School of Theology at Claremont
10011455055

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE-HUNDRED-FOURTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

PART I

DIRECTORY

of General Assembly Boards, Agencies and Committees

JOURNAL

With an Appendix

PART II

STATISTICS

ANDERSON AUDITORIUM

Montreat, North Carolina

April 23-28, 1964

GENER *IONS*

The Assembly issues tw ıe General Assembly, containing the journal stical report of each church, arranged by pre summaries, alphabet- ical list, with addresses ıd alphabetical list of churches; Reports, whic f the five Boards, the General Council, and th tian Education.

Copies of the two v minister on the roll of the Church. They a fice address supplied to the Stated Clerk of Assembly does not guarantee delivery. The to each ruling elder commissioner present a ember of the graduating, and rising senior minaries, and to the Stated Clerk of each Syn

Prices, post paid, t rch are as follows: Minutes, $3.00; Reports, ur bounds, the price, post paid, of Minutes is

Send all orders to Pr 127, Atlanta 8, Ga., Box 1020, Dallas 21, Te , Va.

Place and time of Nex terian Church, Memphis, Tennessee, April 22, 1965, 4:00 p.m.

The Library
of the
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-3199
1/800-626-7820

BX
3961
A2
1964

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE-HUNDRED-FOURTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

PART I
DIRECTORY
of General Assembly Boards, Agencies and Committees

JOURNAL
With an Appendix

PART II
STATISTICS

ANDERSON AUDITORIUM

Montreat, North Carolina

April 23-28, 1964

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See Page 16 for Moderators for the Years 1861-90)

A.D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D. D.*	Pee Dee	Birmingham
1992.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.*	Central Texas	Hot Springs
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.*	Winchester	Nashville
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Dallas
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D.D.*	New Orleans	Memphis
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.*	Transylvania	New Orleans
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.*	St. Louis	Richmond
1900.	Hon. Jos. W. Martin, LL. D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D., LL. D.*	Memphis	Little Rock
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D.D., LL. D.*	Bethel	Jackson, Miss.
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D. D.*	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D.*	Upper Missouri	Mobile
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D. D.*	Augusta	Fort Worth
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL. D.*	Nashville	Greenville, S. C.
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D., LL. D.*	Asheville	Birmingham
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., LL. D.*	West Hanover	Greensboro
1909.	Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D. D., LL. D.*	Suwannee	Savannah
1910.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.*	Knoxville	Lewisburg, W. Va.
1911.	Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.*	East Hanover	Louisville
1912.	Rev. Thos. S. Clyce, D. D., LL. D.*	Dallas	Bristol
1913.	Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Atlanta
1914.	Hon. Wm. J. Martin, LL. D.*	Concord	Kansas City
1915.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., LL. D.*	New Orleans	Newport News
1916.	Rev. C. W. Grafton, D. D.*	Mississippi	Orlando
1917.	Rev. Jno. M. Wells, D. D., Ph. D., LL. D.*	Wilmington	Birmingham
1918.	Rev. Jas. I Vance, D. D., LL.D.*	Nashville	Durant
1919.	Rev. A. M. Fraser, D. D., LL. D.*	Lexington	New Orleans
1920.	Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., LL. D.*	Concord	Charlotte
1921.	Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.*	Memphis	St. Louis
1922.	Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., LL. D.*	Atlanta	Charleston, W. Va.
1923.	Rev. Alexander Sprunt, D. D.*	Charleston	Montreat
1924.	Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., LL. D.*	North Alabama	San Antonio
1925.	Rev. George Summey, D. D., LL. D.*	New Orleans	Lexington, Ky.
1926.	Rev. J. W. Skinner, D. D.*	Western Texas	Pensacola
1927.	Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D.*	Asheville	El Dorado
1928.	Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D. D., LL.D.*	Potomac	Atlanta
1929.	Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., LL. D.*	Birmingham	Montreat
1930.	Rev. Thos. W. Currie, D. D., LL. D.*	Central Texas	Charlottesville
1931.	Hon. R. A. Dunn, LL.D.*	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1932.	Rev. William Crowe, D. D.*	St. Louis	Montreat
1933.	Rev. Ernest Thompson, D. D.*	Kanawha	Montreat
1934.	Judge Samuel Hale Sibley, LL. D.*	Cherokee	Montreat
1935.	Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Montreat
1936.	Rev. P. Frank Price, D. D.*	Montgomery	Augusta
1937.	Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D. D.*	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1938.	Hon. Willis M. Everett, LL.D.*	Atlanta	Meridian
1939.	Rev. Edward Mack, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D.*	East Hanover	Montreat
1940.	Rev. Frank C. Brown, D. D., LL. D.*	Dallas	Chattanooga
1941.	Rev. Chas. E. Diehl, D. D., LL. D.*	Nashville	Montreat
1942.	Hon. Chas. G. Rose, LL. D.*	Fayetteville	Knoxville
1943.	Rev. Donald W. Richardson, D. D.	Asheville	Montreat
1944.	Rev. Charles L. King, D. D., LL. D.	Brazos	Montreat
1945.	Rev. Thomas K. Young, D. D., D. Litt.*	Memphis	Montreat
1946.	Rev. J. B. Green, D. D., LL. D.	Meridian	Montreat
1947.	Rev. John R. Cunningham, D. D., LL. D.	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1948.	Rev. C. Darby Fulton, D. D., LL. D.	Enoree	Atlanta
1949.	Hon. W. E. Price	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1950.	Rev. Ben R. Lacy, Jr., D. D., LL. D.	Granville	Massanetta
1951.	Hon. James Ross McCain, LL.B., LL. D., Ph. D.	Atlanta	Orlando
1952.	Rev. W. A. Alexander, Jr., D. D.*	Red River	Charleston, W. Va.
1953.	Rev. Frank W. Price, D. D., Ph. D.	Lexington	Montreat
1954.	Rev. Wade H. Boggs, D. D., LL. D.	Red River	Montreat
1955.	Rev. J. McDowell Richards, D. D., LL. D.	Atlanta	Richmond
1956.	Rev. W. Taliaferro Thompson, D. D., Litt. D.	Orange	Montreat
1957.	Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., D. D., Ph. D., D. Hum.	Dallas	Birmingham
1958.	Hon. Philip F. Howerton	Mecklenburg	Charlotte
1959.	Rev. Ernest Trice Thompson, D.D., Litt.D.	Hanover	Atlanta
1960.	Rev. Marion A. Boggs, D. D.	Washburn	Jacksonville
1961.	Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Th.D., D.D., LL.D.	Atlanta	Dallas
1962.	Hon. Edward D. Grant, Litt.D., L.H.D.	Louisiana	Winston-Salem
1963.	Rev. William H. McCorkle, D. D.	Holston	Huntington
1964.	Rev. Felix B. Gear, Ph.D., D.D.	Westminster	Montreat

SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS

1861-1965 *Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D., LL. D.
1865-1898 *Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1898-1909 *Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D.
1910-1922 *Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.
1922-1935 *Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., LL. D.
1935-1959 (Acting 1935-36) Rev. E. C. Scott, D. D.
1959- Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Th. D., D. D.

*Deceased.

A
DIRECTORY
Of Boards, Agencies and Committees
of the General Assembly of the
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES*

Officers of the General Assembly

REV. FELIX B. GEAR, PH.D., *Moderator*
505 Columbia Drive, Decatur, Georgia
REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*

The Office of the General Assembly

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia, 30308
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*
GEORGE E. STRATMAN, *Assistant to the Stated Clerk*

Committee on Assembly Operation

REV. HARRY A. FIFIELD, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Landern Childers (2), Rev. John Hervey Thompson (2),
Rev. E. D. Witherspoon (2), Frank A. England, Jr. (2),
L. Roy Klein (2), William Lee Painter (2)

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. Henry P. Mobley (2), Rev. C. E. Mount (2),
W. Edwin Hemphill (2), John L. Morrison, Jr. (3),
Ralph E. Wilgus (2), Willard McCreight (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Rev. Frank L. Elvery (3), Rev. Harry A. Fifield (3),
Rev. Edward V. Ramage (1), Robert E. Kell (3),
Morgan L. Shaw (1), Mrs. W. W. McCrary, Sr. (2).

Program Committee (for 1965 General Assembly Meeting)

Rev. Felix B. Gear, *Chairman*, Rev. William H. McCorkle,
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. Henry E. Russell

Worship Committee (at 1965 General Assembly Meeting)

Rev. Felix B. Gear, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.
Rev. Richard T. Gillespie

---

*Lists of members of agencies and committees, with addresses for lay members will be found in Part II. (See Index)

Permanent Nominating Committee

REV. JAMES L. FOWLE, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. James L. Fowle, Rev. Fred R. Stair, Jr., Dr. Rene deVisme Williamson

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr., Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., George C. Leslie

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Rev. E. Lee Stoffel, Ben R. Lacy, III, Mrs. H. C. Bleckschmidt

---

The General Council*

341-C Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia, 30308
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. WM. A. BENFIELD, JR., *Chairman*
G. R. PIRRUNG, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. J. G. PATTON, *Executive Secretary*
WILLIAM P. LAMKIN, *Secretary of Information*
MISS PEARL WEATHERS, *Associate Secretary of Information*
REV. CHARLES C. COWSERT, *Secretary of Stewardship*
MRS. H. KERR TAYLOR, *Secretary of Program*
MRS. CELESTE L. JACKSON, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL COUNCIL

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. H. A. Anderson, Rev. Tom B. Anderson, Rev. W. A. Benfield, Jr., Rev. D. H. Edington, Jr., Rev. J. Davison Philips (Church Extension), John T. McVay, Clarence A. Peterson, Mrs. W. Rex Josey (Women's Work), Mrs. Walter N. Trulock, Jr.

Whose Terms Expire in 1968

Rev. John Webb Cowan, Rev. A. Allen Gardner, Jr., Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr. (Christian Education), Rev. Joseph B. Mullin, Rev. G. Roland Sims, H. Roe Bartle (Annuities and Relief), G. R. Pirrung, Mrs. W. Scott Shepherd.

Whose Terms Expire in 1970

Rev. Jack K. Bennett, Rev. F. Wellford Hobbie, Rev. John Hervey Thompson (Assembly Operation), Gen. Joseph B. Fraser (World Missions), M. James Hitchcock, W. C. Monroe, Robert Davis Thompson, Wallace Witmer.

Also: The Moderator, Rev. Felix B. Gear

Board of Annuities and Relief

341-C Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia, 30308
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

WILL MANN RICHARDSON, *Chairman*
_____, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. GEORGE H. VICK, *Executive Secretary*
REV. GEORGE R. WRIGHT, *Assistant to the Executive Secretary*
H. H. GUERRANT, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Archie C. Smith (1), Welborn Cody (2), A. A. McKethan (3), William J. Rushton (2), Will Mann Richardson (1), George Ward (1).

---

*Only one term of six years.

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. J. Frank Alexander, (2), Rev. R. R. Craig (2), H. Roe Bartle (3), Robert L. Maclellan (1), Eldon D. Wilson (3), Mrs. J. Cecil Lawrence (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Rev. William V. Gardner (3), Rev. J. Malcolm Murchison (1), Russ M. Johnson (3), J. Hugh Knox (3), Hector MacLean (2), Dr. J. Wayne Reitz (1)

Board of Christian Education

Presbyterian Building, 8 North Sixth Street, Richmond, Virginia, 23209
Telephones: MIlton 3-6691; MIlton 3-6692; MIlton 3-6693; MIlton 3-6694; MIlton 3-6695; MIlton 4-2203; MIlton 4-5911; MIlton 4-6147

Rev. Fred V. Poag, *Chairman*
Mr. Neil O. Davis, *Vice-Chairman*
Rev. Marshall C. Dendy, *Executive Secretary*
Mr. J. Howard Montgomery, *Assistant to the Executive Secretary*
Mr. Roy A. Hogrefe, *Co-ordinator of Curriculum Development*
Miss Virginia Bailes, *Production Supervisor, Covenant Life Curriculum*
Mr. John S. Grant, *Treasurer*
Mr. T. Marshall Gordon, *Comptroller*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Wm. Glenn Dorris (1), Rev. James L. Mays (1), Rev. H. E. Pickard (2), Neil O. Davis (2), Dr. Samuel R. Spencer, Jr. (2), M. Elmer Taylor (3), Mrs. J. K. Fancher (3), Miss Eubank Taylor (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. R. McFerran Crowe (3), Rev. Robert P. Douglass (2), Rev. Edward C. Hay (2), Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr. (2), Rev. William S. McLean (3), Aubrey N. Heflin (3), Bruce Whitfield (2), Mrs. Royal E. Cabell, Jr. (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Rev. William J. Fogleman (1), Rev. William H. Kadel (1), Rev. John H. McKinnon (1), Rev. Fred V. Poag (3), Emile H. Dieth (1), Dr. Frontis W. Johnston (3), Dr. Joseph A. Norton (3), Mrs. Lewis M. Steele (2)

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN TEACHING

Rev. Harmon B. Ramsey, *Secretary*
Dr. Rachel Henderlite, *Director of Curriculum Development*
Miss Bettie Currie, *Director of Educational Research*
Rev. James A. Nisbet, *Director of Children's Work*
Miss Marian Fisk, *Associate Director of Children's Work*
_____, *Director of Youth Work*
Miss Betsy Rice, *Acting Director of Youth Work*
Rev. Sidney D. Crane, *Director of Adult Education*
Rev. William M. Ramsay, *Associate Director of Adult Education*
Miss Peggy Ross, *Associate, Adult Education*
Rev. Ernest Stricklin, *Director of Christian Family Education*
_____, *Editor, Christian Family Education Materials*
Rev. Harold E. Fuller, Jr., *Director of Educational Administration*
Rev. Robert P. Davis, *Director of Camping and Conference Program*
Miss Sara McNeill, *Associate Director of Camping and Conference Program*
Rev. Holmes Rolston, *Editor in Chief*
Miss Louise Farrior, *Managing Editor*
Miss Jean Moling, *Editor, Children's Work Literature*
Miss Barbara Hornby, *Editor, Children's Work Literature*
Miss Anne McMichael, *Editor, Children's Work Literature*
Miss Mary Jean McFadyen, *Editor, Children's Work Literature*
Miss Annie Laurie Newton, *Editor, Children's Work Literature*
Miss Lucy Pennell, *Editor, Children's Work Literature for Graded Materials*
Dr. Ruth D. See, *Editor of Youth Work Literature*

Miss Lola Miller, *Editor of Youth Work Literature*
Rev. M. F. Allen, Jr., *Editor of Youth Work Literature*
Rev. William B. Gaston, *Editor of Adult Education Literature*
Rev. Kenneth J. Foreman, *Editor of Adult Education Literature*

DIVISION OF MEN'S WORK

Mr. E. A. Andrews, Jr., *Secretary*
Mr. Paul O. Hudson, *Director of Officer Training*
Rev. Fred C. Holder, *Director of Program and Service*

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Rev. John B. Evans, *Secretary*
Rev. Robert Bluford, Jr., *Acting Secretary*, 1963
Rev. Robert Bluford, Jr., *Director of Campus Christian Life*
Rev. H. Davis Yeuell, *Associate, Campus Christian Life*
Mr. Dallas H. Smith, *Director of Christian Vocation*
Rev. Logan V. Cockrum, *Associate Director, Christian Vocation*
Rev. James O. Speed, Jr., *Director, Department of Enlistment*
Miss Katharine A. See, *Associate for Student Aid*

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN ACTION

Rev. Malcolm P. Calhoun, *Secretary*
Rev. Irvin Elligan, Jr., *Associate Secretary*

DIVISION OF PUBLICATION

Mr. Martin E. Bratcher, *General Manager*
Rev. Dwight M. Chalmers, *Book Editor, John Knox Press*
Rev. Tadashi Akaishi, *Associate Book Editor, John Knox Press*
Mr. Michael Bergamo, *Manager, Printing Production, John Knox Press*
Mr. Mann L. Carter, *Assistant Manager, Printing Production, John Knox Press*
Mr. Walter W. Fraley, *Sales Manager, John Knox Press*
Mr. Marion T. Jeffries, *Sales Representative, John Knox Press*
Mr. Robert H. Burt, *Sales Representative, John Knox Press*
Mr. John D. Godwin, *Sales Representative, John Knox Press*
Mr. Bill R. Hooper, *Director of Retail Sales of Presbyterian Book Stores and Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Atlanta*
Miss Verita Barnett, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Atlanta*
Mrs. Godfrey H. Browne, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Charlotte*
Miss Jean Hubbard, *Assistant Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Charlotte*
Mr. Edward Stewart Hughes, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Dallas*
Miss Jimmie Regan, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Dallas*
Miss Ida N. Yarbrough, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store Richmond*
Miss Betty Collins, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book, Store, Richmond*

DIVISION OF CHURCH RELATIONS

Mr. Clinton Harris, *Secretary*
Mr. William G. Hendrick, *Director of Advertising*
Miss Bessie Conway Lewis, *Director of Field Program*
Mr. Robert A. Stratton, *Director of Art and Design*
Mr. William Doyle Robinson, *Associate Director, Art and Design*
Rev. A. S. Tippit, *Director of Information and Program*
Miss Sue Nichols, *Associate, Information and Program*

DIVISION OF FIELD SERVICE

Rev. W. Norman Cook, *Secretary*
_____, *Associate Secretary*
Rev. David A. Huffines, Jr., *Regional Director of Christian Education, Alabama*
Rev. I. M. Ellis, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Appalachia*
Rev. A. Milton Riviere, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Arkansas*
Rev. William M. Belk, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Florida*
Rev. David B. Walthall, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Georgia*
Rev. Graham Gordon, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Kentucky*
Rev. George H. Ricks, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Louisiana*
Rev. J. M. Bemiss, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Mississippi*
Rev. T. A. Jaeger, Jr., *Regional Director of Christian Education, Missouri*
Rev. Robert Turner, *Regional Director of Christian Education, North Carolina*
Rev. Leon R. Anderson, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Negro Presbyteries*
Rev. J. F. Austin, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Oklahoma*
Rev. W. Ted Jones, *Regional Director of Christian Education, South Carolina*
Rev. O. G. Henry, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Tennessee*
Rev. T. Henry Stafford, Jr., *Regional Director of Christian Education, Texas*
Rev. W. B. Sullivan, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Virginia*
_____, *Regional Director of Christian Education, West Virginia*
Miss Louanna Roach, *Special Field Representative*

Executive Committee of Assembly Men's Council

James A. Barrus, *President;* Stuart B. Campbell, Jr., *Immediate Past President;* William T. Watkins, *Vice-President;* Ted H. Shepard, Jr., *Vice-President;* Heywood C. Clemons, *Vice-President;* Sam Laser, *Secretary;* William C. Swain, *Budget and Finance Secretary;* Joseph B. Fraser, *Past President of A.M.C.*

Board of Christian Education Representatives: M. Elmer Taylor, William Glenn Dorris.

General Council Representative: J. G. Patton.

Permanent Committee Chairmen—Laymen: Harold Tinnin, *Program;* Thomas T. Upshur, *Projects;* Hal Baird, *Lay Speakers;* Richard D. Douglas, *Council Training;* Emile Dieth, *Best Practices;* A. J. Coleman, *Lay Activities.*

Synod Council Presidents—Laymen: F. Burt Vardeman, Ben Thompson, Verrell O. McNabb, E. M. Reynolds, Willis Irvin, Jr., Charles M. Cox, Alex Boyd, R. Russell Bruce, Robert LaBerge, David W. Smith, Jewel Hardy, O. M. Polk, W. H. Roach, Jack Myers, T. Marshall Gordon, Troy D. Sutler, Sr.

Ministers at Large: Don R. Brandon, Massey M. Heltzel.

Regional Directors: Ministers: J. F. Austin, O. G. Henry, Robert Turner.

COMMITTEE ON CERTIFICATION OF LAY WORKERS

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. James T. Womack, Jr. (1), Selser R. Pickett, Jr. (3)

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Mrs. J. K. Fancher (3), Miss Eubank Taylor (3)

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz, *Chairman,* (3) Dean Leo L. Nussbaum (1), Dr. Sara Little (3)

Board of Church Extension

341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia, 30308

Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. WARNER L. HALL, *Chairman*

REV. J. DAVISON PHILIPS, *Vice-Chairman*

REV. PATRICK D. MILLER, *Executive Secretary*

MR. G. B. STRICKLER, *Treasurer*

MR. NORMAN P. POLLITT, JR., *Assistant to the Treasurer*

REV. JAMES W. NEWTON, *Secretary of Promotion*

MRS. HARPER M. STROUD, *Assistant in Promotion*

REV. CLAUDE H. PRITCHARD, *Secretary, Division of Home Missions*

REV. JAMES J. ALEXANDER, *Assistant Secretary, Division of Home Missions*

REV. LAWRENCE W. BOTTOMS, *Assistant Secretary, Division of Home Missions*

REV. JAMES M. CARR, *Secretary, Town and Country Church Department*

MR. HAL HYDE, *Secretary, Survey and Church Location Department*

MR. JAMES M. EARHART, *Assistant Secretary, Survey and Church Location Dept.*

REV. JOHN R. SMITH, *Secretary, Urban Church Department*

REV. JAMES L. DOOM, *Secretary, Church Architecture Department*

REV. LAWRENCE A. DAVIS, *Acting Secretary, Division of Evangelism*

MR. GORDON A. HANSON, *Secretary, Division of Homes and Christian Welfare*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. T. A. Freeman (2), Rev. Joseph B. Ledford (3), Rev. Merle C. Patterson (3), Rev. J. Davison Philips (3), Dr. Edward D. Grant (3), John W. Leake (2), T. Jasper Lowe (3), Mrs. Alton G. Brown (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. John M. Crowell (1), Rev. Warner L. Hall (3), Rev. Henry W. Quinius (1), Ben S. Barnes, Jr. (3), Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas (3), Jack Lawrence (1), Frank Lyon (3), Mrs. R. E. Wallin (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Rev. John F. Anderson, Jr. (3), Rev. A. E. Andrews (3), Rev. Ben L. Rose (1), Rev. E. T. Thompson (2), Rev. G. P. Whiteley (3), Henry L. Hills (3), Nat K. Reiney (1), Mrs. Meritt A. Drane, Jr. (2).

Board of Women's Work

341-A Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia, 30308
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

MRS. MAURY MCINTYRE, *Chairman*
MRS. GRAVES H. THOMPSON, *Vice Chairman*
MISS EVELYN L. GREEN, *Executive Secretary*
MISS MARY S. QUIDOR, *Treasurer*
MRS. ESTHER N. ANDERSON, *Business Manager*
MRS. BLUFORD B. HESTIR, JR., *Director of Personal Faith and Family Life*
MRS. J. G. WALSH, *Director of Christian Community Action*
MISS JANIE MCCUTCHEN, *Director of Ecumenical Mission and Relations*
MRS. MABEL C. MORLEY, *Director of Leadership Education*
MRS. JOHN W. WEAVER, *Director of Interpretation and Promotion*
MRS. J. BEATY SMITH, *Director of Field Service*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Morris D. Warren (1), David R. Wilson (1), Mrs. John W. Eakes (2), Mrs. P. E. Gragg, Jr. (2), Mrs. W. Rex Josey (3), Mrs. Graves H. Thompson (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. Charles E. Raynal, Jr. (1), Mrs. Gene Barnard (1), Mrs. Harry G. Goodykoontz (2), Mrs. Maury McIntyre (3), Mrs. John D. Moseley (1), Mrs. Sam S. Wiley (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Rev. B. Frank Hall (3), Mrs. S. W. Anderson (2), Mrs. W. E. Hendricks (1), Mrs. W. W. McCrary, Jr. (3), Miss Louise McKinney (1), Mrs. S. R. Williamson (3).

Board of World Missions

2400 Twenty-first Avenue, South, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn., 37202
Telephone: 298-3351

_____ *Chairman*
HENRY GOODPASTURE, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. T. WATSON STREET, *Executive Secretary*
REV. JAMES A. COGSWELL, *Area Secretary for the Far East*
WALTER D. SHEPARD, *Area Secretary for Africa, Europe and the Near East*
REV. JOSEPH R. WOODY, *Area Secretary for Latin America*
REV. DAVID W. A. TAYLOR, *Educational Secretary*
REV. EUGENE L. DANIEL, *Candidate Secretary*
REV. GEORGE M. COOLEY, *Student World Relations Secretary*
_____ *Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid Secretary*
JAMES R. KITCHEN, JR., *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. James A. Jones (2), Rev. W. L. McColgan, Jr. (3), Rev. John S. McMullen (1), T. M. Barnhart (3), Henry Goodpasture, Sr. (2), Walter S. Pharr (1), Mrs. H. D. Haberyan (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. John W. Melton (2), Rev. Herbert Meza (1), Rev. J. McDowell Richards (3), Rev. Marc C. Weersing (3), Peter R. Branton (1), Mrs. Philip F. Howerton (2), Mrs. Thompson B. Southall (2),

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Rev. Wallace M. Alston (2), Rev. Samuel W. Newell, Jr. (1), Rev. David L. Stitt (1), Dr. L. Nelson Bell (3), Gen. Joseph B. Fraser (3), Dr. Carl M. Hill (2), Mrs. J. W. Witherspoon (3).

Historical Foundation

Montreat, North Carolina

IRWIN BELK, *Chairman*
REV. THOMAS H. SPENCE, JR., *Director*
CHAS. D. PARKER, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Frank C. King (1), L. Young White (3), Mrs. John B. Arbuckle (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. R. C. Grier (A.R.P.) (3), Rev. Wayne Wiman (Cumb.) (3), Miss Bess Miller (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Rev. Edward G. Lilly (2), Irwin Belk (3), Dr. Haskell M. Monroe, Jr. (1)

Mountain Retreat Association

Montreat, North Carolina

JONES Y. PHARR, *Chairman*
THOMAS M. BELK, *Vice Chairman*
TULLY D. BLAIR, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. C. GRIER DAVIS, *President*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

"A" indicates nominated by General Assembly
"S" indicates nominated by Synod
Figures indicate whether serving *1st*, *2nd*, or *3rd* three-year term.

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

A-2	R. S. Abernathy, Jr., Charlotte, N. C.	S-1	Rev. O. Dixon Poe, Durant, Okla.
A-1	Rev. W. Kirk Allen, Jr., Kingsport, Tenn.	A-3	Mrs. Jean Richards Roddy, Rock Hill, S. C.
A-1	S. H. Anderson, Sr., Kingsport, Tenn.	A-1	William E. Sherman, DeLand, Fla.
A-2	Thomas M. Belk, Charlotte, N. C.	A-3	Rev. M. O. Sommers, Morristown, Tenn.
*A-1	Tully D. Blair, Winston-Salem, N. C.	A-3	Rev. Thomas H. Talbot, Houston, Tex.
A-1	Raymond Broach, Macon, Ga.	A-1	John Watlington, Winston-Salem, N. C.
A-1	Kenneth S. Keyes, Miami, Fla.	S-1	Rev. Edwin R. Wilson, Corinth, Miss.
A-2	Mrs. A. Walton Litz, Charlotte, N. C.	A-3	Rev. Ferguson Wood, Johnson City, Tenn.
A-3	Rev. William F. Mansell, Vicksburg, Miss.		

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

A-1	Mrs. Scott Candler, Jr., Decatur, Ga.	S-1	Rev. Charles M. Pratt, Fort Thomas, Ky.
S-3	Rev. Robert R. Collins, Mexico, Mo.	S-2	Rev. John K. Roberts, Danville, Va.
S-3	Rev. A. L. Currie, Nashville, Tenn.	A-2	Dr. Carl Robinson, Homestead, Fla.
S-3	Rev. Frank B. Estes, Estill, S. C.	*A-2	W. A. L. Sibley, Union, S. C.
S-1	Tom M. French, Jr., Fort Worth, Tex.	S-1	Rev. Geo. Hoffman Smith, Atlanta, Ga.
S-1	Rev. Richard B. Hardie, Jr., Little Rock, Ark.	A-2	Rev. Lawrence I. Stell, St. Petersburg, Fla.
S-2	Rev. David A. Huffines, Birmingham, Ala.	*A-2	R. Stanford Webb, Asheville, N. C.
S-2	J. Alfred Miller, Asheville, N. C.	A-1	R. R. Williams, Jr., Asheville, N. C.
S-3	Rev. Robert A. Pfrangle, Lewisburg, W. Va.		

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

A-3	Dr. E. A. Beaty, Davidson, N. C.	A-3	Mrs. J. Fred Johnson, Kingsport, Tenn.
*A-2	John Carroll, Asheville, N. C.	A-3	Mrs. D. Collins Lee, Danville, Ky.
A-2	Mrs. W. Andrew Dale, Columbia, Tenn.	A-3	Rev. James P. McCrary, Oklahoma City, Okla.
S-3	Rev. J. Wayte Fulton, Miami, Fla.	A-2	Rev. John L. Newton, Selma, Ala.
A-1	James H. Glenn, Asheville, N. C.	A-3	Jones Y. Pharr, Charlotte, N. C.
A-3	Calvin S. Hays, Atlanta, Ga.	S-3	Ashton Phelps, New Orleans, La.
S-1	Julian B. Hutaff, Fayetteville, N. C.	A-3	Dr. Charles L. Putzel, Jr., Selma, Ala.
A-1	Vernol R. Jansen, Birmingham, Ala.	A-3	Joseph W. Raine, Alderson, W. Va.

* Elected by Board under 1960 Charter.

The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)

1004 Wachovia Bank Building, Charlotte, North Carolina, 28202

PHILIP F. HOWERTON, *President*
A. WALTON LITZ, *Acting Executive Director and Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Linton E. Allen (2), A. C. Bryan (1), George K. Cavenaugh (1), Harry L. Dalton (1), Steele Hays (1), John McMillan (1), ----------, Jack Oliver (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. C. Newman Faulconer (2), Rev. Walker B. Healy (1), Rev. Martin Singleton (2), Rev. Grayson L. Tucker, Jr. (2), Philip F. Howerton (3), Paul E. Manners (3), William F. Mulliss (1), Charles C. Wise (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Rev. Paul M. Edris (2), Rev. Harry M. Moffett, Jr. (1), Orrick Metcalfe (2), Louis L. Rose (2), A. V. Pritchartt (3), Edward H. Sutter (2), Mrs. A. R. Craig (3), Mrs. Charles S. Ragland (3).

Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc.

1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, 23227

REV. CHARLES E. S. KRAEMER, *President*
REV. WILLIAM B. WARD, *President of the Board of Trustees*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. J. M. Gettys (2), Rev. Clifford R. Johnson (3), Rev. W. H. McCorkle (3), Rev. Stewart M. McMurray (2), Dr. B. B. Richmond (2), Miss Eleanor Belk (3), Mrs. T. H. Grafton (3), Miss Elizabeth Carmichael (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. J. Walter Dickson (2), Rev. J. Witherspoon Dunlap (3), Rev. Henry E. Russell (1), Rev. J.V.C. Summerell (3), Judge M. Ray Doubles (3), William R. Gardner (1), Mrs. Lee Davis (2), Mrs. Lewis Sherrill (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Rev. J. Sherrard Rice (3), Rev. William B. Ward (3), George H. Flowers, Jr. (1), John C. Stanley (2),----------, C. Fred Wortham (2), Mrs. H. Dail Holderness (1), Mrs. D. Douglas Wilkinson (3).

Presbyterian Survey

341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga., 30308

REV. FELIX B. GEAR, *Chairman, Board of Directors*
THEODORE B. PRATT, *Executive Director*
BEN R. HARTLEY, *Editor*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Horace T. Allen, Jr. (2), Rev. John W. Lancaster (1), Mrs. James A. Overholser (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. Felix B. Gear (2), Walter R. Humphrey (3), G. D. Davidson, Jr. (1), Walter Spearman (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Rev. John H. Leith (2), E. Hugh Morris (1), William W. Neal (1) Dr. Mary L. Boney (2).

REPRESENTING GENERAL ASSEMBLY AGENCIES

Annuities and Relief: Rev. George R. Wright
Christian Education: Clinton Harris
Church Extension: Rev. James W. Newton
General Council: William P. Lamkin
TRAV: Bluford B. Hestir, Jr.
Women's Work: Mrs. John W. Weaver
World Missions: Rev. David W. A. Taylor

Stillman College

P. O. Drawer 483, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, 35402

REV. SAM BURNEY HAY, *President*
REV. T. RUSSELL NUNAN, *Chairman, Board of Trustees*
MRS. S. W. WASHINGTON, *Secretary, Board of Trustees*
DR. ANDREW EDINGTON, *Chairman of the Finance Committee*
TODDIE LEE WYNNE, JR., *Chairman of the Subcommittee on Investments*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Leon R. Anderson (1), Rev. T. Russell Nunan (3), Andrew Edington (2), C. Ross Endsley, Jr. (1), Stanley S. Jones (1), J. Lacy McLean (2) R. L. Peters, Jr. (2), W. Frank Wood (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. J. Phillips Noble (2), Rev. Carl R. Pritchett (3), Mrs. Henry C. Collins (1), Miss Julia Francis (2), Dean Jameson M. Jones (1), James K. McLean (1) Mrs. Hosea Rasberry (3), Mrs. Solomon W. Washington (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Rev. Thomas C. Duncan (2), Rev. J. Will Ormond (3), Cecil W. Boston (2), E. Hervey Evans (1), Sanford B. McKenzie (3), George W. Peake, Jr. (2), E. Grainger Williams (2), Toddie Lee Wynne, Jr. (2).
Also: Rev. Lawrence W. Bottoms (Church Extension)

TRAV

(Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals)

341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia, 30308
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. THOMAS W. CURRIE, *Chairman*
BLUFORD B. HESTIR, JR., *Executive Secretary*
JOHN GILLIES, *Director of Audio-Visuals*

MEMBERS OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF TRAV

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Arthur Vann Gibson (3), Rev. James W. Newton (Church Extension), Rev. George H. Vick (Annuities and Relief), Haskell Boyter (3), William D. Hedden (1), Mrs. D. Kirk Hammond (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. Thomas W. Currie (3), J. Robert Covington (3), Oscar C. Hirsch (3), William P. Lamkin (General Council), Robert H. Whitten (1), Miss Janie McCutchen (Women's Work).

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Rev. John Coffin, Jr. (World Missions), Rev. Stephen T. Harvin (2), Rev. Robert W. Kirkpatrick (3), John Cleghorn (1), J. Howard Montgomery (Christian Education), Wilson Wearn (3).

Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations

JUDGE JOHN A. FULTON, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Elwin H. Roberts, W. Va. (1); Rev. William R. Sengel, Va. (1); Rev. Grover C. Sewell, Fla. (1); Judge John A. Fulton, Ky. (3); John H. Martin, S.C. (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. C. Lynn Brown, N.C. (1); Rev. Robert H. Bullock, Tex. (2); Rev. J. P. G. Moffett, Okla. (2); Rev. David Shepperson, Ark. (2); Rev. Horace L. Villee, Miss. (2); ....., Ala.

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Rev. Alex. W. Hunter, La. (3); Rev. John R. Richardson, Ga. (3); Dr. R. L. D. Davidson, Mo. (1); J. E. Faucette, Appa. (2); Mrs. John W. McQueen, Women of the Church (2); ....., Tenn.

Also: The Moderator, Rev. Felix B. Gear
The Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

Permanent Judicial Commission*

DEAN JOHN W. WADE, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Alexander Henry (1), Rev. Albert B. Link (1), James C. Robinson (1), William Winter (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. Harry K. Holland (2), Rev. Harold J. Dudley (2), Dean John W. Wade (2), James C. Davidson (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Rev. Kelsey Regen (2), Rev. Malcolm L. Purcell (2), William Nash (2), S. Frank Fowler (1).

*Limited by Form of Government, section 20–1, to two terms of three years each.

Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health

REV. THOMAS H. MCDILL, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. W. Priestley Conyers, III (3), J. William Pinkston, Jr. (1), W. T. Thompson, Jr., M.D. (2)

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. James E. Fogartie (1), Rev. Thomas H. McDill (3), Charles A. LeMaistre, M.D. (1)

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Rev. Jack G. Hand (2), Harley C. Darnall, M.D. (1), Robert D. Phillips, M.D. (1)

Permanent Committee on Christian Relations

DR. FRANK B. DAVIS, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Robert B. McNeill (2), John H. Hill (2), Dr. J. Rupert Picott (1), Dr. Robert R. Wilson (2)

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. Arch McD. Tolbert (1), Rev. Ralph L. Underwood, Jr. (2), Dr. Frank B. Davis (2), Mrs. Robert L. MacDougall (3)

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Rev. W. D. Gray (3), Rev. Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr. (1),
Dr. James McBride Dabbs (1), Judge Leon F. Hendrick (3)

Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work

341-E Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia, 30308
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. J. PRESTON F. STEVENSON, *Chairman*
R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Executive Secretary*
CHARLES M. HARRIS, *Assistant to the Executive Secretary*

Members of the Committee

Appalachia	Rev. William H. McCorkle	Missouri	Rev. Charles W. Brown
Arkansas	Rev. Jerry R. Tompkins	North Carolina	Rev. Robert G. Hall
Florida	Rev. Sidney N. Harris	Oklahoma	Rev. Charles A. Sheldon
Georgia	Rev. John E. Richards	South Carolina	Rev. W. G. Foster
Kentucky	Rev. William C. Brown	Tennessee	Rev. Joseph P. Holder
Louisiana	Rev. Hugh E. Bradshaw	Texas	Rev. J. Kelly Neal
Mississippi	Rev. J. P. F. Stevenson	Virginia	Rev. James A. Allison, Jr.
		West Virginia	Rev. Hubert J. Kaylor

*Whose Terms Expire in 1966**

Stuart B. Campbell, Jr. (1), Dr. Robert C. Malcolm (2), Harold Walker (2)

*Whose Terms Expire in 1967**

William P. Donan (1), Col. Robert J. Knight (1), Joseph E. Patrick (1)

Advisory: The Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

* Maximum of two three-year terms.

Ad Interim Committees

1. For Joint Committee with the Reformed Church in America

Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr., Rev. Marion A. Boggs, Rev. B. Hoyt Evans,
Rev. Alton H. Glasure, Rev. Warner L. Hall, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. J. J. Murray,
Rev. J. Sherrard Rice, John E. Bryan, Royal E. Cabell,
John A. Fulton, Henry Goodpasture

2. Ad Interim Committee on Glossolalia

Rev. J. Sherrard Rice, *Chairman*, Rev. Robert H. Bullock, Rev. Charles B. Cousar,
Rev. Stuart D. Currie, Rev. Balmer H. Kelly, Rev. Albert C. Winn, Dr. Mary Boney.

3. Ad Interim Committee on Institutional Forms

Rev. Fred R. Stair, Jr., *Chairman*, Rev. William Glenn Dorris,
Rev. Walter Johnson, Rev. James A. Jones, Rev. Neely McCarter,
Rev. Bruce L. Robertson, Gordon L. Hamrick, Jr., Philip F. Howerton,
Mrs. A. Walton Litz.

Representatives to Inter-Church Bodies

1. To World Alliance of Reformed Churches, North American Area

Principals	*Alternates*
Whose Terms Expire in 1965	
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	Rev. T. H. Talbot
Mrs. A. Walton Litz	Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz
Rev. Marshall S. Woodson	Rev. W. H. Boyd
Mr. Ralph Richards	Mr. Reid V. Robinson

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Dr. Henry M. Brimm
Rev. Aubrey N. Brown
Rev. John B. Dickson
Rev. Kenneth J. Foreman
Judge John A. Fulton
Rev. R. T. L. Liston
Rev. W. J. Gipson
Rev. J. N. Brown
Mrs. Douglas Wilkinson

Whose Terms Expire in 1969

Rev. Vance Barron
Rev. Paul Tudor Jones
Rev. G. Aiken Taylor
Rev. J. N. Thomas
Rev. John W. Melton
Rev. Felix B. Gear
Rev. Chauncey Farrell
Rev. Thomas B. Gallaher
Rev. Julian Lake
Rev. J. Moody McDill

Member Executive Committee W. A. R. C.: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Mrs. A. Walton Litz.

Member Theological Committee, North American Area: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. J. N. Thomas.

2. To the World Council of Churches, U. S. Conference

Principals — *Alternates*

(To serve until General Assembly preceding next General Assembly of the W.C.C.)

Rev. Frank H. Caldwell
Miss Evelyn Green
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.
Rev. Lawrence I. Stell
Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr.
Mrs. Samuel S. Wiley
President Peyton N. Rhodes
Halbert M. Jones

Faith and Order Conference, W. C. C.: Rev. J. N. Thomas.

Central Committee, W.C.C.: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

3. To the National Council of Churches

GENERAL BOARD OF NATIONAL COUNCIL

Principals		*Alternates*	
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	1965		
Mrs. D. R. Freeman	1965		
Rev. Marshall C. Dendy	1967	Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr.	1967
J. William Baldwin	1967	John E. Bryan	1967
Dr. Edward D. Grant	1969	Rev. William V. Gardner	1969
Richard A. Farnsworth	1969	Ed Edens	1969

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF NATIONAL COUNCIL

Principals — *Alternates*

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Dr. Edward D. Grant
Richard A. Farnsworth
H. Roe Bartle
Mrs. T. Smith Brewer
*Rev. James A. Jones
*Rev. T. Watson Street
*Rev. Marshall C. Dendy
Lewis Wilkins, Jr.
Rev. William V. Gardner
Ed Edens
Andrew Edington
Mrs. F. R. Crawford
*Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr.
*Rev. D. J. Cumming
*Rev. Hunter B. Blakely
Mrs. Jerome R. Redus

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Judge W. O. Murray
Mrs. D. H. Freeman
*Rev. Patrick D. Miller
*Rev. George H. Vick
Rev. Carl R. Pritchett
Rev. M. A. Macdonald
*Rev. Claude H. Pritchard
*Rev. George R. Wright

Whose Terms Expire in 1969

Harvey McGeorge
Rev. R. H. Bullock
Rev. Marion A. Boggs
J. William Baldwin
*Miss Evelyn L. Green
*Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.
*Rev. J. G. Patton
Miss Louise McComb
Rev. Charles E. Mount
Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr.
John E. Bryan
*Miss Janie W. McCutchen
*George E. Stratman
*Rev. Bob S. Hodges

*Representatives of the General Assembly, Boards and the General Council.

4. Lord's Day Alliance, Board of Managers

Rev. C. Grier Davis, Rev. R. T. L. Liston.

TREASURERS OF ASSEMBLY BENEVOLENCE CAUSES

Causes	*Treasurer and Address*
World Missions	James R. Kitchen, Jr., Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.
Church Extension	Mr. G. B. Strickler, 341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Christian Education	Mr. John S. Grant, Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.
Annuities and Relief	Mr. H. H. Guerrant, 341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
General Fund Agencies	Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Inter-Church Agencies	Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.

Permanent Theological Committee*

REV. JOHN NEWTON THOMAS, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. John Newton Thomas (1), Rev. Laurence F. Kinney (1), Richard T. Eastwood (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. Wade H. Boggs, Jr. (1), Rev. Robert F. Jones (2), Rev. Kenneth G. Phifer (2)

Whose Terms Expire in 1967

Rev. Fitzhugh M. Legerton (1), Rev. J. Rodman Williams (1), Dr. James G. Leyburn (1)

*Only one term of three years.

Presbyterian Development Fund

For remittances and financial information:

Presbyterian Development Fund
P. O. Box 5146
Atlanta 2, Georgia

For supplies and material:

Presbyterian Development Fund
c/o The General Council
341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 8, Georgia

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See Page 2)

A.D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D.D., LL.D.*	New Orleans	Augusta
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D.*	Concord	Montgomery
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D.D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D.D.*	Flint River	Charlotte
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D.D., LL.D.*	Charleston	Macon
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D.D.*	Memphis	Memphis
1867.	Rev. Thos. Verner Moore, D.D.*	East Hanover	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D.D., LL.D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D.D.*	Louisville	Mobile
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D.D.*	West Hanover	Louisville
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D.D., LL.D.*	Harmony	Huntsville, Ala.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D.D.*	Arkansas	Richmond
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D.D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D.D., LL.D.*	Charleston	Columbus, Miss.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D.D., LL.D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D.D., LL.D.*	West Hanover	Savannah
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D.D., LL.D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D.D.*	Wilmington	Louisville
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D.D.*	Nashville	Charleston, S. C.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D.D.*	St. Louis	Staunton
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D.D., LL.D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D.D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	Houston
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D.D.*	North Alabama	Augusta
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D.D., LL.D.*	Atlanta	St. Louis
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D.D.*	Maryland	Baltimore
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D.D.*	Fayetteville	Chattanooga
1890.	Rev. James Park, D.D.*	Knoxville	Asheville

MINUTES

FIRST DAY

THURSDAY

Montreat, North Carolina, April 23, 1964

Commissioners to the one-hundred-fourth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, friends of the Court, and visitors assembled in Anderson Auditorium, Montreat, North Carolina at 4:30 P.M. on the above date for the purpose of engaging in a service of worship.

Rev. H. Kirk Allen, Jr., presided and offered the invocation.

Rev. William H. McCorkle, Retiring Moderator, read the Scripture from I Corinthians 3:1-9 and preached the sermon, using as his theme "Like Ordinary Men," the text being I Cor. 3:3.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Rev. W. Kirk Allen, Jr. and Rev. C. Grier Davis. The service was closed with the benediction voiced by the Moderator.

7:30 P.M.

The Assembly met at 7:30 P.M.

The Court was called to order by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced an enrollment of 445 commissioners and the presence of a quorum as of 7:30 P.M. The enrollment of 453 commissioners of a possible 460 is recorded as follows:

ROLL

1. SYNOD OF ALABAMA

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
Birmingham	S. Donald Fortson, Jr.	John C. Bousack
	Alexander Henry	Talbot Ellis
	William Howard Kryder	Robert L. Hearn, Jr.
Central Alabama	L. A. Bayne	Bennie D. Nelson
East Alabama	Andrew Bullard	L. Y. Dean, III
	William E. Giddens, Jr.	L. A. Easterly, Jr.
	Richard Rouquie	W. L. Hornsby
Mobile	John Thompson	Henry Kimzer
	L. W. Warren	J. W. Turnipseed
North Alabama	Allen Jacobs	Ervin B. Bruninga
	Francis Perrin	Charles E. Motley
Tuscaloosa	Virgil Pino	W. T. Steele
	J. Holmes Smith, III	Eugene C. Thomley

2. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA

Abingdon	John K. Boyd	W. T. Grissom
	C. W. Thomas West	R. C. Hamblen
Asheville	W. L. Hodgkin	William L. Gettys
	James H. Skelton	Thomas G. Penland
Holston	J. Edsel Farthing	Ralph E. Boy, Jr.
	William H. McCorkle	Charles Bridwell
	Fred W. Walker	Lawson Tate

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
Knoxville	Don R. Brandon	James Davenport
	C. McCoy Franklin	Jack C. Oates, Jr.
	Willard A. Peak	Hugh R. Steward, Sr.
	T. R. Taylor	J. Robert Swanner

3. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS

East Arkansas	James V. Cobb	Martin E. Klindworth
	T. S. Daniel, Sr.	Ray T. Wooten
Ouachita	David Shepperson	Winfred Lake
	George H. Walker	James Rogers
Washburn	Charles Hamilton	Omer C. Madding
	John Shell	Glen B. Sheard

4. SYNOD OF FLORIDA

Everglades	J. Wayte Fulton, Jr.	Donald Boerema
	John D. Henderson	W. F. Clark
	Russell D. Toms	C. E. Critchfield
	V. Neil Wyrick, Jr.	Robert Hess
Florida	Bronson Matney	William A. Noonan, Jr.
	W. W. Thrower	Fred May
St. Johns	Hugh F. Ash	Ernest W. Hunt
	Chaplain C. P. Buss	J. Hart Long, Jr.
	Ernest E. Haddad	L. D. Prentice
	Egbert G. Lineback	Clarence C. Sheffer
Suwannee	Vance A. Gordon	Allen R. Allen
	J. G. Hand	Clarence E. Brown
	Albert J. Kissling	N. B. Corbin
	David B. Seabrook	Edward C. Shearer
Westminster	William N. Bashaw	Joseph Chillura
	David A. Bowles	Charles Everingham, Jr.
	Charles Eugene Craven	Cameron Forbes
	Felix B. Gear	Alfred P. Marshall
	Walter F. Hall	William H. Safranek
	Daniel P. McGeachy, Jr.	Gordon Slappey

5. SYNOD OF GEORGIA

Athens	Charles L. McDonald	K. F. Anderson
Atlanta	Ted H. Beasley	A. C. Bagwell
	Vernon S. Broyles	Zach C. Berry
	Eugene Daniels	John J. Deifell
	Richard A. Dodds	Marvin P. Everett
	Fitzhugh Legerton	James Gallant
	James G. Patton	Robert F. Head
	J. McDowell Richards	Robert B. Turk
	H. Vance Taylor	J. P. Wood, Jr.
Augusta-Macon	F. B. O'Shields	Robert L. Bertrand
	G. Dana Waters, III	W. M. Drinnon
Cherokee	R. C. Pooley, Jr.	Sam Reed
	R. G. Smith, Jr.	R. D. Walter
Georgia-Carolina	Charles M. Coles	
Savannah	J. Edward Bates	W. F. Augustine
	R. Floy Riddle	O. C. Martin, Jr.
Southwest Georgia	Virgil L. Bryant, Jr.	Francis R. Brown
	Robert J. James	Cecil E. Cook

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
6. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY		
Guerrant	C. D. Wallace	W. W. Reeves
Louisville	Harry G. Goodykoontz	Bradford E. Davis
	John L. Hunt	George Perkins
	John A. Kirstein	Russell Rigdon
	Henry P. Mobley	A. J. Wade
Muhlenberg	Ernest B. Smith	Herdy Miller
Transylvania	Murphy Miller	James H. Claybrooke
	Lowell Van Tassell	Vincent B. Howard, II
7. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA		
Louisiana	Harold Borchert	Paul Y. Burns
	Roy L. McCown	W. Drayton Lewis
	William B. Venable	A. Ralph L. White
Louisiana-Mississippi	Jawells Carr	A. W. Thompson
New Orleans	R. E. Kilgore	Paul T. DeCamp
	C. E. von Rosenberg	Frank Deemer
	Harold C. Smith	A. R. Graythern
Red River	Archie B. Faires	Donald C. Frantom
	Percy R. Hagan, Jr.	Fred L. Jackson
	Russell E. Nees	M. E. Mischler
8. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI		
Central Mississippi	B. I. Anderson	John C. Batte, Sr.
	J. R. Miller	Grady W. Crawley
	J. B. Scott	Jones D. Woodward
St. Andrew	S. L. McCullouch	F. G. Craig
	Stanford Parnell	Frank A. Gillespie
	Charles L. Power	Lewis A. Graeber, Jr.
South Mississippi	Newton P. Cox, Jr.	Robert P. Briscoe
	E. W. Pettis	George M. Calhoun
	Peter De Ruiter	Neil Craig
9. SYNOD OF MISSOURI		
John Calvin	Walter C. Kennicutt	Robert M. Good
Missouri	James M. Blanton	Glenn C. Pittnger
Northwest Missouri	Charles L. Barnett	Ray Cheek
	I. Howard Chadwick	Oscar M. Major
	M. Bruce Robertson	Forrest L. Miller
Potosi	L. E. Evans	
St. Louis	Fred J. Fahrion	Gene Barnard
	Ronald K. Walthall	R. M. Conley
10. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA		
Albemarle	Lawrence W. Avent	Ernest C. Lindsey
	George D. Heath	H. E. Rountree
Concord	Milton B. Faust	David H. Andrews
	Finley M. Grissett, Jr.	James W. Brown
	Alan B. Wells	Hayden C. Cobb, Jr.
	Crawford A. White	S. Holmes Plexico
Fayetteville	Rufus A. Cromartie	Daniel S. Currie, Sr.
	Price H. Gwynn, Jr.	Floyd E. James
	H. Dewey Herring	Crawford B. MacKethan
	Robert H. Poole	L. R. McDonald
Granville	Robert Bluford	George Cooper
	Russell Fleming	Henry Shannon
	James Lloyd	J. Carter Taylor, Jr.

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
Kings Mountain	James N. Brown	Jake A. Burgin
	James Mann	John Abel Ormand
Mecklenburg	Dwight L. Barker	Roger W. Blackwelder
	Edsel M. Huffstetler	Harold Burney
	John R. McAlpine, III	McAlister Carson
	Thomas W. MacLean	E. Ross Cathey
	Carl S. Miller	Ned E. Dorton
	E. Lee Stoffel	R. V. Liles
	David E. Wilkinson	William F. Mullis
	Malcolm R. Williamson	J. Mason Wallace, Jr.
Orange	Ben F. Brown	Ralph C. Davis
	John E. Eliason	Victor King
	Walter H. Goodman, Jr.	William A. Lambert
	Z. T. Piephoff, Sr.	Gilmer Phipps
	John A. Redhead, Jr.	
Wilmington	Fred P. Albright	J. Kyle Bannerman
	Frederick W. McDaniel, Jr.	Sam Hughes
	E. F. Torsch	Henry McGeachy
Winston-Salem	Gower Crosswell, Jr.	Felix O. Gee
	Archie W. Jones	Knox Johnstone

11. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA

Indian	Sidney Coleman, Jr.	Bill Foote
Shawnee	James P. McCrary	T. G. Hedley
Southwest Oklahoma	J. P. G. Moffett	Donald A. Angus

12. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Bethel	W. R. Klein	William B. Barron
	Neil C. Leach	J. C. McCleave
	E. B. Wilkinson	John J. Wise
Charleston	R. S. Ruggles	Howard F. Burky
	C. R. Tapp	J. Bailey Harris
Congaree	Jerry G. Robinson	Mathew D. English
	Harry T. Schutte	Samuel A. McPherson
	Robert E. Smith	William W. Zealy, Jr.
Enoree	Joe W. B. Brooks	W. Paul Brannon
	Edward L. Hopper	R. B. Gunter
	Clarence E. Piephoff	Ben F. Wham, Jr.
Harmony	Joseph M. Gammon	Wallace G. Thibodeau
	C. H. McLeod	S. Guerry Stukes
Pee Dee	W. G. Foster	John McInnis
	J. R. Woods	Edwin Craig Wall
Piedmont	Richard T. Gillespie	G. C. Cromer
	S. Wylie Hogue, Jr.	C. D. Evans
South Carolina	John H. Buzhardt	C. B. Barksdale
	William F. Mitchell	James L. Wright

13. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE

Columbia	T. David Jansen	Harden L. Brown
Memphis	Clinton C. Baker	Charles D. Buford
	Charles D. Harvey	Louis A. Hiett, Jr.
	Robert L. McLeod, Jr.	Nathaniel W. Kuykendall, Jr.
	Fred W. Neal	Buford Norman
Nashville	Thomas C. Barr	Robert L. Bibb, Jr.
	C. V. Crabb	Henry S. Nelson
	A. L. Currie	George R. Turner

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
14. SYNOD OF TEXAS		
Brazos	E. Z. Bello	W. H. "Bill" Avery
	Lawrence M. Correu	Raymond J. Clede, Jr.
	J. T. Donnell	James Leath Collier
	C. L. King	Luther G. Jones
	Wilburn Loessin	Ralph W. Mann
	John T. McCrea	H. L. P. Moore
	Phineas Washer	Herbert R. Shelton
Central Texas	John W. Cunningham	Tom Gallaher
	David T. Evans	Edgar B. Jablonowski
	William F. Henning	Ramon C. Martinez
	Robert F. Jones	W. L. Scott
John Knox	Charles B. Fraser, Jr.	Manfred J. Gerhardt
	W. Jack Lewis	Walter S. Moore
	Glenn W. Murray	Ivan S. Moser, Jr.
	J. Rodman Williams	Orville W. Wood
Northeast Texas	Thomas A. Fry, Jr.	Chester R. Cole
	C. Monroe King	Arthur Dieterich
	Thurman B. Levacy	L. Harold Dial
	Harry N. Miller, Jr.	Harold Faulkner
	James L. Moore	W. H. Jack
	Snowden I. McKinnon	James H. Rankin
	Edwin Walthall	James E. Teel
South Texas	Sherwood H. Reisner	Jim Batsell
	Frank B. Walker, Jr.	Jack C. McKenzie
	Conway T. Wharton, Jr.	Augustin A. Silva, Jr.
The Southwest	E. O. Harrell	Archie B. Cord, Jr.
	C. J. McClendon	Earl Ligon, Jr.
	Van Shaw	C. C. Schmidt
15. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA		
Appomattox	Lundy M. Barkley	Langhorn Jones
	John H. LaMottee	B. F. Moomaw
	Howard Wall	C. Eugene Rowe
Hanover	Clarence K. Ale	W. K. Fitch
	Patrick H. Carmichael	William E. Grigg
	Irvin Elligan	Thomas P. Harwood, Jr.
	John E. Ensign	F. O. Meredith
	G. Thurston Matheny	James E. York, Jr.
Lexington	Thomas H. Grafton	Nelson S. Anderson
	Ralph M. Piland	Richard A. Farrier
	Marvin L. Simmers	J. M. Hoylman
	A. H. Stevens	J. Littlepage Lancaster
	A. H. Williams	R. T. Shields
Montgomery	C. I. Lewis	R. Dabney Carson, Jr.
	Scott McCormick	Harold P. Dodd
	A. A. Saleeby	Ralph A. Hooks
	Paul E. Smith, Jr.	W. L. Walden
Norfolk	Paul K. Buckles	Harry E. Atkinson
	Samuel T. Harris, Jr.	William E. Chitty
	Hugh W. McClure, III	Christy W. Cottrill
	Wallace A. Rogers	Stonewall S. Lowery
	John E. Timberlake	Herbert M. Overton
Potomac	James B. Ficklen	H. Nelson Fitton, Jr.
	Carl R. Pritchett	Perry H. Gibson
	William Kyle Smith	John D. Heasley
	J. Randolph Taylor	Roscoe R. Nix

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
Winchester	Thomas W. Jackson	Stewart Bell, Jr.
	Lennart Pearson	George E. Tabb
16. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA		
Bluestone	T. Kirk Morrison	D. B. Stevenson, Jr.
	D. Yandell Page	A. Harry Vest
Greenbrier	J. D. Arbuckle	Boyd L. Campbell
	W. E. Pierce	Thomas R. Ross
Kanawha	Lewis V. Boyle	Arnold E. Butcher
	Jack L. Fleck	Charles F. Gore
	E. H. Hamilton	James M. Poindexter
	Frank M. Ryburn	James O. Porter

The Assembly was opened with prayer by Moderator William H. McCorkle.

GREETINGS FROM FRATERNAL DELEGATES

Judge John A. Fulton, Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, was introduced by the Moderator. Judge Fulton introduced the following Fraternal Delegates, each of whom brought greetings to the Assembly: Rev. R. E. Sherer, Pastor, New Perth Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Troutman, North Carolint, The Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church; Rev. Blake F. Warren, Pastor, Red Bank Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Chattanooga, Tennessee, President of the Board of Missions and Evangelism, former Moderator of the General Assembly, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; Rev. M. Verne Oggel, Glen Rock, New Jersey, President of the General Synod, the Reformed Church in America; Mr. Richard L. Davies, Washington, D.C., Chairman of the Committee on Relations, The United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

The Moderator responded by extending a personal word of greeting and appreciation to each Fraternal Delegate.

Greetings and Welcome

Rev. C. Grier Davis, President of the Mountain Retreat Association, was introduced by the Moderator. President Davis introduced Mr. Jones Y. Pharr, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association, who brought greetings from the Association and extended a cordial welcome to the General Assembly.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR

The Rules governing the election of a Moderator were reviewed by the Moderator. At the conclusion of the nominating and seconding speeches the Assembly was led in special prayer by the Rev. J. McDowell Richards. The Stated Clerk announced that Mr. George Stratman, Assistant to the Stated Clerk, would serve as chief teller, assisted by Rev. Robert C. Pooley, Jr., Rev. Arthur H. Williams, and Mr. John J. Deifell.

Rev. Felix B. Gear, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Westminster, was elected Moderator.

REPORT OF RETIRING MODERATOR

The report of the Moderator was distributed in mimeographed form, and reviewed briefly. The report was adopted. (See Appendix, page 220.)

PERMANENT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Moderator placed in nomination Rev. E. Lee Stoffel, Presbytery of Mecklenburg, Mrs. H. C. Bleckschmidt, Presbytery of St. Louis, and Mr. Ben R. Lacy, III, Presbytery of Winchester, as members of the Permanent Nominating Committee, Class of 1967.

Rev. John T. McCrea, the Presbytery of Brazos, was placed in nomination from the floor.

The Stated Clerk announced to the Assembly that in order to conform to the Standing Rules of the Assembly governing the membership of the Permanent Nominating Committee it would be necessary to consider the nomination of Mr. McCrea as a substitute for Mr. Stoffel.

Mr. Stoffel was elected by a standing vote.

The motion to elect the nominees as presented by the Moderator was adopted.

A REFERENCE TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

The suggestion regarding "Leadership in National Unity," part IV of the Report of the Moderator was referred to the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

DISTINGUISHED VISITOR

Mr. Maurice Wanderley, President of the Agnes Erskine School in Recife, Brazil, an elder in the Presbyterian Church of Madalena, was introduced to the Assembly by Judge John A. Fulton.

ELECTION OF TEMPORARY CLERKS

Rev. Robert C. Pooley, Jr., Stated Clerk, the Presbytery of Cherokee, Rev. Arthur H. Williams, Stated Clerk, the Presbytery of Lexington, and Mr. John J. Deifell, Stated Clerk of the Synod of Georgia, were placed in nomination by the Stated Clerk as Temporary Clerks of this meeting. Each was elected by acclamation.

The Stated Clerk announced that Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr., Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Northeast Texas, would serve the Assembly as Recording Clerk.

COMMUNICATIONS

The Stated Clerk presented the following communications which were referred as indicated:

1. From the Synod of Appalachia, requesting the Assembly to change the bounds of the Synod of Appalachia to exclude Bell County, Kentucky, with its churches and ministers, from the Presbytery of Knoxville, and to include said county, with its churches and ministers, as a part of Guerrant Presbytery; and that the bounds of the Synod of Kentucky be changed so as to include Bell County, Kentucky: to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.
2. From the Synod of Kentucky, requesting the same change of bounds with the Synod of Applachia stated in Communication 1 above: to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.
3. From the Board of Annuities and Relief, regarding an interpretation of the Constitution as seen in the Minutes of the Synod of Alabama: to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.
4. From the Permanent Theological Committee, correcting a misquotation in its report: to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.
5. From the General Council, regarding the date for beginning the operation of the proposed Central Treasurer of the General Assembly: to the Docket, for consideration with the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Recommendation 19 of the General Council to the 1962 Assembly.

6. From the Chairman of the Ad Interim Committee on Recommendation 19 of the General Council to the 1962 Assembly concerning a correction needed in this report: to the Docket, to be considered in connection with the report of the Ad Interim Committee on this subject.

7. From the Board of World Missions requesting that a special day of prayer for the Church in the Congo be designated: to the Standing Committee on World Missions.

8. From the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Foundation, Inc., requesting the approval of the election of an acting Executive Director: to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

9. From the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers, requesting the judgment of the General Assembly on two matters concerning its assignment: to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

OVERTURES

The Stated Clerk presented the following overtures which were referred as indicated:

To the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures, 1-15, 46.

1. From the Presbytery of Appomattox:

Whereas, the three modes of baptism traditionally used in the Christian Church are the pouring or sprinkling of the water upon the person's head or the immersion of the person into the water;

Whereas, the Confession of Faith seems to indicate that the mode of baptism is not essential to its validity;

Whereas, the overwhelming majority of Early Church Fathers and reformed theologians agree that immersion was the most commonly used mode of baptism in the New Testament and in the Early Church;

Whereas, the vast majority of other Protestant and Orthodox denominations officially recognize immersion as a valid mode of baptism. And

Whereas, since in our tradition the mode of baptism has not been considered essential, it is inconsistent for our standards to specify any mode or modes of baptism to the exclusion of any others;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Appomattox respectfully overtures the General Assembly suggesting that the Directory of Worship (Paragraph 209-6) be changed from;

"... he shall baptize the child with water, by pouring or sprinkling it on the head of the child, without adding any other ceremony."

TO; "... he shall baptize the child with water by pouring or sprinkling it on the head of the child, or by immersion, without adding any other ceremony."

2. From the Presbytery of the Everglades:

The Presbytery of the Everglades in session, October 15th, 1963, at Homestead, Florida, overtures the General Assembly as follows:

In as much as there is nothing in the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States which confines it to certain geographical areas,

And in as much as there is a growing concern on the part of an increasing number of our people that the mission and task of our Church be considered national in scope,

And inasmuch therefore as we should not any longer be confined by self-imposed sectional boundaries,

And in view of the fact that our constitutional machinery for establishing new Churches is in the hands of our respective Presbyteries,

Therefore the Presbytery of the Everglades overtures the 104th General Assembly meeting in Montreat, North Carolina, April 23, 1964, as follows:

1. That the General Assembly reaffirm the national character of our mission and task as a Church and that it take the necessary steps in keeping with our Presbytery's initiative and procedures in such matters to implement a program of national Church Extension.

2. That our contemplated moves into any section of the United States not now served by our Church, be carefully evaluated in keeping with a proper spirit of cooperation and comity with all evangelical denominations in general and with those of our Reformed and Presbyterian family in particular.

3. That this action be considered a partial fulfillment of the action taken by the 103rd

General Assembly meeting in Huntington, West Virginia, as found in the 1963 Minutes, pages 94 and 95, especially 95, II. 5, III. 1. and 2.

3. From the Presbytery of John Calvin:

Whereas, The growth of Presbyterianism in the United States has been hindered through the years by limitations in the number of ordained ministers; and

Whereas, This limitation is due to the relatively high educational standards required for ministers in Presbyterian denominations; and

Whereas, Many functions of the ministers can be performed without the knowledge that comes from formal education; and many other functions can be performed with knowledge that is normally acquired through experience and personal study and devotion; and other functions can be performed with knowledge that may come through consultation with others who are more fully trained; and

Whereas, There are many able laymen in middle age who are unable to acquire a full seminary course of training, and yet who could serve effectively as pastors of churches if given guidance and supervision at necessary points; and

Whereas, There are some young men who may be unable to meet all of the present academic requirements for ordination, and yet who could serve effectively as pastors of churches if given guidance and supervision at necessary points, and

Whereas, The Church has historically discouraged a free and liberal use of the "extraordinary clause" for ordination to the gospel ministry, and even yet rarely uses this provision lest the high educational standards of the church be eventually destroyed along with all that these requirements safeguard;

Be it Resolved, That the Presbytery of John Calvin herein respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

That General Assembly direct the Committee on the Minister and His Work to consider all matters (advantages and problems, desirable provisions and needed changes in the Book of Church Order) relative to the establishment of a new order of ministers in the church who shall not be ordained as teaching elders, but known as "Lay-Preachers" or "Commissioned Ministers" or some other appropriate term consistent with the nature of the office and the reformed theology of the priesthood of all believers.

For the Committee consideration, John Calvin Presbytery has the following provisions in mind for such an order of the ministry:

1. Ministers of this order shall not be required to meet any given academic requirements. They shall be examined by Presbytery regarding their Christian experience, their call to the ministry, their theology and their knowledge of church government, and at the discretion of Presbytery be "commissioned" to serve within the Presbytery.
2. They shall be eligible to receive calls from churches relative to pastoral relationships, subject to the approval of Presbytery, and shall be empowered to administer the sacraments and moderate the session.
3. Their work shall be subject to the supervision of the Presbytery.
4. They shall make their living in part or in full by secular employment or by support of the church—this to be specified in the call and regulated by Presbytery.
5. They shall not have the right to vote in Presbytery, nor can they represent Presbytery in higher courts. They shall not have any of the rights which State or Federal laws grant only to "ordained ministers." They shall not be transferable from one Presbytery to another.

Other possible considerations regarding this order of the ministry which the committee may study are:

1. It may be desired that such commissioned ministers shall be given a specific number of years in which to work their way to ordination—either under the regular procedure, or through the "extra-ordinary" clause, and in the event that they fail to qualify, they shall have no more right to serve as a minister of a church.
2. It may be desired that such ministers shall automatically be given the full status of ordained ministers after service satisfactorily for a certain number of years.
3. Maximum age limit.

The Committee shall be directed to report its finding to the following General Assembly.

4. From the Presbytery of Granville:

The Presbytery of Granville overtures the General Assembly to amend the Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church as follows: part 1, Chapter 1, The Lord's Day, A Holy Day—Add paragraph 201-5 following 201-4 to read: "No one shall be excluded from participation in public worship in the Lord's house on the grounds of race, color, or class."

5. From the Presbytery of Montgomery:

In view of the nature of the Church as set forth in the Scripture and the constitution of our church, is it proper for a session (1) to exclude persons from participation at the public worship at the Lord's house on the grounds of race, color or class, or (2) to exclude persons from communing membership in a congregation on the grounds of race, color or class? (3) If such exclusion is deemed improper, what action should a Presbytery take when a Session follows such practices?

6. From the Presbytery of Red River:

The Presbytery of Red River respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to make a study of the place of the Office of Prophet which would include both men and women in the Church.

7. From the Presbytery of Savannah:

The Presbytery of Savannah overtures the General Assembly expressing its opposition to the movement under way in the Federal Government to tax church property and institutions owned by the church.

8. From the Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma:

The Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma respectfully overtures the General Assembly:

Whereas the effective witness of the Church must be in the world and must be relevant to vital issues affecting the spirit and destiny of persons as the Church fulfills her mission to the world; and

Whereas our Savior and Lord has given the mandate for his Church to be "light of the world" and "salt of the earth," and has warned of the tragic consequences of being "neither hot or cold" in the presence of pagan forces doing violence to Christian values; and

Whereas there are times and circumstances when Christian principles affecting society have fermented in the affairs of human society to the extent that critical emergencies arise demanding that the Church give witness and response, or by remaining silent and only observant be judged indifferent, irrelevant, or consenting to the existent status quo, and

Whereas the Book of Church Order contains no explicit directive as to what designated individuals or groups, officially or otherwise, are authorized to find and express publicly the position or response of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to such emergency situation demanding the Church's witness and response,

Therefore be it resolved that the Southwest Oklahoma Presbytery overture the General Assembly to determine what designated individuals or groups may have responsibility and authority to seek, find, and publicly declare on such occasions what is judged to be the mind of Christ for the witness of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in the emergency situation, and such authorized declarations being also for the guidance of congregations.

9. From the Presbytery of Washburn:

Whereas, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in previous meetings has declared invalid baptism administered by various churches, including the Roman Catholic and the Christian (Disciples) Churches, and

Whereas, the ecumenical spirit has called for re-evaluation of each church's relationship with other branches of the Church Universal,

Therefore, the Presbytery of Washburn overtures the General Assembly to instruct the Permanent Theological Committee to re-study the whole matter of recognition of baptisms administered by denominations other than our own, and to report to the next General Assembly.

10. From the Presbytery of Washburn:

Whereas, the Apostles' Creed is a part of the Confession of Faith, and a part of the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and

Whereas, the phrase "descended into hell" is used in speaking of Jesus Christ, and the adjective "catholic" is used to describe "church," and

Whereas, the words "hell" and "catholic" need to be constantly explained to worshippers, particularly for the benefit of those of other faiths;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Washburn respectfully overtures the 104th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to:

Develop a brief statement, explaining our denominations understanding and use of the phrase, "he descended into hell," and the adjective, "catholic."

11. From the Presbytery of Wilmington:

The Presbytery of Wilmington respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

Whereas, it is a fact of common knowledge that there has been in recent years an outburst in this country of the 'Pentecostal' phenomenon known as 'glossolalia' or 'speaking in tongues,' which has encompassed, not only the so-called 'fringe sects,' but has even included such a traditionally conservative denomination as the Presbyterian Church, U.S.; and

Whereas, this phenomenon has found its way into the Presbyterian Church in the United States, having obtained a hearing in a number of our churches and church-related institutions; and

Whereas, certain organized groups whose avowed purpose is to give impetus and encouragement to this phenomenon in its movement among the churches of this land, such as *The Blessed Trinity Society of Prayer* and *The Full Gospel Businessmen's Fellowship International,* both of which have headquarters in California, disseminate literature among our churches that teaches the questionable doctrine of a 'spirit Baptism,' different from the Sacrament of Baptism, and defined in terms of the visible presence of the gift of tongues, a normative aspect of the Christian experience of Regeneration; and

Whereas, other Christian churches have taken the initiative in appointing theological committees to study the full significance of this phenomenon; and,

Whereas, it would seem to be of great advantage to the whole church to have this matter dealt with in an authoritative manner by the Church's Highest Court, in order that our people might not have to face this phenomenon unaided by the sound counsel of Holy Scripture, interpreted in the light of our Confessional standards, as applied to the present situation, by their elected leaders:

Therefore, be it resolved that an Ad-interim Committee be appointed by the General Assembly to prepare a report on the theological significance of this phenomenon, and to recommend to the General Assembly that, upon its approval by the Court, this same report be distributed throughout the whole Church.

12. From the Presbytery of Georgia-Carolina:

Whereas, following the action of the 1951 General Assembly, all Presbyteries of the Snedecor Memorial Synod were received into geographical Synods; and

Whereas, since the dissolution of Snedecor Memorial Synod, 22 new Churches have been organized in geographical Presbyteries and 7 Churches from racial Presbyteries have been received into geographical Presbyteries to the great benefit of these congregations; and

Whereas, the three remaining racial Presbyteries with their widely scattered Churches can never be strong or effective courts;

Therefore, be it Resolved that the Presbytery of Georgia-Carolina respectfully overtures the Assembly to consider our plight and express such feeling as it may have for the reception of all Negro Churches into geographical Presbyteries.

13. From the Presbytery of Louisville:

Whereas, following a request of the 1951 General Assembly all the Presbyteries of Snedecor Memorial Synod were received into the geographical Synods of Alabama, Georgia and Louisiana, and the Snedecor Memorial Synod was then dissolved; and

Whereas, since the dissolution of Snedecor Memorial Synod, a number of the churches formerly belonging to the racial presbyteries of that synod have been graciously received into the geographical presbyteries, with the result that 32 of our 71 Negro churches are presently members of geographical presbyteries; and

Whereas, the three remaining racial presbyteries made up of widely scattered churches

are now too weak for efficient operation as church courts and are, in fact, looked upon by many here at home and on our mission fields abroad, as representing a needless separation of Presbyterian congregations; and

Whereas, the situation outlined here prevents our Church from evidencing that wholeness which properly belongs to her life and witness;

Therefore, Be It Resolved, that the Presbytery of Louisville respectfully overtures the one hundred fourth General Assembly, meeting in Montreat, North Carolina, to express such concern as it may feel for the early reception of all racial churches into the geographical presbyteries within whose bounds they are located as visible evidence of our unity in Christ across all racial lines and as a means toward the strengthening of presently weak congregations by bringing them into closer contact with their stronger neighbor churches which now have little opportunity to know the members of these racial churches as fellow Presbyterians.

14. From the Presbytery of Potomac:

Whereas, The Book of Church Order defines a Presbytery as consisting "of all the Ministers and churches within a certain district" (16-1); and

Whereas, we still maintain in the Presbyterian Church in the United States certain Presbyteries which we designate as "Negro Presbyteries" and which occupy the same district as that of other Presbyteries of our denomination—i.e., The Presbytery of Central Alabama, The Presbytery of Georgia-Carolina, The Presbytery of Louisiana-Mississippi; and

Whereas, this is not only contrary to our constitution but also weakens our witness by the perpetuation of an institutional form of enforced segregation on the basis of race, which is out of keeping with the consistent stand of our denomination;

Therefore, The Presbytery of Potomac respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to instruct the Presbyteries which are concerned—i.e., The Presbyteries of Birmingham, East Alabama, Mobile, Tuscaloosa, Florida, Athens, Augusta-Macon, Savannah, Southwest Georgia, Louisiana, Red River, Central Mississippi, St. Andrews, South Mississippi, Fayetteville, Enoree, Harmony, Pee Dee and any others—to bring their procedures into line with the constitution of our Church, and to take into their membership and under their care all of the Ministers and churches of our denomination within the district for which they bear particular responsibility.

Further, that the General Assembly instruct these Presbyteries to begin this process promptly and to present a report of its completion to the General Assembly at its next meeting.

Finally, that the General Assembly instruct the appropriate Synods—i.e., The Synod of Alabama, The Synod of Georgia, The Synod of Louisiana—to take steps to dissolve the three segregated Presbyteries as soon as this orderly transfer has been accomplished.

15. From the Presbytery of East Alabama:

The Presbytery of East Alabama overtures the General Assembly to adopt the following resolution:

Whereas, the General Board of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the United States did on June 7, 1963 unanimously approve the report of the Temporary Committee of Six on Race, thereby establishing a program ". . . To urge upon every member communion to impress upon its people the serious nature of the present hour, and to press vigorously for their involvement in every phase of the struggle for justice including negotiation and demonstration. —(and to) call on the councils of churches and councils of church women and of church men in every state and major city of the United States to arrange as soon as possible a consultation and demonstration in that state or city designed to develop the next steps in racial justice . . ."; and,

Whereas, some such racial justice demonstrations have developed into missile throwing, property destroying and blood shedding riots; and,

Whereas, we are expressly enjoined by the Holy Spirit through the inspired apostles to "Submit yourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake" and "to be no brawlers":

Be it therefore Resolved, that the Ministers and leaders of the Presbyterian Church in the United States should impress upon our people the serious nature of their involvement in any demonstration which could become an excited and lawless mob, and should

press vigorously for our people to use only established legal means and procedures in seeking to change any laws or customs they feel should be changed.

46. From the Presbytery of Central Texas:

Whereas, the Presbytery of Central Texas has been confronted recently with the asserted phenomenon of glossolalia, and

Whereas, the order and discipline of the Church may be seriously impaired in the absence of a definitive action designed to maintain the peace, unity, and purity of The Church, therefore

The Presbytery of Central Texas respectfully overtures the General Assembly of 1964 to take action as follows:

1. That the General Assembly of 1964 unequivocally reaffirm that

   (a) the normative covenant relationship between God and His People is initiated, confirmed, and maintained through proper preachment and hearing of The Word of God and the celebration of the Sacraments as these were instituted by Christ, namely Baptism and the Lord's Supper, and the Word and Sacraments in themselves are, by the Grace of God, more than sufficient to bestow upon the People of God the full power and fruits of The Spirit, under the authority of Scripture, of the Confession of Faith and Catechisms, and of the experience of the People of God in history;

   (b) Chapter XXIII, III of the *Confession of Faith* is still in full force and effect in The Presbyterian Church in the United States, and that its stricture, 'Prayer . . . is by God required of all men; and that it may be accepted, it is to be made . . . if vocal, in a known tongue," still is binding upon all who have assumed ordination vows of any character within The Presbyterian Church in the United States;

   (c) Chapter XXX of the *Confession of Faith* with its explications concerning the Sacrament of Baptism still remains in full force and effect in The Phesbyterian Church in the United States, and remains the only baptism known to the People of God, carrying with it in full efficiency the activity of the Holy Spirit, wherein "the grace promised is not only offered, but really exhibited and conferred by the Holy Ghost."

2. That the General Assembly of 1964 erect an Ad Interim Committee to study the whole matter of glossolalia (said committee to be representative of the theological disciplines, the parish ministry, the laity, and containing in its roster at least two practicing psychiatrists of recognized professional competence, one or more clinical psychologists, and at least one physician engaged in the general practice of medicine), taking such time in its deliberations and prayerful considerations to answer at least these minimal questions:

   (a) Is glossolalia valid in contemporary Christian experience?

   (b) If glossolalia is valid now, what manifestations of it does The Church deem proper, efficacious, expedient, and wise, and under what circumstances?

   (c) If glossolalia is not valid now, does The Church deem it heresy of such nature as to demand excommunication for those who persist in practice of it; or is it to be considered an abuse of Christian freedom, demanding one of the lesser censures?

To the Standing Committee on Judicial Business, 16-21.

16. From the Synod of Mississippi:

The Synod of Mississippi respectfully requests a ruling from General Assembly whether the Book of Church Order, paragraph 116-4, requires that all notices of appeal (or complaint) and the reasons therefor must be given in writing.

17. From the Presbytery of Concord:

Concord Presbytery overtures the General Assembly to amend The Book of Church Order to capitalize all personal pronouns referring to persons of deity, and also that the word "Baptism" be capitalized to make it uniform with reference to the Lord's Supper.

18. From the Presbytery of New Orleans:

Since pastors can be granted letters of dismissal by the Stated Clerk of Presbytery when the Commission on the Minister and His Work has dissolved the pastoral relationship, while candidates for the ministry can be dismissed only by direct action of Presbytery, often making it necessary to call a meeting of Presbytery for that purpose;

the Presbytery of New Orleans respectfully overtures the 1964 General Assembly to amend the Book of Church Order as follows: The Presbytery Committee on Candidates and the Stated Clerk are empowered to dismiss candidates to other Presbyteries when such requests are in order.

19. From the Presbytery of Norfolk:

Norfolk Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to initiate an amendment to the Book of Church Order to provide for the licensure of candidates for the ministry prior to ordination, with a period of at least six months elapsing between licensure and ordination.

20. From the Presbytery of Orange:

The Presbytery of Orange overtures the General Assembly to consider a means by which church officers may accept and sell stocks, bonds or other securities or real property without congregational action when the purpose of the donor is to donate the proceeds of sale to the church and the church has no duties to perform other than the sale.

21. From the Presbytery of Red River:

The Presbytery of Red River respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to study this study made by an Ad Interim Committee of Red River Presbytery, entitled, "The Biblical Doctrine Of Orders," before the Assembly makes its final vote on the amendments which are proposed for the Book of Church Order, Section 9-2 and Section 12-7.

THE BIBLICAL DOCTRINE OF ORDERS

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, meeting in Huntington, West Virginia, April 25-30, 1963, received the following recommendation from the Standing Committee on Judicial Business:

1) That Section 9-2 of the BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER—

> Section 9-2: The whole polity of the Church consists of (1) doctrine, including worship and the administration of the Sacraments, (2) government, including discipline, and (3) distribution, the Church's ministry of compassion. For ordering the life of his Church, Christ, under the New Testament, has given his Church three offices: the office of the Minister of the Word and Sacraments, the office of the Ruling Elder, and the office of the Deacon. These are the ordinary offices, to be continued perpetually in the Church.

be amended by adding the following sentence: "Both men and women shall be eligible to hold church offices."

2) That Section 12-7 of the BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER—

> Section 12-7: As expedient the Session may select and appoint godly women of the congregation to assist the Deacons in ministering to the sick, to the aged, to widows, to orphans, to prisoners, and to others in any distress or need, and in exercising care of the church property. They may also aid the Deacons in collecting and distributing the offerings of the people.

be amended by substituting for the word "women" the word "persons."

This recommendation was approved and the amendments ordered to be sent to the Presbyteries for advice and consent.

At the 230 Stated Meeting of the Presbytery of Red River, meeting in Ferriday, Louisiana, September 10, 1963, an Ad-Interim Committee to Study the Scriptural Foundation for the Ordination of Women was appointed and directed to report its findings to the 231st Stated Meeting of the Red River Presbytery, which will meet in Shreveport, Louisiana, January 28, 1964.

This Ad-Interim Committee feels that the nature of its task is to make a study of the Biblical Doctrine of Orders.

In the fulfilling of this task, the Committee's research involved the realms of Biblical, Doctrinal, Historical, and Contemporary Studies (1) the REPORT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S Ad-Interim COMMITTEE OF 1956, "A BIBLICAL STUDY OF THE POSITION OF WOMEN IN THE CHURCH"; (2) A BIBLE STUDY ON THE POSITION OF WOMEN IN THE CHURCH, authored by W. A. Benfield; (3) articles by the Rev. McFerran Crowe entitled "ORDAIN WOMEN?" which appeared in the PRESBYTERIAN JOURNAL, September 4, 11, 18, 1963; (4) an article by the Rev. Bill Williams which was entitled "A BIBLE STUDY ON THE POSITION OF WOMEN," which appeared in the PRESBYTERIAN JOURNAL December 4, 1963;

(5) an article from the January 15, 1964, issue of the same magazine by Dr. William C. Robinson entitled "DIFFERING FUNCTIONS IN ONE BODY"; (6) the September 16, 1963, issue of the PRESBYTERIAN OUTLOOK which was devoted to the question: "On the ordination of Women"; (7) two articles which appeared in Vol. 146 No. 2 of the same magazine: "TWO LARGE PROBLEMS," by Dr. Donald W. Shriver and "THE PEOPLE CHOOSE" by Dr. Harold J. Dudley.)

I. The Scriptures—the Word of God

The first order of business was to establish the committee's ground rules for study. This involved determining our attitude toward the Scriptures in making this study.

The foundation from which the committee would build its study was to be the Doctrine of our Church concerning the Scriptures as found in the Westminster Confession of Faith Chapter I Paragraph 6:

> "The counsel of God, concerning all things necessary for his own glory, man's salvation, faith, and life, is either expressly set down in Scripture, or by good and necessary consequence may be deduced from Scripture: unto which nothing at any time is to be added, whether by new revelations of the Spirit, or traditions of men. Nevertheless we acknowledge the inward illumination of the Spirit of God to be necessary for the saving understanding of such things as are revealed in the word; and that there are some circumstances concerning the worship of God, and government of the church, common to human actions and societies, which are to be ordered by the light of nature and Christian prudence, according to the general rules of the Word, which are always to be observed."

and from the Larger Catechism Questions 3 and 4:

> "What is the word of God? The Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments are the word of God, the only rule of faith and obedience."
>
> "How doth it appear that the Scriptures are the word of God? The Scriptures manifest themselves to be the word of God, by their majesty and purity; by the consent of all the parts, and the scope of the whole, which is to give all glory to God; by their light and power to convince and convert sinners, to comfort and build up believers unto salvation. But the Spirit of God, bearing witness by and with the Scriptures in the heart of man, is alone able fully to persuade it that they are the very word of God."

and from the Shorter Catechism Question 3:

> "What do the Scriptures principally teach? The Scriptures principally teach, what man is to believe concerning God, and what duty God requires of man."

II. God's Plan for Mankind in Creation

Before making the study of the Biblical Doctrine of Orders, the committee felt that a statement should be made about God's plan for the man-woman relationship in Creation. The basis for this relationship is found in the first two chapters of Genesis:

> "Then the Lord God formed man of dust from the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living being." (Genesis 2:7)
>
> "Then the Lord God said, It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper fit for him. . . . So the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall upon the man, and while he slept took one of his ribs and closed up its place with flesh; and the rib which the Lord God had taken from the man he made into a woman and brought her to the man."
>
> "Then the man said, 'This at last is bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh, she shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man'."
>
> "Therefore a man leaves his father and his mother and cleaves to his wife, and they become one flesh. And the man and his wife were both naked, and were not ashamed." (Genesis 2:18, 21-25)
>
> "So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them. And God blessed them, and God said to them, 'Be fruitful and multiply, and fill the earth and subdue it; and have dominion over . . . every living thing that moves upon the earth. . . . And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good." (Genesis 1:27-28, 31)

From the beginning, in creation, God's plan for the man-woman relationship was Marriage. In a very real sense we can say that the first Order which God established was Marriage. The four-fold object of this Order was (1) Comradeship ("I will make

him a helper fit for him"), (2) Sexual Fulfillment ("Therefore a man . . . cleaves to his wife, and they become one flesh, and the man and his wife were both naked and were not ashamed"), (3) Procreation-Creation for God (be fruitful and multiply, and fill the earth), and (4) Work (Subdue the earth and have dominion over every living thing).

In this relationship only is the possibility for man and woman to find complete fulfillment and wholeness. Here is the divinely established partnership through which God intends mankind to serve and glorify him.

As in all partnerships, some one must take the lead. From Creation, in the Partnership of Marriage the lead was assigned to man by God. Further proof of this and the proper ordering of man's roles and woman's role in this relationship is defined by Paul in Ephesians 5:21-31:

> "Be subject to one another out of reverence for Christ. Wives, be subject to your husbands as to the Lord. For the husband is the head of the wife as Christ is the head of the church, his body, and is himself its Savior. As the church is subject to Christ, so let wives also be subject in everything to their husbands.
> "Husbands, love your wives, as Christ loved the church and gave himself up for her, that he might sanctify her, . . . Even so husbands should love their wives as their own bodies. He who loves his wife loves himself. For no man ever hates his own flesh, but nourishes and cherishes it, as Christ does the church, because we are members of his body. 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and the two shall become one'."

This divinely established Order still stands and gives us a guide in all man-woman relationships.

III. The Doctrine of Orders in the Old Testament

In the Old Testament there are three Orders established by God for His people. They are Priest, Prophet, King as dating from Moses. Before Moses, we certainly need mention the Patriarchs: Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob and also Joseph. These were men called by God to serve as leaders of His people in the early Stages under the Covenant of Grace. In a primitive way, the Patriarchs filled the role of all three of these orders. But the actual establishment of these Orders by God comes after the Exodus and begins under the leadership of Moses; even though Moses himself functioned in all three roles.

A. Priest

The first Order which God established after the Exodus was the Order of the Priesthood. We find an account of this in Exodus, Chapters 28 and 29. By God's command Moses was to call out Aaron and Aaron's sons to serve God as Priests.

> "Then bring near to you Aaron, your brother, and his sons with him, from among the people of Israel, to serve me as priests—Aaron and Aaron's Sons, Nadab and Abihu, Eleazar and Ithmar." (Exodus 28:1)

The prieshood was to be theirs by a perpetual Statute (Exodus 29:9). Moses was to ordain them. Full details of the ordination ceremony are recorded in Exodus 29 and Leviticus 8.

In Numbers chapters 3 and 4 God calls out the males of the tribe of Levi between the ages of 30 and 50 and assigns to them the priestly duties to serve under Aaron and his sons. Numbers 8:5-26 tells of the ordination of these Levites to their priestly function.

All of these passages indicate that the Order of the Priesthood was for men—Aaron, sons of Aaron, and the males of the tribe of Levi. But Exodus 38:8 and I Samuel 2:22 indicate that certain women had a ministering part at the door of the Tabernacle.

> "And he made the laver of bronze and its base of bronze, from the mirrors of the ministering women who ministered at the door of the tent of meeting." (Exodus 38:8)

B. Prophets

The Second Old Testament Order was of Prophets. Abraham is the first to be referred to as a prophet where God tells Abimelech this. (Genesis 20:7)

Moses was considered one of the greatest prophets (Deuteronomy 34:10 "And there has not arisen a prophet since in Israel like Moses, whom the Lord knew face to face . . ."). And he seems to have passed this office plus leadership of the people on to Joshua with the laying on of hands (Deuteronomy 34:9).

In the book of Deuteronomy 13:1-5, general reference is made to prophets among the people. And in Deuteronomy 18:15-22 Moses speaks of God's raising up a special prophet

for the people. Also in Numbers 11:26-29 reference is made to the Spirit resting on Eldad and Medad so that they prophesied.

Miriam, the sister of Moses and Aaron, was called a prophetess (Exodus 15:20).

From the time of Joshua to the time of Samuel there seemed to be no established Order of Prophets and they were few in the land.

The woman, Deborah who was a judge over the people was called a prophetess (Judges 4:4). Reference to a prophet is made also in Judges 6:8: "the Lord sent a prophet."

From the time of Samuel there seemed to be a definite order of Prophets. I Samuel 3:20 states that Samuel who had grown up under the priest, Eli, "was established as a prophet of the Lord." Samuel, like Deborah, was also a judge of Israel (I Samuel 7:15-17).

From the time of Samuel to the end of the Old Testament writings, Prophets were many in the nation. All references to prophets in this period are to men prophets with the exception of II Kings 22:14-20 (also II Chronicles 34:22) which speaks of the Prophetess Huldah who delivers God's message to the Priest Hilkiah.

There was no established order for ordaining someone to be a prophet. They came from all walks of life. There seemed to be a school of prophets from time to time, with Samuel directing one of them (I Samuel 19:20). The main criteria for being a prophet was to have the Spirit of the Lord; to be called by the Lord; and to receive His Word to proclaim. In the case of Elisha, God told Elijah to anoint Elisha to take his place (I Kings 19:16). He anointed him by passing on to him his mantle (II Kings 2:13-14).

Besides the major task of speaking the word of God to the people, another function of the Prophets was to anoint kings.

Although the vast majority of Prophets in the Old Testament were men, we do have two examples of women Prophetesses. And we have the prophecy of Joel 2:28 ". . . your sons and your daughters shall prophesy . . ."

C. King

The third Order of the Old Testament established by God was of Kings.

When the Prophet-Judge Samuel became old, the people cried unto him for a King and the Lord granted their wish, although he said that it was a desire of theirs against Him (I Samuel 8:1-9).

The Prophets anointed the King as in the case of Saul (I Samuel 10:1) and David (I Samuel 16:13) by pouring oil over his head. To be king a man was to have the Spirit of God and be chosen by God (I Samuel 16:1-14). This was seen in the case of Saul, David and Solomon. After Solomon, this high concept was lost and men came to the throne by all manner of ways but this.

From I Samuel to the end of the Old Testament the Scriptures are full of the problems of the Monarchy and the Prophets trying to return both King and people to the established way of God.

Certainly we must conclude that the Order of Kings was for men only.

D. Special Cases

1. *Elders:* In Exodus 18:13-27, Moses acting upon the advice of His father-in-law, Jethro, called out the elders of the tribes to become Elders to assist him in governing the people. These Elders held a place of importance in the lives of the people and the nation down to and including Jesus' day. These elders were men.
2. *Nazirites:* In Numbers 6:1-21 is recorded the establishing of the order of Nazirites. This was a special group of people who had taken vows to be separated to be the Lord's. Those who took these vows could be either men or women .
3. *God's Use of Women:* There are other cases in the Old Testament in which God used women especially for his purpose in carrying out the covenant with his people.

In Joshua 1 and 2, God used the harlot, Rahab, to assist his people in the conquest of the Promised Land. Two books of the Old Testament bear the title of Women's names: Ruth and Esther. The book of Ruth points to the power of a woman's love and faith, even one who was not an Israelite. Queen Esther saved her people from being destroyed by interceding on their behalf before the king.

IV. The Doctrine of Orders in the New Testament

In determining the Orders of the New Testament, such offices as Apostles, Prophets, Evangelists, Pastors, Teachers, Preachers, Elders, Bishops and Deacons must be considered.

A. Christ, the Head of the Church

Certainly any Doctrine of New Testament Orders must begin with Jesus Christ. All power is given unto Him in heaven and in earth by God, the Father who

> "raised him from the dead and made him sit at his right hand in the heavenly places, far above all rule and authority and power and dominion, and above every name that is named, not only in this age but also in that which is to come; and he has put all things under his feet and has made him the head over all things for the church, which is his body, the fulness of him who fills all in all." (Ephesians 1:20-23)

All offices and orders of the Church are found in him and find their perfect fulfillment in him. And in order that the church may fulfill his holy will, he has given to it certain gifts.

> "And his gifts were that some should be apostles, some prophets, some evangelists, some pastors and teachers" (Ephesians 4:11) (also see I Corinthians 12:28).

And these gifts were to be used

> "for the equipment of the Saints, for the work of ministry, for building up the body of Christ, until we all attain to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to mature manhood, to the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ." (Ephesians 4:12-13)

B. Apostles

The first order which Christ established for his New Testament church was the Apostles.

> "In these days he went out into the hills to pray; and all night he continued in prayer to God. And when it was day, he called his disciples, and chose from them twelve, whom he named apostles; Simon, whom he named Peter, and Andrew his brother, and James and John, and Philip, and Bartholomew, and Matthew, and Thomas, and James the son of Alphaeus, and Simon who was called the Zealot, and Judas the son of James, and Judas Iscariot who became a traitor." (Luke 6:12-16)

An apostle was "one sent forth" by Christ.

After Christ's ascension and Judas Iscariot's death, the Apostles, after prayer, cast lots to decide who would be an apostle in Judas' place. The lot fell on Matthias who had been a disciple with Jesus from His baptism by John, and he was enrolled with the eleven apostles (Acts 1:21-26).

Both Paul and Barnabas were called apostles (Acts 14:14). And in every one of Paul's letters he refers to himself as an apostle in his greeting. To this group we probably need to add James, the brother of our Lord who seemed to be the chief one at the Council of Jerusalem (Acts 15:12-21).

An apostle was one who was called by Christ and who had personally received the good news to proclaim from Christ. The only one which the scriptures do not show to meet this is Barnabas. Paul claims he saw the Lord and received his revelation from Christ directly (Galatians 1:11-17).

This office in the New Testament seemed to be limited to a small number, all of which were men and limited also to those who lived during Jesus' early life.

C. Prophets

The second Order of the New Testament is of Prophets, of whom John the Baptist was the first in importance—the promised Elijah (Matthew 11:11-15).

Anna, who was at the temple when Joseph and Mary brought the infant Jesus there, was called a prophetess (Luke 2:36).

The Book of Acts makes several references to prophets in the land and names among them Agabus (Acts 11:28, 21:10), Barnabas and Paul (Acts 13:1), and Judas and Silas (Acts 15:32). Philip the evangelist had four daughters who prophesied (Acts 21:9).

Paul speaks of both men and women prophesying in the church (I Corinthians 11:4-5).

Prophets in the New Testament were very much like the prophets of the Old Testament. To this order belonged both men and women who were to speak forth for God his word to the people as he revealed that word to them. There was no set pattern from which God chose them. They spoke by the power of the Holy Spirit (Acts 19:6) who did not limit himself to male or female.

D. Ministers of the Word

The next New Testament Order is an inclusive one which takes in several New Testament names. Basic among these to which Christ has given gifts are: Evangelists, Pastors, and Teachers. Holding true to the scriptural teachings our Book of Church Order defines so well this order.

> "This office is the first in the Church, both for dignity and usefulness. The person who fills it is given in Scripture different names expressive of his various duties. As he has the oversight of the flock of Christ, he is termed *Bishop*. As he feeds them with spiritual food, he is termed *Pastor*. As he serves Christ in the Church, he is termed *Minister*. As it is his duty to be serious and prudent and an example to the flock, and to govern well in the house and kingdom of Christ, he is termed *Presbyter* or *Elder*. As he is sent to declare the will of God to sinners and to beseech them to be reconciled to God through Christ, he is termed *Ambassador*. As he bears the glad tidings of salvation to the ignorant and perishing, he is termed *Preacher*. As he expounds the Word, he is termed *Teacher*. As he dispenses the manifold grace of God and the ordinances instituted by Christ, he is termed *Steward of the Mysteries of God*. These names do not indicate grades of office, but all describe one and the same officer." (Book of Church Order 10-1.)

To this order belonged all the Apostles who seemed to be the chief ministers in the early church. In the Book of Acts we find other men being added to this order. They were men who were full of faith and the Holy Spirit.

Acts 6:1-6 records the first account of men being ordained to an office in the early church by the laying on of hands. It has been generally assumed by the church that this ordination was to the office of Deacon "to serve tables," (Acts 6:2); but from the actions of both Stephen and Philip in Acts 6:8-8:40 it is more than likely that these men, at least, took on the office of Minister at this ordination.

Paul seems to come into the office of Apostle, and Minister with the laying on of Ananias' hands (Acts 9:17-19). Paul was commissioned along with Barnabas to a specific work of the Lord, to which the Holy Spirit had called them, by the laying on of hands (Acts 13:1-3), even though Barnabas, like Paul, already seemed to be an apostle (Acts 11:22-24). In this same passage it appears that there were preachers from Cyprus and Cyrene who started the work at Antioch, but there is no record of their names or ordination (Acts 11:20-26).

John Mark worked with Barnabas while Silas, who was a prophet (Acts 15:32), and Timothy worked with Paul (Acts 15:38; 16:4). Of the three, scripture gives us a record of only Timothy's ordination to the work by the laying on of hands by Elders (I Timothy 4:14) and by Paul (II Timothy 1:6).

Apollos seems to be a Minister who expounded the word of God powerfully and accurately (Acts 18:24; 19:1). There is no record of his ordination.

He was tutored in the way of God by Priscilla and Aquila (Acts 18:26) who were coworkers with Paul (Acts 18:1-3), 18; Romans 16:3) and who had a church in their home (I Corinthians 16:19).

From the Pastoral Letters of Paul we certainly gather that Titus is a Minister as well as Timothy although there is no record of Titus' ordination.

When we consider these examples of Ministers in the Book of Acts and weigh the teachings of Paul in the Pastoral Letters of I and II Timothy and Titus, we are led to conclude that only men were ordained to this office. Certainly if we are to take Paul's qualifications for an Elder (or bishop) in I Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:7-11 to apply to Ministers then this conclusion is reaffirmed. I Timothy 5:17 seems to tie the two together.

E. Elders

The next Order established in the New Testament Church is that of Elder. The office of Elder was very much an important part of the government and work of the New Testament Church. In the book of Acts ten references are made to the Elders of the Church, most of the references are to "the apostles and elders" at the Council of Jerusalem in Acts 15. The disciples at Antioch sent gifts to the elders at Jerusalem by Paul and Barnabas (Acts 11:29-30).

Paul and Barnabas appointed Elders in every Church they established and "with

prayer and fasting, they committed them to the Lord in whom they believed." (Acts 14:23.) Paul told Titus to appoint elders in every town (Titus 1:5).

Paul charged the elders of the Church at Ephesus to fulfill the great responsibility of their calling by the Holy Spirit to be guardians of the flock and to feed the church of the Lord, and to beware of false teachers both within and without the church (Acts 20:28-30).

Upon Paul's return to Jerusalem, he went before James and the elders to relate to them what God had done through his ministry to the Gentiles (Acts 21:17-19).

In I Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9 Paul sets down the qualifications for elders. Even though the word bishop or overseer is used in the Timothy passage, the over-all picture of the New Testament is that it is referring to one and the same office. In the qualifications listed in Titus both words are used. In these qualifications it is specific that elders are to be men. It is men who were appointed and ordained to this "noble task" by prayer, fasting and the laying on of hands.

F. Deacons

The final order in the New Testament is that of Deacon.

The only place in the Book of Acts that possibly makes reference to Deacons is Acts 6:1-6. Reference was made to this passage in the section on Ministers. In the Greek the nouns "deacon" and "minister" (and in some cases "servant"), and the verb "to serve" (as in the case of serving the tables in Acts 6:2) are basically the same word. If this passage refers to the Order of Deacons as the church has generally accepted, then the charge was to pick out "seven men of good repute, full of the Spirit and of wisdom," to be appointed to this duty. They were ordained by the apostles by prayer and the laying on of hands.

In Philippians 1:1 Paul and Timothy send greetings to the bishops and deacons. And in Romans 16:1 Paul commends to the Roman Church Phoebe, a deaconess of the church at Cenchreae.

The only other New Testament reference to deacons is in Paul's listing of the qualifications for the office in I Timothy 3:8-13. It is in this passage that the ordaining of women to the Office of Deacons rests.

In seeking guidance to this matter, we must notice three things in comparison of this list of qualifications for deacon over against the qualifications for elder in I Timothy 3:1-7. (1) In the qualifications for elder specific reference is made to man; not so in the qualifications for deacons. (2) For elder no mention is made of women; for deacon specific mention is made of women. (3) For elder the singular pronoun, which is more specific, is always used in place of elder; for deacon the plural pronoun, which is more inclusive, is always used in place of deacon. Paul seemed to have had a purpose in changing from singular in one qualification and plural in the next.

To this outside references need to be added for further clarification. In the "Apostolical Constitutions," which is a collection of ecclesiastical prescripts in eight books, containing doctrinal, liturgical, and moral instructions and dating from the third or possibly from the close of the second century, "distinguish deaconesses from widows and virgins, and prescribe deaconesses' duties, and a form for their ordination. . . . The office seems to have been confined mainly to widows, though virgins were not absolutely excluded. Their duties were to take care of the sick and poor, to minister to Martyrs and confessors in prison, to instruct catechumens, to assist at the baptism of women, and to exercise a general supervision over the female church-members." ("Word Studies in the New Testament" by Marvin R. Vincent, Volume III, pp. 176-177). Modern day translations and commentaries seemed to be about equally divided on whether the "women" referred to here is a reference to the "wives of deacons" or to "deaconesses."

In the light of the Apostolical Constitutions it would seem that the Early Church understood this passage to mean "women as deacons" of whom Phoebe was one (Romans 16:1). So the office of deacon was open to both men and women who must meet the same qualifications. (If others take this to mean "wives of deacons" then a man's ordination to the Office of Deacon depended greatly on the qualifications of his wife who would seem to bear important influence in his calling.

G. Special Cases

1. *Widows:* In the New Testament Church there seemed to be a special Order for Widows. Paul in I Timothy 5:3-16 speaks of the qualifications for widows, some of which are: "she must be well attested for her good deeds, as one who has brought up

children, shown hospitality, washed the feet of the saints, relieved the afflicted, and devoted herself to doing good in every way." He also tells Titus in Titus 2:3-5: "bid the older women likewise to be reverent in behavior, not to be slanderess or slaves to drink; they are to teach what is good, and so train the young women to love their husbands and children, to be sensible, chaste, domestic, kind, and submissive to their husbands, that the word of God may not be discredited."

2. *God's Use of Women:* Certainly the New Testament is full of cases in which God used women especially for his purpose in carrying out the covenant of grace and spreading his Church throughout the world. The Gospel of Luke especially makes this clear. Reference has already been made to Priscilla and her husband Aquila who instructed Apollos, were co-workers with Paul, and had the church in their house. Dorcas and Lydia were two women out of the Book of Acts who were faithful servants of the Lord (Acts 9:36-41; 16:14-15). Mary, the Mother of Mark who had the church in her home (Acts 12:12), as did Nympha (Colossians 4:15).

V. Conclusions

This study has been done in the desire to give a faithful and true presentation of the Biblical Doctrine of Orders. From it these conclusions can be drawn:

I. *Old Testament*

1. The Order of the Priesthood and the Order of Kings were for men only.
2. The Order of Prophets was for both men and women.
3. Elders were men only.
4. Both men and women could take the vow of Nazirites.
5. Although in some Orders women were excluded, this did not prohibit God from using women for his special purpose, nor did it prohibit women from faithfully serving God.

II. *New Testament*

1. The Order of Apostles was an exclusive order that consisted of men only, and only a very few specially chosen men. This order soon passed out of existence with the death of the Apostles.
2. There was an Order of Prophets in the New Testament Church to which God called both men and women from various walks of life.
3. The Order of the Ministry was for men only.
4. The Order of Elders was for men only.
5. The Order of Deacons was for both men and women.
6. Widows had a special place and service in the New Testament Church.
7. Although in some Orders women were excluded, this did not prohibit God from using women for his special purpose, nor did it prohibit women from faithfully serving God.
8. In every age God has called women by His Holy Spirit to be his faithful disciples; and in every age women have responded, through the grace and power of the Holy Spirit given them, to this call in obedience. To this the Scriptures bear ample testimony.

III. *Arguments for Ordaining Women as Ministers, Elders and Deacons*

Although this is a Study of the Biblical Doctrine of Orders, because there have been other studies made which have been used by the General Assembly in considering this matter, it is necessary to refer to some of these arguments.

1. *I Corinthians 14:34-35* and *I Timothy 2:11-15:*
   These passages in which women are not allowed to speak in the church are given by many as the reason why women are not ordained in our church today.
   These passages were not used in this study because they speak not to the subject of the Doctrine of Orders but to women's attitude and action in the worship services of the early church.
   Some will use these passages to say that Paul had a low concept of women. But the truth is that it is Paul, more than anyone else, who raises the concept of women again to the high plain which God intended in the beginning (Ephesians 5:21-33).
2. *Galatians 3:28:*
   "There is neither Jew nor Greek,
   there is neither slave nor free,
   there is neither male nor female;

for you are all one in Christ Jesus"

This passage is used by some to refute the above passages in Corinthians and in I Timothy; and the idea is sometimes expressed that Paul changed his mind here in favor of women.

Again, this passage was not used in this study because it does not speak to the subject of the Biblical Doctrine of Orders, but to our relationship to Christ concerning our salvation through him and our heirship to the Covenant promises. This is another statement of Paul's showing his high concept of women. Also it might be added that Galatians is considered to be the first letter Paul wrote, coming approximately seven years before I Corinthians and 14 years before I Timothy, which raises a serious question about any change of mind.

3. *John 16:12-15:*

"I have yet many things to say to you, but you cannot bear them now. When the Spirit of truth comes, he will guide you into all the truth; for he will not speak on his own authority, but whatever he hears he will speak, and he will declare to you the things that are to come. He will glorify me, for he will take what is mine and declare it to you. All that the Father has is mine; therefore I said that he will take what is mine and declare it to you."

The argument from this passage is that the Holy Spirit can and still does lead the Church into new truths. We can see in the New Testament that when needs arose and decisions had to be made that the Apostles and the Elders made these decisions and took the proper actions guided by the Holy Spirit.

Certainly this is a proper and valid argument, and one of the truths to which the Church has held down through the centuries. Christ is still the Head of the Church and by the Holy Spirit guides the Church in all its beliefs and life.

But argument from this passage of scripture in the light of the experience of the New Testament Church raises two questions which we must faithfully try to answer.

(1) Is there a need in our church which has arisen to cause us to consider ordination of women to fulfill this need?

(2) If there is this need, is the Holy Spirit calling us to fill it by the ordination of Women?

Just because society is crying out "equality" and putting pressure to bear on the Church to make men and women equal does not answer these two questions! Society can be and often times is deadly wrong. The cry for equality between men and women has brought on the "battle of the sexes" in which both men and women have been the losers, for they have lost sight of God's intended plan for them—a Godly Partnership! (Genesis 2:7, 18, 21-25; 1:27-28, 31; Ephesians 5:21-31.)

To the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation, 22-24.

22. From the Presbytery of Asheville:

The Presbytery of Asheville respectfully overtures the 1964 General Assembly meeting at Montreat to take the necessary steps to amend the Standing Rules so as to provide that only one Commissioner from any Presbytery shall serve on any Standing Committee of the General Assembly.

23. From the Presbytery of Asheville:

The Presbytery of Asheville respectfully overtures the 1964 General Assembly meeting at Montreat to take the necessary steps to provide for an annual report from the Treasurer of the General Fund Agencies, presently the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, that will set forth the amounts received from each Presbytery, as do the four Boards of the Assembly.

24. From the Presbytery of Brazos:

The Presbytery of Brazos overtures the General Assembly that the Assembly prohibit flash photography during services of worship and that the Assembly study the matter of interruptions by any media during all sessions of the Assembly.

To the Standing Committee on the General Council, 25-27, 47.

25. From the Presbytery of Brazos:

The Presbytery of Brazos overtures the General assembly that the Joy Gift program of the Board of Annuities and Relief be placed back in the Assembly's equalization program.

26. From the Presbytery of Harmony:

The Presbytery of Harmony respectfully overtures the General Assembly to make a careful study of the calendar year of the several departments of church activities and urge all departments to use the same calendar year.

The clerks of sessions in many churches state there is a great deal of confusion and misunderstanding as to what to include in annual report and many are inaccurate and incomplete.

27. From the Presbytery of Potomac:

The Presbytery of Potomac respectfully overtures the General Assembly to create an Emergency Committee on Religion and Race:

a. to provide information and counsel to ministers and congregations on how we can effectively contribute to the elimination of segregation and racial discrimination in the church and in the country;

b. to mobilize the resources of the church by providing a fund of money, securing the cooperation of our seminaries and using our established committees to give more practical assistance to our ministers who are in distress because of their faithful witness against racial injustice in the church and society.

47. From the Presbytery of East Arkansas:

Whereas the General Assembly excluded the Joy Gift Offering from the 5% Equalization Fund, and

Whereas all other gifts and offerings are included in the 5% Equalization Fund,

Therefore, the Presbytery of East Arkansas overtures the General Assembly to exclude from the 5% Equalization Fund all specially designated gifts and offerings from both churches and individuals.

To the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief, 28-29.

28. From the Presbytery of Brazos:

Whereas a minister upon retirement may serve any other communion or be otherwise gainfully employed while receiving his annuity from the Board of Annuities and Relief, but may not serve a church in our own communion for more than 13 weeks in a given year; and

Whereas some retired ministers are able and willing to serve one of our churches on an annual basis where their services would be most welcome; and

Whereas such service might well be beneficial to the church concerned; and

Whereas such service need not compete with service rendered by active ministers;

Therefore the Presbytery of Brazos Overtures the General Assembly to instruct the Board of Annuities and Relief to take such steps as may be necessary to provide an earned annuity at the attained age of 65 years or over, for such of its members as may desire it, without reference to their further employment by or service to churches in our own communion.

29. From the Presbytery of Lexington:

Whereas, it is thought that neither the denominational pension plan nor the major medical insurance makes adequate provision to assist ministers who have extended periods of disability, but are not adjudged permanently disabled, and

Whereas, there are enough such instances arising out of both physical and emotional disorders as to constitute considerable problems for the ministers, the churches, and the Presbyteries,

Therefore, the Presbytery of Lexington overtures the General Assembly to request the Board of Annuities and Relief to study the problem with a view to assisting those ministers so disabled with medical expenses and a temporary pension or relief when they have had to give up their salaried position.

To the Standing Committee on Christian Education, 30-32.

30. From the Presbytery of Appomattox:

The Presbytery of Appomattox, feeling that the best interests of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. will not be served by concentrating too many of its boards and agencies in one location, and feeling that the work of the Board of Christian Education in particular would be seriously interrupted by any move without a corresponding increase in efficiency, does hereby overture the General Assembly of 1964 to answer in the negative any request that might be made for the relocation of the Headquarters of the Board of Christian Education.

31. From the Presbytery of Charleston:

Within the bounds of Charleston Presbytery there is a growing concern with reference to our Church's participation in the National Council of Churches and statements recently made by the National Council of Churches' Staff members with reference to youth-parent relationships and youth program materials and speakers:

Therefore, Charleston Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to ask its Board of Christian Education to give careful consideration to the participation of our Church's youth in programs sponsored by the National Council of Churches and any endorsement we may give to program materials from the Council; and to answer specifically for the Church at large at the local level such questions as: 1. the nature of such programs and the extent that they affect our denomination's youth programs, 2. in cases where speakers that reflect a communistic philosophy alien to the Gospel of Jesus Christ have been used or may be used in the future, what efforts have been made or will be made to counteract their views and statements with a positive Christian witness, 3. in cases where programs and/or materials have been or may be used to promote causes that some feel are not part of the ecumenical spirit of the Church, what safeguards have been or will be used to counteract any undesirable results with a positive Christian witness and concern?

32. From the Presbytery of Southwest Georgia:

Whereas, the Boy Scouts of America offers our churches a program for boys 8 to 18 years of age which the church may use as a part of its program of Christian education for children and young people; and

Whereas, many congregations of the Presbyterian Church in the United States are chartered to operate Cub Packs, Boy Scout Troops, and Explorer Units; and

Whereas, it is important that all youth activities be under the control of the Session and related to the other educational experiences in the local church; and

Whereas, the Board of Christian Education has been charged by the General Assembly with the responsibilities of developing a total program of Christian education for the churches of the denomination;

Therefore, The Presbytery of Southwest Georgia overtures the General Assembly to take recognition of the values of the program of the Boy Scouts of America by referring to the Board of Christian Education such responsibilities as the Board deems best in integrating Scouting into the total educational program of local churches.

To the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations, 33-44, 48.

33. From the Presbytery of Birmingham:

The Presbytery of Birmingham respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to instruct its representatives to the National Council of Churches to seek changes in the procedures of the National Council of Churches that will bring the programs, projects, publications, and pronouncements under the supervision and control of the official denominational representatives, and will reserve the use of the name, "National Council of Churches," for those items having official approval, distributing other items under a distinctively different identity.

34. From the Presbytery of Central Mississippi:

Whereas, The National Council of Churches of Christ and its officers have made pronouncements, expressly and by implication in the name of forty million people, being the entire membership of the denominations which support said National Council, and

Whereas, leaders of the National Council of Churches have urged the support of President Kennedy's plan for general and complete disarmament and the abolishing of all armies and all weapons except those needed for internal order and a new United Nations Peace Force, and

Whereas, said National Council of Churches, in its June 7, 1963, pronouncement advocates the management and control of such news media as radio and television through greater power granted to the Federal Communications Commission, and

Whereas, said National Council of Churches in its June 7, 1963, pronouncement on Churches and Public Schools, upholds the decision of the Supreme Court prohibiting the reading of the Bible and prayers in the public school, and

Whereas, said National Council of Churches in its June 8, 1963, resolution on the use of Economic Pressures in Racial Tensions, approves of mass demonstrations, and even advocates the initiation of such demonstrations even if this means breaking the law; to support sit-in, stand-in, and kneel-in activities, and

Whereas, said National Council of Churches has contributed money, given for the spread of the saving gospel of Jesus Christ, to support questionable movements such as the NAACP, SCL, CORE; and men who are engaged in controversial causes—or their families in the case of the death of such men, and

Whereas, said National Council of Churches sent five ministers into the City of Clarksdale, Mississippi, at the request of the NAACP, and against the wishes of the Ministerial Association, to cause dissention and unrest; now therefore

Be It Resolved, the Presbytery of Central Mississippi overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U.S., to withdraw its membership in the National Council of Churches in the U.S.A.

Be It Further Resolved, that if the General Assembly answers the above in the negative, the General Assembly be requested to send the matter to the Presbyteries "for advice and consent" and, if a majority of the Presbyteries vote to withdraw from the National Council of Churches in the U.S.A., that the General Assembly take immediate steps to do so.

35. From the Presbytery of Knoxville:

The Presbytery of Knoxville, in session in the Lake Forest Presbyterian Church, Knoxville, Tennessee on February 4, 1964, respectfully overtures the General Assembly in session at Montreat, N.C. on April 23, 1964, to withdraw from membership in the National Council of Churches.

36. From the Presbytery of St. Andrew:

Whereas, the methods and activities of the National Council of Churches reflect a difference of opinion in the nature and purpose of the Church of the Lord Jesus Christ from that of the Presbyterian Church in the United States; and

Whereas, many of their activities along social lines jeopardize the peace and harmony of the churches and presbyteries:

Therefore, we the Presbytery of St. Andrew respectfully overture the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to withdraw its membership from the National Council of Churches.

37. From the Presbytery of South Mississippi:

The Presbytery of South Mississippi overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, meeting at Montreat, North Carolina, April 23rd, 1964, that the Presbyterian Church in the United States shall withdraw from its membership in the National Council of Churches.

38. From the Presbytery of Atlanta:

Whereas, The Presbyterian Church U.S. has been a continuous member of the National Council of Churches since 1950, and through these fourteen years of experience our Boards and Agencies have reaped tremendous benefit in terms of dollars saved, materials secured from other denominations, and have been enabled to present a better program for our Church; and

Whereas, the influence exerted in the National Council of our Church is in much greater proportion than our numerical strength or financial support because such men as Dr. B. R. Lacy, Dr. J. R. McCain, Dr. J. McDowell Richards, Dr. David L. Stitt, Dr. John S. Land, Dr. Edward Grant and others have rendered dynamic leadership to the National Council.

Therefore, the Presbytery of Atlanta respectfully overtures the General Assembly: that the Permanent Committee on Inter Church Relations be requested to prepare a concise, factual, pictorial, and up-to-date document for distribution to each Session and minister indicating the fruits of this fourteen year relationship both to the Boards and Agencies and to our local congregations;

That we continue to exercise and provide dynamic leadership in the National Council and that our Church continue to interpret the work of the Council to local churches;

That we request the General Assembly to increase our denominations' support of the National Council in order to close the gap between the askings of the Council and our present giving;

That the General Assembly reaffirm our Church's participation in the work and mission of the National Council.

39. From the Presbytery of Louisville:

Whereas, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U.S. has repeatedly reaffirmed the significance and desirability of the denomination's participation in the

National Council of the Churches of Christ in America, hereinafter identified as NCC, and

Whereas, the Presbyterian Church U.S. membership in the NCC is an expression of our unity in Christ with other denominations in the United States, and

Whereas, the NCC provides a means by which we may share the Presbyterian U.S. witness with other constituent denominations, and they with us, and

Whereas, the NCC offers the Presbyterian Church U.S. an opportunity to participate in Christian works jointly with other denominations which our denomination could not do or do so well alone, and

Whereas, the witness of the Presbyterian Church U.S. in the NCC is impaired by our denomination's failure to give its proportional share of the NCC budget in the support of the NCC;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Louisville respectfully overtures the 1964 General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U.S. to strengthen our witness and practical participation in the NCC by

1. Increasing our dollar support of the NCC.
2. Reaffirming the principal bases for the existence of the NCC and its service to the Kingdom of God.

40. From the Presbytery of Granville:

Whereas, there are taking place at the present time conversations between official representatives of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., and the Reformed Church in America looking toward a union of these two communions;

And whereas, union between the Presbyterian Church, U.S., and any other body will undoubtedly affect ultimate union with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.;

And whereas, the 1963 General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., expressed its desire for an ultimate union of all Presbyterian bodies;

And whereas, it seems evident that the nature of our conversations with and commitments to the U.P., U.S.A. do not approach in depth those with the R.C.A. at this time;

Be it therefore resolved, that the Presbytery of Granville therefore overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., meeting in Montreat, April 1964, the following:

To direct the Committee on Interchurch Relations to enter without delay into serious conversation with designated representatives of the UP, USA Church

or

To elect an ad hoc committee for the same purpose (note General Assembly minutes 1962, p. 121)

Looking toward reunion with the UPUSA Church.

41. From the Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma:

The Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma respectfully overtures the General Assembly:

In the context of the unprecedented need of our nation and world for strong, positive, more effective witness of all branches of the Church of Christ to the unity which is ours in our Redeemer: and in the context of the Centenary of the tragic national conflict which divided our nation and the Presbyterian Church, we the Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma respectfully overture the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to accept the invitation to negotiations looking toward reunion from the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

42. From the Presbytery of Washburn:

Washburn Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

a. To expand the conversations now being conducted with the Reformed Church in America by inviting the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, from whom we are still most grievously divided, to enter into these conversations and any proposed plan of union.

b. To invite all other Reformed and Presbyterian bodies to join in these conversations.

43. From the Presbytery of Brazos:

Whereas we are living in a time of quickening interest in the unity of the Christian church; and

Whereas our affection for our brethren in the Reformed family of churches deepens with each effort that is made to increase harmony;

Therefore the Presbytery of Brazos overtures the General Assembly to appoint a fraternal delegate or delegates to the 100th General Assembly of the Presbyterian

Church of Wales, meeting at Trinity Presbyterian Church, Swansea, Wales, June 15-19, 1964, provided that the delegate or delegates attend at his own expense. And that such delegate or delegates be instructed to convey to the Moderator, Sir David Hughes Parry, and to that Assembly, the affection and greeting of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., with promise of our prayers and concern for the well-being of the work of the Kingdom of Christ in Wales.

44. From the Presbytery of East Alabama:

The Presbytery of East Alabama overtures the General Assembly to adopt the following resolution:

Whereas, The Central Committee of the World Council of Churches did in August, 1963 unanimously adopt a statement which declares in part, ". . . We therefore repeat, with all the conviction at our command . . . , that 'any form of segregation based on race, color or ethnic origin is contrary to the Gospel, and is incompatible with the Christian doctrine of man and with the nature of the Church of Christ.' Wherever and whenever any of us Christians deny this, by action or inaction, we betray Christ and the fellowship which bears His name . . . ,"which statement forges the judgments of Betrayer and Disloyalty upon countless saints called home to Glory and others yet living; and,

Whereas, "The Father hath committed all judgment unto the Son" and His Word speaks of Satan as the 'accuser of our brethren'; and

Whereas, only our Church Courts, each in its proper sphere and limitations, can speak at all for the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

Be it therefore Resolved, that the General Assembly disavows any pronouncement of the World Council of Churches as being the judgment or position of the Presbyterian Church in the United States upon anyone's loyalty or orthodoxy, or in any other matter soever.

48. From the Presbytery of Red River:

The Presbytery of Red River in Stated Adjourned Session at the Alabama Presbyterian Church, Choudrant, Louisiana, on April 8, 1964, respectfully Overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States that The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States withdraw from membership in the National Council of Churches of Christ in America.

To the Standing Committee on Presbyterian SURVEY:

45. From the Presbytery of East Alabama:

Whereas, the apparent practice and attitude of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY has now become the published policy and position, as follows:

> "Their pronouncements have relegated segregation to a level near heresy. To give space in SURVEY to a pro-segregationist article would automatically validate segregation as a Christian viewpoint, which . . . it is not. . . . SURVEY can best serve . . . by refusing . . . arguments for segregation." (See entire statement by the Editor, Vol. 53, No. 9, September, 1963, pgs. 4, 5); and,

Whereas, such position effectually judges (without sufficient warrant in our doctrinal standards) many members in the Presbyterian Church in the United States as 'near heresy' in holding traditional and long established convictions, and effectually decrees that this large segment of our constituency shall be given no space or voice in the official publication of our Church: which effectual results are entirely beyond the empowering authority and purpose given on or intendended in the "Presbyterian Survey Manual of Operation" as adopted by the 103rd General Assembly (Minutes, Pg. 46ff); and,

Whereas, such position, in provoking those members thus judged and silenced, prevents "the development of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY into a churchwide publication that will promote the full program of the Church" as the Board of Directors is charged in Art. II of the said Manual; and,

Whereas, such position is itself divisive, separating our people into 'heard' and 'unheard, near heresy' groups, thereby sowing seeds of congregationism and weakening our Church program:

All of which are quite contrary to the purposes of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY as set forth in the said Manual:

Now therefore, the Presbytery of East Alabama overtures the General Assembly:

1. That the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY be reminded that it is to be a publication "churchwide" and "to its entire membership"; and
2. That the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY be instructed, in case of controversial subjects, that equal opportunity be given for the presentation of both sides, as is done in our Church Courts.

REPORTS OF PERMANENT COMMITTEES

Program

The report of the Program Committee was presented by the Stated Clerk. It was adopted, as follows:

Having considered all matters coming before it concerning the program of the 1964 General Assembly, this Committee has made decisions as reflected in the Docket of General Assembly presented by the Stated Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. McCORKLE, *Chairman*

Docket

The Assembly considered the Docket as presented by the Stated Clerk. It was adopted, as printed, with the addition of a special order for 12:15 Monday for the reading of the Necrology List and special prayer.

Worship

The report of the Worship Committee was presented by the Stated Clerk. The first portion was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

The Worship Services for the meeting of the General Assembly are printed in the Handbook for the convenience and use of Commissioners. They were prepared by Rev. Fred R. Stair, Jr. It is recommended that the arrangements for the various Worship Services as outlined in the Handbook be approved.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. McCORKLE, *Chairman*

Answer to Overture No. 30, 1963

The proposed answer to Overture No. 30, referred to the Permanent Committee on Worship at the 1963 Assembly, said proposed answer being contained in the report of the Permanent Committee on Worship, was referred to the Standing Committee on General Council.

Reports of Other Permanent Committees

Reports of other Permanent Committees as presented in the Handbook, were referred to the Standing Committee of similar name. These included: The report of the Permanent Judicial Commission, except items 1, 2, and 5 of the report, to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business. Items 1, 2 and 5 were referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures. A supplemental report, not printed in the Handbook, was referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

The report of the Permanent Nominating Committee, referring all nominations to the Standing Committee concerned, was adopted.

Reports of Boards, Agencies, Trustees and Directors

The reports of Boards, Agencies, Trustees and Directors were referred to the Standing Committee of similar name, except Presbyterian Foundation, Historical Foundation, and Theological Committee, which reports were

referred to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation; and except Mountain Retreat Association, Presbyterian School of Christian Education and Stillman College, which reports were referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

All audits of Boards, Agencies, and Committees were referred to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

Minutes of the Synods were referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

The votes of the Presbyteries on amendments to the Constitution sent down to the Presbyteries by the 1963 Assembly for advice and consent were referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

The annual reports of Austin, Columbia, Louisville and Union Theological Seminaries were received and referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education. (See Appendix, page 214.)

The Report of Presbyterian Center, Inc., was presented and received as information only. (See Appendix, page 213.)

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following Standing Committees, the same having been named according to the Standing Rules of the Assembly:

ASSEMBLY OPERATION: I. H. Chadwick, **Chairman. Ministers:** J. V. Cobb, D. T. Evans, J. L. Fleck, W. L. Hodgkin, T. W. Jackson, E. G. Lineback, R. L. McCown, H. N. Miller, Jr., W. F. Mitchell, J. G. Patton, Virgil Pino, R. F. Riddle, F. B. Walker, Jr., R. K. Walthall. **Elders:** C. B. Barksdale, J. C. Bousack, W. P. Brannon, Glenn C. Pittenger, N. B. Corbin, H. P. Dodd, N. E. Dorton, Herdy Miller, J. O. Porter, J. H. Rankin, Henry Kimzer, H. R. Shelton, Jr., H. R. Steward, G. E. Tabb, J. C. Taylor, Jr.

THE GENERAL COUNCIL: R. F. Jones, **Chairman. Ministers:** Harold Borchert, P. K. Buckles, Eugene Daniels, W. G. Foster, W. H. Goodman, Jr., V. A. Gordon, J. D. Henderson, R. J. James, W. H. Kryder, J. T. McCrea, C. L. McDonald, R. C. Pooley, Jr., C. L. Power, David Shepperson, Jr., F. W. Walker. **Elders:** R. L. Bibb, Jr., R. D. Carson, Jr., G. G. Cromer, J. J. Deifell, L. H. Dial, W. K. Fitch, T. G. Hadley, J. L. Lancaster, Earl Ligon, Jr., I. S. Moser, Jr., W. F. Mulliss, Buford Norman, J. M. Poindexter, J. J. Wise, J. D. Woodward.

BILLS AND OVERTURES: J. M. Richards, **Chairman. Ministers:** H. F. Ash, C. C. Baker, J. K. Boyd, L. M. Correu, A. L. Currie, C. B. Fraser, Jr., P. R. Hagan, Jr., W. F. Henning, Jr., J. R. McAlpine, III, Stanford Parnell, W. E. Pierce, C. R. Pritchett, R. E. Smith, C. E. von Rosenberg, A. B. Wells. **Elders:** H. E. Atkinson, H. F. Burky, G. M. Calhoun, James Davenport, Arthur Dieterich, D. C. Frantom, E. B. Jablonowski, L. G. Jones, Victor King, W. A. Lambert, J. H. Long, Jr., W. W. Reeves, T. R. Ross, J. W. Turnipseed, Jr., A. H. West.

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS: H. P. Mobley, **Chairman. Ministers:** L. W. Avent, R. A. Cromartie, J. E. Eliason, A. B. Faires, T. H. Grafton, J. L. Moore, F. M. Perrin, M. B. Robertson, W. A. Rogers, R. F. Rouquie, C. V. Shaw, R. G. Smith, Jr., W. K. Smith, H. T. Wall, Jr., C. T. Wharton, Jr. **Elders:** W. F. Augustine, C. G. Bridwell, J. A. Burgin, A. E. Butcher, W. F. Clark, C. R. Cole, F. G. Craig, G. W. Crawley, Cameron Forbes, R. M. Good, J. D. Heasley, M. E. Klindworth, C. B. MacKethan, W. J. Noonan, Jr., J. M. Wallace, Jr.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: E. L. Stoffel, **Chairman. Ministers:** Archie W. Jones, E. Z. Bello, L. V. Boyle, R. B. Fleming, F. B. Gear, R. E. Kilgore, J. R. Miller, R. S. Ruggles, A. A. Saleeby, James B. Ficklen, M. L. Simmers, E. B. Smith, J. E. Timberlake, Jr., G. D. Waters, III. **Elders:** C. D. Buford, B. L. Campbell, R. J. Clede, Jr., Neil Craig,

R. C. Davis, M. P. Everett, J. B. Harris, R. L. Hearn, Jr., W. H. Jack, R. C. Martinez, L. R. McDonald, C. E. Motley, H. M. Overton, W. T. Steele, S. G. Stukes, R. L. White.

CHURCH EXTENSION: J. W. Fulton, Jr., **Chairman. Ministers:** J. D. Arbuckle, C. L. Barnett, D. R. Brandon, B. F. Brown, Jawells Carr, T. S. Daniel, Sr., R. A. Dodds, E. H. Hamilton, C. S. Miller, T. K. Morrison, G. W. Murray, J. R. Shell, L. W. Warren, A. H. Williams. **Elders:** R. P. Briscoe, H. C. Cobb, Jr., W. M. Drinnon, Bill Foote, Tom Gallaher, P. H. Gibson, R. F. Head, R. A. Hooks, Knox Johnstone, E. C. Lindsey, S. S. Lowery, S. A. McPherson, W. H. Safranek, J. E. Teel, A. W. Thompson, O. W. Wood.

THE PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY: P. H. Gwynn, Jr., **Chairman. Ministers:** L. A. Bayne, Robert Bluford, J. N. Brown, A. H. Bullard, P. H. Carmichael, Frederick W. McDaniel, Jr., R. T. Gillespie, C. H. Hamilton, Alexander Henry, A. C. Jacobs, T. B. Levacy, C. I. Lewis, J. M. McKnight, M. D. Miller. **Elders:** R. E. Boy, Jr., F. R. Brown, Harold Burney, James Gallant, L. A. Graeber, Jr., R. B. Gunter, J. M. Hoylman, Henry N. McGeachy, O. M. Major, Fred May, B. D. Nelson, C. C. Shaffer, A. J. Wade, E. C. Wall, R. T. Wooten.

INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS: C. L. King, **Chairman. Ministers:** T. C. Barr, W. N. Bashaw, S. H. Coleman, Jr., N. P. Cox, Jr., F. M. Grissett, J. A. Kirstein, W. R. Klein, F. M. Legerton, H. W. McClure, III, F. W. Neal, D. Y. Page, J. R. Taylor, Edwin Walthall, J. R. Williams. **Elders:** A. C. Bagwell, J. C. Batte, H. L. Brown, E. B. Bruninga, H. N. Fitton, Jr., M. J. Gerhardt, L. A. Hiett, W. L. Hornsby, R. W. Mann, T. G. Penland, Russell Rigdon, C. E. Rowe, C. C. Schmidt, J. R. Swanner, J. E. York, Jr., W. W. Zealy, Jr.

WORLD MISSIONS: V. S. Broyles, Jr., **Chairman. Ministers:** J. T. Donnell, S. D. Fortson, Jr., E. M. Huffstetler, W. C. Kennicutt, J. H. LaMotte, N. C. Leach, G. T. Matheny, W. H. McCorkle, S. I. McKinnon, E. W. Pettis, Jr., S. H. Reisner, W. W. Thrower, W. B. Venable, C. A. White. **Elders:** J. W. Brown, A. B. Cord, P. T. DeCamp, Talbot Ellis, M. D. English, F. O. Gee, W. L. Gettys, F. O. Meredith, H. S. Nelson, J. C. Oates, Jr., L. D. Prentice, A. A. Silva, Jr., J. C. McCleave, D. B. Stevenson, Jr., W. L. Walden, J. P. Wood, Jr.

THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK: D. P. McGeachy, Jr., **Chairman. Ministers:** B. I. Anderson, D. L. Barker, S. T. Harris, Jr., H. D. Herring, J. L. Hunt, J. S. Mann, W. A. Peak, R. M. Piland, R. M. Ryburn, D. B. Seabrook, Joseph M. Gammon, P. E. Smith, Jr., C. R. Tapp, E. B. Wilkinson. **Elders:** K. F. Anderson D. H. Andrews, J. K. Bannerman, Jim Batsell, R. W. Blackwelder, Jr., R. M. Conley, C. W. Cottrill, R. A. Farrier, F. A. Gillespie, A. R. Graythen, W. E. Grigg, Langhorne Jones, J. A. Ormand, H. E. Rountree, W. L. Scott.

WOMEN'S WORK: J. A. Redhead, Jr., **Chairman. Ministers:** J. E. Bates, J. M. Blanton, J. W. B. Brooks, C. M. Coles, E. O. Harrell, C. M. King, T. W. McLean, P. G. Moffett, J. Edsel Farthing, H. T. Schutte, J. B. Scott, H. C. Smith, A. H. Stevens, T. R. Taylor. **Elders:** Gordon Slappey, W. B. Barron, Joseph Chillura, Floyd E. James, L. A. Easterly, Jr., Sam Hughes, J. C. McKenzie, F. L. Miller, S. H. Plexico, E. C. Shearer, R. T. Shields, G. R. Turner, Dr. Robert Hess, B. F. Wham, Jr.

TRAV: T. A. Fry, **Chairman. Ministers:** F. P. Albright, Jr., C. E. Craven, J. E. Ensign, E. E. Haddad, G. D. Heath, E. L. Hopper, James Lloyd, C. J. McClendon, H. V. Taylor, R. D. Toms, E. F. Torsch, L. W. Van Tassell, C. D. Wallace, C. W. T. West. **Elders:** N. S. Anderson, E. Ross Cathey, C. E. Cook, C. E. Critchfield, H. M. Faulkner, W. T. Grissom, Ben F. Moonaw, E. W. Hunt, W. S. Moore, Gilmer Phipps, Sam Reed, Henry Shannon, W. G. Thibodeau, J. L. Wright.

ANNUITIES AND RELIEF: J. G. Hand, **Chairman. Ministers:** C. K. Ale, D. A. Bowles, J. H. Buzhardt, C. V. Crabb, L. E. Evans, W. L. Loessin, C. H. McLeod, R. L. McLeod, Jr., S. L. McCullouch, C. E. Piephoff, Z. T. Piephoff, R. H. Poole, J. H. Thompson, M. R. Williamson, F. B. O'Shields. **Elders:** A. R. Allen, Z. C. Berry, R. L. Bertrand, P. Y. Burns, J. H. Claybrooke, F. J. Deemer, C. D. Evans, R. C. Hamblen, F. L. Jackson, H. L. P. Moore, R. R. Nix, James Rogers, Ray Cheek, G. B. Sheard, Eugene C. Thomley.

JUDICIAL BUSINESS: A. J. Kissling, **Chairman. Ministers:** T. H. Beasley, Jr., Gower Crosswell, Jr., J. W. Cunningham, Peter DeRuiter, F. J. Fahrion, Irvin Elligan, C. M. Franklin, W. F. Hall, C. D. Harvey, Scott McCormick, Jr., Lennart Pearson, J. G.

Robinson, G. H. Walker, J. R. Woods, V. N. Wyrick, Jr. **Elders:** Stewart Bell, Jr., W. H. Avery, D. E. Boerema, C. E. Brown, McAlister Carson, W. E. Chitty, L. Y. Dean, C. F. Gore, T. P. Harwood, Jr., V. B. Howard, II, Winfred Lake, Omer Madding, A. P. Marshall, O. C. Martin, Jr., George Perkins.

CHRISITANITY AND HEALTH: H. G. Goodykoontz, **Chairman. Ministers:** L. M. Barkley, V. L. Bryant, Jr., C. P. Buss, M. B. Faust, W. E. Giddens, Jr., S. W. Hogue, Jr., T. D. Jansen, W. J. Lewis, Bronson Matney, Jr., J. P. McCrary, R. E. Nees, J. H. Skelton, Jr., P. A. Washer, Jr., D. E. Wilkinson. **Elders:** D. A. Angus, Gene Barnard, J. L. Collier, G. M. Cooper, D. S. Currie, Sr., B. E. Davis, N. W. Kuykendall, Jr., W. D. Lewis, R. V. Liles, John McInnis, M. E. Mischler, Lawson Tate, R. B. Turk, R. D. Walter, Chas. Everingham.

Resolutions

The Stated Clerk reported two resolutions in hand. (1) From Rev. W. Jack Lewis, concerning racial justice and freedom—referred to Standing Committee on Christian Relations. (See page 67.) (2) From Judge Talbot Ellis, concerning justice and freedom especially in connection with children being withdrawn from school—referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Relations. (See page 67.)

Past Moderators

Rev. Charles L. King (1944), Rev. John R. Cunningham (1947), Rev. Wade H. Boggs (1954), Rev. J. McDowell Richards (1955), and Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr. (1957), former Moderators of the Assembly were presented to the Assembly by Moderator William H. McCorkle.

Rev. E. C. Scott, former Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, was introduced to the Court by the Moderator.

Introduction of Moderator Into Office

The Stated Clerk announced the final result of balloting for Moderator. Rev. Felix B. Gear was declared elected.

The new Moderator was presented the Celtic Cross and was handed the Silver Gavel by the Retiring Moderator, who then declared that Rev. Felix B. Gear had been duly elected and installed Moderator of the One-Hundred-Fourth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in keeping with all Constitutional requirements. Prayer for the Moderator and the Church was voiced by Rev. Charles L. King.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned with prayer voiced by Rev. Wade H. Boggs, to meet at 7:30 P.M. on Friday.

SECOND DAY

FRIDAY

April 24, 1964

The Standing Committees were in session from 8:30 A.M. until 12:30 P.M. and from 2:30 P.M. until 5.30 P.M.

7:30 P.M.

The Assembly met at 7:30 P.M. and engaged in a service of "worship to quicken the conscience by the holiness of God," led by Rev. Hubert V. Taylor.

The Minutes of Thursday's sessions were read and approved.

April 23-28, 1964.

Committee on Thanks

The Moderator appointed the following Committee on Thanks: Rev. Robert L. McLeod, Jr., Chairman, Rev. L. W. Warren and Mr. T. R. Ross.

Message of Greeting

The request of the Standing Committee on World Missions that a message of greeting be sent to the Church in the Congo was granted, and the Stated Clerk was directed to dispatch the message.

Cases of Process

The Assembly was advised that the Permanent Judicial Commission would report Preliminary Judgments in certain cases of process. The Stated Clerk read certain sections from Chapter 20, Book of Church Order, relating to procedures in hearing and acting upon preliminary judgments as presented by the Permanent Judicial Commission.

At the request of the Moderator, the Rev. Charles L. King served as Moderator during the remainder of the session.

The Judicial Commission was invited by the Moderator to present its Preliminary Judgments. Rev. Harold J. Dudley, vice-chairman of the Commission read an introductory statement, as follows:

Preamble

Preliminary Judgments of Permanent Judicial Commission

(CASES: G.A. Appeal No. 1, 1964 and G.A. Complaints Nos. 1 and 2, 1964)

Mr. Moderator, Fathers, and Brethren:

This is the first time the Permanent Judicial Commission of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. has appeared in a body before this Court; and tonight this Commission will present for the first time to an Assembly of this Church Preliminary Judgments in cases tried by this Court. In this respect, this is an historical moment in the history of our Church.

I say this because I wish to assure you that this Judicial Commission was cognizant of this fact, and therefore entered into the solemn duty incumbent upon it prayerfully, conscientiously, and faithfully.

The Record of the Cases (for there are three, though they are related directly or indirectly) were placed in the hands of the Commission on February 14, 1964. It consisted of voluminous material which required many hours of reading. (One minister stated that he read for two days from early morning to late each night before finishing the reading of the documents, and then read them a second time). When the Commission was convened on Tuesday, April 21, 7:30 P.M. in Asheville, N.C., it was ascertained that every member of the Commission present (10 of 12) had carefully read the Record, and I think I can safely say, prayerfully.

The Commission remained in session Tuesday (April 21) for nearly five hours, adjourning at near midnight. On Wednesday, April 22, the Commission heard arguments in the three cases: an appeal to the General Assembly by the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, Appellant, against the Synod of Mississippi, Appellee, in re to the Rev. A. M. Hart; a Complaint by Frank J. Buchanan, et al. of Trinity Presbyterian Church, Meridian, Mississippi, Complainants, against the Synod of Mississippi, Respondent, in re to the Rev. A. M. Hart; and a Complaint by the Rev. W. A. Gamble, et al. of the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, Complainants, against the Synod of Mississippi, Respondent. All parties were given opportunity of a fair hearing. The Commission met, except for lunch on Wednesday, until 4:40 P.M. when the hearings ended; took recess, and reconvened again at 7 P.M., and deliberated in executive session until midnight. On Thursday, April 23, 1964 the Commission met and labored from 9 A.M. until 12 noon, and then from 1 P.M. until 6 P.M., and again from 7 P.M. until 12:15 A.M., April 24, 1964, when the Commission was adjourned, a total of 29½ hours in business sessions.

The Chairman of the Commission, not only led the Commission in prayer on several occasions, but was careful to see that all sessions were opened and closed with prayer.

In addition to the hours of labor already indicated, a part of the Commission has spent the greater part of today preparing the Judgments for presentation to the Commissioners to the General Assembly tonight.

On behalf of the Chairman of the Commission, I wish to express his sincere regret in his inability to be present in person to present the Preliminary Judgments of this Commission; however, professional responsibilities related to his position as Dean of the Law School of Vanderbilt University required his return to Nashville at noon today, some twenty hours later than he had originally planned to depart. Dr. Wade has requested that I express his regret about these circumstances over which he had little control. It is also the wish of this Commission that I express to you our regret that Dr. Wade is unable to be here, for we feel that his presence would lend such weight to the matters which are to be presented to you as the stature of the man deserves. The Commission is ready to bear testimony to his consecrated personality, his depth of learning, and his ability to be incisive, logical, and clear.

The Commission also wishes for me to call to the attention of this Assembly the special service which has been rendered by the lay members of the Commission, particularly those who have sat in these cases, and we would especially inform the Assembly of the services of another of these laymen, Mr. William Nash, a Ruling Elder in the Second Presbyterian Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, who served as Secretary of the Commission. His task was all but insurmountable, and had he not possessed, not only the ability of a talented attorney, but the rare skill for a man, of being an expert in shorthand, the Commission, in my opinion, could not have completed its task in time for presenting these Preliminary Judgments to this Assembly tonight or perhaps for several days. All day long today, without the benefit of lunch, he labored on this final draft of the papers which are soon to be placed in your hands. We are indebted to Mr. Nash, who, incidentally is the father of a Presbyterian minister, serving in the Synod of West Virginia, and a grandfather.

And now, may I briefly present several names of members of the Commission *in absentia.* First, Mr. William F. Winter, Attorney, of Jackson, Mississippi, who, because he had served as a member of the Judicial Commission of the Synod of Mississippi, recused himself as a member of the Permanent Judicial Commission in the trial of these cases which have been mentioned.

Next, the only other member of the twelve member Commission, not present for the hearing of the cases, was Mr. James C. Robinson, a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Orlando, Florida, Attorney-at-law.

The following were present for the hearings, but were unable to remain for the presentation of the Preliminary Judgments: Dr. Kelsey Regan, Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Richmond, Va. (Hanover Presbytery); and Judge (and former Governor of the State of West Virginia) Homer A. Holt, of Charleston, W. Va. I have already referred to Dr. John Wade.

Members of the Commission who are present on the platform tonight in addition to Mr. Nash and the Vice Chairman, who is addressing you, are:

Mr. James Davidson, Attorney, Ruling Elder, Central Presbyterian Church, Kansas City, Mo.;

Dr. Harry K. Holland, Minister First Presbyterian Church, Marietta, Ga., (Cherokee);

Dr. Alexander Henry, Fairfield, Alabama, Stated Clerk of Birmingham Presbytery;

Dr. Albert B. Link, Minister of the Gentilly Presbyterian Church, New Orleans, Louisiana;

Dr. Malcolm L. Purcell, Executive Secretary of Church Extension, South Texas Presbytery, Corpus Christi, Texas.

For more clearly presenting the Preliminary Judgments the Permanent Judicial Commission has designated three of its members to read these Judgments to the General Assembly.

The first Preliminary Judgment to be rendered by the Permanent Judicial Commission is General Assembly Appeal No. 1, 1964 (Presbytery of Central Mississippi, Appellant, v. Synod of Mississippi, Appellee, in re the Rev. A. M. Hart), which will be presented by Mr. William Nash, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The second Preliminary Judgment to be rendered by the Commission is General Assembly Complaint No. 1, 1964 (Frank J. Buchanan, et al. of Trinity Presbyterian Church, Meridian, Mississippi, Complainants, v. Synod of Mississippi, Respondent, in re the Rev. A. M. Hart), which will be presented by the Rev. Alexander Henry, D.D.

The third Preliminary Judgment to be rendered by the Commission is General Assembly Complaint No. 2, 1964 (Rev. W. A. Gamble, et al., of the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, Complainants, v. the Synod of Mississippi, Respondent), which will be presented by the Rev. Malcolm L. Purcell, D.D.

April 26, 1964

Signed: HAROLD J. DUDLEY, D.D., *Vice-Chairman.*

Ten members of the Permanent Judicial Commission were present and were introduced to the Assembly. The absence of the other two was explained.

Certification

April 24, 1964

We do hereby certify that the attached constitute (1) a full and correct record of the proceedings and (2) the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission of the General Assembly in the following cases of process; Presbytery of Central Mississippi v. Synod of Mississippi, G. A. Appeal No. 1-1964; Frank J. Buchanan et al. v. Synod of Mississippi, G. A. Complaint No. 1-1964; and Rev. W. A. Gamble v. Synod of Mississippi, G. A. Complaint No. 2-1964.

JOHN W. WADE
Permanent Judicial Commission

WILLIAM NASH, *Secretary*
Permanent Judicial Commission

Mr. William Nash, a member of the Commission, presented the General Assembly Appeal, No. 1, 1964, The Presbytery of Central Mississippi, Appellant, versus the Synod of Mississippi, Appellee, in the case of the Rev. A. M. Hart, as follows:

PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI, Appellant
v.
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI, Appellee

G. A. Appeal No. 1-1964

In Re: The Rev. A. M. Hart

Trinity Presbyterian Church of Meridian, Mississippi, contemplated filling a vacancy by calling the Rev. A. M. Hart of East Arkansas Presbytery. It was advised, however, by the Commission on the Minister and His Work of the Presbytery of Central Mississippi that the Commission would disapprove a call to Mr. Hart on grounds involving Mr. Hart's views on integration, church union, and other matters. The Session of the church therefore sought advice from the Presbytery as to whether Presbytery would regard the reasons given by the Commission as a proper basis for withholding a call. After some debate, Presbytery tabled the matter and took no action. Trinity Church proceeded to issue the call, and Mr. Hart moved on the field.

At the succeeding meeting of Presbytery the question of the admission of Mr. Hart to Presbytery arose. Presbytery proceeded to conduct a full examination of Mr. Hart. The examination was sustained on Christian experience, sacraments, and church government, but it was not sustained on theology. The Presbytery voted not to sustain the examination as a whole and then adopted he recommendation of the Commission on the Minister and his Work against approving the

call to Mr. Hart and placing it in his hands. Certain members of Presbytery gave proper notice of Complaint, with reasons, and filed a Complaint with Synod. The Complaint gave as specifications of error "manifest evidence of bias and prejudice," "impairment of constitutional rights," and "manifestation of injustice." Synod entertained the Complaint and appointed a Special Judicial Commission to hear it and make report. Following the hearing, the Special Judicial Commission filed its final report as follows:

> "This Judicial Commission sustained in substance, by majority vote, the complaint against Central Mississippi Presbytery, * * * and:
>
> 1. The Commission directs that this matter be remanded to Presbytery on the basis of the findings of this Commission, with instructions that Reverend A. M. Hart be re-examined, and that a full, complete, and properly authenticated transcript of such examination and all of the proceedings relating thereto, be filed with this Commission, or with the Stated Clerk of Synod.
>
> 2. The Special Judicial Commission of Synod also finds that Trinity Presbyterian Church, Meridian, and the Reverend A. M. Hart acted imprudently and unwisely in the matter of his moving onto the field and beginning to serve the Church as Minister, knowing the advice of the Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work to be adverse, which could possibly result in Presbytery's disapproval of the request that a call be placed in Mr. Hart's hands, before this matter had been dealt with by Central Mississippi Presbytery.
>
> Therefore, we voice our strong disapproval of the action of the Church and Mr. Hart, which we deem unwise, and which has been contributed to the difficulty confronted by this Commission of the Synod of Mississippi.
>
> We further take note of the unusual situation existing, and hereby authorize the Church to use Mr. Hart's service in an extraordinary relationship if necessary, until this entire matter shall have been adjudicated." (Minutes of Synod, 1963, page 26.)

Central Mississippi Presbytery complained to Synod against the report of its Special Judicial Commission. Synod voted not to sustain the Complaint and then voted to sustain the Special Judicial Commission in that part of its report involving the Hart matter. "The Reverend J. R. Miller gave notice on behalf of Central Mississippi Presbytery of an appeal to General Assembly against this action of Synod." (Minutes of Synod, 1963, page 18.)

The Appeal was appropriately filed and is now before the Permanent Judicial Commission for preliminary judgment.

The first issue presented by the case is whether Synod has authority under the *Book of Church Order* to pass on the action of Presbytery in declining to admit Mr. Hart to Presbytery. Undoubtedly Presbytery has primary authority and original jurisdiction to determine whether to admit ministers to its membership. This is specifically provided in the *Book of Church Order* in Section 16-7 (13).

It is just as clear, however, that acts of the lower court are subject to review by a higher court. The Preface to the *Book of Church Order* declares: "III. 1. The Presbyterian form of Church government is government by Presbyters or Elders, gathered in courts in regular graduation * * *. 5. * * * The courts may have authority over one or many churches, but sustain such mutual relations as to express the unity of the Church."

This is set out in more specific detail in Section 14-5:

> "For the orderly and efficient dispatch of the Church's business it is necessary that the sphere of action of each court should be distinctly defined. The Church Session exercises jurisdiction over a single church; the Presbytery over what is common to the Ministers, Sessions, and churches within a prescribed district; the Synod over that belongs in common to three or more Presbyteries, and their Ministers, Sessions and churches; and the General Assembly over such matters as concern the whole Church. The jurisdiction of these courts is limited by the express provisions of the Constitution. Every court has the right to resolve questions of doctrine and

discipline seriously and reasonably proposed, and in general to maintain truth and righteousness, condemning erroneous opinions and practices which tend to the injury of the peace, purity, or progress of the Church. Although each court exercises exclusive original jurisdiction over all matters specially belonging to it, the lower courts are subject to the review and control of the higher courts, in regular graduation. Disputed matters of doctrine and order, arising in lower courts, may be brought to higher courts for decision.

These courts are not separate and independent tribunals. They have a mutual relation, and every act of jurisdiction is the act of the whole Church performed by it through the appropriate Church court."

Also pertinent are the provisions of Chapter 14 of the *Rules of Discipline*, entitled "General Review and Control."

This case arose through the taking of a Complaint against the action of Presbytery in declining to receive Mr. Hart. Section 117-1 provides: "It is the right of any communing member of the Church in good standing to make Complaint against *any action* of a lower court, or of a Commission of such court, to whose jurisdiction he is subject, except a decision in a judicial case in which an Appeal is taken."

The action of Presbytery in declining to admit Mr. Hart was, therefore, an action suitable for the taking of a Complaint.

A holding of the General Assembly in 1896 would appear to be relevant in this case. (Complaint of Joseph A. Enslow against the Synod of South Carolina, Digest of the General Assembly Proceedings (Millard Ed. 1945), Judicial Cases, item 26, page 298). There Charleston Presbytery refused to receive under its care as a candidate for the ministry an applicant on the ground that he was colored. "The Synod of South Carolina excepted to this and directed the Presbytery to review its action in the matter and to correct the error as far as possible." Complaint against this action of the Synod was taken to General Assembly, and the General Assembly voted not to sustain, indicating that Synod had authority to review the action of Presbytery. This was a case in which it was found that Presbytery had acted "contrary to the law and constitution of the church."

Two other cases would appear to indicate that Synod has the authority to pass on the merits of the action of Presbytery even though this involves exercise of discretion by the Presbytery. (The Matter of Rev. I. W. Canfield, Id., item 8, page 277; Complaints of Rev. Wm. Caldwell and others against the Synod of Texas, Id., item 37, page 306). The exact holding in both of these cases is somewhat obscure from the reports available to us, but we interpret the action of General Assembly in both as recognizing the authority in Synod.

Where, however, Synod is passing upon a discretionary action of Presbytery on a subject which is the primary concern of Presbytery, long established tradition suggests that Synod should act only under extraordinary circumstances, and that it should not be ready to substitute its own view for that of Presbytery merely because it would have itself reached a different result. Synod's action should normally be confined to cases where Synod concludes that there was no reasonable basis for the action taken by Presbytery. A good treatment of this principle is to be found in Anderson v. Synod of New Jersey, a 1962 decision of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. which was cited to us by Appelant in this Appeal. This case is to be found in the minutes of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, 1962, page 316. While it, of course, is not authority which is binding upon this court it may be treated as persuasive.

Under the facts of the case now before us, the Synod of Mississippi clearly regarded the circumstances as extraordinary. After extensive hearings it sustained a Complaint and specifications asserting manifestation of bias and prejudice, impairment of constitutional rights and manifestation of injustice. The report of Synod's Special Judicial Commission which was adopted by Synod. (Minutes of Synod, 1963, page 18), makes reference to very extraordinary circumstances existing within the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, (Id, page 25), and after carefully reviewing the record in the case and hearing arguments we are not disposed to hold that Synod was in error in its findings.

Synod's concern that it not invade the authority of Presbytery was indicated by the fact that it did not proceed to reverse the action of Presbytery but instead ordered a re-examination, so that Presbytery might have the opportunity itself to reconsider the matter in the light of the report of the Special Judicial Commission.

The action of Synod in this case should be held to be within its authority as a higher court entertaining a Complaint against an administrative action of a lower court.

A second issue is presented by Appellant's contention that Synod did not have authority to order a re-examination of Mr. Hart or to order "that a full, complete, and properly authenticated transcript of such an examination and of all the proceedings related thereto be filled" with Synod (Id., page 26.)

Pertinent here is Section 117-5 of the *Book of Church Order* which provides that in the case of a Complaint: "The higher court has power, in its discretion, to annul the whole, or any part, of the action of a lower court against which Complaint has been made, or to send the matter back to the lower court with instructions for a new hearing." Compare Section 114-6. This is clear authority for ordering a re-examination. One of the major difficulties in the hearing before the Special Judicial Commission was the ascertaining of the exact facts in the original examination of Mr. Hart. Section 117-5 should be construed to imply authority to make sure that an adequate record of the facts will be available if the case comes up again.

A third issue is presented by Appellant's contention that Synod had no authority to "authorize the church to use Mr. Hart's services in an extraordinary relationship if necessary, until this entire matter shall have been adjudicated." (Minutes of Synod, 1963, page 26.)

In this connection reference must be made to Section 16-2 which provides that "* * * no Minister shall engage in work which is within the bounds and which falls properly under the jurisdiction of another Presbytery without its consent."

Synod's recognition of the weight of this provision is indicated by its characterization of the relationship as "extraordinary." This is clearly an extraordinary form of relief, but the circumstances here were extraordinary too.

Section 17-5 lists the powers of Synod. Relevant here are the following three sub-sections:

> "(2) To review the records of the Presbyteries and redress whatever they may have done contrary to order.
>
> (3) To take effectual care that they observe the Constitution of the Church and that they obey the lawful injunctions of the higher courts. * * *
>
> (6) To take such order with respect to the Presbyteries, Sessions and churches under its care as may be in conformity with the Word of God and the Constitution, and may tend to promote the edification of the Church."

Synod was here acting to grant "redress," to take care that Presbytery "obey the lawful injunction" of Synod, and to take appropriate "order" with respect to both Presbytery and Trinity Church which would be "in conformity with the Word of God and the Constitution" and which tended "to promote the edification of the Church."

It is apparent that this was the only way in which redress could have been given, since a failure to continue this temporary relationship would have rendered the whole case moot and have left nothing for Synod or General Assembly to act upon. Any court must be held to have inherent power to afford appropriate relief, whether these powers are set out in express words or not.

The provision in Section 16-2 that "no Minister shall engage in work which is within the bounds and which falls properly under the jurisdiction of another Presbytery without its consent" does not necessarily apply to a temporary arrangement pending a judicial determination. Mr. Hart was given no final authorization to "engage in work" in Central Mississippi Presbytery by the action of Synod.

We therefore hold that Synod did not exceed its authority in this regard.

A final issue involves procedural matters. Appellant cites Sections 116-5 and 105-19 and urges that these sections mean that the Special Judicial Commission of Synod could consider no evidence outside the record in the case. A careful reading of these sections, however, indicates that they are not fully applicable.

They refer specifically to the situation where there has been a judicial trial in the court below and indicate that the record in such a case is all that the appellate court could consider.

In the present case there was no trial at Presbytery level. This case involved a Complaint against an administrative action of the Presbytery. The person complaining against such action must be given an opportunity to prove by suitable evidence what that action was, and he cannot be regarded as bound by the express language in the minutes of the lower court. In other words, the Complaint to Synod in this case produced the original trial, and in that original trial evidence should be admissible. Thus it should be permitted that persons who had been presented at the meeting of the Presbytery could testify as to what happened in the examination of Mr. Hart on his views in theology. Appropriate witnesses would be sworn to tell the truth (Section 106-6) and would be subject to cross examination (Section 106-5).

In this case it appeared that representatives of the parties actually testified as to the facts while purporting to submit arguments to the Special Judicial Commission. No objections seem to have been made to this, however, and there is no indication that this proved seriously prejudicial to the Appellant's case, especially in view of the fact that Synod did not annul the action of Presbytery but simply ordered a re-examination. Under the provisions of Section 116-3 "To sustain an Appeal the ground must be not a mere technicality but must involve real harm to the Appellant's case."

The alleged admission of a "list of questions (asked Mr. Hart) * * * as part of the record without the presence" of the representatives of the Presbytery is not regarded as involving "real harm" to the Appellant's case. Appellant had the opportunity to introduce evidence that the list of questions was inaccurate. While it did urge that the list was incomplete, it did not offer evidence or even suggest that the questions listed were not asked.

Any errors in "receiving improper * * * evidence" are regarded as not sufficient ground on which to base a reversal, and the parties are cautioned to take care that appropriate rules of evidence are followed if another trial takes place.

It is, therefore, the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission of the General Assembly that the Appeal of the Presbytery of Central Mississippi be denied in each of its particulars and that the action of the Synod of Mississippi be confirmed.

Homer A. Holt, a member of the Permanent Judicial Commission who participated in the hearing and deliberations, concurring in part and dissenting in part, requests that it be recorded that he concurs in the opinion that a Synod has jurisdiction to review the actions of a Presbytery in examining a minister seeking admission to the Presbytery and that the Synod has jurisdiction to direct a re-examination; but that he is of the opinion that upon the record in this case the Synod of Mississippi should not have sustained the complaint against the Presbytery of Central Mississippi and should not have directed a re-examination of the applicant by the Presbytery.

At the conclusion of the report the Moderator gave opportunity for questions for the sake of any necessary clarifications. There were no questions.

The Moderator put the following required question before the Assembly: Shall the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission in the case of the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, Appellant, versus the Synod of Mississippi, Appellee, in the case of the Rev. A. M. Hart be made the final judgment of the General Assembly?

The Assembly voted to confirm and the Moderator declared that the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission in the above mention case is now the final judgment of the General Assembly, and the case is herewith closed.

The Assembly directed that the time for adjournment be extended in order to complete the report of the Permanent Judicial Commission.

Rev. Alexander Henry, a member of the Judicial Commission, presented the General Assembly Complaint No. 1, 1964, Frank J. Buchanan, et al., of Trinity Presbyterian Church, Meridian, Mississippi, Complainants, versus the Synod of Mississippi, Respondent, in the case of the Rev. A. M. Hart, as follows:

FRANK J. BUCHANAN, et al.,
of Trinity Presbyterian Church
Meridian, Mississippi,
Complainants
v.
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI
Respondent

G. A. Complaint
No. 1-1964

In Re: The Rev. A. M. Hart

The Permanent Judicial Commission of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., having received the Complaint of Frank J. Buchanan, et al., v. the Synod of Mississippi, submits this preliminary judgment to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., meeting in Montreat, North Carolina, April 24, 1964.

The facts leading up to the Complaint are substantially as follows:

At a meeting of the Presbytery of Central Mississippi held at Wynndale Presbyterian Church, Terry, Mississippi, April 19, 1962, the Rev. A. M. Hart, a minister in good and regular standing in the Presbytery of East Arkansas, was examined by the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, subject to a call to the Trinity Presbyterian Church, Meridian, Mississippi.

The record in the case indicates that the Commission on the Minister and His Work of the Presbytery of Central Mississippi had previously advised the Nominating Committee of Trinity Church against calling Mr. Hart as pastor of the church, but conceded the right of the congregation to proceed with the call. The congregation proceeded to call Mr. Hart, and he moved on the field prior to the meeting of the Presbytery on April 19, 1962, on which day the Commission on the Minister and His Work recommended to the Presbytery that Mr. Hart not be received by the Presbytery of Central Mississippi.

Holding the recommendation in abeyance, Presbytery voted to examine Mr. Hart and sustained each part of the examination except that on his views in theology, and then by a vote of 55 to 27 acted not to sustain the examination as a whole, adopted the recommendation of the Commission on the Minister and His Work, and ordered that Mr. Hart's letter of transfer be returned to the Presbytery of East Arkansas.

A Complaint to the Synod of Mississippi was lodged against the Presbytery of Central Mississippi by the Rev. S. C. Murray, et al., specifying that the Presbytery of Central Mississippi had erred in refusing to receive Mr. Hart.

The Synod of Mississippi in due time received the Complaint, referred it to a Special Judicial Commission, and eventually adopted as its own judgment the report rendered by that Commission, as follows:

> "This Judicial Commission sustained in substance, by majority vote, the complaint against Central Mississippi Presbytery * * *, and:
>
> 1. The Commission directs that this matter be remanded to Presbytery on the basis of the findings of this Commission, with instructions that Reverend A. M. Hart be re-examined, and that a full, complete, and properly authenticated transcript of such examination and all of the proceedings relating thereto, be filed with this Commission, or with the Stated Clerk of Synod.
>
> 2. The Special Judicial Commission of Synod also finds that Trinity Presbyterian Church, Meridian, and the Reverend A. M. Hart acted imprudently and unwisely in the matter of his moving onto the field and beginning to serve the Church as Minister, knowing the advice of the Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work to be adverse, which could possibly result in Presbytery's disapproval of the request that a call be placed in Mr.

Hart's hands, before this matter had been dealt with by Central Mississippi Presbytery.

Therefore, we voice our strong disapproval of the action of the Church and Mr. Hart, which we deem unwise, and which has contributed to the difficulty confronted by this Commission of the Synod of Mississippi.

We further take note of the unusual situation existing, and hereby authorize the Church to use Mr. Hart's service in an extraordinary relationship if necessary, until this entire matter shall have been adjudicated."

Against this action of the Synod, Frank J. Buchanan and others complained to the General Assembly on the grounds that such action resulted in manifest injustice to Mr. Hart, Trinity Church, the whole Church and the ministers, churches, and Church courts thereof, and to Trinity Church and other churches of the Presbytery, and all ministers and the Church at large; and that it failed to insure that the whole matter be concluded in conformity with the Word of God and the Constitution of the Church.

The Permanent Judicial Commission of the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in the U.S., convening in Atlanta, Georgia, February 14, 1964, found the Complaint to be in order, and on April 22, 1964, in Asheville, North Carolina, heard the complainants through the Complainant Frank J. Buchanan, and representatives of the Synod of Mississippi, to wit, the Rev. Robert H. Walkup, the Rev. J. Whitner Kennedy, and Ruling Elder Joe Sanderson, all of whom argued the case.

Subsequently, the Permanent Judicial Commission of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., meeting in executive session, deliberated on the case, and came to the conclusion that the Complaint should not be sustained.

The final prayer of the Complaint is that the General Assembly order Central Mississippi Presbytery to receive Mr. Hart and to install him as pastor of Trinity Church of Meridian. Pursuant to the provisions of Section 16-5 of the *Book of Church Order*, Central Mississippi Presbytery examined Mr. Hart and did not sustain the examination.

This Complaint would have the General Assembly set aside this action of the Presbytery of Central Mississippi for the asserted reason that "Central Mississippi Presbytery has demonstrated its inability or unwillingness to properly judge the qualifications, merits and suitability of Mr. Hart in conformity with the Word of God and the Constitution of the Church."

The Complaint would have the General Assembly set aside Synod's direction for the re-examination of Mr. Hart by the Presbytery and substitute therefor the qualifications, merits and suitability of Mr. Hart as evidenced by "* * * his examination, ordination and reception into Mississippi Presbytery in June 1953, his examination and reception into East Arkansas Presbytery on December 4, 1956, his certificate of dismission from East Arkansas Presbytery dated March 1, 1962, and the resolution of confidence in Mr. Hart's soundness in the faith adopted by East Arkansas Presbytery on January 22, 1963, subsequent to his examination by Central Mississippi Presbytery."

This Commission is of the opinion that, under the circumstances, the General Assembly should not substitute such examinations, certificates and resolutions by other Courts for the examination of Mr. Hart by the Presbytery of Central Mississippi required by the *Book of Church Order*.

The Commission is further of the opinion that, as presented, the record of the examination of Mr. Hart by Central Mississippi Presbytery is insufficient to enable either the Commission or the General Assembly to form an independent judgment of the qualifications, merits and suitability of Mr. Hart as they may have been reflected by the examination of Mr. Hart by the Presbytery.

In this opinion detailed comment upon the various and several allegations of injustice is not made for the reason that these matters are considered in the opinion of this Commission in the case of Presbytery of Central Mississippi v. Synod of Mississippi, G. A. Appeal No. 1-1964.

It is, therefore, the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission of the General Assembly that the Complaint in this case be not sustained.

At the conclusion of the report the Moderator gave opportunity for questions for the sake of any necessary clarifications. There were no questions.

The Moderator put the following required question before the Assembly: Shall the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission in the case of General Assembly Complaint No. 1, 1964, Frank J. Buchanan, et al., of Trinity Presbyterian Church, Meridian, Mississippi, Complainants, versus the Synod of Mississippi, Respondent, in the case of the Rev. A. M. Hart be made the final judgment of the General Assembly?

The Assembly voted to confirm and the Moderator declared that the Preliminary Judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission of the above mentioned case is now the final judgment of the General Assembly, and the case is herewith closed.

Rev. Malcolm L. Purcell, a member of the Judicial Commission, presented the General Assembly Complaint No. 2, 1964, Rev. W. A. Gamble, et al., of the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, Complainants, versus the Synod of Mississippi, Respondent, as follows:

REV. W. A. GAMBLE, et al.,
of the Presbytery of Central
Mississippi,
Complaints,
v.
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,
Respondent

G. A. COMPLAINT NO. 2-1964

The Complaint in this case was erroneously entitled "A Complaint to the General Assembly Presbyterian Church U.S., by the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, against the Synod of Mississippi, growing out of action by the Synod in June 1963." *The Book of Church Order* provides, however, that only a "communing member of the Church" may make a Complaint (Section 117-1) and the General Assembly has ruled that one church court may not complain against another church court (Complaint of the Lafayette Church of New Orleans v. the Synod of Louisiana, Digest of the General Assembly Proceedings (Millard ed. 1945), Judicial Cases, item 49, page 328; (see also *id.* at page 230). For this reason the Permanent Judicial Commission decided to treat the Complaint as having been made by the Rev. W. A. Gamble, who signed it. Previous decisions of the General Assembly have indicated that minor irregularities may be waived (see, e.g., Complaint of the Rev. J. S. Shaw v. the Synod of Memphis, *id.*, item 30, page 302).

In a stated meeting, July 19, 1962, the Presbytery of Central Mississippi took certain actions concerning the signers of a Memorial to the Synod of Mississippi. The Rev. J. M. McDill at that time gave oral notice of Complaint against the action of Presbytery, which he planned to file with the Synod of Mississippi. There is no indication in the Presbytery Minutes as to whether Dr. McDill gave the reasons for the Complaint, but the minutes clearly record the fact of the Notice. (Presbytery Minutes, Vol. 62, No. 2, p. 79-80, 83).

At a stated meeting convened on April 18, 1963, the Presbytery took further action concerning the signers of the Memorial, whereupon Dr. McDill reminded the Presbytery of his notice of Complaint given the previous July. In addition, the Rev. W. F. Mansell gave oral notice of Complaint against the action of Presbytery to be filed with the Synod of Mississippi. The Presbytery Minutes record the giving of notice but do not indicate whether the reasons were given (Presbytery Minutes, Vol. 63, No. 2, p. 61). During the same meeting the Presbytery voted to suspend further action against the Memorial signers until action of Synod on the Complaints should be taken (*id.*, p. 65). The Presbytery appointed a committee to defend its own actions against the Complaints (ibid). The Minutes of the Synod of Mississippi state that a reason for the Complaints was given at the Presbytery meeting convened on April 18, 1963 at which oral notice of Complaints was given (Synod Minutes 1963, p. 59). Further, the Complaint which

is the basis of the case before this Commission contains the following statement on page 3:

"Dr. McDill and Dr. Mansell took the position that in giving oral notice, in July 1962 and in April 1963, of Complaints to be filed, they stated that this would be done because they did not believe Presbytery had jurisdiction and that their oral statements fulfilled the requirements of the *Book of Church Order*."

The Permanent Judicial Commission of the General Assembly construes Section 116-4 (with Section 117-4) of the *Book of Church Order* not to require a written notice of Complaint if the notice is given while the court is still in session. It is clear, however, that the notice of Complaint must be accompanied by the "reasons supporting it," and the court receiving the Complaint must have valid evidence that the reasons for the Complaint, if given orally, were given at the time of the oral notice or while the lower court was still in session. Compare also Section 105-19, in which the clause, "if any [reasons] have been filed" implies that notice of Complaint and the reasons supporting it are not required to be written in every instance.

There is in this case no clear proof from the minutes of the Presbytery of Central Mississippi that supporting reasons were given at the time oral notices of Complaints of Dr. McDill and Dr. Mansell were given in Presbytery meetings, as required by *Book of Church Order*, Sections 116-4 and 117-4. Subsequent actions of Presbytery, however, plus the references in the minutes of Synod (Synod Minutes, 1963, p. 59), plus the admission in the Complaint in this case amount to adequate proof that reasons were given orally when oral notice of the Complaint was given.

It is, therefore, the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission of the General Assembly that the Complaint in this case be not sustained.

At the conclusion of the report the Moderator gave opportunity for questions for the sake of any necessary clarifications. Rev. J. Reed Miller asked "is it ever necessary that notice of complaint be given in a written form?" Mr. William Nash, a member of the Judicial Commission, answered the question by saying that an overture touching this subject was referred to the Judicial Commission at its meeting in February. He indicated that because the Commission was aware at that time that cases of process were pending in which the same subject would be a matter of judgment, the Judicial Commission deferred answering the overture until these cases were settled.

The Moderator put the following required question before the Assembly: Shall the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission in the case of the General Assembly Complaint, No. 2, 1964, Rev. W. A. Gamble, et al., of the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, Complainants, versus the Synod of Mississippi, Respondent, be made the final judgment of the General Assembly?

The Assembly voted to confirm, and the Moderator declared that the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission of the above mentioned case is now the final judgment of the General Assembly, and the case is herewith closed.

Resolution

The Stated Clerk announced a resolution in hand presented by Rev. Carl Pritchett, touching policy on meeting places of the General Assembly. It was referred to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation. (See page 76.)

The Standing Committee on Assembly Operation was given permission to be absent from the meeting of the Assembly on Saturday morning.

The Assembly adjourned, to meet at 8:30 A.M. on Saturday morning. The closing prayer was voiced by the Moderator.

THIRD DAY

SATURDAY

April 25, 1964, 8:30 A.M.

The Assembly met and engaged in a service of worship "to feed the mind with the truth of God," conducted by Rev. J. G. P. Moffett.

The Minutes of Friday's sessions were read and approved.

PARTIAL REPORT, STANDING COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY OPERATION

With permission of the Assembly, Rev. I. Howard Chadwick, Chairman, presented a partial report of the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation. He introduced Mr. Irwin Belk, Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches. Mr. Belk called the Rev. Thomas H. Spence, Jr., Director of the Foundation to the platform and paid tribute to him for his outstanding services to the Foundation. Mr. Spence was presented with a portrait of himself.

DISTINGUISHED VISITORS

Rev. Fred C. Holder, Director of Program and Service, The Board of Christian Education, Division of Men's Work, introduced an Exchange Team of European Men's Work Leaders. These included, from Germany, Heinz Flink, George Helwerth, Gerold Metzger, Hans Meyer and Ernst Zur Nieden; from the Netherlands, Cornelius Lebbing; and from Switzerland, Kurt Naef.

The Assembly stood in token of appreciation for the work of the Men of the Church.

REPORTS OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Chairman, presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Revision of the Book of Church Order. It was adopted. (See Appendix, page 119.)

Rev. Robert H. Bullock, acting for the Chairman, Rev. Wallace M. Alston, presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Recommendation 19 of the General Council's 1962 Report and Related Matters. The report was adopted, as amended. (See Appendix, page 119.)

SPECIAL ORDER

The Assembly directed that the report of the Ad Interim Committee For Joint Committee with the Reformed Church in America be heard following the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON GENERAL COUNCIL

Rev. Robert F. Jones, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on General Council. It was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON GENERAL COUNCIL

The following items were referred to this committee:

I—Minutes of the General Council.

II—Report of the General Council with its recommendations.

III—Report of Worship Committee answering Overture 30 to the 1963 General Assembly.

IV—Portions of the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee which concern this Standing Committee.
V—Recommendation 6 of the Board of Christian Education Report.
VI—Overtures 25-27, and 47.

Concerning these items:

I—Minutes of the General Council

A. The committee recommends that the Minutes of the General Council for its meetings on Nov. 20-21, 1963, and Feb. 26-27, 1964, be approved, and

B. That the members and staff of the General Council be commended.

II—Report of the General Council with its recommendations. The Committee recommends that the Fifteenth Annual Report of the General Council of the Presbyterian Church in the United States be received as information, and that recommendations be adopted as follows:

RECOMMENDATIONS

A. STEWARDSHIP

1. That the Stewardship Emphasis Season begin October 18, 1965, and continue through November 21, 1965; that November 14 be designated as "Dedication Sunday" for the Every Member Canvass; and that the theme of the Canvass be "He Calls Us To The Service of Men."
2. That presbyteries use the Every Church Canvass in 1964 to emphasize the benevolence program of the Church and the congregation's responsibility to that program.
3. That churches use the *Every Member Canvass Manual* published by the General Council to conduct Every Member Canvasses in which every family in the congregation is visited and that each church be asked to:
   a. Commission adequately trained visitors to visit every family.
   b. Make every family aware of its responsibility for the total program of the Church both on the local and benevolence level.
   c. Urge every family to adopt the tithe as its minimum goal and to begin to move towards it by increasing in 1965 the percentage of its income which it gives to the Church.
4. That the members of the General Council and the personnel of the agencies of the General Assembly make themselves available for the promotion of stewardship and the entire church budget during the 1964 Stewardship Season under the direction of the General Council.
5. That a minimum benevolence budget of $9,968,380 be adopted for the agencies of the General Assembly to be apportioned as follows:

1965 Benevolence Budget—$9,968,380

Board of World Missions		$4,865,800
Board of Church Extension		1,995,000
Board of Christian Education		950,000
Board of Annuities and Relief for use in Ministerial Relief		508,780
General Fund Agencies:		1,620,050
Board of Women's Work	$210,000	
The General Council	265,000	
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	242,000	
Stillman College	300,000	
Committee on Television, Radio, and Audio-Visuals	240,000	
Presbyterian Foundation	59,000	
Mountain Retreat Association	195,000	
Historical Foundation	51,000	
American Bible Society	48,550	
Administration and Promotion—General Fund Agencies	9,500	

Interchurch Agencies:		28,750
National Council of Churches	15,000	
World Council of Churches	10,000	
Religion in American Life	2,750	
Lord's Day Alliance	1,000	
Total Budget		$9,968,380

6. That the foregoing budget be apportioned to the synods according to the following formula:
   a. One-third of the budget, or $3,322,793⅓, shall be apportioned to the synods on the basis of the ratio between the membership of each synod and the membership of the General Assembly.
   b. One-third of the budget shall be apportioned to the synods on the basis of the average giving for the last three years of each synod to Assembly's budgeted benevolences.
   c. One-third of the budget shall be apportioned to the synods on the basis of the average giving for the last three years of each synod to all causes less building fund receipts.

Apportionment to Synods—1965 Budget

$9,968,380

Synod	Total Apportionment 100%	World Missions 48.812%	Church Extension 20.013%	Christian Education 9.530%	Annuities and Relief 5.104%	General Fund Agencies 16.252%	Interchurch Agencies .289%
Alabama	$ 456,756	$222,952	$ 91,410	$ 43,530	$23,313	$ 74,232	$1,320
Appalachia	623,774	304,487	124,841	59,447	31,838	101,376	1,803
Arkansas	216,693	105,772	43,372	20,652	11,060	35,217	626
Florida	938,952	458,321	187,912	89,483	47,924	152,599	2,714
Georgia	817,689	399,132	163,644	77,927	41,735	132,891	2,363
Kentucky	317,964	155,205	63,639	30,303	16,229	51,675	919
Louisiana	380,305	185,635	76,110	36,244	19,411	61,807	1,099
Mississippi	396,640	193,608	79,385	37,801	20,244	64,462	1,146
Missouri	263,938	128,834	52,822	25,154	13,471	42,895	763
N. Carolina	1,565,621	764,221	313,328	149,205	79,909	254,445	4,524
Oklahoma	58,620	28,614	11,732	5,587	2,992	9,527	169
S. Carolina	688,320	335,983	137,758	65,598	35,132	111,866	1,989
Tennessee	441,269	215,402	88,311	42,054	22,523	71,715	1,275
Texas	1,246,320	608,354	249,426	118,775	63,612	202,552	3,602
Virginia	1,223,970	597,444	244,958	116,645	62,472	198,920	3,537
W. Virginia	331,549	161,836	66,353	31,598	16,922	53,883	958

This budget shows an increase of $155,200, or 1.56%, over the 1964 budget. The budget is held to a minimum because of the policy of the General Council to close the gap between askings and receipts. We believe, however, that the Church should know that two agencies are receiving less than they did in 1964 and that in the opinion of the Budget and Stewardship Committee valid needs of the other boards and agencies have been denied. We sincerely pray and trust that the Church will meet these needs without an increase in the budget.

7. That the Church be reminded of the fact that the amount in the budget for Ministerial Relief administered by the Board of Annuities and Relief is less than the needs of the retired of our Church and less than the amount appropriated by the Board for Ministerial Relief in 1963.
8. That the amount of SURVEY support to be supplied by the agencies of the General Assembly in 1965 according to the ratio between their budgets and the total General Assembly budget be set at a maximum according to circulation attained computed on the basis of a maximum of $95,000 for an average monthly circulation of 271,000 and $99,000 for an average monthly circulation of 275,000, interpolations being made on the basis of circulation.
9. That each church recognize its responsibility to see that it provides the full amount of its apportioned share of the support of each agency represented in

the General Assembly budget, as well as each agency represented in the synod and presbytery budgets, before making over and above gifts to any causes.

10. That churches in presbyteries which equalize benevolence gifts secure the funds necessary to fulfill the foregoing responsibility either from regular budget contributions alone or from regular budget contributions and supplemental offerings sending all contributions to presbytery's central treasurer.
11. That churches in presbyteries which do not equalize benevolence gifts provide the funds necessary to fulfill the foregoing responsibility through either of the following methods best suited to the local situation:
    a. Include in the local budget the total amount asked for each General Assembly, synod and presbytery agency without the need for supplemental offerings, spreading the payments toward these budgeted amounts evenly throughout the year; or
    b. Include in the local budget the total amount asked for each General Assembly, synod and presbytery agency, making regular payments throughout the year only to those agencies for which no supplemental offering is to be received and forwarding the supplemental offerings for various causes as they are received. If it is estimated that the supplemental offering will not be sufficient to meet the amount budgeted for any particular cause, additional payments should be made throughout the year to bring the total contributed to that cause up to the amount budgeted for it.
12. That churches recognize that a supplemental offering is not an over and above offering, but an offering used to complete the budget of the agency for which it is recommended and that supplemental offerings for the following agencies of the General Assembly be approved for 1965:
    a. The Board of World Missions.
    b. The Board of Christian Education.
    c. The Board of Church Extension.
    d. The Board of Annuities and Relief for use in Ministerial Relief.
13. That churches recognize that a Special Offering is an over and above offering for work not in the budget of any agency and that a Special Offering be approved for the Department of Overseas Relief and Interchurch Aid of the Board of World Missions to be received on Easter, April 18, 1965.
14. That churches give to special campaigns for capital funds approved by the General Assembly, their synod, or their presbytery through the solicitation of over and above gifts and not by including the goals for such campaigns in their benevolence budgets.
15. That churches remit monthly one-twelfth of their total annual benevolence acceptance, making the contribution to benevolences the first responsibility to be paid by the church treasurer each month.
16. That the General Assembly be informed that commitments to the Presbyterian Development Fund have been re-evaluated and that they now total some $15,330,000. Payments to date are approximately $1,900,000.
    And—
    a. That churches and individuals be urged to pay their commitments in full and at the earliest possible moment.
    b. That churches which have made no commitments be urged to do so in order that the needs of the agencies may be met.
    c. That the Assembly express to Herman Jones, supervisor of collections, and to Robert S. Gaddis, treasurer, its appreciation for their sacrificial and untiring efforts in behalf of the Fund.
    d. That the General Assembly express to the First National Bank of Atlanta its appreciation for the generosity of the bank in furnishing, rent free, office space for the Presbyterian Development Fund and for its many other services.

B. PROGRAM

17. That the Presbyterian Church in the United States, which recognizes the American Bible Society as its agency for the translation and distribution of the Bible, observe the 150th anniversary of the American Bible Society on December 11, 1966, with special services emphasizing the need for wider reading and sharing of the Holy Scriptures.

18. That the Church Calendar for 1965 adopted by the 1963 General Assembly be amended by:
    a. Changing the date of May Fellowship Day to May 7, 1965.
    b. Changing the date of the Week of Prayer and Self-denial for Supplemental Offering for World Missions to February 21-28, 1965.
19. That the following 1966 Church Calendar be adopted:

Our Church Calendar
1966

Monthly Emphases

Christian Action	January
World Missions	February
Evangelism	March
Christian Higher Education	April
General Fund Agencies	June
Christian Citizenship	July
Evangelism	August
Christian Teaching	September
Church Extension and Stewardship	October
Stewardship and Every Member Canvass	November
Ministerial Relief	December

Special Weeks and Seasons

*Community Youth Week	Jan. 30-Feb. 6
Week of Prayer and Self-denial for Supplemental Offering for World Missions	Feb. 20-27
Presbyterian Survey Week—Official Magazine	April 17-24
Meeting of the General Assembly	April 28-May 3
*Christian Family Week	May 1-7
Church Officer Training Season	September-December
*Christian Education Week	Sept. 25-Oct. 1
Church Extension Season	Oct. 1-16
Week of Prayer and Self-denial for Supplemental Offering for Church Extension	Oct. 9-16
Every Member Canvass Completion Week	Nov. 13-20
*World-wide Bible Reading Season	Nov. 24-Dec. 25

Special Days

Stillman College Sunday	Jan. 16
Assembly's Youth Sunday	Jan. 30
*Race Relations Sunday	Feb. 13
*Universal Day of Prayer for Students	Feb. 13
*World Day of Prayer	Feb. 25
Palm Sunday	April 3
Maundy Thursday	April 7
Good Friday	April 8
Easter—Special Offering for Relief of World Need and Suffering	April 10
*National Christian College Day	April 24
Call to Prayer for the General Assembly of Our Church	April 24
Presbyterian School of Christian Education—Seminary Day	April 24
*May Fellowship Day	May 6
*Rural Life Sunday	May 15
Pentecost	May 29
Montreat Sunday	June 5
Citizenship Sunday	July 3
Lord's Day Observance	Sept. 11
Christian Education Sunday and Rally Day—Supplemental Offering for Christian Education	Sept. 25
*World-wide Communion Sunday	Oct. 2
*Layman's Sunday	Oct. 9
*Reformation Sunday	Oct. 30
*World Community Day	Nov. 4

*Dedication Sunday (Every Member Canvass)	Nov. 13
Homes Sunday	Nov. 20
Thanksgiving Day	Nov. 24
Evangelism Sunday	Nov. 27
*Universal Bible Sunday—150th Anniversary of the American Bible Society	Dec. 11
Supplemental Joy Gift Offering for Ministerial Relief	Dec. 18
Christmas Day	Dec. 25
Christian Student Sunday	Dec. 25

*Interdenominational Days, Weeks and Seasons

20. That the ministers of our Church use the foregoing calendar as a suggested prayer calendar and be urged to remember weekly in their pastoral prayers the causes and agencies and those who serve the Church through them. In addition to those causes and agencies listed, those who labor in other agencies as well as in synods' and presbyteries' agencies should be remembered. The Executive Secretary requests that the calendar be used by ministers as a prayer guide.
21. That, in view of the co-ordinated program now being promoted through the Inter-Agency Committee and the fact that no constructive purpose is served by having an annual program emphasis, the General Assembly discontinue the annual program emphasis after the 1964-65 emphasis on "The Living Word and Our Life Today."
22. That the General Assembly be informed that "A Suggested Guide for Administration in the Local Congregation" has been made available to local churches. This will be implemented when a new interpretation of "The Worship and Work of the Church" is presented Church-wide in the fall of 1964.
23. That, in view of the possibility that it may be necessary to change the date of the 1964 Eighth Quadrenial Student Convention on the World Mission of the Church from the previously approved date (December 26-30, 1964) so as to begin the Convention a day later, the Convention Committee be given authority to establish the definite date for that convention.
24. That the General Assembly give permission for observance of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper during the 1964 Student Convention.

C. INFORMATION

25. That the General Assembly endorse "The Assembly in Brief," a bulletin insert reporting on actions of the General Assembly, and urge its use in every church.
26. That the General Assembly endorse the use of the weekly Presbyterian Bulletin and monthly Bulletin Insert as aids to the churches in interpreting the program of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

D. ITEMS FROM THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

27. The 1963 General Assembly referred to the General Council recommendation II, 2, of the Standing Committee on Christianity and Health, that an Assembly agency be established in the field of Christianity and Health or that the Assembly consider the possibility of relating the functions and duties of this committee to some existing boards or agencies.
    The General Council has established a subcommittee which has been in conference with the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health and with the appropriate boards and agencies of the Assembly. The matter is still under consideration, and the Council hopes to be able to make a completed report to the 1965 Assembly.
28. The 1963 General Assembly referred to the General Council the recommendation of the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief "That the General Council consider seriously recommending that receipts from the 'Joy Gift Offering' be excluded from funds on which the 5% levy for the equalization shall apply."
    It is the belief of the Council that no funds used in the regular program of the Church should be excluded from the levy of the Equalization Fund. The Council therefore answers this recommendation in the negative.

E. ADMINISTRATION

29. That the General Assembly approve the action of the General Council in electing

the following staff members for terms of three years: Mrs. H. Kerr Taylor, Secretary of Program; the Rev. Charles C. Cowsert, Secretary of Stewardship.

III—Report of Worship Committee answering Overture 30 to the 1963 General Assembly. The Committee recommends that adoption of the Worship Committee's recommendation, as follows:

In answer to Overture No. 30 to the General Assembly of 1963, from Northeast Texas Presbytery, regarding the responsibility for study and guidance in the area of worship.

1. That no new agency be created for this purpose.
2. Since the Inter-Agency Committee of the Program Committee of the General Council is now in the process of producing resource guides to assist the local congregation in carrying out its program of *work*, we recommend that for the area of *worship* of the congregation that the present Committee on Worship, as augmented by possible further appointments of the IAC, become a Work Group of the IAC. In such capacity this work group shall provide a resource guide on *worship* of the congregation similar to the guides now being prepared by the IAC on the *work* of the congregation. This group would then function as all other work groups of the IAC, having its finished work reviewed and finally approved by the IAC and made available to the churches by the General Council.

   It is to be understood that the Inter-Agency Committee has no authority to determine the worship of the local congregation or to suggest any standardization of the form of worship. Here the responsibility is clearly in the hands of Pastor and Session under the provisions of the Church's constitution.

IV—Portions of the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee which concerns this Standing Committee.

The Committee recommends the following Nominations to the Standing Committee on the General Council:

None eligible for reelection.

Vacancies:

Class of 1966

Rev. J. Davison Philips (Church Extension)—to balance classes to agree with manual of General Council.

Class of 1968

Rev. Joseph B. Mullin (1)

Class of 1970

Rev. John Hervey Thompson (Assembly Operation)
Gen. Joseph B. Fraser (World Missions)
M. James Hitchcock, Okla. (1)
Rev. Jack K. Bennett, La. (1)
Rev. F. Wellford Hobbie, Va. (1)
W. C. Monroe, Tex. (1)
Robert Davis Thompson, S. C. (1)
Wallace Witmer, Tenn. (1)

V—In answer to Recommendation 6 of the Board of Christian Education Report the Committee recommends: That an Ad Interim Committee be appointed to make a comprehensive re-evaluation of the institutional forms of our Church in the light of our Covenant theology and present day conditions.

VI—Overtures 25-27, and 47.

Concerning Overture 25, asking that the Joy Gift be placed in Assembly's Equalization Program, the Committee recommends that the Presbytery of Brazos be referred to Recommendation 28 of this report.

Concerning Overture 26 from the Presbytery of Harmony asking for a study of the calendar year and use by all departments of the same calendar, the Committee recommends that the Presbytery of Harmony be referred to the action of the 1961 Assembly, pp. 46-47 of their Minutes, and also to Recommendation 4 of the Standing Committee on Women's Work of the 1963 Assembly.

Concerning Overture 27, from Potomac Presbytery requesting the creation of an Emergency Committee on Religion and Race, the Committee recommends that the overture be answered by the following action so necessary in this time of national and world emergency: To instruct its Board of Christian Education to

increase the activities of the Division of Christian Action and of its Council to do the following: (a) To provide information and counsel to ministers and congregations on how we can effectively contribute to the elimination of segregation and racial discrimination in our beloved Church and country; (b) To mobilize the resources of our Church to secure the cooperation of our seminaries and to use our established committees to give more practical assistance to our ministers who are in distress because of their faithful witness against racial injustice in the Church and society.

Concerning Overture 47, not included in the Handbook, from East Arkansas Presbytery, in which they ask the General Assembly to exclude from the 5% Equalization Fund all specially designated gifts and offerings from both churches and individuals, the Committee recommends that it be answered in the negative.

The Standing Committee on the General Council received the announcement in the report of the General Council that Dr. Bob S. Hodges, Jr. is to retire May 15, 1964 as Associate Secretary of the General Council. This servant of the Church has had a distinguished career for 15 years with the Council. He brought to it his experience and ability as a pastor, stated clerk and executive, and has shared them generously with churches large and small. While the fruits of his work are everywhere evident, his work and ministry will continue to bear fruit in the future, due to his effectiveness. The Standing Committee therefore recommends that the 104th Assembly recognize this servant of the Church by standing, and that the above statement be included in the minutes of this Assembly to be a permanent record of our appreciation.

ROBERT F. JONES, *Chairman*

The hour for recess was reached during the presentation of the report of the Standing Committee on General Council. The Assembly adjourned with prayer by the Moderator.

The Assembly reconvened at 2:00 P.M., was opened with prayer by the Moderator, and resumed consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on General Council. It was concluded as indicated above.

The Assembly set aside the Standing Rules and directed that for the remainder of the meeting of this Assembly debate would be limited to five minutes on any first speech and to two minutes on any second speech by each commissioner.

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN RELATIONS

Rev. Henry P. Mobley, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Relations. It was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

The following items, placed in our hands by the Assembly, were considered:

I. The Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations.

II. Report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations, composed of the following sections, entitled:
   - A. A Preamble
   - B. "The Lord's Prayer and Bible Reading in Public Schools in the light of recent Supreme Court decisions," with recommendations.
   - C. "An Aspect of the Church, Nuclear Weapons, and Disarmament."
   - D. "A Pastoral Letter to the local Sessions of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.," with a recommendation.

III. A Resolution submitted to the Assembly by the Rev. W. Jack Lewis, a commissioner from John Knox Presbytery.

IV. A Resolution submitted to the Assembly by Judge Talbot Ellis, a commissioner from Alabama Presbytery.

V. Nominations for the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations.

The Reverend Rob McNeill, a member of the Permanent Committee met with the Standing Committee during the entire course of the deliberations. The Reverend Irvin

Elligan, Chairman of the Permanent Committee, was requested to offer his advice and counsel during the afternoon and evening sessions.

I. We recommend that the minutes of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations be approved.

II. We recommend that:

A. "The Preamble" be approved with changes. (See Appendix, page 147 for text as approved.)

B. "The Lord's Prayer and Bible Reading in Public schools in the light of recent Supreme Court Decisions" be approved with clarifications (see Appendix, page 148 for text as approved) and that the following recommendations be adopted.

1. That the General Assembly re-affirm now and through all its agencies in the coming year that the church and home should take primary responsibility in training and inspiring our children in the principles of our faith, especially as they relate to school life.

2. That, in consistence with our understanding of recent Supreme Court decisions, our constituent membership in local communities encourage school authorities and public officials to permit students to engage in some form of voluntary devotional recognition of God; and that in the arrangement of such an exercise the governing factor shall be prudence, goodwill, fairness, and affection.

C. "An aspect of the Church, Nuclear Weapons, and Disarmament" be approved as amended. (See Appendix, page 152 for text as approved.)

D. "A Pastoral Letter to the local Sessions" be approved as amended and that the following recommendation be adopted.

RECOMMENDATION: That every Session be urged to read this letter soulsearchingly and for a verdict. (See Appendix, page 153 for text as approved.)

III. The following resolution submitted by Rev. W. Jack Lewis was not adopted.

RESOLUTION—WHEREAS, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has in many instances in years past declared itself strongly in word and speech on the side of racial justice and freedom, but

WHEREAS, because as a Church we must share the guilt and failures of our region of the United States where state and local laws and traditions have been often unjust and discriminatory, and where the effectiveness of our Christian witness inside and outside the bounds of our denomination has been impaired, and

WHEREAS, by tradition and theological position we are an ecumenical church seeking always to strengthen our unity and mission in Jesus Christ with other denominations in this nation and throughout the world, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the 104th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States express its affirmative response to the call of the Commission on Religion and Race of the National Council of the Churches of Christ to participate in the National Interreligious Convocation on Civil Rights, a Protestant witness in the struggle for freedom and justice for all Americans, beginning in Washington, D.C. on April 28, 1964, and instruct the Moderator to name a representative from this body to represent the Presbyterian Church U.S. in the initial worship services as a sign of our Christian solidarity in the current struggle for racial justice and freedom, and as token that we shall show forth love not only in word or speech but in deed and in truth.

IV. The resolution submitted by Judge Talbott Ellis was amended, and adopted, as follows:

RESOLUTION—WHEREAS, in many communities throughout all parts of the United States, various ethnic and religious groups and associations are seeking to bring about changes in community appreciation of rights, responsibilities and customs.

AND WHEREAS, in the course of such activities, children in wholesale numbers are being withdrawn either permanently or temporarily from school and

are thereby deprived of an opportunity to obtain that education so necessary and essential for development into satisfactory adulthood.

AND WHEREAS, irresponsible adults, regardless of race, creed or station in life, have used and encouraged the use of children in riotous and other unlawful activities, thus endangering their normal development and respect for constituted authority, and often risked their physical and moral safety.

AND WHEREAS, the Presbyterian Church in the United States, dedicated to the proper development of children and the preservation of their present and future safety and happiness, should not tolerate any condition or conditions that threaten to destroy the children of our nation.

NOW THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Presbyterian Church in the United States in its 104th General Assembly meeting in Montreat, North Carolina, in this most important year of 1964, does hereby deplore the defiance of court orders and the unlawful manipulation and use of children of juvenile age by adults in the advancement of local or national programs regardless of the nature or purpose of such programs.

V. We recommend the approval of the recommendations of the Permanent Nominating Committee and that the following be elected to the Permanent Committee:

Class of 1967: Rev. W. D. Gray, Judge Leon F. Hendrick, Dr. James McBride Dabbs, Rev. Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr.

Class of 1965: Dr. Rupert Picott to replace Elligan (resigned)

The Standing Committee voted to express appreciation to Rev. Rob McNeill and Rev. Irvin Elligan for their guidance, and recommends that the Assembly commend the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations for its careful, thoughtful and diligent work.

Respectfully submitted,
Standing Committee on Christian Relations
HENRY POPE MOBLEY, *Chairman*

Rev. John R. Cunningham was recognized by the Moderator. Dr. Cunningham introduced Mr. A. Walton Litz, Acting Executive Director of The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.). Mr. Litz addressed the Assembly briefly concerning the work of The Foundation.

Rev. J. G. Patton was recognized by the Moderator and requested to preside during the presentation of the next report.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

Rev. Price H. Gwynn, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Presbyterian Survey. The report was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY received the following items:

I. Minutes of the Board of Directors of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY for 1963.

II. Report of the Board of Directors of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, with its recommendations.

III. The report by the Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY.

IV. Overture #45 from the Presbytery of East Alabama.

The following disposition was made of these items:

I. The Standing Committee reviewed the minutes of the Board of Directors of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, found them to be in order, and recommends that they be approved.

II. The Standing Committee recommends adoption of the report of the Board of Directors of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY (see Appendix, page 205), and the following recommendations:

1. That the General Assembly call to the attention of the Church its objective that

every church take advantage of the Every Family Plan, sending the Church's official magazine into *every* home.

2. That churches be encouraged to use the automatic renewal plan for the EFP, making SURVEY a regular and integral part of their ministry.

3. That Assembly agencies, courts, and institutions, in a renewed effort to encourage full *use* of the Church's magazine, invite a member of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY Board or Staff to speak at one of their meetings in 1964 or 1965.

4. That the churches be requested to observe PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY Week throughout the denomination April 18-25, 1965.

5. That the General Council again be requested to review and recommend to the General Assembly the annual budget of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, making adequate provision for unpredictable circulation growth.

6. That the Assembly record its appreciation of the SURVEY chairmen in the synods and presbyteries who helped to extend this ministry of word and picture in 1963.

7. That the following amendment be made in SURVEY's Manual of Operation: Article VI Organization. First sentence should read "The permanent committees of the Board shall be an Executive Committee, a Finance Committee, a Promotion and Advertising Committee, and an Editorial Committee."

8. That the Assembly take note that bound volumes of 1964 issues of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY will be available next January. These should be helpful as resource material for church libraries, leaders, and officers.

9. That the Assembly confirm the election of Theodore B. Pratt as Executive Director of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY for a term of three years.

10. That, in order to minimize the danger of duplication in Board and Agency magazine publications, the General Council be requested to consider the proper means of bringing responsible Board and Agency representatives into conversation.

In regard to Overture #45 from the Presbytery of East Alabama, the Committee voted that it be answered in the negative. However, the Standing Committee on PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY respectfully requests of the General Assembly that the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY be requested, in case of controversial subjects, to give opportunity for the presentation of both sides, as is done in our church courts.

III. That the following persons be elected to the Board of Directors of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY:

Class of 1967: Rev. John H. Leith (2), Dr. Mary L. Boney (2), William W. Neal (1), E. Hugh Morris (1). *Representing General Assembly Agencies:*

Board of Women's Work: Mrs. John W. Weaver.

Respectfully submitted,

BRICE H. GWYNN, JR., *Chairman*

The Assembly adjourned with prayer voiced by Rev. J. G. Patton.

The Assembly convened at 7:30 P.M. and was opened with prayer by Rev. Richard T. Gillespie.

Rev. Marshall C. Dendy, Chairman of the Inter Agency Committee of the General Assembly, was introduced by the Moderator. Dr. Dendy spoke briefly concerning the origin and work of the Inter Agency Committee and introduced Rev. Jack K. Bennett, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Homer, Louisiana, and Rev. Henry W. Quinius, Jr., Professor of Church Administration, Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Austin, Texas. Mr. Bennett and Mr. Quinius addressed the Assembly concerning the Worship and Work of the Congregation.

Mrs. Felix B. Gear, wife of the Moderator, was introduced to the Assembly.

Rev. Albert J. Kissling was recognized by the Moderator and requested to preside during the presentation of the next report.

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY OPERATION

Rev. I. Howard Chadwick, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

During the presentation of the report the hour for adjournment was reached. The following motion was introduced and adopted: I move you sir, that we stay in session until this matter before us is presently resolved.

The report was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

The following business was referred to the committee:

I. The Permanent Committee on Assembly's Operation.
   - A. Minutes of the Committee
   - B. Report of the Committee, including its recommendations
   - C. Nominations to the Committee
   - D. Report of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly

II. The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)
   - A. Minutes of the Foundation
   - B. Report of the Foundation including recommendations
   - C. Nominations to the Foundation

III. The Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches
   - A. The report of the Foundation including recommendations
   - B. Nominations to the Executive Committee of the Foundation

IV. The Permanent Theological Committee
   - A. The minutes of the committee
   - B. The report of the committee including the paper on "The Presbyterian Church in the United States and Church Unity."
   - C. Nominations to the committee

V. Audits of the Agencies of the Assembly
   - A. Board of Annuities and Relief
   - B. Board of Christian Education
   - C. Board of Church Extension
   - D. Board of Women's Work
   - E. Board of World Missions
   - F. The Historical Foundation
   - G. Presbyterian School of Christian Education
   - H. Committee on Television, Radio, and Audio-Visuals
   - I. The General Council
   - J. Stillman College
   - K. Treasurer of the General Assembly
   - L. The Mountain Retreat Association
   - M. Fund of the Treasurer of the General Assembly
   - N. Equalization Fund
   - O. General Fund Agencies
   - P. Inter-Church Agencies
   - Q. Presbyterian Survey
   - R. Committee on the Minister and His Work

   Audit report was not received from the Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)

VI. Minutes

VII. Overtures 22, 23 and 24.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Committee reports and makes the following recommendations:

I. THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY OPERATION

1. That the report of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, and the report of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer be adopted. (See Appendix, page 142ff.)
2. That the General Assembly answer Overture No. 8 to the 1963 General Assembly by stating that insofar as can be determined, immediate problems caused by the expansion of metropolitan areas across Synod boundaries are being equitably resolved by committees of the Presbyteries and/or Synods involved.
3. That in the light of rapidly changing population patterns, a study be made by the

Permanent Committee of the desirability of realigning our present Synodical structures, possibly combining existing Synods in some instances, to provide a more efficient organization for proclaiming the Gospel of Jesus Christ in the areas served by our denomination.

4. That Overtures No. 10 and No. 11 to the 1963 General Assembly, referring to the Ministerial Directory publication, be answered by stating that the office of the General Assembly is already gathering and recording the data regarding Ministers, and hopes that in 1965 a recommendation can be made about republishing the Ministerial Directory.

5. That the General Assembly clarify the responsibility of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation in approving the budgets of other Committees for program funds to be paid from the Operating Expense Budget of the General Assembly by adopting the following statements:

a. The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation has final authority concerning budgets of related agencies and committees whose budgets are to be referred to the General Assembly.

b. These budgets are to be finalized by the Permanent Committee on Assembly's Operation only after consultation with a representative or representatives appointed by the agencies or committees concerned.

6. That the Operating Expense Budget as adopted by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation be approved for 1964 as follows:

For the meeting of the General Assembly		$ 53,000
For ad interim operation:		
Expense of Committee on the Minister and His Work	$43,350	
Total expense for General Assembly: Permanent and Ad Interim Committees	30,800	
Expense of Office of the General Assembly	55,150	
Other Expenses (publication of Minutes, etc.; representatives to regular meetings of inter-church bodies; reserves against representatives to periodical special meetings of inter-church bodies; expenses of Moderator; regular support of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, et al (full detail presented to Standing Committee on Assembly Operation))	60,924	190,224
		$243,224

7. That the per capita basis for Presbytery assessment for 1965 remain at twenty-seven cents. Included in this assessment is one cent per capita for support of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches.

8. The attention of the General Assembly is called to the fact that some agencies have not complied with the request of the 1963 General Assembly that they submit manuals of operation. Therefore, they are instructed to submit said manuals to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation by January 1, 1965, or offer acceptable reasons for non-compliance.

9. That the following persons as nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected:

Class of 1967: Rev. Frank L. Elvery (3), Rev. Harry A. Fifield (3), Robert E. Kell (3), Mrs. W.W. McCrary, Sr. (2), Morgan L. Shaw, La. (1), Rev. Edward V. Ramage, Texas (1).

II. THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC. (U.S.)

10. That the report of the Presbyterian Foundation be adopted. (See Appendix, page 200.)

11. That the appointment of Mr. A. Walton Litz as Acting Executive Director of the Foundation until a successor to Dr. John R. Cunningham is appointed be approved by the Assembly.

12. That the following persons, as nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee, be elected to the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.):

Class of 1967: The Rev. Paul M. Edris (2), Orric Metcalfe (2), Louis L. Rose (2), A. V. Pritchartt (3), Edward H. Sutter (2), Mrs. A. R. Craig (3), Mrs. Charles S. Ragland (3).

Class of 1965: A. C. Bryan (1)

Class of 1966: Rev. Walker B. Healy (1)
Class of 1967: Rev. Harry M. Moffett, Jr. (1)

III. THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION

13. That the report of the Historical Foundation be approved. (See Appendix, Pages 163).
14. That authors and publishers of books and periodicals of Presbyterian interest act to provide such items for the collections of the Foundation.
15. That the Historical Foundation be authorized to seek such changes in its Articles of Incorporation as are indicated in the paper on that subject which is herewith submitted. (See Appendix, Page 165).
16. That the Manual for the Historical Foundation be approved. (See Appendix, Page 165).
17. That the Assembly take note of the long years of devoted service of Dr. T. H. Spence, Jr. to the Historical Foundation and express earnest appreciation therefor.
18. That the Assembly hear the Mr. Irwin Belk, President of the Foundation, for a brief statement.
19. That the following persons as nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected for additional term:

Class of 1967: Rev. Edward G. Lilly (3), Irwin Belk (3), Dr. Haskell M. Monroe, Jr., (1).

IV. THE PERMANENT THEOLOGICAL COMMITTEE

20. That the Progress Report of the Committee be approved. (See Appendix, page 208.)
21. That the following paper on "The Presbyterian Church in the United States and Church Unity" be adopted:

> The General Assembly of 1961 (Minutes, p. 72) referred to the Permanent Theological Committee, when formed, the instruction that the Committee 'Study the nature and unity of the Church in the light of Scriptures and as interpreted in Reformed theology, and in the light of the practical implications thereof in relation to current discussions of unity.' Pursuant to these instructions of the 1961 Assembly, this paper on the Presbyterian Church in the United States and church unity is presented to the General Assembly of 1964 by the Permanent Theological Committee.

The Presbyterian Church in the United States and Church Unity

There is no doubt that the New Testament thinks of the Church of Jesus Christ as a unity. But in what sense is this unity to be understood? When Jesus prayed, "that they all may be one," how did He conceive that oneness? Obviously, Christians are to be united in love one to another. "By this all men will know that you are my disciples, if you have love for one another" (John 13:35). The factions and divisiveness repeatedly deplored by the Apostle Paul in the churches he founded could obviously not be healed apart from the love whose greatness he hymns in the 13th chapter of I Corinthians. But Christians are also to love their neighbors as themselves, and their neighbors may be non-Christians. The parable of the Good Samaritan makes it clear that "our neighbor" is *anyone* in need. Hence, while Christian unity must include love, it must also be something more than the unity of love.

Is not Christian unity as the New Testament conceives it that oneness involved in sharing a common faith? Is it not the unity wherein we jointly acknowledge "one Lord, one faith, one baptism, one God and Father of us all, who is above all and through all and in all" (Ephesians 4:6)? This is the conception of unity clearly implied by the *Westminster Confession of Faith* when it defines the one catholic (or universal) church as consisting of "all those throughout the world that profess the true religion, together with their children" (*The Confession of Faith*, XXVII: ii). Such an understanding of unity has also been repeatedly affirmed by ecumenical gatherings in this century. For instance, the Faith and Order Conference at Lund said:

> "We affirm that throughout Christendom there is, despite divisions, a unity already given by God in Christ, through whom 'the powers of the age to come' are already in our midst" (*The Third World Conference on Faith and Order*, p. 33).

This sentence suggests also another aspect of Christian unity as portrayed in the New Testament. It is a *dynamic* oneness leading to attitudes and modes of life which offer a visible expression of unity. For instance, in John 17:21 Jesus prays for a unity

that will commend the Gospel, a unity "that the world may believe that thou hast sent me." In Ephesians 4:13-16 the "unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God" which Paul wants the Church to attain is one which builds up the body of Christ in love. In Philippians 2:1-7 the "one mind" for which he pleads is the mind of Christ which expressed itself in sacrificial and obedient acceptance of the will of God.

Unity in the Biblical sense of the term, the "unity already given by God in Christ," can clearly neither be created nor destroyed by particular church structures or orders or by ecclesiastical authority. Our discussions of church unity, therefore deal primarily, not with the *nature* of Christian unity itself but rather with the expressions or manifestations for which its dynamic nature calls. Since these are partly under our control and since they are of immeasurable consequence for the life and witness of the Church, consideration of them is of prime importance in the present situation.

We can distinguish at least four different ways by which the churches can give expression to their unity in Christ, namely, through cooperation, through councils of churches, through mutual recognition, and through unions or mergers.

1. Cooperation, ranging from such enterprises as united evangelistic, or social welfare work on the part of local congregations representing different denominations, to joint enterprises and concerted strategies on the regional, national, and international levels is a natural, fruitful, and impressive manifestation of Christian unity. Participation in cooperative ventures of this nature, where no compromise of her faith or polity is involved, belongs to the very genius of Presbyterianism.

2. Another expression of unity is to be seen in councils of churches where independent ecclesiastical bodies come into organized relation with one another. This conciliar relationship may be established within denominational families, as seen, for instance, in the Alliance of Reformed Churches throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian Order. Councils, in which many denominations participate, exist on local, regional, national and international levels. Presbyterians have been prominent in the formation of these associations and such action in concert with our brethren of other Christian denominations is a natural expression of the unity of the Church as conceived in our Presbyterian and Reformed tradition.

3. A third expression of our unity in Christ consists in mutual recognition or acknowledgement on the part of churches. More specifically, this involves the acknowledgment of the validity of each other's ministry, membership, and sacraments. It envisions a day when each denomination will accept the ministers of sister denominations as validly ordained to their high office; when, largely in consequence of this, each denomination will accept as authentic the sacraments administered by the ministers of other denominations and when members may move from one church to another by transfer of letter without having to be received in the same manner as those who were not previously Christians.

Presbyterians can enthusiastically endorse the expression of Christian unity in the form of mutual recognition, because such acknowledgement is implied in their doctrine of the church. In a great ecumenical declaration John Calvin said:

> "Wherever we see the Word of God purely preached and heard, and the sacraments administered according to Christ's institution, there, it is not to be doubted, a church exists" (*Institutes of the Christian Religion*, IV, I, ix).

In the Reformed tradition, following Calvin, the visible church is always thought of as one. Our *Confession of Faith* states that "this catholic church hath been sometimes more sometimes less visible," and adds that "particular churches, which are members thereof, are more or less pure, according as the doctrine of the Gospel is taught and embraced, ordinances administered, and public worship performed more or less purely in them" (Ch. XXVII, Par. iv). This acknowledgment that there is only one church, not fragmented by denominational or confessional lines, is the strongest affirmation of the unity of the Church in Jesus Christ. The only "marks," or criteria, of a true church are those mentioned in the statement just quoted from the *Confession*, no reference being made to any particular church order or polity as essential. The call for mutual recognition can, therefore, be supported by Presbyterians with deep personal conviction and with absolute fidelity to our Reformed heritage.

Ever since the organization of the World Council of Churches in 1948, many leaders of the ecumenical movement have identified mutual recognition as the nature of the further unity we seek. The Conference on Faith and Order at Lund, in 1952, declared that

> "the nature of the unity toward which we are striving is that of a visible fellowship in which all members, acknowledging Jesus Christ as living Lord and Saviour, shall recognize each other as belonging fully to His Body, to the end that the world may believe" (*op. cit.*, p. 37).

While a footnote explains that this was far from being the unanimous mind of the Lund Conference, the importance of mutual recognition as an expression of our basic spiritual unity was increasingly recognized until 1960 when, on the recommendation of the Faith and Order Commission, the World Council of Churches adopted the following statement at New Delhi:

> "We believe that the unity which is both God's will and His gift to His Church is being made visible as all in each place who are baptized into Jesus Christ and confess him as Lord and Saviour are brought by the Holy Spirit into one fully committed fellowship, holding the one apostolic faith, preaching the Gospel, breaking the one bread, joining in common prayer, and having a corporate life reaching out in witness and service to all and who at the same time are united with the whole Christian fellowship in all places and all ages in such wise that ministry and members are accepted by all, and that all can act and speak together as occasion requires for the tasks to which God calls His people." (*The New Delhi Report*, p. 116.)

These words in italics above make it perfectly clear that mutual recognition is here regarded as an expression of church unity.

We are convinced that no other expression of Christian unity should take precedence in our prayers and efforts over the concern for mutual recognition and acknowledgment and express our apprehension over evidences of waning emphasis upon this in ecumenical circles in the last several years. While respecting the integrity and never doubting the sincerity of those whose deep convictions lead them to withhold recognition of certain others, we can but deplore the degree to which denial of the validity of the ministry, membership, and sacraments of one Christian group by another obscures the unity of the Body of Christ. We resolve to promote the cause of mutual recognition in whatever ways possible, and to this end we repent of anything in our thought and life which impedes recognition and pray for greater love toward, and understanding of those who on this point are constrained to differ from us.

4. A further mode of expressing our oneness in Christ takes the form of the union, or merger, of two or more ecclesiastical organizations. Insofar as organization, or structure, can give expression to it this is manifestly the most impressive symbol of unity. On the basis of her acknowledgment of the oneness of the Church of Jesus Christ, and of her consequent responsibility to show it forth, the Presbyterian Church in the United States affirms her readiness to consider possible unions and recognizes that there may be cases in which she herself should take the initiative.

On the other hand, we must warn against an emotional ecumenicism which tends to look with indiscriminate favor upon all unions. We do not subscribe to the view, which frequently contributes to this attitude, that *all* divisions in the organized church are sinful. We sincerely hold with the *Westminster Confession*, as quoted above, that the unity of the one universal Church is not fractured by the mere fact of divisions between the structural forms she assumes.

Moreover, there is impressive evidence that the variety in theology, worship, organization, and practice resulting from the existence of different confessional groups may be a contribution to Christendom greater than that to be offered by unions which might reduce or displace them and which inevitably would tend to lay the heavy hand of uniformity upon the Church. It can be forcibly argued that a pattern whereby differently organized churches recognize one another is a more appropriate visible expression of our underlying unity in Christ than would be a progressive obliteration of denominational distinctions through unions. Thus, while we are ready sincerely to consider unions, we are at the same time obligated to study each proposal on its merits.

In considering any proposed union the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. must assure herself on at least three points:

1. She must be sure that in forming a union she is faithful to the truly ecumenical doctrine of the Church which is our Reformed Heritage. It is this, as we have seen, which commits us to acknowledge other bodies as true churches and their ministry, membership and sacraments as valid. Any merger in which this commitment is abridged

would be a step backward. Let us not be concerned about the non-recognition of us on the part of others, but let us be deeply concerned to preserve a doctrine of the Church which commits us to the expression of Christian unity by the recognition of others. If forced to choose between this and union, we should forego union in the interest of unity.

2. A second point on which we must assure ourselves is that the proposed union will preserve the essentials of the Christian Gospel as declared in the Scriptures and interpreted in the Reformed Faith. The Presbyterian Church in the United States requires of every person being ordained that he affirm his belief in the Scriptures as "the only infallible rule of faith and practice" and that he receive and adopt the Westminster Standards "as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures." The normative character of the Scripture and our understanding of the truly catholic interpretation of the faith as set forth in the essential doctrines of our evangelical standards are positions which we dare not compromise in order to effect a church union, however attractive it may be on other grounds.

Where union is contemplated within the Reformed and Presbyterian family and can be effected on the basis of one or more of the classic Reformed creeds, which are in basic agreement, no serious difficulty in the matter of doctrine should be encountered.

Where churches of other confessions are involved, the problem is more complicated. However, our readiness to recognize those bodies as true churches where "the doctrine of the Gospel is taught and embraced, ordinances administered, and public worship performed more or less purely in them" commits us to look with favor upon conversations with them envisioning the possibility of union and in some cases to take the lead in proposing discussions. In the spirit of the words, *reformata semper reformanda est,* we should be ready to engage in unity discussions with open minds and sincerely to reexamine our positions in the light of any deepened understanding of the Christian faith which may emerge in them under the guidance of the Spirit. Where a mutual confession is evolved out of such an actual situation wherein the essentials of the Biblical faith and the Reformed interpretations thereof are preserved and strengthened, there is basis for union. Moreover the fact that our church, in the ordination of officers, does not insist on the letter and details of our Standards but only on adherence to their "fundamentals" and that the Standards contain no definition of what the "fundamentals" are means that in any discussion of union she would have the same liberty of interpretation as that which is exercised by the presbyteries in ordaining and receiving ministers. We can thus sit down at a conference table in a sincere, ecumenical spirit, untrammelled by the necessity of rigid adherence to a multiplicity of doctrinal details.

On the other hand, the Presbyterian Church in the United States is a creedal church, committed to the Gospel recorded in the Scripture as interpreted in her Standards. We must therefore face the possibility that in certain cases we may not be able to reach the doctrinal agreement necessary to union, even though we are quite willing to recognize the other body as a true church. For example, it would be possible for a church to teach and embrace the Gospel, administer the ordinances and perform public worship with sufficient purity to justify recognition, but not to accept the Bible as the supreme norm of the faith or sufficiently to emphasize the sovereignty of God and obedience to His will, or to hold a doctrine of the church and ministry which sufficiently conforms to our own. In such a case or in like cases we cannot in conscience compromise essentials to effect a merger. Truth comes before union.

3. In the third place, the Presbyterian Church in the United States must assure herself as far as possible that a contemplated union will deepen the spiritual life and promote the work of the Church of Christ in the world. She must ask what would be the effect of the union on the efficiency of church operation in general, on the Church's educational enterprise, her evangelistic and missionary witness, her institutions, etc. Such matters are primarily practical, but they may in certain instances be more important than those which are strictly theological. In any case we are obligated seriously to weigh them by our theological understanding of the nature and mission of the Church.

Church union is never to be entered into lightly, but only after the most serious consideration of the issues mentioned above. Let us not forget, however, that so long as we remain faithful to the truth as God gives us to see it and true to the mission

Christ gives His Church, the search to express our unity in the form of union may become both an imperative and a blessing.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN NEWTON THOMAS, *Chairman*

---

22. That the following persons as nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be named to the Permanent Theological Committee: *Class of 1966:* Rev. Wade H. Boggs, Jr. (1). *Class of 1967:* Rev. J. Rodman Williams, (1), Rev. Fitzhugh M. Legerton (1), Dr. James G. Leyburn (1).

V. AUDITS OF THE AGENCIES OF THE ASSEMBLY

23. That the reports of Agencies submitting audits be recognized as properly audited and certified by accountants, and to be in order.

VI. MINUTES

24. That the Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Assembly's operation be approved without exception.

25. That the Minutes of the Historical Foundation be found in order with the exception that they lacked specific dates and places of meeting.

26. That the Minutes of the Permanent Theological Committee be approved with the exception of the Minutes of June 13, 1963 which were not signed.

27. That the Minutes of the Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.) be approved without exception.

VII. OVERTURES

28. That Overture No. 22 be answered in the negative.

29. That Overture No. 23 be answered in the negative.

30. That Overture No. 24 be answered in the affirmative and that the Permanent Committee on Assembly's Operation make the study called for in the Overture and report to the 1965 General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD CHADWICK, *Chairman*
Standing Committee on Assembly's Operation

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY OPERATION

Re: Resolution Referred April 24, 1963

The Standing Committee on Assembly Operation met at the direction of the Assembly at 9:15 the morning of April 25, 1964, to discuss and act upon the resolution from Commissioner Carl Pritchett, referred to them by the Assembly the night previous: "Resolved, that the General Assembly establish the policy of holding its annual meetings only in churches willing to accept all persons for worship and membership in the congregation regardless of race, and further, that this policy become effective with respect to the 1965 meeting of the Assembly."

The meeting was opened with prayer by the Chairman. The Chairman then emphasized the gravity and far-reaching import of whatever action may be taken by the Assembly in response to the resolution, and requested each committee member to seek diligently the direction of the Holy Spirit during all deliberations.

By common consent the Committee spent the next one and one-half hours in open and candid soul-searching and discussion and without motions. At eleven o'clock the Committee recessed until 1:30 p.m. and with each member agreeing to spend much of the recessed time in prayer and study.

At 1:30 p.m. the Committee reconvened. At the direction of the Chairman the Committee was divided into five groups which for 45 minutes engaged in further discussion and each formulated a recommendation reflecting the concensus of each group on the subject under discussion. These conclusions were then reported to the Committee which, after continued and lengthy discussion and prayer, passed the following resolution:

"That the Committee recommend that the General Assembly answer the spirit of the resolution referred in the affirmative but with the following amendments: That the General Assembly establish the policy of holding its annual meetings only in churches willing to accept all persons for worship and membership in the congregation, as set forth in the Book of Church Order (chapter 7, paragraph 1: chapter 15, paragraph 6-4: and the Directory of Worship, chapter XI, Section 210-5) without further restrictions, and further, that this policy become effective with respect to the 1967 meeting of the Assembly."

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD CHADWICK, *Chairman*

At their own request the names of the following commissioners are recorded as having voted in the affirmative on the proposed amendment to the resolution in the above report, offered by Rev. Carl Pritchett, which amendment, if adopted, would have made the resolution effective in 1965 rather than 1967: Hugh W. McClure, III, Norfolk Presbytery; Wilburn L. Loessin, Brazos Presbytery; Ronald K. Walthall and Gene R. Barnard, Presbytery of St. Louis; Jack L. Fleck, Presbytery of Kanawha; Lewis V. Boyle, Presbytery of Kanawha; Thomas R. Ross, Presbytery of Greenbrier; and William F. Henning, Jr., Presbytery of Central Texas.

The following motion was introduced and adopted: In view of the pronouncements of this 104th General Assembly, and those of previous Assemblies and out of consideration for the feelings of our Negro and white commissioners who feel keenly on the issue of Christian unity and racial justice, and in view of the gravity of the racial struggle in the world, we request and urge the Second Presbyterian Church of Memphis, Tennessee, to reconsider any policies or pronouncements of its own which may be inconsistent with our Assembly's position on race and Christian unity, and which thereby may be an embarrassment to our Church.

The Assembly adjourned until 8:30 A.M. Monday. Prayer was voiced by Rev. McCoy Franklin.

FOURTH DAY

SUNDAY

April 26, 1964

Although the Assembly was not in session, attention is directed to the three services conducted:

1. The Eleven o'clock Morning Worship Service in Anderson Auditorium. Rev. C. Grier Davis voiced the Invocation and led in the Lord's Prayer. The pastoral prayer was offered by Rev. John R. Cunningham. The sermon was preached by Rev. John F. Anderson, using as his theme "God's Covenant and Our Confidence." The Scripture was from Exodus 19:1-8, the text being verse 8—"And all the people answered together and said, 'All that the Lord has spoken we will do'."

2. At 3:30 P.M. Commissioners assembled in Anderson Auditorium for a program on The Armed Forces and Veterans Administration Chaplaincy.

Rev. J. Wayte Fulton, Chairman of the Standing Committee on Church Extension, presided. Rear Admiral J. Floyd Dreith, Chief of Navy Chaplains, spoke on "The Development of the Military Chaplaincy." Rev. A. Ray Appelquist, Executive Secretary of the General Commission on Chaplains and Armed Forces Personnel, spoke on "Meeting the Need Together," and Chaplain Duncan N. Naylor, Staff Chaplain, U.S. Army Southern Command, addressed the assembly on "The Lord's Annointed."

Rev. James J. Alexander, Assistant Secretary, Division of Home Missions, The Board of Church Extension, presented a group of Chaplains representing all branches of the military service.

3. At 7:30 P.M. a service on the ecumenical movement was held in Anderson Auditorium with Judge John A. Fulton, Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations presiding. The invocation was voiced by Moderator Felix B. Gear. Scripture was read from Ephesians 1, beginning with the third verse, by Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Stated Clerk, who also offered the evening prayer. Special music was provided by the combined choirs of First Presbyterian Church and All Souls Episcopal Church, Asheville.

Dr. Lesslie Newbigin, Secretary of the Division of Evangelism and World Missions of the World Council of Churches, Geneva, Switzerland, addressed the Assembly on The Ecumenical Movement.

FIFTH DAY

MONDAY

April 27, 1964

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and was led in a service of worship "to purge the imagination by the beauty of God" by Rev. William M. Kryder.

The Minutes of Saturday's sessions were read. The Minutes were questioned with regard to the record of actions concerning the last item of Business in the Report of the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation and adoption of a motion related to the 1965 meeting of the Assembly.

A motion was made and seconded to reconsider the action of the Assembly in which a motion relative to the 1965 Assembly was adopted, following the report of the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

The Moderator ruled that consideration of the motion to reconsider would be postponed until the tape recording of Assembly procedures could be audited to determine proper record for the Minutes. A Special Committee, composed of Mr. John J. Deifell, Chairman, Rev. Andrew Bullard, and Mr. Donald Angus was appointed by the Moderator to audit the tape and report back to the Assembly.

The Assembly set 2:00 P.M. as a Special Order to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations, specifying that prior to the presentation of the report relating to the National Council of Churches the Assembly would hear three speakers for fifteen minutes each on the subject of the National Council of Churches, the speakers to be presented by the Standing Committee.

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

Rev. J. McDowell Richards, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures. The report was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures Submits the following report:

There were placed in the hands of this committee Overtures 1-15 and Overture 46.

We recommend to the General Assembly:

1. That Overture 1 from the Presbytery of Appomattox regarding a change in the Directory of Worship to permit baptism by immersion by referred to the Permanent Theological Committee for Study and Report.
2. That Overture 2 from the Presbytery of the Everglades requesting a reaffirmation of the national character of our mission and the implementation of a national pro-

gram of church extension be answered by reaffirming the action of the General Assembly of 1959 on this subject as follows:

(1) "No geographical boundaries for our Church have been set by the General Assembly. As a matter of fact we have particular churches in Maryland, Pennsylvania, Ohio and New Mexico.

(2) The only boundaries in existence are those set by synods and presbyteries themselves.

(3) In view of these facts the General Assembly urges synods and presbyteries to extend their work to the limit of their ability wherever there are contiguous unchurched areas." (See Minutes of the General Assembly 1959, page 82.)

3. That Overture 3 from the Presbytery of John Calvin regarding the establishment of a special order of ministry be answered in the negative, in the light of our conviction that the extraordinary case clause of the Book of Church Order provides sufficiently for the meeting of this need.

4. That Overture 5 from the Presbytery of Montgomery in which certain questions concerning the exclusion of persons from public worship on the basis of color, race or class are asked be answered by adoption of the recommendations made by the Permanent Judicial Commission touching these questions, as follows:

(1) Section 3-1 of the Form of Government, the judicial precedent in the Complaint of Joseph A. Enslow against the Synod of South Carolina (see Minutes of General Assembly 1896, pages 579, 606, 611, 616, and 617; or Assembly's Digest, page 298), and the interpretative statement of the Assembly regarding "any new rules of church membership different from those contained in the Constitution" (see Minutes of General Assembly 1865, p. 361, or Assembly's Digest, page 219) preclude any exclusion of persons from communing membership in a congregation solely on the grounds of race or color.

(2) It is the opinion of the General Assembly that the same precedents cited above by implication preclude any exclusion of persons from participation in public worship solely on the basis of race or color.

(3) Through the established processes of review and control and of complaint a presbytery now has the means of ensuring the compliance of sessions and congregations with the Constitution of the Church.

5. That Overture 4 from the Presbytery of Granville regarding an amendment to the Directory of Worship which would forbid the exclusion of persons from worship on basis of race, color, or class be answered in the affirmative in order to make unmistakably clear the position which the Presbyterian Church U.S. has held as is implied by its Standards and by specific actions of the General Assembly as early as 1865 and 1896; and that the General Assembly approve the following proposed amendment to the Directory of Worship, by adding it, and numbering it 201-5, and that it be sent down to the presbyteries for advice and consent: "No one shall be excluded from participation in public Worship in the Lord's House on the grounds of race, color or class."

6. That Overture 6 from the Presbytery of Red River regarding a study of the place of the office of Prophet, including both men and women, in the Church be answered in the negative. In this connection we would point out the statements of our Church in its Form of Government, Chapter 9, sections 1 and 2, that "These extraordinary officers have ceased from the church unless God shall choose from time to time to raise up such men" and that "for ordering the life of his Church, Christ, under the New Testament, has given his Church three offices: The Office of the Minister of the Word and Sacraments, the office of the Ruling Elder, and the office of the Deacon."

7. As Concerns Overture 7 from the Presbytery of Savannah with regard to the possible taxing of Church property by the Federal Government. This Committee finds no reason for the Assembly to take action on the basis of any information presently available.

8. In the case of Overture 8 from the Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma regarding the designation of individuals or groups authorized to speak for the General Assembly in emergency situations. We recommend a negative reply, in the light of our conviction that such declarations must be made by the General Assembly alone,

and that power to speak for the General Assembly should not be committed to any individual or group.

9. We recommend that Overture 9 from the Presbytery of Washburn regarding a study of the question of our recognition of baptisms administered by other branches of the Church be answered in the affirmative, and that this question be referred to the Permanent Theological Committee, for study and report.

10. As Concerns Overture 10 from the Presbytery of Washburn requesting explanatory statements of the phrase, "He descended into hell," and the word, " catholic," in the Apostles Creed We recommend that the General Assembly answer in the negative calling attention to the foot note to the creed as published in our Standards, to Question No. 50 in the Larger Catechism, and to statements concerning the "Catholic" or "Universal," Church in Chapter XXVII of the Confession of Faith, Section I and II.

11. In the case of Overture 46 from the Presbytery of Central Texas regarding "Glossolalia" we recommend an affirmative answer in the following terms:
    (1) That the General Assembly of 1964 remind its constituency that
        a. The normative covenant relationship between God and His People is initiated, confirmed, and maintained through proper preachment and hearing of the word of God and the celebration of the Sacraments as these were instituted by Christ, namely Baptism and the Lord's Supper, and the Word and Sacraments in themselves are, by the Grace of God, more than sufficient to convey to the people of God the full power and fruits of the Spirit, under the authority of the Scripture, of the Confession of Faith and Catechisms and of the experience of the people of God in history;
        b. Chapter XXIII,III of the *Confession of Faith* and its stricture, "prayer . . . is by God required of all men; and that it may be accepted, it is to be made . . . if, vocal, in a known tongue," is to be especially considered by all who have assumed ordination vows of any character within the Presbyterian Church in the United States;
        c. The Sacrament of Baptism as treated in Chapter XXX of the Confession of Faith with its explications is the only baptism known to the people of God, carrying with it in full efficiency the activity of the Holy Spirit, wherein "the grace promised is not only offered, but really exhibited and conferred by the Holy Ghost."
    (2) That the General Assembly of 1964 through its Moderator appoint an Ad Interim Committee, which shall include a member of the New Testament Department of each of our four seminaries and other persons who may be needed, to study the matter of glossolalia and report to a susequent Assembly, taking such time in its deliberations and prayerful considerations as may be necessary to answer at least these minimal questions:
        a. Is Glossolalia valid in contemporary Christian experience?
        b. If Glossolalia is valid now, what manifestations of it does the Church deem proper, efficacious, expedient, and wise, and under what circumstances?
        c. If Glossolalia is not valid now, does the Church deem it heresy of such nature as to demand excommunication for those who persist in practice of it; or is it to be considered an abuse of Christian freedom, demanding one of the lesser censures?

12. We recommend that Overture 11 from the Presbytery of Wilmington regarding Glossolalia be answered by reference to the Assembly's action on Overture 46.

13. We recommend that Overture 14 from the Presbytery of Potomac be answered in the affirmative through adoption of the following statement:

    Whereas, The Book of Church Order defines a Presbytery as consisting "of all the Ministers and churches within a certain district." (16-1); and

    Whereas, we still maintain in the Presbyterian Church in the United States certain Presbyteries which we designate as "Negro Presbyteries" and which occupy the same district as that of other Presbyteries of our denomination—i.e., ThePresbytery of Central Alabama, The Presbytery of Georgia-Carolina, The Presbytery of Louisiana-Mississippi; and

    Whereas, this is not only contrary to our constitution but also weakens our witness by the perpetuation of an institutional form of enforced segregation

on the basis of race, which is out of keeping with the consistent stand of our denomination;

Therefore, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States instructs the Presbyteries which are concerned—i.e., The Presbyteries of Birmingham, East Alabama, Mobile, Tuscaloosa, Florida, Augusta-Macon, Savannah, Southwest Georgia, Louisiana, Red River, Central Mississippi, St. Andrew, South Mississippi, Fayetteville, Enoree, Harmony, Pee Dee, and any others to bring their procedures into line with the constitution of our church, and to take into their membership and under their care all of the Ministers and churches of our denomination within the district for which they bear particular responsibility.

Further, that the General Assembly instructs these Presbyteries to begin this process promptly and to present a report of its progress to the General Assembly at its next meeting.

Finally, that the General Assembly instructs the appropriate Synods—i.e., The Synod of Alabama, The Synod of Georgia, The Synod of Louisiana—to take steps to dissolve the three segregated Presbyteries as soon as this orderly transfer has been accomplished.

14. That Overture 12 from the Presbytery of Georgia-Carolina and Overture 13 from the Presbytery of Louisville regarding the dissolution of Negro Presbyteries be answered by reference to the action of the General Assembly in reply to Overture 14.
15. That Overture 15 from the Presbytery of East Alabama, regarding the danger involved in demonstrations and the importance of employing only legal means to seek the change of laws and customs, be answered by reference to the Pastoral Letter which this General Assembly has addressed to the local Sessions of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

Respectfully Submitted,

Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures
J. McDOWELL RICHARDS, *Chairman*

The following Minority Report, offered as a substitute for recommendation 5 of the above report was **not** adopted:

MINORITY REPORT

BILLS AND OVERTURES COMMITTEE

Concerning Overture 4 from the Presbytery of Granville re amending the Directory of Worship to prohibit exclusion of persons from worship on grounds of race, color or class. A minority of the Committee recommends that the overture be answered as recommended by the Permanent Judicial Commission, to wit:

The answer given the overture from the Presbytery of Montgomery speaks to this overture as well:

(a) Section 3-1 of the Form of Government, the judicial precedent in the Complaint of Joseph A. Enslow against the Synod of South Carolina (see Minutes of General Assembly 1896, pages 579, 606, 611, 616, and 617; or Assembly's Digest, page 298), and the interpretative statement of the Assembly regarding "any new rules of church membership different from those contained in the Constitution" (see Minutes of General Assembly 1865, p. 361, or Assembly's Digest, page 219) preclude any exclusion of persons from communing membership in a congregation solely on the grounds of race, or color.

(b) It is the opinion of the General Assembly that the same precedents cited above by implication preclude any exclusion of persons from participation in public worship solely on the basis of race or color.

(c) Through the established processes of review and control and of complaint a presbytery now has the means of ensuring the compliance of sessions and congregations with the Constitution of the Church.

Further, there are other conceivable reasons why an individual might at some time

have to be excluded from public worship. Such a provision as that requested is unnecessary in the Constitution.

HARRY E. ATKINSON
JAMES DAVENPORT
STANFORD PAMELL

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Mr. John J. Deifell, Chairman, reported for the Special Committee to audit the tape on Assembly Proceedings Saturday night. The motion in question was read to the Assembly. This motion was recorded in the proper place in the Minutes. This section of the Minutes was read. The Minutes of Saturday's Sessions were then approved, as amended. The Assembly expressed its appreciation to TRAV for its services in recording the proceedings of the Assembly and in making this available to the Special Committee.

The Stated Clerk announced the final enrollment, which was 454 Commissioners out of a possible total of 460.

The Assembly reached the hour for a Special Order. The Necrology List for the past year was read. (See Part II, page 192.) Rev. Wade H. Boggs led the Assembly in prayers of thanksgiving for those whose labors are finished and interceded for the families.

The Assembly adjourned at 12:30 P.M. with prayer and the blessing by the Moderator.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 P.M.

The Assembly convened at 2:00 P.M. with prayer by Rev. J. N. Brown.

The death of Rev. John D. Thomas was reported to the Assembly. The Assembly stood and engaged in silent prayer.

The Special Order was observed.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

Rev. Charles L. King, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations. The entire report was read. Prior to consideration of that part of the report concerning The National Council of Churches the Assembly heard Rev. Marshall C. Dendy, Rev. T. Watson Street, and Dr. Edward D. Grant in objective addresses concerning the National Council of Churches.

The hour for recess was reached and the Assembly adjourned with prayer by Rev. D. P. McGeachy.

The Assembly reconvened at 7:30 P.M. and was opened with prayer by Dr. T. R. Ross.

Consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations was resumed.

The report was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

The following items were given to this committee:

I. The minutes of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

II. The Report of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

III. The nominations of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

IV. Overtures 33-44 and 48.

V. Other papers
   A. Part of the report of the Retiring Moderator concerning the designation of Holy Week in 1965 as National Unity Week.
   B. A paragraph from a supplemental report of the Permanent Judicial Commission concerning a resolution from Reverend William R. Sengel.

The Standing Committee has given 15 hours to a consideration of the items given us. We recommend:

I. The minutes of the Permanent Commtitee on Inter-Church Relations be approved.
II. Concerning the Report of the Permanent Committee and the recommendation we recommended: (See Appendix, page 167.)
   A. That Section I with its recommendation concerning nominations of John A. Fulton and Henry Mobley as chairman and vice-chairman of the delegation to Frankfurt be adopted.
   B. That subsection one under section two be adopted with the following recommendation: that the General Assembly through the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations request our General Council to give favorable consideration to increased financial support to the World Council, as it makes its budget for 1966.
   C. That sub-section two on World Alliance of Reformed Churches, and its recommendation be adopted.
   D. That sub-section 3 concerning Inter-Church agencies and the recommendations be adopted.
   E. That sub-section 4 on the National Council of Churches be adopted, and that the recommendation at the end of the section become the first recommendation under sub-section 4 and made to read as follows:
      1. Your committee believes that a full objective educational program concerning the National Council of Churches should precede any debate before the General Assembly and now recommends that such an objective educational program, not to exceed forty-five minutes, be conducted by Edward Grant, T. Watson Street, and Marshal Dendy, with Robert Bullock as an alternate for any one of the three.
      2. That the first recommendation under sub-section 4 now become recommendation number 2 and be adpoted.
      3. That the next recommendation concerning the filling of vacancies in delegates to the National Council be adopted.
      4. In connection with sub-section 4 on the National Council of Churches the committee makes the following recommendation:

         We recommend that the General Assembly instruct our representatives to the National C. C. to continue to convey our concern that some activities of the Commission on Religion and Race are ill advised, and that in the future the Commission consider the conscience of local ministers and sessions and consult with and seek to work more closely with local ministers, councils of churches and dedicated Christians, as we believe this course offers a far better way of solving our racial tensions.

         The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States declares that the policies, activities and pronouncements of the Commission on Religion and Race should be interpreted as representing the policies, activities and pronouncements of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to the extent, and only to the extent, that the same are consistent with previously approved action and policy of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.
      5. The Committee recommends that the Assembly say to the churches within its jurisdiction and under its pastoral concern that it is not unmindful of the difficulties they are encountering in connection with the diligent effort the National Council of Churches is making in behalf of human rights; and that the Assembly make the following suggestions to its churches:

         That they remember that every pronouncement—whether by Council, Church or individual—stands under the judgment of the Word of God, and that they be influenced by any pronouncement to the extent to which it conforms to the Spirit and the Word.

That they judge every recommendation in the same light, remembering that recommendations are to be accepted and followed on the basis of conscience enlightened by the Holy Spirit.

That they take a firm but loving stand—without regard for pressures other than the pressure of the gospel—guaranteeing to every person, regardless of race or class, access to their schools, churches and other institutions.

The Assembly acknowledges its failure in not communicating to its churches the full story of the service of the National Council and in not furnishing our churches with our own literature concerning the Council. We are suggesting that immediate steps be taken to provide for such communication and literature.

F. That Sections III and IV of the report of the Permanent Committees report be adopted. (See Appendix, page 172, 173.)

III. Concerning Nominations

A. That the following persons nominated for membership on the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations be elected for additional term: *Class of 67;* Rev. Alex W. Hunter (3), Rev. John R. Richardson (3), J. E. Faucette (2), Mrs. John W. McQueen (2), Dr. R. L. D. Davidson (1).

There seem to be vacancies in the clas sof '66 and '67 but no nominations were before us.

B. That the following persons be re-elected to the Board of Managers of the Lord's Day Alliance. Rev. C. Grier Davis and Rev. R. T. L. Liston.

IV. Concerning overtures we recommend:

1. That overture 33 regarding the supervision of the programs of the National Council of Churches be answered as follows:

   Whereas the National Council of Churches is restructuring its organization and

   Whereas our own representatives have participated in the structural changes, we answer this overture in the negative.

2. That overtures 34, 35, 36, 37 and 48, all concerning withdrawal from the National Council of Churches, be answered in the negative.
3. That overture 38 requesting that the Inter-Church Relation Committee prepare a concise, factual, pictorial, and up-to-date document on the National Council of Churches and also requesting increased financial support to the National Council of Churches be answered in the affirmative.
4. That Overture 39 requesting additional financial support to the National Council of Churches be answered in the affirmative, and that the General Assembly through our Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations request our General Council to give favorable consideration to increased financial support to the National Council of Churches.
5. That overtures 40, 41, 42 asking for a committee seriously to enter into conversations with a committee of the U.P. U.S.A. Church looking toward union with that body be answered as follows:

   That the 104th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States reaffirm the conviction of the 103rd General Assembly. (See minutes page 94) "That ultimately the Presbyterian and Reformed communions in the United States should present a united life and witness according to The Reformed faith and Presbyterian order," and that we find these overtures in this spirit.

   Therefore (a) the General Assembly instructs the Ad Interim Committee on conversations with the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America to investigate with the like committee of the Reformed Church the advisability of expanding conversations to include the U.P. U.S.A. Church and other Reformed Churches looking toward ultimate union. (b) and the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations be advised of the increased urgency of conversations and understanding with the U.P. U.S.A. church and other Reformed Churches and be instructed forthwith to explore differences and similarities with the U.P. U.S.A. Committee and committees of other Reformed churches wishing such an exploration. (c) and that the General Assembly

take grateful recognition of the progress in unity among Reformed churches under the Alliance of Reformed churches.

6. That overture 43 regarding the appointment of a delegate to the One-Hundredth General Assembly of the church of Wales be answered in the negative.
7. That overture 44 concerning a pronouncement by the World Council of Churches be answered in the negative.

V. Other papers

A. We recommend that the part of the Retiring Moderators Report dealing with an observance of National Unity Week in April 1965 be answered as follows:
The Assembly heartily approves this proposal and authorizes the present moderator to meet with the moderators of other Reformed Assemblies and to work out a program for this observance.

B. That the resolution of Rev. William A. Sengel concerning changes in the Book of Church Order so as to include other denominations outside the Reformed Faith, which resolution was referred to this committee by the Judicial Commission, be answered in the negative.

VI. Thanks

That the Assembly join this committee in thanking Judge John A. Fulton for the long hours of helpfulness to this committee.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. KING
Standing Committee

The following Minority Report was **not** adopted.

MINORITY REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

Substitute for Section IV Recommendations No. 3 and 4 the following:

That that portion of overture 38 and overture 39 from the Presbyteries of Atlanta and Louisville, asking for an increase in the denomination's support of the National Council of Churches and for a reaffirmation of our Church's participation in the work and mission of the National Council of Churches, be answered in the negative.

NEWTON P. COX, JR.
JOHN C. BATTE, SR.
THOMAS G. PENLAND
J. ROBERT SWANNER
JAMES E. YORK, JR.

Rev. J. McDowell Richards was recognized by the Moderator and invited to serve as Presiding Officer.

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE OF TWENTY-FOUR WITH THE REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA

Judge John A. Fulton, Chairman, presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee of the Joint Committee of twenty-four. In connection with this report the Assembly voiced appreciation to Judge Fulton and his Committee for faithful and diligent work.

The report was adopted. (See Appendix, Page 132.)

The following motion was presented and adopted: That the Assembly set aside the rules and remain in session Monday evening until matters on the docket through the report of the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief had been completed, or until 11:00 P.M., whichever comes first.

The Moderator announced that the mover of the motion to reconsider the action taken on the last item of business at the Saturday evening

session regarding Second Church, Memphis, had withdrawn the motion. The second gave his consent, and the motion was withdrawn.

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Rev. E. Lee Stoffell, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

During the distribution of the reports Rev. Vernon S. Broyles was called to the chair by the Moderator and the Assembly stood in appreciation for his work of 8 years as Chairman of the Ad Interim Committee on the Revision of the Book of Church Order. Dr. Broyles responded by giving the credit to the members of his Committee.

The report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

The following items were referred to this committee:

I. From the Board of Christian Education:
   A. Minutes of the Board meetings for 1963.
   B. The Annual Report of the Board of Christian Education, except its recommendation 6.

II. From the Mountain Retreat Association:
   A. Minutes of its Board of Directors meetings in 1963.
   B. The Annual Report of the Mountain Retreat Association.

III. From the Presbyterian School of Christian Education:
   A. Minutes of its Board of Trustees meetings in 1963.
   B. The Annual Report of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education.

IV. From Stillman College:
   A. Minutes of its Board of Trustees meetings in 1963.
   B. The Annual Report of its Board of Trustees.

V. From the Permanent Committee on Nominations:
   Nominations of members to be elected to the various agencies under the purview of the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

VI. From our four Theological Seminaries:
   Their Annual Reports.

VII. Overtures Nos. 30, 31, 32.

These various matters were handled as follows:

I. *The Board of Christian Education*

The Board of Christian Education has satisfactorily met the challenge of the past year, particularly many problems incident to the publication of Covenant Life Curriculum materials.

The acceptance of the Covenant Life Curriculum program has exceeded expectations, both in our own and the cooperating denominations.

We note also that the various divisions of the Board's work have operated efficiently.

Your committee recommends:

(1) That the 1963 Minutes of the Board of Christian Education be approved.

(2) That the Board's answers to three special requests referred to it by the 1963 General Assembly be approved, as follows:

(a) In reply to the directive of the 1963 General Assembly (see 1963 General Assembly Minutes, p. 121) that the Board provide $30,000 per year for a three-year period, beginning in 1965, in order to underwrite a program of grants for those engaged in graduate studies in Christian Education, the Board reports that it has written into its budget an appropriation of $25,000 for 1965 and believes this amount will be adequate for the number of persons who will qualify for study in this program.

(b) In reply to a directive from the 1963 General Assembly to the Board (see 1963 General Assembly Minutes, p. 121), a consultation on the preparation of professional lay leaders who have not received formal professional training will be held in Richmond on April 6-9, 1964.

(c) As directed by the 1962 General Assembly (see 1962 General Assembly Minutes, p. 119), the Board reports the following participation of representatives named by the Board of Christian Education to units of the National Council of Churches for 1963:

(3) That the General Assembly express its appreciation for the faithful and loyal service as members of the Board of Christian Education to the following members whose terms have expired and who are not eligible for re-election: Rev. Van M. Arnold, Rev. H. Harold Wells, Mr. T. Mack Blackburn; and Rev. Allen C. McSween, who prefers not to be re-elected.

(4) That the General Assembly express its continuing gratitude to the staff for its excellent efforts in producing, publishing, and distributing Covenant Life Curriculum materials; and that special thanks be given to the various authors of the books and materials included in this program for the excellence of their work and sacrificial service rendered.

(5) That the General Assembly express its appreciation to the many churches, their officers, minutes, and teachers, who have cooperated so fully in introducing and using the Covenant Life Curriculum program and publications; and that the sessions of all our churches be urged to adopt and use the Covenant Life Curriculum insofar as possible.

(6) That, since the General Assembly is planning to publish in a new format with paper covers the Confession of Faith, together with the Larger Catechism and the Shorter Catechism and "A Brief Statement of Belief" it adopted in May, 1962, the Board of Christian Education, which is responsible for the styling and printing of the Confession of Faith, respectfully requests the General Assembly to approve the use of a more modern style of chapter and paragraph reference in this new printing. (Modern styling would mean that *Roman* numerals would be used only for the heading of chapters and that *Arabic* enumeration would be used for paragraphs within chapters.)

(7) That the following days, weeks, and seasons be observed during 1964 and 1965:

Christian Teaching, September, 1964
The Lord's Day Observance, September 13, 1964
Christian Education Sunday and Rally Day (Supplemental Offering for Christian Education), September 27, 1964
*Christian Education Week, September 27-October 4, 1964
Church Officer Training Season, September-December, 1964
Christian Student Sunday, December 27, 1964
Christian Action, January, 1965
Assembly's Youth Sunday, January 31, 1965
*Community Youth Week, January 31-February 7, 1965
*Race Relations Sunday, February 14, 1965
*Universal Day of Prayer for Students, February 14, 1965
Christian Higher Education, April, 1965
*National Christian College Day, April 25, 1965
(Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges)
*Christian Family Week, May 2-8, 1965
Christian Citizenship, July, 1965
Citizenship Sunday, July 4, 1965

*Interdenominational Days

(8) That the re-election of the following staff members, each for a term of three years, be confirmed: Mr. Martin E. Bratcher, General Manager of the Division of Publication; Rev. W. Norman Cook, Secretary of the Division of Field Service; and Mr. John S. Grant, Treasurer.

(9) That the election of Rev. John B. Evans, as Secretary of the Division of Higher Education, for a term of three years, be confirmed.

(10) That the General Assembly approve the following amendment to the "Manual of the Board of Christian Education":

ARTICLE I, *Name and Place of Business*
Amend by deleting the words "at 8 North Sixth Street" and the zone number "9," so that the section may read: "Its headquarters office is located in Richmond, Virginia."

(11) That the General Assembly grant Dr. Marshall C. Dendy five minutes in which to discuss the work of the Board of Christian Education.

(12) That the General Assembly grant Dr. Dwight M. Chalmers five minutes in which to explain the work of the John Knox Press in connection with the work of this committee.

(13) That the General Assembly express its deep concern upon the recent passing of Dr. John L. Fairly, who served so faithfully and effectively for many years as editor-in-chief for publications, and as secretary of the Division of Christian Teaching of the Board of Christian Education; and that the General Assembly through the Moderator, express to Mrs. Fairly our loving concern and heartfelt sympathy in her great loss, and to God our thankfulness for the long and devoted services rendered by His servant to His Church.

(14) That the following persons, having been nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations, be elected to the Board of Christian Education in the classes indicated:

That the following be elected: *Class of 1967:* Rev. Fred V. Poag (3), Dr. Frontis W. Johnston (3), Dr. Joseph A. Norton (3), Mrs. Lewis M. Steele (2), Rev. John H. McKinnon (1), Rev. William H. Kadel (1), Rev. William J. Fogleman (1), Emile H. Deith (1).

II. *The Mountain Retreat Association*

The Mountain Retreat Association is to be commended for the many improvements of facilities and progressive steps now under way to make Montreat of even greater service to the Church.

Your committee recommends:

(1) That the 1963 Minutes of the Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association be approved.

(2) That the General Assembly record its gratitude for the following who have served Montreat faithfully on the Board of Directors: John K. Johnson (ineligible for re-election), Roy E. Watts (ineligible for re-election), Adrian Williamson (resigned), Robert G. Osborne (resigned), R. R. Williams (deceased), Roy P. Booth (deceased).

(3) That the General Assembly authorize the Program Committee to cooperate with the Board of Trustees in providing an appropriate observance of the Fiftieth Anniversary of Montreat in the 1966 General Assembly.

(4) That the following persons, having been nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations, be elected to the Board of the Mountain Retreat Association in the classes indicated:

That the following be elected to additional terms: *Class of 1967:*

A-3	Dr. E. A. Beaty	N.C.	A-3	Rev. James P. McCrary	Okla.
A-2	John Carroll	Appa.	A-2	Rev. John L. Newton	Ala.
A-2	Mrs. W. Andrew Dale	Tenn.	A-3	Jones Y. Pharr	N.C.
S-3	Rev. J. Wayte Fulton	Fla.	S-3	Ashton Phelps	La.
A-3	Calvin S. Hays	Ga.	A-3	Dr. Charles L. Putzel	Ala.
A-3	Mrs. D. Collins Lee	Ky.	A-3	Joseph W. Raine	W.Va.
A-3	Mrs. J. Fred Johnson	Appa.			

Vacancies: Class of 1965: Kenneth Keyes, Fla. (A-1) to replace Karl Hudson, S. H. Anderson, Sr., Appa. (A-1) to replace Osborne, William E. Sherman, Fla. (A-1) to replace Williamson, *Rev. Edwin R. Wilson, Miss. (S-1) to fill vacancy.

Class of 1966: R. R. Williams, Jr., Appa. (A-1) to replace Williams, Sr.

Class of 1967: Vernol R. Jansen, Ala. (A-1) to replace Johnson, James H. Glenn, Appa. (A-1) to replace Booth, *Julian B. Hutaff, N.C. (S-1) to replace Watts.

*The Synods not having named anyone, the Nominating Committee makes the suggestion.

III. *The Presbyterian School of Christian Education*

The report of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education marks the fiftieth anniversary of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education in November of this year. The attention of the Assembly is called to the increasing need for those prepared to serve in the Church in other than the preaching ministry; the Presbyterian School of Christian Education reports that upon the completion of the buildings provided for in the Presbyterian Development Fund, that 40 to 50 additional single students can be enrolled to help meet this growing need for more workers.

Your committee recommends:

(1) That the 1963 Minutes of the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education be approved.

(2) That the General Assembly acknowledge the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the founding of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Richmond, Virginia, with gratitude to the Staff and Administration of this Institution, both past and present, for their consecrated efforts and personal dedication to this important work; and, that the General Assembly give gratitude to God for the outpouring of His blessing upon this Institution; and, that the General Assembly be led in prayer that God's Favor may continue through the work of this arm of His Church.

(3) That the General Assembly express gratitude to the following who leave the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education, either by other commitments or by having completed their terms of service: Mrs. Carl Carlson, Mr. William R. Hill, and Dr. E. Lee Stoffel.

(4) That the Assembly request each Presbytery and Synod to make a definite assignment of responsibility for the recruiting of men and women for full time church vocations to the appropriate committee in its organization.

(5) That the Assembly urge pastors and sessions to observe Presbyterian School of Christian Education-Seminary Day on April 25, 1965, so as to acquaint their congregations with the service the schools are rendering, the opportunities they offer, and their needs. That attention may be called to the availability of a filmstrip on this school. It may be ordered from the Presbyterian School of Christian Education or from Synod's Regional Director of Christian Education.

(6) That the Assembly urge pastors and other church leaders to direct to the school men and women who have a conviction of a call from God to Christian service, who have the proper gifts and consecration, those of maturity and experience, as well as young people of college age, that they may be prepared to meet the church's urgent need for more trained personnel. Special note should be taken by the Assembly of the number of widows in the individual congregations who may be challenged to consider training for church-related vocations.

(7) That the Assembly instruct the Trustees as authorized by previous Assemblies to continue their quiet efforts to raise funds for permanent improvements and endowment.

(8) That Article VI, "Organization," paragraph 5, of the Manual of Operation of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education be amended to read as follows:

> "During the intervals between the meetings of the Board of Trustees, the Executive Committee has and exercises all the powers, privileges, and prerogatives of the Board of Trustees, except such as are expressly reserved by the Charter and the Constitution to the Board of Trustees. The Executive Committee does not have the power to sell any real estate belonging to the corporation *and used for corporation purposes, but shall have the power to lease, sell or convey any real estate which the corporation shall own for investment and as part of its endowment.* The Executive Committee does not have the power to elect or dismiss a member of the faculty of the School. All the acts of the Executive Committee are subject to the review and control of the Board of Trustees."

(9) That Article VI, "Organization," paragraph 16, of the Manual of Operation of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education be referred back to the Trustees for clarification;

> The President shall be elected by the General Assembly upon recommendation of the Board of Trustees for a term of three years and upon the expiration of that term is eligible for re-election for three-year terms. The President shall be automatically retired on June 30 of the calendar year in which he reaches seventy years of age. The members of the Faculty are elected by the Board of Trustees upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee in conjunction with the president of the institution. Faculty members are automatically retired on June 30 of the calendar year in which the faculty member reaches seventy years of age.

(10) That the General Assembly confirm the action of the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education in re-electing Charles E. S. Kraemer as president of the school for a term of three years.

(11) That the following persons, having been nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations, be elected to the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education in the class indicated:

That the following be elected: *Class of 1967:* Rev. J. Sherrard Rice (3), Rev. William B. Ward (3), John C. Stanley (2), W. Monroe Wells (3), C. Fred Wortham (2), Mrs. D. Douglas Wilkinson (3), George H. Flowers, Jr. (1), Mrs. Dail Holderness (1).

Class of 1966: Rev. Henry E. Russell, Tenn. (1).

IV. *Stillman College*

It is noted by this committee that Stillman College continues to operate at the capacity of its accomodations. Improved facilities, namely, a Student Union Building with kitchen and dining facilities, a residence for women students, Myrtle Williamson Prayer Chapel, and an apartment building for faculty, will be added as funds are available.

Your committee recommends:

(1) That 1963 minutes of the Board of Trustees of Stillman College be approved with the following exceptions:

(a) The attachments, referred to, are not included in the minutes and should be made a part thereof.

(b) Minutes of Executive Session (October 18, 1963) are not included and should be included.

(2) That ministers and other Church leaders encourage their members to write Stillman College into their wills.

(3) That the General Assembly recognize the devoted, faithful and efficient service of The Rev. Warren B. Gaw, who served as a Trustee of Stillman College for nine years.

(4) That General Assembly take note of the resignation of Dr. Samuel Burney Hay, after 15 years as President of Stillman College and the Assembly express its grateful appreciation for his devoted service to the Church. During his leadership this Institution has grown from an unaccredited Junior College to an accredited four-year College and has enjoyed an enrollment increase of 233%.

(5) That the following persons, having been nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations, he elected to the Board of Trustees of Stillman College in the class indicated:

That the following be elected: *Class of 1967:* Rev. Thomas C. Duncan (2), Rev. J. Will Ormond (3), Cecil W. Boston (2), Sanford B. McKenzie (2), George W. Peake, Jr. (2), E. Grainger Williams (2), Toddie Lee Wynne, Jr. (2), E. Hervey Evans, Jr. (1).

Class of 1965: C. Ross Endsley, Jr. (1).

V. *Committee on the Certification of Lay Workers*

Your committee recommends that the following persons, having been nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations, be elected for additional terms on the Assembly's Committee on the Certification of Lay Workers, in the class indicated:

That the following be elected for additional term: *Class of 1967:* Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz (3), Dr. Sara Little (3), Dean Leo L. Nussbaum (1).

VI. *Theological Seminaries* (See Appendix, Page 214ff.)

Austin Seminary has reported an expansion of physical facilities of the Seminary and increased field work opportunities for its students.

Columbia Seminary has increased the effectiveness and expanded the scope of its program of continuing education. Columbia reports most encouraging response to a five million dollar financial campaign and wishes to hold before the Church the critical need for more ordained ministers and the need for challenging and calling more candidates for the Gospel ministry.

Louisville Seminary has relocated from a one-building campus on a 210'x200' lot to a 38-acre campus and a new nine-building unit. The expansion of the Seminary outlined in Phase I plans is well under way.

Union Seminary reports an increase in the number of people on the faculty and a continuing concern for more men for the Gospel ministry. Union is preparing for a five million dollar minimum capital funds campaign to begin in 1966 and continue through 1967 and/or 1968.

Your Committee recommends the adoption of the reports of Austin, Columbia, and Union Seminaries, and the adoption of the report of Louisville Seminary, amended by the deletion of its recommendations which do not relate to the General Assembly.

VII. *Overtures Numbers 30, 31, and 32.*

Overture Number 30, requesting that the General Assembly answer in the negative any request that might be made for the relocation of the Headquarters of the Board

of Christian Education—We recommend that no answer be given because there was no request for location of the Headquarters of the Board of Christian Education.

Overture Number 31, requesting the General Assembly to ask its Board of Christian Education to give careful consideration to the participation of our Church's youth in programs sponsored by the National Council of Churches and any endorsement we may give to program materials from the Council—We recommend that this Overture be returned to Charleston Presbytery for clarification.

Overture Number 32, requesting the General Assembly to take recognition of the values of the program of the Boy Scouts of America by referring to the Board of Christian Education such responsibilities as the Board deems best in integrating Scouting into the total educational program of local churches—We recommend that this Overture be referred to the Board of Christian Education for their study and report.

VIII. *Committee Organization*

We recommend to the Committee on Assembly Operation that it consider dividing the Standing Committee on Christian Education into three Standing Committees—Committee on Christian Education, Committee on Higher Education (which would include Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Mountain Retreat Association and Stillman College), and Committee on Theology and Theological Institutions.

Respectfully submitted,

E. LEE STOFFEL, *Chairman*
Standing Committee on Christian Education

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION

Rev. J. Wayte Fulton, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Church Extension. The Assembly suspended the rules and considered the recommendations in a block. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Church Extension upon direction of this Assembly, having convened in orderly sessions, and having with due deliberations discharged all matters of business referred thereto, respectfully submits the following report.

Dr. P. D. Miller, Executive Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, together with certain members of his staff appeared before this committee and presented reports relating to the various facets of the Board's program and activities during the year that is past. Free of minutia and devoid of dullness these presentations were made with clarity and received with gladness.

This Assembly has every reason to be proud of the manifold accomplishments of the Board of Church Extension, and to congratulate the staff and its membership for the efficiency of its administration, the economy of its operation, the excellency of its talent, and the fidelity of its witness to the cause of Christ in this part of His vineyard in which He has made them and us a part.

Manifestly, the greatest concern of this Board so freely and frankly shared with the members of this committee is the apparent lack of evangelistic concern which has fallen like a miasmic fog upon so much of our beloved church. Or, as Dr. Miller so succinctly stated: "We have put our best energies in second-best things." Not only has there been a dismal revival of the ancient heresy of universalism, but a disturbing conviction that we who believe in Jesus Christ as the Son of God and the Saviour of sinners have not always presented Him with due conviction, clarity and consistency as the way, the truth, and the life, with whom and in whom men must be redeemed and reconciled or be irrevocably lost. The hour grows late for us and our world. There is no star of hope on the grim shores of retribution. Today is the acceptable time. Today we must proclaim Christ to lost men and lost women until the joy of earth becomes the counterpart of Heaven.

Referred to this Committee were the following items of business:

I. The Minutes of the Board of Church Extension

II. The Report of the Board of Church Extension

III. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly as that Report relates to the personnel of the Board of Church Extension

We therefore recommend:

I. That the Minutes of the Board be approved, and the recorders thereof be commended for their diligence.

II. That the Report of the Board be approved.

III. We recommend:

1. That the Church Extension Season, October 1-18, 1964, be observed as a time of rededication to the mission of the Church and that all pastors and sessions be requested to acquaint their people with the opportunities now before the Church to extend the Kingdom of God.

2. That all churches be urged to make the widest possible use of the 1964 adult study book, *The Presbyterian Task in an Urban South* by John Robert Smith, the recommended books for all age groups and the supplementary materials prepared by the Board of Church Extension.

3. That every congregation be encouraged to observe October 11-18 as a week of prayer for Church Extension during which supplemental offerings will be made for the extension work of our denomination.

4. That each presbytery in the General Assembly promote in every congregation some plan of raising funds for church building purposes, it being understood that presbytery is to retain 80% of all such supplemental offerings for its own use and remit 20% to the Board of Church Extension for distribution to areas of particular need.

5. That an inter-seminary conference, involving the faculties of all four of our theological seminaries, be held at a time and place to be determined after consultation between the presidents of the seminaries and the Division of Evangelism for the purpose of considering the primacy of evangelism as related to the total mission of the Church.

6. That Sessions be urged to evaluate and reconstruct, if necessary, their programs of evangelism to take advantage of the materials on "The Worship and Work of the Congregation" and "A Suggested Guide for Administration in the Local Congregation."

7. That the General Assembly be requested to pray for the Board of Church Extension in its search for a secretary of the Division of Evangelism.

8. That every pastor and church be encouraged to emphasize evangelism, personal, preaching, Inquirers' Classes, Communicants' Classes and all other aspects of evangelism, during this year.

9. That each presbytery where urban change is acute instruct the Church Extension Committee of presbytery to appoint a Subcommittee on the Urban Church. Through this subcommittee the Church Extension Committee would be the responsible agency through which presbytery can deal in the most strategic way possible with any problem or opportunity that may arise out of urban change. Through this agency the presbytery would:

(a) Marshall its total resources behind congregations which desire to stay and minister to a changing neighborhood but which lack the funds or the leadership or the morale to carry forward that ministry with strength.

(b) Help each urban and suburban congregation to understand its particular mission within the total Presbyterian or Christian mission to the city and to formulate those programs by which the congregation can serve its parish area and metropolitan area in a really relevant way.

(c) Make these programs possible in weak churches as well as in strong ones by serving in the deployment of funds and leadership in each case where these resources are requested or offered.

(d) Create the kind of atmosphere in which such requests and offers would be recognized and accepted as normal Presbyterian procedure.

10. That the General Assembly approve the plans for a Pan Presbyterian Council on Southern Appalachia and encourage our presbyteries in the Appalachian area to cooperate in the plans being developed by the Council.

IV. That the persons nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected as follows: *Class of 1967:* Rev. John F. Anderson, Jr. (3), Rev. A. E. Andrews

(3), Rev. E. T. Thompson (2), Rev. G. P. Whiteley (3), Henry L. Hills (3), Mrs. Meritt A. Drane, Jr. (2), Nat K. Reiney (1), Rev. Ben L. Rose (1).
Class of 1966: Rev. John M. Crowell (1).

Respectfully submitted,

J. WAYTE FULTON, JR., *Chairman*
Standing Committee on
Church Extension

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON WORLD MISSIONS

Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on World Missions. In connection with this report several recommendations were adopted by separate standing vote: The election of Rev. T. Watson Street as Executive Secretary for another term of three years; the twenty-six years of service as a member of the Board, ten of them being as Chairman, of the Rev. William M. Elliot, Jr.; the thirteen years of service as Candidate Secretary by the Rev. Eugene Daniel, resigned, in order to enter the pastorate.

The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The following were referred to this Committee by the General Assembly:

A. Minutes of the Board of World Missions.

B. Report of the Board of World Missions with its recommendations.

C. Nominations to the Board of World Missions.

The Committee dealt with the following matters referred to it by the General Assembly as follows:

A. The minutes of the Board of World Missions for 1963 were read and found in order. Your committee expresses appreciation to the Board and its executive secretary and staff for the effective service they are rendering our church.

B. The "1963 Annual Report of the Board of World Missions" was received and approved. (See separate volume of annual reports.)

Your Standing Committee recommends:

1. That every presbytery and every session consider anew that there are many parts of the world where the good news has not been told, that there are many sectors of life and culture in which the Lordship of Christ is not acknowledged, that there are millions of people all over the world who are estranged from the Christian faith.

2. That since the effectiveness of our worldwide witness is jeopardized by racial discrimination which excludes individuals from worship, service and membership in the church of their choice, and by practices which appear to make an idol of success; and since our church cannot consistently act at home as if her action has no relationship to her belief in Christ as the Lord of Life and her effort to witness to him around the world, it is recommended that the General Assembly call upon all of our churches and church members to look to their behavior and expressed attitudes lest they constitute a hindrance to Christian witness in other countries. The petition from the mission field, signed by more than two hundred (200) of our missionaries, is hereby made a part of this report as supporting material and is commended to the attention of the General Assembly and the Churches. (See appendix to this Standing Committee Report.)

3. That every presbytery and every session be encouraged to docket for consideration anew the extent of its involvement in bearing witness to the whole world.

4. That the World Mission Season, February 1-28, 1965, be observed in every presbytery and in each congregation; that February 21-February 28, 1965, be set as the Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for World Missions, as a time for special preaching and special prayer and supplementary offerings for world evangelism.

5. That the General Assembly encourage our church's participation in the interdenominational world mission study for 1964-65, "The Church's Mission Among New Nations."

6. That the General Assembly remind all our congregations of the missionary opportunity and obligation of Christian laymen, and call on all our congregations to challenge spiritually and professionally qualified members to accept service in government

and other secular work abroad as a positive expression of their Christian concern and of obedience to the Great Commission.

7. That sessions and presbytery candidate committees take the initiative in presenting personally the challenge, opportunity and obligation, of crossing frontiers in today's world to proclaim the good news in word and deed through the world mission enterprise of the church.

8. That in view of the significant contribution made by Negro missionaries of our church in the past, and of the importance and timeliness in today's world of this witness to the gospel, the General Assembly challenge Negro members to offer themselves now for overseas mission service, and make clear that all personnel requests from all of our mission fields are open to all members of our church.

9. That each congregation be urged to befriend the international students in its community and to seek diligently to win international students from all lands to commitment to Jesus Christ and to deep participation in the life and work of the congregations.

10. That the General Assembly declare anew that material relief to those in need is an important part of our church's missionary outreach, and that it call on all congregations to receive a special Easter offering for alleviating, in the name of Christ, human suffering and need throughout the world.

11. That as a part of our ministry of relief, congregations continue to collect used clothing, blankets, etc., for distribution through Church World Service.

12. That congregations and individuals be reminded that the annual budget for world missions represents minimum needs and is not intended to set a top limit for giving to this cause.

13. That Gen. Joseph B. Fraser be elected as the representative of the Board of World Missions on the General Council.

14. That in view of his distinguished leadership in the affairs of the world mission responsibility of the church during this, his first term of service, and our unanimous and enthusiastic confidence of his increasing effectiveness as a world Christian statesman, the Rev. Dr. T. Watson Street be elected Executive Secretary for a three-year term.

15. That the Asembly call for special prayer to be made throughout the churches in behalf of the Church of Christ in the Congo as that nation begins its fifth year of independence this summer. That the Day of Prayer be set as Sunday, June 28 (Citizenship Sunday), which is the closest to the Congolese Independence Day on June 30, and that earnest petitions be offered to God for His blessing and guidance for the nation, for its leaders and its people, and especially for His Church in that land.

16. That the General Assembly send a cablegram of Greetings to the first General Assembly of Presbyterian Church in the Congo, now meeting in Bibanga, Congo.

17. That the General Assembly express its appreciation to Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr. for his devoted service to the Board of World Missions. Rev. Elliott has served the board for twenty-six years and as chairman for about ten years. Dr. Elliott is retiring from the board.

18. That the General Assembly express its appreciation to Rev. Eugene Daniel for his faithful and fruitful service as candidate secretary for the Board of World Missions, having served thirteen years in that capacity. He has resigned to go into the pastorate.

19. That the Norfolk Presbytery, and specifically Mrs. Jack L. Howard, 3700 Simpson St., Norfolk 18, Va., and the Reverend R. L. Combs, and other persons unknown to us, be commended for creating a systematic plan for the shipment of sample pharmaceutical supplies to our medical mission enterprises, with recognition of the complexities of this program by reason of Federal and international law governing such shipments, and that our churches be encouraged to adopt programs suggested by the Fort Smith project reported by William E. Knight, M.D.

20. That the report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations is hereby transmitted to the Assembly: *Class of 1967:* Rev. Wallace M. Alston (2), Dr. L. Nelson Bell (3), General Joseph B. Fraser (3), Dr. Carl M. Hill (2), Mrs. J. W. Witherspoon (3), Rev. David L. Stitt (1), Dr. Amry Vanderbosch (1).

We recommend the election of these with the exception of Dr. Vanderbosch. In his

place we recommend the election of Rev. Samuel Newell (1 due to geographical location.

Respectfully submitted,

VERNON S. BROYLES, JR., *Chairman*
The Standing Committee on
World Missions

Appendix:

Petition of Missionaries, Approved by the Board of World Missions as supporting material for its recommendation to the General Assembly. (See Recommendation 2 of Standing Committee on World Missions above).

As missionaries we are commissioned by the Presbyterian Church, U.S. to bear witness to Christ in other cultures and among all races. We feel compelled, therefore, to communicate to our church our concern about the effect that the existence of various forms of racial segregation in the church has on the work of Christ in other lands. Our witness is affected adversely, in any case, by the existence of segregation in America which represents to the world, rightly or wrongly, a "Christian" country. But we feel it is a contradiction of the Gospel to allow it to continue in the church. The love of Christ is constraining us to do God's will in this regard within His Body, and to witness to the world that He calls all men to Christian fellowship as brothers in Christ.

We are continually confronted with questions about incidents such as the rioting accompanying efforts at school integration, or the bombing of churches. A picture of Negroes being turned away from a white church is front-page news around the world. People from the lands in which we work are subject to the harsh reality of discrimination when they visit the United States. Things such as these cause non-Christians to have serious doubts about the validity of the Gospel. The failure of our church to implement actively and concretely its pronouncements on race relations in the whole of its life and work has damaged the witness to God's impartial love in Christ. Our failures here give God's enemies cause to blaspheme His name, are a source of perplexity to Christians in many lands, and hamper the evangelistic outreach of the church.

We therefore respectfully urge the church to take immediate action to accomplish the following ends:

1. The de-segregation of all our hearts, that we may be free from hypocrisy as we seek to proclaim God's love to men of all races and cultures.
2. The abolition of the remaining Negro Presbyteries and the enrolling of the pastors and congregations of those churches in the Presbyteries within whose bounds they are located.
3. The opening of all church-related institutions: schools, colleges, seminaries, camps, orphanages, homes, etc. to people of all races.
4. The removal of racial restrictions in the employment practices of church-related institutions and Boards.
5. The opening of doors and fellowship of all churches to any person who comes to worship, and the membership rolls of every church to everyone who fulfills the constitutional requirements for membership.
6. The active evangelization of all persons without Christ in the area served by the local churches.
7. The starting of new churches on an integrated basis.
8. The intensification of efforts to enlist and train persons of other races for church vocations at home and abroad.

(Missionaries of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. who have signed the petition for racial justice in the church.)

Anderson, Ann
Ansley, Charles
Aoto, Dawn
Arehart, E. Raynard
Arehart, Frances
Aukeman, Hilda
Bagramian, E. C.
Bagramian, R. A.
Baldwin, Walter P.
Baldwin, Clare
Barksdale, John O.
Barry, Sara
Bennett, Stanley L.
Bennett, Jo Ella
Blandau, Richard
Blandau, Mrs. Richard
Bobb, Donald F.
Bobb, Mary H.
Bolton, Eric
Bolton, Ruth
Boyd, Nancy
Boyer, Elmer T.
Boyle, Ella Banks W.
Boyle, William
Brady, John H.
Brady, Annie
Brandt, W. L.
Brandt, Mrs. W. L.
Bridgman, John F.
Bridgman, Beverly
Broom, Ann P.
Brown, Frank A., Jr.
Brown, Ann

Barksdale, Mrs. John O.
Brown, Rex. E.
Brown, Vivian
Bullock, Sally B.
Campbell, J. Gary
Campbell, Margaret
Clark, Robert A.
Cleveland, Thomas
Cleveland, Peggy H.
Codington, Herbert
Codington, Page L.
Coyer, Juanita
Crane, Paul S.
Crane, Sophie M.
Crane, William H.
Crane, Anne B.
Crawford, John R.
Crim, Keith R.
Crim, Evelyn R.
Cumming, D. J.
Cumming, Shannon P.
Davis, Elizabeth H.
Davis, Walter, Jr.
Dietrick, R. B.
Dick, Cornelia Anne
Dickson, Anna K.
Downs, Bertis E. III
Downs, Ann B.
DuBose, Pierre
Dunson, Miriam
Durham, Clarence
Durham, Ruth K.
Durr, Patricia Anne
Durr, Lawrence E.
Farrior, Hugh L.
Farrior, Ellen A.
Folta, John W.
Folta, Ruth
Foster, Edith
Fultz, Catherine
Goette, Mrs. R. L.
Goette, Dr. R. L.
Goodpasture, Henry McKennie
Goodpasture. Ellen
Gould, Robert S.
Grier, Paul L., Jr.
Grotenhuis, Joan E.
Grubbs, Alma L.
Grubbs, Merrill H.
Guthrie, John Marshall
Guthrie, Lillian
Halverstadt, Jas. A.
Halverstadt, Charlene
Harris, Albert G., Jr.
Hoffeld, Marjorie A.
Hoffman, Marilyn V.
Hoffman, Robert E.
Hughes, Anne F.
Hughes, Charles R., Jr.
Jackson, James L., Jr.
Boyer, Gladys P.
Jackson, Mrs. James L., Jr.
Junkin, Nettie
Junkin, Jessie McElroy
Junkin, Wm. F., Jr.
Kaller, Donald W.
Kaller, Mrs. Donald W.
Keller, Frank G.
Keller, Janet
Kelly, Merle
Kelly, Arlene W.
Kepler, Kathleen
Kepler, Kenneth W.
Kerr, Robert E.
Kerr, Mrs. Robert E.
King, Earl S., Jr.
King, Virginia W.
Kirkpatrick, Ruth
Knight, Lida E.
Lamb, June
Lancaster, L. H., Jr.
Lancaster, Mrs. L. H., Jr.
Lewis, Florence
Lindsay, Anne
Lindsay, Arthur M.
Linton, Charlotte B.
Linton, Dwight
Linton, Marjory
Logan, Laura
McElroy, Lucile
McKee, George T., Jr.
McKee, Marianne DeWorm
Magruder, James T.
Magruder, Frances C.
Metzel, William S.
Metzel, Ruth P.
Mitchell, Mary Belle
Mitchell, H. Petrie
Mooney, Robert N.
Mooney, Dorothy
Moore, Gilbert F. (Mrs. Ira)
Moore, Lois
Moore, Mary Davis
Moseley, Bill
Moseley, Ruth
Nelson, Henry
Nelson, Katie
Nieusma, Dick H., Jr.
Nieusma, Ruth J.
Oliver, Mary Lou M.
Oliver, Charles R.
Parker, Wade T., Jr.
Parker, Libby
Petersen, Harry F., III
Petersen, Martha J. Morgan
Pritchard, John C.
Pritchard, Helen N.
Pritchard, Margaret
Pruitt, Bill
Pruitt, Virginia
Brown, George T.
Reagan, John, Jr.
Reagan, Mrs. John, Jr.
Reinhold, Robert W.
Reinhold, Peggy Thomas
Respess, Ocie
Richards, Lawrence H.
Richards, Evelyn L.
Ribble, Richard S.
Ribble, Jean
Rider, Marchyne
Rice, William E.
Rice, Elizabeth O.
Roberts, Earle D.
Roberts. Martha Ann Smith
Robinson, Elizabeth
Robinson, R. K., Jr.
Ross, Charles
Ross, David E.
Ross, Ellan F.
Rule, Effie Crane
Rule, Wm. III
Seel, David John
Seel, Mary Batchelor
Shane, Robert C.
Shane, Ruth
Slaughter, O. D.
Slaughter, Mrs. O. D.
Sloop, Stephen J.
Smith, David Wayne
Smith T, Joanne
Smithwick, Gladys
Snider, Fern
Steading, Alma
Sthreshley, Charles
Sthreshley, Florence Moore
Soules, Ardys B.
Soules, Frank
Stuart, Clara H. (Mrs. Geo. R., Jr.)
Sullivan, Mary Helen
Tannehill, Helen B.
Taylor, T. Reichart
Tillman, Ruby T.
Tinley, Betty
Torsch, Edward F.
Torsch, Mary E.
Templeton, Elizabeth
Trimble, M. E.
Trimble, A. T.
Vass, Lachlan C.
Vass, Winifred K.
Wallace, Campbell D.
Wallace, Mrs. Campbell D.
Whallon, Cary
Whallon, Daniel O.
Whitener, Pat
Wood, Margaret
Worth, Ruth

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Rev. D. P. McGeachy, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on the Minister and his Work.

The report was adopted, and is as follows:

Items referred to the Standing Committee:

I. Minutes of the Assembly's Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work.

II. The Annual Report of the Assembly's Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work (see Handbook, pages 143-148).

III. The Recommendations of the Assembly's Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work.

IV. The Nominations for the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work from the Permanent Nominating Committee.

We Recommend:

I. That the Minutes of the Assembly's Permanent Committee be approved.

II. That the Annual Report of the Assembly's Permanent Committee be approved. (See Appendix, page 192.)

III.

1. That the General Assembly confirm the following Synod Committee on the Minister and His Work chairmen as members of the Assembly's Committee:

Rev. Jerry R. Tompkins, Arkansas	Rev. William C. Brown, Kentucky
Rev. Sidney N. Harris, Florida	Rev. Charles W. Brown, Missouri
Rev. John E. Richards, Georgia	Rev. Hubert J. Kaylor, West Virginia

2. That, in order for the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work to be brought into the same pattern of membership as the other General Assembly Boards and Agencies, the Assembly approve the following:

First, that ultimately this Committee shall be composed of fifteen members, of which seven shall be Ruling Elders and eight shall be Teaching Elders, all elected by the General Assembly for the usual three-year terms and subject to the Assembly's rules for re-election.

Second, that the present members of this Committee who are chairmen of their Synod's Commitees on the Minister and His Work, continue in this relationship until the expiration of their current term of Synod chairmen.

Third, that when it appears that the membership of this Committee will be reduced to fourteen, the Committee then shall request the General Assembly, through its Permanent Nominating Committee, to elect such member as would create the balance set forth in the above First section of this recommendation.

Fourth, that in seeking nominees for membership, whether Ruling or Teaching Elders, the Committee shall ask the guidance of the various Synods' Committees on the Minister and His Work for two names. Those whose names are suggested in this manner shall be transmitted by this Committee to the Permanent Nominating Committee, with appropriate recommendations. It is further understood that when such Ruling or Teaching Elder has been elected by the General Assembly his membership shall not terminate upon removal from the Synod in which his name as nominee originated.

Fifth, that when the above plan has been effected this Assembly's Committee then will submit an amendment to its Manual for the approval of the General Assembly.

3. That in view of the extent and seriousness of the many aspects of the problem presented by the Resolution adopted by the 1963 General Assembly, which have come to light thus far in the study, your Committee respectfully requests that it be permitted to continue the study in 1964, looking toward a final report to the 1965 General Assembly. Also, that in view of their involvement in some aspects of the study we would request the Assembly to authorize the Committee to invite the presidents of the four Theological Seminaries; the Director of the Department of Enlistment, Board of Christian Education; the Candidate Secretary, Board of World Missions; and Secretaries, Home Missions, Survey and Church Location, Town and Country Church, and Evangelism, Board of Church Extension, to participate in appropriate parts of the study.

4. That the General Assembly approve the plan for Synod Conferences on the Minister and His Work in 1964, and the Assembly-wide Conference in 1965.

5. That the General Assembly request the session of each church to make it a rule to review annually with the pastor, the remuneration paid to him, including salary and allowances.

6. That the Presbyteries be encouraged to read and consider the Statement of Policy contained in this report.

7. That the General Assembly encourage Pastors, Sessions and appropriate committees and agencies to enlist able young people to the gospel ministry.

IV. That the following, nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee, be elected:

A. For an additional term, Class of 1966—Ruling Elders—Harold Walker (2), Alabama, Robert C. Malcolm (2), Arkansas.

B. To fill a vacancy in the Class of 1966—Stuart B. Campbell, Jr. (1), Appalachia.

C. To the Class of 1967—Ruling Elders—Robert J. Knight (1), Florida, Joseph E. Patrick (1), Georgia, William P. Donan (1), Kentucky.

Respectfully submitted,

D. P. McGEACHY, JR., *Chairman*

Rev. J. G. Patton was called to the chair by the Moderator and was invited to preside.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON WOMEN'S WORK

Rev. John A. Redhead, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Women's Work. In connection with this report several recommendations were adopted by a standing vote: In appreciation for the services of Mrs. Morrell DeReign for valuable services as a Board Member and Chairman of the Board; in memory of Mrs. W. K. Brown, deceased member of the Board, with the request that the family be notified of this action by the Executive Secretary of the Board; and upon introduction of Miss Evelyn Green, Executive Secretary, who was introduced to the Assembly.

The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The following were referred to the Committee:

1. Minutes of the Board of Women's Work
2. Annual Report of the Board of Women's Work
3. Nominations from the Permanent Committee on Nominations of the General Assembly for the membership on the Board of Women's Work.

After careful consideration of all these matters, your Standing Committee offers the following recommendations:

I. That the minutes of the Board of Women's Work be approved and that the Board be commended for its diligence and the orderliness of the minutes.

II. That the Annual Report of the Board of Women's Work be approved and the following recommendations be adopted:

1. That the women of every local church be encouraged to give careful attention to the Assembly-approved objectives and participate fully in the plans which have been developed co-operatively by all the Boards and Agencies of the church for the year of emphasis (1964-1965) on "The Living Word and Our Life Today."

2. That pastors and Sessions encourage the women of their congregations in making the transition to the use of the *Revised Plan of Organization and Program of Local Women of the Church* in the fall of 1964 that they may be better prepared to participate fully in the church-wide use of plans and materials for the Worship and Work of the Congregation into which the Session will lead them in 1965.

3. That pastors and Sessions take note of the response the women of their congregations have given to the actions of the 1963 General Assembly through their plan "What Is God Calling Me to Do?" and encourage them to continue to study and react to the challenges until all six topics have been faced realistically in each local congregation and community.

4. That the Assembly recognize the conscientious and valuable service which Mrs. Morrell DeReign rendered this Board during the past nine years and the outstanding leadership she gave as its chairman for two years.

5. That the Assembly record its gratitude to God for the devoted and faithful service of Mrs. W. K. (Nannie White) Brown who made a signal contribution to the Board and its work during the five and one-half years she was a member until she was called to her Heavenly Home on August 18, 1963.

6. That the election for a term of three years of the following staff members of the Board of Women's Work be approved:

Mrs. Esther N. Anderson, Business Manager
Miss Janie McCutchen, Director of Ecumenical Mission and Relations
Mrs. J. G. Walsh, Director of Christian Community Action
Mrs. John W. Weaver, Director of Interpretation and Promotion

7. That the following be elected to membership on the Board of Women's Work: *Class of 1967:* Rev. B. Frank Hall (3), Mrs. W. W. McCrary, Jr. (3), Mrs. S. W. Anderson (2), Mrs. S. R. Williamson (3), Miss Louise McKinney (1), Mrs. W. E. Hendricks (1). *Class of 1966:* Mrs. Gene Barnard (1).

8. That the General Assembly take cognizance of the 1963 Birthday Offering of $315,000 which exceeded the largest previous Birthday Offering by $97,000.
9. That the General Assembly commend the Board and staff of Women's Work for their leadership and cooperative spirit; that Miss Evelyn Green, Executive Secretary of the Board, be presented and heard in a brief statement.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Women's Work
JOHN A. REDHEAD, JR., *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON TRAV

Rev. Thomas A. Fry, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on TRAV. The rules were suspended and the recommendations were considered as a block.

The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on TRAV received the following items referred to it by the General Assembly:

I. The minutes of the Permanent Committee on TRAV.
II. The Report of the Permanent Committee on TRAV. (See Appendix page 209.)
III. The report of the Permanent Committee on nominations relating to TRAV.

The Standing Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the minutes of the Permanent Committee on TRAV be approved with commendation for the Committee in its fulfillment of assigned responsibilities. Particular note was taken of the Christian compassion shown by the Committee in matters related to the death of Mr. Fred Ohl.
2. That the Assembly commend the staff of TRAV for its outstanding accomplishments.
3. That the Assembly and its agencies pursue the program of this agency more vigorously.
4. Because of high production costs and the increasing demand for quality, we recommend that the Permanent Committee on TRAV give serious consideration to new ways of financing production and to increasing revenue from produced materials.
5. Because of the breadth of witness made possible through our present cooperative arrangements and because of the value of sharing production costs among various denominations, we recommend that relationships with cooperative agencies such as The Protestant Radio and Television Center and the Broadcasting and Film Commission be maintained.
6. That ministers and sessions be encouraged to call to the attention of their people that the next Presbyterian Church, U.S. Series of The Protestant Hour will begin November 8, 1964, and will run through January 24, 1965.
7. That the General Assembly join TRAV in expressing appreciation to the men who in 1963 contributed greatly to the radio ministry of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., through The Protestant Hour and The Sunday School of the Air: Dr. J. Randolph Taylor, Dr. Merle C. Patterson, Dr. William Logan, and Dr. Stuart Currie.
8. That the General Assembly join TRAV in expressing appreciation to the splendid Westminster Youth Choir of Oak Cliff Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Texas, and to its director Mr. William C. Everitt, for their contributions to the broadcast ministry of the Church, through their service as the official choir for the Presbyterian Series of The Protestant Hour, and through their work in preparing "What Is Christmas?" for both radio and television.
9. That the General Assembly approve revision of TRAV's Manual so as to authorize an increase in the number of members on its Board of Directors, by revising Article IV, Section A, in its first two lines, to read:

"A. The Board of Directors of TRAV shall consist of *eighteen* members, *twelve* members chosen from the Church at large . . ."

10. That the General Assembly endorse the action of TRAV in expressing "its willingness to be used by the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America and its agencies in whatever ways may be worked out, and its willingness to share its programming efforts with the Reformed Church in America insofar as TRAV is a free agent to do so."

11. That the attention of all members again be called to the fact that the Church now has two audio-visual libraries which are well equipped to supply equipment, films, filmstrips, and records needed for inspiration, instruction and motivation. These are in Richmond, Va., serving the Synods of Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, North Carolina and South Carolina; and in Atlanta, Ga., serving the other Synods of the Assembly.
12. That all members of the Church be encouraged to express written and verbal appreciation to radio and television stations which broadcast The Protestant Hour, Be Still and Know, Sunday School of the Air, Living Prayers, Biblical Perspectives, and other high-quality religious programs.
13. That the following be elected to membership on the Board of Directors of TRAV:
Class of 1965: William D. Hedden (1).
Class of 1966: Robert H. Whitten (1).
Class of 1967: John Cleghorn (1), Rev. John Coffin, Jr. (World Missions), Rev. Stephen T. Harvin (2), Rev. Robert W. Kirkpatrick (3), Wilson Wearn (3), J. Howard Montgomery (Chris. Ed.).

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on TRAV
THOMAS A. FRY, JR., *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON ANNUITIES AND RELIEF

Rev. Jack G. Hand, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief.

The report was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

Items referred to this Committee by the General Assembly were:
A. Minutes of the Board of Annuities and Relief.
B. Report of the Board of Annuities and Relief with its recommendations.
C. Nominations to the Board of Annuities and Relief. (The portion of the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee which concerns this Standing Committee.)
D. Overtures 28-29.

We recommend:

I. That the minutes of the Board of Annuities and Relief be approved.
II. That the report of the Board be approved.
III.
1. That the General Assembly endorse and approve the amendment of the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund to provide a Lump Sum Death Benefit as recommended by the Board as follows: Our Consulting Actuaries have advised that sufficient funds are available in the Fund Balance in Reserve of the Ministers' Annuity Fund to provide a lump sum death benefit for all members, both active and retired. This benefit is over and above the original contractual benefits of the Fund and the amounts available for this funding are the result of good experience and efficient management through the years. It is recommended that the General Assembly approve: The transfer of approximately $1,000,000 from "Fund Balance in Reserve" to "Actuarial Reserves of the M.A.F." to make possible a provision for lump sum death benefits by amending the Official Plan in the following manner:

Insert the following after present Paragraph 12, to be renumbered Paragraph 13; other paragraphs that follow to be renumbered.

This amendment to become effective at the moment of adjournment of the 1964 General Assembly.

Lump Sum Death Benefits

Upon the death of a member of the Fund, there shall be paid a lump sum death benefit as follows:

(1) In the case of a member whose member payments and church's payments are not over ninety days in arrears whose death occurs (a) after one year of membership in the Fund during which full payments shall have been made by the member and on his account, (b) while not receiving disability annuity benefits and (c) before entering upon an age retirement annuity, the amount of the benefit shall be $1,000.

(2) In the case of a member who is receiving disability annuity benefits or has entered upon an age retirement annuity, the amount of the benefit shall be $500 but not in excess of the annual annuity benefit payable to such deceased member.

(3) The lump sum death benefit shall be payable to the surviving widow of the member. If there is no surviving widow, the benefit shall be paid, at the option of the Fund, to either: (1) any one of the following surviving relatives of the member: mother, father, child or children, or (2) the executor or administrator of the estate of the member; or, if there is no eligible person in either (1) or (2), to any other person appearing to the Fund to be equitably entitled thereto by reason of having incurred expenses for the maintenance, medical attention, or burial of the member, or otherwise. Payment in accordance with this provision shall completely discharge the Fund's liability with respect to the benefit so paid.

2. That the General Assembly remind all presbyteries of, and request that they direct the attention of their Commission on the Minister and His Work to, the following previously expressed declarations and opinions of the General Assembly as they refer to the Ministers' Annuity Fund of our Church:

(a) The Ministers' Annuity Fund is the accepted and official retirement plan of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

(b) The Ministers' Annuity Fund was established as a Christian, business-like pension system and with the goal of eventually removing the necessity of budgeting benevolent dollars for monthly assistance to the retired servants of our Church.

(c) The approval by a Presbytery of a Call that does not provide for the church to carry its share of the responsibility for the retirement years of the minister through the Official Plan of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. is an implied commitment, on the part of the particular church and presbytery, to the use of benevolent dollars beyond the intention of the Church. The General Assembly declared the intention of the Church in its adoption of the Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Annuities and Relief of 1953. We quote a part of that Report:

> "Thus the retirement needs of some ministers may be met from Ministerial Relief on the basis of gratuities, while the vast majority of our ministers are helping to provide for their own retirement needs by maintaining membership in the contributory pension system. Hence, we have Ministerial Relief for one group of ministers when they come to retirement, and the provisions of a contributory pension system for another group. This appears to be unfair if allowed to continue indefinitely and will work an inequitable hardship upon both the members of the Fund and the benevolence funds of the Church." (G. A. Minutes 1953, Page 142)

(d) The General Assembly has, for all practical purposes, absolved itself of responsibility in the case of ministers and their families who do not participate in the Fund, through the 1953 action, to wit:

> "That the General Assembly call to the attention of its ordained ministers who are not members of the Ministers' Annuity Fund that on and after January 1, 1954 in the case of those whose ordination took place subsequent to April 1, 1940, the date of the opening of the Fund, or who were received by transfer from other denominations subsequent to April 1, 1940, it shall not ordinarily be the obligation of the Ministerial Relief Fund to care for them. The same shall apply to the widows and the dependents of said ministers, but shall not prevent the continuance of appropriations to ministers, or their dependents, who on January 1, 1954 were already receiving appropriations from the fund of Ministerial Relief." (G. A. Minutes 1953, Page 142, Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Annuities and Relief)

(e) The Ministers' Annuity Fund was designed, in part, for the benefit of the individual minister and the individual church. It was designed primarily as an instrument through which all of the ministers and all of the churches could

join in providing benefits, other than financial, for the total ministry and the total Church. We quote from the 1934-35 Annual Report of The Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief:

> "Great spiritual objectives are before the Ministers' Annuity Fund. It will under-gird all the work and workers of our Church both at home and abroad. It will more completely release the energies of our ministers and missionaries for their spiritual ministries. It is centering the thought of the Church not on institutions or buildings or organizations, but on personality which is essential to the advancement of the Kingdom of God."

In addition to making these "spiritual objectives" a reality for all, the Fund provides protection and retirement income, on a group basis, that would be impossible for an individual minister or a single church to provide.

3. That the General Assembly endorse the modification of Paragraph 27 of the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund to allow the vesting of the minister's retirement credits in the Fund in the event of transfer to the Reformed Church of America. This is not an amendment to the Official Plan. The Board's action in its meeting of October 29, 1963 was as follows:
   1. The 1963 General Assembly instructed the Boards and Agencies of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to study ways of broader cooperation with the Boards and Agencies of the Reformed Church in America.
   2. Ministers are frequently called from the service of one of the churches of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. into the service of one of the churches of the Reformed Church in America and vice versa.
   3. The Constitution and Rules of the Board of Pensions of the Reformed Church in America provide that a minister leaving that denomination may keep his accumulated credits in the Contributory Annuity Fund of the Reformed Church in America with no loss of any of the payments made by him or on his account into the Fund.
   4. Paragraph 27 of the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund states that, when a minister ceases to be an ordained minister of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., his membership in the Ministers' Annuity Fund is cancelled and the 2½% dues are refunded to him.
   5. Without some modification of Paragraph 27 of the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund in the case of a minister transferring to the Reformed Church in America, such transfer causes, not only hardship, but great injustice to such minister.
   6. Therefore, the following modification of Paragraph 27 of the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund will become effective as of the adjournment of the 1964 General Assembly.
      A. When a participant in the Minister's Annuity Fund of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, who has participated as a dues-paying member for at least one year, transfers his ministerial standing to the Reformed Church in America, he shall have the privilege of leaving the accumulations of his own payments of the member's dues with the Fund and of retaining thereby credit for all annuity credits accrued on account of service rendered up to the date of the transfer of his ministerial standing while a participant in the Ministers' Annuity Fund. It is understood that he will immediately begin participation in the Contributory Annuity Fund of the Reformed Church in America.
      B. It is understood that nothing in this modification shall be construed to be retroactive, so far as any minister is concerned who has, previous to the date shown above, transferred to the Reformed Church in America and received a refund from the Ministers' Annuity Fund.
      C. This modification shall continue in operation, subject to amendment by the Board of Annuities and Relief, or to termination on a year's notice by this Board, with the proviso, however, that the interest of any member who has, during the operation of this modification, transferred his ministerial standing from the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. to the Reformed Church in America shall in no wise be affected by the termination of this modification.

D. In the case of a minister who has transferred his ministerial standing to the Reformed Church in America and taken advantage of this modification to leave his accumulations with the Ministers' Annuity Fund, any benefits provided from the Ministers' Annuity Fund will be related to the annuity credits accrued to the date of transfer and the minimum benefits of the Fund will not apply.

4. That the Assembly again urge all churches and Church Extension Committees, in determining the basis for payment of dues to the Ministers' Annuity Fund to add 15% for free use of manse, if any, regardless of ownership, to all sources of salary, and also to include any other fixed cash commitments, such as automobile or utilities allowances, etc., in order that ministers may build larger earned annuities.
5. That the General Assembly urge all churches and Church Extension Committees to adopt the plan of remitting the minister's 2½% dues and the church's 7½% dues in one check; this procedure greatly facilitates the handling of accounts and results in accounting economies to the benefit of the entire membership of the Fund. And, further, that the Assembly remind members and remitting treasurers that the dues to the Fund are due on the first of each month, for the month, and in advance. The commitments made by the Fund to minister members, that will be fulfilled in their years of retirement, are based actuarially on the premise of having the moneys in advance each month for investment beginning that month and earning interest from that date until the date of their retirement.
6. That the Assembly encourage the Presbyteries to urge vigorously all ministers to avail themselves of Social Security benefits as self-employed persons.
7. That the General Assembly endorse the following action of the Board at its meeting, February 25, 1964: Upon the advice and consent of Huggins and Company, Inc., our actuaries, a "Special Favorable Experience" credit shall be possible in the Employees' Annuity Fund as of January 1, 1965. The Board approved the following: As of January 1, 1965, sufficient reserves amounting to approximately $106,287 be transferred from the Fund Balance in Reserve to Actuarial Reserves of the Employees' Annuity Fund, making possible a 6% increase in all annuities being paid as of that date and a corresponding 6% increase in all deposits, for annuity purchase purposes, held in the accounts of the non-retired members.

   The benefits of this 6% Favorable Experience Credit are not available should a member of the Employees' Annuity Fund withdraw under the provisions of Article I, Section 6, and Article II, Section 6, of the Official Plan. Benefits accruing from this Favorable Experience Credit are available only in the case of those receiving a retirement, disability or survivor annuity as a result of participation in the Fund.
8. That the General Assembly approve the action of the Board, taken at the October 29, 1963 meeting, that has to do with the removal of limitation of supplemental annuity payments on the behalf of members of the Employees' Annuity Fund:

   "Upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and with the approval of our Actuaries, the Board unanimously voted that the following amendment in Article III, 'Supplemental Annuities' of the Official Plan of the Employees Annuity Fund be referred to the General Assembly at its next meeting for endorsement."

   Article III reads as follows and the part to be deleted is in italics:

   ARTICLE III—SUPPLEMENTAL ANNUITY BENEFITS

   The employer shall have the right to supplement the age or disability retirement annuities provided for herein by additional payments related to service rendered by the member prior to the date of participation in the Employees' Annuity Fund or in the event that the attendant circumstances justify such supplemental allowance. *A supplemental allowance shall not be such as would bring the age or disability retirement annuity up to an amount in excess of 1¼% of the salary bases during service to the employer or in excess of $1,200 per annum.*
9. That the Assembly commend again to all churches and Church agencies and to non-ministerial employees of the Church the benefits of membership in the Employees' Annuity Fund and urge participation in it; calling to the attention of employee and employing agency that, under the present practice of the Board, the

dues paid-in are 100% refundable to both the participating employer and employee, plus earned interest, should services terminate before retirement.

10. That the Assembly urge all churches and Church agencies to make available to their full-time salaried personnel the insurance coverage offered under the Group Life and Major Medical Plan which was adopted by the General Assembly. Those eligible for admission under the plan may enter without a physical examination in the month of January.
11. That the Assembly authorize the Board to continue to use a portion of the funds of Ministerial Relief to supplement the inadequate annuities in the meeting of emergencies in the lives of annuitants of the Ministers' Annuity Fund, taking into consideration their other sources of income.
12. That the Assembly authorize the Board to continue to use a portion of the funds of Ministerial Relief to supplement the inadequate annuities in the meeting of emergencies in the lives of annuitants of the Employees' Annuity Fund who retire and receive an age annuity at the conclusion of ten or more consecutive years of dues-paying participation in the Fund or who retire and receive a disability annuity at the conclusion of five or more consecutive years of dues paying participation in the Fund. Consideration is to be given to their other sources of income.
13. That the General Assembly be aware of the concern of the Board for the infrequent but sometimes desperate financial needs arising in the lives of active (non-retired) ministers who may be temporarily disabled as the result of physical, mental or emotional illness. The Insurance Committee of the Board has been studying this problem for almost two years and has found that a number of factors make the financial need difficult to meet from an insurance standpoint, for instance:
    (a) It is the minister of the smaller church and with the lower income that has the greatest need for protection and it is he and his church who are the least likely to afford the premium cost.
    (b) Under the M.A.F. (and also under Social Security) "total and *permanent* disability" must be established and this leaves the "total but *temporarily* disabled" without protection. The use of Ministerial Relief is limited to assistance to the "retired."

    It may be observed that the temporarily disabled and their families are a responsibility of the Church just as much as are the permanently disabled. The local church can conceivably "carry" such a minister for three to six months. It is those few other cases that are more burden than the local church can bear, that are of real concern on a Church-wide basis.

    It is requested that the General Assembly authorize the Board to use, for a trial period of two years, a portion of the funds of Ministerial Relief to supplement the inadequate incomes in the meeting of these emergencies in the lives of members of the Ministers' Annuity Fund, taking into consideration their other sources of income.
14. That the Assembly request the presbytery chairmen of Annuities and Relief and/or the Stated Clerk to advise the Board of emergency situations in the lives of our retired ministers and dependents.
15. That the Assembly remind the Synods, presbyteries and churches that the contribution to the Board of Annuities and Relief of the full share of the budgeted benevolent askings is essential, if the aged ministers of our Church and their dependents are to have provision made for their minimum needs, and the continued benefits of Major Medical Insurance for our Retired.
16. That the Assembly urge again a generous Joy Gift offering on the part of all organizations of all churches since it is a major source of income with which the Board ministers to the aged servants of the Church. The continued rise in the cost of living is making increasing demands upon the resources of Ministerial Relief, and this responsibility of the Church can only be met with a gracious supplemental Joy Gift offering. All local church and presbytery treasurers should recognize the Joy Gift as a "Supplemental Offering"—approved by the General Assembly and such receipts should be handled as "designated gifts."
17. That the General Assembly be advised that the Board of Annuities and Relief at its meeting on February 25, 1964 reaffirmed by unanimous vote its position of opposition to the "Central Treasurer" proposal and its implications.

18. The approval of the Manual of the Board of Annuities and Relief, as prepared by the Executive Committee and approved by unanimous vote of the Board.

Manual of the Board of Annuities and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States

Preamble

From the very beginning of Presbyterianism in the "New World," our Church has recognized the responsibility to sustain her retired servants. At the first meeting of the Presbyterian Synod held at Philadelphia, September 19, 1717, a "Fund for Pious Uses" was started. The first appropriation from this fund was four pounds sterling "to meet the needs of the widow of a faithful, pioneer preacher."

Through the years the Church continued to try out different plans for meeting the needs of the aged and infirm ministers and widows and orphans of ministers. As early as 1849 the duty of the Church to provide for those who have devoted their time and spent their energies in her service, and also for their families, was acknowledged and "because no local provision can effectually meet this objective, and no efficient general provision has ever yet been made, all the Synods and Presbyteries are enjoined to take such action as may secure a contribution annually." It was agreed in 1861 to erect a fund to be called *The Ministerial Relief Fund.*

The efforts of The Presbyterian Church in the United States to meet the responsibility of providing for its needy servants were delayed by the deep poverty following the War Between the States. At the General Assembly in 1867, the *Invalid Fund* was inaugurated "to the relief of destitute widows and children of ministers and to indigent ministers in infirm health." In 1904 the Assembly created an Executive Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief, which later became the Executive Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief. This Committee in its First Annual Report declared:

> "The principle which underlies the work of ministerial relief, and which should be persistently pressed upon the attention of our people, is certainly a sound and scriptural principle, viz., that when the Church accepts the services of a young minister and requires him to give himself wholly to the preaching of the Word, and to pastoral works, and when it has received such service from its covenanted servant, and he becomes disabled by disease, accident, or old age, it is but common honesty, justice and honor to give him a comfortable support during the time of his disability."

The Board of Annuities and Relief was created by the General Assembly of 1949, under the Church Plan of Reorganization, to implement this principle and the related principle that the Church exists to draw men unto Christ and nurture them in their spiritual growth.

In order to draw men unto Christ, the Church considers as essential the development and maintenance of required physical facilities and benevolences of many kinds. Of equal importance is the development and maintenance of the persons—the ministers and full time lay workers, whether active or retired. It is proper that provision be made for their loved ones in case of disability or death, and that means be provided for their material security in retirement.

Such provision is made by the Board through Group Life Insurance (since 1952) and Major Medical Insurance (since 1957), which assures a certain peace of mind and protection of income while active. The Ministers' Annuity Fund (since 1940) and the Employees' Annuity Fund (since 1942) build up income for retirement. Ministerial Relief is designed to supplement retirement provisions which are inadequate.

The purpose of this Manual is to guide the Board of Annuities and Relief as it endeavors to fulfill, for Christ and His Church, these responsibilities, as they are assigned to it by the General Assembly.

Article I. Name and Place of Business

The corporate name of the agency is "The Board of Annuities and Relief of The Presbyterian Church in the United States." The corporation's principal office and place of business is located at 341-C Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia.

Article II. Responsibility

The responsibility assigned to The Board of Annuities and Relief by the General Assembly is set forth in Article X of the Charter;

> Article X: "The powers of the above corporation are hereby limited and the Board shall have under its management and control the Ministers' Annuity Fund, the Employees' Annuity Fund, the supervision of Ministerial Relief and such insurance services as the General Assembly may commit to it; . . ."

Article III. Duties

The duties of the Board shall be to manage and conduct, under the authority and direction of the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in the United States, such

benevolent or other causes of the said General Assembly as have been or may be assigned to it. More particularly the duties include the following:

A. To acquire, receive, invest and re-invest, and hold by gift, legacy, devise, purchase or otherwise, moneys, dues, premiums, securities, income and property, personal and real, in any State, Territory or Country for and about the general objects and purposes of service pensions and relief for ministers, missionaries, and non-ordained employees of said Presbyterian Church in the United States, as well as to collect and receive all interest and income therefrom arising, and to grant, bargain, sell and dispose of personal properties and real estate when necessary, required and expedient. It shall also have the responsibility to solicit gifts for any and all causes under the management of the Board.

B. To pay service pensions from the Ministers' Annuity Fund and the Employees' Annuity Fund to those entitled to receive them in accordance with the rules adopted by the Board and approved by the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in the United States.

C. To make grants from Ministerial Relief to the retired, needy ministers, missionaries, and nonordained employees of The Presbyterian Church in the United States, and to the needy widows and orphans of the ministers, missionaries, and nonordained employees of The Presbyterian Church in the United States, according to rules adopted by the Board, and approved by said General Assembly.

D. To provide the economies of group insurance for the benefit of the employees and employing agencies of the Church and to administer such program as has been or may be approved by the General Assembly.

Article IV. Membership

The membership of The Board of Annuities and Relief shall conform to the Charter of the Corporation, calling for eighteen directors so arranged in classes of six that the term of one class shall expire at the annual meeting of the General Assembly. Directors shall be elected by the General Assembly according to its own rules.

Article V. Officers

A. The officers of the Board shall be a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman and a Treasurer. The officers shall be elected annually by the Board of Directors at its first meeting following the annual General Assembly meeting and shall hold office for one year or until their respective successors are elected.

B. The Executive Secretary:

(1) The Executive Secretary shall be elected by the Board of Directors for a term of three years, subject to the approval of the General Assembly. His remuneration shall be fixed by said Board of Directors.

(2) The Executive Secretary shall be the chief executive officer of the Board and the responsible administrative head charged with the general oversight of all the Board's work.

(3) The employment, remuneration and assignment of the Staff personnel shall be under the direction of the Executive Secretary.

(4) The Executive Secretary shall nominate the Treasurer, annually.

Article VI. Organization

A. There shall be three permanent Committees, appointed by the Board Chairman at the meeting following the annual General Assembly meeting. He shall name the Chairman of each Committee:

(1) Executive Committee
(2) Insurance Committee
(3) Relief Committee

B. (1) There shall be a Finance Committee, elected annually by the Board at its first meeting following the annual meeting of the General Assembly.

(2) The authority for the Finance Committee to function as a Finance Commission shall be conferred by annual vote of the Board.

C. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Board's Chairman, Vice-Chairman, representative on the General Council, and two other Board members, appointed by the Chairman.

D. Each of the Permanent Committees shall be responsible for the general duties implied by the name of the Committee and those specific duties assigned by the Board. Each Committee shall function in an advisory capacity with no power to act in the name of the Board without specific authorization of the Board.

E. Special Committees shall be appointed by the Chairman of the Board as necessity and expediency demand.

Article VII. Meetings

A. The Board shall meet annually, at least four weeks prior to the Stated Meeting of the General Assembly.

B. Additional meetings shall be held as the Board may determine or upon call of the Chairman, with at least ten days notice to the directorate.

C. The Chairman shall call a special meeting on the written request of six (6) members of the Board. Notice of special meetings shall specify the object or objects for which the meeting is called, and no business shall be transacted at a special meeting of a character not indicated by the call for such meeting.

Article VIII. Quorum

A. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business but less than that number shall have power to adjourn the meeting to a later fixed date and time.

B. At all meetings of the Board each member shall be entitled to one vote; proxies shall not be used.

Article IX. Finance

A. Principles:

(1) The assets of the Ministers' Annuity Fund and all moneys hereafter collected from members of the Fund, and donations, gifts or payments heretofore or hereafter made to and for said Fund, and moneys, securities or properties transferred to and held for this Fund shall be administered exclusively for the Ministers' Annuity Fund.

(2) The assets of the Employees' Annuity Fund, including all moneys and securities held in the Fund, or that shall hereafter be collected or donated for said Fund, shall be administered exclusively for the benefit of the members of the Employees' Annuity Fund.

(3) The assets and reserves as may be accumulated in the operation of the group insurance program shall be administered exclusively for the benefit of the participants of the group insurance program.

(4) The Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief shall be kept separate from the annual operating fund of said cause and from other funds handled by the Board.

(5) The right is reserved to pay the expenses of administration of any one of the several Funds from the resources of that Fund.

(6) The Board or its designated committee shall approve all operational and program expenses.

(7) The Board may change its investments from time to time, and may adopt by-laws and rules prescribing regulations for the management of its affairs, and may amend the same whenever it may deem it expedient to do so, but all by-laws and rules shall be subject to amendment or repeal by the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in the United States.

B. Budgets:

The budget of the Ministerial Relief program shall be presented to the Budget and Stewardship Committee of the General Council for consideration and for inclusion in the General Assembly Benevolence Budget.

C. Controls:

(1) The Board shall designate a fiscal agent to act as custodian and investment advisor.

(2) The Board shall engage a competent and recognized firm of certified public accountants to render an annual audit of all finances.

(3) The Board shall retain a competent actuarial firm. This firm shall evaluate periodically according to accepted actuarial principles the Ministers' Annuity Fund, the Employees' Annuity Fund, and Gift Annuity Funds, and advise the Board of its findings.

(4) The Executive Secretary and all personnel of the Board, handling funds, are to be bonded by a commercial blanket bond or its equivalent.

Article X. Reports to the General Assembly

The Board shall prepare and submit such reports as are required by the Standing Rules of the General Assembly.

Article XI. Amendments

This Manual may be amended as provided by the rules of the General Assembly.

Article XII. Incorporation

This Board was incorporated in the State of Kentucky on the 20th Day of October, 1949, by authority of the 1949 General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in the United States, and is therefore subject to its Articles of Incorporation and the laws of said State.

Any amendment to this charter must receive General Assembly approval before being presented to the civil authority for action.

IV. In response to the overtures we unanimously recommend:

1. That overture #28 from the Presbytery of Brazos be answered in the negative. The Chairman of the Board was authorized to send to Stated Clerks an explanation of reasons for answering this overture in the negative.

2. That overture #29 from the Presbytery of Lexington be answered in the negative. The subject matter of this overture is covered by recommendation #13 of the Board of Annuities and Relief.

V. That in accordance with the nominations of the permanent nominating committee the following are recommended to the General Assembly for Election: *Class of 1967:* Rev. William V. Gardner (3), Russ M. Johnson (3), J. Hugh Knox (3), Hector MacLean (2), Rev. J. Malcolm Murchison (1), Dr. J. Wayne Reitz (1).

VI. That the General Assembly express its appreciation to the Board, the executive Secretary, and the Staff for efficient and devoted service.

Respectfully Submitted,

Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief
JACK G. HAND, *Chairman*

The Assembly adjourned until 8:30 A.M., Tuesday. The closing prayer and benediction was voiced by Rev. J. G. Patton.

SIXTH DAY

TUESDAY

8:30 A.M.

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and engaged in a service of worship "to open the heart to the love of God," led by Rev. James H. Skelton.

The Minutes of Monday's sessions were read and approved.

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON JUDICIAL BUSINESS

Rev. Albert J. Kissling, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business. The report was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

Rev. A. J. Kissling, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business. The Committee had the following matters placed in its hands:

I. Attested copies of 1963 Minutes of 16 Synods, and 1962 Minutes of Synod of Oklahoma.
II. Minutes of a permanent Judicial Commission and Reports of the permanent Judicial Commission touching interpretation and amendment of the Constitution.
III. Overtures 16-21.
IV. A summary of the voting of Presbyteries on proposed amendments.
V. Nominations to the Permanent Judicial Commission.
VI. Communications:
   A. From Synods of Appalachia and Kentucky touching the boundary between them.
   B. From the Board of Annuities and Relief concerning the interpretation of the Constitution in the minutes of the Synod of Alabama.
   C. From the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

I. Referring to official minutes of the Synods:
   A. The following Synods' minutes be approved without exception:

1. Appalachia
2. Arkansas
3. Georgia
4. Kentucky
5. Louisiana
6. Mississippi
7. North Carolina
8. Oklahoma (1962 & 1963)
9. Texas
10. Virginia
11. West Virginia

B. The following Synods' minutes be approved with these minor exceptions:
   1. Missouri:
      a. The docket format should be improved by printing the time for each "Order of the Day."
      b. On page 20, recommendation #3 should read—"Mr. R. Graham White."
   2. South Carolina—page 28, #3, "adequate" should read "inadequate."
   3. Tennessee—page 9, Section 2, "order" should read "ordered."
   4. Florida:
      a. Reading of the last day's minutes was omitted, but ordered printed.
      b. The statistical summary for Suwanee Presbytery is omitted from the printed minutes, but is stapled in on a separate sheet with an apparent error of date in the heading (1963 in lieu of 1962).

C. The minutes of the Synod of Alabama be approved with the following major exception:
   The Synod of Alabama was out of order in its action questioning the constitutional authority of the Presbytery of East Alabama to set the conditions under which a call shall be found in order by the Presbytery. (This was with particular reference to the Presbytery's requirement that its ministers and churches participate in the Ministers Annuity Fund.)

II. Referring to the Minutes of the Permanent Judicial Commission, that the minutes be approved with the following exceptions:
   A. No record that the meeting was opened and closed with prayer.
   B. In the recommended answer to the Overture #4 from Granville Presbytery, regarding "exclusion from worship" the word "other" should be omitted as it seems to mean that "race" is a valid reason for exclusion.
   C. The Commission did not approve its minutes.

III. Referring to Overtures:
   A. That Overture #16 from the Synod of Mississippi, requesting interpretation of paragraph 116-4 of the Book of Church Order regarding notice of appeal whether in writing or not, be answered by recommitting this Overture to the Permanent Judicial Commission for study and report to the 1965 General Assembly.
   B. That Overture #17 from the Presbytery of Concord, asking for capitalization of pronouns referring to deity and the term "baptism" in the Book of Church Order, be answered in the negative for the reason that such pronouns are not capitalized in the version of the Bible now in current use, but that the word "baptism" should be capitalized when used as a proper title as in the "Sacrament of Baptism," but not necessarily elsewhere.
   C. That Overture #18 from the Presbytery of New Orleans, regarding dismission of candidates, be answered by approving and sending down to the presbyteries for their advice and consent the following proposed amendment to the Form of Government, to become section 24—13:
      "The Presbytery may grant to its committee charged with the care of candidates authority in a proper meeting of the committee to approve dismissal of a candidate to another Presbytery and to inform the Stated Clerk who may then dismiss the candidate."
   D. That Overture #19 from the Presbytery of Norfolk, asking for the re-establishment of licensure of candidates, be answered in the negative as this matter has so recently been determined by the Church in the revision of the Book of Church Order.
   E. That Overture #20 from the Presbytery of Orange, regarding sale of stocks and bonds without congregational action, be recommitted to the Permanent Judicial Commission for further study, for the reason that a number of technical legal considerations are involved which require additional study.
   F. That Overture #21 from the Presbytery of Red River, asking the Assembly to study "The Biblical Doctrine of Orders," be answered in the negative, since the whole Church, including the Commissioners of this General Assembly, have been engaged in fulsome study of this subject prior to this time.

IV. Referring to nominations to the Permanent Judicial Committee that the following be elected:

Class of 1967: Rev. Kelsey Regen, Va.; Rev. Malcolm Purcell, Texas; William Nash, Arkansas; S. Frank Fowler, Appalachia.

V. Referring to the summary of Presbyteries voting on proposed amendments to the Constitution, the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly presented the following attested summary of voting:

A. On amendment to the Form of Government, Section 15-6(15) by deleting the word "active":
Presbyteries for: 73. Presbyteries against: 5. Not reporting: 2.
Recommendation: Amendment be enacted.

B. On amendment to the Form of Government, Section 9-2, by adding the following sentence: "Both men and women shall be eligible to hold Church offices":
Presbyteries for: 53. Presbyteries against: 27. Not reporting: 0.
Recommendation: Amendment be enacted.

C. On amendment to the Form of Government, Section 12-7, by substituting for the word "women" the word "persons":
Presbyteries for: 63. Presbyteries against: 17. Not reporting: 0.
Recommendation: Amendment be enacted.

VI. Communications:

A. From Synods of Appalachia and Kentucky touching boundaries between them, it is recommended that the Assembly make the desired change to be effective January 1, 1965. (See page 23.)

B. From the Board of Annuities and Relief with regard to the powers of Presbytery in relation to Ministers Annuity Fund, it is recommended that the Assembly say to the Synod of Alabama and to East Alabama Presbytery that a Presbytery has the right to require a minister to enter the Fund.

C. With regard to a letter from the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers, we recommend that the Assembly approve the following interpretation of Section 224-6 of the Directory for Worship and Work (B.C.O.) "Section 224-6, in light of the definition of the Director of Christian Education adopted by the 1963 General Assembly, is to be construed as a strong recommendation that a person commissioned as a Director of Christian Education should first possess the qualifications leading to certification by the General Assembly's Committee on the Certification of Lay Workers. The commissioning may be either as a Director of Christian Education or as an Associate in Christian Education. The Church court or agency commissioning a Director of Christian Education has the final determination as to whom it commissions and may in extraordinary cases commission a person whose training is inadequate, but whose sense of calling, Christian character, and basic ability meet its approval."

And we also recommend that the Assembly approve the following interpretation of Chapter 24 of the Directory for Worship and Work:
"Chapter 24 of the Directory for Worship and Work appears to provide for only one commissioning. The Constitution makes no mention of installation of previously commissioned lay workers. The Constitution gives sufficient general authority to the Church court or agency involved to install under such circumstances if it wishes."

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Judicial Business
A. J. KISSLING, *Chairman*

The Assembly considered four matters referred to the Permanent Committee on Judicial Business by the 1963 Assembly, and inadvertently omitted from consideration by the Standing Committee. The four matters were as follows, action of the same being that which was recommended by the Permanent Judicial Commission:

1. Overture 22 to the 1963 General Assembly (Minutes 1963, pages 30, 107) from the Presbytery of central Texas:
"WHEREAS, many congregations have in their membership Ruling Elders whose

terms of active service have expired and Ruling Elders who have transferred their membership from other congregations but who have not been elected to serve in their present congregations; and

WHEREAS, the Book of Church Order, Chapter 15-1, fails to take cognizance of these situations:

The Presbytery of Central Texas respectfully overtures the 103rd General Assembly to take steps to amend Chapter 15-1 of the Book of Church Order to the effect that "The Church Session consists of the Pastor (or Pastors) and duly elected and installed Elders whose terms of service have not expired."

Recommendation: That the General Assembly approve and send down to the Presbyteries for advice and consent an amendment to the Form of Government, Section 15-1, so that the first sentence reads: "The Church Session consists of the Pastor (and Associate Pastor) and the duly elected and installed Ruling Elders currently on active service in that congregation."

2. Overture 24 to the 1963 General Assembly (Minutes 1963, pages 30, 107) from the Presbytery of Abingdon:

"The Presbytery of Abingdon calls to the attention of the General Assembly . . . that the request . . . to amend the Form of Government, section 29-11, reveals a continuing lack of clarity concerning the whole system of rotation of elders and particularly the status of an elder who has been rotated off of the Session. THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Abingdon respectfully overtures the General Assembly . . . to appoint a committee to study and clarify the whole system of the rotation of elders in the Form of Government."

Recommendation: That the General Assembly approve and send down to the Presbyteries for advice and consent an amendment to the Form of Government, Section 29-11, so that its first sentence reads: "Instead of electing Ruling Elders and Deacons for an indefinite period of active service, a particular church, by a majority vote at a congregational meeting, may adopt a plan for the election of either Ruling Elders or Deacons or both for limited terms of active service."

Explanatory statement: The Assembly has not proposed to revise completely section 29-11 because this section is permissive and provides that a particular church *may* adopt as an alternative a plan of limited term of service for Ruling Elders and Deacons. The provisions of the plan, within the limits set forth, are purposely left to the determination of the particular church. This is consistent with the provisions of the third paragraph of section 29-5.

3. Overture 1 to the 1963 General Assembly (Minutes 1963, pages 23, 80) from the Presbytery of Abingdon:

Abingdon Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to initiate proceedings to make changes in the CONFESSION OF FAITH and in the new DIRECTORY FOR THE WORSHIP AND WORK OF THE CHURCH as follows:

(1) that the CONFESSION OF FAITH, Chapter XXIX, section IV, be amended by replacing the words: 'minister of the word, lawfully ordained,' with the words: 'person lawfully ordained and appointed thereunto.'

(2) that the CONFESSION OF FAITH, Chapter XXX, section II, be amended by replacing the words: 'minister of the gospel, lawfully called thereunto,' with the words: 'person lawfully ordained and appointed thereunto.'

(3) that the DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP AND WORK, Section 209-1, be amended by adding the words: 'or a ruling elder when he is specifically authorized to do so by a church court.'

(4) that the DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP AND WORK, Section 210-6, be amended by deleting the words: 'but baptism may be performed only by an ordained Minister'.

(5) that the DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP AND WORK, Section 211-1, be amended by adding the words: 'or a ruling elder when he is specifically authorized to do so by a church court'.

We believe that these revisions should be made for the following reasons:

A. We have no biblical authority for restricting the administration of the sacraments to ordained ministers only.

1. Paul considered preaching of more importance than the administration of baptism. (I Cor. 1:14-17) We encourage our ruling elders to develop the gift of preaching.

Why then do we forbid the ruling elder from the administration of the sacraments?

2. Jesus himself did not baptize but left this to his disciples. (John 4:2)
3. When baptism is administered and when the Lord's Supper is observed in the New Testament church, we find no indication that any special person was required for the administration of these sacraments.
4. Scripture indicates that Paul was baptized by Ananias, who so far as is recorded was but a 'certain disciple'. (Acts 9:10-19, 22:12-16)

B. We do have biblical authority for insisting that the sacraments must be administered with proper forethought and understanding. If these proposed revisions are adopted, decency and good order are preserved.

1. Many ruling elders in our church are thoroughly qualified to administer the sacraments.
2. In certain areas where there are churches removed from or otherwise deprived of an ordained ministry, the proposed amendments would be particularly practical and helpful.

C. The parity of elders is a distinguishing mark of our church, nor do we believe that the distinction of ruling elder and teaching elder is sufficient authorization for our forbidding the ruling elder from the administration of the sacraments.

1. The requirements that only an ordained minister may administer the sacraments prejudices this parity and connotes doctrines of an episcopate, of priesthood, and or ordination, which are foreign to the New Testament.
2. THE DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP AND WORK, Section 211-5, plainly teaches that ordination is not necessary for a person to assist in the administration of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper.
3. The DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP AND WORK, Section 210-6, provides that a ruling elder appointed by the Session may preside in the making of a profession of faith. Why then prohibit a ruling elder appointed by the Session from the administration of baptism?

Recommendation: That this overture be answered in the negative.

Explanatory statement: The Commission feels, in answer to reason A of the overture, that the present practice is "biblical" in the sense of the "General Note" on page 9 of the Confession of Faith, and that the limiting of administration of the sacraments to ordained Ministers has always been in Reformed Churches an acknowledgement of the general biblical statements regarding "order" in the Church. The Commission questions, in reply to reason B, whether the need for administration of the sacraments is such as to require the remedy suggested. The Committee notes that the "parity of elders", mentioned in reason C, refers *only* to *governing* functions (Form of Government, section 9-3); that "distributing the elements" in B.C.O. section 211-5 is not the same thing as "administration of the sacrament"; that hearing professions and admitting to the Lord's Table are Sessional acts (B.C.O. section 210-4) at which a Ruling Elder may properly preside.

4. Overture 38 to the 1963 General Assembly (Minutes 1963, pages 32, 108) from the Presbytery of the Everglades:

   WHEREAS, in the examination of a candidate for ordination to the Gospel Ministry (Form of Government, Section 27-5) he is questioned in the Book of Church Order, including Government, Discipline, and Worship; and,

   WHEREAS, the said candidate is only required to approve the government and discipline of the church (Form of Government, Section 27-6); and,

   WHEREAS, Section 202-2 in the Proposed Directory of Worship states "the Pastor and the Session shall be mindful.... of the provisions of this Directory of Worship", The Presbytery of the Everglades overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to rule as to whether the compliance with the Directory of Worship is suggestive or mandatory; and, if mandatory, what are the interpretations of the terms "should" and "shall"?

Recommendation: That the overture be answered with the following statement:

"Compliance with the Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church is mandatory under the authority of section II of the Preface of the Form of Government and section 102-1 of the Rules of Discipline. Consistent with the entirety of the Book of Church

Order, the word "shall" is normally to be construed in a mandatory sense, but this meaning shall always be considered in the entire context in which the word appears."

PROTEST

The Assembly received and admitted to record the following Protest:

WHEREAS every Presbyterian Officer must affirm his belief in the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be the Word of God, the only infallible rule of Faith and Practice, and

WHEREAS the amendments to the Book of Church Order, sections 9-2 and 12-7 enacted by the 104th General Assembly permits the ordaining of women to all the offices of the Church, I solemnly protest as erroneous the action of the 104th General Assembly enacting the amendments to the Book of Church Order, sections 9-2 and 12-7 for the following reasons:

1. In my conscientious opinion this action is not in harmony with the teaching of the Scriptures concerning God's provision for the separate roles of men and women in creation (Genesis 2:7-25; Ephesians 5:21-31).
2. In my conscientious opinion the ordination of women to the office in the Church is not in harmony with the teaching of the Scriptures concerning the requirements for church officers (I Timothy 3:1-13; Titus 1:5-9).

Respectfully,

HARRY N. MILLER, JR.
JOHN REED MILLER
PETER DeRUITER
K. T. ANDERSON
D. E. BOEREMA
RAYMOND J. CLEDE
W. T. STEELE
JERRY G. ROBINSON
GEORGE M. CALHOUN
J. P. WOOD, JR.
J. REICHARDT TAYLOR
JACK B. SCOTT

Rev. S. B. Hay, President of Stillman College, was presented to the Assembly by the Moderator. President Hay addressed the Assembly briefly, speaking of his joy and blessings in the service he had rendered at Stillman College.

Rev. E. H. Hamilton was presented to the Assembly by the Moderator. The Assembly stood and Mr. Hamilton addressed the Assembly briefly concerning his experiences in distinguished missionary service. He was requested to preside.

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH

Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christianity and Health. The report was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Christianity and Health presents the following report. Three items were placed in our hands by the Assembly. They were:

I. The Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health.
II. The Report of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health with its recommendations.
III. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee relating to the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health.

The Rev. Dr. Thomas McDill, Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health, met with this Standing Committee and presented the report and recommendations of the Permanent Committee. He was very helpful in answering questions and clarifying the report. We commend the Permanent Committee for its diligent work and valuable service to the Church, and express our appreciation to Dr. McDill for his fine leadership in this field.

We make the following recommendations:

I. That the Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be approved as amended.

II. That the Report of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be received. (See Appendix, page 156.)

III.

1. That the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be authorized to continue its functions under the terms of the assignment given it by the General Assembly in 1956.

2. That the Office of the General Assembly be authorized to continue to make available to the Church copies of former reports of the Committees on Christianity and Health, together with related materials now on hand.

3. That the Committee be authorized to proceed with plans for a fifth annual Workshop July 23-25, 1964, at Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Georgia, to be patterned after the four preceding workshops.

4. That the Committee be authorized to send out this year such mailings as it deems necessary to keep its concerns before the Church.

5. That we specifically and emphatically commend the four theological seminaries of our Church for their awareness of the importance of clinical pastoral education and that we encourage them to engage in further development of these efforts.

6. That we call attention to those responsible in our several church courts for the calling of pastors to institutional chaplaincies of the importance of employing people specially trained for such responsibilities. Further that such persons be reminded that the Council for Clinical Training, Inc., the Institute for Pastoral Care, Inc., and the Southern Baptist Association for Clinical Pastoral Education, Inc., have been recognized by the American Association of Theological Schools, the American Medical Association and the American Hospital Association as appropriate and qualified training and certifying organizations for institutonal chaplaincies. Further, the American Protestant Hospital Association is widely recognized as a certifying organizaton for such chaplains.

7. That the Secretary of Military Chaplains, Division of Home Missions, Board of Church Extension, be authorized to continue the processes of ecclesiastical endorsement of institutional chaplains in the same manner as for military chaplaincies when Federal or State supported institutions require it.

8. That this General Assembly convey to the General Council its continuing concern that this Committee's responsibilities be assigned to a permanent office within the structure of the Assembly, inasmuch as both expectations and needs in the field of Christianity and Health are beyond the scope, abilities, and time of the membership of this committee.

9. That this Committee again be relieved of the responsibility of seeking the approval of this General Assembly of a Manual for the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health by reason of request No. 9.

10. That the General Assembly, through its Standing Committee on Christianity and Health and through its other Commissioners, give your Committee the benefit of your suggestions and the support of your prayers.

11. That, since this Committee is concerned with the wholeness of man, we call to the attention of the presbyteries the availability of films, publications, and training programs for volunteer workers by Associations of Mental Health, State Departments of Mental Health, and certain Foundations; and further that we encourage participation and cooperation with such agencies to expand personal and group services within the communities served by our churches.

12. That presbyteries take with great seriousness their responsibility to be a bishop or pastor to the ministers who may have particular need, making use of retreats, Bible study, and other proven ways of deepening supportive friendships and of talking things out together as brother ministers under Christ.

13. That, because of the increasing stress under which ministers must work, the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be directed, in consultation with other Assembly agencies, to make a preliminary study of ways wherein the church may help to undergird its ministers (and their dependents) in their own emotional health, and report to the next General Assembly its recommendations for a specific program of action.

14. That, in view of the fact that many of our young people are continuing to enter the armed services—an experience for which some are poorly prepared—the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be directed to request the Division of Christian Teaching of the Board of Christian Education to investigate the availability of, and prepare if needed, study and guidance materials for young people facing the necessity of military service.

15. That the General Assembly urge our members to give praise and thanksgiving to God for his guidance and blessing to those engaged in medical research and service providing so many means of bringing comfort and healing to mankind; that gratitude be expressed for the healing compassion and power of the risen Christ experienced above and beyond all human effort on behalf of the ill; and that the Church be fervent in intercession for the ill and for those engaged in medical research and service that there may be more discoveries of cures for the diseases that wrack the human body and mind.

IV. That the Nominees of the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected as follows: *Class of 1967:* Rev. Jack G. Hand (2), Harley Darnell, M.D. (1), Robert D. Phillips, M.D. (1).

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Christianity
and Health
HARRY G. GOODYKOONTZ, *Chairman*

Rev. Frank Walker and Rev. Clinton C. Baker were each given the floor as a matter of personal privilege. Each spoke to the Assembly briefly concerning the blessings of having been present for the meeting.

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON THANKS

Rev. R. L. McLeod, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Thanks.

The report was adopted, and is as follows:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

for the 104th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

It is a distinct privilege to express thanks to all those who have planned and prayed and worked to bring the arrangements for and the execution of this high Court into being as it has sat here in Montreat these past days.

Our consciousness of God's presence in our midst in this Assembly impels us to give our highest thanks to Him from Whom all blessings flow and we do so humbly and most sincerely.

Having given God the honor and praise for whatever success we have enjoyed in the conduct of the business of this branch of His great Church through this highest Court, we recognize and express our deep gratitude to the following groups and individuals for their services, namely:

(1) First, our Moderator, Dr. Felix B. Gear, scholar and beloved Seminary professor, whose wit, patience, and wisdom under God have guided the affairs of this significant Assembly wisely and well;

(2) Our Stated Clerk, Dr. James A. Millard, for the high degree of efficiency which he and his staff have brought to the task of planning and guiding the course of our meetings;

(3) Dr. C. Grier Davis, President of the Mountain Retreat Association and of Montreat-Anderson College, and General Chairman on Arrangements, and to his staff, who have worked so long and loyally to entertain this Assembly;

(4) Members of the Montreat-Anderson College faculty and staff for their many services; and to Montreat-Anderson College for the loan of typing and stenographic equipment;

(5) The students of Montreat-Anderson College who volunteered to give up their Spring vacation in order to remain here to serve the General Assembly are especially commended;

(6) The volunteers from the local communities of all church denominations who have assisted in preparation for and administration of the services of the General Assembly;

(7) Mr. John Russell Wilson, Assembly organist, for creating the worshipful atmosphere through his talent; and for training and giving an opportunity to the Commissioners to assist in the morning worship service by rendering an anthem;

(8) Dr. Karl Snyder, professor of Biology of Montreat-Anderson College, for the patience and care with which he has tended the sound reinforcement system;

(9) The combined choirs of the First Presbyterian Church and the All Souls' Parish of Asheville for their contribution to the Sunday night worship service and to Mr. Henry V. Lofquist, Jr., Director, and Mr. J. Russell Wilson, Organist.

(10) We also wish to record our appreciation to the Warren Wilson Chorus which sang for us in the Pre-Assembly Conference.

(11) The Standing Committee on TRAV for recording the proceedings of the General Assembly;

(12) The local churches of Asheville and Black Mountain for their cooperation in assisting in the entertainment of the General Assembly;

(13) The hotels and motels of Black Mountain and vicinity for their special consideration to Commissioners;

(14) Baldwin Organ Company and Cagle Music Company for the use of the Baldwin-Eleven, installed especially for the General Assembly;

(15) Gray & Creech, Inc., of Asheville, for the loan of duplicating equipment;

(16) Montreat-Anderson College and McMurray Chevrolet Company of Black Mountain for furnishing courtesy cars;

(17) Architects and Contractors who have expedited their schedules in order to get the buildings ready for the use of the General Assembly;

(18) Representatives of the Press and Presbyterian News Services, and Radio Station WWNC and TV Station WLOS;

(19) We note with gratitude the beauty and comfort of the renovations having been and being made by the Mountain Retreat Association and Montreat-Anderson College. The wisdom and vision of those planning such improvements we feel confident will make this, our Conference Center, even more effective, efficient, and impressive in its service to our Church. We have been especially conscious of the comfort of the pew cushions in Anderson Auditorium, and the improved acoustical qualities. We feel sure that every Commissioner will agree that all these improvements constitute an excellent investment which will bring great returns to the Kingdom of God for years to come. It is called to the attention of the Assembly that Montreat should no longer be considered a seasonal conference center, but is now equipped to serve the Courts of the Church the year round. Its facilities are open to civic, educational, professional and character-building associations and organizations on a year-round basis. Truly, we have benefited in the last few days from the prodigious amount of work which has gone into the renovation, made possible, at least in part, by the Presbyterian Development Program. When the completion of the renovation of the rooms at Assembly Inn is accomplished in the fall of this year, the Church will be offering to the south-east a complete conference facility in the name of the Lord.

(20) And, finally, our experience in the meeting of the General Assembly in this beautiful mountain retreat will remain with all of us as a wonderful memory and we say heartily and sincerely in this resolution of thanks, "God bless and keep all of you."

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Thanks
REV. R. L. McLEOD, JR., *Chairman*
REV. L. W. WARREN
DEAN T. R. ROSS

Moderator Felix B. Gear called Rev. William H. McCorkle to the Chair. He was presented with a Citation by the General Council in appreciation for his outstanding services to the Church as Moderator. He was presented a beautiful plaque by the Moderator, containing a fixed gavel and an ap-

propriate inscription on behalf of the General Assembly in recognition of his year of service as Moderator of the General Assembly.

The Minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

The Assembly moved to adjourn.

The Moderator led the Assembly in a closing service of worship "to devote the will to the purpose of God."

The Moderator made the following pronouncement: By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, I do now declare that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is now adjourned, to convene at Memphis, Tennessee, on the twenty-second day of April, 1965.

The Benediction was voiced by the Moderator.

William H. McCorkle, Moderator
James A. Millard, Jr., Stated Clerk

SUPPLEMENTAL MINUTE

After adjournment of the General Assembly the Moderator appointed the ad interim committees ordered by the Assembly:

Ad Interim Committee on Glossolalia

Rev. J. Sherrard Rice, *Chairman*, Rev. Robert H. Bullock, Rev. Charles B. Cousar, Rev. Stuart D. Currie, Rev. Balmer H. Kelly, Rev. Albert C. Winn, Dr. Mary Boney.

Ad Interim Committee on Institutional Forms

Rev. Fred R. Stair, Jr., *Chairman*, Rev. William Glenn Dorris, Rev. Walter Johnson, Rev. James A. Jones, Rev. Neely McCarter, Rev. Bruce L. Robertson, Gordon L. Hamrick, Jr., Philip F. Howerton, Mrs. A. Walton Litz.

(NOTE: The following representatives of the press and other mass media were present at the Assembly: *Stated Clerk*)

PRESS

Church Press:
Miss Joanne Williams, Texas Presbyterian; R. E. McClure, Christian Observer; Aiken Taylor, Presbyterian Journal; Arthur Matthews, Presbyterian Journal; Henry Dendy, Presbyterian Journal; James Daane, Christianity Today; Aubrey Brown, Presbyterian Outlook; Louis Benes, Church Herald (Reformed Church in America); John A. Womeldorf, Christian Century; Bert Tippit, Board of Christian Education.

Presbyterian Survey:
Theodore Pratt, Ben Hartley, Carol Lowe.

Public Press:
Miss Sue Titcomb, Charlotte News; Miss Mabel Gouldy, Fort Worth Star-Telegram; Miss Margaret Wilson, Associated Press; Miss Elinor Kelley, Memphis Commercial Appeal; Caspar Nannes, Washington Evening Star; Paul Montgomery, New York Times; Miss Connie Courteau, Louisville Times; Hugh Page, Greensboro Record; Jay Hensley, Asheville Citizen; June Glenn, Asheville Citizen; William Cook, Newsweek Magazine; Ralph Griffith, Knoxville Journal; Miss Susan Naves, Spartanburg Herald and Journal.

TRAV:
Bluford B. Hestir, Jr., Gene Smith, George Wingard.

Television:
Lowell Fletcher, WLOS-TV, Asheville; John Wilmott, WWNC.

Presbyterian News Service:
William P. Lamkin, Miss Pearl Weathers, Miss Johnnie Sudduth.

APPENDIX

REPORTS OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

FINAL REPORT AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF THE BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER

This is the final report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Revision of the Book of Church Order. The 1963 General Assembly has adopted the following recommendations of our committee:

1. That the Assembly take final action on the Directory for the Worship and the Work of the Church, taking note of the affirmative vote of the Presbyteries.
2. That permission be given to the Ad Interim Committee, working with the Stated Clerk, to make the editorial changes noted in this report and others of similar nature which may appear.
3. That an historical introduction to the Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church prepared by the committee, similar to the introduction printed with the Form of Government, be included in printings of the Directory.
4. That the Ad Interim Committee be discharged when these changes have been made since this will mark the task which was given to it.

Items 2 and 3 have been carried out, and we simply take note of the fact that this committee is officially discharged.

Respectfully submitted,

VERNON S. BROYLES, *Chairman*
JOHN H. LEITH
JAMES A. MILLARD
EDWARD D. GRANT
PHILIP F. HOWERTON
JOHN W. WADE

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATION 19 OF THE GENERAL COUNCIL'S 1962 REPORT AND RELATED MATTERS

The committee, composed of Rev. Van M. Arnold, Rev. William A. Benefield, Rev. Robert H. Bullock, Rev. T. B. Hay, Royall R. Brown, L. Roy Klein, Edward H. Sutter, Mrs. Helen T. Vass, and Rev. Wallace M. Alston, undertook the task assigned by the 1962 General Assembly as follows:

> That Recommendation 19 of the report of the Standing Committee on General Council be referred to an Ad Interim Committee of nine to consider the whole matter involved in Recommendation 19 (of the Report of the General Council and the proposed Recommendation 19 of the Standing Committee) in consultation with all Boards and Agencies and the General Council and report back at the next General Assembly.

In undertaking the task assigned, the committee received by reference from the 1962 General Assembly the following:

(1) Recommendation 19 of the General Council to the 1962 General Assembly.
(2) The portion of the report of the Standing Committee on the General Council touching on this matter and referred to your Ad Interim Committee.
(3) Recommendation 16 of the report of the Board of Annuities and Relief (Handbook, pages 26 and 27).
(4) Communication touching this matter from the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.
(5) Communication touching this matter from the Board of World Missions.

At a meeting of the committee held December 11, 1962, it was decided to request the 1963 General Assembly to continue the committee to allow adequate time to consult the Boards and Agencies, as well as the General Council, in order to ascertain their

considered judgment concerning the matters referred to the Ad Interim Committee. This request was granted with instructions to report at the 1964 meeting of the Assembly.

The committee, after being continued by the 1963 General Assembly, met in Atlanta on September 10 and 11, 1963, and on January 6, 1964.

Each Board and Agency of our Church was requested to furnish the Ad Interim Committee a statement in writing, indicating the judgment of the Board or Agency to the references made to the committee, indicating particularly (a) the effect that the proposal for a central treasury will have upon the Board or Agency, and (b) the effect that such a proposal will have upon our Church as a whole. The Ad Interim Committee also requested each Board and Agency in our Church to appoint a representative (or representatives) to consult with the committee, interpreting the position of the Board or Agency and making suggestions and recommendations for the formulation of our report to the General Assembly.

In the course of its deliberations, the committee heard the views of:

Dr. Nelson Bell, representing the Board of World Missions.

Dr. George Vick and Rev. John Mack Walker, representing the Board of Annuities and Relief.

Dr. Charles Kraemer, representing the Board of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education.

Dr. John R. Cunningham, representing the Board of the Presbyterian Foundation.

Mr. Bluford B. Hestir, Jr., representing the Board of TRAV.

Dr. Patrick D. Miller and Dr. J. Davison Philips, representing the Board of Church Extension.

Mr. John Morrison, representing the Committee on Assembly Operation.

Dr. Marshall C. Dendy and Mr. Bruce Whitfield, representing the Board of Christian Education.

Miss Evelyn Green and Mr. David R. Wilburn, representing the Board of Women's Work.

Dr. J. G. Patton and Mr. Nat K. Reiney, representing the General Council.

The committee approached its task with no preconceived solutions to the problems committed to it for consideration and recommendation. Every concerned Agency, Board, and Committee was given as much time as desired to present its point of view. In addition to verbal statements, most of the Boards, Agencies, and Committees presented prepared documents setting forth their respective positions. These were given careful consideration.

The committee respected, and continues to respect, the sincerity of those who presented differing points of view. We are confident that those who appeared before us were in all instances faithful to their convictions as to what is the best course for the denomination as a whole. Since opinions vary widely, it is impossible for the committee to make recommendations which will be uniformly satisfactory to all the Boards, Agencies, and Committees concerned. The Ad Interim Committee has acted conscientiously and, we hope, responsibly in submitting the recommendations contained herein.

The committee looks favorably upon the principle of equalization and the establishment of a central treasury. We do not believe, however, that the establishment of a central treasury and a system of equalization will solve all of the stewardship problems of the General Assembly. It is our considered opinion that these problems are deeply spiritual in character and must be solved in keeping with our trust as the people of God, guided by His Holy Spirit. We are convinced that there is a great need for the membership of our denomination, as well as its Boards, Agencies, and Committees, to develop a broader sense of the unity and value of the total program of the Church and our mutual obligation to support this program with money, interest, and prayer. It is natural that those who are especially responsible for specific program areas should feel great concern for and commitment to those particular aspects of the program. However, there is a need at all levels for a commitment to the *whole program of the Church*. Your committee feels that the successful fulfillment of the mission of each specific program area is bound up with the success of every other such area. It follows, therefore, that no part of the program of the Church can suffer lack of interest and support without ultimately weakening every other part. We are at one in the view that no part of the total program of the Church should be slighted at any court level from the General Assembly to the session of the local congregation. Every part of the program

of the General Assembly is important in its own right, and should be accorded support in relation to its needs.

The General Council is to be commended for its faithful service and its continuing efforts toward lifting the stewardship vision of our Church and toward better benevolence budgeting procedures. Under the proposals here made, the General Council is expected to continue its indispensable planning for the benevolence budget of the Church, and a central treasurer of benevolences for the General Assembly will receive and distribute contributions according to a clear instruction from the General Assembly.

After careful consideration of the whole matter committed to us, we recommend that Recommendation 19 of the General Council to the 1962 General Assembly be adopted, together with its recommendations, as amended, as follows:

Respectfully submitted,

WALLACE M. ALSTON, *Chairman*

THE BENEVOLENCE PROGRAM OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U.S.

I. *Presbyterian Church Polity and Giving*

The giving of material substance by members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is an acknowledgment of God's ownership and our stewardship. It is, likewise, an act of worship and an experience of grace.

It is not only the privilege of the believer to give; it is also his duty to support the worship and work of the Church, to share in the propagation of the Gospel in our own and other lands, and to assist in the relief of the poor. (BCO 336-7;362; Study Draft, Directory for Worship, 210-3)

The Presbyterian Church in the U.S., as a part of the Church Universal, the body of Christ, is governed by "presbyters or elders," the representatives of the people, gathered in courts in regular gradation. Such government recognizes freedom within constitutional authority. It is organized and operates as a representative democracy.

The power of the Church is wholly moral and spiritual and is vested in the whole body. (BCO I. 1-2) This power seeks to develop and maintain such mutual relationships within the Church as to express and strengthen the unity of the Church. This power may be exercised jointly in church courts as administrative power. Such administrative authority includes matters dealing with the maintenance and extension of the Church.

> "Church courts have power to establish rules for the government, discipline, worship and extension of the Church. These rules must be agreeable to the doctrines relating thereto in the Scriptures, since only the circumstantial details of these matters are left to the Christian prudence and wisdom of Church officers and courts." (BCO 14-3 (3))
>
> "Church courts possess whatever administrative authority is necessary to give effect to these powers." (BCO 14-3 (4))

These facets of Presbyterian polity have direct application to the privileges and responsibilities of the Presbyterian in exercising his stewardship, and to each court of the Church in using gifts of the people.

1. *The individual,* both in the amount of his giving, and in the particular cause to which his gift is directed, is under Christian liberty. God alone is Lord of the conscience. However, when the individual voluntarily accepts membership in the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., he assumes a responsibility to his church. In his vow of covenant membership, he promises:

> "to support the Church in its worship and work to the best of his ability." (BCO 362; Study Draft 1961, Directory for Worship 210–5 (c) (4) p.8)

2. *The session,* consisting of the Pastor and Ruling Elders, the elected representatives of the people, has jurisdiction over a particular church.

To the session is given the authority and responsibility to "order collections for Christian purposes," (BCO 15-6 (12)) and "to supervise the work of the Board of Deacons, with reference to these matters." (BCO 15-6 (8))

> "It is the duty of the Deacons, first of all, to minister to those who are in need, to the sick, to the friendless, and to any who may be in distress. It is their further duty to develop the grace of liberality in the members of the church; to

> plan, in collaboration with the Session, the objects toward which the offerings of the congregation shall regularly be directed; to plan effective methods for gathering these offerings; to receive other offerings as directed by the Session; and to see that all offerings are distributed among the objects toward which they have been contributed . . . The regular budget and other important financial matters require the approval of the Session . . . As the whole church is under the jurisdiction of the Session, the Deacons, in the discharge of their duties, are under the supervision and authority of the Session." (BCO 12-3 and 12-5)

Sessions, working with and through their boards of deacons, should make training in all phases of Christian stewardship a matter of first importance with their congregations. Part of the necessary growth expected of the Christian is his growth in stewardship. This calls for programs of education and training which will lead to an understanding of the true motives of Christian giving, and appeal to these motives, that the "grace of liberality" may be developed.

This growth of the individual member in his understanding of and commitment to the total mission of the Church is a responsibility of the session. The individual, the congregation, and the denomination as a whole benefit as the session leads the people into more generous giving. The member's own spiritual welfare and growth, the strengthening of worship and work of the local church, and the undergirding of the benevolence program which maintains and extends the Church through the agencies of the presbytery, synod, and General Assembly, all depend upon this educational effort.

Also vitally important is the session's responsibility for leading its congregation to make full payment of presbytery's regular benevolence apportionment before additional gifts are made. Additional gifts from the whole congregation, or an organization within the congregation, should be made only to causes officially recognized as a responsibility of a session, presbytery, synod or the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

3. *The presbytery* should fulfill its responsibility to:
   a. The churches within its bounds by offering strong leadership in challenging each particular church to develop its stewardship to insure that its regular benevolence apportionment to the church be met in full and that each church give its proportionate and fair part according to the ability of its members;
   b. Its own work, planning wisely and effectively "to concert measures for the enlargement of the Church within its bounds"; and
   c. The synod and General Assembly in adopting in full the minimum askings of these higher courts to insure the maintenance and extension of the Church under their jurisdiction.
4. *The Synod* should fulfill its responsibility to:
   a. The presbyteries within its bounds by seeking to secure from each of them on a fair and proportionate basis the benevolence apportionments;
   b. Its own work in "promoting the prosperity and enlargement of the Church within its bounds"; and
   c. The General Assembly in adopting its apportionments that it may properly "concert measures for the prosperity and enlargement of the Church as it institutes, maintains and strengthens the boards and agencies essential to the life and work of the whole church."
5. *The General Assembly* has the responsibility for that part of the Church's work which only it can effectively do for the whole Church. This is the mission of the Church in its broadest and most inclusive aspects.

> "The General Assembly shall have power: To organize measures for advancing the prosperity and enlargement of the Church: To institute and superintend the agencies necessary in the general work of the Church." (BCO 18-6 (8), (10))

Summation:

It should be understood that the Church becomes a truly effective instrument of our Lord Jesus Christ and a witness to Him only as each court adequately assumes its authority and fulfills its responsibility in benevolence giving. Each court has a responsibility to the work under its own jurisdiction. However, such responsibility must always

be realized in relationship to its responsibility to the work of every other court in the Church.

It should be further understood that not only the effectiveness, but the essential unity of the Church, is expressed through the representatives of the people in the courts of the Church. The members of particular churches are represented in the Session. These same members are represented also in presbytery, synod and General Assembly through their elected representatives. When the presbytery acts, it is the members of a particular church along with other members of other local churches acting together through their duly elected representatives. The same is true when the synod and General Assembly act. It is not "they," but "we," who through our duly elected representatives in the courts of the church act together for the service of Christ through His Church.

II. *Historical Development and Present Practices*

For some years after the organization of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., the benevolence agencies of the Church were authorized by Church courts to secure financial support for their work from whatever sources they could develop. This meant intensive promotion of individual contributors, congregational organizations, churches and courts.

1. *Budgets*—As the Church grew in strength and the number of agencies multiplied, the number of appeals became staggering. The programs of Assembly, synod and presbytery expanded and a new approach to the equitable distribution of the Church's financial resources became imperative. Benevolence budgets indicating the relative need of each agency in each court were the absolutely necessary answer.

While the necessity for Church court budgets was becoming apparent, a parallel discovery of the importance of budgets for local churches took place. Congregations came to recognize that their local missions or ministries could best be furthered through use of a budget which represented the essential needs of the congregation.

As each court prepared its budget, it saw to it that the budget reflected essential needs of its agencies. But there was poor coordination of the budgets adopted at each level of courts, and very little cooperation between agencies of any one court as each pushed its own needs. Competition for funds between agencies and between courts continued.

2. *Efforts to Coordinate Budgets*—On the Assembly level, efforts to bring some order out of this chaos resulted in the creation in 1912 of a committee on stewardship, which with the Reorganization of 1949 became the General Council. Under the guidance of both the new and the old organization, efforts were made to reduce competition and promote coordination of budgets—to develop a comprehensive benevolence program, in other words.

One step was taken in 1938 when the General Assembly affirmed: ". . . distribution to the causes should be made according to the approved percentages of presbytery and no one cause should be emphasized to the neglect of others."

This effort to guarantee support to the total program and to reduce favoritism ran into complex problems which today are generally understood to revolve about the term "equalization." These problems continue to vex the Church .

The complexity of this problem can be illustrated by interpretation given the 1938 statement. Some interpreted it to apply only to contributions which are not designated by the contributor or the contributing organization for specific use of a particular agency. Others interpret it to apply to total contributions from all constituents of the Church.

All agree that Christian liberty allows each contributor and each contributing organization to designate their contributions for the specific use of an agency or group of agencies of the Church.

Some believe that contributions which are undesignated for specific use should be distributed according to a predetermined proportion adopted by presbytery or synod.

Still others believe that this use of the term "undesignated" actually "nails the funds down" and designates them as definitely as if the contributor had done so. These persons feel that use of "undesignated" contributions in this manner denies contributors the privilege they seek of giving in such a way that each agency actually will receive the proportion of the Church's support which the courts have determined to be its proportionate need. Distribution by predetermined proportion, these people believe, denies them the privilege of correcting imbalances created by giving to favorite causes, and thus permits individuals to override the carefully reasoned decisions of Church courts.

3. *Equalization*—In 1949 the General Assembly tried again to solve this problem for

Assembly agencies. In adopting the Plan of Reorganization, it stated: "There is urgent need that the Assembly's budget become a real budget, in which percentages allocated the various causes on basis of need, by those who are in the best position to know, shall be actually adhered to."

To help meet this need for more equitable distribution of the Church's financial resources, the General Assembly provided for a benevolence budget item called "Equalization." Some funds came in for this budget item during 1950, but the total was inadequate for effective equalization of contributions. Some vital elements of the Church's program suffered, or were saved from wreck by funds made available by larger agencies.

Admitting failure in its first attempt to solve the problem by equalizing, the General Assembly in 1951 tried again. This time it set up an equalization fund outside the budget. Instead of asking that the Church give to a budgeted item for equalization, it simply asked each Assembly agency to contribute 5% of its annual receipts from living donors. At the end of each year this fund was to be (and still is) divided among the agencies which have received the least amounts of their approved budgets, so raising the receipts of such agencies as far as possible toward an equal level.

This method has been successful to a degree, and has kept the program of the Assembly moving. But it has failed in two respects. First, it has never provided enough money to achieve actual equalization to the degree the General Assembly desires. Most agencies still receive less than their Assembly-approved budgets promise them. Gross inequities in receipts still exist. A levy higher than 5% would be necessary if this type of equalization were to be fully effective. Second, this equalization plan has never been fully accepted. It continues under attack by those who believe that this method is unfair to contributors who designate the use of their tithes and offerings for specific agencies.

Equalization is not a problem which is peculiar to the General Assembly. Many synods and presbyteries, and most sessions have adopted various types of equalization procedures. Strange to say, persons who oppose equalization on the Assembly level, not recognizing the same principles on other levels, vote for the procedures used by sessions or other courts.

These procedures as applied by lower courts have an impact on the General Assembly benevolence program. One of the factors contributing to the steady decline in the Assembly's portion of the benevolence dollar is the equalization practiced by presbyteries and synods. This impact is aggravated by uneven understanding of budgeting methods, and of the interrelationship of budgets and equalizing procedures in the various levels of the life of the Church.

4. *Categories Through Which Church Giving Is Channeled*

During the period in which budgets and equalization procedures have evolved as means of obtaining equitable support for the total needs of the Church, there have emerged several familiar categories into which gifts of a member of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., may ordinarily be channeled. These have come to be recognized under the terms "current expenses," "building fund," "benevolences," "capital gifts," and "miscellaneous."

Because the term "benevolences" is confusing to some people, including as it does two different sorts of gifts, and because several of these terms overlap, there is need for an understanding of these types of giving. They can logically be discussed under three headings:

a. *Operating Expenses*

(1) Local Church—The Church member ordinarily gives regularly to the support of the life and work of the congregation to which he belongs. This is his active sharing in the support of that part of the Church's mission which is carried out on the local scene, and is usually called "current expenses." The member gives to the necessary operating expenses of his congregation in its worship and work. Such items as salaries of its pastor and other personnel, expenses of its educational and music programs, general operating and maintenance expenses are included here.

(2) Agencies—The member ordinarily gives regularly to the support of the mission of the Church beyond his congregation. Giving that goes beyond providing the necessary funds for the operation of the local congregation is generally called "benevolences." By far the larger portion of such benevolences goes to provide the normal operating expenses of the boards, agencies, and institutions (hereafter

called "agencies") which seek to fulfill the mission of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. Various parts of this mission of the Church are the responsibilities of the General Assembly, the synods and the presbyteries. Though not all benevolence giving goes toward operating expenses of the agencies (see b (2) below), "benevolence giving" as a whole is defined as only that giving which is to the officially approved mission of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., beyond the local scene.

b. *Capital Expenses*

(1) Local church — From time to time a member of a particular church may be challenged to give to some urgent major project of his congregation. Individual churches need capital gifts for such purposes as buildings, major renovations of existing buildings, and the installation of major items of equipment such as an organ or new heating or air-conditioning system. These expenditures are usually beyond the normal budget of a church, and as a capital expense ordinarily must be raised through a special campaign for capital gifts.

(2) Agencies—Also from time to time a member of a local church may be challenged to give to needs of the Church beyond those which are ordinarily represented by operating expense benevolence gifts. Such needs of the agencies of the Church, on presbytery, synod and General Assembly levels, are ordinarily met by campaigns for capital gifts. The agencies of the General Assembly need capital funds for buildings, major program advances and development (e.g., the Prior Service Fund for the Ministers' Annuity Fund, the Program of Progress, the Assembly's Presbyterian Development Fund, 1963, etc.). The agencies of the synods and presbyteries (e.g., schools and colleges, homes for children and the aging, etc.), have capital expenses for building, endowment funds, etc. Ordinarily all these funds for capital expenses are secured through special campaigns.

c. *Miscellaneous*

(1) Congregational Missions—Some benevolence giving may be to the support of a local missions program in which the congregation is engaged and for which it has assumed some direct responsibility. Such giving is usually classified as a "miscellaneous benevolence."

(2) Miscellaneous Contributions—At times particular church members make gifts through their church or to some board, agency or institution of the Church which cannot clearly be classified in any of the above named categories. Such giving has been called "miscellaneous contributions." It should be directed to some cause or purpose for which a session, presbytery, synod or the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., has officially recognized a responsibility.

III. *Practical Application to Benevolence Budget Preparation and Apportionment Through the Courts of the Church.*

1. *Budget Preparation:*

The total giving of the membership of the Church represents in a very real sense the response of the Church to the challenge of its mission. This is particularly true regarding the part of the mission of the Church which is fulfilled through the ministry of the agencies of the General Assembly, the synods and presbyteries. The combined budgets of these various agencies, in large measure, represent the effectiveness of the Church's witness and work. Hence the preparation of these budgets, the relation of each budget to every other budget and each to the total, and the apportioning of such budget needs, is vital to the Church's performance of her mission.

a. *The Responsibilities*

(1) *The General Assembly* has responsibility for that part of the total mission of the Church which only it can effectively do for the whole Church. This responsibility is executed through the agencies which the whole Church, through its properly elected representatives, has considered to be necessary to the fulfillment of its whole mission.

(2) *The synod* has responsibility for "promoting the prosperity and enlargement of the Church within its bounds." In so doing, it creates and maintains agencies which are its particular responsibility as it seeks to fulfill that part of the whole mission of the Church which it can effectively perform on a regional basis. As is true with the agencies of the General Assembly, the agencies of the synod have responsibility for planning their programs and submitting budgets which reflect the needs as represented in those budgets.

(3) *The presbytery* has responsibility for its own work, and is "to concert measures for the enlargement of the Church within its bounds." As does the General Assembly and the synod, the presbytery creates and maintains its necessary agencies, plans for them, and submits budgets which reflect the program needs of those agencies.

(4) *The session* of a particular church has responsibility for the work of that church. Through collaboration with the board of deacons it plans the work of the congregation and submits to the congregation a budget which reflects the program of the church, both locally and through the higher courts of the Church.

(5) Every agency is subject to and directly responsible to its controlling court for its particular part of the program of the Church. Each agency has responsibility for planning its program in such ways as may best meet the needs in its particular area and in submitting a budget which reflects those needs.

The needs of an agency as reflected in its budget request should reflect its minimum operating needs, based on its actual experience of the previous year, with normal growth increases. It should also reflect additional opportunities for specific service and advance in particular ways. Budgeting thus reflects desired projection of increased program. Such budget requests represent real need not only in the sense of that which is essential to operation of current program but also in the sense of that which ought to be done in order for the Church to render a more adequate mission or ministry.

The annual budget request of each agency is submitted to the proper budgeting agency of the court to which it is responsible. Its budget requests are to be submitted in detail. Likewise is its financial report, showing its expenditures for the previous year, to be submitted in detail, following such uniform reporting methods as established by the court.

b. *The Factors Involved:*

There are three factors which are essential to adequate budgeting procedures. These three factors affect both preparation of budget requests and estimation of anticipated income:

(1) *Experience* must be considered. Experience is the term used to designate the amount of money actually received for any particular agency's budget from the Church's benevolence receipts, plus current income for program purposes from endowment funds or business enterprises, and the amount the agency actually expended in the operation of its program;

(2) *Normal Growth* is the additional amount which reflects a developing program in a growing Church, as the Church and its agencies seek to render a more effective service in the various parts of the Church's mission;

(3) *Challenge* is an additional amount beyond normal growth which reflects the Church's and its agencies' desire to enter some new area of service or broaden the existing program in some significant way.

c. *The Factors Applied to Agencies:*

The agency, in preparing its budget requests, whether to the General Assembly, the synod or the presbytery, must use all three factors. It must look at its *experience* in the previous year, using this information as the foundation for its calculations.

The agency can anticipate that *normal growth* will provide steady increases in the total program of the Church, and for the agency's mission in particular. The agency's budget request has an obligation to reflect this anticipated growth if the opportunity for growth of its program justifies.

The third factor, *challenge,* is dependent upon an agency's program planning. If there are very real and pressing opportunities for broadened service lying ahead of an agency, it should reflect these opportunities in the budget and the proposed program presented to its budgeting agency.

d. *The Factors Applied to Budgeting Agencies:*

An agency can determine its own needs and the challenges before it, but the budgeting agency of each court must weigh agency requests against anticipated income. Here again the three factors are involved.

No budgeting agency can determine exactly what benevolence monies will be available to any court of the Church for its individual agencies. However, the

experience of the Church's giving, not only of the previous year but of the immediately preceding years, does provide a sound basis for projecting anticipated benevolence income. In recent years, acceptances by individual churches of definite amounts of presbytery apportionments has proven itself to be a fairly accurate means of gauging anticipated income.

Normal growth also must be considered in estimating anticipated income. Here again the experience of preceding years serves as a fairly accurate guide. Benevolence income has grown through the years. While the general economy of the nation is a factor represented in this benevolence increase, it is also reasonable to assume that some normal growth in income should and does come about through the development of individual members as stewards.

Likewise, *challenge* plays a part in anticipated benevolence income. When the Church challenges her people in new and daring ways, and when she presents dramatic opportunities to render better and more loyal service to Christ through the Church, then may she rightfully expect that such opportunities will be seized.

The budgeting agency must always weigh each of these three factors, as it considers budget requests. A growing Church should not limit her agencies to a static program. So to do would be to limit God's Spirit as He seeks to lead His Church in increasing usefulness. On the other hand, the budgeting agency must be guided also by what the Church may reasonably be expected to give. The actual experience of the previous year must be the main basis used in planning a budget for the coming year. To such actual experience can be added normal growth in giving which can be anticipated. The measure of challenge beyond normal growth must be determined by the courts of the Church when such challenges are presented. Benevolence income to meet challenge opportunities should be provided by the Church as additional income beyond the regular budget needs of the Church's agencies. Existing needs must be met before challenges can be accepted.

Budgets finally adopted by the courts of the Church should be based primarily on the experience of the previous year, which is the actual total benevolence receipts of the agencies of the particular court of the Church, with normal growth expectancy and an amount for challenge to be added.

2. *Budget Apportionment:*

Ordinarily the primary consideration in benevolence budget apportionment or allocation to any Church court should be the actual experience of giving the previous year. The Church's actual benevolence receipts from the previous year's report, plus normal growth expectancy and challenge, usually should be the chief considerations in determining apportionments.

Each court of the Church, in determining how its total budget needs should be apportioned among the next lower courts, uses some accepted guide such as a formula or other criteria in order to be as fair and equitable as possible. Such guides usually take into consideration previous total giving, giving to benevolences and current expenses, and membership figures. Formulas may provide some basis of impartiality in allocating increased apportionments. However, it is difficult to adopt a formula which is satisfactory in meeting all situations. Even so, some guide or method with common factors should be used in dividing among the lower courts the increased apportionments from the preceding year. No lower courts, or in the case of the presbytery making its apportionments, no particular church should be denied the element of challenge to increase its benevolence giving. The grace of liberality should be developed in the Church.

a. *The General Assembly* apportions the total budget which it has adopted, which budget represents the combined needs of all of its agencies, among all the synods of the Church. The amount apportioned to each synod should be based on what the churches of the particular synod actually gave to the agencies of the Assembly the previous year, plus its fair and equitable part of the normal growth and challenge over the Assembly's budget of the previous year. This additional amount is a synod's stimulation to growth in stewardship.

b. Each of *the synods* should accept the full amount apportioned it by the General Assembly. The amount it thus accepts is based primarily on what its member churches have given the previous year, plus its fair part of an increased amount which has been allocated to it on a fair basis and which represents the factors of normal growth and some challenge. To this accepted apportionment from the

Assembly, the synod adds its own carefully evaluated budget, from its agencies. It is necessary that each synod, in adopting a total budget for the work of its own agencies, use the same procedures of budgeting based primarily on actual receipts of the previous year plus normal growth and challenge. The synod should follow the accepted manner of apportioning its total requests, including Assembly's apportionment plus its budget for its agencies, among its presbyteries.

c. *Each presbytery* should accept the apportionment of its controlling synod. It should add to this apportionment of its synod, which apportionment represents budget needs of both General Assembly and synod agencies, the carefully budgeted needs of both General Assembly and synod agencies, the carefully budgeted needs of its own agencies. The same budgeting procedures already indicated should be used in the presbytery. The presbytery then apportions among its churches this total figure, which now includes Assembly, synod and presbytery budget needs, using the accepted apportionment procedures.

Since presbyteries are the only courts that have direct access to congregations, the responsibility of interpreting these benevolence needs of Assembly, synod and presbytery agencies belongs to it. Each presbytery should use some means, such as the Every Church Canvass, regularly to challenge its churches with the needs and opportunities represented in the total benevolence budget of the Church. Each presbytery should take the initiative annually in arranging meetings between the proper representatives of the presbytery and session and boards of deacons of its churches. The purpose of such meetings should be to secure the full acceptance of presbytery's apportionment and the stewardship education of individual members that they may be led to deeper commitment to the whole mission of the Church as represented in the Church's benevolence budget.

d. *Each session* should accept its presbytery's full apportionment as its primary responsibility in giving. Added to this apportionment should be the carefully evaluated current expense budget of the congregation. Boards of deacons and sessions should use the accepted procedures of budgeting indicated above.

The session should accept and adopt as part of its budget the full amount of presbytery's apportionment. It should likewise accept and adopt the amount asked for each agency which is included in the total apportionment. Only then does the congregation share in a fair and complete way in the whole mission of the Church. Particular churches and their members should recognize that they have shared through their representatives in creating and in being responsible for these agencies. Each agency must be seen as being a vital part of the whole mission. To weaken one part of the mission is to weaken the whole.

As the session deals with its responsibility in benevolence programs of presbytery, synod and General Assembly, it faces from time to time special considerations to which it needs to give careful thought:

(1) *Supplementary offerings.* A local church, in giving the full amount of presbytery's apportionment, may secure it from its members by including the total in the budget of the congregation. Or it may secure this apportionment by placing a part of the total in its budget and by securing the balance through supplementary offerings.

Supplementary offerings are normally designed for the work of particular agencies. The Assembly has consistently affirmed that such supplementary offerings are authorized as a means of enabling local churches to reach the amount requested in presbytery's apportionment. Supplementary offerings should not be used as means of strengthening one agency of the Church to the neglect of other areas. When a congregation secures the full amount of a particular agency's part of presbytery's apportionment through the use of a supplementary offering or other special effort in behalf of the work of that particular agency, it should plan its pledged benevolence giving through its budget in such a way that the agencies for which no supplementary offerings are taken will get their full part as represented in presbytery's apportionment. Only when a congregation gives the full amount requested of it to each agency of presbytery, synod and General Assembly is that congregation sharing adequately in the whole mission of the Church.

(2) *Challenge giving in its relationship to regular budgeted benevolences.* A local church may be challenged and may wish to assume responsibility for some par-

ticular project or opportunity represented in the authorized challenge part of the budget of an agency of one of the courts of the Church. Such responses by churches should be encouraged. Until the church is giving its full presbytery apportionment for every agency in the budget, however, such challenge opportunities should not be undertaken. Challenge opportunities must always be seen and supported as additional giving. They are not intended to take the place of the regular benevolence giving which is represented in presbytery's apportionment and which is essential to the support of the Church's mission.

(3) *Capital Fund needs.* When a church and its members are confronted with capital fund needs, whether for the congregation, the presbytery, the synod or the General Assembly, such needs should ordinarily be met by conducting special campaigns within the congregation. Special campaigns for capital purposes are opportunities to share in a larger way in the development and strengthening of the Church as she seeks to fulfill her mission. They can be means of increasing the stewardship life of individual members. Such capital needs should never take precedence over, nor take the place of, the church's regular benevolence giving. Only when a church is paying presbytery's regular benevolence apportionment for every agency in the budget in full should it place amounts for capital purposes in its budget.

3. *Benevolence Budget Administration:*

If the procedures outlined above are followed, the benevolence budget of the Church will be:

—accurate presentations of the real needs of agencies and of the opportunities before them.

—carefully developed reflections of anticipated income.

—wise balancing of the needs of various agencies at all levels of the mission of the Church.

—painstakingly apportioned on the basis of experience, growth and challenge to each court and congregation.

—accepted with dedication and supported in full as the court's and the congregation's just share in the total mission of the Church.

It remains now for each presbytery, synod and the General Assembly, to take every proper means of assuring wise and maximum use of benevolence funds contributed. Responsibility rests primarily, of course, on the board or committee assigned to control each agency. But in most presbyteries and synods, and in the General Assembly, further development of equalization policies, and of organizational structures, are needed to implement the budgeting and apportioning procedures outlined above.

a. *In the area of equalization,* a clearly defined policy for each court is a necessity. The practice of each court, its budgeting agency, and its agencies should be fully understood both by the court and by its people.

The logic of the plan outlined in this paper, and the increasing pressure of present needs, indicate that there is also need for a uniform policy for all courts of the Church. Such a policy must rest on the fundamental rights of Christian liberty for each contributor and contributing organization. This means that the equalization policy must allow for designation of contributions in any way the giver desires.

Provision should therefore be made by each court to allow for designation of contributions in each of the three possible ways:

(1) Designated for use of a specific benevolence agency.

(2) Designated for use of the benevolence agencies according to a predetermined percentage.

(3) Designated for distribution by the court's central benevolence treasurer in such a way that each agency will receive its proportionate share of total contributions in relation to the relative participation in the approved budget.

b. *In the area of organizational structures,* the administration of the plan outlined in this paper, particularly with reference to equalization, will probably require each court to designate a central benevolence treasurer.

While this is a problem for all courts, it is particularly pressing for the General Assembly. Under present procedures, the financial officers of each agency and the treasurer of the General Fund Agencies receive remittances from nearly 70 synod-

P. That each synod, presbytery and session maintain an accurate record of all contributions received and make an annual report to its respective court, listing the handling of each type of contribution from each lower court, organization or individual.

Q. That the procedures outlined in the recommendations listed above be implemented and interpreted as follows:

1. That the General Council continue its responsibility for advising, instructing and training synod and presbytery stewardship leaders each year through such methods as area stewardship conferences, Canvass Directors' Training Sessions, etc.
2. That each presbytery assume responsibility for advising, instructing, and training elders and deacons each year through such methods as the Every Church Canvass, stewardship conferences, etc.
3. That each session assume responsibility for advising, instructing, and training church members each year through the Every Member Canvass and a program of year-round stewardship education.
4. That all the courts of the Church and their benevolence agencies adopt as their stewardship philosophy "The United Mission of the Church" as set forth in this report, that all educational and promotional departments of the agencies of the General Assembly, synods and presbyteries be enlisted to implement this philosophy, and that the General Assembly, each synod and each presbytery adopt the theme "The United Mission of the Church" as the church-wide stewardship emphasis in 1965 in order to inform the membership of the Church of these procedures and methods for increasing the effectiveness of our Church's mission for the glory of God.
5. That the General Assembly request the Councils or Stewardship Committees of the synods and presbyteries to call this report to the attention of their respective courts urging them to amend their manuals according to its recommendations.
6. That the General Assembly direct the General Council to publish this report, distribute it widely throughout the Church and devise means of making it an object of study.

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE OF TWENTY-FOUR TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA

Fathers and Brethren:

The Joint Committee of Twenty-Four was established in 1962 by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church In The United States and the General Synod of the Reformed Church In America to enable the two denominations to "Seek together a fuller expression of unity in faith and action . . . moved by a desire to give more effective witness to the Gospel, and especially to the Reformation emphasis on the authority of Scripture and the Sovereignty of God as expressed in the Lordship of Jesus Christ." (Joint Resolution, Adopted 1962, see Minutes of General Synod, 1962, pages 349-351 and Minutes of General Assembly, 1962, pages 71-73.)

The Committee has met six times: in Holland and Nashville in 1962; in New York, Atlanta and Chicago in 1963; and in Louisville in 1964. The executive committee, consisting of the two stated clerks and the two co-chairmen, has had several additional meetings. Guided by our mandate, we have sought to the best of our ability, through study, through fellowship, through the sharing of deeply held convictions, and through the comparison of the faith and practice of our two churches, to maintain a spirit of "readiness to be led into whatever forms of church life and work are revealed as God's will for us." (Joint Resolution, 1962.)

Dr. Louis Benes, editor of the *Church Herald;* Mr. Bluford B. Hestir, executive secretary of TRAV; Mr. Ben R. Hartley, editor of the *Presbyterian Survey;* and Mr. William P. Lamkin, Secretary of Information, General Council, PCUS, have participated in several of these meetings and the committee is grateful to them for their wise counsel and accurate reporting.

The Joint Committee is organized as follows:

Subcommittee "A"—"Doctrine, Liturgy and Christian Action"

Rev. Mr. J. Sherrard Rice—Chairman
Rev. Dr. Gerrit T. Vander Lugt—Vice-Chairman

Rev. Dr. Marion A. Boggs	Rev. Dr. Warner L. Hall
Rev. Dr. Howard G. Hageman	Rev. Dr. Norman E. Thomas
Judge John A. Fulton	Rev. Dr. Bernard Brunsting, alternate

Subcommittee "B"—"Polity and Organizational Structure"
Dr. Arad M. Riggs—Chairman
Rev. Dr. J. J. Murray—Vice-Chairman

Rev. Dr. Henry Bast	Rev. Dr. Marion de Velder
Mr. Royal E. Cabell	Rev. Dr. James A. Millard, Jr.

Subcommittee "C"—"Committee on Cooperative Relations between Program Boards and Agencies, and on Personnel Exchanges for Mutual Acquaintance"
Rev. Dr. Andrew R. Bird, Jr.—Chairman
Mr. Ekdal Buys—Vice-Chairman
Dr. Irwin J. Lubbers—Vice-Chairman

Mr. John E. Bryan	Rev. Mr. Chester Meengs
Rev. Mr. B. Hoyt Evans	Dr. Roger Murray, II
Rev. Dr. Alton H. Glasure	Mr. Henry TePaske
Mr. Henry Goodpasture	Rev. Dr. Raymond Van Heukelom

Subcommittee "A"—"Doctrine, Liturgy and Christian Action"

1. *Doctrine*

Subcommittee "A" has been engaged in a study of the meaning of the 'Reformation emphasis' and its relevance to a joint witness. A paper was prepared exploring "The Witness of the Reformed Churches" by a special committee which included Dr. Felix Gear of Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Georgia, Dr. John Leith of Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., Dr. Elton Eenigenburg of Western Theological Seminary, Holland, Michigan, and a member of our joint committee, Dr. Howard Hageman, minister of the North Reformed Church of Newark, New Jersey, who served as chairman.

The draft prepared by this special committee was submitted to the entire Joint Committee for suggestions which were then incorporated into the text. Thus the published document represents the convictions of the Joint Committee as to the unity we share in faith and witness and because of its basic importance we include the entire text as part of this report and ask that it be approved.

THE WITNESS OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES

The confessional standards of the Reformed Church in America and the Presbyterian Church in the United States are the Heidelberg Catechism, the Belgic Confession, and the Canons of the Synod of Dort for the Reformed Church in America and for the Presbyterian Church the Westminster Confession and the Westminster Shorter and Larger Catechisms.

A comparative study of these two sets of standards reveals many minor differences, but complete basic unity. But all of these differences can be explained by the simple fact that almost a century separates the oldest of the Reformed Church standards from the Presbyterian confessions. By the time that the Westminster standards were written in the mid-seventeenth century, the age of Protestant scholasticism had begun. Many theological questions which had not concerned the Reformation had now to be explicated in some detail. Many answers which had satisfied the Reformation had to be enlarged and amplified. In general it may be observed that the Westminster standards are in much greater detail

ical and presbyterial treasurers, and from numerous congregational treasurers. This represents a wasteful duplication of effort.

A central benevolence treasurer for the General Assembly would also greatly simplify reporting procedures for treasurers of synods and presbyteries.

c. *In the area of accounting and reporting procedures,* the plan presented in this paper has some important implications. For the benevolence plan to work most effectively, the financial report of each agency must be so presented that it can be accurately compared with those of all other agencies under the same court. If factors of experience, growth and challenge are to be effectively used in developing budgets, comparable figures are needed from agencies.

The agencies of the General Assembly, after careful preparation, just two years ago voluntarily adopted some basic uniform accounting principles and practices. In many synods and presbyteries, however, a confusing variety of accounting procedures are still used, and each court should give attention to achieving uniformity so as to develop comparable financial information on which to base sound budgets.

There is a need in all Church courts for the further development of uniform and informative financial reporting techniques. Annual reports from agencies of all courts usually contain the facts necessary for actions by the controlling court, but very rarely are these facts presented clearly enough that there is no possibility of misinterpretation. Attention needs to be given to improving these reports so as to be fully understandable.

IV. *Recommendations*

In the light of concepts and proposals contained in the pages above, the following recommendations are submitted:

INTER-AGENCY COORDINATION

A. That the General Assembly agencies be encouraged to develop further the purpose and organization of the Inter-Agency Committee, and to work through the General Council toward a coordinated program of education and promotion.

B. That stewardship education, which is a primary responsibility of the General Council, be considered by the Inter-Agency Committee and the Board of Christian Education as a major responsibility of the Church as a whole and made a continuing part of the curriculum.

UNIFORM ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICES

C. That the General Assembly agencies be commended for their voluntary adoption and use of basic coordinating financial principles, arrangements and terminology in accounting procedures, financial statements and budget preparation.

D. That the General Assembly agencies be encouraged to continue development of both uniform accounting principles and practices, and uniform and informative financial reports.

E. That each synod and presbytery, which is not now doing so, develop both uniform accounting principles and practices, and uniform and informative financial reports according to the pattern now being used by the agencies of the General Assembly.

BUDGET PREPARATION

F. That the General Assembly agencies, working with the General Council, develop budgeting procedures which will set forth spending plans based on various estimated levels of income and which will permit comparison of plans with actual income so that appropriate action can be taken when variations occur in either income or expense. (This method of budgeting, sometimes known as open-end budgeting, has been referred to in the Church and in this paper as "challenge budgeting." It closely follows a method known in industry as "variable budgeting.")

G. That each synod, presbytery and congregation, which is not now doing so, develop the same budgeting procedure referred to in Recommendation No. F above with respect to the work administered by higher courts and the work administered by itself providing for a proportionate increase over the actual experience of the preceding year.

H. That, whereas each synod and presbytery ordinarily should seek to establish an annual minimum increase in giving to the benevolence agencies of higher courts at a rate which is at least equal to the anticipated increase in giving to their own benevolence agencies, it should also be recognized that unusual opportunities, emergency situations,

and the need to undertake essential new work will face the lower courts from time to time and make it impossible for them to maintain this minimum increase.

I. That congregations seek to increase their giving to benevolences at a rate at least equal to the anticipated increase in their giving to current expenses making every effort to increase regularly the proportion of their total receipts (excluding building fund receipts) given to budgeted benevolences.

BUDGET APPORTIONMENT

J. That the General Council study and develop a procedure for apportioning to the synods the benevolence budget of the General Assembly on an equitable basis taking into consideration the amounts which the various synods are able and/or willing to contribute.

K. That each synod and presbytery study and develop procedures for apportioning to the lower courts the benevolence budgets of the agencies of the higher courts on an equitable basis, taking into consideration the amounts which each lower court is able and/or willing to contribute.

CENTRAL TREASURY

L. That the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly be central treasurer of benevolences for Assembly benevolence agencies, effective January 1, 1966, under the following rules:

a. The central treasurer of benevolences shall receive and distribute contributions to all benevolence causes of the General Assembly.

b. The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall be responsible for supervising the work of the central treasurer of benevolences, and shall amend its manual so to provide.

c. The central treasurer of benevolences shall use the following method for distributing monthly the benevolence contributions received:

(1) Contributions designated for the use of a specific benevolence agency shall be distributed to that agency.

(2) Contributions designated for the use of agencies according to a percentage schedule adopted by a presbytery shall be distributed by that schedule.

(3) Contributions sent directly to any agency shall be reported to the central treasurer of benevolences as of the twenty-fifth (25th) day of each month; and distributions shall not be made to any agency from which such report has not been received by the first day of the next month, except that such agency shall receive funds designated for it under 1 and 2 immediately above.

(4) Contributions designated for distribution by the central treasurer of benevolences in such a way that each agency will receive as nearly as possible its proportional accumulated share of total contributions in relation to the relative participation in the approved Benevolence Budget of the General Assembly shall be distributed on the principle that the agency receiving the lowest percentage of its budget at the time of distribution will be aided first until its percentage of receipts equals the next to lowest agency, then these two will receive funds until they have reached the lowest level of the next lowest agency and so on until all of the contributions of this type for the month have been exhausted.

(5) Each monthly distribution shall be based on total receipts by or for each agency to date for the year.

d. The expense of the central treasurer of benevolences shall be paid from the current Operating Expense Budget of the General Assembly.

M. That the promotion of the General Fund be the responsibility of the respective agencies budgeted under the General Fund, and that the manual of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation be amended by removing this responsibility from this committee.

N. That synods, presbyteries and sessions recognize both the responsibility of individual members to support the total benevolence program of the Church and the Christian liberty under which they may give and provide for the distribution of the gifts to the benevolence agencies under their control according to the three methods described in this paper.

OPERATING PROCEDURES

O. That the Central Treasurer of benevolences maintain an accurate record of all contributions received and make an annual report to the General Assembly.

than the Reformed Church standards and much more specific theologically.

But while a detailed study of minor differences would thus be easily possible, the significant fact is that both confessional systems are expressive of historic Calvinism, each in patterns and terms appropriate to the historic situation in which it was written. This unity of theological witness is of much greater significance than the differences, which can be explained in terms of the century of origin. The mutual recognition by official bodies of the theological integrity of these various documents has long been a matter of record.

We can begin, therefore, with the assumption that the standards of our two churches are at one. The more important question is to inquire what the significance of this theological witness is today, to ask what distinctive things we have to say as Reformed churches to the world of the mid-twentieth century.

I

We begin with the simple admission that in a very real sense we have nothing distinctive to say and we rejoice in this admission. For it has always been the claim of the Reformed churches that they are part of the holy catholic church and stand in the great tradition of the historic Christian faith. We begin, therefore, with the assertion that the Reformed witness is a witness to the catholic faith.

There is no Reformed doctrine of the Creation, the Incarnation, the Atonement, the Holy Spirit, the Holy Trinity, the Resurrection, the final Judgment, the Last Things. In many of these instances there is only one historic catholic doctrine, as, for example, in the case of the Trinity. In others there is an historic evangelical tradition from which we do not wish to dissociate ourselves and to which certainly we can lay no exclusive claim.

That the Reformed witness is part of the catholic faith is made very clear in the discussion of the Trinity in Article IX of the Belgic Confession:

> "Therefore, in this point, we do willingly receive the three creeds, namely, that of the Apostles, of Nice, and of Athanasius: likewise that, which, conformable thereunto, is agreed upon by the ancient fathers."

We should like to begin our discussion of our theological witness, therefore, by strongly asserting that our witness is that of the catholic Christian faith as re-interpreted by the evangelical Reformation. The Reformed churches are not sects having some strange forms of doctrine. On all the central realities of the Gospel, we make our confession with the church in all ages.

II

While we wish thus strongly to maintain our unity with evangelical and catholic Christendom, we cannot deny that historically the Reformed churches have spoken this faith with their own particular accent. Calvinist eyes have always read the Christian faith in their own particular

way. We believe that these historic emphases, which emerge so clearly from our confessional standards, still form a valid witness in the world of the twentieth century. They need to be spoken freshly and freely to our world as part of our understanding of the meaning of our faith.

A. The Sovereignty of God.

In a world in which the boundaries of space and time defy our imagination and in which modern science has emphasized those aspects of the natural world which are most difficult to harmonize with the power, wisdom, and love of God, we find it especially important to declare our faith in the sovereignty of God. We believe that He is sovereign over nature, that the "laws" of the physical world are subject to His will, that the forces of nature are subordinate to His purposes. By His Word He created them, by that same Word He governs and upholds them.

We believe that a re-affirmation of this aspect of our faith is especially called for in a world the thinking of which is more and more dominated by scientism. We confess that there is a great need for us to work out the implications of our historic position in a world in which time, space, and nature have radically expanded meanings. But we also affirm that the proper alternative to scientism is the Reformed faith in the sovereignty of God as expressed in the creative activity of His Word.

We also believe that God is sovereign over history, that as in the days of old, world leaders who deny His existence are still His servants. Movements which seek to erase His Name work to fulfill His purpose. "He maketh even the wrath of man to praise Him."

It is our conviction that the Reformed faith in the sovereignty of God provides an adequate basis for a Christian philosophy of history able to meet the assertions of Marxism or secularism. Historically our faith has never shrunk from such confrontation, never sanctioned the withdrawal into individual experience at the expense of historical and social realities. We stand today in great need of a re-affirmation of the sovereignty of God's purposes in history.

But the most central aspect of God's sovereignty is the fact that it ensures the immediate and final success of His redemptive plan. For sovereignty is not an end in itself, but is in the service of God's purpose, a purpose centering in redemptive love. Sometimes we have erred in celebrating sovereignty as though it were an end in itself, a display of sheer power for its own sake.

We acknowledge that this sovereign purpose is embodied in the revelation of Jesus Christ as Lord. He is both means and end of the Gospel. Not simply God's agent for salvation, basically unrelated in any meaningful way to the other works of God, Jesus Christ is the center of the Gospel. By Him all things hold together. He is the redeeming Lord of the Church, of the individual in the Church, and over all.

This is the Lord in Whom we have been chosen and called. Seen in this context (and not in that of sheer arbitrary power) we have no hesitation in defending and rejoicing in the Reformed emphasis on election and

predestination. Indeed we believe that this interpretation of the Lordship of Christ needs to be stressed in a time in which men see no meaning in history at all or assign the world to the lordship of Satan. God has already exalted His Son and given Him a Name above every Name.

We point out finally that this faith in the sovereignty of redeeming love declared in Jesus Christ has always produced a piety marked by a great confidence arising from a sense of complete dependence upon the sovereign Lord. This experience has released tremendous energies into the history of our faith and made Calvinism a dynamic force in western society. We believe that the need for this kind of piety is urgent in our churches today.

B. The Authority of Scripture.

It is in the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments that we are confronted by this sovereign Lord. The Lord God, Creator of heaven and earth, has made Himself known in the history of Israel and in the life, death, resurrection, and ascension of Jesus Christ. This unique revelation is recorded in the Bible, the written Word of God. Because it is the record of this unique revelation, we accept Holy Scripture as our sole authority.

This acceptance means the rejection of many of the vaunted authorities of our world or their subordination to this one. The Christian conscience, feeling and conviction, even the Church itself are to be rejected as final authorities. All of them must always stand under the judgment of the Word of God, as must every human achievement and institution. As Reformed churches we must bring even our own most cherished possessions under the scrutiny of this living Word. We can recognize no finite absolutes, canonize no human pronouncement.

The content and substance of our witness—Jesus Christ—is found in the Bible alone. We cannot say more about the redemptive purpose of God in Him than we find in Scripture. Nor can we say less. Our witness is both limited and judged by Scripture alone. Our witness must not only be based upon the authority of Scripture, but it must itself be an authoritative witness, with an authority derived from and integrally related to the apostolic witness as found in Scripture. This apostolic witness ultimately and necessarily looks to Christ Himself as the source of its authority, to Him as Lord of all. The Son of Man is Lord of the Scriptures.

We finally confess our faith in the self-authenticating power of the Word. While we believe in the necessity of learned Biblical scholarship and reliable exegesis and while we accept our historic emphasis upon persuasive preaching, we would record our conviction that the truth of the Bible does not need to be demonstrated by human logic or evidence. It is the power of the Holy Spirit as He witnesses in our hearts which authenticates the power and authority of Scripture.

We affirm that in the Sacraments the same Gospel which is proclaimed through the Word is proclaimed visibly and confirmed in our hearts, and

that the presence of Jesus Christ is real to faith when these Sacraments are properly administered and received.

C. Obedience to the Will of God.

In a world which is confused as to manner of life and which has lost a compelling sense of responsibility, we affirm our faith that God's will for human life has been made known in His law. The validity of that law has in no way been abrogated by the Gospel. This law which is written into the structure of creation has been clearly revealed in the law of the Old Testament and supremely in the law of Christ. We affirm that the meaning of life is to be found when men, in thanksgiving for God's mercy and forgiveness, daily increase in obedience to His revealed will.

This emphasis upon the law reminds us that the Gospel speaks to the basic meanings of all of life, profoundly affecting the whole man. It must deal with the most meaningful questions of our existence. The answer to the first question of the Shorter Catechism, "Man's chief end is to glorify God and enjoy Him forever," enables us to see that everything in life is related to God and His purpose for us. When a man seeks to glorify God by obedience to His law, every relationship is altered—personal, family, social, economic, political, natural. No area of human activity, individual or social, is exempt from the ethical demands of obedience.

An ethical thrust has always been a sign of true Reformed witness. Nor has this ethical thrust been limited to the life of the individual, great as the demands upon him have been. The life of society has also been seen as subject to the demands of God's law. We rejoice in the fact that in its primary phase our Reformed witness was a revolutionary witness and we confess to our shame that we have often allowed it in our time to become the defender of the *status quo*, regardless of whether that *status quo* is responsive to the law of God.

We would point out that in our historic Reformed witness the ethical demands of the Gospel have always included the life of the mind. The Reformed tradition has emphasized the importance of knowing what one believes and why one believes it. It always stressed the importance of learning how to think about political, social and economic issues in the light of one's faith. The complexity of modern life and the anti-intellectualism of modern times give this traditional emphasis new relevance.

But we should stress the fact that this ethical emphasis in the Reformed witness has its motivation in the Gospel. It is not an independent thing. Moralism is never the authentic Reformed witness. The Heidelberg Catechism places its discussion of the law under the section entitled "Gratitude." We believe that this is an important part of our witness in a day in which ethical motivations are not clearly understood. In a world which sees no motivations to conduct save those of prudence or expedience and in a church in which peoople have so largely adopted ethical

behavior as good works, there is need for the uncompromising proclamation of the faith that the Christian responds by the deeds of the law because he is grateful for the transforming experience of grace.

III

These three affirmations have been characteristic of our history. We believe that they have special meaning in our day. Yet we know that today the theology of the past cannot simply be repeated. In seeking to be faithful and responsible representatives of the Christian Gospel, we believe that we can make our best contribution to the total life of the catholic church as we gratefully receive and unhesitatingly affirm the tradition in which by Providence we have been placed.

We call attention to the fact that this theological heritage contains the possibility of both weakness and strength for our churches. The weakness, too often realized in our history, is that the sovereignty of God, the authority of Scripture, the validity of the Law, become topics for theological debate, unrelated to the life of God's people in the world. The strength can be realized only when our heritage finds expression in a Reformed style of life in which we bring every aspect of our lives under obedience to the mind of Christ because we see all of life as a means to serve God's glory.

We summon the people of our churches, therefore, to the life of grateful obedience that faces the world with no commitment save a total commitment to the living Word of God, in complete confidence because we know that that Word which was made flesh now has all power in space and in history in His hands. Only in this way do we have a witness to make to the world.

2. *Worship*

Sub-committee "A" has begun an extensive exploration of the liturgical heritage and practice of our two churches. Study papers have been prepared by Dr. Warner Hall, who is a member of a committee revising the Book of Common Worship of the PCUS and by Dr. Gerrit T. Vander Lugt, who is chairman of the Committee on the Revision of the Liturgy of the RCA, which will be published at some future date.

While it is recognized that there seems to be a great difference between our two churches in that 'The Liturgy' in the RCA is part of the constitution, which is not the case with the PCUS 'Directory of Worship,' both denominations actually require liturgical forms for certain occasions and both offer wide freedom or options in other areas. It is agreed that both denominations have within their liturgical practices the three categories suggested by Dr. Hall, 1—Preliminaries with sermon; 2—Fancy preliminaries with sermon; and 3—An order of worship that expresses the liturgical heritage we share through John Calvin.

In the field of liturgy as in many other important areas, differences within each of our denominations are often greater than the difference between the denominations themselves.

3. *Christian Action*

Subcommittee "A" has also candidly studied the convictions and practices of our two churches in the crucial area of race relations. The statements of Assembly and Synod have been examined and found remarkably close in spirit, in intent, and relevancy.

We recognize this as a mutual problem, national in scope; fundamentally spiritual with social aspects, not fundamentally social with spiritual aspects, for the Reformed tradition has "always stressed the importance of learning how to think about political, social, and ecumenical issues in the light of one's faith . . ." We affirm that through

the re-discovery of our theological oneness, and the mutual strengthening of shared convictions, we shall help each other meet and by God's grace heal the wounds of Christ-denying prejudices. This healing power is known when Christians through gratitude to God "for the transforming experience of grace . . . bring every aspect of our lives under obedience to the mind of Christ because we see all of life as a means to serve God's glory." (Quotations are from "THE WITNESS OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES" 1963, sections II,C and III)

Polity

Sub-committee "B", chaired by Dr. Arad Riggs, has submitted three studies of the polity of our two denominations to the Joint Committee which were prepared separately by Dr. James Murray, by Dr. Henry Bast, and by Mr. Royal Cabell; and a detailed "Comparison of Government and Organization" has been prepared in tabular form by the two Stated Clerks. The Joint Committee has spent many hours in a painstaking examination of this paper and is convinced that the structures of both churches are alike in building a presbyterian polity upon Reformed theological pre-suppositions. This comparison will be published as soon as final revisions are made in order to make as clear as possible "the major items of similarity and difference in our church order."

The Joint Committee is in accord with the following statement which serves as the introduction to the comparison study:

> "The Reformed Church in America and the Presbyterian Church in the United States hold the Reformed faith and the Presbyterian form of government. This form of government is, we believe, scriptural. It serves for perfecting the order of the visible Church, but is not essential to its existence. (FG, Pref., III, 7; C, Preamble.) The courts, or judicatories, of the Church are made up of representatives. Ministers are of equal rank and authority. The Church derives its authority from Jesus Christ, the King and Head of the Church."

Mutual Acquaintance

Sub-committee "C", chaired by Dr. Andrew Bird, has encouraged mutual acquaintance through the length and breadth of our two churches by every possible means and we thank hundreds of men and women in both our churches whose efforts are helping to build bridges of fellowship between boards, agencies, colleges, seminaries, classes/presbyteries, congregations, ministers, men's and women's groups, youth organizations, chaplains, etc. We believe it is accurate to say that all the boards and agencies of both denominations have become involved in some form of mutual acquaintance which in a number of instances has already developed into mutual study and the exchange of ideas.

While it is impossible to list all the visits that have been made and are in the making, several samples are here listed:

A number of individual pastors and congregations have exchanged pulpits, and visits of consistory/session, men's groups, women's and youth groups.

A number of PCUS and RCA ministers met together at Princeton, New Jersey last summer.

An informative and rewarding breakfast meeting was enjoyed by seventy-two leaders of the two denominations during the tri-ennium of the National Council of Churches in Philadelphia last December.

Other pulpit exchanges are planned between the churches of Albany, New York and Richmond, Virginia; between Norfolk and New Jersey; Grand Rapids and Charlotte; between Greensboro, North Carolina and New Jersey.

Past president of General Synod, Dr. Bernard Brunsting, will be the inspirational speaker at the meeting of the Synod of North Carolina in June.

The Western Seminary Choir is planning to visit Richmond.

The President of General Synod and the moderator of the General Assembly are expected to participate in a joint RCA and PCUS meeting in October at the invitation of the St. John's Presbytery in Florida .

The PCUS Chaplain's Commission has accepted the invitation of the RCA and Christian Reformed Chaplains' Commissions to participate in the annual Retreat for servicemen and families at Berchtesgaden, Germany in August.

Desiring to fulfill the stipulation of the Joint Resolution that the focus of our deliberations should be the consideration and exploration of a more effective witness to

the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Joint Committee at its meeting in Chicago last November adopted the suggestions of sub-committee "C" that the boards and agencies of both churches be asked by the General Assembly and the General Synod to make a series of joint studies in the year 1964-65 which would indicate whether the witness of our two denominations might be strengthened through joint action in certain specific areas.

It was the judgment of the Joint Committee that each board and agency should be asked for its 'counsel and advice' as to whether such joint studies would be feasible. The suggestions, therefore, were adopted tentatively, pending response from the board presidents, executive secretaries, and staff chairmen of the various boards and agencies, which they were asked to communicate to our sub-committee chairmen.

The following statement, published in the *Church Herald* and the *Presbyterian Survey* was sent with an appropriate letter as a preface and explanation of the mind of the joint committee at that time.

Statement of Joint Committee of Twenty-Four

All Christians recognize that unity is Christ's Will for His Church. It is unfortunate, however, that unity is too often interpreted to mean denominational merger only. This view can and often does obscure the meaning of unity as it is presented in the New Testament. Though merger must be considered as one of the visible expressions of the unity of the Church, it is never an end in itself, but should be an evidence of the deeper reality of unity. It is this deeper reality which must be sought and discovered first. Our churches are under obligation to find whatever may be the most effective means to bear witness to it.

In His high priestly prayer, our Lord prayed for the unity of His people that "the world might believe." Unity in mission, in purpose, in witness, in being the servant people is basic to the reality of the Gospel. The effective expression of that unity is the compelling task of the churches. It matters less what form is used; it matters more that the churches fulfill the witness and mission to which they have been called.

We rejoice that in our conversations together the Spirit of God has led us to see with increasing clarity the extent to which our two churches have this unity of purpose, mission and witness. It is not church merger which has been the object of our conversations, but the discovery of our task, as churches of Jesus Christ, Reformed according to the Word of God, in the 20th Century.

We are considering a number of possibilities by which our two denominations might witness together more effectively. We are mindful that we are already cooperating in a number of important areas. We have concluded that this cooperation alone is not sufficient to express the degree of unity that already exists between us. We are therefore preparing to request our judicatories and their agencies to consider certain specific steps looking beyond mere cooperation to federated effort through joint program structures.

Whether this will lead to a radical change in our ecclesiastical structures, we cannot now say. These steps do not rule out the possibility of denominational merger, nor do they indicate that we are finally committed to some type of federation. Either conclusion at this time would be a denial of the affirmation of the General Assembly and the General Synod that, "trusting the Holy Spirit, we reaffirm our readiness to be led into whatever forms of church life and work are revealed as God's Will for us."

It is to be emphasized that we were preparing to ask Assembly and Synod to authorize studies by the boards and agencies "to consider certain specific steps looking beyond mere cooperation to federated effort through joint program structures." We were not asking the boards and agencies to make the studies at this time but to offer counsel and advice as to the feasibility of such studies at the behest of Synod and Assembly in the year 1964-65.

The responses of the board and agency leaders were as extensive and as numerous as they were thoughtful. Because of the importance of the questions and issues raised in them the entire Joint Committee considered them very carefully and came to the realization that the phrase, "Looking beyond mere cooperation to federated effort through joint program structures," was simply not an adequate framework within which

to pursue the studies we were suggesting. It was evident that the proposed studies could not be sensibly made without some further more definite statement.

Thus, the Joint Committee, having previously agreed that "cooperation alone is not sufficient to express the degree of unity that already exists between us," was led to adopt the affirmation which introduces recommendation 11.

1—WE RECOMMEND that the General Assembly and the General Synod approve the theological statement, "The Witness of the Reformed Churches."

2—WE RECOMMEND that the General Assembly and the General Synod encourage the pastors and the people of our two churches to subscribe across denominational lines to the *Church Herald*, the official paper of the RCA and to the *Presbyterian Survey*, the official paper of the PCUS, and also to the several unofficial papers and bulletins that are available.

3—WE RECOMMEND that Assembly and Synod direct the continuance and extension of our fellowship, conversations, studies and exchanges in all areas which offer opportunity for joint action by the two denominations; and that the boards and agencies of both denominations be warmly commended for their wholehearted cooperation and the joint action already in effect.

4—WE RECOMMEND that the General Assembly and the General Synod direct the Board of Church Extension and the Board of North American Missions, or their duly designated officers, to study the possibility of joint establishment of new federated or union churches in geographic areas where the interests of the two denominations meet, and if in the judgment of the two boards such projects should be considered feasible:

a—To state general geographic areas where such joint action may best be undertaken.

b—To devise and recommend appropriate procedures for the said Boards to follow in the joint establishment of such churches.

c—To prepare and present suitable forms of constitutional amendments if necessary to their establishment.

d—To send their reports of such study to the Joint Committee for inclusion in its report to the 1965 General Assembly and General Synod.

5—WE RECOMMEND that the General Assembly and General Synod direct their respective Boards of World Missions to make a study of the feasibility of operating their missionary programs as a joint enterprise, and to request that they send their reports of such study to the Joint Committee for inclusion in its report to the 1965 General Assembly and General Synod.

6—WE RECOMMEND that the General Assembly and General Synod express approval of action already taken by their respective Board of Annuities and Relief and Board of Pensions in providing an adequate arrangement between the two churches to enable ministers to transfer from one communion to the other without loss of earned and other benefits.

7—WE RECOMMEND that the General Assembly and General Synod direct and instruct their respective responsible groups to make arrangements for joint conventions of women's organizations, men's organizations, and youth fellowships of the two churches, and further request these responsible groups to keep the Joint Committee advised of their progress for inclusion in future reports to the General Assembly and General Synod.

8—WE RECOMMEND that the Committee on Assembly Operation of the PCUS be directed by the General Assembly and the Executive Committee of the RCA be directed by the General Synod to make whatever plans necessary to hold the regular sessions of the General Assembly and of the General Synod in the same community at the same time with certain public meetings held jointly, and that these concurrent and partially joint sessions be held in the year 1967.

9—WE RECOMMEND that the General Assembly and the General Synod approve the exchange of fraternal delegates between the presbyteries, classes, and synods whenever possible, and offer the services of the Joint Committee to coordinate such exchanges.

10—WE RECOMMEND that the General Assembly and the General Synod instruct their Boards of Christian Education, in consultation with the institutions of higher education, to devise adequate ways and means of encouraging the exchange of college, seminary, and post graduate students and professors, without the loss of scholarships or loan funds, and to send their report to the Joint Committee in time for inclusion in its report to the 1965 General Assembly and General Synod.

11—We make these recommendations with the realization that they are fragmented and incomplete unless seen in the context of a larger purpose and direction. We wish now to say that we have had candid and extended discussions and have made lengthy and detailed studies. We have found such large areas of agreement in theology, worship, and polity that we have been led to the conclusion that there are no major impediments between our two denominations in these basic fields.

If, therefore, the practical problems of our separate life and work can be resolved through these and other studies and if our conviction is correct that we can witness to the Gospel, and especially to the Reformation emphasis on the authority of Scripture and the Sovereignty of God as expressed in the Lordship of Jesus Christ, more effectively together than we can separately, we affirm prayerfully and hopefully that we envision the union of our two churches. We believe that the varied patterns of ethnic, regional, and historical identities which are found within both our denominations will be enriched and more mightily used for the Kingdom's work within the larger context of faith and witness that such a union would bring.

WE THEREFORE RECOMMEND that the General Assembly and the General Synod instruct the Joint Committee of Twenty Four and the several Boards and Agencies mentioned above to consider "a more effective witness" as the focus of these joint studies and the possibility of the union of our two churches as the framework of suggested action.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY BAST
ANDREW R. BIRD, JR.
MARION A. BOGGS
JOHN E. BRYAN
EKDAL BUYS
ROYAL E. CABELL
MARION DE VELDER
B. HOYT EVANS
JOHN A. FULTON
ALTON H. GLASURE
HENRY GOODPASTURE
HOWARD HAGEMAN
WARNER L. HALL
IRWIN J. LUBBERS
CHESTER MEENGS
JAMES A. MILLARD, JR.
J. J. MURRAY
ROGER MURRAY, II
J. SHERRARD RICE
ARAD M. RIGGS
HENRY TE PASKE
NORMAN E. THOMAS
GERRIT T. VANDER LUGT
RAYMOND R. VAN HEUKELOM
BERNARD BRUNSTING, *alternate*

REPORTS OF PERMANENT COMMITTEES AND AGENCIES

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY OPERATION

Minutes of the stated meeting January 22, 1964, of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation and of the meeting of its Executive Committee in June, 1963, are submitted to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation for its information. Also submitted are the budget for 1964 and the projected budget for 1965 as adopted by this Committee.

1966 Meeting of the General Assembly

The Committee has accepted the invitation of the Mountain Retreat Association, Montreat, North Carolina, to entertain the 1966 General Assembly, and we call to the attention of the General Assembly that this year marks the 50th anniversary of Montreat as an Assembly-owned institution.

We remind the General Assembly again that this Committee has adopted a "Manual for Churches Wishing to Entertain the General Assembly Meeting," which manual sets forth the responsibility involved in such invitations, and facilities necessary for the meeting.

Membership of Permanent Commitee

Suggestions have been properly made to the Assembly's Permanent Nominating Committee concerning attendance of members to this Committee's meetings, and concerning the filling of Committee vacancies.

Supervision of the Work of the Stated Clerk and Office of the General Assembly

The Committee continues to endeavor to fulfill its responsibilities in helping establish policy for the Stated Clerk, and in supervising the work of the office of the General Assembly. We express again our appreciation for the faithful and efficient work of the Stated Clerk, Dr. James A. Millard, Jr., of the Assistant to the Stated Clerk, Mr. George Stratman, and of their staff, all of whom carry out their duties completely in accord with what this Committee interprets to be the intention of the General Assembly.

Ministerial Directory

This Committee has been requested to make available, if possible, a revision of the Ministerial Directory.

Review of Manuals

This Committee calls to the attention of the General Assembly the fact that a number of agencies and Permanent Committees have not yet submitted manuals in accordance with the request made by the General Assembly of 1963 recorded in the Minutes, page 73.

Statistical Reports

This Committee reports that the office of the General Assembly is processing the Church's statistics on automatic data processing equipment.

The arrangement of information on the report form is being studied for possible change. The Committee has begun a study of the content of statistical reports in the hope of recommending to a later General Assembly ways of providing more useful statistical information.

Synod Boundaries

The General Assembly of 1963 referred to this Committee Overture No. 8, which is concerned with the problem of Synod boundaries. This problem arose from the expansion of metropolitan areas across the Synods' boundaries. After careful study by a special subcommittee, this Committee has two recommendations to make to the General Assembly concerning this matter.

The Current Expense Budget

Several years ago the Committee on Assembly Operation planned the creation of an adequate stabilization-of-program account for the General Assembly which would allow it to function under varying financial demands from year to year. Your Committee reports that this fund is now at what it conceives to be an adequate figure.

We call to the attention of the General Assembly that a number of Committees require program budgets in addition to the cost of Committee meetings, and that these budgets become a part of the Operating Expense Budget of the Assembly. The Assembly has given to this Committee the responsibility for wise and economical planning of this Budget and the per capita assessment which provides the funds. We believe it becomes our responsibility to evaluate Committee budget requests in the light of the total Current and projected Operating Expense Budgets. We are, therefore, requesting the General Assembly, through a recommendation, to help us fulfill our responsibility in this area.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY A. FIFIELD, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1964

The Stated Clerk would report that the varied duties of his office and the functions housed in the Office of the General Assembly have been carried out under direction of the Committee on Assembly Operation. The present staff (the Assistant to the Stated Clerk and three ladies as clerical staff) continues to operate effectively.

Of interest will be the fact that the processing of the statistics of the General Assembly is being done this year under contract with an automatic data processing service in Atlanta. This will result in printing most of Part II of the Minutes by offset from the computer printout. It is expected that this procedure will relieve the Stated Clerks of all the Presbyteries of some statistical detail they have had to do in the past,

will ultimately produce some savings in the statistical work, and will make available to the Church more easily and effectively the results of statistical research.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*

REPORT OF THE STATED CLERK AS TREASURER FOR VARIOUS FUNDS

The following are the annual reports of the treasurerships assigned by the General Assembly to the Stated Clerk:

Operating Funds of the General Assembly
Funds Received for and Distributed to the "General Fund Agencies"
Funds Received for and Distributed to the "Inter-Church Agencies"
Funds Received for and Distributed under the "Equalization Fund"

Audits of the accounts will also be presented by the Treasurer to the General Assembly.

BALANCE SHEET
OPERATING FUNDS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
DECEMBER 31, 1963
Assets

Cash and Cash Items	
Demand Deposits	$ 31,566.97
Payroll Account	2,500.00
Petty Cash	100.00
Federal Savings and Loan Accounts	
General	69,971.07
Property Exchange UPUSA Sinking Fund	—
Trust #1 Stabilization Fund	50,000.00
Short Term Investments Account	—
Other Assets	
Interest in the Presbyterian Center, Inc.	25,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS	$179,138.04

Liabilities and Equities

Deferred Income	
Advance Assessments	$ 10,358.82
Unexpended Program Commitments	
Appropriated from Unrestricted Income	35,481.64
Current Fund Balance	
Invested Funds (Presbyterian Center, Inc.)	25,000.00
Stabilization Fund (Trust #1)	80,000.00
UNENCUMBERED BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1963	28,297.58
	$179,138.04

SUMMARY OPERATING STATEMENT
OPERATING FUNDS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
From January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

	Year to Date
Income	
Current Year Assessments (100% Received)	$246,668.20
Income from Investments—General	5,984.22
Income from Investments of Sinking Fund	1,933.62
Miscellaneous Income	100.00
Service Charge for Administering Fund	5,500.00
Minister and His Work, Return of Unspent Balance from 1962	2.76
	$260,188.80
Expenditures and Commitments	
Publications Net Expense (Schedule 1)	$ 15,805.07
General Assembly Expense	59,380.84
Moderator's Expense	456.72
Travel-Entertainment, Stated Clerk & Assistant	1,470.88
Stated Clerk's Association Meeting	258.50
Ad-Interim Committees—Travel & Other Expense	4,484.71
Joint Committee with R.C.A.—Program	1,776.34
Permanent Committees—Travel & Other Expense	11,811.34
Inter-Church Relations—Program	2,023.51
Christianity & Health—Program	174.31
Assembly's Committee on Minister & His Work	39,349.17
Interest Paid	—
Close out UPUSA-US Property Agreement	23,229.95
Micro-filming Presbytery & Synod Minutes	1,000.00
Special Retirement Grant	1,800.00
Addressograph Change Over	—
Capital Expense—Joint Service	5,596.04

Representatives to:	
National Council of Churches	2,025.31
World Council of Churches	460.23
World Alliance of Reformed Churches	642.09
Other Churches & Organizations	533.07
Special Inter-Church Representatives in Major Meetings	5,571.21
Support World Alliance of Reformed Churches	9,028.00
Administrative and General Expense (Schedule 2)	47,090.92
TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR	$233,968.21
Commitments:	
Commitments made during 1963	
Commitments Discharged	6,221.76
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND COMMITMENTS	$240,189.97
Excess Income over Expenditures and Commitments	19,998.83
January 1, 1963 Unencumbered Balance	38,298.75
UNENCUMBERED BALANCE BEFORE APPROPRIATIONS	$ 58,297.58
Stabilization Fund	30,000.00
NET UNENCUMBERED BALANCE—DECEMBER 31, 1963	$ 28,297.58

SCHEDULE 1
PUBLICATION EXPENSE—NET
OFFICE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
From January 1, 1963 through December 31,1963

	Sales	Net
Minutes	$1,599.69	$12,786.98
Hand Book	781.28	1,975.25
Ministerial Directory	116.74	(49.98)
Book of Church Order	6.29	(6.29)
Study of the Lord's Day	22.40	(21.24)
Christianity & Health Pamphlets	16.70	(11.92)
Annual Reports of Assembly Agencies	56.02	1,468.57
Assembly Digest	10.50	(10.16)
General Assembly Ordered Printings	—	55.30
Presbytery Annual Report Forms	1,252.88	(541.15)
Statistical Reports Reprints	1,340.67	139.63
Ruling Elder's Commission Cards	31.50	(1.65)
Certificates—Dismission of a Minister—Candidate	5.80	21.73
	$5,240.47	$15,805.07

SCHEDULE 2
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE
OFFICE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
From January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Executive Salaries	$21,100.00
Clerical Salaries	10,368.77
Extra Clerical Salaries	1,190.40
Home and Rental Allowance	2,400.00
Payroll Taxes, Annuity Contributions and Other Employee Benefits	3,715.12
Rent	2,591.76
Insurance (Surety-Fire)	124.29
Telephone and Telegraph	1,034.32
Postage	1,458.05
Supplies	1,866.97
Addressing Envelopes (Survey)	101.80
New Addressograph Plates	106.29
Professional Service	400.00
Regular Program Capital Expenditures	221.61
Miscellaneous	338.04
Contracts for Machine Service	73.50
	$47,090.92

SCHEDULE 3
DETAIL OF COMMITMENTS APPROPRIATED FROM UNRESTRICTED INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1963
From January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Current Year Commitments	Balance Brought Forward From 1962	Commitments Made or Cancelled	Discharged	Balance
Regular Inter-Church Representation:		$ 6,750.00		
National Council of Churches			$ 2,025.31	
World Council of Churches			460.23	
World Alliance of Reformed Churches			642.09	
Other Church Organizations			533.07	—0—
Journal Entry to release unspent Commitments		(3,089.30)		
Committee on Inter-Church Relations—Program		2,500.00	2,023.51	—0—
Journal Entry to release unspent Commitment		(476.49)		

Committee on Christianity and Health—Program		1,000.00	174.31	—0—
Journal Entry to release unspent Commitment		(825.69)		
Joint Committee with R.C.A.—Program		3,300.00	1,776.34	—0—
Journal Entry to release unspent Commitment		(1,523.66)		
		$ 7,634.86	$ 7,634.86	—0—
Capital Expense Commitments to be used in 1964		$10,000.00		$10,000.00
Continuing Commitments				
Special Inter-Church Representation for Major Meetings	$14,452.85	$10,000.00	$ 5,571.21	$18,881.64
Furniture and Fixture Commitments				
Office of the General Assembly	1,500.00	4,000.00	—	5,500.00
Minister and His Work	500.00	600.00	—	1,100.00
Capital Expense—Joint Service		5,000.00	5,000.00	—0—
	$16,452.85	$19,600.00	$10,571.21	$25,481.64
Property Exchange with the UPUSA and the PCUS				
Property Exchange UPUSA Sinking Fund	$12,807.03	—	$14,740.63	
Interest from Funds in the Presbyterian Foundation		1,330.76		
Interest Earned on Funds in Atlanta				
Savings and Loan Sinking Fund		602.86		
	$12,807.03	$ 1,933.62	$14,740.65	—0—
TOTALS	$29,259.88	$39,168.48	$32,946.72	$35,481.64
Unexpended Program Commitments December 31, 1963				$35,481.64

FUNDS OF THE GENERAL FUND AGENCIES HELD BY THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

From January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

	Regular	Special	Total
Receipts	$999,122.52	$8,042.78	$1,007,165.30
Less Administrative Expense	5,500.00	—	5,500.00
Less Promotion Expense	1,657.53	—	1,657.53
Less Bank Exchange Charges	31.79	—	31.79
	$991,933.20	$8,042.78	$ 999,975.98
Disbursements			
Board of Women's Work	$127,060.69	$ 213.45	$ 127,274.14
The General Council	162,002.53	92.05	162,094.58
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	157,555.69	1,758.05	159,313.74
Mountain Retreat Association	123,884.53	311.19	124,195.72
T.R.A.V.	142,943.52	84.30	143,027.82
Stillman College	180,934.56	2,271.96	183,206.52
The Historical Foundation	30,177.60	431.95	30,609.55
American Bible Society	30,844.16	2,838.88	33,683.04
Presbyterian Foundation, Inc.	36,529.92	40.95	36,570.87
	$991,933.20	$8,042.78	$ 999,975.98

FUNDS OF THE INTER-CHURCH AGENCIES HELD BY THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

From January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

	Regular	Special	Total
RECEIPTS	$18,880.82	$194.54	$19,075.36
DISBURSEMENTS			
National Council of Churches	$ 8,361.02	—	$ 8,361.02
World Council of Churches—Regular	6,510.61	$ 56.44	6,567.05
Geneva Building	1,439.18	13.59	1,452.77
The Lord's Day Alliance	685.35	107.55	792.90
Religion in American Life	1,884,66	16.96	1,901.62
	$18,880.82	$194.54	$19,075.36

FUNDS OF THE "EQUALIZATION FUND" RECEIVED AND DISTRIBUTED BY THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

From January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

Agency	Received	Distributed
Board of World Missions	$201,354.33	—
Board of Annuities and Relief	30,377.10	—
Board of Christian Education	31,316.27	$ 67,884.55
Board of Church Extension	62,814.58	172,321.04
Board of Women's Work	6,369.21	18,766.86
The General Council	8,104.78	24,246.12
Historical Foundation	1,534.78	4,015.60
The Presbyterian Foundation	1,842.39	5,170.60
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	7,965.69	21,912.78

Stillman College	9,190.09	24,315.75
T.R.A.V.	7,153.58	21,348.04
Montreat Association	6,402.66	14,444.12
	$374,425.46	$374,425.46

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN RELATIONS

The One Hundred Third General Assembly made no specific referrals or assignments to the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations. There were previous items which the committee had been considering and which were promised as later reports. A portion of this report to the General Assembly includes these efforts. The manual of the committee provides for its initiating studies and reports. This is reflected in another portion of the report, especially in the preamble and the statement on aspects of the current social revolution with which the committee seeks to alert the Presbyterian Church, U. S., to our obligations and opportunities in this area.

Uniquely, the committee does not adopt a schedule of stated meetings. Our manual provides for three or four meetings during the year, as necessary, to accomplish assigned and assumed work and the preparation of a report thereon. Three sessions were held in preparation for the 1964 report and other business which is reflected in the minutes submitted to the Standing Committee on Christian Relations.

It was the pleasure of the committee to receive as guests two representatives from the Reformed Church in America's Commission on Christian Action, the Rev. A. A. Schutter and Mr. Robert Williams, who attended the October sessions in keeping with the plan of conversation and acquaintanceship between the A. R. P. and Presbyterian, U. S. communions. Dr. Robert B. McNeill represented our committee at a consultation on Church-State matters in May, 1963, in Washington, D. C.

The Permanent Committee on Christian Relations presents to the One Hundred Fourth General Assembly the following report:

1. A preamble on The Failure of Christians to Relate the Gospel to the Common Life.
2. A paper on The Lord's Prayer and Bible Reading in Public Schools in Light of Recent Supreme Court Decisions.
3. A paper on An Aspect of the Church, Nuclear Weapons and Disarmament; a response to questions raised by the Lofquist and North Carolina Westminster Fellowship resolutions of 1962.
4. A Pastoral Letter to the local Sessions of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., on the Current Social Revolution.

Respectfully submitted,

IRVIN ELLIGAN, *Moderator*
Permanent Committee on
Christian Relations

Preamble: The Failure of Christians to Relate the Gospel to the Common Life

It is our judgment that the Church is being kept from more effective Christian action in common affairs by opinions abounding in the Church which arise from fear rather than from faith. We are to be reminded that "whatever does not proceed from faith is sin" (Romans 14:23).

It is not as though our Church is without faith. Our Church is composed of people of faith, who hold loyally and intelligently to a Confession of Faith, which the Church believes to be a profound, comprehensive, and plain setting forth of a system of doctrine that is eminently biblical. Our Church is constantly engendering for its worship and work a flood of biblical counsels, exhortations, directives and helps. But these expressions of faith, these doctrinal symbols, these organizational expediters, are not getting over into Christian action in the common life as effectively as they should.

A primary reason for this is that, before these biblical ideas can grow and develop into a harvest of Christian action, they have been choked out by thorns of opinion and prejudice which sprout rapidly in an atmosphere of tension and grow quickly out of the soils of fear and undisciplined freedoms (Matthew 13:1-9). Before the articles of

faith can be translated into Christian action, we have had our minds swept up into political, sociological and economic controversies which have been let loose among us, like the deceitful winds against which the Apostles first warned the Church (Ephesians 4:14, Jude 12). Instead of the Church's holding singly to the Gospel as the infallible clue to true and just ethical insights, we are divided against one another while sub-Christian patterns are pressed ruthlessly upon us by their partisans. As we give ourselves up to this kind of handling, we are saying that political, social and economic considerations are more powerful in their effects upon us than is our faith, giving the world the impression that we are repudiating our Lord.

Indeed we must consider seriously what could be happening to us. If we are going to be liberals or conservatives by political preference without regard for our witness as Christians together in the warfare to "destroy arguments and every proud obstacle to the knowledge of God" (II Corinthians 10:5) taking at the same time every thought captive to obey Christ, then we have already become captives of the world. It is we who cry, "We have no king but Caesar" (John 19:15), when political groupings have the rule over us and we have identified the gospel uncritically with political preference. When we allow a political opinion in our midst to usurp the claims of the Gospel, then it is we who have embraced legalism and seem to be putting aside the Christ in favor of an alien interest or enterprise (John 19:7, Galatians 5:4). We cannot effect Christian action in the common life until the reconciliation of the Gospel has come into powerful fulfillment in ourselves. Only as we learn to be holy unto the Lord, can we become holy unto the land.

In one single field, for instance, that of race relations, there is only one article of faith we must know and confess as the starting point of all that we think or do in the matters of Christian action involving this problem, and that one article of faith is the acceptance by God of men of every race. As God regards every man as his creature for whom the whole Gospel is intended with its every aspect freely working to fulfill the destinies of all men for their salvation and without distinction, then so must the Church. We must stand with the Apostle and declare, "From now on, therefore, we regard no one from a human point of view; even though we once regarded Christ from a human point of view, we regard him thus no longer. Therefore, if any one is in Christ, he is a new creation; the old has passed away, behold, the new has come" (II Corinthians 5:16-17). We presume to make this confession in our missionary efforts and publicity. But once we have made this a matter of faith in one part of the Church we cannot hold it as a matter of fear in another part. Our endless and feverish arguments as to what should be our behavior in race relations could be only the nervous chatter of those occupied in vain efforts to camouflage their fears. Those who walk by faith cannot be afraid. The Church is not free to regard any man from a human point of view, no matter what his race or station, for here discrimination is intolerable, and the point has been settled by the Word of God. The Church must regard all men from a heavenly point of view, even as it seeks to be thus regarded by God. The Church can only be color blind when it walks by faith, and as confessors of Christ, we have no option or alternative but to walk by faith and not by sight.

Our trouble is that while the Church has been going out into the world with the Gospel, the world has been coming into the Church with its conceits. In its effort to be wholly spiritual, the Church has not been wise enough to forestall the invasion of evil spirits who have found it swept and put in order to their liking (Luke 11:24-26). We have allowed an incubus of worldly opinion to lie heavily upon the Church, quenching the Spirit. When the Church is filled with persuasions animated primarily by worldly ambition and aspiration, the Spirit of truth is hindered from having free admission to its councils and courts. Our Church must continually throw off the spirits of sub- and anti-Christian opinion and action and must seek rather, to establish itself in a truly biblical witness and to translate this witness into Christian action that is completely responsive to the claims of Jesus Christ. This in no way precludes differences of opinion among conscientious Christians as they seek to make the Gospel relevant to our common life. The Church must have the mind of Christ and must display the fruits of the Spirit, without which the covenant community is a mockery of God.

The Lord's Prayer and Bible Reading in Public Schools in the Light of Recent Supreme Court Decisions

The purpose of this report is to examine the recent Supreme Court decisions con-

cerning prayer and Bible reading in the public schools and to clarify to our constituent members what is legally forbidden and permitted. Obedience to the law of the land, if conscience is not violated thereby, has always been encouraged by the articles of our faith. "It is the duty of the people . . . to obey their (civil magistrates) lawful commands, and to be subject to their authority for conscience' sake." (Confession of Faith, ch. 25, par. 4). Our present problem is to determine the meaning of the court order to which we owe our obedience.

At the outset, we can conclude that the court has voided all statutes of states and all directions given by any agent of the state which make prayer and Bible reading mandatory. The court is clear and explicit at this point. However, with regard to prayer and Bible reading on a voluntary basis the court is not clear. This report will submit that until the court clarifies the permissive or voluntary aspect of the issue our constituents may engage in religious ceremonies at school without violation of law or conscience.

This report will further submit that religious ceremonies engaged in voluntarily can be conducted in such a way as to violate neither the Constitution nor the individual conscience, and that the welfare of our nation will be better served if the Supreme Court goes no further than voiding mandatory laws concerning this matter.

On the matter of prayer and Bible reading in the public schools we have two certainties, regardless of the requirements of law. One, the burden is on the church and the home, as it has always been, to train and inspire our children to live the Christian life, regardless of where they are. We cannot expect public agencies to cover our dereliction or deficiencies. Two, the Christian witness of our children is not confined to leading or taking part in public ceremonies. A better witness is made by our interpretation-through-personality of the Christian gospel. Such a witness may be enhanced by public prayer and scripture reading but it does not depend upon it.

I. Concerning the present issue the Christian churchman should acknowledge:
   1. We have no right to claim that ours is and always has been a Christian nation. The terminology of our historic documents with reference to the deity is not that of the Christian faith but of natural law or deism. Many of our founding fathers were Christian, many of the state constitutions were avowedly Christian in their religious references, but the fact remains that they, while acknowledging God, studiously avoided any religious references that might be construed as sectarian.
   2. We have no right to use a majority status to demand preferential treatment. The point at issue is a personal guarantee from the Bill of Rights, whose purpose is to place certain subjects "beyond the reach of majorities," as Mr. Justice Jackson once said (W. Va. State Board of Education v. Barnette).
   3. There are no grounds for alleging that the Supreme Court is attempting to deprive our nation of its Christian heritage. The Court is honestly trying to distinguish the Church's sphere of activity from that of the civil government, and hence, to protect the individual from religious coercion and not to rid the government of all religious influence.
   4. There are grounds for the claim that the way in which praying and Bible reading have been used in public schools is sectarian.

II. We believe, however, that the Supreme Court should acknowledge:
   1. That while admitting that matters of religion are not within its scope of knowledge it has, in fact, defined religion as being strictly personal.
   2. That the separation between church and state has never been and was never intended to be, a wall in fact. The relationship may better be described as "cooperative separation."
   3. That the distinctions drawn between the prayer and Bible cases and the anticipated ones on the matter of coin inscription, oaths of office, military chaplaincy, Senate chaplaincy and others, are extremely tenuous and subject to inconsistency.
   4. That if the problem of cultural pluralism in this country is being resolved, that of religious pluralism can be resolved also, and without the elimination of its rites ceivably gain some benefit but their very multiplicity serves as an automatic check upon each other.

III. In our study of these recent decisions we make the following observations:
   1. That the court explicitly rejects the use of prayers prepared by any agency of the state.

2. That the court definitely voids any state law that requires a religious exercise of any nature.
3. That the court is ambiguous and unclear as to whether it was talking about religion required or religion permitted, whether it was merely striking down a law or disqualifying a custom. For example, it said nothing explicit about a devotional service asked for, agreed upon, and conducted by students with consideration for all faiths represented.
4. That the Court's prime purpose is to extricate religion from secular culture in so far as the expression of religion is appropriated by the state or by a favored sect. But the court would need to distinguish in order to extricate which means that Supreme Court justices have rushed in where even theologians fear to tread. Mr. Justice Brennan admits that "the line which separates the secular from the sectarian in American life is elusive." (Abington School District v. Schempp). General agreement on what religion is has never been reached. It would seem that the Court regards these cases not as involving serious violations of the First amendment but as the camel's nose in the Arab's tent. Mr. Justice Clark wrote in the majority opinion: "The breach of neutrality that is today a trickling stream may all too soon become a raging torrent and, in the words of Madison, 'it is proper to take alarm at the first experiment on our liberties'." (Abington School District v. Schempp). Camel and Arab might exchange places, however, and it may be that Supreme Court, because of the sheer complexity of the matter, will soon seek a way to extricate itself.
5. That the Court, in striving to render a decision to be universally applied, has become theoretical rather than pragmatic. For example, there are many sections of the nation where the issue at hand is not even a moot question. Then, too, the restraint upon any kind of religious exercise can easily lead down the path of absurdity. Nor can we conclude from practical experience that there has been substantial effort on the part of school authorities or sectarian groups to control or exploit religion to their own advantage.

IV. We believe that in these decisions as written the Court has not adequately considered or is not fully cognizant of the following:

1. The nature of the typical American school. It is not a miscellaneous collection of individuals such as you would find in a library but a corporate entity, a quasi-personality. Each school has its definite character, its alma mater, its chants, cheers, social events, causes of charity. The quality of its character is partially determined by a set of ideals purposely and habitually held before the students. If the ideals of religion are excluded the corporate character of the school is affected thereby. Another factor about school life is that inspiration is poured into and derived from ritual. School and national loyalty are ritualized. It will never seem quite consistent to the student that he cannot ritualize his faith as well. He can do it in church but is it such an altogether contentious thing that he cannot practice it with his fellow students at a place where it is probably as needful and relevant as in church?
2. The nature of religion. It is not accurate to say that religion is a private relationship entirely between a man and his God. It is the incorporating tendency of religion that moves people to worship together and to covenant with their God and each other. School rituals spring from this urge, not from the state's or the school's desire to establish a religion, or from any sectarian group attempting to indoctrinate.
3. The nature of sectarianism. A sect is usually thought of as a division within a religion that maintains and propagates its distinctive qualities; and a sect is a definite organization of people. Most school rituals are looked upon as being Protestant in nature. But Protestantism isn't a sect because it is not a corporate entity and because of the diversity of beliefs and practices within itself. It has nothing to gain from a school ritual. Individual Protestant churches could conconspicuous lesson and its most disastrous. A collateral lesson could be that the church is described as a tautology—the church is the church is the church—a specialty, an elective that has no bearing upon culture.
4. The capacity of an individual to resist being incorporated in a brief religious ceremony if he does not believe in or wish to acknowledge God. A ritual may be

in itself an overt act but it need not call for anything other than a covert response. A student is at perfect liberty to withhold this without drawing attention to his non-conformity. A case in point is West Virginia State Board of Education versus Barnette (319 US 624-671) which was decided on the basis of the First and Fourteenth Amendments. Barnette's child had been compelled to salute the flag in the regular ceremony of pledging allegiance to it, although he was a member of the Jehovah's Witness sect. The Court ruled in favor of Barnette, concluding that, "if there is any fixed star in our constitutional constellation it is that no official, high or petty, can prescribe what shall be orthodox in politics, nationalism, religion or other matters of opinion, or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein." The point is that the student was not required to consent overtly to the ceremony; he was not excused from the exercise nor was the exercise abolished to keep from infringing upon his personal rights. Though present he was at liberty to withhold a response of approval or consent. It might be argued that the state can require a greater degree of conformity for its own ceremonies than for a religious rite but it could be countered that in matters of covert response there is no distinction. We agree with Judge Brennan in quoting Daniel Carroll that "the rights of conscience are, in their nature, of peculiar delicacy, and will little bear the gentlest touch of governmental hand." (Abington School District v. Schempp)

5. The greater possibility of sectarian domination through teaching about religion than through brief devotionals. The interpretation of religious doctrine and events could fall under the control of the teacher or articulate students so that each discussion period on religion could be exploited for indoctrination or evangelism.
6. The actuality of a type of lay religion extant in every secular organization in our culture. Variously called religion-in-general, common denominator religion, culture-religion, or fourth religion, it is claimed by no particular religion or denomination yet it is the type of which public devotionals are made. The fact that no organized religious body claims it means that no sect is favored in the use of it nor in any way impaired if an agency of the state permits its expression. For purposes of indoctrination or evangelism it is of little more value than the name of the deity on coins, in patriotic songs, and in the flag pledge. The unofficial opinions of the judges in favor of the coins, songs, and pledge is that what was once religious is now traditional, grafted into our culture. Many clergymen would claim that the same evolving process has run the same course in religious thought producing this innocuous public religion.

   It might be asked then why anyone should want to continue this religion-in-general that is the basis of school devotionals. It is found in luncheon clubs, football stadiums, and patriotic societies. We repeat, it has many bad features, the worst of which is that it tends to block off one's acceptance of real faith. But to its credit, it is the layman's conscientious effort to overcome the religious diversity in our pluralistic society and to develop a culture of tolerance and respect for all opinions. Naturally, this requires the repression of certain convictions and terminology that would be offensive to those of a different persuasion. It relies not so much upon revelation but upon what is the reasonable, the natural, the inherently decent thing to do. And after all, doesn't this resemble the religion of our founding fathers as expressed in our historic documents? Like the language of the Declaration of Independence it is bare enough for each of us to clothe with his own meaning.

   In a way, religion-in-general permits a constant dialogue and creedal exchange among people of different faiths which might be discouraged if there could be no common ground of worship. Therefore, the typical school devotional says many things to many people, requiring no uniformity of response, in fact, requiring no response at all.
7. That the absence of any sort of public acknowledgement of God could, in effect, be an unspoken suggestion that education is exclusively a secular pursuit without moral and spiritual considerations. This could become public education's most and symbols where people of different faiths meet. Mutual exchange seems preferable to total avoidance.
8. That the objector to religion is given special consideration in the school room

that is not accorded to him, even by the arguments of the justices, in society at large. Everywhere, the objector is confronted with the symbols, terms, and ceremonies of religion. With some of these he is involved and for all of them he pays his taxes. The arguments of the Court have made age and escapability the distinction between the two cases. We submit that such a distinction is extremely slight.

Conclusion

1. We hold that the state should not impose religion in any of its expressions upon its citizens. The recent Court decisions, overruling state laws requiring Bible reading and the Lord's Prayer, are therefore in our judgment theologically sound.
2. We hold that religious ceremonies may be held in public schools on a permissive, voluntary, basis without violation of conscience. There is a valid distinction between the state's compelling its constituents together for a religious ceremony and the state's permitting those who have gathered to acknowledge a higher power and to invoke a blessing upon their corporate life in a way generally and prudently agreed upon by them.

An Aspect of the Church, Nuclear Weapons, and Disarmament

The Church can speak for disarmaments when they are actions within the patterns for making righteous peace. The Church itself, of course, is armed only with the Gospel and its weapons are wholly and consistently spiritual and not of this world (II Corinthians 10:3-6, Ephesians 6:10-17). To the disarming of the nations through the employment of its own weapons the Church must ever and utterly be committed. The Church is to let all men know its forbearance as it prepares the way for its Lord, even in so unlikely a place as a wilderness, and makes straight even in a desert a highway for God's coming in His kingdom (Philippians 4:5, Isaiah 10:43). A characterization which the Church covets is "Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called sons of God." (Matthew 5:9). Only the peace of God, which is beyond the understanding of men and the strategies of nations, can keep the Church faithful and effective in its task.

Despite treaties made between the nations to restrict full development of nuclear weapons, the Church must come to grips with the actuality of total evil with its threat of mankind's extermination by use of nuclear weapons as they now exist. This is in itself a moral issue transcending anything the world has ever known. The Church cannot now transfer to others the responsibility for providing a new instrument for the world's salvation. As nuclear warfare threatens total death, the Church is called in desperate urgency to declare the nature of life and how to achieve its fulfillment. Upon every Christian now rests the responsibility to demonstrate convincingly what Christ meant when He declared, "I came that they may have life, and have it abundantly." (John 10:10). In the world's life and death struggle the Church must speak of life and must reveal how humanity is to walk in the light of life for its own salvation. The Gospel must be set forth in a reality of rescue, reconciliation, and redemption, as indeed the Way, the Truth and the Life.

If for the sake of the Gospel the world cannot be destroyed in spite of its own irrationality and instince for death, then the Church must embody with unmistakable obedience to the Word of God the faith that can overcome the world and provide for its healing. But if, in order to reveal how its faith transcends death and how death itself can be turned into life the Church is called to martyrdom, then it must prepare itself for such a witness and seek to make it universally known. If nuclear warfare is an evil which the world cannot avoid even to the point of total destruction, then the Church must be prepared to show its commitment to obedience unto death, a death to this world as assurance that its faithfulness unto death earns for it a crown of life under the eternal judgments of God. The Church must have the mind of Christ and be ready to lay down its life in order to reveal the desperation of the human situation. Only thus can the truth of the issue be magnified before men. As the Church is the body of Christ, it owes its Lord now and always an apology expressed by its obedience that is commensurate with its hopes in His preeminence as Savior of the world. If this means refraining from partnership in total destruction, the Church cannot balk at this as being its requirement in the interests of truth and mankind's acquaintance with eternal

life. The mission of the Church, therefore, is to show how the Gospel is related to the world for its judgment and redemption. We have no salvation apart from this destiny.

Possessed with the certain knowledge that the ultimate victory is God's, we recommend the following goals which churches should strive to achieve:

1. Christians the world over should work with every means at their disposal to prevent war. They must pray for the ultimate world-wide abolition of nuclear weapons, and indeed, of all means of mass destruction. This is not to say, however, that Christians in the United States should now advocate that this nation abandon unilaterally its nuclear armaments. Given the present context of power, our nation has grave responsibilities to discharge in the protection of its allies and all free nations and indeed in the building of a just international order. Such unilateral action would constitute an abdication of these responsibilities. Christians can and should, however, do everything in their power to support the efforts of the leaders of this nation as they work toward the goal of multilateral banning of all nuclear weapons tests and for the establishment of international controls over all aspects of the nuclear arms race.

In the stalemate which now exists, the Christian has the opportunity to work unstintingly for the reconciliation of the nations to the ways of peace. His faith calls upon him to share with Jesus Christ the divine concern for mankind—for all peoples in all nations. His faith requires him to bear witness to God's love for all men. No opportunity to persuade the nations to forsake war should be missed. No chance should be passed by to negotiate in good faith. No sacrifice of material wealth should be too great for the establishment of a just peace and the preservation of freedom.

The mighty power of a unified Christendom could of itself be a great force in curbing international anarchy and promoting the rule of law and reason.

2. Christians should give their unqualified support to the United Nations in its efforts to establish the reign of law in international affairs. The existence of unbridled nationalism is incompatible with this objective. All nations must be prepared to surrender in part their individual sovereignties to international authority. The United Nations is not a perfect organization, but it is at present the world's best hope for the peaceful settlement of international disputes. It deserves the enthusiastic endorsement of the Christian Church.

3. Christians must turn with renewed vigor to the solution of social, economic, and political problems which exist in the international as well as the national and local communities.

It is not amiss to question how valuable a contribution Christians can make to the settlement of international issues so long as they are unwilling to lead in the solution of local problems. All over this nation are evidences of Christians' failure in their responsibilities to the sick, the ignorant, the poor, and the undesirable.

The responsibility which the threat of nuclear weapons imposes upon the Christian is not a small one. It calls for personal sacrifice of the greatest magnitude. The Christian must give intense study to the problems which face him for the potential risk of error may be incalculable. He must strengthen his faith for the doubters will be pernicious. The goal which he seeks can be attained only by work, prayer, and devotion.

> "So we do not lose heart. Though our outer nature is wasting away, our inner nature is being renewed every day. For this slight momentary affliction is preparing us for an eternal weight of glory beyond all comparison, because we look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are seen are transient, but the things that are unseen are eternal. "For we know that if the earthly tent we live in is destroyed, we have a building from God, a house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens."[1]

With this abiding assurance, we as Christians can face our responsibility with courage and with faith.

Pastoral Letter to the Local Sessions of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

Brothers in Christ:

There is a social revolution going on all over the world. New nations are being formed; new classes developing; new systems of government being tried; new spirit bestiring the exploited, the dispossessed, the under-privileged, to gain a place of respect and dignity among the earth's people.

---

[1] II Corinthians 4:16-19, 5:1 (R.S.V.)

So many of these who are clamoring for a new status are people of color. So many who have historically held the preponderance of political and economic power have been white. The present racial upheaval in our country is but a scale model of the universal issue.

For too long has the white majority hoped that the racial crisis in our nation was artificial, that it would never have occurred but for the sinister plotting of Communists and the pious meddling of self-styled humanitarians who know nothing of the problem. Now it is apparent that the crisis is genuine, that the grievance and aspirations of the Negro people are locally originated. We have plead that the issue be left alone by outsiders and the local Negroes who stirred up the trouble be repudiated and chastened. We contended that we had a solution which would work if given freedom from interference. Generally, the proposed solution was conceived by whites in behalf of Negroes and not in cooperation with them; and it was to operate within the old cultural framework which was in itself the primary cause of discontent.

So issue has become crisis and crisis revolution. We may not like it, the direction it is taking, the method applied, the end that it means to accomplish, but we would do well to recognize the fact of it and plan definitely the way that we shall cope with it.

That this social revolution in our own country is occurring should not surprise us. So much of the political agony this nation has endured has centered around the presence of the Negro. Since 1619 when twenty Negroes were unloaded at Jamestown and sold into slavery our conscience has not been free and clear. For many people slavery was the main issue of the War Between the States. The Emancipation Proclamation is now a hundred years old and the Negro feels that he has not fully experienced the freedom once conferred.

This social revolution has been painful to the South and especially its churches. The peace that we associate with our faith has been shattered, the unity of congregations has been threatened, the purity of the gospel has been compromised. More often than not we have attempted to save our churches by ignoring the revolution, by maintaining that its issues were no concern of the church. In so doing, we departed from the historical and theological position of our church. In this departure we have not saved the church's peace, unity, and purity. There is no peace to this overburdened conscience we are carrying, and there is no peace when so many of our ministers have been forced out of their pulpits or shackled in them. There is no unity when the deepest division is between churches and churchmen of the two races with little attempt to communicate and be reconciled to each other. There is no purity when the churches propound no social ethic for their people but rather let them graft their views, picked up outside the context of faith, to Christian policy. The Church Universal may be invisible but it need not be inaudible.

In order to bring justice and dignity to the Negro people there have been three main approaches. The first one is legal. The Supreme Court decision of 1954 striking down segregation is an accomplished fact. As American people we have been directed to desegregate our public institutions and facilities with all deliberate speed. Christians are a law abiding people; therefore, defiance of this decision is not an option in good faith. The Negro has for several years relied upon the ponderous legal process of the courts to strike down local and state laws that were not in agreement with the essence of this decision.

A second approach is the demonstrative. The Negro could not change social conditions until he became a social force. He is now demonstrating that he is such a force—by marching, picketing, boycotting, and by various forms of sit-ins, with increasing participation of white and Negro churchmen. In this he has been remarkedly peaceful and forceful. Where he has had the votes he has exerted political pressure; where he has had the money, economic pressure. These are amoral means to a moral end.

The moral approach is the third one. This has not been strong because the churches have not united behind it, much less determined what it is. The moral is the greatest force there is yet the church has been too much at odds with itself to exert it. For example, in the matter of public accommodations the average churchman does not know what his faith says when property rights and human rights are in conflict. Instead he allows himself to be drawn into an argument as to whether a proprietor has to have a legitimate reason for refusing to serve a customer he has implicitly invited

into his store. The Christian is obligated to be more concerned about another's humanity than his own rights.

Often these three approaches seem to be in conflict with each other. The Negro despaired of the strictly moral appeal and went to the courts. He became impatient with the slowness of the courts and went to the streets to demonstrate. Now those who are attempting to assist him by moral persuasion frequently complain that the legal and demonstrative methods move us too fast, are too harsh, and are destructive of the goodwill that is left between the races. Sessions of all-Negro churches should urge their people to be mindful not only of their ultimate goals but of the political realities through which their goals are to be attained. The Negro people should move in such a way as to avoid crushing their white friends who share their cause, and even their white adversaries who resist it. It is unlikely that any of the three approaches will be abandoned soon. Each approach has its own timetable and none should impose its sense of timing on the other. Ideally, the advocates of these three should establish a creative communication with each other. However, if communication had been good all these years the revolution itself might have been averted.

The General Assembly was asked to make a pronouncement on this issue in 1954 and it did so by saying: "Enforced segregation of the races is discrimination which is out of harmony with Christian theology and ethics." It has reaffirmed that statement several times in subsequent years including the year 1963. The statement does not bind the conscience but it speaks plainly to it so that the burden is upon that conscience to justify an opposing view. The General Assembly of 1964 has before it a recommendation concerned with giving aid and comfort to ministers in its own bounds whose churches have either forced their departure or have subjected them to every form of harassment because they have complied with the expressed views of the General Assembly. It is regrettable that action on such a matter should have to be considered. Yet it is hoped that the beleaguered men receive the support they deserve. (See footnote.)

The local Session is the working court in our Presbyterian system. In the face of our present social revolution its task is awesome. As the governing body of a local congregation it must maintain a church as a witnessing community, and its witness must be to the whole gospel, not an acceptable fragment of it. The local Session should honor the General Assembly as the solidifying force of the Presbyterian Church and as a guide to lower courts and to congregations. It should study and take seriously every decision of this highest court. According to the Book of Church Order (15-6, item 14, page 43) one of the chief responsibilities of the Session is "to observe and carry out the lawful injunctions of the higher courts." It should support and defend its pastor as he proclaims the word of God even if that word runs counter to community mores and traditions. It should know what that word of God is and base its policies upon it, refusing to heed the seductive words of a secular culture. On the specific issue of race relations it has the responsibility of maintaining an attitude of tolerance, compassion, and sound judgment among the members of the congregation; of establishing lines of communication between the two peoples; and of fostering a spirit of reconciliation based not only on mutual affection but on equality and justice.

The Presbyterian Church U. S. through its local Sessions can be a saving factor in the life of every community, large or small, in our Southland. The social revolution is not over; there is yet time for every Elder, both ruling and teaching, to ponder the dignity of his office and the sacredness of his calling and apply himself, along with his colleagues in Christ, to the construction of a new society in which every person is accorded the quality of life due him as a child of God and as a citizen of this nation.

Yours in Christ,

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1964

(Note: The action taken by the General Assembly of 1964 on Overture 27, from Potomac Presbytery, requesting the creation of an Emergency Committee on Religion and Race, is as follows:

". . . that the overture be answered by the following action so necessary in this time of national and world emergency: To instruct its Board of Christian Education to increase the activities of the Division of Christian Action and of its Council to do the following: (a) To provide information and counsel to ministers and congregations on how we can effectively contribute to the elimination of segregation and racial discrimination in our beloved Church and country; (b) To mobilize the resources of our Church to secure the cooperation of our seminaries and to use our established committees to give more practical assistance to our ministers who are in distress because of their faithful witness against racial injustice in the Church and society.")

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH

To the 1964 General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States

THE COMMITTEE'S RESPONSIBILITY

During the past nine years, the Committees on Christianity and Health have been made acutely aware of the deficiency in our total program in the area of health and the Christian faith. We have noted in earlier reports that the current resurgence of self-styled, charismatic "faith healers" has been one result of inadequacies in care and instruction of membership in our denomination and others in this specified area. We have documented research in the field of so-called "faith healing" as against the importance of our theological heritage and of our recognition of the reality of God as revealed in Christ. We have affirmed in several of our reports that all healing is the work of God, and have reaffirmed the Christological principle of mediation (as over against the immediacy of divine action as proposed by those groups and individuals intent upon responding harmfully to hysterical concerns about physical health). We have declared ourselves to be followers of Christ and hence have been concerned to devote ourselves to the scientific exploration of the causes and prevention of illness, while seeking the means of health as related to wholeness and the process of sanctification.

The response of the Church to these efforts has, as initially predicted, overwhelmed your Committee. For several years, we have attempted to rely on printed and variously duplicated materials to respond to inquiries and pleas for assistance. It is our intention in this report to attempt to acquaint this Assembly with the scope of the problem confronted by your Committee, the impossibility for this Committee to respond to the requests made upon it, while recommending means by which the Church may exercise creative action in these matters.

For documentation of this introduction, you are referred to the reports to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., of the Ad Interim Committees on Christianity and Health, 1955 and 1956, and to the annual reports of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health, 1957 through 1963.

I. The Problems

A. Interprofessional Cooperation

This has been a primary concern of this effort of the General Assemblies from the inauguration of the first Ad Interim Committee in 1955. At that time, by reason of an overture from the Brazos Presbytery, Synod of Texas, we have been concerned with the excesses of the self-styled "faith healers." From the original meetings of the Ad Interim Committee, and the continued study of the several members of that and subsequent Committees, it has been clear that these excesses could be met by a more appropriate and enlightened pastoral care procedure at the congregational level which should involve better instruction for both teaching and ruling elders. This should be accompanied by concerted efforts to promote conversations between the elders of the church with persons devoted to the behavioral, natural and medical sciences.

In order for the ministers of Christ to serve in this capacity of leadership in such dialogues, and to meet the responsibility of relating the Gospel to the task of shepherding, it would be essential from the standpoint of this Committee to promote an understanding and means of interprofessional cooperation. In short, theological students should be involved in actual internships paralleling medical internships in the care and shepherding of human beings. Note especially the report of the Council on Theological Education of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1961, "The Pastoral Function of the Minister and Theological Education." Also note the work of H. Richard Niebuhr, Daniel Day Williams and James M. Gustafson, *The Advancement of Theological Education* (New York: Harper and Bros., 1957), especially pp. 121-129, "Pastoral Theology and Clinical Training." This problem and the proposed solutions will overlap the second major emphasis we desire to make, i.e., the area of education in general.

In correspondence, we find this to be a concern of our four seminaries. All of these institutions are cognizant of the tremendous problem involved with the increased complexity of our culture, the continued fraudulent procedures employed by divergent religionists, the problems of the American Medical Association in its investigations of "quackery," and the sincere desire that our pastors might be appropriately trained to

care for the people committed to their charge in the face, for lack of a better expression, of the "modern medicine shows."

Austin Theological Seminary has for many years worked actively in this field, involving chaplain supervisors at the Austin State Hospital in the teaching program at that institution. Austin has also been a major participant in the development of the Institute of Religion, Houston, Texas, situated in the heart of the medical complex of that city (the major medical center of the state of Texas), an institution utilizing a six story building and a competent staff under the presidency of the Reverend Dawson C. Bryan, D.D. Closed circuit television, extensive audio-visual equipment, and other educational devices of recent development are employed in the service-training program at this center. Austin is also an associate member seminary of the Council for Clinical Training, Inc.

Some explanations may help to understand the pioneering efforts of this seminary, and of the other three to be discussed in this report.

All four seminaries, from our correspondence, are agreed that a major service will be rendered our parishioners by involving theological interns with medical interns in actual training. At the Institute of Religion in Houston, theological interns are placed, under competent supervision, in the several hospitals of that large medical complex in conjunction with medical interns. Differences of theology and philosophy are weighed and evaluated; some found "wanting," some found substantially helpful. This evaluation alone has proven to be rewarding to the students participating in this enterprise.

In regard to reports we have considered, this investigation confirms in a significant way the introduction of a world shaking declaration of several centuries ago, specifically the introduction of the *Institutes of the Christian Religion* by John Calvin. We are prepared to reaffirm this basic document of our Reformed theology on the grounds of the consistent reports we have received from our seminaries.

"True and substantial wisdom consists of two parts, the knowledge of God, and the knowledge of ourselves. But, while these two branches of knowledge are so intimately connected, which of them precedes and produces the other, is not easy to discover. For, in the first place, no man can take a survey of himself but he must immediately turn to the contemplation of God, in whom he 'lives and moves'; since it is evident that the talents which we possess are not from ourselves, and that our very existence is nothing but a subsistence in God alone. These bounties, distilling to us by drops from heaven, form, as it were, so many streams conducting us to the fountain-head. Our poverty conduces us to a clearer display of the infinite fulness of God . . . The knowledge of ourselves, therefore, is not only an incitement to seek after God, but likewise a considerable assistance towards finding him".*

Columbia Theological Seminary has been in a similar development. The incorporation of the Georgia Association for Pastoral Care represented an effort in the same vein and on the same basic premises. The Georgia Association began with the cooperation of this Seminary with the Greater Atlanta Council of Churches to render a more adequate pastoral ministry to indigent patients in the Grady Memorial Hospital of Atlanta, under the administration of the Fulton and DeKalb County Hospital Authority. This Seminary is now incorporated with the Greater Atlanta Council of Churches, the Candler School of Theology and the Medical School of Emory University, the Interdenominational Theological Center of Atlanta University, in a mutual enterprise of service-training.

As with the Texas effort, this pioneering movement has centered on the service-training program. The philosophy of this effect can be stated simply, but has extremely complex involvements theologically as well as philosophically. The simple statement of the effort is that the best training results from the best possible service, which means that service is primary and training secondary. The complex involvements of this approach may be considered in the documents previously referred.

Students who are candidates for the B.D. degree at Columbia are now required to have training in the several institutions cooperating with the Georgia Association. Columbia is also a member seminary of the Council for Clinical Training, Inc.

Louisville Theological Seminary, in its concern for pastoral care and interprofessional efforts, has for some years cooperated with the Southern Baptist Seminary at Louisville in developing a complex program in the several institutions of the Louisville area to

*John Calvin, *Institutes of the Christian Religion*, Vol. I, 1, 1.

train ministers in conjunction with medical interns. In fact, the Louisville area is an important example of the effectiveness of the cooperative efforts of our Seminary and the Baptist Seminary in developing a program of instruction that would involve theological students in a mission that would correspond to the central message of the Olivet Discourse, the service of Christ by service to those identified with Christ. (Mat. 25:40.)

The significant books and articles in the area of healing and health, pastoral care and counseling, and the relation of these to the whole of our theological convictions have impressed this Committee with the pioneering work accomplished at Union Theological Seminary and the Presbyterian School of Christian Education in Richmond, Virginia. For two years, Union Seminary has required clinical training with competent supervisors in hospital situations for graduation with the B. D. degree.

Union Seminary has been the center for developing an interprofessional training program with the Medical College of Virginia and the Richmond Memorial Hospital. The securing of nationally accredited chaplains and the appropriate accreditation of these institutions for the training of pastors in conjunction with medical interns is a major advance in theological education. Union was the first of our Seminaries in establishing a chair of pastoral counseling and in the broadening of its curriculum to include clinical pastoral education as a requirement for graduation. Union is a member Seminary of the Council for Clinical Training, Inc.

What we observe in this study is that interprofessional cooperation is a major requirement in our present pastoral concern, and that our seminaries have been moving in the direction of developing pastoral education that would involve students in active and significant relationships with medical students which may result in more effective interprofessional relationships and dialogues. This effort struggles against a false dichotomy of "body vs. soul" ministry that is one cause of many, in the judgment of this Committee, of the current radical "faith healing" efforts that confuse our membership.

B. Education.

The current efforts in the revision of theological education supported and encouraged by this Committee is a long term answer, but only one answer, to the needs presented to us by the several courts of this Church for education in Christianity and Health.

We have reported at some length on efforts to educate theological students in interprofessional conversation undertaken by our seminaries. Our concern involves a prayer for this Assembly to recognize that our seminaries need the support of the Church if their efforts are to succeed.

There are further needs, which this Commitee cannot fulfill.

There is need for education of a continuing order for ministers who did not have the advantages now afforded theological students. These institutions are currently engaged in continuing educational programs for ministers, but all four seminaries find that their best efforts are not fulfilling the requests they are receiving in all fields of theological study, including this one.

As a result, there is need for a much more extensive service to Presbytery Committees on Christianity and Health, as well as to individual ministers, for means and materials for advancement of interprofessional efforts and a consequent mutual service of the several healing professions in caring for the people for whom they are concerned. The members of this Committee are frequently asked to serve as resource persons, lecturers and as participants in workshops which human limitations require denial.

Further, significant work is requested of this Committee for the promulgation of these efforts in the training of all persons in the several levels of our church schools. The membership of this Committee continues to deny, by reason of human limitations, requests for specific aid in the area of Christianity and Health in our church schools.

Also in the area of education, this Committee has attempted to respond to Standing Committees of the several Assemblies to which it has reported by preparing bibliographies in several major areas, e.g., pastoral care, pastoral counseling, alcohol and drug addiction, tobacco, etc. These efforts have involved time consuming efforts on the part of several of the professional persons assigned to undertake the compilation of these lists. Significantly, after the Assemblies of several years have requested these bibliographies, requests for these efforts have been negligible. This has made us aware that although several of the Committee members with considerable sacrifice have made

these bibliographies available, the eldership of this Church is not aware of their existence.

Extensive efforts have been made to accumulate lists of activities of various Presbyteries in promoting interprofessional conversations and cooperative endeavors in caring for the people for whom the elders of the church assume responsibility. This has included a digest of many interprofessional activities throughout our church. Lack of correspondence, in spite of previous reports to the several Assemblies requesting these reports, indicate that there is a general ignorance of the existence of the availability of this material on programs. Ministers report in letters to us that they "wonder if there is any information" on one of several subjects. These minimal inquires inform this Committee that our total ministry is either unconcerned about these areas in which it has spent its membership, or our ministry is unaware that this educational effort has been undertaken. We believe the later assumption is probably the true one.

C. Research.

In the area of research, we have been persistently requested for pronouncements, hopefully (according to our correspondents) that this General Assembly would approve controls and/or prohibition of specific oral intakes: drugs, tranquilizers, tobacco, alcohol.

As would be expected, the majority of these letters required no response, but expected instead some action supporting the desires of the writers.

This Committee can only reaffirm two major historical aspects of our theological heritage, which we find supported by current scientific research. All things created by God are good, as revealed in Genesis and confirmed throughout the Bible. Anything, regardless of what it may be, can be used by man for his own destruction, reaffirming human depravity and that man is a responsible agent before the sovereign God, fully revealed in Christ, our Lord. That we as an Assembly of the Church of Christ should pronounce, in terms of research in tobacco, that an individual in our denomination shall not smoke would be contrary to our theological position. Very moderate smoking, especially of cigars and pipes, so far as current research indicates is not in itself injurious to health. The same applies to other oral intakes under attack.

The current hysteria over oral intakes, especially in the form of tobacco, overlooks two things. The first is that the attempt to prohibit certain items from oral intake neglects an understanding of specific human needs without recognition of the complexities of these needs and the equally significant research being conducted in the behavioral sciences regarding these needs.

Current research continues to indicate that the several drugs and alcohol are important adjuncts in procedures of treatment in general medical practice, but are destructive when consumed beyond limits circumscribed by medical and social expectations. In other words, the human condition of Sin forever utilizes the significant means of man's creativity for his own destruction.

If this basic theological point is clear, and if pronouncements are called for, we are agreed that, in a facetious way—but hopefully to convey the significance of this point of our report in regard to our conviction regarding the Reformed doctrine of sin—we should require our membership to cease driving automobiles! Statistically, the automobile, and specifically the absence of fastened seat belts, exceeds so far the statistical possibility of lung cancer from cigarette smoking as a health hazard that it causes this Committee to recognize the inappropriateness of a Pharisaical moralism which the Presbyterian Church has rejected on theological grounds.

Because of the fact that this Committee is currently receiving large numbers of requests, resulting from the Surgeon General's report for pronouncements on the relation of certain forms and manners of tobacco usage and lung cancer, we have devoted some time to the restudying of our Reformed position on man as sinner. Man sins because, in consequence of the Fall, man is in a condition of Sin. Prohibition on his sins are imperative for the existence of society, but prohibitions are not redemptive. Redemption is in Christ alone. If an individual is basically self-destructive because of his alienation from God, for whom Christ alone is the Reconciler, the complete abolition of tobacco in all forms would not change the fact that man will find other means of destroying himself. The reality of man's depravity can be statistically noted that although reports of the aggravation of various lung impairments in addition to cancer have been widely publicized for the past several years, at the same time the sale of

tobacco in all forms, but especially the form of tobacco singularly indicated, cigarettes, has increased!

Our studies, which could appropriately be listed as research in the areas of addictions (alcohol and drug), are too extensive for inclusion in this report. This is equally true of research in medical ethics and the areas of pain and suffering. These areas have resulted in significant presentations by nationally recognized scholars in the fields of theology and medicine in the workshops sustained by this Committee on the campus of Columbia Theological Seminary. It is our hope that we may be able to prepare some of these documents for general distribution during the coming year. This is a problem compounded by the fact that the membership of this Committee is composed of men so completely involved in multitudinous responsibilities it is difficult to find editorial time to prepare materials for distribution.

D. Service—Training

Our report, intended to be systematic, is hampered by the fact that every concern reported is related to every other area presented. By "service-training" we intend to convey a central and important concept to this Assembly. In the fields of medicine and field-work in theological preparation, this Committee finds that the basic concept of medical preparation and of the field-work principle as supported by our four seminaries is that the best possible training of an individual called to useful service by our Lord is in the actual service of people. For the sake of important emphasis we repeat, if training is dominant over service to people in need, this Committee is convinced that the training is not only inadequate, but may in truth be harmful, e.g., the unfortunate use of people to promote or enrich the "helper."

Operating on this principle, we are encouraged by the growing development, reported in all journals concerned with pastoral theological matters, of the rapprochement of the Institute for Pastoral Care, Inc., and the Council for Clinical Training, Inc. These are the major interdenominational bodies intent upon service-training of ministers and ministerial students. Out of the formation of this effort by Anton T. Boisen in the 1920's, the current field-work effort of B. D. training resulted. However, the field-work effort avoided the important principles set forth in the original Boisen emphasis, i.e., that the student would be supervised by a pastor of maturity who was cognizant of the major problems of theology *and* the behavioral sciences. In institutions accredited by the Institute and the Council, adequate supervision is given to trainees. This Committee hopes to encourage these operational principles in parish settings which might be nationally accredited as training centers. Atlanta,Georgia, Columbus, Ohio, and Topeka, Kansas are currently engaged in pioneering such efforts. The Atlanta program is directly related to Columbia Theological Seminary.

E. Accreditation and Ecclesiastical Endorsement

There is a growing demand for ministers to serve in institutional and clinical settings of various sorts: hospitals (general and mental), homes, penal institutions and clinics. The approval or endorsement of ministers for these specialized pastoral opportunities has been quite haphazard.

The increase in demand has resulted not only from the desire of the church to use the important pastoral and evangelistic opportunities afforded in these settings, but also because other professions are increasingly aware of the effectiveness of a properly trained minister in the total program of the specific institution.

We find that the standards of the Council for Clinical Training, Inc., and the Institute for Pastoral Care, Inc., previously referred to, are in accord with what should be reasonable expectations of specialized ministries. Men with qualifications certified by one or the other of these bodies should be sought for these positions.

The Southern Baptist Association for Clinical Pastoral Education is also an accrediting body having virtually the same standards and expectations as those of the Council and Institute. Many Presbyterian ministers have received training in institutions under persons we are convinced to be qualified chaplain supervisors, and their training has been certified. These credentials, we believe, should also be recognized as being equally valid with those of the Council and Institute .

Government hospitals require ecclesiastical endorsement for chaplains from the denomination of which they are members. At the request of this Committee, the Secretary of Military Chaplains, Division of Home Missions, Board of Church Extension, has

performed this service for the past several years in the same manner as is done for military chaplains.

From time to time, we have had inquiries from Presbyteries on the manner of ordination for a man called to serve as pastor in an institutional setting. After consulting several years ago with the Office of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, we have consistently responded to such inquiries that such a man may be ordained, at the discretion of the Presbytery, as an evangelist with limited powers.

F. Liaison Functions

Important liaison functions are carried on continuously by members of this Committee with numbers of persons and groups with similar responsibilities and interests to our own. These have included in addition to the Office of the Stated Clerk and the General Council, the Board of Church Extension, especially the Divisions of Home Missions and Homes and Christian Welfare; the Board of Christian Education, specifically the Division of Christian Action and the Continuing Committee on the Consultation of the Church's Ministry in Medical Schools; Synod and Presbytery Committees of Christianity and Health; and Presbyterian Chaplains and institutions.

Beyond our denomination, we have maintained an active relationship with the major chaplaincy accrediting bodies: the Council, the Institute, the Southern Baptist Association, and the Committee on Chaplains of the Lutheran Council. We did not earlier mention the Lutheran Council because their chaplains are urged to have additional accreditation by either the Council or the Institute.

We have been represented at the American Hospital Association's Institute on Hospital Chaplaincies and the Board of Medicine and Religion of the American Medical Association. We have maintained correspondence with the Departments of the Ministry, Pastoral Service and Institutional Chaplains of the National Council of Churches.

Much more needs to be done, and the enormity of this task was another reason this Committee asked a year ago in its annual report for consideration of the creation of an office in the structure of the General Assembly to fulfill these responsibilities. Your Committee believes that we should have active liaison with like committees in other denominations, with various professional schools (theological, medical, hospital administration and social work). More needs to be done in relating our work to the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, public health agencies and Christian medical societies. Our work needs a positive relationship to the field of medical missions, not only under our Board of World Missions, but medical efforts of an interdenominational nature and the work being done with overseas drug shipments by persons in Norfolk Presbytery, a task reported below.

G. Overseas Drug Shipments

Physicians on this committee have discussed for several years the alleviation of needs for drugs in our medical missions, and at the same time decried the waste of drug samples received from pharmaceutical houses which they could not use. Methods of collecting these drugs were discussed, and a member of this Committee who has been retired this year upon completion of the maximum service allowable, William E. Knight, M.D., of Fort Smith, Arkansas, was assigned the responsibility of ascertaining a way for making unused samples of various drugs available to medical missionaries overseas. Initial reports he brought to the Committee were discouraging because of necessary strict controls Federally as well as internationally. Enthusiastically, he discovered that Norfolk Presbytery had been successful in overcoming the difficulties in a program under the supervision of Mrs. Jack L. Howard. Since this program was discovered after diligent and discouraging search, this Committee assumes that it is not generally known. Dr. Knight's report follows:

"Last December, 1962, I wrote and also had a long conversation over the 'phone with Mrs. Jack L. Howard, Director of the World Mission Committee of Norfolk Presbytery, Presbyterian Church, U.S., in Norfolk, Virginia. Mrs. Howard stated that her program had grown very rapidly and very remarkably. She stated that it was so big at the present time that it was a full time job with her, that she also had helpers and that this past Fall (1963) it had become interdenominational. She also stated that any publicity that we might give her through our church publications as in 'The Survey' and others would be greatly appreciated. She feels that this is a wonderful way, in fact one of the best ways, to spread good will for our country in countries which are less fortunate.

"In Norfolk Presbytery, the World Mission Committee, under the directorship of

Mrs. Howard and under the chairmanship of the Reverend R. . Combs, have put out mimeographed sheets regarding the program. Included in these heets is general information and the method of collection of the drugs, requirements and restrictions as prescribed by the U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare's Food and Drug Administration. All other directions, including the parceling of packages and the addressing and shipping of packages and drums, is included. Also there is information concerning shipping expense, customs, and other articles that may be sent besides drugs.

"Included in Mrs. Howard's sheets are a list of P sbyterian Hospitals which have voiced a definite need for drugs. She has also listed t different areas and the drugs most needed. Specifically mentioned are Korea, the Con o, and Taiwan. It is our recommendation that anyone in our church who wishes to collect drugs would be helped by writing to Mrs. Jack L. Howard, Director, Sample Medicine Program, 3700 Simpson Street, Norfolk 18, Virginia.

"Also we wish to point out that if the drugs are wrapped and shipped from the local area in drums with the address on them to where they are going in the mission fields and forwarded to Mrs. Howard, which usually can be done free of charge by a local trucking firm which has a truck going to that area, then Mrs. Howard as a rule can get them sent overseas with minimal or no expense. One of the ways that this is being done is through 'Project Handclasp' which is being carried on by our Navy.

Fort Smith, Arkansas, Church has started a local pilot program in our senior high group. I have talked several times to the group and they are very enthusiastic. We have presented the program to the County Medical Society and have their approval. Some of the interesting parts are that the church has given us a room to keep the collected drugs, assorted and unassorted, under lock and key. The senior high group have been screened carefully. They are choosing or being assigned specific doctors' offices from which to collect. We are allowing them for the most part to contact the doctors for permission to collect from their offices. Arrangements are made with the doctor and his nurse to leave a collection box in their office at all times, so that the doctor or his nurse can put excess sample drugs in the box as they become available. Then once or twice a month at a specified time and day, the collector will come by and empty this box with sample drugs into a collecting box. The drugs, after collection at the doctors' offices, will be taken that same day to the room at the church and put under lock and key. Everyone of the senior high group who is collecting drugs will carry an identification card authorizing them to work on this program. These cards give their name, parents' name, and are signed by the church minister and myself. Once a month, or at more or less frequent intervals as the necessity arises, several doctors and pharmacists, if available, will meet with the senior high group at the church, in all probability on an evening, and all the collected sample drugs are then put out on a table. The doctor assorts the drugs and they are then put in their separate categories in boxes so designated sitting around the wall of the room and on tables in a specific order. These are all similar size boxes which one member of the group obtained from a local box factory new. On the side of these we have written the name of the drug or class of drugs and also have given it a number for the outline of drugs in Mrs. Howard's sheets. The boxes are then put in numerical order and are much easier to locate. Before the first evening of assorting drugs was over the senior high members were able to recognize the drugs and could get them in the sample boxes very quickly and easily. This generated a lot of enthusiasm! We are very early in the program in Fort Smith but shortly hope to have a drum to send to Mrs. Howard."

II. Response to the 1963 General Assembly

1. As authorized, a workshop on the theme "Pain: Degenerative/Regenerative" was conducted in July, 1963 at Columbia Theological Seminary with the planned maximum of 65 persons in attendance. The scholarly presentations are still in process of being edited. The problem of rapid editing and duplication of such papers has been elucidated above.

2. This Committee has been consulted by the Program Committee of the General Council in response to the General Assembly's request "that it be studied now as a possible division of the Board of Church Extension, and perhaps considered in the future as a separate agency of the General Assembly." At the time of this writing, no report has come to this Committee of the results of this inquiry.

3. We as a Committee were encouraged by the 1963 General Assembly to continue the study on the treatment and prevention of alcoholism. This has been done, with the Reverend W. Priestly Conyers, III, of our Committee designated as a member of a similar committee of the Division of Christian Action, Board of Christian Education, assigned to explore this complex problem.

4. The 1963 General Assembly encouraged us to cooperate with the Division of Homes and Christian Welfare of the Board of Church Extension. We now report that at the time of the employment of Mr. Gordon Hanson as secretary of that Division, we invited him to meet with us, which he did. We have kept the means of this relationship open since that time. Our Committee is convinced that the fuller expectations of the request of a year ago can be met with the creation of a permanent office as a part of the total structure of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS H. McDILL, *Chairman*
J. WILLIAM PINKSTON, JR., *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES

The Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches submits the following report for the year 1963:

Acquisitions

Archives

The Records of the Stoney Creek Independent Presbyterian Church of lower South Carolina, with Sessional Minutes beginning on 20 May 1743, a dozen years before the organization of the first southern U. S. A. presbytery, were acquired during the year. These materials antedate any similar holdings of the Foundation by fifty years.

Receipt of a number of records of the Summerville, South Carolina Church resulted in substantial additions to the materials deposited by this historic congregation. The Summerville Church, originally independent, now has on file a series of minutes running from 1794.

The transfer of nine volumes of the earliest records of Concord Presbytery from the Presbyterian Historical Society of Philadelphia to the Historical Foundation brought these original manuscripts again to North Carolina. Beginning on Christmas Eve of the year 1795, they run to 1892. The Foundation has previously held manuscript copies of these minutes.

Completion of the initial phase of the Church's cooperative microfilming project has enabled the Archives to add film copies of certain early minutes of the presbyteries and two synods (Old and New School) of Virginia, as well as like records representing West Virginia.

Library

The receipt of collections of personal papers and records of Presbyterians resulted in noteworthy additions to the Library during the year. Included among the manuscripts accessioned were those of Rev. Robert C. Anderson, Jr., Mrs. Anderson, Revs. William Crowe, R. Z. Johnston, Cecil Lang, J. W. Purcell, Walter L. Lingle, and J. G. M. Ramsey.

More than the usual number of purchases of current books were made during the past twelve months. Publications of the John Knox Press have arrived with gratifying frequence as the gifts of the publishers, among them being the first volume of Ernest Thompson's *Presbyterians in the South* and a copy of Harry Goodykoontz's *The Minister in the Reformed Tradition*, in each of which the Foundation has a particular interest. Another 1963 publication, Lillian Kennerly Craig's *Reverend John Craig, 1709-1774, His Descendants and Allied Families*, reproduces the autobiography of her subject from the manuscript in the Foundation. Arthur S. Link's *Woodrow Wilson, A Brief Biography*, largely prepared in the Foundation's study room, appeared during the same period, as did Catherine Owens Peare's *The Woodrow Wilson Story*, to the contents of which the Foundation made a modest contribution. *Presbyterianism in Versailles and Woodford County, Kentucky*, the latest book from the pen of Robert Stuart Sanders, was also published in 1963. James W. Wall's *History of the First Presbyterian Church of Mocks-*

ville, North Carolina, distributed at the very end of the year, incorporates considerable material from the Historical Foundation.

Thanks to the Historians across the South, the History of Churches and Woman's Work in the Presbyterian Church in the United States continued to flourish. Rearrangement of shelving facilities on the main floor of the Foundation building was necessary in order to care for the incoming volumes of this tremendous compilation.

Copies of theses involving extensive use of the Foundation's holdings, received during the year, were George Thompson Brown's "A History of the Korea Mission, Presbyterian Church, U. S. From 1892 to 1962" (Union Seminary in Virginia), and Raymond J. Martin's "The Transition from Psalmody to Hymnody in Southern Presbyterianism, 1753-1901" (Union Seminary in New York).

Files of two family publications of a genealogical nature received were the *Love Family Historical and Genealogical Quarterly,* provided by Mr. and Mrs. Albert Love, and *Johnston—The Clan Bulletin,* presented by Miss Sally Abernethy. Such periodicals representing Presbyterian families are always welcomed, as is true of single works on those of Presbyterian affiliation.

Research

Students from the College of Charleston, Duke, East Tennessee State University, Emory, Kentucky, Mississippi College, Montreat-Anderson, Northwestern, and the State University of Iowa worked in the Library and Archives. A number of authors made use of similar holdings in the preparation of their books.

The Whitner Memorial Room, provided by Dr. and Mrs. Hamilton W. McKay in memory of her parents, Dr. and Mrs. William C. Whitner, continued to prove its usefulness, particularly during the Montreat Season when numerous visitors were touring the building.

As has been true in preceding years, by far the greater part of research carried on in the Foundation was the work of the staff. The topics concerned were numerous, among them being biography, bibliography, baptisms, church history, ecclesiastical architecture, denominational history, institutional history, missions, church music, family history, identification of quotations, appraisal of Bibles, and various other matters of divers sorts.

The increasing number of calls upon staff members for research, while the source of gratification in that such activity is in line with the Foundation's objective of making use of the materials gathered into its holdings, has come to pose a problem in the amount of time required for these essential tasks. During the past months, it has been necessary for Mrs. Mary Lane, the Foundation's cataloguer, to devote a considerable portion of her time to responding to queries propounded through the mails. The growth of the size of the Foundation's staff has not been commensurate with the increased requests for information.

Trustees

Rev. Frank C. King, Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Valdosta, Georgia, was elected by the General Assembly to succeed the late Rev. William T. McElroy as a member of the governing body of the Foundation.

Dr. McElroy and Mrs. William T. Fowler, a former member of the Executive Committee, died in 1963. Mrs. Fowler was one of the original incorporators of the Foundation, served on its Executive Committee from 1927 until 1952, and acted as General Historian of the Women of the Church for more than a quarter-century (1929-1955).

Dr. McElroy, a member of the Executive Committee from 1955 until the time of his death, was its secretary for a number of years. As Editor of the *Christian Observer,* he not only gave generously of its space to the affairs of the Foundation but contributed a large number of books to the Library which had been reviewed for that publication.

Staff

Mrs. Maurice Davis, secretary to the Director, resigned early in the year in order to devote her time more fully to household duties; and Haskell Davis, associated with the Foundation for several years, first as a student at Montreat-Anderson College, left for the Army in November. Mrs. Ronald Morris came to the Foundation in the fall, and served until she and her husband moved at the end of the year to Norfolk, Virginia.

Microfilm Enterprise

Encouraging progress was made during the year in microfilming the Presbytery and Synod records of the Church. This enterprise, in which the Office of the General Assembly, the Theological Seminaries, and the Historical Foundation are cooperating, should be substantially completed by the end of 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

IRWIN BELK, *Chairman*

Manual for the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches Incorporated

Article I. The name of this institution shall be the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Incorporated. Its principal place of business shall be located at Montreat, North Carolina.

Article II. The Foundation shall serve as the historical agency of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and of any other Presbyterian or Reformed body which may become duly associated with the Foundation.

Article III. In accord with the commission of the General Assembly and the Articles of Incorporation, the purpose of the Historical Foundation shall be to collect, preserve, and promote the use of materials pertaining to the churches of the Presbyterian order, with particular reference to the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Article IV. The affairs of the Foundation shall be controlled by a Board of Trustees consisting of nine members, at least two-thirds of whom shall hold membership in the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and the remainder in one or another of the Presbyterian and Reformed bodies in this country. All members of this Board shall be elected by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Article V. The Trustees shall elect a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, and Treasurer each year. They shall also elect an Executive Director, the administrative head of the Historical Foundation, to serve for a term of three years.

Article VI. An Administrative Committee, consisting of three members, shall be elected to serve between meetings of the Board of Trustees and to handle such matters as may be committed to it by the Board. Special committees shall be elected or appointed as may seem desirable.

Article VII. A meeting of the Board of Trustees shall be held each year for the election of officers and the conduct of the general business of the Foundation. Other meetings may be held at the call of the Chairman.

Article VIII. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of five members.

Article IX. Financial support for the work of the Historical Foundation shall be derived from the Assembly's General Fund, Sustaining Memberships, gifts, bequests, and other such income as may be received by the institution.

All personnel handling funds shall be bonded.

Article X. Annual Reports to the General Assembly shall be made through the Assembly's Standing Committee on Assembly Operation. Each report shall include a narrative of the past year's work and an audit of the Foundation's fiscal transactions and status, together with such recommendations as may seem in order. The audit shall be prepared by a certified public accountant.

Article XI. Amendments to this Manual may be made by a two-thirds vote of those present at any annual or special meeting, provided that due notice of the intent to propose such change has been sent to each member of the Board of Trustees at least ten days before it convenes. All such changes shall be submitted to the General Assembly for approval.

Suggested Changes

Change expression EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE to BOARD OF TRUSTEES (or equivalent) wherever the term occurs.

ARTICLE III.

The objects for which this Corporation is formed are as follows:

Present form	*Suggested Form*
(a) To collect and preserve the materials of, and to promote the knowledge of the history of the churches of the Presbyterian order in America, more particularly in the South and the South-west of the United States.	(a) To collect and preserve the materials of, and to promote the knowledge of the history of the churches of the Presbyterian order, with particular reference to the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

ARTICLE VII.

Present form

Any person connected with any church of the Presbyterian order of America, or elsewhere, may become a member of this foundation by the payment of the annual dues and election by the Executive Committee. The annual dues shall be One Dollar, but the payment of One Hundred Dollars at one time shall constitute the person giving the same a life member, exempt from further payments. . . .

Suggested form

Subject to the approval of the Trustees, individuals or organizations may be enrolled as Sustaining Members of the Foundation upon the payment of One Dollar or more annually; but the payment of One Hundred Dollars at one time shall constitute the person giving the same a Life Member, exempt from further payments. . . .

ARTICLE VIII.

Present form

The Executive Committee of the Foundation shall elect a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, a Treasurer, and a Librarian and all other necessary clerical assistants, and shall fix salaries for same.

They shall have power to fill vacancies in their membership between meetings of the General Assembly. A majority of the directors shall constitute a quorum. They shall fix an annual budget for the operating expenses of the Historical Foundation based upon the statement of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly as to the probable receipts from the contingent fund for the year for which the budget is made . . .

The Executive Committee shall not make contracts for operating expenses or the purchase of material, or incur obligations in excess of the probable income reported to them by the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

The Board of Trustees of the Foundation shall elect a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, Treasurer, and an Executive Director; and shall fix the salaries of all employees of the Foundation.

A majority of the trustees shall constitute a quorum. They shall fix an annual budget for the operating expenses of the Historical Foundation.

The Board of Trustees shall not make contracts for operating expenses or the purchase of material, or incur obligations in excess of funds available.

THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES, INCORPORATED

OPERATING FUND

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
JANUARY 1, 1963 TO DECEMBER 31, 1963

Receipts	
The Presbyterian Church in the United States—General Fund	$34,781.94
Less payment to Equalization Fund	1,285.18
	$33,496.76
Sustaining memberships	3,747.99
Sales	725.51
Interest and dividends	259.68
Associated Reformed Presbyterian Church	100.00
Cumberland General Assembly	100.00
Donations	100.00
Belk Foundation	300.00
N. C. Department of Revenue—Sales tax refunds	160.03
Total receipts	$38,989.97
Disbursements	
Salaries	$21,186.56
Annuity premiums	1,150.17
Books and publications	1,120.09
Binder Purchases	1,065.77
Manse allowance	1,800.00
Building operations	2,066.19
Equipment and supplies	835.95
Postage and printing	934.19
F.I.C.A. taxes—Employer	615.67
Publicity	961.46
Travel	668.42
Insurance	783.23
Photographic supplies	461.07

N. C. sales tax	143.60
Pensions	1,050.00
Presbyterian survey	385.52
Auditor's fee	150.00
Miscellaneous expense	519.66
Participating contributions to joint micro film project	2,000.00
	$37,897.55
Less income and F.I.C.A. taxes paid in January 1964	409.09
Total disbursements	$37,488.56
Surplus for 1963	$ 1,501.51
Balance—Cash—January 1, 1963	17,457.50
Balance—Cash—December 31, 1963	$18,959.01

CERTIFICATE

I have examined the statement of cash receipts and disbursements, Operating Fund, of The Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Incorporated, which, in my opinion, presents fairly the results of operations for the year ended December 31, 1963.

January 24, 1964 Donald M. Livingston, C.P.A.

REPORT OF PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

I. Fraternal Delegates

The Manual of the Permanent Committee adopted by the 1963 General Assembly (Minutes 1963, p. 180) directs the Committee to "appoint fraternal delegates to the highest church courts of other Presbyterian and Reformed bodies, who shall report thereafter to the Committee." All fraternal delegates appointed in 1963 (Minutes 1963, p. 179) made due reports of their attendance to the various sister churches. The following are named as fraternal delegates of our Church for 1964:

Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church — June 15 — Due West, S. C.
Rev. William H. McCorkle, Principal
Rev. Marc C. Weersing, Alternate

Cumberland Presbyterian Church — June 17 — Chattanooga, Tennessee
Rev. James L. Fowle, Principal
Rev. Henry E. Russell, Alternate

Reformed Church in America — June 4 — Buck Hill Falls, Pennsylvania
Rev. Warner L. Hall, Principal
Rev. James A. Jones, Alternate
Rev. J. McDowell Richards, Second Alternate

United Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. — May 21 — Oklahoma City, Okla.
Rev. Charles L. King, Principal
Rev. J. Martin Singleton, Alternate

Presbyterian Church of England — May, 1964 — London
Rev. Warner L. Hall, Principal
Rev. Carl Ellis Nelson, Alternate

The Church of Scotland — May 19 — Edinburgh
Rev. Warner L. Hall, Principal
Rev. Carl E. Nelson, Alternate

The Reformed Church of France—May 1—St. Jean du Gard
Rev. B. R. Lacy, Jr.

The 1963 General Assembly (Minutes 1963, p 178) elected twenty-five delegates and alternates to represent the Church at the World Presbyterian Alliance General Assembly in Frankfurt, Germany, in August, 1964. *We recommend that a Chairman and Vice-Chairman of this delegation be designated by the General Assembly as follows:*

John A. Fulton, Chairman
Rev. Henry P. Mobley, Vice-Chairman

The General Assembly has authorized the naming of observers to the Consultation on Church Union (Minutes 1961, p. 72; Minutes 1962, p. 73 and Minutes 1963, p. 93). These discussions undertaken by the UPUSA Church, the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Methodist Church and the United Church of Christ were attended in 1963 by Rev.

William Sengel and Dr. James A. Millard, Jr. as representatives of our Church and official observers. Both have made written reports to the Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

Rev. William Sengel and Rev. Horace Villee have been designated by the Commitee as observers to the next meeting of the Consultation at Princeton, New Jersey, April 13-16, 1964.

II. Inter-Church Bodies and Agencies

1. World Council of Churches.

The 1963 report of the World Council of Churches, as abridged, is included with this report as Appendix 3. Rev. John Newton Thomas and Rev. Robert H. Bullock were designated by the 1963 General Assembly to represent the Church at the 4th Faith and Order Conference of the World Council of Churches in Montreal, Canada in July, 1963. Each of these representatives have made written reports which have been considered and studied by the Committee. The Committee has also accepted and reviewed the World Council's report of 1962 by Raymond Maxwell.

The Committee is greatly concerned at the discrepancy between the actual giving of our Church for World Council purposes and the askings of the World Council, and the Committee has transmitted to the General Council the full asking of $14,000 for the year 1964, with the request that the General Council also consider some direct support for the United States Conference of Member Churches of the World Council of Churches.

It is recommended that the General Assembly, through the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, request our General Council to give favorable consideration to increased financial support to the World Council as it makes its budget for 1966.

2. World Alliance of Reformed Churches.

The Committee received and reviewed the report of the General Secretary to the member churches of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches for the year and the report of the North American Secretary of the World Alliance. These reports (abridged) are submitted as part of this report as Appendices 1 and 2.

It is recommended that the General Assembly commend to the local congregations the use of the study booklet prepared for the General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches entitled "Come, Creator Spirit." This booklet has been distributed by the Committee to each church in the denomination and the Committee has expressed its appreciation to the Board of Women's Work and the Division of Men's Work for promoting the use of this excellent study booklet.

The financial support for the World Alliance of Reformed Churches is presently based upon a one cent per capita presbyterial assessment for the year 1965. Any change requested or recommended by the General Assembly at the Frankfurt Council will be transmitted by the Committee to the General Assembly next year.

By virtue of the General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches' Council in Germany, 1964, the North American Area of World Alliance of Reformed Churches will not meet in 1964; however, the 1962 General Assembly (Minutes 1962, p. 73) directed the representatives of our Church to the North American Area of World Alliance of Reformed Churches to bring to the attention of that body the concern of our Church relative to more effective action in common witness among Reformed and Presbyterian Churches (Minutes 1963, p. 191). In 1963 the North American Area of the World Alliance established its new "Committee on Cultivation of Churches." The North American Area of the World Alliance selected Mr. John A. Fulton as one of the members of this Committee. The Committee has had its first organizational meeting and has undertaken the task of determining how member churches of the Alliance may move toward more effective action in common witness.

3. Inter-Church Agencies.

Written reports of the activities of the American Bible Society, Religion in American Life and the Lord's Day Alliance were received and reviewed by the Committee. The budgetary requests of these organizations were considered and communicated to the appropriate agency of the General Assembly.

On May 8, 1966 the American Bible Society will commemorate the 150th anniversary of its founding. Members of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations have undertaken

individually, if possible, to visit the Bible House, 450 Park Avenue, New York City, during 1964. In recognition of the 150th anniversary, *the Committee recommends that the General Assembly adopt the following resolutions*

WHEREAS the year 1966 marks the 150th anniversary of the founding of the American Bible Society, and

WHEREAS the advisory Council of the American Bible Society, representing more than 55 denominations, has requested that the churches of the United States designate 1966 as the Year of the Bible with special emphasis on the 150th Anniversary of the American Bible Society and its work and mission of distributing the Bible to all nations and peoples, and

WHEREAS the American Bible Society and its affiliated organizations in the United Bible Societies is the principal source of the Holy Scriptures in the languages of the people, for the world mission of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.

BE IT RESOLVED that the Presbyterian Church in the United States recognizes and endorses the American Bible Society as its instrumentality (or agency) for the world-wide translation and distribution of the Bible, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Presbyterian Church in the United States observe the 150th Anniversary of the American Bible Society on December 11, 1966, with special services emphasizing the need for wider reading and sharing of the Holy Scriptures.

The Committee has expressed the hope to the Program Committee of the 1966 General Assembly that recognition of the 150th anniversary of the American Bible Society be emphasized by providing a major display of material of the Society at the 1966 General Assembly and by permitting a representative chosen by the Society to address the General Assembly.

4. National Council of Churches.

The Committee received and reviewed the report of the General Secretary of the National Council of Churches of Christ for the year 1963 and this report is submitted herewith as Appendix 4 to the report of the Committee.

(1) *Your committee believes that a full objective educational program concerning the National Council of Churches should precede debate before the General Assembly and now recommends that such an objective educational program, not to exceed forty-five minutes, be conducted by Edward Grant, T. Watson Street, and Marshall Dendy, with Robert Bullock as alternate for any one.*

In 1963 the General Assembly declined to accept the invitation of the National Council of Churches for additional representation at the General Assembly and on the General Board from State Council of Churches (Minutes 1963, p. 177) since the Assembly was of the opinion that six representatives from our Church to the General Board gives the Church adequate representation and that the method of selection of additional representation from the State Council of Churches is not consistent with the General Assembly's policies regarding the responsibilities of representatives to the General Assembly. Again this year the invitation has been communicated to our Church through the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations. *It is recommended* (2) *that the General Assembly reaffirm its position expressed in 1963 and communicate its decision through the proper channels.*

Mr. W. F. Mansell, an alternate delegate to the General Assembly of the National Council of Churches, has submitted his resignation, and *it is recommended that Rev. Carl R. Pritchett, of Bethesda, Maryland, be elected his successor to fill his unexpired term.* Rev. Marion A. Boggs has submitted his resignation as a representative of our Church to the General Board of the National Council of Churches, and *it is recommended* (3) *that the Rev. Marshall C. Dendy be elected as his successor to fill his unexpired term.*

Representatives of this Church to the General Assembly of the National Council of Churches furnished the Committee with individual written reports concerning their attendance at the General Assembly, all of which have been reviewed and considered by the Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

In the belief that it will be beneficial to the General Assembly to be fully informed as to the Committee assignments of Presbyterian, U.S. members to the General Board, and so forth of the National Council of Churches, the assignments of our representatives

on the National Council are submitted herewith as Appendix 5 to the report of the Committee.

The Inter-Agency Committee of the General Assembly, composed of the executive heads of the boards and agencies of the Church, at its January, 1964 meeting expressed concern regarding the rising tide of feeling in our denomination about our participation in the National Council and World Council of Churches and communicated a request to the Inter-Church Relations Committee to make a thorough study of the relationship of various boards and agencies of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. to the National and World Councils of Churches with regard to both participation and financial contribution, and the further request that when the requested study is completed that the Inter-Church Relations Committee schedule a meeting with the Inter-Agency Committee. The Inter-Church Relations Committee in response has created a subcommittee, chaired by Rev. William R. Sengel, for the purpose of preparing the necessary instruments to secure the information from all of the boards and agencies of the Church, and this subcommittee plans to meet with the Inter-Agency Committee in January, 1965 for the purpose of correlating and discussing these findings.

The Inter-Church Relations Committee commented with concern to the General Assembly about the contribution of our Church to the activities of the National Council of Churches (Minutes 1963, p. 178). We recognize that only 15% of the regular support requested by the National Council has been contributed by our denomination, whereas other member communions average nearly 70% of the requested support. The Committee has transmitted to the General Council the full askings of $93,130 for support of the National Council of Churches in 1965 and has also transmitted to the General Council the requests of the National Council for special projects, including the request of the emergency Commission on Religion and Race for $18,000 for that special cause in the year of 1965. The Committee on Inter-Church Relations is firmly convinced that our Church must radically re-evaluate our denominational support of the National Council of Churches and that the General Assembly must realistically consider our denominational support of both the National and the World Councils of Churches.

Throughout the year 1963 and the first quarter of the Calendar year 1964 the Committee on Inter-Church Relations has received voluminous correspondence, appeals and communications from individuals, churches, sessions and various presbyteries concerning various aspects of the relationship of our Church to the National Council of Churches. These communications reflect, as expressed by the Inter-Agency Committee, "a rising tide of feeling in our denomination about our participation in the National Council of Churches." All of these communications have been considered by the Committee and, as far as is possible, the Committee has answered inquiries and requests for information. In the realization that many of the congregations and members of our denomination do not fully know the facts about the National Council of Churches the Committee, with its limited program budget, distributed as widely as possible throughout the Church two pieces of literature in 1963. One brochure entitled "The National Council of Churches — What It Is and What It Does" was distributed very widely and in sufficient quantities for distribution to all of the churches through the presbyteries; the other booklet "The National Council of Churches — The Churches Working Together for a Christian America" was distributed to each minister in the Church. It is all too apparent, however, that our denomination requires much additional interpretative material concerning the National Council of Churches, and the Committee has determined to investigate, with the Editor of Presbyterian Survey, the possibility of including in Presbyterian Survey, as frequently as may be necessary, a single sheet of interpretative material in which current criticisms of the National Council are recognized and answered, and the Committee has also determined to explore the possibility of inviting prominent laymen in the Church to participate in writing articles about the National Council. The Committee has further explored the possibility of inserting in the bulletins provided for the local churches by the General Council brief communications answering specific questions about the National Council. An investigation is being conducted with TRAV about the possibility of interpretative film or film strip on the National Council.

Communications to the Committee on Inter-Church Relations relating to the Na-

tional Council of Churches have in general been concerned with three specific areas or subject matter. In 1963 the General Board of the National Council created an emergency Commission on Religion and Race. This action followed a report to the General Board which concluded that an unmistakable crisis existed in America involving the entire religious community of the nation, created by the mounting tide of vigorous action to secure civil rights for all American citizens. Emergency methods for financing the activities of the newly created Commission, by the seeking of support from member communions, were provided. There was requested, in the form of special financing for support of the activities of the Commission, from the Presbyterian Church, U.S., $9000 in the year 1963 and $18,000 in the year 1964.

Presbyterian, U.S. representatives to the General Board of the National Council met in Atlanta prior to August 28, 1963 with other church leaders, including various executives of the boards and agencies and former Moderators of the Church. The majority of the elected representatives to the National Council communicated to the General Secretary of the National Council an expression of their conviction that there was growing evidence that the nation was striving for the way to a Christian solution to the heartbreaking interracial problem; that the official representatives were deeply sympathetic to efforts that had been made toward improving relationships and speeding up desegregation, and expressed appreciation for the constructive leadership of the National Council of Churches in the matter of desegregation. The official representatives also communicated the conviction that they were unable to cooperate with the call of the March on Washington by the Commission on Religion and Race because they were convinced it was not the best way for the Presbyterian Church in the United States to use its influence for the bettering of race relations. The official representatives urged the General Board to examine the procedures followed by its Commission and to move toward a policy based on negotiation. The official representatives also recommended that the General Board, insofar as possible, make it clear in its public statements that the General Board was not speaking or acting in behalf of all protestant denominations unless the denominations gave specific authorization. The communication of the official representatives requested that the General Board not interpret the statement as a declaration of lack of confidence in the National Council of Churches as an adequate instrument for serving protestantism and assured the General Board of their help and prayers. This statement of a majority of the official representatives of our Church communicated to the General Secretary of the National Council of Churches reached the religious and secular press. A number of individuals and leaders in our denomination have communicated to this Committee their dissatisfaction and concern with the statement of the official representatives, particularly as that statement might be interpreted as official action of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. At the annual meeting of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations, Dr. Edward D. Grant, Chairman of the representatives of our Church to the National Council, was invited to appear before the Committee to discuss the action of the official representatives in the August, 1963 statement and to inform the Committee concerning the participation by our representatives in various aspects of the work of the National Council.

Numerous other communications from individuals, sessions and presbyteries were received throughout the year expressing concern about various aspects of the activities of the National Council of Churches, particularly with reference to pronouncements issued on various social subjects by the National Council and various activities of its Commission on Religion and Race in a number of communities in the deep south. The most recent communications to the Committee included a number of letters concerning a "Youth Ministry Consultation on Race" held in Nashville, Tennessee, in January, 1964, which was participated in by denominational representatives, including those from our Church, and various representatives of youth groups and also representatives of the emergency Commission on Religion and Race of the National Council. The discussions of this Consultation received widespread publicity in secular newspapers throughout Tennessee and elsewhere and have been the subject of numerable communications to the Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

The large volume of communication of all types from individuals, sessions and presbyteries reaching the Committee, together with copies of overtures from various presby-

teries, which will be forwarded to the General Assembly, convinced the Committee that the relationship of our Church to the National Council of Churches would doubtless be a matter of deep interest and concern at the General Assembly in Montreat in 1964. Although the Committee recognizes that over the years the whole subject of our Church's relationship to the conciliar bodies and particularly the National Council of Churches has been the subject of debate and discussion and, although the matter was fully debated at the 1963 General Assembly in Huntington, West Virginia, your Committee believes that a full and objective educational program concerning the National Council of Churches should precede any debate at the General Assembly concerning the National Council.

(NOTE: Further actions taken by the Assembly with reference to the portion of this report dealing with the National Council of Churches will be found on page 83, 84. —*Stated Clerk.*)

III. Inter-Church Conversations and General Inter-Church Relations

The 1963 General Assembly (Minutes 1963, p. 93-94) directed:

> "That the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations continue conversations with the corresponding bodies of the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. and other Presbyterian and Reformed communions toward reaching an understanding of the similarities and differences of the several churches in order that the Presbyterian Church U.S. may better equip itself for negotiations toward union with any or all churches committed to the Reformed Faith."

The 1963 General Assembly declared its conviction that ultimately Presbyterian and Reformed communions in the United States should present a united life and witness according to the Reformed faith and Presbyterian order.

In January, 1964, at Louisville, Kentucky, a general meeting of representatives of the UPUSA Commission and the two Inter-Church Relations Committees of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church, U.S., together with representatives of the Board of Church Extension of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., and the Board of National Missions of the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., resulted in extensive discussions of the following matters.

1. The Negro work conducted by the three churches; problems of racial relations in the three denominations, and an extensive conversation of the different racial problems in various sections of the nation.

2. Joint meetings of presbyteries and synods and the possibility of fraternal delegates from the three churches attending the courts of the three churches at all levels.

3. Problems involved in comity agreements with special emphasis on unified procedures to dissolve tensions and work out productive relations; possibilities of union and federated churches; the development of mutual acquaintance at conference levels in Youth Work, Women's Work and Men's Work generally, and the recognized need for joint work at the "grass roots level".

4. The relationship of the three corresponding bodies to the North American Area World Presbyterian Alliance and particularly to the new committee of the Alliance concerned with the cultivation of churches.

5. The question of the relationship of the three denominations to our fellow presbyterians, The Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

The foregoing discussion involved frank and candid conversation of the obligation of the three denominations in the areas in which they serve together to make a unified Presbyterian witness, particularly in the areas of worship, social action, Christian education and Evangelism. Differences in structures and methods were recognized and the need for knowledgeable communication at all levels of the church courts were emphasized. A rather full discussion of the question of transferring ministers between the denominations, including the available pension plans for ministers and full time church workers, was had. The question of progress in the matter of organic church union was faced realistically and a frank discussion conducted concerning conversations between the Presbyterian Church, U.S., and the Reformed Church in America. Members of the Inter-Church Relations Committee of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. who took part in this important conference believe that it was most valuable in assisting the three Presbyterian denominations to understand better the problems which they confront together and particularly the various differences in methods used by each church to accomplish

its mission. It was agreed by all of those present at the Louisville conference that these three denominations have strong ties and cherished relationships which require the three denominations from time to time to review together the whole area of their common mission. Tentative plans were made for another meeting of the three corresponding bodies following the meetings of the three General Assemblies.

A meeting of the moderators of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., Cumberland Presbyterian Church and Reformed Church in America was held in Columbus, Ohio, in February, 1964. Such prior meetings, as in 1963 at Nashville, Tennessee, indicated the great value of bringing together in one community the Presbyterian people for a period of worship, fellowship and mutual acquaintance. This continued activity of having our moderators together in public meeting appears to us of real value.

The Inter-Church Relations Committee has learned of the activity which has been the subject of discussion since 1961 and has resulted in the creation of a Presbyterian Appalachian Council in which our Church's Board of Church Extension is involved. The Inter-Church Relations Committee is enthusiastic about this activity of our Board of Church Extension concerning which the Board will be making report and recommendation to this meeting of the General Assembly. The committee believes that such cooperation with other Presbyterian denominations is that type of grass root ecumenical activity which expresses the true unity of our Presbyterian People.

At a regular meeting of the Commission on Ecumenical Mission and Relations of the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., held in March, 1964, in New York City, Dr. Watson Street of our Board of World Missions and Dr. James A. Millard of our Inter-Church Relations Committee were invited as patricipants in a program describing some of the areas of present cooperation between the two Churches. Dr. Street spoke of our common efforts in Brazil and Korea; Dr. Millard reported on the Louisville consultation described above in this report. This represents one more activity of the Inter-Church Relations Committee in carrying out the instruction of the General Assembly, which is set out in the preface to this section.

IV. Special Inter-Church Relations Matters

In 1963 the Board of World Missions made it possible for our Moderator, Dr. William McCorkle, to extend our greetings to sister churches in foreign lands. The Inter-Church Relations Committee wishes to express its deep appreciation to the Board of World Missions and to Dr. McCorkle and has authorized the Stated Clerk to issue necessary credentials to Moderators as official representatives of the entire Church when, in the future, such opportunities are available to us to greet our Christian brethren in other lands.

The 1962 General Assembly (Minutes, 1962, p. 121) determined upon a proper procedure to be followed by the various courts of the Church in connection with the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations and the Board of Church Extension in matters of comity with the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. and its Board of National Missions. The Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations is sending a communication to the Stated Clerks of the Synods and Presbyteries calling attention of this action of the Assembly and requesting the assistance of these officers, and the Committee has requested that the Stated Clerks' Association place this matter on the agenda of the Association as a major consideration.

The activities of the Joint Committee with the Reformed Church in America were reported to the Inter-Church Relations Committee by two members of the Joint Committee, who are also members of the Inter-Church Relations Committee, Dr. Millard and Mr. Fulton. The Inter-Church Relations Committee maintains intense interest in the progress of these conversations and has assured the Joint Committee of its willingness to be of assistance, wherever possible, in the discussions which are proceeding.

CONCLUSION

The Inter-Church Relations Committee reported to the 1963 General Assembly in detail concerning five distinct areas of discussion and concern involving possibilities of cooperation or union with sister churches which are, in many respects, interrelated and have been considered by the Committee over the past five years. (Minutes, 1963, p. 172). The General Assembly has clearly assigned to its Permanent Committee on Inter-

Church Relations the responsibility of conferring with corresponding bodies in the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. and other Presbyterian churches as to ways in which tensions, where they exist, may be eased, where cooperation may be extended and made more fruitful, and to arrange, where advisable, for meetings of representatives of our boards and agencies for further exploration of ways and means of a greater united effort. (Minutes, 1960, p. 77). The Committee has an overall responsibility on behalf of the Church to maintain firm relations with all churches holding Biblically founded beliefs and especially with those churches with whom we share common roots in history. The Committee earnestly believes that in the year 1963 and 1964 considerable progress has been made in opening and maintaining avenues of communication with our sister Presbyterian churches which will enable our Church to obtain its objective: that ultimately Presbyterian and Reformed communions in the United States shall present a united life and witness according to the Reformed faith and Presbyterian order.

Respectfully Submitted,

JOHN A. FULTON, *Chairman*

INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

Appendix 1

Report of the General Secretary to the Member Churches of the World Presbyterian Alliance for the year 1963

The delegates to the 19th General Council of the Alliance, and through them the Member Churches they will represent, will in a few months time receive a detailed report on the work of the World Alliance over the last five years. The report we send today can therefore be particularly brief.

Ecumenical Problems. One of the chief concerns of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, as of all Christian organisations, has been the ecumenical problem, and in particular the problem of our relations with the Roman Catholic Church. During recent years great progress has undoubtedly been made in relationship between Rome and ourselves and in this we cannot but rejoice. Though in certain countries minority Churches of the Reformed family are still far from enjoying religious liberty we nevertheless discern everywhere to some extent signs of a new climate. The fact that on the 6th January this year Pope Paul VI sent is a telegram from Jerusalem, as he also did to the World Council of Churches and to other world confessional bodies, is itself an indication of this new climate. But we must be under no illusions. In the discourse delivered at Bethlehem on the morning of January 6, speaking of relations with the Churches separated from Rome, the Pope said: "The door of the fold is open." In our view this concept of unity is completely contrary to the one we have learned to seek at the heart of the ecumenical movement. In no sense do we wish to return to Rome. We are ready, in a spirit of obedience, to let ourselves be led by Christ to a unity which we do not yet see clearly but which He can give to His Church in the measure that it proves more obedient and faithful.

1963 saw the second session of the Second Vatican Council. Once again the World Alliance of Reformed Churches was represented by three Delegated Observers: Pastor Hébert Roux of Paris, Professor Robert McAfee Brown of the U.S.A., and the Rev. Angus M. Morrison of Scotland, with, in addition, Professor Vittorio Subilia of Rome as Substitute-Observer. Our Observers have spoken of the brotherly way they were welcomed and in this we rejoice. We believe that their work at Rome has been useful. They have had many contacts both with the Fathers of the Council and with their theological advisers. These contacts will, we believe, be fruitful not only for the Council itself, but also for relations with the Roman Church in the years to come.

We rejoice in all the signs of evident renewal in the Roman Catholic Church and do not forget the warning addressed to the non-Roman Churches some months ago by the great Reformed theologian Karl Barth (see *Ecumenical Review*, Vol. XV, No. 4, July 1963)

We believe that the Reformed Churches need to be continually renewed and that this can only be done by complete fidelity to the whole of Scripture and not to traditions developed over the course of the centuries and which are not always founded on Scripture.

We cannot however reduce all ecumenical problems to the single question of relations between our Churches and the Roman Catholic Church. Our Churches have for many years, thanks to the ecumenical movement, been engaged in a fruitful work of research with Churches of other traditions, and for this we give God thanks. Most of our member Churches are involved in this work and it is our hope that those who hitherto have stood aside will seek ways of participating in this common research.

We recall that the leaders of the Alliance have long been aware of their responsibilities in the sphere of unity. Our relationships with the International Congregational Council became closer in the course of 1963, the General Secretary of that body taking a full part in the discussions of the Executive Committee meeting at Princeton. We enjoy very cordial relations with the Lutheran World Federation and contacts between the secretariats of the two bodies are facilitated by the location of their secretariats in Geneva. Theological conversations began in North America on the initiative of the North American Area of the Alliance are continuing. A meeting was held in 1963 and a further meeting is to take place in the early months of this year. In Europe a meeting of Lutheran and Reformed theologians under the auspices of the World Council of Churches was organised in March 1963, with the close cooperation of the Lutheran World Federation and the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. A further meeting will take place in April 1964.

While speaking of ecumenical matters, we should mention the Consultation held in Geneva from October 3-5, 1963 to discuss the problems of confessionalism and the Younger Churches. An excellent spirit prevailed in the discussions during the three days. The Alliance was represented by six persons: The President of the Alliance, the General Secretary, Dr. John Coventry Smith, Professor Henri d'Espine. Principal C. H. Hwang, and the Rev. E. M. L. Odjidja (Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of Ghana). Regular meetings on a smaller scale are to be held each year in Geneva.

Member Churches. Three Churches were received into membership of the Alliance in 1963: the Evangelical Church of Iran, the Synod of the Nile of the Coptic Evangelical Church, and the African Reformed Church of Southern Rhodesia. The addition of these three Churches would have brought total membership of the Alliance from 90 to 93. Because of the amalgamation of the Reformed Bantu Churches of South Africa, the actual number now stands at 91.

Alliance Activities

1. Geneva. The normal work of the Alliance continued during the year. The volume of correspondence dealth with by the General Secretariat is constantly increasing, not surprisingly in view of the increase in the membership of the Alliance. Among the journeys undertaken by the General Secretary special mention should be made of a brief visit he was able to make to Cuba last August. The work of the Department of Theology has also been developed and its quarterly *Bulletin* is read and appreciated in many countries. The number of copies of the printed English edition of this *Bulletin* has now passed the 1,700 mark, and though the number of mimeographed copies of the French and German editions is much smaller they enable the *Bulletin* to reach theologians who do not read English. We are most grateful to the two translator secretaries whose work ensures the translation and issue of these editions, an undertaking of some magnitude.

The Information Secretariat began in February 1963 a monthly Press Service in three languages which is evidently being used by many papers and journals. We are glad to record also that the circulation of the REFORMED AND PRESBYTERIAN WORLD has risen from 11,000 to 12,000.

2. Presidential Visitation. During 1963 the President of the Alliance was able to devote almost two months to travels on the Alliance's behalf, visiting many member Churches which he had been unable to include in his long voyage in 1961-62. In Europe, at the time of the Consultation mentioned earlier, Dr. Lloyd was able to visit the Greek Evangelical Church, which is encountering some difficulties in the matter of religious liberty. The President's visit was a great encouragement for our Greek brethren. In November and December, Dr. Lloyd visited Latin America. He represented the Alliance at the continental conference of the Commission For Presbyterian Cooperation in Latin America (CCPAL) which was held at Bogota from December 1-8, 1963 on the theme: "The Nature and Mission of the Church in Latin America Today." At that time he took the opportunity of visiting our Churches in Mexico and Guatemala. Later he visited other member Churches in Latin America and the West Indies. We are grateful to him for his willingness to place his time and energies at the service of the Alliance. As Dr. Lloyd's journeys were financed by a Foundation the Alliance was not put to any expense.

3. Area Activities. In the course of 1963, the North American Area held its annual meeting at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. This meeting was mainly devoted to the commemoration of the 4th Centenary of the Heidelberg Catechism. On this occasion a new English translation of the Catechism was published under the auspices of the Alliance. In July a North American Presbyterian and Reformed Youth Assembly was held at Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana. More than 2,000 young people took part. The theme of the conference was the Frankfurt theme: "Come, Creator Spirit!" In the European Area, the only important event was the meeting of the Administrative Committee which took place at Debrecen in Hungary from May 3-6. During the meeting one day was devoted to the commemoration of the 4th Centenary of the Heidelberg Catechism, attended by many members of the Reformed congregations of Debrecen and its neighbourhood. In the course of the year many European Churches organised celebrations of the 4th Centenary of the Heidelberg Catechism. In particular we would mention the celebrations organised at Heidelberg itself by the Evangelical Church of Germany and the Reformierter Bund of Germany on June 8-9.

4. Department of Women's Work. The Department of Women's Work has continued its work, a work which is more and more appreciated by the member Churches of the Alliance and especially by the Younger Churches. We are grateful to the President of the Department, Mrs. Litz, and to the Area Secretaries, for all that they do to establish links between Reformed and Presbyterian women throughout the world. The Department will hold two special meetings during the 19th General Council at Frankfurt. The Women's Organisations of several member Churches gathered funds to enable women of the Younger Churches to participate in the Frankfurt Council and we would like to express our warm appreciation to them for this help.

5. Committees and Commissions. The many Committees of the Alliance have continued their work. In the Areas, for example, the Theological Commissions of the North American and European Areas held meetings during the year.

Among the Alliance Committees whose work has continued without holding meetings we mention the Committee for the Publication of Calvin's Unpublished Sermons, whose work has made progress, and the Committee for the Translation and Publication of Calvin's Institutes in Portuguese, whose work of translation is now complete. It is hoped that the work will appear in 1964, the year of the 4th centenary of the death of the great Reformer. One of the faithful members of this Committee, Professor Walter Schützer of Sao Paolo, a distinguished scholar of great humility, who had had to interrupt his work because of serious illness, died in September 1963, and we all feel the poorer for his passing.

6. Executive Committee. The 1963 meeting of the Executive Committee was particularly successful. We have already mentioned the fact that the General Secretary of the International Congregational Council took part in the meetings. In addition, several representatives of the Younger Churches of Africa, Latin America and Asia as well as of North American Churches not represented on the Executive Committee itself, took part in our discussions. It was a great enrichment to have them with us, especially as the Executive Committee had to make important decisions regarding the 19th General Council at Frankfurt.

7. Calvin Auditorium. The Calvin Auditorium, restored by the Alliance and opened in 1959, continued to attract many visitors. It is also used as the meeting centre for the Church of Scotland congregation, the Dutch congregation, the Spanish Evangelical Church and the Waldensian congregation.

At the end of 1963 an organ was installed and the tuners are at work as we write these lines. We would like to express once again our thanks to the 4th Presbyterian Church of Chicago and especially to its former pastor, Dr. Harrison Ray Anderson. A substantial gift from this congregation made the realisation of this project possible.

19th General Council

What has so far been said might give the impression that the Alliance is turned towards the past and that the commemoration of important dates in the 16th Century Reformation concerned it more than what is happening in the world of today. We can set your minds at rest on this point. We are not backward looking; we do not live in the past. The Alliance has no desire to glorify the Reformation and the Reformers. We do not forget that we are disciples not of the Reformers but of Jesus Christ, who was Lord of the Reformers and is our Lord. Belonging as we do to the Reformed Church we believe that this Church needs to be reformed, that *semper reformanda* is no empty slogan but a vital necessity for our Churches.

We in the Alliance are concerned with the renewal of the Church because we believe that only a renewed and living Church can offer the world today the message it needs. It is constantly being said that the world will believe when the Church is one. Our deep conviction is that the world will believe when the Church is really faithful to Jesus Christ and when its life as well as its doctrines show that it is *evangelical.* It is for this reason that the 19th General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches which is to take place at Frankfurt-on-the-Main from August 3-13, 1964, assumes for us such importance. The theme "Come, Creator Spirit!" must be more than a theme. It must be a genuine prayer which we take seriously as Christians

and as Churches. We must not be content to study this theme. We must be ready to be led by the Holy Spirit wherever He wills to take us. We know that many members in many Churches are praying with us for this Frankfurt Council that the Lord may make of it an instrument of real renewal. We hope that all those who will take part in it will remember this.

The Study Guide prepared by Dr. Tice has appeared so far in English, German, French, Spanish and Portuguese. A mimeographed Hungarian edition has appeared in Yugoslavia, and we know that parts of the Study Guide have been translated into other languages. Some Churches have taken this study very seriously indeed, and study groups have been set up in all their congregations to study the problems posed in this guide

In Germany, our Reformed brethren have been at work very energetically and we know that they will do all they can to see that the conference is well organised at the local level. More than that, they are sharing very generously in the provision of financial assistance to enable all the member Churches to have at least one representative at Frankfurt.

It is worth recording that for the first time, a youth conference will take place before the General Council, thanks to the invitation of the Evangelical Church of the Rhineland. Member Churches have each been invited to send one delegate to this conference, which will study the Frankfurt theme and is to meet at the Radevormwald Centre near Düsseldorf from July 27 to August 3, 1964.

Finances. It is too soon to know in detail the financial results of the 1963 accounts. All that we can say at the moment is that they show a deficit. This is not surprising in view of the fact that the budget as revised by the Executive Committee envisaged expenses amounting to Sw.Fr 271,500 ($63.435, £22.655) while the total receipts for the year 1962 amounted to only Sw.Fr 228,826 ($53.464, £19.094). The 1964 budget is higher still, due partly to the fact that the cost of living has risen steadily in Switzerland, and partly to the fact that in May or June 1964 we shall accompany the World Council of Churches into its new premises. We have already learned that our portion of the costs of maintenance (equivalent to a rent) will then be double what it is now.

Alliance Personnel. In the course of 1963 the number of persons working in the Alliance Secretariat has remained the same as in 1962, namely seven. Clearly we could not meet all the demands made on us if we could not count on the constant assistance of friends outside the staff, members of the Executive Committee and of the committees and commissions of the Alliance. We mention in particular M. Georges Lombard our General Treasurer. We have already thanked the President of the Alliance for the visits which he readily undertook to member Churches in the course of 1963. We would like to express to him our thanks for the continued interest he takes in the affairs of the Alliance. We maintain with him a voluminous correspondence. The President follows with the closest attention everything which concerns the Alliance. But it is above all to President McCord that we would wish to express the gratitude of the whole Alliance. He is at one and the same time North American Secretary, Chairman of the Department of Theology, General Chairman of the Committee for Programme and Arrangements for the Frankfurt Council, and also Chairman of two other Committees of the Alliance. When it is realised that Professor McCord is also the President of the largest Theological College of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. and that this Church has entrusted him with great responsibilities in the field of ecumenical relations, we cannot assess or appreciate too highly all that he does for the Alliance.

To all who are working in preparation for the General Council at Frankfurt, we would also like to express our deep gratitude. We cannot name them all but we would like to mention in particular the Rev. Dr. E. C. Blake, Chairman of the Committee for the Content and Form of the Programme, Professor Paul Jacobs, Chairman of the Committee for Physical Arrangements, the Rev. Dr. James Millard, Chairman of the Committee on Delegations, Travel and Finance, and Pastor J. Marchand, Chairman of the Committee on Preparatory Cultivation in the Churches. In Germany, Pastor Karl Halaski, General Secretary of the Reformierter Bund of Germany deserves special mention in view of the fact that for many months he has devoted a good deal of his time to preparations for our Council meetings. To him and to all his colleagues in Germany we offer our warm thanks.

We would like to end by repeating a paragraph taken from our Christmas letter to friends of the Alliance:

> "Together we have worked for a cause we believe in with all our heart. We have not sought to glorify the Reformed faith or the Presbyterian order. We have simply tried to work for the renewal of the Church—in fidelity to Scripture and under the guidance of the Holy Spirit."

This will continue to be our purpose in 1964.

MARCEL PRADERVAND

Appendix 2

The Alliance of the Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian Order
Report of the North American Secretary to the Executive Committee
July 29-August 3, 1963

I have the pleasure of presenting my fourth Annual Report as North American Secretary to the Executive Committee of the World Alliance of Reformed and Presbyterian Churches.

The Area Council met in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, on January 15-17, 1963. One hundred and eighteen delegates were named to this meeting by the twelve member Churches. It was agreed that the Area Council would not meet in 1964, since the 19th General Council of the World Alliance is scheduled to meet in the same year at Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany.

The 1963 Area Council, held on the campus of Lancaster Theological Seminary, an historic institution of the United Church of Christ, included not only the agenda of business necessary to the ongoing program of the Alliance but also addresses on the Heidelberg Catechism, whose Quartocentenary was being celebrated. Lecturers were Professor Hendrikus Berkhof of the University of Leiden, the Netherlands, Professor Eduard Schweizer of the University of Zurich, Switzerland, the Reverend Howard G. Hageman of Newark, New Jersey, and an inaugural lecture was given by Professor Bard Thompson of the faculty of the Lancaster Theological Seminary.

The Commission on Civil and Religious Liberty, under the chairmanship of Dr. Eugene Carson Blake, reported on its year's work, and a substantial report on the work of the Theological Committee was made by its chairman, Professor Allen O. Miller of Eden Theological Seminary.

A new Standing Committee, to be known as the Committee on Church Cultivation, and to have the same status as the Theological Committee and the Commission on Civil and Religious Liberty, was set up with the following functions:

I. To encourage Reformed Churches in North America to become members of the Alliance and to recommend any such new members to the Alliance.
II. To explore ways in which developments in the life of the constituent members might be shared.
III. To receive, examine, and recommend disposition of any proposals of mutual service among member Churches.
IV. To propose consultations and projects which might be of interest to member Churches.
V. To channel with appropriate comment communications and studies from one member Church to all others.

VI. To assure leadership in making the Reformed witness in the ecumenical movement.

The Reverend James E. Wagner has agreed to serve as chairman of the Committee on Church Cultivation. The Reverend R.H.N. Davidson, of Toronto, Ontario, was elected Chairman of the North American Area for 1963 and 1964, Dean Leon M. Allison of Erskine Theological Seminary, Dues West, South Carolina, was elected Vice-Chairman, and the Reverend Paul Achtemeier of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, assumed responsibilities as Recording Clerk. The class of 1966 for both the Administrative Committee and the Commission on Civil and Religious Liberty was elected.

The Administrative Committee of the North American Area held meetings in connection with the Area Council meeting in January and on June 13, 1963, in New York City. The Area Theological Committee met on November 2 and 3, 1962, at Union Theological Seminary in Richmond, Virginia, as well as in connection with the 1963 Area Council in Lancaster. The Administrative Committee, among other business, recommended that the attention of the interested judicatories be called to the fact that plants are being made to rent space for a display of appropriate materials in the Protestant Pavilion at the New York World's Fair and that the judicatories be urged to participate in this joint endeavor. The Administrative Committee also discussed the question of a Latin American Area, and the Secretary was asked to discuss this matter with the Executive Committee. On another matter, it was voted to explore the possibility of a common worship in North America around the theme, "Come, Creator Spirit," on Pentecost Sunday or at some other suitable time.

A new translation of the Heidelberg Catechism into English has been completed by Professors Allen O. Miller and M. Eugene Osterhaven, and the translation and publication of Andre Pery's "The Heidelberg Catechism; A Commentary for Our Time" has also been completed. The new translations have been well received and have gone into a second printing. The matter of subsidizing the publication of this new English translation of the Heidelberg Catechism to the amount of $3,000 was approved by the Administrative Committee, $1,500 being granted as an outright gift and another $1,500 being given with the understanding that it would be returned if royalties are sufficient.

A second series of Reformed-Lutheran theological discussions was held on February 21-24, 1963, at the Lake Shore Club in Chicago, Illinois. This meeting has produced so wide an accord on the topic "Evangelical Faith and the Authority of the Scriptures," that it had been agreed to publish a pamphlet including the papers written and the statement agreed upon. Papers are now being written for next year's conversations, to be held in New York early in 1964, on the Sacraments; there will be two sets of papers, one from the historical point of view with one paper each from a Lutheran and from a Reformed member, and another set from the point of view of systematic theology, also written by one Reformed and one Lutheran. The Chairman of the Reformed group, Professor George S. Hendry, has been invited and is attending the Lutheran World Assembly in Helsinki.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. I. McCORD, *North American Secretary*

Appendix 3

Report on the World Council of Churches: 1963

As mutual understanding grows among the churches comprising the World Council, simple and secondary differences are being resolved, while the more basic differences are becoming more clearly defined. The prevailing trend is to deal seriously with the basic differences in the conviction that mutual trust and commitment to the will of God will lead us to a common loyalty to the essentials of His purpose if we humbly and persistently seek his light.

Roman Catholicism and a New Awareness

Corresponding developments have been taking place in the relations between constituents of the World Council on the one hand, and Roman Catholics on the other. There are signs that the exuberant enthusiasm of unusual association is maturing into mutual understanding. There is a new realization of the dimensions of the ecumenical movement: It is now widely recognized that it includes all who are baptized in the name of Christ and recognize Him as Lord and who are committed publicly to manifesting in their lives and in the life of the churches the implications of their common baptism and common loyalty.

Christians of all confessions are reminded that, although mutual tolerance is essential, tolerance is not enough. There is now a willingness to delve into the real issues of separation.

Faith and Order

The Fourth World Conference on Faith and Order, held by the World Council of Churches at Montreal, Canada, in July of 1963 was the first major theological conference to be held by the Council since the one at Lund, Sweden, in 1952. Five Roman Catholic observers were present among the 500 Protestant, Angelican, and Orthodox participants.

For two weeks theologians wrestled with the difficult problems which divide the Church of Christ and produced five section reports which were honest about the barriers to Christian unity and yet were hopeful concerning the future.

The section reports were submitted to the churches and called for further consideration of the following matters which had been principal subjects of study at the Conference:

The Church in the Purpose of God;
Scripture, Tradition and Traditions;
The Redemptive Work of Christ and the Ministry of His Church;
Worship and the Oneness of Christ's Church;
All in Each Place: the Process of Growing Together.

Unprecedented Encounters

In relation to the Faith and Order Conference, an unprecedented "ecumenical gathering" was held at the (Roman Catholic) University of Montreal under the auspices of a local ecumenical committee of Roman Catholics, Orthodox and Protestants. It included addresses by the general secretary of the World Council of Churches, Dr. W. A. Visser 't Hooft; Paul Emil Cardinal Leger, Archbishop of Montreal; Principal George Johnston, United Church of Canada; and Metropolitan Athenagoras of the Greek Orthodox Church.

Engagement with the World

Parochialism and provincialism in the churches are challenged by the crying needs of modern man everywhere, and these cries are a call to the churches to examine themselves and to re-evaluate traditional practices and structures to see if they are of Christ or are mere "human tradition." (Colossians 2:8.) Just as mere tolerance is not enough in such a situation, so also is mere "togetherness" not enough—and the World Council of Churches has been charged by its member churches to work for the Church's *renewal* as well as for its *unity*.

Current WCC Studies

Preparatory work has already begun in a number of countries on a major study dealing with "The Finality of Jesus Christ in an Age of Universal History." The study will deal with the challenge of secularism and syncretism and with problems posed by contemporary idealistic but misguided appeals to pool the world's religions.

In the USA and other countries committees are at work on the study of "The Missionary Structure of the Congregation." In September 1963 at Yale Divinity School the WCC Department on Studies in Evangelism held a North American consultation on this subject in which about 200 delegates from churches in USA and Canada participated.

In the field of "Church and Society" preliminary preparations are already under way for a world study conference on "God, Man and Contemporary Society" in 1966. This conference will give serious attention to the kind of concerns which were studied in the "Life and Work" conferences at Stockholm (1925) and Oxford (1937).

The continuing studies on racial and ethnic relations by the secretariat charged with this responsibility are of immediate and urgent relevance.

The World and the Churches

Meeting in the United States during the week of "the March on Washington," the Central Committee also adopted a strong statement on "Racial and Ethnic Tension," specifically noting the racial struggles in South Africa and the USA and calling for penitence and a deeper dedication of Christians to the fight for justice, freedom and human dignity. The statement reaffirmed that "any form of segregation based on race, color or ethnic origin is contrary to the Gospel" and when Christians deny this "by action or inaction," they "betray Christ and the fellowship which bears His name."

Interchurch Aid, Refugee and World Service

The response of the churches in alleviating suffering and human need and in undergirding the ministry and service of churches in difficult situations continues to be heartening. Combined annual giving for interchurch aid and refugee services is in the order of $50-60 million per year. The permanent resettlement of 13,600 refugees in 29 countries (with Australia receiving 4,000) was accomplished by direct action of the churches through the World Council in 1963, while many hundreds of thousands of refugees benefited from WCC welfare, counseling and vocational training programs.

Together the churches through the Division of Interchurch Aid, Refugee, and World Service of the World Council reclaimed 3,000 acres of land from the sea in Korea, helped plant 21,000,000 trees in Algeria, gave scholarships to nearly 200 young Christians from all parts of the world—to mention a few of the projects jointly undertaken.

The response of the churches to Interchurch Aid emergency appeals included gifts of more than a million and a half dollars for rehabilitation projects: following the earthquake at Skopje in Yugoslavia ($500,000 for new houses) and the damburst in the Dolomite Valley of Italy (another half million), and the rebuilding of a whole new village in Iran after the earthquake more than a year ago. In addition they supported an ongoing program of ecumenical work camps for young people, including new year-long projects.

These and countless other projects are made possible by the continuing response of church people all over the world through their denominational service committees and national councils of churches (in this country the Department of Church World Service of the National Council of Churches).

The World Council of Churches continues its cooperation with specialized agencies of the United Nations, such as the UN High Commissioner for Refugees, and the Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) in the world-wide "Freedom for Hunger" campaign.

World Mission and Evangelism

The Commission on World Mission and Evangelism drew two hundred participants from all six continents to Mexico City for two weeks in December 1963 for the Commission's first full meeting. The program, centering in the theme "God's Mission and our Task," included consideration of "Joint Action for Mission," improvement of missionary education, witness of Christian laymen on overseas assignments, the future of the Theological Education Fund, coordination of Mission and Interchurch Aid. This meeting will have particular interest for churches in Latin America.

The Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

One mark of the increasing observance of the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity is apparent in the distribution of the prayer leaflets which last year exceeded two million copies in dozens of languages. The demand for the American edition has increased nine-fold within two years, to a total of 200,000.

The annual Pentecost message, prepared by the WCC Presidium, also receives wide attention in the member churches and is widely circulated by the press. Special bulletin covers are prepared annually by the New York office and are increasingly used in local churches.

Expansion of Membership and New Dialogical Dimensions

The expansion in the number of member churches, through accessions at New Delhi and after, has given new dimensions to the ecumenical dialogue within the World Council and to the whole World Council program. There are now 209 member churches, including the following accessions at the Third Assembly and since: eleven churches (five Orthodox, four Evangelical, two other) in the USSR and other countries of Eastern Europe, 16 newly-autonomous churches of Africa, two Pentecostal and 2 other churches in Latin America, 1 church in Asia, 2 churches in the Near East, 4 churches in the islands of the South Pacific and one in the U.S.A.

Financing the Work

There is widespread recognition that the extensive program of the World Council is carried out with maximum economy and minimum budget. The annual contributions of member churches to the General Budget doubled between 1949 and 1960 (to $516,942 in the latter year). In view of rising costs and some expansion of program and staff, the Assembly authorized a General Budget of $751,200 *per annum* for the period following the Assembly. The Central Committee in 1963 found it necessary to ask the churches to increase the level of support established at New Delhi by 19½% for the years 1965-1968 inclusive, to meet inflationary rises in costs. The need for vigorous financial support is apparent if the World Council is to be effectively equipped to carry out the mandate which the churches have laid upon it. The response from the churches is encouraging.

While the World Council continues to count upon the American member churches (through the *U. S. Conference for the WCC*) for a major portion of its income, in the years since Amsterdam churches in Europe and elsewhere have accepted a steadily increasing share of financial responsibility. The fact that virtually all the member churches contribute to the Council budget enables the Council to be more effectively

representative of its total membership. It also means that the World Council is correspondingly strengthened for meeting the great demands and opportunities for service to the churches as they seek to become ecumenically responsive to the needs of our shrunken world.

New Headquarters Building in Geneva

The response of the churches to the fund-raising drive for the new Geneva headquarters building was reported at New Delhi, and this special appeal for $2,800,000 has now had a successful culmination. The new building is urgently required for administrative effectiveness. The first unit will be put to use in early 1964, and the entire building will be ready for occupancy later in the year. Contributions of money and/or materials have come from member churches all over the world, and thus the building will itself symbolize the world Christian fellowship.

In Conclusion . . .

The Work of the World Council of Churches—as an organic expression of the intention of the churches to "stay together" in the solidarity of study, service, witness and prayer—depends for its relevance upon the working of the Holy Spirit in the life of the churches and in the lives of church members. Its effectiveness depends upon the vision, loyalty and concern of ministers and lay members of the churches in this land and every land. You who read this report will know how these things stand in your local congregation and in the congregations of other churches in the place where you live. Is there a live and growing awareness in your community of the claim of Christ for obedience in the proclaiming, witnessing, uniting action to which we are called in the Gospel and which is the essence of the "OIKOUMENE"?

We conclude as we began—with the simple reminder that the widening dimensions of the ecumenical movement and of the World Council of Churches are themselves to be measured by growth in the "vertical" dimension, by the maturity of our "manhood," according to "the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ." (Ephesians 4:13).

ROSWELL P. BARNES,
Executive Secretary in the United States
RAYMOND E. MAXWELL,
Associate Executive Secretary in the United States

Appendix 4.

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TO THE MEMBER DENOMINATIONS for 1963

As in previous years, the report of the National Council for 1963 will confine itself to new developments and to events of special significance. It is not possible in this brief compass to provide even a digest of the many activities in which the seventy program units of the Council are engaged. These on-going programs are, of course, the life blood of the Council's work. The subjects considered in this report are selected with a view to indicating new trends or emphases.

I. *The 1963 General Assembly*

The mood of the Sixth General Assembly of the National Council of Churches, held in Philadelphia, December 1-7, was determined in part by its central theme, Servants of the Eternal Christ. It was influenced also by the tragic death ten days earlier of President Kennedy. It was responsive most of all to the condition of the world which the church is called to serve, with special emphasis on the crisis in race relations.

The Assembly's Message to the Churches reflects the sense of dedication and urgency which the representatives of the member communions to this triennial meeting sought to express in their capacity as the highest policy body of the National Council. Two paragraphs read:

> "Change and crisis force us to restudy our role as 'servants of the eternal Christ.' We recognize that it is not given to any generation to choose those questions which confront it. The recent events in our nation have brought us face to face with old questions in new settings: Is God really Lord of History as we have professed? Do human events like these which mark our day disclose his moral order? What do these times say to our faith and what does our faith say to these times?"
>
> "But the very love that judges us forgives and renews us, restores and redeems us. It is this good news which the church in Christ Jesus is called to proclaim. In his death and resurrection he reconciled the world to himself. In this confession the church is anchored. In God's word of assurance is the ground of our courage, that word we confidently proclaim as we face the stresses of our time which so easily break out into hate and violence. Even yet God can make his church sufficient for such an hour of upheaval. That is our hope."

There follow four passages on the areas which were the subjects of the sections into which all of the participants in the Assembly were divided for nine hours of discussion:

A. Racial Brotherhood and Justice
B. Technology With Human Dignity
C. Peace With Justice
D. Christian Unity

Then a striking paragraph:

> "The sum of it is the call to renewal through obedience. If the church is really to be contemporary servant of the eternal Christ it will mean the radical reordering of its life and practices. We must examine rigorously our basic beliefs until we affirm them anew with utmost integrity; we must ground our church life in the renewed study of God's word and God's world; we must learn the disciplines

of prayer. We must count no accustomed way beyond review and challenge. It is probably that wholly new ways of ministry will have to emerge to impart the gospel to persons in our culture."

II. *Outstanding developments during 1963*

A. *In the organization of the National Council*

The General Assembly adopted a new National Council Constitution, to become effective January 1, 1965. Its principal structural provisions are the following:

"1. Provision is made for clearer exercise of responsibility by member communions as a whole, as well as by their several parts, over the total work of the Council.

"2. More clearly defined responsibility is lodged with the General Assembly and the General Board, and the membership of these bodies is modified to make each more completely representative of member communions.

"3. Council units are constituted as integral parts of the total organization, under the plenary direction of the General Assembly and General Board, sharing in a more unified over-all program.

"4. The executive boards of Council units are redeveloped as 'program boards' with major responsibilities derived from delegations by the General Board and exercised within its general oversight.

"5. Increased organizational flexibility to meet changing program requirements is introduced by moving organizational detail from the constitution to the bylaws and by delegating authority to amend bylaws to the General Board."

In content, the new Preamble is revised to read as follows:

"UNDER THE PROVIDENCE OF GOD communions which confess Jesus Christ as Divine Lord and Savior, in order more fully to manifest oneness in Him, do now create an inclusive cooperative agency of Christian churches of the United States of America to show forth their unity and mission in specific ways and to bring the churches into living contact with one another for fellowship, study, and cooperative action."

This statement affirms more explicitly than the present Preamble that it is the *communions* which make this confession and create this organization. It differs also in that its purpose includes "mission" as well as "unity", and it identifies "fellowship, study and cooperative action." Whereas the present Preamble puts major emphasis on the continuation of the agencies which combined in the forming of the National Council, the new Preamble omits reference to these agencies. The continuation of their "interests and functions" is assured by inclusion under "Purposes" of the Council.

Also, the first paragraph under "Purposes" is especially worthy of note:

"1. To manifest more fully the oneness of the Church of Christ according to the Scriptures and to further the efforts of the member churches in proclaiming the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the end that all men may believe in Him."

This affirms more explicitly than the present Constitution the oneness of the Church; it introduces the phrase "according to the Scriptures"; and it makes unmistakable the role of the National Council in the evangelical task of the member churches.

Beyond these and other constitutional provisions, the General Assembly also reviewed proposed bylaws for the National Council as recommended by the General Board. It received these as "representing the general direction which the bylaws should take" in conjunction with the revised Constitution, and authorized the General Board to develop final bylaws, including provision for a new internal structure. This reorganization will be a major task of the Board during 1964.

In accordance with the new Constitution, each member communion will be asked during 1964 to nominate representation on the new and modified Council bodies which are to come into existence in 1965.

In short, the reorganization of the National Council is designed to make it a better instrument for the performance of the purposes for which it exists. Its new structure should enable it to be increasingly responsible and responsive to the will of the churches which comprise it.

B. *Developments in ecumenical relationships*

1963 has brought a marked acceleration of relationships among Protestant, Eastern Orthodox and Roman Catholic Churches. The National Council has been called upon increasingly to perform a role of contact, exploration and representation. Sometimes this function on behalf of its member churches has been official and public, sometimes informal and unpublicized. In Roman Catholic relations, there has been a remarkable growth of activity in 1963 in:

1. The beginnings of theological discussion
2. Inter-representation in one another's conferences, assemblies, dedications, and special services of worship.
3. Joint sponsorship of conferences and action projects:
   a. In the field of race relations, notably the National Conference on Religion and Race in Chicago in January, in which the Synagogue Council of America was also a sponsor
   b. On church-state issues
   c. A project for vocational guidance in the public schools
   d. Consultations of the NCC General Department of United Church Men with the National Council of Catholic Men and the National Federation of Temple Brotherhoods
   e. Two joint projects on the rehabilitation of migrant workers
   f. Joint programs in Church World Service, including the resettlement of Cuban refugees in the United States
   g. Four meetings of a day each bringing together leading Protestant, Catholic and Jewish Directors of Social Welfare
   h. Cooperation in religious broadcasting
   i. Participation of forty Catholic students at the Quadrennial Student Conference on Christian World Mission held at Christmastime
   j. Proposed joint conferences on:
      1) technology
      2) unemployment
      3) world order
      4) church architecture

In Eastern Orthodox relations, the historic contacts of the past year with the Roman Catholic Church will undoubtedly have a profound effect on the ecumenical movement. At the same time, Orthodox participation in the National Council of Churches has increased. A significant two-day conference with representatives of the Standing Conference of Canonical Orthodox Bishops in the Americas was held in October, issuing in proposals for closer cooperation with the National Council. A Russian Orthodox theologian, Father Alexander Schmemann, wrote the study book for the Quadrennial Student Conference referred to above, and was a principal speaker at the conference. His Eminence Archbishop Iakovos of the Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America, a President of the World Council of Churches, was elected a Vice-President of the National Council. A delegation from the churches of the Soviet Union, including 11 Orthodox, visited the churches of the United States in February and March, returning the 1962 visit of the delegation from the National Council to the Soviet Union.

Numerous other developments in ecumenical relationships in 1963 could be cited if space permitted.

C. *Developments in the World Christian Mission*

The National Council of Churches is an instrument of advance in the world mission of the Church. It participated in 1963 in the three pioneering Situation Conferences on strategy for mission held at Madras, Tokyo and Singapore. These helped formulate the vital new concept of Joint Action for Mission, under which "the over-all task can be planned and carried out by the total people of God in each area." This is a revolutionary strategy calling for the merging of denominational efforts into a total cooperative program.

This year the World Council's Commission on World Mission and Evangelism, successor to the International Missionary Council, held in Mexico City its historic first meeting. A strong recommendation was made at Mexico City, in keeping with the concept of Joint Action for Mission, that the National Council of Churches in the United States and comparable councils elsewhere in America and Europe, vigorously pursue Joint Action for Mission. It was urged that mission is a responsibility directed to six continents, not just Asia, Africa and Latin America, and that the churches of all countries shold be both "sending" and "receiving" churches in the fellowship of the world-wide church.

Under this view, it is significant that all churches have a missionary task also in their own countries, which is part of the world mission. Thus the National Council's Division of Home Missions and Department of Evangelism were represented for the first time at such a world missionary meeting, and took an active part in the leadership and deliberations.

Discussions in the Division of Foreign Missions during 1963 have underlined the importance of ecumenical funds, on the model of the successful Theological Education Fund, for future mission strategy. At Mexico the mandate of the Theological Education Fund was extended for five years and a goal of $4,000,000 in additional funds established. A second major ecumenical fund was established in the field of Christian literature, following exploratory work headed by Dr. Floyd Shacklock of the National Council's Committee on World Literacy and Christian Literature (Lit-Lit). The Mexico Assembly projected a five year program for the Christian Literature Fund and set a goal of $3,000,000 to make it possible.

Another development in the world mission has been the proposal in 1963 to merge the NCC's Division of Foreign Missions and Central Department of Church World Service into one major division under the new National Council Constitution. If approved by the General Board, which already has indicated its support of the plan, it is expected that this reorganization will be completed in 1964, to go into effect in 1965.

The DFM has also been instrumental in the holding during the past year of the first Constituent Assembly of the All-Africa Council of Churches and the First All-Africa Christian Youth Assembly; the opening of the 100,000 watt short wave Radio Voice of the Gospel station at Addis Ababa, which is owned and operated by the Lutheran World Federation and shares program time with other churches and Christian Councils; the organizing of a National Council of Churches in the Philippines; adding a new Secretary for Industrial Evangelism to the staff of the NCC of India; conducting the most active evangelism campaign in a decade in Latin America; greatly increasing the services of the Associated Mission Medical Office to missionaries leaving for or returning from the field; providing through the Christian Medical Council for Overseas Work a medical coordinating service to some eighty countries where there are more than 600 hospitals with 240 nursing schools and 209 leprosaria; training rural missionaries under the joint sponsorship of the United States Department of Agriculture and Agricultural Missions, Inc.; sustaining services for Christian literature programs in fifty-four countries; participating in an Institute for Laymen Overseas in Japan and sponsoring area conferences of pastors on the layman overseas, held in Mexico City and The Hague; making a depth study of Missionary Motivation, Training, and Withdrawal under the direction of the Council's Missionary Research Library; and greatly increasing the leadership of women in the Younger Churches through assistance made possible by the funds secured in the World Day of Prayer program of United Church Women.

These are but samples of significant developments and new directions in the World Christian Mission, with increasingly close collaboration among the NCC's Division of Foreign Missions, Division of Home Missions, Church World Service and United Church Women, accompanied by a growing interrelationship with the World Council of Churches.

In Home Missions there is a new dynamism which found expression in 1963 in such developments as: intense involvement in the racial crisis; the enlargement of the Department of a Christian Ministry in the National Parks to become the Department of Christian Ministries with People in Leisure-Recreation; the launching of the Urban Training Center for Christian Mission in Chicago, and the Town and Country Center for Training and Renewal in Merom, Indiana; and the radical revision of the Cook Christian Training School. These interdenominational institutions are not operated by the Division of Home Missions but they have been initiated through the interdenominational forum that the Division provides.

The long-time Migrant Ministry and Ministry to American Indians have been augmented and changed. Increased responsibility for the Migrant Ministry is placed on local congregations or on local or state councils of churches. As a result, many more migrants are served and many more people are involved in this ministry. A new thrust in Indian work developed in 1963 when a worker was made available to the Division for the first time to develop programs of ministry to off-reservation Indians in towns and cities.

Another evidence of the new ecumenical approach to mission is provided by the Commission on Missionary Education. Its Board of Managers approved in 1963 a new pattern of mission study themes for one year in which the usual custom of having a home mission theme and a foreign mission theme was replaced by an ecumenical theme and several elective emphases. This experiment was adopted in an effort to reflect more fully the growth of the concept of one mission of the church in the whole world.

D. *Developments in race relations*

Reference has been made to the emphasis of the 1963 General Assembly and the Division of Home Missions upon the crisis in race relations. There has been a similar concentration of concern on the racial crisis in almost every program unit of the National Council. The following excerpt from the report of President J. Irwin Miller to the General Assembly describes the background of the intensified activity of the churches, and of the National Council, during the past year:

> "Within the past Triennium, members of each of the major faith groups in our country—Jewish, Catholic, Orthodox, Protestant—began to realize that the climate of the day made possible inter-faith conversations, cooperation, joint ventures to an extent which each of us had previously assumed impossible. We discovered that, on the great moral issues of the times, our positions were nearly identical and, further, that, if we could confront our society with a united witness on any matter, our influence might be astonishingly multiplied. The Conference on Religion and Race which met only this year in Chicago, marked the first time that these four groups in important numbers have met together and taken a single position on a major problem. The National Council played an important role in helping this come to reality. Surely, without the National Council, it would never have happened. And the Council could not have acted thus, had it not been able to respond quickly and imaginatively to a new condition—a condition for which there were no precedents, but a condition which held great hope for good.
>
> "The importance of this capacity for prompt and flexible response was dramatically demonstrated only a few months later.
>
> "Last summer there suddenly developed, as we all know, a quick intensification of the racial crisis in our country. At its June meeting, the General Board responded by the creation of a Commission

on Religion and Race. This commission was given unprecedented powers, to bring a Christian influence to bear on this moral problem, and to act with all possible speed. Listen to the remarkable words of the action:

" 'The General Board authorizes this commission to make commitments, call for actions, take risks in behalf of the NCC, which are required by the situation.'

"The Commission, with no time for preparation, with events piling on top of events, was able to bring to bear in many places the voice and leadership of the church, to coordinate the services of the member denominations and to work together effectively with our equally concerned Roman Catholic and Jewish brethren. The courage, boldness, swift response of the National Council ignited comparable courage and boldness and action in an astonishing number of Christian bodies, parish churches, local and state councils, denominations. It is clear now that this swift move by the Council, which did not at all avoid making its share of mistakes, nevertheless made a significant difference for good this summer, and this action has shown us the importance of preserving the flexibility to act promptly and effectively, when unusual responses to unusual conditions are demanded of us."

Full reports are available from the Commission on Religion and Race at National Council headquarters.

It is too early to make a summary or assessment of the achievements of this year of emergency activity. The program has concentrated on establishment of contact between white and Negro church leadership, reconciliation and negotiation in conflict situations, assistance to victims of the racial struggle, whether Negro or white, efforts to speed civil rights legislation in Congress, and the enlistment and training of participants in the movement for peaceable establishment of racial justice.

The development of this emergency program has such far-reaching significance for the strategy of the churches; not only in race relations but in other areas of social action in a rapidly changing society, that it is being carefully reviewed by the Council. The new Council President, Bishop Reuben H. Mueller, has appointed a special appraisal committee under the chairmanship of President Arthur S. Flemming of the University of Oregon, which will report and make recommendations to the General Board regarding the work of the Council in this highly sensitive and crucial area.

E. *Developments in Church World Service*

Reference has been made to the development of a closer relationship between Church World Service and Foreign Missions. This is a reflection of the broadening scope of CWS concern and of the recognition that mission and service in the areas of the Younger Churches are closely interrelated.

It is also increasingly clear that the task of CWS is not only a temporary or emergency operation but that its work will be needed in our revolutionary world for many years to come. Its service to men and women and children has broadened and deepened in the scope of its ministries. This is reflected in the very titles of the captions in the CWS report to the NCC General Assembly:

Cuban Refugee Service
Rehabilitation and Self-Help
Agricultural Development
Vocational Training
Health and Hygiene
Cooperatives
Food for Work Projects
Medical and Dental Needs
Christian Rural Overseas Program (CROP)
Immigration Services
Ecumenical Scholarship Exchange

The Program in 1963 included the following highlights:

1. Church World Service responded to fourteen disasters during 1963, including emergency assistance to the victims of the earthquake in Skopje, Yugoslavia, the disastrous typhoon which struck Chittagong in East Pakistan, and hurricane Flora in the Caribbean. A special $100,000 emergency disaster fund has been created to provide for immediate response, in amounts not to exceed $5,000 for each separate disaster, upon the receiving of word of catastrophe anywhere in the world.

2. In August the elected staff of Church World Service and practically the entire staff of the Division of Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service of the World Council of Churches met for a highly significant two-day consultation to discuss the growing interrelationships between Church World Service and World Council programs.

3. The importance of nation-building in many parts of the world, reflected in the rapidly increasing number of new nations, has resulted in the increasing assumption by the National Christian Councils of those nations of a responsible role in defining significant program needs and in developing priorities in presenting them to the churches of the world for response. CWS representatives around the world are more and more serving as inter-church aid secretaries of local service committees.

4. During 1963, Church World Service shipped 433,191,234 pounds of relief goods valued at $33,998,567.

5. The Church of the Brethren, acting on behalf of all of the denominations in CWS, made preparations to assume the complete responsibility for the operation of clothing centers maintained throughout the country to receive, process, and ship good, usable clothing to people overseas. This decentralization move—away from a growing central administration and back to a denominational responsibility, but in the name of all—may be a significant new ecumenical pattern. Clothing receipts at the centers increased from 5,868,504 pounds in 1962 to 6,045,298 pounds during 1963.

6. CWS resettled a total of 7,366 persons during 1963, including 699 new arrivals under Public Law 86-648, 1,007 arrivals under the regular immigration quota, 1,103 Chinese parolees, and 4,557 Cuban refugees. Since the Cuban program began, CWS has resettled 12,997 Cubans, or 89.9% of all refugees registered with CWS in Miami.

7. The Ecumenical Scholarship Exchange, in addition to its responsibility for 71 students studying in American educational institutions, began in 1963 a new project to provide training for indigenous church trainees in order to enable them to assume positions of leadership in the social service programs of the churches in their own lands.

8. The name of the SOS appeal, conducted to provide financial support for the use of Public Law 480 foods in overseas programs, was changed form "Share Our Surplus" to "Share Our Substance" in order more accurately to reflect the desires of the American churches in carrying on this important activity and the feelings of national leaders of overseas churches involved in the program. One Great Hour of Sharing continued as the major appeal for the support of overseas relief, rehabilitation, and inter-church aid ministries carried on by the denominations through CWS, the WCC, and the denominations themselves.

F. *Catholic recognition of the Revised Standard Version*

One of the far-reaching developments of 1963 was the decision of the Catholic Biblical Association of Great Britain to publish a Catholic Edition of the Revised Standard Version of the Bible. Bearing the Imprimatur of approval by Catholic authority, this Version is to be published by Thomas Nelson and Sons, Edinburgh, in 1964.

This Catholic Edition of the RSV is intended for the use of British Catholics, but is expected to spread quickly to other English-speaking countries. It will employ British spellings for certain words and will make a very few minor alterations to conform to the Vulgate. Substantially, however, it will be the RSV intact.

There has been increasing interest in the Revised Version on the part of Catholic scholars, both in Great Britain and America. Comments of British Catholic authorities include such statements as: "It is the best translation at present available, for it gives . . . the closest contact with the original text that any translation

can hope to provide;" and "RSV stands out . . . for its clear and readable modern English and its exceptional fidelity to the original."

In achieving this recognition and official Catholic Imprimatur, the Revised Standard Version is coming to be a bond of Christian unity rather than an instrument of division.

G. *Opening of Church Center for the United Nations*

The dedication of this building on September 22nd, with the participation of the Secretary of State, the U.S. Ambassador of the United Nations, and the Secretary General of the United Nations, opened a significant new service of the National Council to its member churches and to the cause of world understanding. This twelve story building is being used on an ecumenical basis for the work of the churches particularly in relation to the UN, but set in the larger context of international relations.

This remarkable new facility, directly across the plaza from the UN Assembly Building, was made possible by the Methodist Church, which in cooperation with other NCC member communions projected the building, arranged long-term financing, supervised construction, and made it available for all interested denominations on an ecumenical basis. Program in the building is coordinated by the Department of International Affairs of National Council.

Several denominations have expanded their work in international affairs in keeping with the new opportunity provided by the Church Center for the UN, and have established offices in the building. Seminars, denominational and ecumenical, have already brought over 3,000 persons from many communions and many walks of life to participate in leadership training programs in the building, and many times that number have been conducted on tours of the building.

III. *Special events of 1963*

In addition to the developments described above which indicate new or accelerated trends of long-range significance, there were many special events or decisions in 1963 which call for special listing.

A. *Social Welfare and Church-State Relationships*

A National Planning Seminar for national board members, executives and field consultants of denominational social welfare and social action programs brought together the key representatives of this vast enterprise of the churches. A report on 14 denominations studied disclosed that they have 67 executives and field consultants with budgets aggregating over a million dollars a year.

An unprecedented series of consultants and seminars was held in 1963 in preparation for the important National Conference on Church and State which has been called for Columbus, Ohio, in February, 1964.

B. *Economic Life*

A year of meetings of pilot groups of laymen on Occupational Ethics culminated in the publication of an important book breaking new ground in this area, "On-the-Job Ethics," edited by Cameron P. Hall. "Christians in a Rapidly Changing Economy" was the subject of the 1963-64 social education and action emphasis of the member churches, coordinated by the Department of the Church and Economic Life.

A study document on "The Far-Reaching Effects of Technology Upon Livelihood" was approved by the Assembly for issuance by the Division of Christian Life and Work.

C. *Religion and the Arts*

The General Board received in October the report of a special committee on The Role of the Council in the Field of Religion and the Arts, calling for the establishment of a department in this field. It was endorsed with enthusiasm and referred to the General Committee on Structure and Function for further action. Organization and program plans are being developed.

This decision, if implemented at the depth and in the comprehensiveness of the report adopted by the Board, should mark an important forward step in assistance to the churches in this area of such deep significance for the relation of the Christian faith to the culture of our times.

1963 also saw the completion of the paper-back book, Christian Hymns, which has been published by Meridian Books. It includes the great hymns of the churches, Protestant and Orthodox, and is designed for popular sale through non-church channels as a means of making the best in hymnody available to the general public.

D. *Evangelism and Stewardship*

Reference was made to Paragraph 1 under the new Purposes of the National Council, adopted by the General Assembly, which gives a clear mandate to the Council to further the efforts of the member churches in evangelism.

The Department of Evangelism has launched in 1963 an intensive program of study and experimentation to try to increase the effectiveness of evangelism in our contemporary culture. It has entered deeply into the struggle for racial justice as one area where the Gospel must especially be heard and understood. It has begun a Leisure Time Witness Study, and is cooperating with the World Council in the study of the Missionary Structure of the Congregation.

In the field of Christian stewardship, 1963 saw the culmination of a special program conducted by the Department of Stewardship and Benevolence with the African Methodist Episcopal Church in which lay leaders in each of the 89 annual conferences participated in pilot projects and workshops. The Department also developed a new two-year emphasis, The Christian Family and Money Management, in cooperation with the Department of Family Life and sixteen denominational stewardship agencies.

E. *Lay Activities*

Developments relating to the laity were represented by such programs in 1963 as:

1. Ten regional conferences of United Church Women for clusters of states, held in September and October. Designed to help women from state and local councils of church women achieve a new understanding of what it means to be ecumenical locally, these meetings were attended by more than 1,700 women, representing all the member churches.
2. United Church Men sponsored:
   a. Protestant Men of the Chapel, a cooperative program with the Armed Forces Chaplains Board, which brings American service men together interdenominationally in Europe and elsewhere
   b. An exchange of men's work leaders of member denominations of the National Council with lay leaders from European churches
   c. A pilot consultation of clergy and laity held for two days in October to consider their mutual concern for a more effective ministry.
3. The NCC's Special Committee on the Cooperation of Men and Women held a conference on "The Changing Relations of Men and Women in Church, Family and Society." It was ecumenical not only in its broad representation of denominations in the United States but in the participation of twenty-five lay and clerical leaders from abroad who were in this country for the meetings of the World Council of Churches in Rochester.

F. *Activities in Education and Broadcasting*

In addition to the extensive regular program of workshops, consultations, conferences,training laboratories, curricular materials, publishing, and established radio and television programs, the National Council in 1963:

1. Issued an historic pronouncement on 'The Churches and the Public Schools" and assisted in its distribution and study through denominations and councils.
2. Dedicated the Leland Foster Wood Memorial Office and Library for the Department of Family Life, whose work has had steadily increasing recognition and influence.

3. Conducted the 19th Quadrennial Conference on Christian World Mission. Held at Christmas time at Ohio University, this major event of the student Christian movement drew over 3,000 students, of whom a third were from 78 foreign countries, under the theme *For the Life of the World.*
4. Produced the first three units of ten studies by the Faculty Christian Fellowship in the "Faith and Learning Series" preparatory to the first national faculty conference of the F.C.F., to be held at the University of Chicago in August, 1964.
5. Issued in June, after six years of study, a pronouncement on *The Church and Radio and Television Broadcasting,* which already has attracted wide attention on the part of the broadcasting industry and will be the subject of official consultations early in 1964 between representatives of the industry and of the National Council.
6. Inaugurated the *Frontiers of Faith* NBC-TV series on *The Living Bible in Today's World,* a program which has aroused widely favorable comment and a new level of audience response to the interpretation of the Bible over the mass media.
7. Strengthened its work in Long-Range Planning, which contributed to the richness of the discussion program of the 1963 General Assembly and is finding expression increasingly in the programs of the Council.

IV. *Finances and personnel*

By careful budgeting and spending the Council was able to perform its work with a balanced budget for the thirteenth consecutive year. Income for most purposes sustained a high level. General fund support fell short of budgeted amounts but underspendings of budgets in various areas and the use of fund balances designated for 1963 operations enabled the Council to cover its expenditures of $19,751,389.11 with a balance of $304,333.04. Income from member denominations increased from $6,414,200.70 in 1962 to a new high of $7,089,718.96 in 1963. More than $5,000,000 of the total budget represents the cost of ocean freight for transporting Church World Service relief supplies, an amount reimbursed by the United States Government and hence an "in-and-out" item in the National Council budget.

The Council continued to implement its work improvement program launched in 1962 to increase its ability to perform its large volume of daily work efficiently and effectively. Methods or systems studies and training programs for supervisors are key elements of this program.

The Council also extended its health insurance program to include staff members reaching retirement.

June, 1963, marked the retirement of Dr. Roy G. Ross as general secretary of the National Council after a lifetime of service to the ecumenical movement. His long career of distinguished leadership was appropriately recognized by the General Board and the General Assembly. His reflections on the past and future of the National Council are recorded in a remarkable analysis which is included in the Triennial Report of the Council, available early in 1964.

Other veterans who retired from the Council in 1963 included Dr. Luther A. Gotwald, executive secretary of the Division of Foreign Missions, succeeded in July by Dr. David M. Stowe; Dr. S. Franklin Mack, executive director of the Broadcasting and Film Commission, succeeded February 1, 1964, by Dr. William F. Fore; and Dr. Benson Y. Landis, editor of *Information Service,* whose work will be carried by a reassignment of responsibilities within the Bureau of Research and Survey.

The resignation of Dr. Ross brought to the general secretaryship and associate general secretaryship of the Council, respectively on July 1 and November 1, 1963, the undersigned persons. The new general secretary had been associate general secretary for five-and-a-half years. The new associate general secretary had been for twelve years the director of the Department of Christian Education of the National Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

We cannot close this report without a word of genuine gratitude to Mr. J. Irwin Miller for his three years of brilliant and dedicated leadership as president of the National Council; and a word of hearty welcome and assurance of our wholehearted support to Bishop Reuben H. Mueller as the president of the Council for the new triennium.

R. H. EDWIN ESPY, *General Secretary*
DAVID R. HUNTER, *Associate General Secretary*

Appendix 5.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES REPRESENTATION IN UNITS OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL

ORDAINED

AGNEW, REV. DONALD C. OGLETHORPE UNIVERSITY, PRES. ATLANTA, GEORGIA	GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE: Advisory Committee—Southern Office
ALEXANDER, REV. JAMES J. 341-B PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E. ATLANTA, GEORGIA	DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS: Division Assembly—Rep Board Church Extension Committee
BAKER, REV. C. THOMAS 3804 WOODMONT LANE NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE	GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE: Advisory Committee—Southern Office
BLUFORD, REV. ROBERT P. O. BOX 1176 RICHMOND 9, VIRGINIA	DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK: Consultation on Church State Relation
BOGGS, DR. MARION A. 108 SHORELINE DRIVE GULF BREEZE, FLORIDA	GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION GENERAL BOARD—REP. DENOMINATION DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK: Division Assembly—Rep. Denomination Executive Board
BOTTOMS, REV. LAWRENCE W. 341-B PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E. ATLANTA 5, GEORGIA	DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS: Division Assembly—Rep. Board Dept. of the Town & Country Church
BULLOCK, REV. ROBERT H. 408 FOURTH STREET SAN ANTONIO 5, TEXAS	GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK: Division Assembly—Rep. Denom.
CALHOUN, DR. MALCOLM P. P. O. BOX 1176 RICHMOND 9, VIRGINIA	DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK: Division Assembly—Rep. Denom. Executive Board

ORDAINED

CARR, REV. JAMES M. 341-B PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E. ATLANTA 5, GEORGIA	DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS: Division Assembly—Rep. Denom. Dept. of Town& Country Church
COFFIN, REV. JOHN M., JR. BOX 330 NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 37202	DIVISION OF FOREIGN MISSIONS: American Laymen Overseas COMMISSION ON GENERAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Comm. on Audio Visual Broadcast Education
COGSWELL, REV. JAMES A. BOX 330 NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 37202	DIVISION OF FOREIGN MISSIONS: Japan Committee Korea Committee China Committee E. Asia Xn Conf. Comm.—Rep. Far East Christian Medical Council
COOK, REV. W. NORMAN 8 NORTH SIXTH STREET RICHMOND 9, VIRGINIA	GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEES: Advisory Comm.—Southern Office—CHMN. Program, Field & Planning Committee DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Division Assembly—Rep. Denom.
CUMMING, DR. D. J. BOX 330 NASHVILLE 1, TENNESSEE	GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION (ALT) DIVISION OF FOREIGN MISSIONS: Public Relations Committee
DANIEL, REV. EUGENE L. P. O. BOX 330 NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE	DIVISION OF FOREIGN MISSIONS: Missionary Personnel Program
DENDY, REV. MARSHALL C. P. O. BOX 1176 RICHMOND 9, VIRGINIA	GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION GENERAL BOARD—V. CHMN—CGCE GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE: Washington Office Committee DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Division Assembly—Rep. Denomination Executive Board—CHMN. Business Committee
DOOM, REV. JAMES L. 341-B PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E. ATLANTA 8, GEORGIA	DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS: Division Assembly—Rep. Board Dept. of Church Bldg.—Rep Denom.
ELLIOTT, DR. WILLIAM M. 3821 UNIVERSITY DALLAS 5, TEXAS	GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION (ALT)
FOSTER, REV. WILLIAM H., JR. TRINITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH BOX 5555 ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA	GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE: WASHINGTON OFFICE COMMITEE
FULLER, REV. HAROLD E., JR. 8 NORTH SIXTH STREET RICHMOND 9, VIRGINIA	DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS: Dept. of Church Bldg. COMMISSION ON GENERAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Committee on Administration & Leadership Comm. on Audio Visual Broadcast Education
ELLIGAN, REV. IRVIN 8 NORTH SIXTH STREET RICHMOND 9, VIRGINIA	DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK: DEPT. OF RACIAL & CULTURAL RELATIONS: General Committee
GIBSON, REV. ARTHUR V. 1411 N. MORNINGSIDE DRIVE ATLANTA 6, GEORGIA	BROADCASTING & FILM COMMISSION: Board of Managers—Rep. Denom. Personal Committee
HODGES, REV. BOB S., JR. 341-C PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E. ATLANTA, GEORGIA	GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION (ALT)
JONES, REV. JAMES A. UNION THEOL. SEMINARY 3401 BROOK ROAD RICHMOND 27, VIRGINIA	GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION DIVISION OF FOREIGN MISSIONS: Division Assembly—Rep. Denomination
KIRKPATRICK, DR. ROBERT UNION THEOL. SEMINARY 3401 BROOK ROAD RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	BROADCASTING & FILM COMMISSION: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
KURTZ, REV. MORTON R. BOX 6637, COLLEGE STATION DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA	GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE: Advisory Comm.—Southern Office
LANG, REV. CECIL H., SR. 1324 MARION COLUMBIA, SOUTH CAROLINA	DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS: Division Assembly—Rep. Board
McCOLGAN, REV. WILLIAM L. 1310 OLIVE STREET PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS	CENTRAL DEPT. CHURCH WORLD SERVICE: Board of Managers—Rep. Denom.—ALT

ORDAINED

McCUTCHEN, REV. L. A.
475 RIVERSIDE DRIVE
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10027

DIVISION OF FOREIGN MISSIONS:
MASS COMMUNICATION—RADIO VISUAL & ED.
World Literacy & XN Literature

McNEIL, REV. ROBERT
1212 SUMMIT DRIVE
CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK:
CONSULTATION ON CHURCH STATE REL.
DEPT. OF RACIAL & CULTURAL RELATIONS:
General Committee—Member at Large

MILLARD, REV. JAMES A., JR.
341-B PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E.
ATLANTA 8, GEORGIA

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION
GENERAL BOARD—REP. DENOMINATION
GENERAL BOARD SUB-COMMITTEE:
COMMITTEE ON LOCAL ECUMENICITY
GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEES:
Advisory Comm.—Faith & Order Studies
Advisory Comm.—British American Preachers Exchange
Advisory Comm.—Southern Office
Gen'l Policy & Strategy Committee
DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK:
Division Assembly—Rep. Denom.

MILLER, REV. PATRICK D.
341-B PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E.
ATLANTA 8, GEORGIA

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION
DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS:
Executive Board

NELSON, REV. C. ELLIS
UNION THEOL. SEMINARY
120 St. & Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:
Division Assembly—Rep. Denomination

PAGE, REV. WILLARD A.
BOX 796
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY

GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE:
Advisory Comm.—Southern Office

PATTERSON, REV. M. C.
1026 PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E.
ATLANTA 6, GEORGIA

DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS:
Christian Ministry—People in Leisure

PATTON, REV. JAMES G.
341-B PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E.
ATLANTA 8, GEORGIA

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION
GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE:
Program, Field & Planning Comm.
DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK:
Division Assembly—Rep. Denom.
Executive Committee
General Committee
DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK:
DEPT. OF STEWARDSHIP & BENEVOLENCE:
Field Comm.—Theol. Ed.—Overseas Work

ROBINSON, REV. WILLIAM CHILDS
COLUMBIA THEOL. SEMINARY
DECATUR, GEORGIA

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK:
Consultation on Church State Rel.

SMITH, REV. JOHN R.
341-B PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E.
ATLANTA 8, GEORGIA

DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS:
Dept. of Urban Church—Rep. Denom.

STREET, REV. T. WATSON
BOX 330
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION
DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK:
DEPT. OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY:
Gen'l. Committee
DEPT. OF INTERNAT'L. AFFAIRS:
Gen'l. Committee—Rep. DFM
DIVISION OF FOREIGN MISSIONS:
Division Assembly—Rep. Denom.
Executive Committee
Executive Board
CENTRAL DEPT. CHURCH WORLD SERVICE:
Policy & Budget Committee

VICK, REV. GEORGE H.
341-B PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E.
ATLANTA 8, GEORGIA

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION
DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK:
Division Assembly—Rep. Denom.

WOOD, REV. FERGUSON
W. MAIN & BOON STREETS
JOHNSON CITY, TENNESSEE

GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE:
Advisory Comm.—Southern Office

WOODY, REV. JOSEPH R.
P. O. BOX 330
NASHVILLE 1, TENNESSEE

DIVISION OF FOREIGN MISSIONS:
Comm. on Cooperation Latin America

Supplementing List of February 25, 1964

ORDAINED

ALLEN, REV. M. F.
8 NORTH SIXTH STREET
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

COMMISSION ON GENERAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:
Committee on Youth Work

BELK, REV. WILLIAM M.
320 North Magnolia Ave.—Suite B8
ORLANDO, FLORIDA

COMMISSION ON GENERAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:
Comm. on Audio Visual Broadcast Education

ORDAINED

BLUFORD, REV. ROBERT, JR.
P. O. BOX 1176
RICHMOND 9, VIRGINIA
DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:
Division Assembly—Rep. Denomination

COWSERT, DR. CHARLES C.
341-C PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E.
ATLANTA, GEORGIA
DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK:
DEPT. OF STEWARDSHIP & BENEVOLENCE:
Every Member Canvass Committee
Literature Committee

DAVIS, REV. ROBERT
8 NORTH SIXTH STREET
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
COMMISSION ON GENERAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:
COMMITTEE ON CAMPS & CONFERENCES

GASTON, REV. WILLIAM B.
8 NORTH SIXTH STREET
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
COMMISSION ON GENERAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:
Committee on Adult Work

POAG, REV. FRED V.
1545 STATE STREET
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA
DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:
Division Assembly—Rep. Denomination

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES REPRESENTATION IN UNITS OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL

LAY

ALFORD, MRS. C. C.
235 O'FERRELL AVENUE
JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI 39209
GEN'L. DEPT. OF UNITED CHURCH WOMEN:
BOARD OF MGRS.—REP. STATE COUNCIL

ANDREWS, E. A., JR.
BOX 1176
RICHMOND 9, VIRGINIA
GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE:
Coop-Men & Women—Church & Society
GENERAL DEPT. UNITED CHURCH MEN:
Board of Managers
Executive Committee
Laity Study Committee—CHMN.
DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:
Division Assembly—Rep. Denomination

BALDWIN, J. WILLIAM
HUMBLE OIL COMPANY
P. O. BOX 2180
HOUSTON, TEXAS
GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION
GENERAL BOARD—REP. DENOMINATION
GENERAL DEPT. UNITED CHURCH MEN:
Board of Managers—GB Appt.
DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Division Assembly—Rep. Denom.

BARTLE, H. ROE
THE PLAZA HOUSE
4712 ROANOKE PARKWAY
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI
GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION
DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:
Division Assembly—Rep. Denomination

BLECKSCHMIDT, MRS. H. C.
7409 HUNTINGTON DRIVE
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
GEN'L. DEPT. UNITED CHURCH WOMEN:
Board of Managers—Exec. Comm.

BREWER, MRS. T. SMITH
801 FOURTH STREET
HUNTINGTON, WEST VIRGINIA
GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION
DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK:
Division Assembly—Rep. Denom.

BROYLES, REV. VERNON S., JR.
38 THE PRADO, N.E.
ATLANTA, GEORGIA
GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION (ALT.)

BRYAN, MR. JOHN E.
927 COMER BUILDING
BIRMINGHAM 3, ALABAMA
GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION (ALT.)

CLEMONS, HEYWOOD C.
8 NORTH 6th STREET
RICHMOND 9, VIRGINIA
DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK:
Consultation on Church State Relations:

COLLINS, MRS. HENRY C.
517 LeGRAND PLACE
MONTGOMERY 61, ALABAMA
GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE:
Advisory Comm. of the Southern Office
UNITED CHURCH WOMEN
Board of Managers—State President

COWSERT, DR. CHARLES C.
341-C PONCE de LEON AVENUE
ATLANTA 8, GEORGIA
DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK:
Dept. of Stewardship & Bene.
(General Committee)

CRAWFORD, MRS. FRANK R.
906 HIGH STREET
FARMVILLE, VIRGINIA
GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION (ALT.)

De REIGN, MRS. MORRELL
706 BECKWITH AVENUE
CARUTHERSVILLE, MISSOURI
GEN'L. DEPT. UNITED CHURCH WOMEN:
Board of Managers—Rep. DCE

DIETH, EMILE
P. O. BOX 1590
NEW ORLEANS 11, LOUISIANA
GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE:
GENERAL PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
GEN'L. DEPT. OF UNITED CHURCH MEN:
BOARD OF MANAGERS
Executive Committee
Personnel Committee

LAY

EARHART, JAMES M.
341-B PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E.
ATLANTA 8, GEORGIA

DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS:
Division Assembly—Rep. Board
Dept. of Town & Country—ALT

EDENS, J. EDWARD
OKOLONA, MISSISSIPPI

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION (ALT.)

EDINGTON, ANDREW
SCHREINER COLLEGE
KERRVILLE, TEXAS

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION (ALT.)

FARNSWORTH, RICHARD A.
3126 NEW CASTLE DRIVE
HOUSTON 6, TEXAS

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION
GENERAL BOARD—REP. DENOMINATION
GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE:
Business & Finance
DIVISION OF FOREIGN MISSIONS:
Division Assembly—Rep. Denomination

FREEMAN, MRS. D. R.
5325 RONDA ROAD
KNOXVILLE 1, TENNESSEE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION
GENERAL BOARD—REP. DENOMINATION
GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE:
Advisory Comm.—Southern Office
UNITED CHURCH MEN:
Board of Managers—GB appt.
GEN'L. DEPT. OF UNITED CHURCH WOMEN:
Board of Managers

GARDNER, DR. WILLIAM V.
171 MARKET STREET
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION (ALT.)

GIFFORD, C. T.
1400 GUADALUPE
AUSTIN 1, TEXAS

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK:
Consultation on Church State Rel.

GOODPASTURE, HENRY
AMERICAN TRUST BUILDING
NASHVILLE 3, TENNESSEE

CENTRAL DEPT.—CHURCH WORLD SERVICE
Board of Managers—GB appt.

GRAHAM, DR. FRANK P.
UNITED NATIONS
310 E. 44th STREET
NEW YORK 7, NEW YORK

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK:
General Committee

GRANT, DR. EDWARD D.
GRANT CHEMICAL COMPANY
P. O. BOX 263
BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION
GENERAL BOARD—REP. DENOMINATION
DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:
Division Assembly
DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK:
Division Assembly
DEPT. OF INTERNAT'L. AFFAIRS
General Committee
DEPT. OF RACIAL & CULTURAL RELATIONS
General Committee
DEPT. OF SOCIAL WELFARE
General Committee

GREEN, EVELYN L.
341-A PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E.
ATLANTA 8, GEORGIA

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION
GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE:
Advisory Comm.—Southern Office
DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK:
Division Assembly—Rep. Denomination
DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS:
Division Assembly—Rep. Board
DEPT. OF MIGRANT WORK:
General Committee
GEN'L. DEPT. OF UNITED CHURCH WOMEN:
Member of PWOC Program Committee

HALL, MRS. B. FRANK
2819 CHESTNUT STREET
WILMINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA

GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE:
Advisory Comm.—Southern Office

HANSON, GORDON A.
341-B PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E.
ATLANTA 8, GEORGIA

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK:
DEPT. OF SOCIAL WELFARE:
General Committee
DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:
General Committee

HENDERLITE, DR. RACHEL
8 NORTH SIXTH STREET
RICHMOND 9, VIRGINIA

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:
Division Assembly—Member-at-Large

HESTIR, BLUFORD
341- PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E.
ATLANTA, GEORGIA

BROADCASTING & FILM COMMISSION:
Board of Managers—Rep. Denom.

HILL, DR. CARL M.
KENTUCKY STATE COLLEGE
FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY

DIVISION OF FOREIGN MISSIONS:
Division Assembly—Rep. World Mission

LAY

HOGREEFE, ROY A. 8 NORTH SIXTH STREET RICHMOND 9, VIRGINIA	DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK: CONSULTATION ON CHURCH STATE REL. COMMISSION ON GENERAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Committee on Administration & Leadership
HYDE, HAL E. 341-B PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E. ATLANTA, GEORGIA	DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS: Division Assembly—Rep. Board DEPT. OF THE URBAN CHURCH: Committee on Church Extension (ALT)
JANSEN, VERNOL R., JR. 141 TUSCALOOSA STREET MOBILE, ALABAMA	GEN'L. DEPT. OF UNITED CHURCH MEN: Board of Managers—Div. of Men's Work
KILPATRICK, HAROLD C. 1400 GUADALUPE AUSTIN, TEXAS	GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEES: GEN'L. PROGRAM, FIELD & PLANNING COMM. Advisory Comm.—Southern Office
KITCHEN, JAMES R., JR. BOX 330 NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE	DIVISION OF FOREIGN MISSIONS: TREASURER
LACY, MRS GRAHAM G. 3045—15th STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON 9, D.C.	GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE: Coop-Men & Women—Church & Society
LAMKIN, WILLIAM P. 341-C PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E. ATLANTA, GEORGIA	GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE: GENERAL PUBLIC INTERPRETATION COMM.
MacDONALD, DR. M. A. BOX 60 CLINTON, SO. CAROLINA	GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION (ALT.)
MANSELL, REV. W. F. 1014 SOUTH STREET VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI	GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION (ALT.)
MATTHEWS, MR. JOHN V. PUBLIC SQUARE FAYETTEVILLE, TENNESSEE	UNITED CHURCH MEN Board of Managers—Past President
McCALL, MRS. JOHN T. 3728 WEST END AVENUE NASHVILLE 5, TENNESSEE	GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE: Advisory Comm.—Southern Office
McCOMB, MISS LOUISE 3821 UNIVERSITY BLVD. DALLAS 5, TEXAS	GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION (ALT.)
McCUTCHEN, MISS JANIE 341-A PONCE de LEON AVENUE, N.E. ATLANTA 5, GEORGIA	GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION (ALT.) DIVISION OF FOREIGN MISSIONS: Division Assembly—Rep. Board GEN'L. DEPT. OF UNITED CHURCH WOMEN: Cons. to Christian World Relations Comm.
McGEORGE, HARVEY co PINE BLUFF SAND & GRAVEL 104 NEBRASKA PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS	GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Division Assembly—Rep. Denomination
MOORE, A. C. ST. ANDREWS PRESBY. COLLEGE, PRES. LAURINBURG, NORTH CAROLINA	GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE: Advisory Comm.—Southern Office
MOSELEY, DR. JOHN D. 385 YARMOUTH ROAD BIRMINGHAM, MICHIGAN	DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Division Assembly—Rep. Denom.
MOUNT, DR. CHARLES E. 851 W. CAPE ROCK DRIVE CAPE JIRADEW, MISSOURI	GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION (ALT.)
MURRAY, HON. W. O. 115 CHINABERRY COURT SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS	GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION
NARMORE, MRS. PHIL 595 McAFEE STREET, N.W. ATLANTA, GEORGIA	GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE: Advisory Comm.—Southern Office GEN'L. DEPT. OF UNITED CHURCH WOMEN: Board of Managers—State Pres.
NEWTON, MISS ANNIE LAURIE 8 NORTH 6th STREET RICHMOND 9, VIRGINIA	COMMISSION ON MILITARY EDUCATION: Board of Managers—Rep. Christian Education
PHELPS, MRS. NORWOOD M. 1859 MALLORY STREET JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA	GENERAL BOARD COMMITTEE: Advisory Comm.—Southern Office

LAY

PRITCHARD, REV. CLAUDE H. 341-B PONCE de LEON AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 8, GEORGIA	GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION (ALT.) DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS: Missionary Personnel Comm. Executive Board—Member-at-Large Division Assembly—Rep. Board
REDUS, MRS. JEROME 306 W. CLINTON AVENUE HUNTSVILLE, ALABAMA	GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION (ALT.)
SEE, RUTH 8 NORTH 6th STREET RICHMOND 9, VIRGINIA	COMMISSION ON MISSIONARY EDUCATION: Committee II COMMISSION ON GENERAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Committee on Youth Work
SHEPARD, MR. WALTER D. BOX 330 NASHVILLE 1, TENNESSEE	DIVISION OF FOREIGN MISSIONS: Africa Committee Near East Committee Mass Communication Comm. (RAVEMCCO)
SOUTHALL, MRS. THOMPSON B. 487 N. CENTER STREET STATESVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA	DIVISION OF FOREIGN MISSIONS: Ministry to Service Personnel in the Far East Overseas Union Churches
STRATMAN, MR. GEORGE E. 341 PONCE de LEON AVENUE, N.E. ATLANTA 8, GEORGIA	GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION (ALT.)
TAYLOR, BETTY JO P. O. BOX 330 NASHVILLE 1, TENNESSEE	COMMISSION ON MISSIONARY EDUCATION: Committee II
WALSH, MRS. J. G. BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION 341-B PONCE de LEON AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 8, GEORGIA	DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS: Comm. on Spanish American Work Dept.—Migrant Work—Gen'l. Comm. DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE & WORK: Consultation on Church State Rel. GEN'L. DEPT. OF UNITED CHURCH WOMEN: CONS.—to Christian Social Relations Committee
WILKINS, LEWIS, JR. GOETHESTRASSE 9 6501 LAUBENHEIM GERMANY	GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Division Assembly—Rep. Denomination
WRIGHT, REV. GEORGE R. 341 PONCE de LEON AVENUE, N.E. ATLANTA 8, GEORGIA	GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REP. DENOMINATION (ALT.)

Supplementing List of February 25, 1964

LAY

CABELL, MRS. ROY E. 1338 KENSINGTON AVENUE SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Division Assembly—Rep. Denomination
DAVIS, NEIL O. BULLETIN PUBLISHING CO., INC. AUBURN, ALABAMA	DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Division Assembly—Rep. Denomination
EAGAN, MRS. JOHN J. 1327 PEACHTREE STREET ATLANTA, GEORGIA	GENERAL DEPT. OF UNITED CHURCH WOMEN: Member on Committee of 100
ERSKINE, MRS. J. D. 141 ST. MILDRED STREET DANVILLE, KENTUCKY	GENERAL DEPT. OF UNITED CHURCH WOMEN: Board of Managers—Rep. State Council
FARRIOR, LOUISE H. 341-A PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E. ATLANTA, GEORGIA	COMMISSION ON GENERAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATION & LEADERSHIP
FISK, MARIAN 8 NORTH SIXTH STREET RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	COMMISSION ON GENERAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Committee on Children's Work
HARLLEE, ELLA F. THE AMERICAN UNIVERSITY 1901 "F" St., N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C.	GEN'L. DEPT. OF UNITED CHURCH WOMEN: Member on Committee of 100
JOSEY, MRS. W. REX MANNING SOUTH CAROLINA	GEN'L. DEPT. OF UNITED CHURCH WOMEN: Board of Managers
McDONALD, ART CONVERSE SPARTEN, SOUTH CAROLINA	COMMISSION ON GENERAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Committee on Religious Drama

LAY	
McMICHAEL, ANNE 8 NORTH SIXTH STREET RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	COMMISSION ON GENERAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Committee on Children's Work Editor of Children's Materials
McNEILL, SARA 8 NORTH SIXTH STREET RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	COMMISSION ON GENERAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Committee on Camps & Conferences Director of Youth Work Committee on Church Agency & Relationship
MILLER, LOLA 8 NORTH SIXTH STREET RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	COMMISSION ON GENERAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Committee on Youth Work
MOLING, JEAN 8 NORTH SIXTH STREET RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	COMMISSION ON GENERAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Committee on Children's Work
MORLEY, MRS. MABEL C. 341-A PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E. ATLANTA, GEORGIA	GEN'L. DEPT. OF UNITED CHURCH WOMEN: CONS. TO LEADERSHIP EDUCATION COMMITTEE
RICE, BETSY 8 NORTH SIXTH STREET RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Committee on Youth Work
ROSS, PEGGY 8 NORTH SIXTH STREET RICHMOND, VIRGINIA	COMMISSION ON GENERAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Committee on Adult Work
SMITH, MRS. JULIUS H. 1143 NORTH WINDMERE DALLAS, TEXAS	GEN'L. DEPT. OF UNITED CHURCH WOMEN: Board of Managers
TAYLOR, MRS. H. KERR 341-A PONCE de LEON AVE., N.E. ATLANTA, GEORGIA	GEN'L. DEPT. OF UNITED CHURCH WOMEN: Member of PWOC Program Committee
THOMPSON, MRS. GRAVES H. HAMPDEN-SYDNEY VIRGINIA	GEN'L. DEPT. OF UNITED CHURCH WOMEN: Board of Managers
WILLIAMS, MRS. MALCOLM R. 4401 PATTERSON DRIVE NEW ORLEANS 14, LOUISIANA	GEN'L. DEPT. OF UNITED CHURCH WOMEN: Board of Managers—special competence Executive Committee

REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Annual Meeting and Officers

The 1964 annual meeting was held in Atlanta, Ga., at the Presbyterian Center, January 7. All members were present except three, two of whom were excused. Officers elected to serve for one year are:

Rev. J. Preston F. Stevenson, Chairman
Rev. Robert G. Hall, Vice-Chairman
Dr. Robert C. Malcolm, Member-at-Large of the Executive Committee.

New Members of the Committee

Elected by the 1963 General Assembly: Mr. Harold Walker, Birmingham, Ala., and Dr. Robert C. Malcolm, Little Rock, Ark.

Changes in Synods' Committees of the Minister and His Work chairmen since the 1963 General Assembly meeting: Arkansas—Rev. Jerry R. Tompkins; Florida—Rev. Sidney N. Harris; Georgia—Rev. John E. Richards; Kentucky—Rev. William C. Brown; Missouri—Rev. Charles W. Brown; West Virginia—Rev. Hubert J. Kaylor.

With reference to its membership this Committee since 1950 has been confronted with a considerable turn-over. The movement of ministers from one Synod to another, during their terms as chairmen of Synods' Committees on the Minister and His Work has been a contributing factor. Synod Committee chairmen have been members automatically of this Assembly's Committee, since the Committee was created by the 1938 General Assembly. Therefore, when a Synod Committee chairman ceases to serve in that capacity his membership on the Assembly's Committee also terminates at the same time. It is interesting to note that during the period since 1950 the several Synods have had the following number of Committee on the Minister and His Work chairmen who also were members of the Assembly's Committee: Alabama—7; Appalachia—3; Arkansas—8; Florida—4; Georgia—6; Kentucky—8; Louisiana—4; Mississippi—3; Missouri—3; North Carolina—

3; Oklahoma—5; South Carolina—3; Tennessee—5; Texas—7; Virginia—4; West Virginia—6.

Resolution Adopted by the 1963 General Assembly and Referred to this Committee for Study

"In the light of the number of churches within our Assembly without ministers, and in the light of the decreasing numbers enrolled in our Theological Seminaries, and in the light of the decreasing numbers of candidates for the Gospel Ministry under the care of our Presbyteries, and realizing that the continual organization of new churches will further increase the number of pastorless churches,

"THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: that the 103rd General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States request the Assembly's Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work to make a study of the use of ordained ministers in work other than the parish ministry, to determine if qualified laymen can be used to fill some of these posts." (pp 70 and 80, 1963 G. A. Minutes)

A sub-committee composed of Rev. Messrs. Robert G. Hall, James A. Allison and Jerry R. Tompkins has been charged with the responsibility of engaging in this study for the Assembly's Committee. Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, is giving his counsel to this committee. The committee also is using the services of Messrs. R. Graham White and Charles M. Harris, of the office of the Assembly's Committee, in compiling certain basic data, and has enlisted the services of Mr. William W. Dyal, a professional statistician, for statistical counsel. The preliminary report on the Resolution is as follows:

"As we endeavored to grapple with this problem of pastorless churches, some aspects of this question were brought out which had not, at first, appeared. The initial study begun by the Committee's office amassed a considerable array of statistics and led us to the consideration of several vital questions involved in the Resolution.

"So far as we know, no such study of pastorless churches in our denomination has been made prior to this. Therefore, we are faced at the very beginning with the fact that we lack a history of the situation substantiated by facts. Our Committee's office is now in possession of a complete record of pastorless churches for the year 1963 and some information regarding the length of time involved in the 'pastorless' designation for some of these churches. So far as we know this will also be the first time we have ever had an accurate record of the grouping of churches over the General Assembly into 'fields.'

"The statistics show an unusual increase in the number of ordained ministers of our Church who are employed in work which, in the language of the Resolution, is 'other than the parish ministry.' However, a number of factors enter into this entire question for which information is yet incomplete. For example, is this increase out of proportion to the increase in our total ministry? To the increase in our total membership? To the increase in our total number of churches? On the basis of the information now gathered regarding pastorless churches *and fields* throughout our General Assembly are we—contrary to the idea expressed in the Resolution—facing a period of possible saturation of our Church's ministry? This is the one most disturbing question to come out of the study thus far.

"The language of the Resolution would seem to divide the entire ministry of our Church into parish and non-parish which we have assumed to mean on the one hand, serving a church or churches in one of the 'pastoral relationships' provided for by Chapter 25, Book of Church Order; and, on the other hand, 'tasks edifying to the Church,' but not involving pastoral relationships as recognized by the Book of Church Order, Sections 26-8 and 26-9. It is obvious that our Church recognizes 'ministries' which do not involve what is commonly understood as 'pastoral functions.' It should be stated that for the purpose of this study we are considering as 'pastorless' any church which is seeking a pastor, or which should be doing so. This would include any church whose pulpit is vacant, a church served by an Interim Supply Pastor, and a church served by an Occasional Supply Pastor. This may well raise the question of a re-definition of the ministry, in which case the General Assembly might wish to reconsider the assignment of this part of the study."

A Statement of Policy and Procedure

I—Attention is called again to the Resolution adopted by the 1960 General Assembly, which is as follows:

'WHEREAS, these are days of crisis in America as social patterns are in the process of change, and

'WHEREAS, the voice of our Church is clear and direct as expressed in the official statements of our General Assembly, and

'WHEREAS, individual ministers are seeking to interpret the pronouncements of our Assembly in the communities in which our denomination is at work, and

'WHEREAS, certain ministers, while speaking the mind of the Church in love, have found their positions jeopardized, and

'WHEREAS, when these ministers speak the mind of the Assembly, the Assembly has a moral responsibility to support them.

'NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

'1. That the General Assembly deplore the action of individuals and groups who seek to silence those voices through intimidation, or coercion.

'2. That the General Assembly also deplore the autocratic voice of the minister who does not speak the mind of the Assembly in love.

'3. That we extend our hearts in love and prayer toward any minister who has found, or may find, himself in difficulty as he bears witness in love to the position of our Church.

'4. That we instruct the General Assembly's Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work to explore ways and means by which the Church at large may stand significantly behind our ministers at such times, and report to the 1961 Assembly.

'5. That any ministers or elders who have knowledge of individual circumstances of this type call such to the attention of the Assembly's Committee, and any minister so involved feel free to discuss his problems with the Assembly's Committee, in order that the Committee may have these specific cases as a framework in which to do their work." (pp. 73, 90-91, 1960 G. A. Min.)

It appears that there is a good bit of gossip floating around concerning ministers who desire calls elsewhere, or who should have calls for this reason. Ministers and ruling elders need to remind themselves of the General Assembly's request as stated in (5) above. It would be injudicious for this Assembly's Committee, and its office, to proceed on the basis of what information may come by the gossip route.

II—This Committee continues to do everything within its power to keep in touch with situations which may develop between pastors and churches throughout our Church. Every effort is made to encourage ministers to discuss their problems with us, and this has met with some degree of success. When it comes to our attention that a minister should move promptly for any reason whatsoever, he immediately is called to the attention of both Presbytery Commissions and Synod Committees on the Minister and His Work. In laying the matter before these Commissions and Committees a brief statement of the facts we possess is presented, with an urgent request that the matter be handled as promptly and as discreetly as possible. It is our experience that Commissions and Committees, generally, are sympathetic and endeavor to help the particular minister receive a call.

III—The Committee also is concerned with the apparent increase in the number of ministers, specially those who have entered the ministry in recent years, who think they should have calls elsewhere in comparatively brief periods of time. When such a case comes to our attention we make every effort to learn the underlying reasons. We believe Presbyteries' Commissions on the Minister and His Work should be aware as these occur within their Presbyteries. Therefore, the respective Commission is informed. Ultimately the Commission of that Presbytery may be asked questions by Commissions and nominating committees elsewhere, having the individual minister under consideration.

The facts gathered during 1963 concerning ministers coming to our attention enabled us to arrive at definite contributing factors:

1) Ministers, lacking experience and maturity, who think the best solutions to problems are calls to other churches.

2) Ministers who do not fully comprehend their relationships to local churches, or sessions, and find themselves confronted with personality conflicts.

3) Ministers who are prone to move too rapidly in effecting changes in the attitudes of church members, or in local church administrative details.
4) Ministers and church members who fail to regard each other as individual persons and consequently are unable to approach each other in that spirit of Christian love and compassion, which should characterize all God's children.
5) Ministers and church members who refuse to accept the spirit and intent of the General Assembly as expressed in its statement on "Freedom of the Pulpit." (pp. 76-78, 1958 G. A. Min.)
6) Churches failing to realize their financial responsibilities to their pastors, thus causing the laborer to work with straw when the job at hand demands more efficient tools.
7) Church members who have a "hired hand" attitude toward their pastors, thus depriving them of the dignity of being men.
8) The prevalent spirit of independence by individuals and congregations in our Church. We are Presbyterians. Among the obligations assumed by ministers, ruling elders and deacons at the time of ordination is approval of the government and discipline of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and the promise to be in subjection to our brethren in the Lord, and to study the peace, unity, edification and purity of the Church. (BCO 27-6 and 29-3.) There are orderly ways by which differences may be resolved, but independent action is not one of them.

Is a minister called to serve a church for a definite period of time? We believe that three actions are involved in a call. In one action, the minister needs to be called by the Holy Spirit *from* the task at which he is laboring. This call *from* comes only after real soul-searching by the minister, during which time the Spirit should have opportunity to speak with conviction. In another action, the minister must be called definitely *to* some other task, whether it be to another church or to some other ministry. If it is to a church, the church itself is involved in that it has gone through an approved procedure in making its wishes known. Upon receipt of the call the minister must examine it carefully, with all the facts at his command and all the intelligence he can muster to the particular question of his acceptance. Here again the Spirit must be giving direction, both to the church issuing the call and to the minister called, or else the call is invalid. In the other action, and the actions do not always occur in this order, both the Presbytery of which the minister is a member and the Presbytery of which the church is a part must speak on behalf of the Church itself. It is only when these three actions are in conjunction that it definitely can be considered a Call. None of these actions can be forced, but must be expressed by the Holy Spirit, Himself.

IV—This Committee never claims to develop calls for ministers. The development of a call, in our Church, is in the hands of Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work, the church or church agency seeking a minister, the minister under consideration, the Presbytery of which the church is a part, and the Presbytery of which the minister is a member. All of this procedure should be under the guidance of the Holy Spirit. The Assembly's Committee looks at its responsibility, as defined by the General Assembly, in the nature of being an instrumentality of the Spirit. This Committee would be guilty of the gravest presumption should it ever take the attitude that because its facilities were utilized, a call developed therefrom. This definitely is not the function which the Assembly envisioned for it. It also should be stated emphatically that the various facilities of the Committee are at the disposal of every minister and every church within the Presbyterian Church in the United States on an impartial basis.

It may be advisable at this point for the Church to have a brief explanation of the way in which this Committee functions for the benefit of ministers, or local churches and Presbytery, Synod and General Assembly agencies seeking the services of ministers in any capacity. Except in critical cases outlined in Section II above, we hold information about a minister's availability in strictest confidence. In the first place, it is our firm belief that the question of availability should be determined by the committee, representing the church or Church agency, in conversation with him. The right should always be reserved for the minister to answer this question. While he may be available that does not necessarily mean he would be available for anything. We think the minister's response is guided largely by the challenge presented to him. Therefore, the challenge should be presented to him in an articulate manner. In the second place, this Committee should avoid carefully any statements which could be taken as a commitment for a minister. It is absolutely beyond the realm of this Committee, or any person associated

with it, even to imply that a minister is available. Therefore, it is our usual practice when calling a minister to the attention of Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work, or a committee or individual representing a Church court or agency, to ask if it would be willing to consider the minister. In the final analysis, the Commission, committee or individual representing the court or agency, would have to answer to itself concerning such willingness. This Committee thus is in the position of trying to open doors which otherwise might remain closed.

V—Finally, a statement should be made concerning the responsibility of Presbytery. In our system the Presbytery is the basic governing unit with regard to ministers. Therefore, it would be a mistake for any other Church court ever to assume the prerogative of Presbytery, whether it be the session of a local church, Synod or General Assembly.

Presbytery has a responsibility to the ministers who are members of it as well as to the churches which are a part of it. In expressing its governing power Presbytery should speak with compassion and at the same time in an unfaltering voice.

Is it possible that sometimes when Presbytery is confronted with a question involving a minister, a church, or a church and its pastor, it takes the attitude, with reference to the minister, that if he would receive and accept a call elsewhere the question would be answered? Granted, on the one hand, that a minister and a church may find difficulty working in closest harmony, and that his experience in some other church would be the happiest relationship. On the other hand, could it be possible too that if Presbytery would assume its responsibilities more readily the minister and church could be helped to find more harmonious avenues of laboring together for the cause of Christ? This means that questions are not answered, and problems are not solved by running away from them. The essence of witness is in finding strength, through the power of the Spirit, to overcome obstacles by meeting them face to face.

Presbytery's role is not that of an indulgent parent, encouraging the continuation of childish attitudes. It represents a Higher Being and should express mercy, love and encouragement as it executes judgement.

Obviously, there are some things a Presbytery is unable to do for itself. Under these circumstances all the Presbyteries, acting in accord, are able to discharge these responsibilities. This is the reason for such organizations as Boards of World Missions, Christian Education, Church Extension, Annuities and Relief, etc. When confronted with these, and other matters the Presbyteries do not expect "outside" organizations to take over. While these organizations may be at the Synod or General Assembly levels the Presbyteries still retain a voice in their functions, and ministers who serve these organizations retain membership in their respective Presbyteries.

We need to remember that the 1961 General Assembly, by adoption of the report, expressed itself in agreement with the following statement of the Assembly's Committee: "The Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work believes that adequate means are already provided within the present organization of the Church to support its ministers whenever they find themselves in difficulty. The Committee further believes that the effectiveness of our ministry will grow as the Presbytery increasingly accepts its responsibility to support and encourage its ministers in every area of their work, in times of difficulty and in times of opportunity alike." (p. 118, 1961 G. A. Min.)

Presbyteries fail in their responsibilities when they refuse to act upon situations confronting ministers who bear witness to the position of the Church, or upon situations which develop between ministers and churches as a result thereof. It is a responsibility of Presbytery to act upon such, which means that the responsibility in turn rests upon the ministers and those ruling elders who, by being the representatives of their churches, are members of Presbytery.

Conferences on the Minister and His Work

The Committee considered at length the Conference plan, particularly as it has developed throughout the years. We believe these Conferences can be most helpful from many standpoints, and specially as they educate Commission members in the matters which have been laid upon Commissions in the Constitution of our Church, as well as in discussing subjects of common interest. The Committee, therefore, will encourage every Synod Committee to have such a Conference in 1964. Plans also are being made looking toward an Assembly-wide Conference in 1965.

Time Required by Churches in Calling Pastors

Various and sundry statements are made on this subject. The Committee would report that during the period from September 1 through December 31, 1963, there were fifty-six pastors and one assistant pastor installed in churches. The total vacancy period in all of these churches from the time the vacancy occurred until the date of installation was 407 months. Therefore, the average vacancy period was 7.1 months.

It is significant to note that in seven churches their pulpits were vacant only one month; 1 church, 1½ months; 6 churches, 2 months; 4 churches, 3 months; 1 church, 3½ months; 9 churches, 4 months; 2 churches, 4½ months 6 churches, 5 months, and 3 churches, 6 months. The longest vacancy period in any church was 45 months. It is our observation that the most efficient nominating committees are those which concentrate upon one minister at a time, to the exclusion of all others.

Remuneration Paid to Ministers

The Committee continues to have this important subject before it. Presbyteries and Synods are encouraged to have permanent committees, composed of competent and influential laymen, making regular reports to the bodies which created them. We also endeavor to obtain copies of reports from these committees, in the hope that such reports may be helpful to other similar committees.

While it is true that men answer the call to the ministry for reasons other than material, it should be borne in mind that they too have financial obligations which must be discharged. Any church or church agency using the services of a minister, in whatever capacity, should admit this fact. Therefore, in considering its financial responsibility the church or agency should take into consideration such matters as length of service thereto, expense incurred by the minister in performance of his duties, cost of living, expenses confronting a family in the education of their children, and the years of added experience which the minister brings to his task. These should be reviewed at least annually.

Records

The Committee submits to the General Assembly, through its Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work, the Minutes of the 1964 Annual Meeting, held January 7, and the Audit Report for the year 1963.

FINANCIAL REPORT—MINISTER AND HIS WORK
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES
January 1 through December 31, 1963

Executive and Staff Salaries	$26,886.67
Pay Roll Taxes, Annuity Contributions and Group Insurance	2,107.32
Rent	1,497.87
Publications and Printing	931.13
Travel	1,860.30
Telephone and Telegraph	244.42
Postage	1,229.94
Supplies	1,798.74
Regular Program Capital Expenditures	270.35
Special and Miscellaneous	172.73
Committee Expense	2,349.70
Total Expense	$39,349.17
Amount of refund to Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Treasurer of General Assembly	466.83
Total Appropriation	$39,816.00

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

The Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association submits the following report for the year 1963.

At the meeting of the General Assembly in 1964 the following members of the Board of Directors will retire because they are not eligible for re-election: John K. Johnson, Roy E. Watts. The following have resigned after serving as Directors with fidelity and distinction: Adrian Williamson, Robert G. Osborne.

The following officers were elected at the annual meeting on August 9, 1963: Chair-

man, Jones Y. Pharr, Jr.; First Vice-Chairman, Thomas M. Belk; Second Vice-Chairman, Tully D. Blair; Secretary, Dr. M. O. Sommers.

Development Program

In view of the anticipated income of approximately $685,000 from the Presbyterian Development Fund, and in view of the quiet campaign among friends of Montreat for $500,000 in the next three years, the Board of Directors have thus far authorized the following capital expenditures:

Commercial Center	$160,000	
Renovation of Anderson Building	115,000	
Renovation of Assembly Inn	381,240	
Social Center	120,000	
Real Estate Development	30,000	
Sewer and Water	20,000	
Camps and Hostels	25,000	
Roads and Parks	25,000	
Recreation Facilities	40,000	
Landscape Architects and Engineers	10,000	
Purchase of Real Estate	27,500	
Total		$953,740

The following funds are available:

Sale of Power and Light	$ 55,000	
Mable Dresser Estate	50,000	
Mrs. Philip Howerton	50,000	
Mrs. John R. Cunningham	15,000	
Everett P. Nisbet Estate	5,000	
Memorial Rooms in Assembly Inn	30,000	
Abernethy Estate	2,250	
Ten year loans on Social Center and Commercial Center	170,000	
		$377,250
From Development Fund and other sources		$576,490

In addition to the $953,740 authorized by the Board of Directors, the Board of Trustees of Montreat-Anderson College have borrowed $300,000 from the Federal Home and Housing Agency for the construction of a dormitory to house 102 men. The total construction authorized in Montreat is $1,253,740 which leaves more than $1,000,000 of urgently needed improvements yet to be provided.

Montreat Real Estate

The Real Estate Committee, Wm. A. L. Sibley, Chairman; Kenneth Keyes and Ralph Sanders calls the attention of the General Assembly to the availability of building sites in Montreat for summer homes and retirement homes. Of the 5000 acres of land owned by Montreat, only 150 acres are occupied by the Association, the College and private residences. Beautiful building sites have been surveyed and provided with roads and utilities. Montreat is the most desirable place in the General Assembly for children, youth and adults to spend a vacation.

Montreat Recreation

The Recreation Committee, Dr. Clarence Legerton, Chairman; Dr. Wade H. Boggs, Jr., Dr. Samuel Spencer, Glenn Bannerman, Dr. Roland Frye, Dr. Edward Russell and Dr. Joseph B. McCoy, Jr., are working with R. D. Tillson, landscape architect to provide in Montreat excellent recreation. They propose to construct a model children's playground, a family camping area, an organized camping area, a swimming pool, a playing field for all sports, adequate tennis courts, bowling alleys, nature trails, bridle trails and a variety of recreation facilities for all ages.

Montreat Leadership

The Montreat Program Committee, Dr. J. Wayte Fulton, Chairman; Rev. Robert A. Pfrangle, Rev. Roy E. Watts, Mrs. Harry Goodykoontz, Rev. Richard B. Hardie, Mrs. D. Collins Lee, Dr. David Taylor, Mr. Robert Fakkema, Dr. Ben L. Rose, Dr. Marc Weersing, Miss Eubank Taylor and Rev. Allen McSween has secured the services of

Dr. James Sydnor of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education to direct the music in the Montreat Summer Conference Season. Dr. Sydnor will use the musical talent among cottage owners, college young people working in Montreat and the conference in session.

The Montreat Christian Education and Club Committee, Dr. Lawrence I. Stell, Chairman; Rev. W. Kirk Allen and Rev. John K. Johnson have employed Heath Whittle of Davidson College and Robert Fakkema of Presbyterian College in South Carolina and Jack Masters of Montreat-Anderson College to head up the Christian Education and Club Program for 1964. They will be assisted by three students from the Presbyterian School of Christian Education and about thirty college young people.

This committee has secured the services of Professor Glenn Bannerman of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education to direct a Work Camp for high school students in Montreat in 1964.

Fiftieth Anniversary

In 1966 Montreat will observe the fiftieth anniversary of Montreat as the Conference Center of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., and the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Montreat-Anderson College.

The General Assembly has been invited to meet in Montreat in 1966 and to make provision in its agenda for an appropriate observance of these anniversaries.

Montreat-Anderson College

Montreat-Anderson College is a fully accredited, co-educational Junior College. In September, 1963 two hundred and fifty-three students were enrolled. With the completion of the new dormitory between 300 and 350 students will be enrolled in September, 1964.

The graduates of Montreat-Anderson in 1963 transferred to 16 colleges and universities with full credit for work satisfactorily completed.

During the past year a Language Laboratory has been installed and new equipment has been purchased for the Chemistry Laboratory. The ratio of faculty to students is one to seventeen. The purpose of the Trustees and Faculty is to make Montreat-Anderson an excellent liberal arts college.

MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION
CONDENSED BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1963

Assets

Current Fund		
Cash on Hand and In Bank	$ 9,710.92	
Receivables	16,421.96	
Inventories	20,652.80	
Prepaid Expenses	5,056.05	$ 51,841.73
Plant Fund		
Cash in Bank	$ 8,177.20	
Receivables	1,950.00	
Land, Buildings, Equipment, Roads, Water Plant	2,760,746.80	2,770,874.00
Capital Improvements Fund		
Cash in Bank	$ 13,055.80	
Work in Progress (Commercial Center, Inn, etc.)	320,732.65	
Due from Current Funds	41,911.83	375,700.28
TOTAL ASSETS		$3,198,416.01

Liabilities

Current Fund		
Accounts Payable	$ 15,472.92	
Notes and Mortgages Payable	62,634.47	
Due to Commercial Center Account	41,911.83	
Accrued Taxes Payable	2,373.54	$ 122,392.76
Plant Fund		
Notes Payable		22,000.00
Capital Improvements Fund		
Accounts Payable	$ 25,958.46	
Notes Payable	192,500.00	218,458.46
		$ 362,851.22

Net Worth	
Current Fund Balance	(133,151.03)
Capital Stock	62,600.00
Plant Fund Balance	2,748,874.00
Capital Improvements Fund Balance	157,241.82
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH	$3,198,416.01

MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION
INCOME AND EXPENSE STATEMENT

For the Year Ended December 31, 1963

	Income	Expense	Profit (loss)
Municipal and Plant Operations	$ 45,744.80	$ 75,244.33	$(29,469.53)
General and Administrative	1,496.41	79,516.12	(78,019.71)
Development Fund	219,761.18		
Less Restricted Gifts	39,847.16		
	179,914.02	61,769.91	118,144.11
Montreat Store	35,748.21	36,489.21	(741.36)
Assembly Inn Gift Shop	4,886.57	5,228.58	(342.01)
	267,820.01	258,248.51	9,572.50
Montreat Hotels			
Assembly Inn House	48,630.11	31,805.02	16,825.09
Assembly Inn Dining Hall	46,734.10	48,858.76	(2,124.66)
Cafeteria	51,362.43	48,085.55	3,276.88
Howerton Hall	17,125.70	6,062.68	11,063.02
Fellowship Hall	5,412.50	3,437.84	1,974.66
Hotels Administration	984.40	20,911.01	(19,926.61)
Total Hotels	170,249.24	159,160.86	11,088.38
Employee Housing			
Lookout Lodge		1,260.94	(1,260.94)
Summerset Lodge		1,018.12	(1,018.12)
Annex		1,412.15	(1,412.15)
Total Employee Housing		3,754.21	(3,754.21)
Conference Fund Activities	37,032.46	51,269.14	(14,236.68)
TOTALS	$475,101.71	$472,432.72	$ 2,668.99

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC. (U.S.)

On behalf of the Trustees of the Foundation, I have the honor to present to the Assembly the report of the work of the Foundation for the year 1963. The Board of Trustees, under the Presidency of Mr. Philip F. Howerton of Charlotte, North Carolina, is composed of twenty-three persons, including two new Trustees who were chosen last year. The Board is now composed of two ladies, five ministers and sixteen businessmen, attorneys, trust officers and insurance men, all of whom are active members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. The new members who have been welcomed into the Board since the last meeting of the Assembly are: Mr. William F. Mulliss of Charlotte, North Carolina, and Mr. R. S. Reynolds, Jr., of Richmond, Virginia.

The Foundation is now administering gifts and legacies amounting to $4,224,592.85. During 1963 there were thirteen additions to legacies which had previously been established, this increase amounting to $137,012.53. The total addition to gifts and bequests amounted to $19,435.39. There were six annuities established during the year amounting to $159,547.63. The total increase in annuities, gifts and bequests during the year amounted to $315,995.55. The total income from these assets which was distributed to the various beneficiaries within the Church amounted to $124,787.98. These beneficiaries include all the Boards of our Assembly, all four of our theological seminaries, the Presbyterian School of Christian Education, a number of our institutions, several presbyteries, scholarship funds and so forth.

The Investment and Management Service continues to grow. The amount of funds now handled in this Service totals $293,000.00. The Foundation makes no charge for its service in this connection. Only the actual cost to the Foundation for such services as bookkeeping, fiscal management, investment counsel and so forth is charged against the fund invested. This amounts annually to ¼ of 1% of the capital involved. It is intended particularly to serve in cases where a local church or an institution has funds too limited to justify the thorough investment and management procedures which are required in such an institution as the Foundation.

The total number of legacies entrusted to the Foundation increased from 81 to 91

during the past year. The amount received during 1963 is the second largest amount in any one year in the Foundation's history.

There is a growing emphasis in our local churches on "the stewardship of accumulated possessions." This is as it should be. In view of our present economy there is hardly any limit that could be placed upon the potential of our membership in providing all that is needed for the work of the Church at home and abroad if our members are aware and committed.

J. R. CUNNINGHAM, *Executive Director*

PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC.
BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1963

Assets

Cash		$ 18,802.18
Marketable Securities		
U. S. Government Bonds	$1,207,154.61	
Stocks and Corporation Bonds	2,098,346.64	
Savings Accounts	216,000.00	
Mortgage Notes Receivable	233,335.92	3,754,837.17
Real Estate		157,952.50
Funds Held by Others		293,000.00
Furniture and Fixtures		1.00
		$4,224,592.85

Liabilities and Fund Balances

Income Distributable to Beneficiaries	$ 67,846.92
Funds Held by Others	293,000.00
Replacement Fund	5,040.00
Reserve Account	22,464.63
Annuity Funds	340,039.98
Invested for Program Work	3,496,201.32
	$4,224,592.85

PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC.
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
For the Year Ending December 31, 1963

Income	
From Investments	$138,580.55
From Trusts and Legacies not administered by Foundation—Sutton	529.30
Commissions on Principal Additions	338.30
General Assembly Distribution	36,524.36
Equalization Fund—Net	3,582.68
Commissions on Annuity Bonds	1,085.01
Miscellaneous Gifts	26.00
	$180,666.20
Expenditures	
Distribution to beneficiaries	$124,787.98
Promotion Expense	44,895.95
Investment Expense	5,499.90
Annuity Payments	6,796.60
	$181,980.43
Excess-Deficiency* of Income over Expenditures	$ 1,314.23*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF STILLMAN COLLEGE

We, the trustees of Stillman College, respectfully submit to the General Assembly of 1964 our report on the work of the college for the church year 1963. But first, we want you, the commissioners, to know who we are, where we live, how we became trustees and the length of our terms of office.

Trustees

The trustees are elected by the General Assembly; one class or approximately one-third of the body is elected each year. A Trustee's term of office is 3 years. He is eligible for re-election for two consecutive terms. Thus the maximum number of consecutive years that a member can serve is nine. Effort is made by the Assembly's Permanent Nominating Committee to see that all geographical sections of the Church will be represented.

The officers are Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary. They are elected by the trustees. The trustees, with bracketed numeral to the right of each name indicating the term of service, are:

Class of 1964
Cecil W. Boston (1), Orlando, Florida
Dr. Warren B. Gaw (3), Rome, Georgia
Rev. Thomas C. Duncan (1), Birmingham, Alabama
Sanford B. McKenzie (2), Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Dr. J. Will Ormond (2), Tuscaloosa, Alabama (Secretary)
George W. Peake, Jr. (1), Macon, Georgia
E. Grainger Williams (1), Little Rock, Arkansas
Toddie Lee Wynne, Jr. (1), Dallas, Texas

Class of 1965
Rev. Leon R. Anderson (1), Atlanta, Georgia
President Andrew Edington (2), Kerrville, Texas (Vice-Chairman)
Stanley S. Jones (1), Atlanta, Georgia
Dr. T. Russell Nunan (3), Montgomery, Alabama (Chairman)
J. Lacy McLean (2), Greenville, South Carolina
R. L. Peters, Jr. (2), Kingsport, Tennessee
W. Frank Wood (3), Cleveland, Mississippi

Class of 1966
Rev. J. Phillips Noble (2), Anniston, Alabama
Dr. Carl R. Pritchett (3), Bethesda, Maryland
Miss Julia Francis (2), Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Mrs. Hosea Rasberry (3), Beaumont, Texas
Mrs. S. W. Washington (2), Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Dean Jameson M. Jones (1), Memphis, Tennessee
Mrs. Henry C. Collins (1), Montgomery, Alabama
Mr. James K. McLean (1), Mobile, Alabama
Also Rev. Lawrence W. Bottoms (Church Extension), by virtue of his office.

We note with regret that the Reverend Warren B. Gaw, Class of 1964, becomes ineligible to succeed himself at this Assembly. Few members have served with as devoted interest, faithfulness and effectiveness as he. The Nominating Committee will recommend his successor and also the successor of Mr. Raymond R. Murphy, Class of 1965, resigned.

Student Body

For the first time in several years there was a slight decrease in enrollment. This was due to the fact that we accepted some sixty new students with the understanding that they would have to find residence off the campus. Some forty of these did not register. The only remedy for this situation is the construction of additional residence and dining facilities. Some of this should be provided by funds from the Presbyterian Development Fund.

While our Freshman Class was about twenty lower than the year before, the total number of students was only seven less, (522) for the first semester.

We are happy to say that with each succeeding year, the educational level of our entering class rises. This is due to the fact that we are drawing from better high schools and that we are stepping up our selectivity.

We believe that this process will continue at a more rapid rate since we have added to the staff the Reverend James A. Joseph, a recent graduate of Yale Divinity School. He is now field man, visiting high schools and seeking desirable students and screening those interested.

The breakdown of students by classes is as follows:

Freshmen 174, Sophomores 158, Juniors 89, Seniors 90, Specials 11. Seventeen states, the District of Columbia; Nigeria, Panama, Sierra Leone, and Uganda are represented.

Faculty and Staff

Four of our faculty have been on leave for one or both semesters; all studying towards their doctorates at major universities.

There have been several additions to the staff:

Dr. Charles Millar in Education. Dr. Millar received his doctorate from the University of Alabama last August.

Dr. Morris Caldwell in Sociology. Dr. Caldwell is an emeritus professor from the University of Alabama. He is a national authority on the subject of Criminology.

Mr. Thomas Committee in Accounting. Mr. Committee is a candidate for doctorate in Economics at the University of Alabama. He is a C.P.A. and attorney and is being a wonderful help in up-grading the courses in accounting.

Mr. William Chace in English. Mr. Chace is a graduate of Haverford College and a master in English from University of California. He is an intern in the Woodrow Wilson Fellowship program; which program is a new experiment in Higher education. Mr. Chace will be replaced by another Woodrow Wilson Fellow for next year.

Mrs. Jacqueline Muris Rhoades succeeded Rev. Davis Yeuell as Director of Campus Christian Life activities. Mrs. Rhoades was either the first or among the first of the "Friendship Fellows" of the Women of our Church. She was a missionary to the Congo for two terms.

Improvements

1. Listening music library equipment with master console and eight listening booths. Library of tape recordings.
2. Substantial alterations, renovation and refurbishing of the Science Building, made possible by a gift from a local foundation.
3. Special purchase of library books through the Kellogg Foundation grant of last year.

Language Laboratory and Language Institute

Last year we reported the installation of the language laboratory.

Effective use was made of the laboratory throughout the year, not only in the Modern Romance languages, but also in the teaching of speech in our own native tongue. Six more booths are to be added this spring.

This facility was indispensable for the National Defense Education Act Language Institute held last summer. This institute was an event on the campus. A visitor observing a group going by speaking warmly in French and another heatedly in Spanish remarked that it sounded to him like he was in one or two foreign countries.

The second grant of some sixty odd thousand dollars (exact amount undetermined as yet) has been awarded for the second Language Institute to be held next summer. This will not be bi-language for only French will be offered.

Approximately ten faculty members and a maximum of forty high school teachers of French will comprise the institute. The head of our French department is again to be the Director.

Anticipated Construction of New Facilities

Three new buildings have been authorized by the Board as soon as funds become available. They are:

1. The Student Union Building with Kitchen and Dining facilities.
2. Residence for Women Students.
3. Myrtle Williamson Prayer Chapel. (Note: All of the funds for this last have been raised except $3,000.)

Bequests

While having been notified of other bequests, the settlement for which has not been made, we gratefully acknowledge the receipt of $1,000 from the estate of Dr. George A. Robertson of Louisville, Kentucky; $5,000 from the estate of Miss Edith Collin Lawrence of Asheville, North Carolina; and $1,000 from the estate of Mrs. Elizabeth C. Winn of Greenville, South Carolina.

For years, it has been the policy of this board to place the benefits from all bequests in the endowment fund. This fund, with the Bellingrath-Morse Foundation in which we have a permanent equity estimated at $400,000, has now grown to $1,251,257.00, producing an annual income of $66,000. We realize that this is relatively small as colleges, even most of our Presbyterian colleges, go and only a fraction of what is needed, but even so we are thankful for its steady growth experienced over the years. Most of it has come by way of bequests and trusts.

Assets—Financial

Total assets including the above named equity in perpetual trust are now over the $3,000,000 mark and should increase 25% to 30% in the next year or two.

Finances

We report another successful year. While the change in the date of closing the 1962

books of the Church's agencies caused us to report a 'book' deficit for 1962, we are happy to report that this was not true for 1963. At the close of the year we show an excess of income over expenditures of $13,559.98. We call your attention to the fact that increased expenses in the 1963-64 college year will likely decrease this amount to a much smaller figure for the college year which ends in June, 1964.

Respectfully yours,

T. RUSSELL NUNAN, *Chairman*
J. WILL ORMOND, *Secretary*
SAMUEL BURNEY HAY, *President*

STILLMAN COLLEGE
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1963

Assets		
Cash and Cash Items		
Demand Deposits	$(12,134.19)	
Cash in Transit	23,284.52	
Petty Cash	400.00	
Federal Loan Fund Cash	5,249.05	$ 16,799.38
Investments		
Domestic Corp. Stocks & Bonds	$388,876.90	
Mortgage Notes Receivable	39,946.08	
Other Property Held for Invest.	422,434.78	851,257.76
Accounts Receivable		
Student Accounts	$ 27,051.26	
Miscellaneous	7,091.75	34,143.01
Inventories		5,399.40
Program Loans		
Student Loans, Fed. Loan Fund	$117,589.00	
Miscellaneous	654.15	118,243.15
Other Assets		
Deposits, Postage, & Supplies	$ 33.90	
Prepaid Insurance	2,687.93	
Prepaid Campaign Expenses	—0—	2,721.83
Property, Plant, & Equipment		1,664,641.93
Total Assets		$2,693,206.46
Liabilities and Equities		
Current Fund (Expendable)		
Accounts Payable	$ 21,037.87	
Other Liabilities & Accru. Exp.	7,738.25	
Due to Equalization Fund	9,190.09	
Deposits	396.93	$ 38,363.14
Deferred Income		
Deferred Student Fees		16,088.38
Notes Payable		120,028.38
Unexpended Program Commitments		
Restr. As to Use by Donor		54.23
Current Fund Balance		
Funds Invested in Property, Plant & Equipment	$1,664,641.93	
Funds Appro. for Future Developments	10,950.58	
Operating Deficit	(25,278.62)	
Development Fund Deficit	(67,494.36)	1,582,819.80
Non-Expendable Funds		
For Investment to Provide Student Loans	$ 125,384.55	
For Investment to Provide for Program Work	810,468.25	935,852.80
Total Liabilities and Equities		$2,693,206.46

STILLMAN COLLEGE
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE
Year Ended December 31, 1963

Income		
Equalization Fund Transactions		
Contributions for Cur. Year	$181,034.56	
Share in Distribution	26,816.25	$207,850.81
Regular Living Donor Receipts		2,767.44
Income from Investments		49,723.49

Other Gifts (Exempt of Equal. Tax)		
From Legacies and Trusts		19,464.30
Living Donors, Restricted		13,977.39
United Negro College Fund		42,318.55
Tuition and Fees		158,018.74
Room and Board		125,734.85
Language Institute		8,618.13
Miscellaneous		6,990.61
Total Income		$635,464.31
Expenses		
Personal Services		
Salaries		
Administration	$ 33,797.98	
Buildings and Grounds	33,168.37	
Instructional	203,346.38	
Dining Hall and Kitchen	22,263.96	
Other Clerical and Staff	24,483.26	$317,059.95
Social Security		9,025.60
Annuity Funds		5,546.06
Employees' Insurance		15,841.53
Student Work Credit		23,784.24
Total Personal Services		$371,257.38
Occupance Cost		
Board and Room Furnished		$ 11,442.67
Telephones		3,493.70
Utilities		17,119.50
Repairs and Painting to Buildings		8,582.51
Termite and Pest Control		415.00
Total Occupancy Cost		$ 41,053.38
Other Program and Overhead Expenses		
Supplies		$ 22,063.28
Travel Expenses		13,096.58
Publicity, Promotion, Recruiting		14,921.18
Professional Services		3,842.32
Insurance on Buildings		4,349.39
Equipment Operations		4,273.66
Food Purchased		53,778.87
Other Overhead Expenses		11,541.15
Interest Expenses		5,672.05
Students' Accounts Written Off		2,930.28
Net Expense of Operating Aux. Enter.		11,945.87
Total Other Program and Overhead Expenses		$148,414.63
Special Program Projects		
Appropriation for Scholarships		$ 23,179.42
Equalization Fund Payments		9,190.09
Support of Presbyterian Survey		2,311.15
Maintenance of Investment Property		2,903.41
Capital Expenditures		21,698.41
Brown Memorial Church Bond Issue		1,856.46
Total Special Program Projects		$ 61,138.94
Total Expenses		$621,864.33
Excess of Income over Expenses		$ 13,599.98

REPORT OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

1963, PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY's first full year in Atlanta, brought a large measure of satisfaction as well as a few frustrations. Not only did circulation climb and costs decrease, but the magazine evoked more reader-response than ever before. More and more churches came to see the SURVEY as a basic instrument undergirding their total program. The official magazine spoke boldly, attempting to interpret faithfully the actions, program, and spirit of the General Assembly.

The Board and Staff would express their gratitude to God for the way this ministry has flourished. At the same time, they would confess their shortcomings in producing the vital, vigorous, compelling, dynamic message which accurately reflects the Gospel,

which the Church of Jesus Christ deserves, and which we Christian communicators know that we must produce.

Here, summarized, is an account of our activity in 1963:

Editorial—The Board of Directors believes some progress and maturity were achieved in 1963. It has the conviction that SURVEY did a better job this year in informing, educating, stimulating, and inspiring its readers. The Board published seven 64-page magazines in 1963, three 48-page magazines, and two 68-page magazines. The special section in the January issue introducing Christian Unity as the annual theme received wide attention. For the year, 349 of the 728 pages contained feature articles on the work and witness of the Church: missions, education, evangelism, stewardship, extension, etc. There were 34 pages of personal faith and inspirational articles. While the SURVEY continued to dramatize the needs and work of the various Boards and Agencies of the Church, it also attempted to make clear the close personal relationship the individual member and reader has with his Church *at all levels.* In every issue, SURVEY has attempted to emphasize the importance of coming into a closer relationship with God, to report and interpret accurately the news and work of the Church, to inform, inspire, and to stimulate members to greater faithfulness to Christ and His Church.

Circulation—Paid circulation averaged approximately 262,000 per month in 1963, a gain of 12,295 subscribers over 1962. More churches, large and small, adopted the Every Family Plan in 1963, finding it the most effective and economical way of getting the story of the work of the Church into every home. The Plan is based upon the principle that every family needs the information, the spiritual nourishment, and the sense of oneness provided in no other way than through the denominational publication. The Board is convinced that those congregations which pass by the opportunity provided by the Every Family Plan are limiting their own access to the message and program of the Church, and their own usefulness in service and outreach.

In numbers and percentages, PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY has grown faster than the Church. While the magazine reached approximately half of our church families in 1958, in 1963 it went into approximately 75 per cent of the homes in our denomination. Since 1955, circulation has increased 550 per cent. In 1963, efforts were stepped up to reach individuals with the magazine even though their churches had not taken advantage of the Every Family Plan. The increase in rates is not expected to decrease the number of regular subscribers to the magazine.

Advertising—In 1963, PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY carried 39,819 agate lines of advertising—a gain of 717 lines over 1962. Advertising constituted 15.2% of the total space in 1963. Revenue was up by more than $4,000. The Board, in an effort to increase the potential of SURVEY as an effective advertising medium, authorized for 1964 a reader profile research project which is already under way. It also regretfully accepted the resignation of Willis Osborn as Advertising Manager. He will continue to serve as Advertising Consultant, offering invaluable counsel gleaned from many years of advertising experience. The Board continued to screen carefully all advertisements offered to the magazine.

Administration—SURVEY now employs 17 full-time staff members and four part-time workers. Dramatic economies in the new addressing department and in renegotiating the printing contract resulted in *decreased* costs in 1963, the first time in ten years. Best index of this was the cost per subscription (total cost for producing and maintaining one 12-month subscription) which decreased from $1.67 in 1962 to $1.54 in 1963. As a result, underwriting required from the boards and agencies of the Church was $65,783—near $32,000 *under* the authorized amount. The Board is appreciative of the financial support which the SURVEY receives but is convinced that perhaps in no other manner does the Church and the church member get so much information and inspiration for their money. The Board also is convinced that congregations which use the $1 Plan are aware that they have strengthened their own church life through it—and the total witness of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY expanded its addressing services in 1963, 15 agencies and institutions of the Presbyterian Church calling upon the magazine for these services. It also stepped up its services to synods by publishing special news inserts for Virginia, Georgia, and Florida. A total of nine news inserts were produced and bound into the SURVEY during 1963 for readers in these synods. Circulation mechanics were improved during 1963 after detailed consultation with a management advisory firm.

New account and order processing systems were set up which give promise of improving administrative efficiency. Daily circulation and financial reports were instituted also.

Like too many church agencies, PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY has probably been somewhat shortsighted—addressing itself to the immediate requirements before it, "fulfilling the contract" of a growing subscription list, meeting the many details and deadlines necessary in the publishing of a magazine. At the same time, SURVEY's Board and Staff in 1963 made a deliberate effort to "look long range"—to study its role and try to envision what potential this churchwide magazine has in strengthening the witness of our Church. The Board devoted one day of a semi-annual meeting to study the denomination's fresh approach to worship and work.

SURVEY's Board and Staff realize that the magazine must be read before it can exercise *any* influence upon those who receive it. Therefore, they give increasing attention to planning articles which show a perception of reader interest and an understanding of reader appeal. They recognize that more articles must be conceived that stimulate an awareness of the importance of the issues dealt with. They know also the necessity of finding out *how* readers think, what *image* they have of the Church and its work, *how* the magazine can help them fulfill their roles as Christians and as members of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

For the future, SURVEY will continue to examine itself to the end that the Church's message and story are communicated to the majority of members in the Church. The Staff commits itself to present in clear and unmistakable terms the mission we have as members of the Body of Christ, and how this mission must permeate our everyday lives as Christians. The Board and Staff will strive unceasingly to make our message in PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY a vital force in our Church and in the lives of individuals.

The following reports are herewith submitted to the General Assembly:

1. Minutes of two meetings of Board of Directors, 1963.
2. Financial reports for year ending December 31, 1963.

Respectfully submitted,

FELIX B. GEAR,
Chairman, Board of Directors
THEODORE B. PRATT,
Executive Director

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, INCORPORATED
BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1963

Assets

CURRENT ASSETS:			
Cash		$ 13,853.42	
Note receivable from employee		2,500.00	
Accounts receivable:			
Subscribers and advertisers	$42,891.12		
Less allowance for uncollectible receivables	500.00		
Remainder	$42,391.12		
Boards and agencies of the Church	13,645.49	56,036.61	
Paper for production of magazines—at cost		20,663.88	
Prepaid expenses:			
Supplies—at cost	5,242.10		
Postage deposits	1,533.36		
Maintenance service contracts	1,170.30		
Miscellaneous	1,071.26	9,017.02	
Total current assets			$102,070.93
PROPERTY:			
Mechanical equipment, furniture, and fixtures—at approximate cost		$ 50,288.90	
Less accumulated depreciation		13,713.06	
Property—net			36,575.84
TOTAL			$138,646.77

Liabilities

CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Accounts payable	$ 10,396.96	
Taxes payable	1,167.16	
Subscription revenue unearned	127,082.65	
TOTAL		$138,646.77

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, INCORPORATED
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSE
For the Year Ended December 31, 1963

REVENUE:		
Subscriptions	$271,668.26	
Advertising—net	64,743.39	
Synod news inserts less related cost	505.15	
Miscellaneous	293.85	
Total		$337,210.65
EXPENSE:		
Promotion and advertising	$ 26,003.05	
Magazine production	297,121.96	
Subscription fulfillment	42,143.27	
Administrative and general	37,725.49	
Total		402,993.77
NET LOSS—Charged to other boards and agencies of the Church		$ 65,783.12

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, INCORPORATED
NET LOSS CHARGED TO OTHER BOARDS AND AGENCIES OF THE CHURCH
For the Year Ended December 31, 1963

BOARD OR AGENCY	BASIS OF ALLOCATION	NET LOSS	COLLECTED	BALANCE RECEIVABLE DECEMBER 31, 1963
Board of Annuities and Relief	5.318%	$ 3,498.35	$ 2,793.33	$ 705.02
Board of Christian Education	9.930	6,532.26	5,215.96	1,316.30
Board of Church Extension	20.436	13,443.44	10,734.50	2,708.94
Board of Women's Work	2.091	1,375.53	1,098.42	277.11
Board of World Missions	48.502	31,906.12	25,476.76	6,429.36
Committee on Television, Radio, and Audio-Visuals	2.352	1,547.22	1,235.36	311.86
Historical Foundation	.497	326.94	261.06	65.88
Mountain Retreat Association	2.038	1,340.66	1,070.50	270.16
The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc.	.601	395.36	315.69	79.67
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	2.592	1,705.10	1,361.51	343.59
Stillman College	2.977	1,958.36	1,563.73	394.63
The General Council	2.666	1,753.78	1,400.38	353.40
Total	100.000%	$65,783.12	$52,527.20	$13,255.92

NOTE: The balance receivable at December 31, 1963, representing the net loss for the three months ended December 31, 1963, is to be billed in 1964.

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT THEOLOGICAL COMMITTEE TO THE 1964 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Your committee has held two meetings since the last Assembly. Throughout the year sub-committees have been engaged in study and in some writing in connection with problems assigned to the Committee by the General Assembly.

The General Assembly of 1961 (Minutes, p. 72) instructed the Committee to "Study the nature of the unity of the Church in the light of Scriptures and as interpreted in Reformed Theology, and in the light of practical implications thereof in relation to current discussions of unity." We have completed a report on this subject and are presenting it to this Assembly under the title, *The Presbyterian Church in the United States and Church Unity.*

Article III of our manual states that one of our duties or functions is "to study ways and means of giving theology a more dynamic role in the life and thought of our communion, especially seeking the collaboration and counsel of the faculties of our theological seminaries." A sub-committee under the Chairmanship of Dr. Robert F. Jones was appointed at our first meeting to investigate ways in which studies in theology for laymen are being carried out. After surveying the work being done in our church and beyond, including the continent of Europe, the subcommittee has called attention to the fact that a great deal of emphasis is now being placed upon the theological education of laymen by a variety of agencies within our church, notably the Board of Christian Education, with its Covenant Life Curriculum, its Campus Christian Life program and its Division of Men's Work, the Presbyterian School of Christian Education and the Board of Women's Work. In view of this, your committee does not feel that a suggestion

regarding further "ways and means of giving theology a more dynamic role in the life and thought of our communion" is needed at this time.

The 1963 General Assembly instructed the Theological Committee "to prepare a comprehensive study for presentation at an early date on the subject: 'The Relationship Between the State and Our Nation's Religious Heritage of Faith in God' (Minutes, p. 74). A sub-committee under the Chairmanship of Dr. William Childs Robinson has been at work on this problem. A paper by Dr. Robinson was discussed by the Theological Committee at its meeting in June, 1963, and a further paper by him and one by Dr. Kenneth Phifer were discussed at a meeting in November, 1963. Further discussion is on the agenda for the next meeting of the Committee, which will take place in June. Inasmuch as Dr. Robinson is being rotated off the Committee, Dr. Kenneth Phifer has been appointed Chairman of the Sub-Committee dealing with the question of "The State and Our Nation's Religious Heritage of Faith in God."

Dr. William Childs Robinson was appointed to represent the Theological Committee at the Conference on Church and State to be held in Aurora, Illinois, February 4-7, 1964. The Committee on Assembly Operation was requested to include in the Assembly's Operating Expense Budget an amount not less han $200.00 to provide expenses for the representation of the Theological Committee at the Church-State Conference.

The 1963 General Assembly, in response to Overture 3 from the Presbytery of Athens and Overture 6 from the Presbytery of Granville instructed the Permanent Theological Committee "To study the Biblical and Reformed basis of the diversified ministries of the whole Church, especially concerning the ordination of the Ruling and Teaching Elders, the proper titles for the Teaching Elder, and who is to administer the sacraments." (Minutes, p. 80). The Committee has begun the study of these questions and will report as soon as the study can be completed.

JOHN NEWTON THOMAS, *Chairman*

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON TELEVISION, RADIO AND AUDIO-VISUALS

TRAV presents to the 104th General Assembly, in session at Montreat, N.C., its Sixth Annual Report. With the report are submitted TRAV's volume of Minutes, and its financial statement for 1963.

Introduction

For TRAV, 1963 has been a year of tragic losses and dramatic achievement. This report will present in detail information on these important events:

. . . Staff changes which began with the death of Mr. Fred Ohl, Director of Special Services.

. . . An all-time high figure for stations carrying The Protestant Hour.

. . . Wide acceptance of TRAV's first special Easter program for radio, and 100% increase in acceptance of TRAV's special Christmas program.

. . . Completion of two new television series, off-set by the loss, as the year was closing, of the video-tape facilities which made these programs possible.

. . . Record-setting distribution of audio-visual materials and equipment, and the production by TRAV or with TRAV supervision of 16 important audio-visual items for distribution through the Church.

I. Ministry Through Television

In terms of a new program material made available to television stations, 1963 was a record year for TRAV. Thirty-three programs were produced or completed during the year, and twenty-one were distributed to a total of 88 stations.

Included in these statistics were the following:

1. Completion of a Bible-teaching series on First John, presented by Dr. Louis H. Evans. Six units make up this series, called "Is Your Faith Real?"

2. Completion of video-tape duplicates of seventeen units in a series called "Biblical Perspectives," presented by Dr. Bernard Boyd, and produced by WUNC-TV, Chapel Hill, N.C.

3. Distribution of a second series of "Living Prayers," the one-minute program which attempts to illustrate how prayer should be a part of life. A third series of ten units was completed in 1963, and will be distributed in 1964.

4. Distribution of "What Is Christmas?", the 30-minute special featuring the Westminster Youth Choir of Oak Cliff Church, Dallas, to 21 stations at Christmas time.

Efforts in TV were dealt a very serious blow in 1963 when Protestant Radio and Television Center, through which most of our production has been done, suspended its video-tape operations. Financial difficulties at PRTVC forced the Center to discharge video-tape engineers and production staff, even though it still owns video-tape equipment. The financial troubles grew out of the fact that budgets provided the various denominational TV agencies which use the Center were not adequate to maintain the operation at the Center.

The loss of this facility will not prevent TRAV from TV production, but future production may have to be more expensive through the use of commercial production houses.

II. Ministry Through Radio

In 1963 the radio ministry of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., reached a still larger world-wide audience. This was chiefly due to wider use through the Armed Forces Network of two programs produced by TRAV. How many millions of listeners the addition of scores of new stations may have been brought to the Church's programs is impossible to estimate, but some significant facts are available:

. . . Programs in which our Church shares were on the air a record number of times—approximately 904,000 times.

. . . These programs were on the air 53,287 hours, a new high.

. . . Our Church's share in the expense for production and distribution for these programs in 1963 amounted to *less than $1.00 for every hour* the programs were on the air.

Some forward steps of special interest should be noted. First is the fact that The Protestant Hour world-wide network climbed from approximately 510 to 575 stations. Another is that TRAV offered, for the first time, a complete cantata, "The Seven Last Words of Christ." Even though this program ran a full 48 minutes, it was used by 120 stations at Easter.

Another first was also achieved with the "Seven Last Words" program: it was offered in stereo, and was used by 17 multiplex stations, to mark the first such religious programming by a Church radio agency.

Use of "What Is Christmas?", the 30-minute special for radio, rose from 164 in 1962 to 427 stations in 1963.

Use of "Take Time for Thought," a 15-minute devotional doubled during the year. This program is made available to ministers for use on local stations when the ministers are unable to fill radio assignments.

Dr. J. Randolph Taylor served as the preacher for the Presbyterian, U.S., Series of The Protestant Hour in 1963. Ministers who took part in the Sunday School of the Air teaching ministry were Dr. Merle Patterson, Dr. William Logan, and Dr. Stuart Currie.

III. Ministry Through Audio-Visuals

For TRAV's audio-visual libraries in Atlanta and Richmond, 1963 was another year of rapid growth, and for the staff in Atlanta, a year of accelerated production.

Rentals and sales from the libraries expanded by 23%. Utilization of program material climbed sharply. For example, during World Mission season, missions film bookings rose from 316 to 372, filmstrip bookings from 36 to 57, and presbytery retention items from 31 to 59. Nearly 2000 of our churches used an audio-visual item during the World Mission season. General Fund Agency filmstrip distribution was slightly over 300; Church Extension items had 260 bookings; stewardship items had 295 bookings. And the Joy Gift filmstrip went out to 1025 churches.

Production of new materials reached a better than one-a-month clip during 1963, with the production of 14 items. Among those in which TRAV was involved are:

. . . Six filmstrips: "Our Unity in Christ," "World Missions Consultation," "Leaders for Americans," "O Sing Praises," "Why Don't You Tell Them?" and "Birthday in Mexico."

. . . Six record albums: "Unity In Action," "For Me To Live Is Christ," "Into Covenant Life," "Canticle of Praise," "Thine Is The Glory," and "Thus Saith the Lord."

. . . Two slide sets: "For This Cause," and "Hear the Word of the Lord."

Informational services to the Church attempted to keep leaders advised of audio-visuals which can be used to strengthen the programs and educational work of each

congregation. Among these was TRAV's first comprehensive catalog of films and filmstrips which are available through its libraries. A copy of this was sent to every minister and every DCE. A new monthly column was begun in Presbyterian *Survey*, and a quarterly column continues in Presbyterian *Action*. Quarterly bulletins go direct to DCE's, giving recommended aids for the church school.

In addition, TRAV continues to conduct quarterly two-day "previewing" sessions for the staff of the Board of Christian Education, as a means of keeping those who prepare Sunday School material informed of teaching tools which are available.

CLC audio-visual materials, their planning and production, are assuming an increasingly large place in the work load of TRAV. The TRAV staff has accepted the responsibility of guiding the preparation of these materials. New types of materials are being produced for use in all levels of CLC studies.

IV. *Ministries Through Special Services*

TRAV is involved in the life of the Church in many ways besides regular broadcasting and audio-visuals. Among these other services may be noted:

... Recording all sessions of the General Assembly, for permanent record.

... Recording outstanding addresses and Bible lessons from all major summer conferences in Montreat.

... Maintaining an advisory and audio-visual presentations office in Montreat during major conferences, to assist conference directors and those attending the conferences, to make maximum use of training material.

... Conducting workshops in broadcasting and audio-visual utilization in several synods.

... Recording lecture series given at Columbia and Austin Seminaries.

... Assisting Stillman College choir to produce an annual radio broadcast for the ABC Network.

... Providing scholarships for seminary students and ministers who are doing special work in communications.

V. *Staff*

The death of Mr. Fred Ohl, Director of Special Services, in April was a tragic loss to TRAV. This occurred not long before the General Assembly of 1963, and the Assembly took appropriate notice of the service which Mr. Ohl had rendered his church.

Assuming some of the duties Mr. Ohl had carried, plus additional assignments, is Mr. Eugene Gordon Smith, TRAV's new Director of Programming. His primary responsibility lies in the field of radio production and distribution.

Another new man on the staff of TRAV is the Rev. George Wingard, now Audio-Visual Operations Manager. Mr. Wingard also established and ran TRAV's Montreat office during the summer conference.

VI. *TRAV Manual*

The Board of Directors of TRAV presently consists of nine members at large, and six named from the staff of the major boards and agencies. The representation of the agencies on TRAV Board is of vital importance to its work, since they help TRAV to develop its plan for audio-visual materials in support of educational promotional programs. But broader representation from the broadcast and audio-visual industry is needed on the Board of Directors. The Board of Directors of TRAV is therefore requesting that there be 12 members at large instead of nine.

VII. *Record of Attendance and Vacancies*

The TRAV Board of Directors held two meetings during 1963. Attendance at those meetings is reported below, and all absences were excused. It should be noted that the second of TRAV's meetings coincided with the day of the funeral of President Kennedy, and most of the broadcasting industry representatives were unable to attend.

	Present		*Present*
Mr. Haskell Boyter	2	Dr. Robert W. Kirkpatrick	2
*Rev. John Coffin	1	Mr. William P. Lamkin	2
Mr. J. Robert Covington	1	Miss Janie W. McCutchen	1
Dr. Thomas W. Currie	2	Mr. J. Howard Montgomery	2
Dr. Arthur Vann Gibson	2	Rev. J. W. Newton	1
Mrs. D. Kirk Hammond	2	Dr. George Vick	0
Dr. Stephen T. Harvin	2	Mr. Wilson Wearn	1
Mr. Oscar C. Hirsch	1		

*Nominated to TRAV after its first meeting of 1963

TRAV has reported to the Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly that the terms of the following members expire at this meeting of the Assembly, and that all are eligible for re-election: Dr. Stephen T. Harvin, Dr. Robert W. Kirkpatrick, Mr. Wilson Wearn, and Mr. J. Howard Montgomery. It also reported the nomination, to represent the Board of World Missions, of the Rev. John Coffin, Jr.

In addition, TRAV asked the Permanent Nominating Committee to prepare nominations of three additional members of TRAV to be used, if the Assembly should approve an expanded membership for the TRAV Board of Directors.

VII. *Looking Ahead*

In any evaluation of TRAV's accomplishments in 1963, and its hopes for the future, there are a few key facts to keep in mind:

. . . One is that although TRAV feels that it has every reason to be proud of the success of the programs it has produced, it recognizes many other opportunities which have not been seized, and is desperately anxious to do so.

. . . Another fact is that both radio and television stations are intensifying their requests for really good religious programming. These broadcasters see and know the pressures from "paid religion"—including the almost overwhelming flood of hate-spreading, money-seeking, "health"-selling programs that distort and disgrace the Christian faith. Station managers know that those who grow rich from these travesties on the Christian Gospel will pay for the use of any time they can get. Yet the managers in many instances would prefer to *give* the time to a truly Christian program if the reputable Christian broadcasting agencies will supply the needed programs.

. . . A third fact is that production of TRAV's programs is directly related to the support which the Church can provide.

. . . A final fact is that TRAV has been given three major assignments: television, radio, and audio-visuals. It believes that it is discharging its responsibilities before the Church with relation to the latter two; it believes that additional support will be necessary before the Church can honestly say that it is carrying out a worthy ministry in television.

TRAV reports to the General Assembly that it looks ahead with the certainty that it can find a great and fruitful field for the Church's ministries in television, radio and audio-visuals if the Church enables it to sustain such ministries.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS W. CURRIE, *Chairman*
BLUFORD B. HESTIR,
Executive Secretary

TRAV
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
BALANCE SHEET
As of December 31, 1963

Assets

CASH		
Cash on Deposit	$ 4,371.89	
Cash-in-Transit	18,376.60	$22,748.49
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		6,030.92
OTHER ASSETS		
U. S. Treasury Bills	$ 4,955.45	
Suspense (Travel Advance, Airline Deposit, Petty Cash)	633.13	5,588.58
		$34,367.99
Furniture & Equipment	$10,137.27	
Rental Films, Filmstrips	10,609.64	
Inventory of Sale Stock	16,531.51	37,278.42
		$71,646.41

Liabilities

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE		$ 1,974.20
CURRENT FUND EQUITIES:		
Funds Appropriated For:		
Current Operating Requirements	$26,362.87	
Unencumbered Surplus	6,030.92	32,393.79
		$34,367.99

Funds Invested In:		
Office Equipment	$10,137.27	
Rental Films, Filmstrips	10,609.64	
Inventory of Sale Stock	16,531.51	37,278.42
		$71,646.41

TRAV
INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
SUMMARY SHEET
1963

Income	
Undesignated Living Donors	$143,088.46
Equalization	22,109.23
Rentals, Sales	58,193.66
Interest on Operating Funds	631.85
	$224,023.20
FUND BALANCE, January 1	24,142.83
TOTAL OPERATING FUNDS	$248,166.03
Disbursements	
Equalization Fund Contribution	$ 7,153.58
Operating Expenses	214,649.58
	$221,803.16
Income in Excess or (Less) than Disbursements	2,220.04
FUND BALANCE, December 31	$ 26,362.87

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION

(The Permanent Judicial Commission reports as required on the matters touching interpretation and amendment of the Constitution. General Assembly action on this report is reflected in reports of standing committees on Bills and Overtures and on Judicial Business—*Stated Clerk.*)

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CENTER, INCORPORATED

To:

The General Council
Office of the General Assembly
Board of Annuities and Relief
Board of Church Extension
Board of Christian Education
Board of Women's Work

owners of the property located at Presbyterian Center, 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia (Submitted as information only to the General Assembly). Presbyterian Center, Incorporated is progressing. Our plans for the new building were delayed until we could get a decision from the Board of Christian Education on February 20. This Board decided to remain in Richmond. Our plans here will progress for the new Presbyterian Center building and will be pressed with vigor.

1. We have agreed on the type of building. It will be a six story office building, containing 80,000 square feet, costing approximately $2,000,000 including the land. We have acquired most of the property in the block on which Presbyterian Center is located. We hope to acquire the remaining property when available.

2. We are in the Capital Funds Campaign for $1,500,000. We have been authorized to proceed with the financial campaign in Atlanta with business institutions for this building.

3. We are glad to report several conditional gifts totaling $450,000.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES J. CURRIE, *Chairman*
The Board of Directors of
Presbyterian Center, Incorporated

REPORT OF
AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Ownership—The Seminary continues under the ownership and direction of the Synods of Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma and Texas.

Objectives—The central purpose of the Seminary is to train men for the parish ministry. To this other responsibilities have been added: courses of study for missionaries, for leaders in Christian Education or Campus Christian Life; instruction in Bible for University students; continued stimulation for parish ministers and lay leaders through library extension service, graduate work, special convocations and resident study periods to which parish ministers are invited.

Trustees—Three changes occurred in the Board membership in Arkansas due to the death of Tom G. Clark and Raymond Orr and the removal from Synod of Marion A. Boggs. These were replaced by Jack East, Jr., Gaston Williamson and Harvard A. Anderson all of Little Rock. Dr. Anderson had formerly served as a member from the Synod of Texas.

Four changes have occurred in the Board membership from Texas. The standing rules of the Synod of Texas, limiting the number of consecutive terms a Trustee may serve, required the replacement of four members. Therefore Henry H. Bryant, Wm. M. Elliott, Jr., R. P. Gregory and Charles L. King were replaced by A. H. Carruth, Houston, Clarence L. Norsworthy, Jr., Dallas, H. Edwin Pickard, Beaumont and Leon Stone of Austin.

Officers of the Board are: John W. Lancaster, Chairman; Glenn A. Railsback, Vice-Chairman; H. Edwin Pickard, Secretary. John W. Smiley is Treasurer of the Seminary.

Accreditation—The Seminary is an accredited member of the American Association of Theological Schools and a member of the Council of Southwestern Theological Schools. Professors hold membership in various learned and scholarly societies.

Faculty—A faculty of fifteen gave full time to Seminary responsibilities during the year. Charles L. King continued as Visiting Professor of Homiletics; J. Marshall Guthrie serves as Visiting Professor of Missions; Grover Foley joined the staff as Visiting Professor of Theology; W. Walter Johnson joined the active teaching force in September as Assistant Professor of Homiletics and George S. Heyer, Jr. came at mid-semester as Assistant Professor of the History of Doctrine. Additional instructor during the year was Frank Bockus of the Institute of Religion, Houston. The Institute is adding Granger Westberg of Chicago in September.

Prescott H. Williams, Jr., and Norman D. Dow are on leave during the spring semester and summer of 1963. Professor Williams is in residence study at Johns Hopkins for the spring, will participate in the Schechem archaeological expedition during the summer and has been invited to be research scholar at the American School of Oriental Research, Jerusalem, during the fall.

Librarian Dow is touring the Abbeys of Ireland and England gathering material for his doctoral dissertation and will spend the summer months in Europe researching libraries.

Students—There were 21 graduates in 1963, of whom two received the Th.M. degree, 17 the B.D. degree, one the M.C.E. degree. One was granted the Diploma.

The number registered in Seminary the spring semester of last year compared with this year shows:

	1962-63	1963-64
Seniors	19	32
Middlers	27	28
Juniors	34	34
MCE's	2	2
Ecumenicals	4	3
Specials	10	7
Th.M. Candidates	29	30

Not included in the above figures are 6 seniors taking an intern year.

The United Bible Chair continues to function in the University of Texas, supported jointly by the Disciples, Episcopalians, Methodists and Presbyterians. Instructors have been Charles Cox, Disciples, and Donald Fletcher, Presbyterian. Charles Hartshorne, offering one course for this Foundation through the University Philosophy Department, has been made a Distinguished Professor by the University.

Campus—Trull Administration and McMillan Classroom Buildings are in their second year of service and prove quite satisfactory. Sampson Hall was removed during the year as was Wynne House which had suffered fire damage. Two additional adjacent properties have been purchased during the year; 203 East 30th, a two-story dwelling now occupied by Dean of Students John B. Spragens; 2904 Speedway, a duplex to be used for additional housing for married students.

Finance—Capital Funds—Receipt of $95,413.33 during the past year brought total receipts from the Synod of Arkansas "United for Christ" campaign to $200, 000.00, the full assured goal.

A final receipt of $31.50 during the year brought final total receipts from the Synod of Oklahoma Campaign to $24,748.82.

Receipts of $24,351.32 in the past year have brought Synod of Louisiana campaign receipts to a total of $216,827.82 as of January 27, 1964. The campaign will officially close at the Synod meeting this year.

Receipts of $36,779.91 during the past year have brought Texas T.F.C. campaign receipts to a total of $1,100,309.86.

Operating—The audit report for 1962-63 showed a net income of $2,889.50 after budget expenditures.

Extra Services—The Seminary serves the church widely through its program and by participation of faculty and students in supplying pulpits each sunday (the Field Education office supplies regularly some 36 vacant churches); in leadership training schools, preaching missions, individual conferences, etc.

The Community Understanding Program for Juniors was enlarged by the Field Education department, giving a larger percent of first year men acquaintance with local problems and service resources by riding patrol cars at night, cruising in taxi cabs, observing in hospital emergency wards, calling with social workers, etc.

Continuing Education groups were scheduled through the year with some seventy ministers participating. The Traveling Faculty program, in which a staff member meets with a group of ministers at some central place in our controlling Synods to lead them in a study, has been continued.

James Barr, Rachel Henderlite and Roland M. Frye composed an exciting team at Mid-Winter lectures. Joseph Sittler, Thomas F. Green and Dietrich Ritschl are scheduled for February 1-5, 1965.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN WM. LANCASTER, *Chairman*

REPORT OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Directors

Columbia Theological Seminary is governed by 25 Directors who are elected by the Synods of South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, and Mississippi. Rev. J. W. Conyers was elected during the past year to succeed Rev. U. S. Gordon as a Director from the Synod of Florida. We would record with deep regret the loss by death last February of Mr. W. Herbert Smith, Clover, South Carolina who had served faithfully as a Director from the Synod of South Carolina. No successor has yet been elected to his post or to that left vacant by the removal from South Carolina of Rev. J. Frank Alexander. The Officers of the Board are: Rev. Patrick D. Miller, Chairman; Dr. J. R. McCain, Vice Chairman, and Rev. J. Phillips Noble, Secretary.

Faculty

The Faculty of Columbia Theological Seminary consists of twenty-full-time members in addition to the president. There are three part time professors.

Dr. S. Barton Babbage, formerly of Ridley College, Melbourne, Australia came to the seminary in September of 1963 as Guest Professor of Apologetics. During the Winter and Spring Quarters of 1964, Dr. Philip Edgcumbe Hughes has served as Guest Professor of New Testament Exegesis. Both of these men are ordained clergymen of the Anglican Church.

Dr. Ludwig R. Dewitz was formally inaugurated as Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature on March 18, 1964.

Dr. Shirley C. Guthrie has been awarded a Faculty Fellowship by the American Association of Theological Schools. He will be on Sabbatic leave during the school session 1964-65 and will spend this time in study at European universities.

Student Body

At Commencement Exercises in June of 1963 Columbia Seminary awarded the following degrees: Th.M. 6; B.D. 42; Diplomas 3; M.B.E. 1; B.B.E. 4. It is expected that there will be a slightly larger number of candidates this year.

The total enrollment of students for 1963-64 is 262. The classification of students by groups is: Seniors 66, Middlers 58, Juniors 73, Th.M. candidates 34, Mission Training or Christian Education Students 18, Interns 8 and Special 5. The present prospect is that a class of average size will matriculate in September.

Finances

Columbia Seminary operated with a balanced budget for the fiscal year 1963. Income for current operations during that period amounted to $527,801.52 against total expenses of $527,318.86. Gifts for current operations by the supporting synods amounted to $126,719.77.

Expansion Program

In 1959 Columbia Theological Seminary launched a campaign for $5,000,000. $500,000 of that amount was promised upon condition that the remaining $4,500,000 be collected from other sources by January 26, 1964, $50,000 being payable each time that $450,000 had been collected. It is a pleasure to report substantial although not complete success. When the date for the expiration of the offer arrived the seminary had collected $3,678,422.87 from sources other than the anonymous donors who in turn had paid $400,000 to the institution. The seminary holds pledges slightly in excess of the $821,577.13 necessary to bring its collections to $4,500,000, thus enabling it to claim the remaining Challenge Fund of $100,000. The donors have graciously extended the time during which these pledges can be collected to January 26, 1966.

The Seminary is planning a further effort to secure the additional $5,000,000 estimated by a survey committee as the amount needed for endowment and buildings by 1970.

The value of the institutions physical property now stands at $3,280, 307.21 and its endowment at $3,446,-200.17. Additions to its Capital Funds during 1963 were slightly more than $500,000.

Continuing Education

A significant addition to the seminary's program during the past two years has been made through a continuing education program for ministers of our church. At present there are four periods each year when groups of twelve ministers are invited to the campus for directed reading in chosen fields under the direction of the faculty. The reaction on the part of those who have attended has been almost uniformly favorable, and we are encouraged to believe that these periods of study can be of great value to ministers and to their congregations. It is our hope to enlarge the number of groups invited to the campus as soon as financial resources are available for that purpose.

The Need of Candidates

The need of the church for more of its finest and ablest young men to offer themselves as ministerial candidates is very great, and is steadily growing. We would call this fact to the attention of the General Assembly with the request that the raising up of choice young men and women as candidates for the ministry and for missionary service be made a matter of concern and of prayer in all our churches.

Respectfully submitted,

J. McDOWELL RICHARDS, *President*

REPORT OF LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN SEMINARY

The Board of Directors respectfully report for 1963-64 as follows:

I. **Students:** Comparative enrollments for recent years have been:

Year:	1950	1952	1954	1956	1958	1960	1962	1964
Total:	106	148	151	171	173	169	158	155

Students were from 36 states and 4 foreign countries. They represent 97 institutions previously attended. Of 133 Presbyterian students, 87 are UP-USA and 46 are US. Students of other denominations number 22.

Fellowships in 1963 were awarded to:

Malcolm Kay Shields, Knoxville, Tenn.—Anderson Fellowship $1,000
(Duke University, A.B.)

William Raiford Strickland, Jr., St. Petersburg, Fla.—Walker Fellowship in Theology $1,000
(University of Maryland, B.A.)

Edgar Wright Smith, Jr., Holly Hill, Fla.—Walter Kennedy Patterson Fellowship in New Testament $1,200
(Maryville College, B.A.)

Prizes were awarded to:
Richard Wayne Hettrick, Cincinnati, Ohio—Baker Book House Prize.....Dictionary
Duplicate Awards:
Robert Stuart Brown, Huntington, W. Va., and Fred Herman Anderson, Council Bluffs, Iowa—Susan Amanda Newby Huber.....New Testament
John Alexander Daniel, Shelbyville, Ky.—E. L. Bell Middler Prize.....Concordance
Richard Wayne Hettrick, Cincinnati, Ohio—Buschemeyer Field Work Award.....Watch

In building the First Phase of the new seminary plant, basic facilities such as the Chapel, Library, Student Union, and Power Plant were constructed to provide for a long-term, doubled enrollment of 300. Plans for Phase II include additional wings or separate buildings for further expansion. At present, there is on-campus housing for an enrollment of only 110, and no housing on campus for faculty. During the next twelve months, additional housing for 84 students is expected to be constructed. The current concern in relation to students, therefore, is less with increased enrollment than with more adequate housing on campus for approximately the present enrollment, while increasing the efficiency of admissions procedures and requiring more effective over-all performance of students.

II. **Faculty:** Now consists of 15 full-time members (including Librarian) and three part-time instructors, providing a faculty-student ratio of 1:10. Since the last report, Rev. John A. Salmon, St. Louis, has been added as Assistant in Biblical Studies and Director of Continuing Education, and Rev. Ulrich W. Mauser, Th.D., has been elected Professor of Biblical Theology, to succeed Dr. Julian Price Love, retired after thirty-four years of distinguished service in that field. Dean Norman A. Horner was on Sabbatic Leave the first semester, and Dr. George R. Edwards the second semester—both studying abroad. Dr. Albert C. Winn has been invited to make one of the major addresses at the Assembly of the World Presbyterian Alliance in Frankfort, Germany, this summer. During the past ten years, 5 Full Professors have been retired after tenures ranging from 14 to 34 years; 9 full-time professors and three part-time instructors have been called to the faculty—8 representing expansion in the teaching scope of the curriculum. During this period, the productive scholarship of the faculty in terms of published works has reached an all-time high. Omitting numerous book reviews and scholarly or devotional articles published in magazines and church papers, 8 faculty members have had published 23 full-length books and 10 members have written 13 chapters published in symposia.

III. **Curriculum:** The transition into the revised curriculum has involved relatively few problems—none of serious proportions. 35 ministers have participated in the **Louisville Scholars Program,** inaugurated in the spring of 1963. A new and more personalized **Field Education Program,** put into full force at the beginning of this year by Professor David A. Steere, is adding significantly to the educational impact and Fruitfulness of the students' B.D. program.

IV. **Bequests:** During 1963, the seminary received settlement of 11 bequests for a total of $258,527. as follows: 2 bequests designated for Scholarship Endowment—$193,195; 1 designated for Professorships—$16,750; 8 unrestricted and allocated for Building Fund—$48,582. Total capital assets (including plant and plant funds) as of May 31, 1963 audit were $7,714,179, of which endowment funds were $2,535,236.

V. **Building Fund:** Current indebtedness on the new campus and plant, as of March 10, 1964, was $253,000, toward which are pledges on hand of $115,000, leaving an amount of $138,000 yet to be secured to complete payment on Phase I.

VI. **Current Operations:** The budget for 1964-65 (ignoring "Auxiliary Enterprises" and "Other Non-Educational Expenses," which the seminary operates with a balanced budget on funds designated for those purposes) for "Educational And General Expenses" is increased 18.9% over that of 1962-63. This increase in two years is accounted for primarily in two costs: (1) increased faculty and faculty salaries, and (2) increased cost of operating a 38-acre campus and nine buildings as over against operating a small plant under one roof on a lot 210' x 200'. **In making and approving a benevolence budget for the seminary, it is earnestly requested that the financial consequences of this major transition in the operation of Louisville seminary be realistically taken into account.**

VII. **Directors:** New Directors elected during the past year: John H. Thompson, Mobile, by Synod of Alabama; G. Wilbur Whiteside, N. Kansas City, by Synod of Missouri; James H. Pence, Louisville, by Synod of Kentucky, U.S. Current expirations of terms or vacancies are communicated directly to the nominating agency concerned.

VIII. **Recommendations (To Synods):** 1. That Directors be elected as indicated by Nominations Committee. 2. That forthright action be taken to provide the 18.9% increase in benevolence support over that provided in 1962-63. 3. That individuals and congregations have attention called to the urgent need of the seminary to receive in full outstanding balances on Building Fund pledges, as well as additional capital gifts to complete payments on the new campus-plant. 4. That pastors, Sessions, parents, and youth be urged to give serious attention to Christian vocation in its bearing on the ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR R. HALL, *Secretary*
FRANK H. CALDWELL, *President*

REPORT OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA

Annual Report to—
The Synod of Appalachia,
The Synod of North Carolina,
The Synod of Virginia, and
The Synod of West Virginia,
of the Presbyterian Church in the United States—

Fathers and Brethren:

In behalf of the Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia we present this report on its affairs to its supporting and controlling Synods.

It is apparent that this report is considerably longer than that ordinarily submitted for such purposes. The expansion is made because it is important that the several Synods interpret pertinent aspects of the Seminary's life in order to advise with the Seminary concerning its long-range plans, projected as a consequence of major financial campaigns within the next few years.

Trustees

The Trustees from the several Synods have been diligent in discharging their responsibilities to the Seminary. Vacancies in the Board of Trustees from each Synod have been reviewed with the proper nominating committees of the Synods.

Mr. W. Kelvin Gray, a Trustee from the Synod of North Carolina, died during the year. Resolutions of gratitude for his service to the Seminary have been sent to his family and inscribed upon the permanent records of the Trustees.

By and large each Synod is represented on every Committee of the Trustees, so that the total perspective of our constituency is reflected in the deliberations of the Committees of the Board as well as in the general meetings of the Board.

Student Enrollment and Recruitment

The enrollment for 1963-1964 totalled 208 students, representing 50 Presbyteries in the Presbyterian Church, U.S., drawn from 13 denominations, 27 states, and seven foreign countries. The 1963-1964 enrollment is at the lowest level of many years. One reason for this fact is that the Senior Class in 1964 represents the group which entered the Seminary under the plan of requiring Greek as a condition of matriculation. It appears to us that this program, now in operation for three years, has more than justified itself in enriching the curriculum for the students and encouraging cohesiveness and variety in the academic schedule. We judge on the basis of experience in the past two years and on the basis of anticipated enrollment for 1964-1965 that the nadir in our student population has been reached and passed.

By and large the quality of the students is good. They accept their responsibilities on and off Campus with commendable seriousness. A vital part of all theological education is "Field Work", or "In-Service Training", where students are given occasions to work under direction during the academic year as teachers, youth leaders, student assistant pastors, intern chaplains in hospitals, in homes for the aged, in correctional institutions, in community service centers, **et cetera**. This program is supplemented by summer service for two summers in similar situations. All such efforts are pointed toward the wisdom of finding a means whereby the theological student can see the urgency of knowing the Gospel of Christ in its vital and evangelizing relationships to all sorts of people and to every social condition.

Much has been said in American Protestantism about the decline in the number of students offering themselves for the ministry. While it is true that population in theological schools is not keeping abreast of the enrollment growth in undergraduate schools, and in some graduate schools, it should be noted that generally the number of candidates for the ministry has been on something of a plateau since the decline from peak enrollment in 1957. It is expected that as the present college population reaches the age for graduate, vocational education the seminaries will note an increase in student enrollment. It would be unwise to trust such statistical evidence and to reduce to any degree the serious, continued concern of the whole Church for the recruitment of ministers.

In cooperation with the Board of Christian Education's office on Enlistment and with the presbyteries in our constituent Synods, we continue to stress the importance of the local church session and of the family in the local church as primary sources of candidates for the ministry. During the year approximately one hundred high school students visited the Campus for a weekend to explore the vocational opportunities which the Church should hold before them. Under the direction of The Reverend W. Robert Martin, Jr., Assistant to the President, the program of the Seminary with college and university students who should be challenged for the ministry continues to grow and to give increasing promise as a means for exalting the ministry before the young men of today.

There are some who have observed recently that the Presbyterian Church in the United States is about at the saturation point in so far as assimilating new ministers is concerned. It is recognized, of course, that under our system of calling pastors a significant percentage of local churches must be "vacant", if there is to be any movement at all of men from one pastorate to another. However, such a perspective seems to us to fail to take into account the number of churches we have **not** built, the mission fields we have **not** occupied, the work at home and abroad we have **not** undertaken because of shortage in manpower. We can never estimate what is the optimum number of candidates so long as we have before us frontiers of work which we have not crossed and fashions of intensive ministry which we have not performed, for lack of men to do the job. It is our conviction that the whole Church needs to be called upon to examine and to emphasize the need we have for ministers. In this enterprise Union Theological Seminary means to participate with every resource at its disposal.

The Synods will be gratified to note that most of the students graduating from the Seminary entered the work of the pastorate or offered themselves for some fashion of missionary service abroad. Some men continue with their study, anticipating teaching as the form of their own ministries. While our major thrust of training is toward the pastorate, it should be marked that the ordained ministry is assuming many new and different forms in the Church of today, and theological schools must be alert to procedures which prepare men for such varied tasks in the Church. Always every function is interpreted in the light of the Church's evangelical witness in obedience to Christ.

Faculty Affairs

With great satisfaction and gratitude the Trustees report the continued excellence of the Faculty in leadership of the intramural affairs of the Seminary and in service to the Church as presbyters and as scholars.

On June 30, 1964 Dr. Ernest Trice Thompson will retire at The John Q. Dickinson Professor of Church History. Dr. Thompson has served as a member of the Faculty for forty-two years. Tribute will be paid to him by the Trustees and by others during the Commencement Season of 1964.

In the academic year 1963-1964 Dr. Mathias Rissi of Basel, Switzerland, joined the Faculty as Associate Professor of New Testament Studies. During this, his first year, he has demonstrated remarkably effective capacities as teacher and scholar. Dr. J. A. Ross Mackenzie, native of Scotland, former pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian Church of Richmond, Virginia, and presently studying in Britain and Sweden, will join the Faculty as Associate Professor of Church History on July 1, 1964. Dr. James H. Smylie of St. Louis, Missouri, graduate of Princeton Theological Seminary with the Bachelor of Divinity and Doctor of Theology degrees, joins our Faculty, after two years' service as Alumni Visiting Professor. Dr. Smylie will have particular responsibility in the area of American Church History and assumes the rank of Associate Professor. It is expected that the Trustees will announce in May a successor to Dr. James E. Bear who retired in 1963 as The F. S. Royster Professor of Christian Missions. During this academic year Dr. Keith Crim, distinguished missionary of Korea, has served as Visiting Professor of Christian Missions in our Faculty.

The Synods are requested to note that the Faculty of the Seminary has increased substantially in size during the past five years. This growth is required for the enrichment of the undergraduate curriculum and for the significant changes designed to make more excellent the program of study leading to the Masters and Doctors degrees.

The most harassing and inevitable problem of contemporay secular education is the range of knowledge that belongs and is most important to modern society. Quality high schools today are teaching at levels which obtained on college campuses no more than a score of years ago. College undergraduate programs embrace materials that prior to the mid-forties were reserved to advanced, graduate study. All of this means for theological education the pushing back of its limits of concern and of instruction. The curriculum of the theological school of today must maintain its emphasis upon the central, classical disciplines of Christian faith, but if it is going to prepare its graduates for adequate conversations with alert laity, it must admit

new emphases and subjects to its program of study. This cannot be done without substantial reenforcements in teaching personnel. Such reenforcements are expensive, as shall be indicated.

Continuing Education

The Seminary seeks to continue its service to the ministers of the Church by a carefully executed program which encourages and facilitates their on-going study. Since April 1 of 1963, the beginning of our fiscal year, 467 persons have begun Guided Study Programs sponsored by the Department of Continuing Education. Two hundred and eleven of these individuals came from the four Synods to which this report is addressed.

Moreover, from the four Synods 151 ministers were on Campus for at least two weeks of concentrated study during the year.

The continuing study of the minister is an enterprise of significance for the Church. It is a program which needs to be supported by the local congregations in which the ministers serve. We are gratified to note the hearty cooperation in this endeavor which progressively is being given as local sessions and churches assist their ministers in establishing and perpetuating such endeavors with us and elsewhere.

Fiscal Affairs

Since the fiscal year of the Seminary is April 1—March 31, we cannot report to you at this juncture the exact status of our fiscal operations for the year ending March 31, 1964. It is expected that the Audit of the Affairs of the Seminary will be completed by May 8. Copies of this Audit will be provided for the Synods and for their committees responsible for educational and fiscal affairs.

The budget for the year 1963-1964 was in the total of $845,756.00. In presenting that budget to the Trustees the officers of the Seminary anticipated a very small operating surplus. Indications as of this date suggest that these estimates will be realized, but the surplus will be minimal, certainly not over $2,300.00.

It will be of interest to the Synods to see, from the figures for 1962-1963, which are typical, just how the income of the Seminary is provided. The total income for 1962-1963 was $847,664.45. The sources and ratio of that income are as follows:

Source	*Ratio in Percentage*
Tuition and Fees from Students	9.8
General Endowments	30.3
Trust Funds Administered by Others	6.9
Current Gifts:	
Gifts from Synods	14.4
Gifts from Individuals	10.4
Miscellaneous	3.6
Dormitory and Refectory	10.6
Scholarship Aid, current and endowed	14.0

We ask you to note that the "Dormitory and Refectory" item is less than what the operation of these "Auxiliary Enterprises" require of budgeted funds. Moreover, "Scholarship Aid" is an item indicating the amount the Seminary receives from Endowed Scholarships or must seek from current donors to supply resources for expenses incurred by students in the process of their training.

In the same pattern we report to you the proportionate expenses in the items of the Seminary's annual budget for 1962-1963, a typical fiscal year:

Administration and General Expense	20.07
Instructional	37.06
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	16.71
Dormitory and Refectory	13.90
Student Aid	12.26

We are gratified to report that the ratio for "Instructional" expenses is moving upward, though by no means as yet does this item in the budget occupy the share of funds that properly belong to it. We simply cannot get away from the costliness of operating physical facilities that for the most part are over sixty years of age. Unlike many educational institutions we have not profited on "Dormitory and Dining Room," generally classified as "Auxiliary Enterprises", in the necessity of keeping these costs at a minimum for students who cannot anticipate sizeable rewards as a result of their vocational choices. Some professional schools can charge substantially for these services, since their students will be entering vocations which justify them in assuming debts to pay for their education. We are fearful that such financing procedures for the ministry will impair the work of those who will graduate into the vocational tasks of the ministry. As the Synods are probably aware, it is possible to borrow Government funds for the construction of dormitories, under the general principle that over the long run the debt can be charged off by profits made from housing. No such prospect is before the Seminary.

Until the complete fiscal operations for 1963-1964 can be reviewed subsequent to the Audit, the Trustees of the Seminary are hesitant to propose to the Synods a Budget for 1964-1965. However, the following is a tentative schedule as we foresee the operations for the next fiscal year at this juncture.

Of course, as soon as the detailed budget is prepared and approved copies will be sent to the responsible officers of each Syond.

TENTATIVE BUDGET ESTIMATE

	Budget 1963-1964	Tentative Budget 1964-1965
Income:		
Endowments: (Net of restricted funds)	$283,200	$298,200
Trust Funds (Administered by others)	74,296	76,000
Contributions	184,060	191,000
Tuition	83,200	81,000
Auxiliary Enterprises	86,000	83,000
Scholarships	135,000	135,000
	$845,756	$864,200
Expenses:		
Administrative and General	$163,493	$164,000
Instructional	218,709	237,000
Library	61,312	66,800
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	162,638	164,000
Auxiliary Enterprises	111,270	100,500

Interpretation	2,000	2,000
Sundry Expenses (Scholars Choice)	1,200	1,200
Scholarships & Grants in Aid	125,000	128,046
	$845,622	$863,546

Major Matters in a Prospective Campaign

It will be recalled that the Seminary had made plans for a major financial campaign during its Sesquicentennial observance in 1962-1963. This Campaign had been approved by two of the supporting Synods and was looked upon with favor by the other two Synods. When it became apparent that the Capital Funds Campaign for Assembly Agencies would be launched in late 1962 and continued through 1963, the Trustees judged that the Seminary should not impair the effective prosecution of this enterprise for the whole Church by being in the field simultaneously with or immediately after such an effort. Therefore, the Seminary withdrew from its Campaign program and sought from its Synods approval for a period beginning in 1966 and continuing thereafter through 1967 or 1968. North Carolina and Virginia have given formal approval to the Campaign for 1966. West Virginia has projected a campaign for late 1967 or early 1968. We shall seek the approval of the Synod of Appalachia for a convenient time for a Campaign within its bounds, hopefully early in 1967, and preliminary conversations with its General Council have been most cordial in this regard.

What do we expect to accomplish by such additions to our capital resources. While in such a report as this a detailed schedule of needs is not presented, we do inform you that basically our needs fall into these broad categories:

1. **Physical Facilities:** Housing for married students (Over half of the students in any year will be married and approximately fifty percent of this number cannot be accommodated in adequate facilities we can provide.) A "School Building" . . . a classroom structure designed to take advantage of modern teaching divides and to relieve us of pedagogical problems incident to "making do" with out-of-date instructional spaces and tools; Completion of the Library . . . already under duress for space; A gymnasium . . . to provide space and programs for indoor exercise and recreation; Refurbishing of dormitory accommodations for single men; housing for additional faculty personnel.

2. **Instructional Endowment . . .** It should be noted that the addition of a professor to the Faculty represents a minimum of $250,000.00 capital investment. At the present time there are nine permanent members of the Faculty for whose support no endowment is provided through "Chairs" or their counterparts.

3. **Plant Fund Endowment . . .** The Trustees have approved the principle that for each dollar invested in new buildings at least one dollar shall be added to funds for their maintenance and operation. Some such procedure as this is imperative if the Seminary in the future is to escape the burden of excessive operational costs in annual funds for the maintenance of the physical plant. This principle has been validated as among the soundest of fiscal policies of all educational institutions.

4. **Scholarship Assistance . . .** It is quite apparent that we shall face the spectre of increasing costs for education over many years to come. The only way such costs can be met for many of the students is by having in hand sizeable resources which can assist them in defraying expenses incident to their preparation for the ministry. Always, it should be noted, students are expected to perform minimal service to the Seminary and to the Church for the grants-in-aid and scholarship awards which they receive. All beneficiaries of scholarship funds are required to submit to the Committee on Scholarships of the Faculty a careful fiscal statement for each academic year.

5. **Continuing Education . . .** The Church will need to seek new devices for instructing its ministers and its laymen if its witness to the world is to match the opportunities which are sure to arise.

At this juncture no general total to be sought in the Campaign has been set. It is apparent that upwards of $5,000,000.00 will be the minimum we shall need for long-range plans such a total to be supplemented by testamentary gifts and by a program of constant cultivation of those whose liberality toward theological education can be encouraged.

Particular Requests of the Syonds

In the light of the foregoing statement which delineates some broad aspects of the Seminary's life and plans the Synods are requested to give particular consideration to the following matters:

1. Procedures in the life and work of the Synods by which proper emphasis can be made in local congregations, presbyteries, and Synods to challenge men to offer themselves for the ministry.

2. Careful review of the apportionment of annual benevolence funds of the Synods in order to assure that the Seminary receives maximum possible resources from the budgets of local churches to meet the inevitably increasing costs of training pastors.

3. Proper procedures within each Synod to approve, where necessary, and to emphasize, in every instance, the prospective financial Campaign that seeks major capital resources for theological education.

4. Any recommendation which the Synod is disposed to make to the Seminary itself to assure its more effective discharge of the shared obligation to prepare individuals for the tasks of the Gospel ministry.

In behalf of the Trustees, Faculty, Students, and Administration of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia we express profound gratitude for the support in manpower, prayers, and gifts which the Seminary has received from the constituent Synods. We pledge ourselves to be diligent and faithful in our responsibilities and to that end we solicit the continuing assistance of the Synods.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT W. JACKSON, JR., *Chairman*,
Board of Trustees,
Union Theological Seminary in Virginia
JAS. A. JONES, *President*
Union Theological Seminary in Virginia

Attest:
M. W. NORFLEET, JR., *Secretary*,
Union Theological Seminary
March 21, 1964

MODERATOR'S REPORT TO THE 1964 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Fathers and Brethren,

This year has been one of challenge and demand. Few could have been less prepared for such an honor and responsibility as that which the Assembly conferred last April and no one could have been more surprised than I to receive it. I have been and am profoundly grateful.

During the year the consciousness of being unworthy and inadequate for the task has been a humbling repetition of thought and action. My one consolation was and is that God Himself can supply all of our needs. I have tried honestly to lean heavily upon Him and to claim from Him that which He alone is able to give. I have repeatedly asked Him to hold our Beloved Church above reproach and error and to make us all, as members, more and more conscious of the Lordship of the Master and the Redemption of the Christ.

As moderator I have been privileged to travel over the Church at home, and abroad, to one of our mission fields, Brazil. The total mileage covered was somewhat over 36,000 miles in 14 Synods and 38 Presbyteries. Outside of our own pulpit I have spoken 93 times as an official of the Church. There has been engravened upon my mind and heart certain impressions I want to share with you:

I. Support at Home and Abroad

On the one hand, no one could have been supported by a more wonderful and loyal group of allies than that which carried on in our home church under the leadership of our Officers and the Associate Pastor, the Reverend Larry D. Kennon. We have had the normal activities of the church interspersed with a Building Program, a Preaching Mission, and a second successful financial campaign. Our people have worked and prayed and given and have proved themselves "more than conquerors" in all they undertook. Our congregation is moving into a new building on a ten-acre plot with the first services to be held Sunday, May 3.

In addition to the local church support, there has been a wonderful spirit of helpfulness and accord from the Stated Clerk and his staff, from all the Agency Heads and their helpers, and from a host of Synod, Presbytery, and local church leaders. One is profundly conscious as he contacts the official chosen leadership across our Church and is allowed to feel the pulse of our membership that God has endowed our part of His family with a wealth of consecrated and gifted individuals. One is also definitely aware that without committed men and women, giving themselves unselfishly to the discovery of God's will and to carrying it out that our Church would be much further from its objective in seeking to represent Him.

II. Signs of Progress

There are many places where selfless living and fine training and deep devotion have combined to let that part of the Church witness to her Lord in a dynamic way.

One of the definite signs of encouragement is in the development of the Covenant Life Curriculum. This new source of information and inspiration has taken hold of the minds and hearts of many of our adults. In a number of churches the adult membership and interest in the Church School has doubled and trebled. Many have expressed the thought that this is the greatest advance that our Church has made in Christian Education in its history. The Board of Christian Education, together with its progressive staff, should be especially congratulated and commended for this forward-looking movement.

There is a tremendous amount of building going on over the Church. Certainly there has been a decided strengthening of the home stakes with better equipment and more adequate space. It will remain to be seen whether pride in new structures will take the place of the exaltation of the Great Head of the Church within them.

This is the first year in which the Board of World Missions has decided to send the current Moderator to one of the mission fields. In this initial privilege offered it was our good fortune to visit our missionary work in Brazil for three weeks. My wife accompanied me through the generosity of our own local church in Bristol. It is needless to say we were profoundly impressed with the work being done, both by our 156 missionaries in Brazil and by the National and Independent Presbyterian Churches of that country. The National Presbyterian Church, together with the Independent Presbyterian Church (independent from missionary support), bear the distinction of assuming

more responsibility for the ongoing work of the Kingdom than is the case in any other country in which we have missionary endeavors. In one city we visited, there were seven thriving Presbyterian churches and not one missionary at work there. All of these were a part of the National Presbyterian Church of Brazil, all bearing their name by number. The fifth Presbyterian Church in that group was just helping to organize the Eighth Presbyterian Church in the same city. This was in a community with a population, I imagine, of something under 50,000. Wherever any church is able to move forward alone, our mission policy is to turn the work over to one of the National Churches in that area.

Mrs. McCorkle, I am sure, would want to join me in paying the highest tribute possible to the dedicated and committed men and women of our missionary force in Brazil. Within three weeks' time we contacted something over seventy of them, saw their work and heard something of their successes and failures. We travelled over seven thousand miles in that country by plane, by car, by station wagon, truck, and jeep. I attempted to preach twelve times and talked informally at a number of small gatherings and receptions. The Latin hospitality and graciousness, coupled with a deep spiritual Christian interest, made us feel more and more indebted to our common Lord and Saviour as we were open-heartedly received by fellow Christians in that land. No experience in our lives has impressed us more than the worthwhileness of missions and nothing has left upon us a greater impact than the fact that a little invested for Christ goes such a great distance, and brings in prodigious returns for His Kingdom.

III Major Concerns

At home the paramount issue before our Church is the unavoidable inter-racial problem. There are some evidences of the breaking down of social and racial barriers within the family of God. All of us are agreed this is as it should be. In at least one church of our Assembly, Negroes outnumber the Whites and the twelve or fifteen white families have preserved and held the church in a changing community for a Presbyterian constituency, white and black. This particular church entertained the predominantly white Presbytery. A Negro Chairman met the Moderator, a Negro Committee served the evening meal.

In the Moderator's section of the Church, where there is only a seven or eight per cent Negro population, Negroes frequently attend services of worship in white churches and some few Negroes have been received as members into white churches. Apparently the privilege to belong and to worship as they choose is a precious freedom that this minority desires, rather than actual integration itself within the churches. If both groups could understand this, I believe there would be more compatibility existing.

As deplorable as the tardiness of our Church to be thoroughly Christian in racial matters is, I am convinced that we have no right in one section of the Church to sit in judgment or to dictate to any one in another section of the Church. I have seen agonized attempts to arrive at God's Will in local situations where no one at a distance could possibly understand the intricacies of the problem. Too often we seem prone to criticize as if we know how we would act if we were in this given situation. One county in our Southland in which the integration of primary grades in the city schools could be considered, we would find 27 Negroes to 3 white pupils enrolled. Obviously this situation is more difficult for amicable immediate adjustment than in a section where 8 per cent is the top Negro population.

As I have talked to Christian leaders and listened to others, it seems that aroused Christian consciences will be necessary for a final working out of differences and that the process will be determined by local action in local situations where understanding, patience, and persuasion are instruments in the hands and hearts of Christian leaders of both the blacks and the whites. Certainly each local church, both white and Negro, through the Session and minister should examine itself and see if on the local level everything possible is being done to bring understanding, harmony, and accord where misunderstanding, disunity, and discord may have been engendered by extremists of both groups.

IV. Leadership in National Unity

One of the by-products of racial tension has been sectional distrust and perhaps a deplorable widening of the gap between churches in these sections. It hasn't helped us to concentrate our attention on differences when instead of celebrating the centennial of the War Between the States we should be leading the nation to understand itself and

to be more closely united in the Church. We now pledge allegiance to our common flag and repeat often "One nation under God"; yet we are part and parcel of a society that bristles in disunity.

A friend living on the West Coast, who is separated from the sectional differences we feel so frequently in our areas, has suggested that the Presbyterian and Reformed Church Family take some leadership in this matter of a better understanding among us. I have written to each of the Moderators of the three Churches with whom I had the privilege of meeting some two months ago . . . the Reformed Church of America, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and the UPUSA Presbyterian Church. I asked for their opinion about requesting our churches to take the lead in bringing a spirit of peace and unity to our land. At the time of the writing of this report two of these Moderators have replied, both favorably, saying in substance: if our church could observe a common time of high resolve and purpose, say in a period marked by the 100th Anniversary of *the end* of the War Between the States—*Holy Week, 1965*, a spiritual revival might be experienced. This could be the time of New Beginning for our churches and the nation. In 1865, the President of the United States was assassinated on Good Friday. We want to remember together that Easter always follows Good Friday for all those who believe in and seek to exalt our Risen Common Lord and Saviour. Marking and observing especially that week in a commo nprogram within our churches, we might well pray for and work together for a better sectional understanding and closer bonds within the churches as well. It is our hope and prayer that our own Assembly will think well of this idea and that it will join with other churches in our Presbyterian and Reformed Family and set in motion necessary action to implement the observance of a great spiritual refreshment time of Christian and National unity, Easter week 1965.

V. Leadership in Outreach

Everyone who has given any serious thought to the coming of Christ's Kingdom must be concerned at the lack of numerical growth in the Church Universal and in our part of that Church. The population increase is now out-distancing the growth in members of His body the church and we seem unable to close the gap. The figures show we have reached a new 11-year low in additions on Profession of Faith this past year. Our net gain across the Assembly was only 8,769 members. The figures show that it required approximately 35 members to add one on Profession of Faith and considering the net increase, for every 106 members on our rolls, one was added. At this rate it will be a long while before our "idle boast" of a million members will be true. Perhaps we have been thinking too much of members; perhaps on the other hand we have been thinking too little of what these numbers at their best represent. They represent souls and souls is what the Church should be seeking for and with Christ. We cannot excuse our apparent neglect of the "Chief business of the Church" by saying we are concentrating on the quality of Christians now within the Church. Jesus reminded us "By their fruits ye shall know them," and He likewise said, "Herein is my Father glorified that ye bear much fruit." Surely the fruit of the Christian Church is souls, souls committed and dedicated to Christ. Is Christ winning through us those whom He would save? Are we permitting Him to have His way in winning our part of the world through our Outreach and Concern?

This seems to be a situation in which we are *all* involved. It is not proper in so serious a matter to point our finger at someone else and say, "Why are you not doing more?". This should be a whole family concern and a matter of earnest prayer. In our part of God's family there is evidently needed among us a real soul-searching examination. If we have been guilty of not putting first things first, let us humbly confess our sins of neglect, ask earnestly for our Lord's forgiveness and beseech Him to show us the way to be effective witnesses.

VI. Christ's Ultimate Victory

Having examined ourselves in the above setting, let us never doubt the ultimate coming of *His* Kingdom. Let us remember always that our failures are not ultimately His failure. He promised that the Gates of Hades should not prevail against His Church. He and His Kingdom of Love and Peace *will* prevail. His hand is not shortened that it cannot save.

He said: "Other sheep I have which are not of this fold, them also I must bring." He it is who will bring them! In our Beloved Church we should determine anew, here

and now at this Assembly, that we will be among that number He wil luse especially in bringing them. Let us offer ourselves in new commitment and dedication to Him. Let us believe in our hearts as we pray and reach out that the desire of His heart will be more completely fulfilled through us; His prayer and ours will be answered that His Kingdom *will* come and His will *shall be done* on earth as it is in Heaven.

VII. Appended Nominations

As a part of this report and in accordance with the rules of the General Assembly, I nominate the following to the Permanent Nominating Committee as the Class of 1967:

Presbytery of Mecklenburg, Synod of North Carolina
Rev. E. Lee Stoffel, 200 W. Trade Street, Charlotte, N. C.
Presbytery of St. Louis, Synod of Missouri
Mrs. H. C. Bleckschmidt, 7409 Huntington Drive, St. Louis, Mo.
Presbytery of Winchester, Synod of Virginia
Mr. Ben R. Lacy, III, 308 Salem Avenue, Front Royal, Va.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. H. McCORKLE

STANDING RULES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SECTION I. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DURING ITS MEETINGS

1. Organization of a General Assembly's Meeting

1.1 The General Assembly shall ordinarily meet on the fourth Thursday in April at 4:00 P.M. at a place selected by the Committee on Assembly Operation. The Committee shall select places in different parts of the Church when circumstances warrant. It is the intention of the General Assembly normally to meet at Montreat in any year after two successive meetings have been held elsewhere.

1.2 The Assembly shall be opened with a sermon by the retiring Moderator. The Lord's Supper shall be observed after the opening sermon. Appropriate services of worship shall begin each morning session.

1.3 After the Stated Clerk has presented the roll of commissioners and a quorum has been declared present, a Moderator shall be elected.

1.4 Nominations for Moderator shall be made. One nominating speech not exceeding ten minutes in length and one seconding speech not exceeding five minutes may be made for each commissioner nominated.

1.5 If more than one commissioner is nominated, election shall be by ballot on blank ballots prepared by the Stated Clerk. Tellers appointed by the Stated Clerk shall gather and count the ballots, and report the tabulation to the Stated Clerk. If no nominee receives a majority of the votes cast, a second ballot shall be called on the two nominees who received the highest number of votes. The Moderator shall declare an election when a nominee shall have received a majority of the votes cast by commissioners present and voting.

1.6 As soon as a Moderator is declared elected, he shall assume his constitutional duties.

2. The Moderator

2.1 As the presiding officer, the Moderator shall preside at all sessions except when he may invite another commissioner temporarily to occupy the chair. He may appoint such assistants as are needed to aid in preserving decorum on the floor and in adjoining halls and to serve in other ways during the meeting as requested by the Moderator.

2.2 The General Assembly approves the Moderator's undertaking itineraries between meetings of the Assembly for the purpose of bringing him before representative gatherings in the Synods and Presbyteries. The congregation or agency in which the Moderator serves is requested to allow him leave of absence totaling not more than three months. Provision for the expense of these itineraries, and for not more than $600 per month compensation for a substitute in the Moderator's regular work, shall be provided in the Assembly's Operating Expense Budget.

2.3 All invitations and arrangements for such itineraries shall be made through the Stated Clerk, who shall strive with the Moderator's approval to use the Moderator's time most economically and to the best interest of the entire Church.

2.4 The Moderator shall be Chairman of the Program and Worship Committees, and a member of the General Council and the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

3. The Stated Clerk

3.1 As the continuing officer, the Stated Clerk shall be elected by the General Assembly for a term of three (3) years. The election shall be the first order on the morning of the third day of the meeting. The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall nominate the Stated Clerk to the Assembly with the understanding that further nominations are in order.

3.2 The Stated Clerk shall perform the duties required by the Book of Church Order and by the Standing Rules of the General Assembly, and such other duties as are assigned by action of the Assembly. The Stated Clerk shall administer these duties under policies approved by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

3.2a The Stated Clerk shall have charge of all arrangements for the meeting and entertainment of the Assembly. (See also Rule 1.1.)

3.2b The Stated Clerk shall prepare and distribute to commissioners in advance of the meeting a handbook containing a proposed Docket, overtures, reports of ad interim committees, permanent committees and the agencies of the Church, and also such information as to the conduct of Assembly meetings as may be useful to the commissioners.

3.2c The Stated Clerk shall prepare the business coming before the Assembly and suggest the proper reference to standing committee or the time for consideration of such business.

3.2d The Stated Clerk shall keep the minutes of the Assembly, publish them annually with statistical reports of the Church and the reports of the agencies of the Assembly, and give certified extracts therefrom when the business of the Assembly requires.

3.2e The Stated Clerk shall receive the official correspondence of the Assembly and answer as instructed by the Assembly; shall be custodian of the official documents and records of the Assembly.

3.2f The Stated Clerk shall maintain and administer the Office of the General Assembly for the service of the court, its committees and its agencies, employing such staff as is necessary.

3.2g The Stated Clerk shall be also the Treasurer of the General Assembly and Treasurer for the General Fund and Inter-Church Agencies. He shall receive all funds, disburse them as ordered by the Assembly, and present full, audited financial statements annually to the Assembly.

3.2h The salaries of the Stated Clerk and all members of the staff in the Office of the General Assembly shall be determined by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

3.3 The Stated Clerk shall have the privilege of the floor in all matters pertaining to his office, and shall have the privilege of the floor to present necessary information on business before the meeting.

3.4 Should the office of Stated Clerk become vacant for any reason, the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall nominate to the Moderator a person to serve as Acting Stated Clerk. The Moderator, after consideration of such nomination, shall appoint an Acting Stated Clerk to perform the duties of the Stated Clerk until a new Stated Clerk has been elected and begun service.

3.5 The Stated Clerk shall be an ex officio member of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations and shall serve as an advisory member of such other committees as the General Assembly may direct.

4. Operating Expense Budget

4.1 The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall recommend to the Assembly through the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation a detailed Operating Expense Budget for the next calendar year based upon estimates of expense from the

Treasurer of the General Assembly, and shall recommend a per capita base for assessments upon the Presbyteries sufficient to provide for the budget.

4.2 All requests for appropriation within the Operating Expense Budget shall be made to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation by its January meeting for inclusion in the current year's budget.

4.3 The adoption of the Operating Expense Budget shall carry the authority for payment by the Treasurer of all items in that budget.

4.4 All requests for appropriation from the Assembly's treasury not included in the Operating Expense Budget recommended by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, whether on recommendation of ad interim, permanent or standing committees, or whether on motion from the floor, shall be referred to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation. The Standing Committee on Assembly Operation shall not include such items in the budget it recommends unless assured that such expenditures can be made within the treasury's available funds.

4.5 That the Assembly may live within its income, the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation may make adjustments among items of the year's budget already approved by the Assembly, provided that the total amount of the budget not be increased. The Permanent Committee shall see that a sufficient stabilization of program account is carried to provide for fluctuation in the Assembly's expense, and that a cumulative account is carried to provide for the expense of representatives to the assemblies and executive committees of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, the World Council of Churches, and the National Council of Churches.

5. Expense of Assembly Meetings

5.1 The Assembly shall ordinarily provide the expense of its own entertainment.

5.2 Each commissioner shall be reimbursed for the following allowable expense items:

5.2a The lowest rail (with Pullman) or scheduled air line fare, round-trip by direct route.

5.2b Automobile travel at six (6) cents per mile by direct route for car owner; two (2) cents per mile payable to a commissioner riding with the owner, which payment the passenger shall transmit to the owner.

5.2c Necessary lodging and meals en route.

5.2d Cost of hotel (in double room) and breakfast during the meeting at rate set for commissioners.

5.2e Taxi fare and incidental transportation.

5.3 The Assembly shall provide for all commissioners luncheon, dinner and necessary transportation between hotel and place of meeting.

5.4 Reimbursement checks to the commissioners shall ordinarily be paid on the last day of the meeting. When a commissioner, in case of emergency, has presented to the Stated Clerk his request for permission to withdraw from the court and such permission has been granted, the Stated Clerk shall be authorized to draw a reimbursement check earlier than the ordinary time.

5.5 The expense of the chairman (or another member) of an ad interim or permanent committee in attending the meeting of the Assembly for the purpose of making report shall be paid by the Assembly when the committee by vote affirms the report of sufficient importance to require such attendance and so notifies the Stated Clerk.

6. The Program Committee and Worship Committee

6.1 The Program Committee shall consist of the Moderator, the Moderator of the preceding meeting, the Stated Clerk, and the pastor of the church entertaining the Assembly (or executive of a host institution).

6.2 All requests for conferences or other meetings anticipating attendance by commissioners, whether prior to the opening session or during hours when the court is recessed, must be presented to the Program Committee and approved by it.

6.3 Any inspirational programs or addresses must be approved by the Program Committee, and shall be docketed only in evening sessions except on Sunday.

6.4 The chief business of an Assembly meeting being the consideration of interests vital to the Assembly's growth and development, the Program Committee should not arrange for more than one speaker from any body not under the Assembly's control.

Judicial Business	Permanent Commission, except preliminary judgment in case of process; synod minutes	Touching constitution and amendment
Minister and His Work	Permanent Committee	Touching Committee's work
Presbyterian *Survey*	Board of Directors	Touching *Survey's* work
Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals	Permanent Committee	Touching Committee's work
Women's Work	Board	Touching Board's work
World Missions	Board	Touching Board's work

11.2 In the Docket a total of five to six hours shall be set aside for meetings of standing committees.

11.3 Standing Committees shall be named in the following manner:

11.3a The retiring Moderator shall name the chairmen.

11.3b Commissioners shall fill in and return to the Stated Clerk *Preference of Standing Committee Cards* showing first four preferences among standing committees.

11.3c Three weeks before the Assembly meeting, the Stated Clerk shall conduct a drawing of commissioners' names, using the returned Preference Cards plus blank cards for commissioners from whom cards have not been received. The total number of commissioners shall be divided by the number of committees to determine the number on each committee. The first drawing shall be of Ministers' names, the second of ruling elders' names. As each name is drawn a sequence number shall be placed on the card. In that sequence the preference of commissioners shall be observed as far as possible under the following rules: No more than one Minister and one ruling elder from a presbytery on a committee; an equal number of Ministers and ruling elders on a committee, if possible; members or employees of an agency or permanent committee are ineligible to serve on a standing committee reviewing work of such agency or committee. When a commissioner's preference cannot apply because of these rules or because the preferred committee has already reached full membership, the next preference shall be observed. Cards with no useable preference and blank cards shall be held until all possible preferences have been observed, and then used by the Stated Clerk to fill committee quotas as needed.

11.3d Two weeks before the Assembly meeting, the Stated Clerk shall mail back to commissioners the cards indicating drawing sequence number and standing committee assignment.

11.4 During standing committee meetings, executive secretaries and at least one official representative of the policy-making body of an agency, and one representative from a permanent committee (see Standing Rules, 5.5) shall be present, for consultative purposes, except when the committee determines upon an "executive session." Committee reports shall always be adopted in "executive session."

11.5 A report of a standing committee shall be brief and concise. It shall list the items referred to the committee by the Assembly and offer the committee's recommendations thereon. An overture shall be referred to by its number and a brief statement of substance; a communication by its source and a brief statement of substance; a resolution by the name of the commissioner offering it and a brief statement of substance. No quotation from an agency or permanent committee report shall be included unless necessary to make the report intelligible.

11.6 All nominations made by the Permanent Committee on Nominations shall be reported to the General Assembly by the appropriate Standing Committee; but additional nominations by the appropriate Standing Committee or from the floor of the Assembly shall be in order.

11.7 All reports of standing committees shall be typewritten in three copies by the Assembly's stenographers, and proofread by the committee chairman. The original and first carbon shall be filed with the Stated Clerk until the report is made. The chairman shall read the report from the original typed copy, shall insert on the original each amendment made by the Assembly, shall file the report as finally adopted with the Recording Clerk for the minutes.

11.8 No partial report shall be received from a standing committee without the consent of the Assembly.

as printed in the handbook, provided that only those recommendations of the agency printed with its handbook report shall be before the standing committee.

9.5 If the chairman or representative of a permanent, ad interim or special committee wishes to be heard in connection with the report, such privilege shall be limited to a five-minute statement. No report printed in the handbook shall be read in full to the Assembly.

9.6 Annual statistical reports from the presbyteries shall be delivered to the Stated Clerk by February 15 of each year.

9.7 Audits of accounts of agencies and committees shall be submitted directly to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

9.8 Minutes of agencies and committees shall be submitted to the standing committee receiving the agency or committee report.

10. Minutes

10.1 The official minutes of the court are the original minutes prepared by the Recording Clerk, adopted by the court and signed by the Stated Clerk.

10.2 In preparing the printed minutes the Stated Clerk is authorized to revise phraseology, spelling, punctuation and enumerations; to correct totals of figures; to abridge reports of theological seminaries, of interchurch councils and representatives thereto. In no case shall he change phraseology so as to alter the meaning. If typographical errors make the printed minutes vary from the original minutes, the Stated Clerk may give notice through the press, which notice shall be authority for those having the printed minutes to make correction therein.

10.3 The printed minutes shall comprise: Part I, Journal with Appendix; Part II, Statistics; and Part III, Bound Reports of Boards and Agencies. Printed copies for binding into Part III shall be supplied by the agencies to the Stated Clerk.

10.4 The Stated Clerk shall send a copy of the entire printed minutes to each Minister, to new Ministers ordained or received, to the Stated Clerk of each presbytery and synod, to the libraries of our Church colleges and theological seminaries. He shall send a copy of Parts I and II to past Moderators, to non-Minister members on committees and agencies, to ruling elder commissioners to the General Assembly, to non-Minister missionaries at the request of the Board of World Missions, in exchange agreements to other Churches and publications, to rising seniors of our theological seminaries, to others as determined by the Committee on Assembly Operation. He shall supply the agencies with reference copies for their necessary use.

11. Standing Committees

11.1 All business shall ordinarily come to the floor for final action through standing committees as follows:

Committee	*Reports of*	*Overtures, resolutions and communications*
Annuities and Relief	Board	Touching Board's work
Assembly Operation	Permanent Committee; Historical Foundation; Presbyterian Foundation; Theological Committee: all audits and manuals	Touching Assembly Operation's work and Operating Expense Budget
Bills and Overtures	Nominating Committee procedural suggestions	Of general nature
Christian Education	Board, Montreat, PSCE, Stillman, theological seminaries	Touching work of these agencies
Christian Relations	Permanent Committee	Touching Committee's work
Christianity and Health	Permanent Committee	Touching Committee's work
Church Extension	Board	Touching Board's work
General Council	General Council; recommendations from other reports affecting the Benevolence Budget, the General Council's work, or the coordination of the program of the Church	Touching General Council's work or affecting the Benevolence Budget or the coordination of the program of the Church
Inter-Church Relations	Permanent Committee; interchurch councils and agencies, and representatives thereto	Touching Committee's work

Judicial Business	Permanent Commission, except preliminary judgment in case of process; synod minutes	Touching constitution and amendment
Minister and His Work	Permanent Committee	Touching Committee's work
Presbyterian *Survey*	Board of Directors	Touching *Survey's* work
Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals	Permanent Committee	Touching Committee's work
Women's Work	Board	Touching Board's work
World Missions	Board	Touching Board's work

11.2 In the Docket a total of five to six hours shall be set aside for meetings of standing committees.

11.3 Standing Committees shall be named in the following manner:

11.3a The retiring Moderator shall name the chairmen.

11.3b Commissioners shall fill in and return to the Stated Clerk *Preference of Standing Committee Cards* showing first four preferences among standing committees.

11.3c Three weeks before the Assembly meeting, the Stated Clerk shall conduct a drawing of commissioners' names, using the returned Preference Cards plus blank cards for commissioners from whom cards have not been received. The total number of commissioners shall be divided by the number of committees to determine the number on each committee. The first drawing shall be of Ministers' names, the second of ruling elders' names. As each name is drawn a sequence number shall be placed on the card. In that sequence the preference of commissioners shall be observed as far as possible under the following rules: No more than one Minister and one ruling elder from a presbytery on a committee; an equal number of Ministers and ruling elders on a committee, if possible; members or employees of an agency or permanent committee are ineligible to serve on a standing committee reviewing work of such agency or committee. When a commissioner's preference cannot apply because of these rules or because the preferred committee has already reached full membership, the next preference shall be observed. Cards with no useable preference and blank cards shall be held until all possible preferences have been observed, and then used by the Stated Clerk to fill committee quotas as needed.

11.3d Two weeks before the Assembly meeting, the Stated Clerk shall mail back to commissioners the cards indicating drawing sequence number and standing committee assignment.

11.4 During standing committee meetings, executive secretaries and at least one official representative of the policy-making body of an agency, and one representative from a permanent committee (see Standing Rules, 5.5) shall be present, for consultative purposes, except when the committee determines upon an "executive session." Committee reports shall always be adopted in "executive session."

11.5 A report of a standing committee shall be brief and concise. It shall list the items referred to the committee by the Assembly and offer the committee's recommendations thereon. An overture shall be referred to by its number and a brief statement of substance; a communication by its source and a brief statement of substance; a resolution by the name of the commissioner offering it and a brief statement of substance. No quotation from an agency or permanent committee report shall be included unless necessary to make the report intelligible.

11.6 All nominations made by the Permanent Committee on Nominations shall be reported to the General Assembly by the appropriate Standing Committee; but additional nominations by the appropriate Standing Committee or from the floor of the Assembly shall be in order.

11.7 All reports of standing committees shall be typewritten in three copies by the Assembly's stenographers, and proofread by the committee chairman. The original and first carbon shall be filed with the Stated Clerk until the report is made. The chairman shall read the report from the original typed copy, shall insert on the original each amendment made by the Assembly, shall file the report as finally adopted with the Recording Clerk for the minutes.

11.8 No partial report shall be received from a standing committee without the consent of the Assembly.

11.9 Any recommendation by a standing committee which would affect the Benevolence Budget or the coordination of the program of the Church shall be transmitted to the Standing Committee on the General Council, which shall study the matter in the light of that budget as a whole and make recommendation to the Assembly. Similarly, any recommendation which would affect the Operating Expense Budget shall be handled through the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

11.10 A presentation of some aspect of the Assembly's work or interests, requested in connection with a standing committee report, shall be limited if possible to one speaker and fifteen minutes.

12. Other Provisions

12.1 Each recommendation of any committee report shall be considered as a separate question. A commissioner making a committee's report shall move the adoption of the recommendation. If the motion is seconded, the Moderator shall offer the short form of voting. The chairman or member of a committee making a report shall have the right to answer questions properly addressed to him through the Moderator and to conclude the debate on the pending question. No commissioner shall speak more than once on a question until all others who desire to speak have been given opportunity.

12.2 Except when the Assembly orders otherwise, ten minutes shall be the time limit for each speaker in debate, and one hour of debate the time limit on any matter as presented through a main motion and motions subordinate thereto.

12.3 Resolutions ("bills") introducing matters not already before the various committees shall be presented in at least three typewritten copies, ordinarily by the close of the first day's session. They shall be the briefest possible statement adequate for the substance of the matter. The Stated Clerk shall state the main issue of a resolution and suggest the appropriate standing committee for its referral. No resolution shall be in order later than the evening session of the third day except by suspension of this rule; all resolutions prior to this time must be referred to a standing committee. A report by a standing committee on a resolution shall carry the full text of the resolution as referred.

12.4 Any motion which would affect the Benevolence Budget shall be referred to the Standing Committee on the General Council, which shall study the matter in the light of that budget as a whole and make recommendation to the Assembly. Similarly, motions affecting the Operating Expense Budget shall be referred to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

12.5 Executive Secretaries of boards and agencies shall have the privilege of the floor on all matters pertaining to their conduct of their respective responsibilities.

12.6 These Standing Rules may be suspended or amended, except when amendment automatically results from another decision, by a two-thirds vote of the commissioners present and voting. Any motion to suspend is not debatable.

12.7 Robert's *Rules of Order* shall be the standard for parliamentary procedure in cases not provided for in the Assembly's *Rules of Parliamentary Order.*

SECTION II. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY BETWEEN ITS MEETINGS

20. Agencies and Committees

20.1 The General Assembly may create the agencies needful for its continuing work of evangelization, nurture and benevolences. Those agencies on which the largest areas of responsibility are placed shall ordinarily be titled "Boards." The Assembly may create the committees, both ad interim and permanent, needful for its work as the highest court of the Church.

20.2 A statement of the area of responsibility assigned to any new agency or permanent committee shall be approved by the General Assembly before the new body is created. This statement shall be incorporated into the manual of such agency or committee.

20.3 Each agency or permanent committee shall operate under a manual approved by the General Assembly. A newly-created agency or permanent committee shall present such a manual to the Assembly within a reasonable time.

20.4 Every amendment to such a manual shall receive the approval of the General Assembly before becoming effective. Any civil charter or amendment thereof needed by an agency or permanent committee shall similarly receive Assembly approval before being presented to the civil authority for recording. The full textual wording of any amendment to such a manual or civil charter approved by the General Assembly shall be printed in the Minutes of the General Assembly.

20.5 Each agency and committee shall submit annually to the General Assembly, in the spirit of faithful trusteeship but with all practicable brevity, a report concerning its area of responsibility and its discharge of that responsibility. Such reports shall include minutes of the proceedings of its policy-making body, audits of all accounts for which it is responsible, and, in conclusion, all of its recommendations.

21. Ad Interim Committees

21.1 Any motion, resolution or overture involving the appointment of an ad interim committee shall be referred to the appropriate standing committee, which shall recommend to the Assembly whether such committee is needed, or whether the matter can be better handled by reference to an existing agency or committee with instruction to study and report; and whether an ad interim committee ordered by the Assembly shall be appointed, and the chairman named, by the Moderator.

21.2 A vacancy occurring on an ad interim committee may be filled by the Moderator's appointment.

21.3 Any recommendation by an ad interim committee which would affect the Benevolence Budget must be presented to the General Council by February 1 preceding the General Assembly meeting. The General Council shall present a specific recommendation on the matter to the General Assembly. Any recommendation by an ad interim committee which would affect the current Operating Expense Budget must be presented to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation by January 1 preceding the General Assembly meeting. The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall present a specific recommendation on the matter to the General Assembly.

22. Agencies

22.1 For continuing work toward the fulfillment of the mission of this Church, the General Assembly maintains the following agencies:

The Board of Annuities and Relief
The Board of Christian Education
The Board of Church Extension
The Board of Women's Work
The Board of World Missions
The General Council
The Historical Foundation
The Mountain Retreat Association
The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)
The Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc.
The *Presbyterian Survey*
Stillman College
TRAV (Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals)

22.2 The Assembly cooperates with other communions in the following interchurch agencies:

The American Bible Society
The Lord's Day Alliance
Religion in American Life

22.3 The foregoing two paragraphs shall be considered amended automatically upon action of the Assembly to create or to discontinue an agency.

22.4 The General Council is the agency of the General Assembly to foster coordination of and planning for the work of the General Assembly as expressed through the various agencies created to perform the several aspects of the Church's witness. The General Council has particular responsibility in the area of immediate and long-range planning for the program of work for the whole Church and in the area of finance for the agencies through which this program is accomplished. It shall be related to the agencies as

provided under the Manual of the General Council. Any request for the General Assembly to make adjustments in the division of responsibility among the agencies or to create new agencies shall be referred to the General Council for its recommendation to the General Assembly meeting.

23. Permanent Committees

23.1 For continuing aspects of its work as the highest court of the Church, the General Assembly maintains the Permanent Judicial Commission and the following Permanent Committees:

Assembly Operation
Christian Relations
Christianity and Health
Inter-Church Relations
Minister and His Work
Nominations

23.2 The foregoing paragraph shall be considered amended automatically upon action of the Assembly to create or discontinue a permanent committee.

23.3 Manuals of permanent committees shall be reviewed by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, and proposed amendment of such manuals referred to this Committee for its recommendation to the General Assembly.

Instructions To Stated Clerks

Reports from Presbyteries

The General Assembly instructs the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries as follows:

1. Secure from the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly the latest forms of blanks. Order just enough for the year, allowing a few extras for churches which may lose the set sent them.
2. Make the report in clear, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical Tables. Omit all fractions of a dollar in the money columns. If it is $10.50 or less, enter $10.00; if $10.51 or more, enter $11.00. Add *all* columns, if possible, on adding machines. Proofread the adding machine work before mailing. *Attach adding machine slips to the report.* Make the vowels in the names of Ministers, churches and post offices very distinct. Printers have much difficulty with vowels which look very much alike.
3. When a church does not make a report, enter it in the listing according to post office; give number of Ruling Elders, Deacons, and members from the last report.
4. When a Stated Clerk of Presbytery is ready to make out his statistical report to the General Assembly, he is requested to study the report of his Presbytery in the Minutes of the General Assembly for the preceding year. All of the statistical reports are uniform in arrangement and each Stated Clerk should use the report of his Presbytery in Assembly Minutes as a pattern.
5. Fill out the statistical report blank, giving list of churches according to post office. Where there is more than one church at a particular post office, list those bearing numerical titles first; follow these with other churches alphabetically arranged. If a Minister serves more than one church, the number of churches should be indicated by the figure in parenthesis opposite his name. Ministers who are not serving a church or churches in the Presbytery must be listed at the bottom of the statistical report with occupation and post office. Give number of candidates. The Stated Clerk of the Assembly must have this list to perfect the alphabetical list for the Minutes.
6. At the close of the church year, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly will forward to each Presbytery's Stated Clerk an Official Roll of the Ministers and licentiates as of December 31. This list must be carefully checked as to: degrees, occupation and mailing address. Immediately upon completion of this roll it should be returned to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.
7. Mail to the Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia, all reports from the Presbytery just as soon as they are pre-

pared. The Standing Rule requires that all these reports shall be in the hands of the Stated Clerk by February 15.

8. Mail overtures and other official correspondence, including a list of Commissioners, at earliest possible date; otherwise, the printing of the Handbook will be delayed. Send each overture upon a separate sheet of paper, written only on one side, duly signed by the Stated Clerk. (Read also Standing Rules 7 and 8.)
9. Notify promptly the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when a change is made in the Stated Clerk of Presbytery.
10. Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly on cards supplied by him of the reception and dismission of Ministers within forty-eight hours after the meeting of the Presbytery, or, when dismission is done after action by Commission on the Minister and His Work.
11. Stated Clerks of Presbyteries are instructed to send Sessional statistical reports, along with Presbytery's statistical report, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

Reports from Synods

The General Assembly hereby instructs the Stated Clerks of Synods as follows:

1. Notify the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly before the meeting of each Assembly of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods; of the time and places of the next meeting of these bodies; of any changes which may be made in the Stated Clerk of Synod. *These three things* should be attended to immediately on the adjournment of Synod. A *marked* copy of the printed minutes is not an official notification. An official letter should be written covering the items mentioned above.
2. Send an attested copy of Synod minutes to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly for presentation to the Assembly. Such copy shall be marked on the *cover* "Attested Copy," and the formal attestation shall be placed at the close of the journal minutes. (Minutes of the General Assembly, 1960, pages 61 and 155.)

FORMS OF BEQUESTS

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Foundation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Inc. _____ (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Board of World Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest) to be used for the Foreign Mission work of said Church."

"I devise and bequeath to the Board of Annuities and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of_____dollars for the cause of Ministerial Relief."

"I devise and bequeath to the Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of $_____to aid candidates of said Church in preparation for the gospel ministry."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Board of Church Extension of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia) (here name the bequest) to be used for the Home Mission division of said Church."

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficacy of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity for divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

Resolved, First, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of great mercy so give the Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, Second, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

(Minutes of General Assembly, 1863, p. 133.)

Part II

Statistics for Year 1963

(unless otherwise noted)

STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

SYNOD — PRESBYTERY	STATED CLERK	STREET ADDRESS	POST OFFICE
ALABAMA	**Rev. David H. Edington, Jr.**	**10 Westminster Way**	**Mobile, Alabama 36607**
Birmingham	Rev. Alexander Henry	Box 535	Fairfield, Ala. 35064
Central Alabama	Rev. C. H. Williams	7 Geneva Drive, Stillman College.	Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35403
East Alabama	Rev. Leonard E. Woodward	88 South Boulevard	Montgomery, Ala. 36105
Mobile	Rev. L. W. Warren, Jr.	300 Government Street	Mobile, Ala. 36602
North Alabama	Rev. Joseph L. Plexico	Box 748	Sylacauga, Ala. 35150
Tuscaloosa	Rev. John P. Simmons	Box 392	Aliceville, Ala. 35442
APPALACHIA	**Rev. W. G. Thomas**	**Box 6097**	**Asheville, N.C. 28806**
Abingdon	Rev. Preston O. Sartelle	515 Carter Street	Bristol, Va. 24201
Asheville	Rev. W. G. Thomas	Box 6097	Asheville, N.C. 28806
Holston	Rev. D. Edward Renegar	1616 Maryland Avenue	Bristol, Va. 24201
Knoxville	Rev. D. R. Greenhoe	Box 188	Sweetwater, Tenn. 37874
ARKANSAS	**Rev. Harvard A. Anderson**	**Box 5008, South Side Station**	**Little Rock, Ark. 72206**
East Arkansas	Rev. Martin R. Wilkinson	912 Indiana	Blytheville, Ark. 72315
Ouachita	Rev. Adrian G. Kolean	213 Whittington Avenue	Hot Springs, Ark. 71901
Washburn	Rev. Gary Hoffius	Box 417	N. Littlerock' Ark. 72115
FLORIDA	**Rev. Vance A. Gordon**	**949 Ingleside Avenue**	**Jacksonville, Florida 32205**
The Everglades	Rev. J. Russell Young	Box 2425	Hialeah, Fla. 33012
Florida	Rev. L. B. Colquitt, Jr.	Box 12188	Panama City, Fla. 32402
St. Johns	Rev. Howard D. Gress	221 W. Ivanhoe Blvd., N.	Orlando, Fla. 32804
Suwannee	Rev. William E. Shea	1336 N.E. 7th Street	Gainesville, Fla. 32601
Westminster	Rev. Robert B. Russell	Box 126	Frostproof, Fla. 33843
GEORGIA	**Mr. John J. Deifell**	**341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.**	**Atlanta, Georgia 30308**
Athens	Rev. Charles M. Gibbs, Jr.	Route 2	Gainesville, Ga. 30501
Atlanta	Rev. Bonneau H. Dickson	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta, Ga. 30308
Augusta–Macon	Rev. Robt. D. Earnest	Box 2086	Macon, Ga. 31202
Cherokee	Rev. Robt. C. Pooley, Jr.	Box 1301	Rome, Ga. 30161
Georgia–Carolina	Rev. Charles M. Coles	207 Carter Street	Greenville, S.C. 29607
Savannah	Rev. J. E. Bates	10714 Whites Bluff Road	Savannah, Ga. 31406
Southwest Georgia	Rev. Archie C. Smith	Box 1294	Albany, Ga. 31701
KENTUCKY	**Rev. Paul M. Watson**	**2810 Faircourt**	**Hopkinsville, Ky. 42240**
Guerrant	Rev. Wm. C. Brown	41 Morgan Avenue	Hazard, Ky. 41701
Louisville	Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr.	1044 Alta Vista Road	Louisville, Ky. 40205
Muhlenberg	Rev. Herman R. Schuessler	3000 Canton Street	Hopkinsville, Ky. 42240
Transylvania	Rev. Walter K. Maude	1307 Richmond Road	Lexington, Ky. 40502
LOUISIANA	**Rev. Elmer Pickens**	**Box 827**	**Ferriday, Louisiana 71334**
Louisiana	Rev. Wm. B. Venable	1250 Texas Avenue	Baker, La. 70714
Louisiana–Mississippi	Rev. Jawells Carr	Box 215	Belcher, La. 71004
New Orleans	Rev. E. L. Gage	7921 Willow Street	New Orleans, La. 70118
Red River	Rev. Edgar L. Storey, Jr.	Box 843	Vidalia, La. 71373
MISSISSIPPI	**Rev. J. Allen Cabaniss**	**Box 253**	**University, Miss. 38677**
St. Andrew	Rev. J. Millen Looney	1708 Holley Street	Corinth, Miss. 38834
Central Mississippi	Rev. Wm. A. Gamble	181 N. Sunset Terrace	Jackson, Miss. 39212
South Mississippi	Mr. E. Watson Wood	25 Washington Avenue	Ocean Springs, Miss. 39564
MISSOURI	**Rev. Wm. T. Magill**	**108 W. Jefferson**	**Sweet Springs, Mo. 65351**
John Calvin	Mr. Ernest F. Rehnquist		Branson, Mo. 65616
Missouri	Rev. Gordon C. Campbell		Perry, Mo. 63462
Northwest Missouri	Rev. Dwight Seneker	3601 Indiana Avenue	Kansas City, Mo. 64128
Potosi	Rev. F. Edward Watson	Box 554	Sikeston, Mo. 63801
St. Louis	Rev. Ernest G. Crawford	217 North Mill Street	Festus, Mo. 63028

SYNOD — PRESBYTERY	STATED CLERK	STREET ADDRESS	POST OFFICE
NORTH CAROLINA	**Rev. Harold J. Dudley**	**Box 10785**	**Raleigh, N.C. 27605**
Albemarle	Rev. Thomas M. Davis	410 Pitt Street	Greenville, N.C. 27834
Concord	Rev. E. D. Witherspoon, Jr.	Box 1222	Statesville, N.C. 28677
Fayetteville	Rev. R. S. Arrowood	Box 254	Linden, N.C. 28356
Granville	Rev. I. M. Bagnal	Box 10504	Raleigh, N.C. 27605
Kings Mountain	Rev. Frank A. Elliott	304 E. Congress Street	Lincolnton, N.C. 28092
Mecklenburg	Rev. Malcolm R. Williamson	1522 Biltmore Drive	Charlotte, N.C. 28205
Orange	Rev. C. Linwood Cheshire, Jr.	Box 9055	Greensboro, N.C. 27408
Wilmington	Rev. James B. Tubbs	1416 Market Street	Wilmington, N.C. 28401
Winston-Salem	Rev. James H. Monroe	200 Magnolia Street	Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103
OKLAHOMA	**Mr. Reid V. Robinson**	**2708 N.W. 27th Street**	**Oklahoma City, Okla. 73107**
Indian	Mr. James W. Gabbie	Goodland Presbyterian Children's Home.	Hugo, Okla. 74743
Shawnee	Mr. Marion R. Cobb	3900 N.W. 29th Street	Oklahoma City, Okla. 73105
Southwest Oklahoma	Mr. R. E. Price	503 N. 14th Street	Duncan, Okla. 73533
SOUTH CAROLINA	**Rev. Frank B. Estes**	**Box 325**	**Estill, S.C. 29918**
Bethel	Rev. Fred A. Hopkins	Box 238	York, S.C. 29745
Charleston	Rev. Frank B. Estes	Box 325	Estill, S.C. 29918
Congaree	Rev. Alex M. Mitchell	1731 Hollywood Drive	Columbia, S.C. 29205
Enoree	Rev. Denny M. Hill	Box 594	Greer, S.C. 29651
Harmony	Rev. Russell W. Parks, Sr.		Olanta, S.C. 29114
Pee Dee	Rev. J. R. Woods	Box 92	Timmonsville, S.C. 29161
Piedmont	Rev. Fred L. Bremer	Route 1, Box 155–B	Anderson, S.C. 29621
South Carolina	Rev. Roy W. Coker		Cross Hill, S.C. 29332
TENNESSEE	**Rev. Wm. Joseph Boyd**	**208 Oak Street**	**Dyersburg, Tenn. 38024**
Columbia	Rev. R. Neal Dean	Box 318	Pulaski, Tenn. 38478
Memphis	Rev. Pat Easterling	1115 Kings Park Drive	Memphis, Tenn. 38117
Nashville	Rev. H. R. Mahler, Jr.	Box 5006	Nashville, Tenn. 37206
TEXAS	**Mr. E. A. Dean**	**Box 4428**	**Austin, Texas 78751**
Brazos	Rev. Albert E. Ruhmann	2621 Travis	Houston, Texas 77006
Central Texas	Rev. John W. Cunningham	517 Seminary South Office Building.	Ft. Worth, Texas 76115
John Knox	Mr. S. J. Patterson, Jr	D–402 Petroleum Center	San Antonio, Texas 78209
Northeast	Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr	605–1416 Commerce Building	Dallas, Texas 75201
South Texas	Rev. Malcolm L. Purcell	425 S. Broadway	Corpus Christi, Texas 78401
The Southwest	Rev. Richard H. Schmidt	Suite 340 Central Building	Midland, Texas 79704
VIRGINIA	**Rev. Donald E. Neel**	**1 North 5th Street, Room 401**	**Richmond, Va. 23223**
Appomattox	Rev. Fred A. Smith	531 Kemper Road	Danville, Va. 24541
Hanover	Rev. Edward J. Humphrey	1617 Monument Avenue	Richmond, Va. 23220
Lexington	Rev. Arthur H. Williams	Box 544	Craigsville, Va. 24430
Montgomery	Rev. Milton S. Carothers	185 N. Maple Avenue	Covington, Va. 24426
Norfolk	Rev. John B. Rice	277 E. Queens Drive	Williamsburg, Va. 23185
Potomac	Rev. James F. Lundquist	22nd and P. Street, N.W.	Washington, D.C. 20008
Winchester	Rev. Lennart Pearson	Route 3	Winchester, Va. 22601
WEST VIRGINIA	**Rev. Elwin H. Roberts**	**Box 95**	**Alderson, W.Va. 24910**
Bluestone	Mr. J. D. Rau	Box 431	Welch, W.Va. 24801
Greenbrier	Rev. J. D. Arbuckle		Lewisburg, W.Va. 24901
Kanawha	Rev. Frank M. Ryburn	Box 8583	S. Charleston, W.Va. 25303

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PRESBYTERIES
with pages references to Part II — 1964 Minutes

Abingdon (Abing.) 8
Albemarle (Albe.) 58
Appomattox ,Appo.) 104
Asheville (Ashe.) 10
Athens (Ath.) 28
Atlanta(Atla.) 28
Augusta Macon (Aug.-Mac.) 32
Bethel (Beth.) 78
Birmingham (Birm.) 2
Bluestone (Blue.) 118
Brazos (Braz.) 90
Central Alabama (C. Ala.) 2
Central Mississippi (C. Miss.) 46
Central Texas (C. Tex.) 94
Charleston (Charl.) 78
Cherokee (Chero.) 32
Columbia (Colum.) 86
Concord (Conc.) 58
Congaree (Cong.) 80
East Alabama (E. Ala.) 2
East Arkansas (E. Ark.) 16
Enoree (Enor.) 80
The Everglades (Ever.) 20
Fayetteville (Fay.) 60
Florida (Fla.) 20
Georgia-Carolina (Ga.-Car.) 34
Granville (Granv.) 64
Greenbrier (Green.) 118
Guerrant (Guer.) 38
Hanover (Han.) 106
Harmony (Har.) 82
Holston (Hol.) 12
Indian (Ind.) 76
John Calvin (J. Calvin) 54
John Knox (J. Knox.) 96
Kanawha (Kan.) 120
Kings Mountain (Kings) 64
Knoxville (Knox.) 14
Lexington (Lex.) 108
Louisiana (La.) 42
Louisiana-Mississippi (La.-Miss.) 44
Louisville(Louisv.) 38
Mecklenberg (Meck.) 66
Memphis (Mem.) 88
Missouri (Mo.) 54
Mobile (Mob.) 4
Montgomery (Mont.) 110
Muhlenberg (Muh.) 40
Nashville (Nash.) 90
New Orleans (N. Orl.) 44
Norfolk (Norf.) 112
North Alabama (N. Ala.) 6
Northeast Texas (N.E. Tex.) 98
Northwest Missouri (N.W. Mo.) 54
Orange (Oran.) 70
Ouachita (Ouach.) 18
Pee Dee (P.D.) 84
Piedmont (Pied.) 84
Potomac (Potom.) 114
Potosi 56
Red River (Red R.) 46
St. Andrew (St. And.) 48
St. Johns 22
St. Louis (St. Lou.) 56
Savannah (Sav.) 34
Shawnee (Shaw.) 76
South Carolina (S. Car.) 86
South Mississippi (S. Miss.) 50
South Texas (S. Tex.) 100
The Southwest (The S.W.) 102
Southwest Georgia (S.W. Ga.) 36
Southwest Oklahoma (S.W. Ok.) 76
Suwannee (Suwan.) 24
Transylvania (Trans.) 40
Tuscaloosa (Tusca.) 6
Washburn (Wash.) 18
Westminster (West.) 26
Wilmington (Wilm.) 72
Winchester (Winc.) 116
WinstonSalem (Win.-Sal.) 74

1964 MEETING DATES OF SYNODS

Alabama	First Presbyterian Church, Anniston, Alabama	June 23, 1964
Appalachia	King College, Bristol, Tennessee	May 27-28, 1964
Arkansas	Westminster Presbyterian Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas	May 19, 1964
Florida	Florida Presbyterian College, St. Petersburg, Florida	June 2-3, 1964
Georgia	First Presbyterian Church, Marietta, Georgia	May 12-13, 1964
Kentucky	Centre College, Danville, Kentucky	June 16-17, 1964
Louisiana	St. Charles Avenue Prebsyterian Church, New Orleans, Louisiana	May 19-20, 1964
Mississippi	First Presbyterian Church, Gulfport, Mississippi	June 2-4, 1964
Missouri	Park College, Parkville, Missouri	June 22-24, 1964
North Carolina	Anderson Auditorium, Montreat, North Carolina	June 9-10, 1964
Oklahoma	Central Presbyterian Church, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	September 15-16, 1964
South Carolina	Westminster Presbyterian Church, Greenville, South Carolina	May 26-27, 1964
Tennessee	Southwestern at Memphis, Memphis, Tenn	June 15-17, 1964
Texas	Preston Hollow Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Texas	May 19-21, 1964
Virginia	Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Virginia	June 16-17, 1964
West Virginia	Bluestone Conference Center, Hinton, West Virginia	June 1-2, 1964

STATISTICAL REPORTS FROM PRESBYTERIES

The names of ministers in slash marks indicate that these men are not members of the presbyteries where listed but that they are serving these churches as Pastors-Elect or as Supplies. In the former cases they are in process of being received or ordained. In the latter they will continue to hold their membership in different presbyteries.

Pastors called but not received by other presbyteries before December 31, are shown in their former work in this manner—/In-transit/. Pastors called by churches before December 31, but not dismissed from their presbyteries are shown in this manner /Pastor's name, P.E./.

The following abbreviations are used for the occupation of ministers:

A.	—Assembly	M.A.	—Minister of Administration
Admin.	Administrative other than an Executive for a church court	M.E.	—Minister of Education
		M.Miss.	—Minister of Missions
A.Ex.Sec.	—Assembly Executive Secretary	M.Mus.	—Minister of Music
		Min.toStu.	—Minister to Students
A.P.	—Assistant Pastor	Miss.	—Mission
Asso.P.	—Associate Pastor	O.S.	—Occasional Supply
C.E.	—Christian Education	O.S.C.	—Occasional Supply Candidate
Chap.Mil.	—Chaplain Military Armed Forces	P.	—Pastor
		P.E.	—Pastor Elect
Chap.V.A.	—Chaplain Veteran's Administration	P.Em.	—Pastor Emeritus
		Pby.Ex.S.	—Presbytery Executive Secretary
C.M.	—City Missionary		
Ch.Ext.	—Church Extension	Pby.Ev.	—Presbytery Evangelist
Dir.	—Director	Pres.	—President
D.C.E.	—Director of Christian Education	Prof.	—Professor
		Reg'l.D.C.E.	—Regional Director of Christian Education
Ev.	—Evangelist		
Ex.	—Executive	S.C.	—Stated Clerk
F.M.	—Foreign Missionary	Sec.	—Secretary
G.P.	—General Presbyter	S.Ex.S.	—Synod Executive Secretary
H.M.	—Home Missionary	Stu.	—Student
H.R.	—Honorably Retired	S.S.	—Stated Supply
Hosp.Chap.	—Hospital Chaplain	Supt.	—Superintendent
Ind.Chap.	—Industrial Chaplain	T.	—Teacher
Inf.	—Infirm	Treas.	—Treasurer
I.S.	—Interim Supply		

Also the following designations are used in these tables:

*—Manse. %—Every-Member Canvass. ‡—Rent paid on home by church or other employer. &—No report received from church. ¶—United or Federated Churches (U.S. and U.P.U.S.A.) Figures are one-half of total. Slash marks (/) used as Parens.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA											2
1. PRESBYTERY OF BIRMINGHAM											3
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA-											4
BESSEMER, FIRST *%.....	F. E. JORDAN, P.....	12	24	8	24	32	608	8	14	371	5
BIRMINGHAM, FIRST *%.....	EDWARD V. RAMAGE, P.....	33	55	11	17	51	842	4	10	419	6
	WILLIAM W. FORD, A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	7
SECOND ‡.....	ALVA M. GREGG, P.....	9	8	5	10	51	134	3	3	54	8
THIRD *%.....	JAS. S. CANTRELL, P.....	17	20	12	26	19	496	5	7	235	9
AVONDALE *%.....	BEN D. DUNAGAN, P.....	12	12	14	19	33	228	8	4	220	10
BRIARWOOD *%.....	FRANK M. BARKER, JR., P.....	9	12	7	93	14	325	5	7	203	11
CENTRAL PARK *%.....	ERNEST H. FLANIKEN, P.....	15	31	15	37	47	527	8	4	322	12
CHAPEL IN THE PINES *%.....	L. SAMUEL MAGBEE, P.....	12	16	29	34	18	406	9	8	329	13
DIXON MEMORIAL *.....	V.....	5	5	...	1	22	68	..	..	45	14
ENSLEY FIRST *%.....	JOHN E. MURRAY, P.....	9	12	...	6	11	251	..	1	135	15
GRACE COVENANT *%.....	DONALD B. SMITH, P.....	9	9	4	8	51	183	2	4	229	16
HANDLEY MEMORIAL *%.....	K. J. MORGAN, P.....	9	14	2	6	8	133	2	1	106	17
HUFFMAN *%.....	T. STRATTON DANIEL, JR., P.....	9	12	16	39	8	310	1	9	305	18
NORTH BIRMINGHAM *.....	V.....	8	14	...	2	20	118	..	3	84	19
PRATT CITY FIRST *%.....	CLYCE H. HURST, JR., P.....	6	9	14	4	6	218	2	5	187	20
SEVENTY-SIXTH STREET *%.....	JOHN A. TROXLER, P.....	15	21	5	33	22	672	5	5	382	21
SHADES VALLEY *%.....	THOMAS C. DUNCAN, P.....	21	33	38	70	73	1150	..	15	1098	22
	JAMES T. STEVENSON, JR., A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	23
SOUTH HIGHLAND ‡%.....	V-.....	35	47	26	69	141	1344	9	16	812	24
	/D. W. MCIVER, A.P. UPUSA/.....	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	25
SOUTHMINSTER *%.....	WILLIAM H. KRYDER, P.....	14	18	24	53	49	542	7	11	487	26
VINE STREET *.....	S. DONALD FORTSON, JR., P.....	19	34	17	16	15	463	9	1	416	27
WOODLAWN *%.....	V.....	15	21	9	17	64	559	1	12	391	28
WYLAM *%.....	WILLIAM S. TALMAGE, P.....	8	12	11	24	36	265	7	5	237	29
CARBON HILL, CARBON HILL *.....	M. PIERRE BURNS, JR., EV.....	3	4	2	2	2	69	2	..	55	30
FAIRFIELD, FAIRFIELD *%.....	ALEXANDER HENRY, P., S.C.....	15	24	5	5	27	458	1	5	266	31
FAIRFIELD HIGHLANDS *%.....	V.....	10	12	5	5	8	164	2	2	156	32
FOREST HILLS *%.....	V.....	7	12	...	2	5	98	..	..	97	33
HELENA, BRYAN MEMORIAL *%.....	V.....	2	5	7	4	26	53	7	..	65	34
HUEYTOWN, FIRST *%.....	W. G. HOLLYFIELD, P.....	6	9	8	4	5	93	8	8	114	35
JASPER, FIRST *%.....	ROBERT E. MCPHEETERS, P.....	16	10	4	7	1	111	..	2	86	36
MONTEVALLO, MONTEVALLO *.....	B. DENTON MCLELLAN, JR., P.....	5	6	5	8	18	81	2	1	88	37
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 30	TOTALS	365	521	303	645	883	10969	117	163	7994	39

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JAMES J. ALEXANDER, SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
MILTON P. BROWN, JR., PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN.
JON K. CROW, F.M., PARA, BRAZIL
HUGH R. ESCO, JR., CHAP. MIL., FORT HOOD, TEX.
WILLIAM B. HOOD, PBY.EX.SEC., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.
DAVID A. HUFFINES, JR., REGL.D.C.E., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.
R. DAVID KAYLOR, STU., DURHAM, N. C.
GEORGE LANG, H.R., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL ALABAMA											51
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA EXCEPT AS NOTED-											52
BESSEMER, GOOD HOPE %.....	V-D.S.....	4	..	1	...	1	38	1	2	31	54
BIRMINGHAM, WESTMINSTER *%.....	JOHN W. RICE, JR., P.....	9	10	4	15	27	210	1	8	113	55
CYPRESS, R.2, ST. JAMES.....	V.....	2	3	...	...	1	18	1	..	15	56
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS, FLA. BETHEL *%.....	LORJUST A. BAYNE /2/ S.S.....	4	1	1	...	...	45	1	..	56	57
MOBILE, ANN STREET *.....	CALVIN E. HOUSTON, S.S.....	6	6	1	5	...	79	1	1	24	58
MONTGOMERY, CLEVELAND AVENUE *%.....	G. E. PENSON, P.....	2	2	...	3	...	33	..	..	22	59
PONCE DE LEON, FLA. R.1, PLEASANT GROVE.....	LORJUST A. BAYNE /2/ S.S.....	2	5	1	...	...	31	..	..	30	60
SELMA, NORTHERN HEIGHTS *%.....	E. M. BRADFORD, P.....	5	■	4	1	36	110	1	2	88	61
TUSCALOOSA, BROWN MEMORIAL ‡%.....	C. H. WILLIAMS, P., S.C.....	6	8	1	4	1	150	1	5	79	62
TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE, WESTMINSTER ‡%.....	V.....	6	6	19	2	1	86	..	2	53	63
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 10	TOTALS	46	49	32	30	67	800	7	20	511	65

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

LEON R. ANDERSON, REGL.D.C.E., ATLANTA, GA.
F. H. M. WILLIAMS, H.R., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.
ALBERT C. WINN, PROF., LOUISVILLE, KY.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. PRESBYTERY OF EAST ALABAMA											76
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA-											77
ALEXANDER CITY, FIRST *%.....	A. PATTON WHITE, P.....	14	20	13	9	6	246	7	5	243	78
ROBINSON MEMORIAL *%.....	LEON M. JEFFORDS, P.....	6	6	6	5	4	170	5	1	130	79
ANDALUSIA, FIRST *%.....	ROBERT E. MALSBARY, P.....	11	15	6	12	20	199	..	5	240	80
ARITON, R.2, UNION NO. 1.....	JOHN D. REESE III /2/ P.....	3	..	...	...	...	16	..	..	.....	81
AUBURN, FIRST *.....	JOHN BORDEN EVANS, P.....	15	16	22	33	86	597	9	13	539	82
BANKS, WESTMINSTER.....	CLAUDE G. PARTRIDGE /2/ S.S.....	3	3	3	...	3	57	3	..	32	83
CLANTON, CLANTON *%.....	ROBERT RENLY MORRIS, P.....	6	7	...	3	3	72	..	..	80	84
CLAYTON, FIRST *.....	J. W. STORK /3/ P.....	4	5	2	3	2	81	2	3	69	85
R.4, PALMYRA.....	V.....&	..	2	...	...	...	9	..	..	.....	86
R.1, PLEASANT VIEW %.....	J. W. STORK /3/ P.....	6	6	4	1	1	98	4	..	40	87
CLIO, CLIO *.....	W. E. GIDDENS, JR. /2/ P.....	6	4	2	1	4	60	2	..	46	88
R.F.D., PEA RIVER.....	W. E. GIDDENS, JR. /2/ P.....	12	12	6	...	2	120	6	..	110	89
COLUMBIA, COLUMBIA %.....	HAROLD V. WRIGHT /2/ S.S.....	3	..	...	...	...	18	..	..	10	90
DADEVILLE, FIRST %.....	V.....	5	6	...	5	4	55	..	..	54	91
R.2, WOODS *%.....	CHARLES DANNER /3/ P.....	2	3	...	...	2	37	..	..	38	92
DEATSVILLE, R.F.D., PINE FLAT.....	V.....	4	4	3	...	2	15	2	1	.....	93
DOTHAN, FIRST *%.....	B. CLAYTON BELL, P.....	20	21	...	34	24	604	..	8	353	94
EVERGREEN *%.....	VERNON R. HUNTER, P.....	6	9	5	36	16	157	1	15	192	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
5	484	505	373	327	273	113	2075	1568	813	4456	1387	135	36	86	1462	3106	7562	27078	21712	56352
6	6001	2234	1039	1037	1715	30	12056	9384	8833	30273	322	845	112	....	1797	3076	33349	59417	32492	125258
7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	347	90	44	52	75	5	613	292	263	1168	58	92	77	35	.....	262	1430	13389	779	15598
9	3111	451	317	175	344	6	4404	1694	1651	7749	514	....	....	....	1212	1726	9475	21550	13154	44179
10	394	151	104	169	126	28	972	574	436	1982	147	333	....	....	296	776	2758	15373	3151	21282
11	1942	241	29	156	48	1	2417	608	230	3255	....	500	....	....	2046	2546	5801	22115	12377	40293
12	1836	707	386	187	585	10	3711	2827	2759	9297	179	2680	....	....	732	3591	12888	26975	10016	49879
13	2203	662	342	308	553	8	4076	2320	2192	8588	60	....	....	....	115	175	8763	23077	8760	40600
14	66	27	13	7	22	....	135	107	108	350	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	350	2299	.....	2649
15	550	220	166	648	177	3	1764	921	845	3530	819	300	....	....	30	1149	4679	14529	8590	27798
16	674	285	162	74	294	4	1493	1233	1102	3828	101	187	....	....	16	304	4132	14317	4553	23002
17	237	88	27	91	61	1	505	460	235	1200	60	241	....	....	89	390	1590	14191	.....	15781
18	208	99	35	68	59	1	470	367	279	1116	67	....	....	....	13	80	1196	13772	8847	23815
19	225	80	52	69	69	1	496	300	306	1102	25	31	....	....	.....	56	1158	9560	953	11671
20	1053	436	216	263	357	6	2331	1242	1182	4755	10	....	....	....	336	346	5101	15568	616	21279
21	1503	478	232	405	400	7	3025	2152	1839	7016	3105	1500	....	....	107	4712	11728	24388	8574	44690
22	5795	2036	989	1060	1634	28	11542	8374	7838	27754	554	....	....	....	1294	1848	29602	76720	22604	128926
23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	9404	3457	1235	2453	2079	35	18663	13428	9780	41871	2727	5966	2000	....	3251	13944	55815	95099	44122	195036
25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	1770	513	268	398	320	6	3275	2499	1534	7308	298	....	....	....	185	483	7791	35781	42364	85936
27	1903	564	274	407	407	....	3555	2991	2098	8644	792	....	....	....	1089	1881	10525	30344	7385	48254
28	2497	786	368	800	607	10	5068	3303	3030	11401	382	1458	....	156	157	2153	13554	36168	14143	63865
29	1183	354	167	208	270	3	2185	1196	1011	4392	247	421	....	....	145	813	5205	21693	7270	34168
30	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	25	60	88	25	3	....	....	.....	28	116	2624	.....	2740
31	1229	478	301	220	367	6	2601	1903	1842	6346	175	328	....	....	265	768	7114	20408	14362	41884
32	617	239	116	93	192	3	1260	930	920	3110	38	1000	....	....	.....	1038	4148	9479	.....	13627
33	60	30	45	45	11	....	191	....	....	191	....	....	....	....	153	153	344	7800	2873	11017
34	44	18	9	5	15	....	91	46	45	182	....	29	....	....	112	141	323	4847	.....	5170
35	133	41	20	43	33	1	271	169	159	599	14	12	....	....	38	64	663	9190	1522	11375
36	170	85	50	88	20	....	413	443	113	969	43	23	....	....	50	116	1085	8086	761	9932
37	47	20	10	5	16	....	98	75	77	250	98	....	....	....	.....	98	348	6873	1611	8832
38																				
39	45686	15375	7389	9861	11132	316	89759	61431	51580	202770	12247	16084	2225	277	14990	45823	248593	682710	293585	1224888

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 37
CANDIDATES - 11

J. S. MANSFIELD, H.R., BIRMINGHAM, ALA
DANIEL D. RHODES, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.
WALTON G. SUGG, JR., CHAP. MIL., FORT KNOX, KY.
H. DAVIS YEUELL, ASSO. DIR., RICHMOND, VA.

Line No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54	8	9	3	....	....	....	20	....	20	40	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	40	1342	.....	1382
55	....	....	....	50	....	....	50	....	400	450	40	....	....	....	20	60	510	3971	3500	7981
56	....	....	....	....	28	12	40	....	13	53	5	....	....	....	.....	5	58	385	.....	443
57	6	40	....	10	....	....	56	....	....	56	14	....	5	22	25	66	122	4066	.....	4188
58	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	....	12	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	12	461	200	673
60	....	....	....	7	....	....	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	7	766	.....	773
61	20	20	10	5	5	....	60	....	89	149	25	....	....	....	20	45	194	2455	2540	5189
62	225	97	37	25	56	....	440	....	184	624	230	....	....	....	187	417	1041	7790	2666	11497
63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	6174	.....	6174
64																				
65	259	178	50	97	89	12	685		706	1391	314		5	22	252	593	1984	27410	8906	38300
66																				
67																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 9
CANDIDATES - 2

Line No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				
77																				
78	129	50	11	165	21	1	377	114	222	713	121	95	50	....	110	376	1089	15640	9560	26289
79	153	47	20	46	38	1	305	174	146	625	26	49	....	....	156	231	856	8932	3729	13517
80	1589	421	320	401	385	6	3122	1832	1335	6289	373	103	....	....	369	845	7134	14389	885	22408
81	42	19	8	4	15	....	88	53	59	200	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	200	448	.....	648
82	1119	501	208	107	405	7	2347	1423	1558	5328	4059	1754	....	....	773	6586	11914	29332	12300	53546
83	5	2	1	1	2	....	11	7	7	25	10	12	....	....	.....	22	47	980	.....	1027
84	105	47	20	10	38	1	221	114	146	481	43	30	....	....	.....	73	554	8109	1253	9916
85	68	31	20	123	25	....	267	87	381	735	28	....	29	....	.....	57	792	5715	1395	7902
86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	41	13	11	12	9	4	90	51	17	158	10	....	....	....	.....	10	168	1254	.....	1422
88	62	31	35	31	20	1	180	94	77	351	95	....	....	....	3	98	449	2711	.....	3160
89	66	33	24	30	21	1	175	96	79	350	13	....	....	....	60	73	423	2894	2135	5452
90	42	19	8	4	15	....	88	53	59	200	150	....	23	....	.....	173	373	1160	.....	1533
91	87	24	18	20	19	....	168	164	74	406	....	....	....	....	342	342	748	3809	1822	6379
92	...	....	....	16	....	....	16	15	50	81	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	81	1845	.....	1926
93	21	9	4	2	8	....	44	27	29	100	10	....	....	....	.....	10	110	1404	.....	1514
94	3252	754	309	504	685	10	5514	2289	2251	10054	689	200	....	....	.....	889	10943	39833	1927	52703
95	609	273	114	102	218	3	1319	779	846	2944	31	....	....	....	.....	31	2975	16789	.....	19764

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF EAST ALABAMA - CONTINUED												
	TRINITY *%	STARLUS RIGELL, JR., P	6	6	1	6	7	92	1	6	138	2
EAST TALLASSEE, TALLASSEE *%		A. CECIL MOORE, JR., P	5	6	...	1	4	77	..	..	59	3
ENTERPRISE, FIRST *%		J. G. PECK, P	4	5	3	12	11	103	..	6	60	4
	GREEN HILL *%	V	5	3	...	3	14	36	..	..	56	5
EUFAULA, FIRST *%		N. G. BARRON, P	9	12	5	8	17	231	3	3	149	6
	R.4, FRIENDSHIP *%	JOSEPH M. MARTIN, P	3	5	5	2	7	86	5	..	64	7
FLORALA, FLORALA *%		ROBERT M. LEWIS, P	8	8	...	4	10	100	..	..	84	8
FORT DEPOSIT, SANDY RIDGE		THOMAS K. FARMER /2/ P	5	5	...	...	...	44	..	..	42	9
GENEVA, GENEVA *%		GEORGE H. KIRKER, P	4	5	4	2	7	69	1	..	71	10
GREENVILLE, GREENVILLE *%		THOMAS K. FARMER /2/ P	7	11	...	8	21	110	..	2	137	11
HARDAWAY, R.1, RAMSEY MEMORIAL %		JIMMIE V. MORROW /3/ P	6	5	1	...	...	32	1	..	37	12
HARTFORD, HARTFORD *%		V	3	2	2	...	2	44	..	..	45	13
HAYNESVILLE, HAYNESVILLE *%		ANDREW H. BULLARD /3/ P	6	7	...	6	12	84	..	2	64	14
HEADLAND, HEADLAND %		HAROLD V. WRIGHT /2/ S.S	2	..	...	...	...	10	..	..	9	15
HOPE HULL, R.2, FRIENDSHIP		ANDREW H. BULLARD /3/ P	4	1	...	...	17	50	..	..	48	16
KELLYTON, SOCOPATOY		CHARLES E. DANNER /3/ P	6	6	...	...	4	63	..	..	3	17
LAFAYETTE, LAFAYETTE %		LESTER M. JAMES /2/ P	4	4	...	2	1	30	..	..	....	18
	R.2, LEBANON	V	3	3	...	...	2	30	..	..	13	19
LE GRAND, R.1, PROVIDENCE *%		ANDREW H. BULLARD /3/ P	3	4	2	2	...	63	1	2	52	20
LOUISVILLE, LOUISVILLE		J. W. STORK /3/ P	1	1	...	...	1	9	..	..	5	21
LOWNDESBORO, LOWNDESBORO		V	2	..	...	...	3	5	..	..	....	22
MILLBROOK, MILLBROOK *%		V	4	6	2	4	4	99	2	2	94	23
MONTGOMERY, FIRST *%		T. RUSSELL NUNAN, P	33	24	14	23	72	882	3	3	430	24
	COVENANT *%	RICHARD F. ROUQUIE, P	15	18	9	51	131	412	5	9	355	25
	MEMORIAL *%	ARCH L. MACNAIR, P	20	25	40	108	105	900	11	12	648	26
		RAY C. RUARK, JR., A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	27
	OAK PARK *%	/J. HOLMES SMITH, III, P.E./	9	12	8	13	81	300	4	20	217	28
	TRINITY *%	ROBERT STRONG, P	32	49	45	90	118	1581	13	35	871	29
		PAUL GUNTER SETTLE, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	30
	WESTMINSTER *%	J. CALVIN CHESNUTT, P	12	18	37	59	57	384	16	11	555	31
NEW SITE, OLD HARMONY		V-S.S	..	..	...	...	2	21	..	..	25	32
NIXBURG, NIXBURG %		CHARLES E. DANNER /3/ P	5	4	...	3	1	29	..	..	17	33
NOTASULGA, WOODLAND		JIMMIE V. MORROW /3/ P	7	6	1	3	1	74	1	..	48	34
OPELIKA, FIRST *%		JOHN H. KNIGHT, P	11	12	5	22	9	232	1	6	222	35
OZARK, OZARK *%		JOHN D. REESE, III /2/ P	5	12	14	30	41	175	4	12	139	36
PHENIX CITY, FIRST *%		J. HAROLD MCKEITHEN, JR., P	8	8	...	3	6	108	..	3	101	37
PRATTVILLE, FIRST *		JOHN C. NEVILLE, JR., P	12	12	8	25	5	340	2	8	295	38
ROCKFORD, R.F.D., UNION NO. 2		V	2	..	...	...	...	11	..	..	5	39
SHAWMUT, SHAWMUT *%		LESTER M. JAMES /2/ P	3	4	...	2	3	53	..	..	44	40
SHORTER, CALEBEE *		JIMMIE V. MORROW /3/ P	4	4	...	2	1	29	..	..	26	41
SLOCOMB, IMMANUEL		V	3	2	...	...	...	31	..	..	....	42
TROY, FIRST *%		THOMAS E. ENGLE, P	8	8	10	22	13	185	10	2	161	43
	R.3, WILLIAMS MEMORIAL *	CLAUDE G. PARTRIDGE /2/ S.S	4	6	2	1	2	48	2	2	42	44
TUSKEGEE, TUSKEGEE *%		ROBERT D. MILLER, P	7	9	...	3	6	124	..	2	75	45
UNION SPRINGS, UNION SPRINGS *%		HUGH F. HALVERSTADT /2/ P	7	12	...	5	3	99	..	3	58	46
	R.1, BETHEL	HUGH F. HALVERSTADT /2/ P	2	3	...	...	2	34	..	..	27	47
WAVERLY, NEW HARMONY		V	1	..	...	...	...	7	..	..	....	48
WETUMPKA, FIRST *%		JAMES W. PATTON, P	7	8	5	30	7	195	3	2	120	49
												50
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 64		TOTALS	443	500	295	697	989	10332	130	204	7887	51
												52
												53
												54

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

HENRY W. BRAY, JR., EV., MONTGOMERY, ALA. FLOYD E. HAMILTON, H.R., N. READING, MASS.
BENSON CAIN, F.M., KOBE, JAPAN A. T. MURPHY, JR., MIN. TO STU., AUBURN, ALA.
W. S. DUBOSE, JR., CHAP. MIL., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. H. N. SEGREST, JR., STU., DECATUR, GA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. PRESBYTERY OF MOBILE												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA-												
ATMORE, ATMORE *%		J. KELLY UNGER, JR., P	5	5	...	10	2	90	..	..	88	65
BAY MINETTE, FIRST *%		FOREST L. TRAYLOR, JR., P	12	12	7	14	8	344	5	7	255	66
BREWTON, FIRST *%		JAMES M BAIRD, JR., P	8	9	3	4	19	130	1	3	187	67
	R.F.D. ROCK HILL	V	4	3	...	...	...	27	..	..	....	68
CAMDEN, CAMDEN *%		PAUL L. KENDALL, P	8	9	6	2	9	109	..	4	126	69
CITRONELLE, FIRST *%		J. H. BUTTERWORTH III P. /INT/	7	6	...	4	6	93	..	..	66	70
ELBERTA, SWIFT		V	2	6	...	...	...	77	..	..	45	71
EVERGREEN, EVERGREEN *%		CHARLES W. ECHOLS, P	7	7	1	7	2	66	1	..	65	72
FAIRHOPE, TRINITY *%		BOYD B. UNDERWOOD, P	10	12	4	16	20	174	..	2	113	73
FOLEY, FIRST *%		C. EMERSON SMITH, P	6	8	4	26	24	168	1	4	129	74
GULF SHORES, GULF SHORES *%		WILLIAM H. DUKE /2/ P	3	2	2	4	9	46	2	1	52	75
HYBART, BELLS LANDING		V-I.S	2	..	...	...	2	8	..	..	....	76
JACKSON, FIRST *%		W. M. FLANNAGAN, SR. /2/ P	4	5	...	7	23	71	..	2	70	77
LOWER PEACHTREE, HOPEWELL		V	..	..	...	...	...	3	..	..	....	78
LOXLEY, LOXLEY		V	1	4	...	1	2	30	..	1	18	79
MCINTOSH, MCINTOSH %		WM. M. FLANNAGAN, SR. /2/ P	3	3	...	2	...	36	..	1	49	80
MOBILE, BROAD STREET %		SAMUEL WHITE HESLIP, P	8	7	8	11	3	163	5	5	126	81
	CENTRAL *%	JOHN M. CROWELL, P	18	27	16	42	63	1113	1	17	645	82
		RICHARD L. KELL, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	83
	COMMUNITY *%	C. K. LITTLE, JR., P	6	9	17	7	33	149	8	4	132	84
	COTTAGE HILL *%	WILLIAM A. SHENK, P	5	6	2	35	11	146	2	5	132	85
	GOVERNMENT STREET *%	MASSEY M. HELTZEL, P	35	30	25	56	70	1298	8	14	760	86
		L. W. WARREN, JR., A.P. S.C	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	87
		JAMES M. MCDANIEL A.P. /M.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	88
		WARNER DUBOSE /HR. P. EM./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	89
	GRACE *%	WATSON G. GUY, P	9	9	24	46	28	295	9	3	289	90
	OVERLOOK *%	FINLEY C. PATTON, P	6	7	8	17	17	90	4	3	167	91
	SPRING HILL *%	D. H. EDINGTON, JR., P	15	21	29	96	101	830	8	26	660	92
		W. D. HART, A.P. /M.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	93
	WESTMINSTER *%	JOHN H. THOMPSON, P	11	15	17	37	28	577	6	11	453	94
MONROEVILLE, MONROEVILLE		/VINCENT D. TITTERUD P.E./	6	7	5	4	14	163	..	1	133	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	246	23	9	117	18	1	414	155	679	1248	....	....	....	....	100	100	1348	9139	4564	15051
3	359	136	56	92	120	2	765	386	423	1574	53	798	45	....	30	926	2500	5679	1879	10058
4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	60	60	60	9291	4680	14031
5	63	28	12	6	23	....	132	80	88	300	5	....	....	....	.....	5	305	4011	190	4506
6	1375	470	211	312	380	7	2755	1578	1511	5844	241	99	108	....	98	546	6390	19453	6000	31843
7	101	45	19	26	36	1	228	167	140	535	13	....	....	....	75	88	623	2837	1206	4666
8	442	....	....	....	....	....	442	50	....	492	....	....	....	....	75	75	567	6560	1628	8755
9	25	....	25	27	....	....	77	30	....	107	176	106	118	....	.....	400	507	1812	.....	2319
10	204	79	56	55	64	1	459	343	246	1048	39	3	....	....	.....	42	1090	6701	.....	7791
11	....	....	....	132	....	....	132	84	....	216	101	....	....	....	.....	101	317	6539	675	7531
12	....	....	15	20	....	....	35	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	10	10	45	1270	108	1423
13	....	....	14	....	....	....	14	16	....	30	....	....	....	61	.....	61	91	3671	.....	3762
14	1321	197	142	189	100	1	1950	410	404	2764	37	175	100	....	100	412	3176	4572	1070	8818
15	29	....	....	20	50	....	99	25	....	124	50	....	....	....	.....	50	174	632	.....	806
16	49	14	6	3	11	1	84	52	44	180	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	180	1475	.....	1655
17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	25	1483	.....	1508
18	10	5	2	1	3	....	21	12	17	50	53	23	....	12	22	110	160	1311	165	1636
19	21	9	4	2	7	1	44	66	30	140	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	140	2491	.....	2631
20	159	60	39	64	38	2	362	233	146	741	....	....	....	....	7	7	748	3575	2157	6480
21	11	5	2	10	4	1	33	26	17	76	6	....	....	....	.....	6	82	243	.....	325
22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	150	150	150	4	.....	154
23	189	66	27	14	53	1	350	220	205	775	77	9	29	....	.....	115	890	6341	381	7612
24	3043	1344	539	556	1051	19	6552	3752	4043	14347	3189	2094	166	760	612	6821	21168	53114	39941	114223
25	1287	612	283	389	457	8	3036	2034	1759	6829	1676	651	....	70	101	2498	9327	30120	12773	52220
26	4387	1796	813	591	1477	27	9091	6182	5685	20958	333	1240	....	....	83	1656	22614	55366	14440	92420
27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	407	191	143	162	164	7	1074	514	515	2103	27	75	....	....	.....	102	2205	19050	6102	27357
29	8470	2933	1223	1638	1614	....	15878	12870	9823	38571	7390	431	738	10000	2880	21439	60010	92521	12469	165000
30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	532	199	97	294	151	8	1281	853	686	2820	270	1037	....	....	35	1342	4162	32025	25275	61462
32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	36	....	.....	36	36	390	950	1376
33	65	24	6	44	28	....	167	44	48	259	22	16	19	....	9	66	325	1122	.....	1447
34	....	....	....	25	....	....	25	25	....	50	....	....	....	....	75	75	125	1585	848	2558
35	2005	312	65	346	128	2	2858	727	1098	4683	2730	....	....	....	.....	2730	7413	17514	.....	24927
36	810	245	101	162	195	29	1542	867	757	3166	522	551	....	130	70	1273	4439	12437	2831	19707
37	215	99	44	25	81	6	470	367	392	1229	83	111	....	....	49	243	1472	7772	3333	12577
38	1821	808	336	544	653	13	4175	4253	2514	10942	3503	1775	....	977	2069	8324	19266	32990	5931	58187
39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
40	53	23	9	5	19	1	110	67	73	250	161	111	29	10	.....	311	561	2605	.....	3166
41	18	4	....	9	....	....	31	68	40	139	....	....	....	....	10	10	149	2079	1970	4198
42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	305	136	56	28	111	1	637	388	426	1451	212	120	....	....	.....	332	1783	12974	5201	19958
44	18	2	1	1	2	....	24	12	7	43	9	....	....	....	.....	9	52	1360	666	2078
45	491	197	82	138	160	3	1071	561	614	2246	175	....	71	48	35	329	2575	13084	4939	20598
46	398	169	85	39	137	3	831	658	527	2016	71	26	....	....	1163	1260	3276	5373	953	9602
47	....	....	....	15	....	....	15	....	58	73	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	73	844	.....	917
48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	168	59	24	76	47	1	375	205	182	762	48	600	....	....	71	719	1481	11628	3580	16689
50																				
51	36487	12564	5677	7755	9306	182	71971	45777	40533	158281	26930	12294	1561	12068	9802	62655	220936	660293	201911	1083140
52																				
53																				
54																				
55	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED																			
56	L. S. TAYLOR, F.M., BRAZIL														NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 46					
57	L. E. WOODWARD, P.EX.S., S.C., MONTGOMERY, ALA														CANDIDATES - ■					
58																				
59																				
60																				
61	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
62																				
63																				
64																				
65	82	13	6	39	11	....	151	37	37	225	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	225	6942	2077	9244
66	1062	420	277	317	315	■	2399	1385	1232	5016	1370	1292	1011	....	144	3817	8833	16192	3331	28356
67	1197	164	76	141	126	3	1707	768	465	2940	441	207	....	....	15	663	3603	13692	3573	20868
68	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	346	54	46	91	44	2	583	391	206	1180	85	70	....	....	.....	155	1335	9795	60	11190
70	333	128	62	104	102	3	732	410	356	1498	38	....	....	....	.....	38	1536	7449	835	9820
71	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	28	....	....	25	....	....	53	50	....	103	200	3	....	....	20	223	326	4925	1820	7071
73	740	115	232	431	82	2	1602	308	294	2204	54	15	....	....	.....	69	2273	11075	1522	14870
74	408	170	87	104	105	2	876	432	396	1704	103	57	....	....	.....	160	1864	10213	5201	17278
75	124	52	25	14	42	1	258	144	146	548	172	25	....	....	.....	197	745	3294	1336	5375
76	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	316	.....	316
77	273	107	177	135	72	2	766	660	249	1675	41	....	....	....	20	61	1736	6522	5380	13638
78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	....	....	....	19	....	....	19	10	....	29	12	....	....	....	.....	12	41	971	294	1306
80	90	38	18	10	30	2	188	106	106	400	19	....	....	....	75	94	494	2680	3101	6275
81	224	62	46	25	76	2	435	265	300	1000	467	90	112	....	5	674	1674	12158	5178	19010
82	5089	1262	602	1340	994	26	9313	3838	3503	16654	3863	363	3863	....	1265	9354	26008	66282	57744	150034
83	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	441	153	87	135	119	3	938	435	432	1805	642	....	283	....	.....	925	2730	12662	1102	16494
85	350	133	82	35	107	3	710	443	371	1524	....	....	....	....	.....	1524	10474	4800	16798	
86	10981	4457	2158	1173	3565	94	22428	12432	12472	47332	1049	710	....	....	3407	5166	52498	100910	7387	160795
87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90	360	76	37	109	61	2	645	239	212	1096	86	....	....	520	276	882	1978	15612	8725	26315
91	220	93	45	76	77	2	513	258	258	1029	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1029	11773	1076	13878
92	3365	1327	639	500	1056	28	6915	3684	3709	14308	3268	646	2780	630	.....	7324	21632	49019	25538	96189
93	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	1104	406	192	180	317	8	2207	1220	1144	4571	90	1670	....	....	160	1920	6491	53052	23274	82817
95	574	153	103	281	145	3	1259	726	469	2454	131	....	....	....	130	261	2715	11821	12308	26844

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF MOBILE - CONTINUED												
ORANGE BEACH, ORANGE BEACH %		WILLIAM H. DUKE, /2/ P	3	4	7	...	3	39	4	3	44	2
PERDUE HILL, PERDUE HILL		V	2	..	...	...	2	15	..	..	....	3
SPANISH FORT, SPANISH FORT ‡%		CHARLES HAROLD REAGAN, P	6	9	6	13	6	78	2	2	85	4
/FORMERLY MOBILE, ALA./			..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	5
STOCKTON, STOCKTON *%		CHARLES G. BRUCE, P	10	12	3	7	1	212	1	2	100	6
TUNNEL SPRINGS, OLD SCOTLAND		V&	..	..	...	...	...	12	..	..	....	7
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 31		TOTALS	222	254	194	468	506	6652	68	121	4989	9

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

L. W. CARLETON, H.R., OWASSA, ALABAMA
T. C. DELANEY, H.R., MOBILE, ALABAMA
JAMES H. GAILEY, JR., PROF., DECATUR, GA.
D. J. MACGUIRE, IN TRANSIT
J. M. REAGAN, JR., F.M., JAPAN
C. L. SMITH, PBY.SEC.H.M., MOBILE, ALA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
5. PRESBYTERY OF NORTH ALABAMA												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA-												
ALBERTVILLE, FIRST		HAROLD R. PATTESON, P	3	3	3	1	8	57	..	..	78	23
ANNISTON, FIRST *%		J. PHILLIPS NOBLE, P	12	18	1	25	34	754	1	3	495	24
		JOHN RHEA HALL, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	25
CENTRAL *%		OTIS F. WARREN, P	9	12	1	6	16	387	1	5	340	26
R.5, GOOD SHEPHERD *%		WILLIAM L. WARLICK, P	3	4	1	8	1	48	..	2	70	27
ATHENS, LIMESTONE		V&	..	..	...	...	...	13	..	..	....	28
CHILDERSBURG, FIRST *%		M. BUIE SEAWELL, P	6	9	6	14	2	95	2	1	80	29
COLLINSVILLE, COLLINSVILLE ‡		V-O.S.C	2	..	1	...	...	19	..	..	21	30
COURTLAND, COURTLAND *		V-	5	8	...	1	4	103	..	2	34	31
CULLMAN, FIRST *%		DON HUBBARD, P	5	6	13	8	8	104	11	9	104	32
DECATUR, FIRST *%		JOSEPH W WALKER, P	12	18	21	47	36	545	11	11	430	33
EAST GADSDEN, EASTSIDE *%		/MAURICE L. STEINBERG, P.E./	11	19	...	2	9	179	..	2	178	34
FLORENCE, FIRST *%		WAYNE P. TODD, P	18	18	5	35	71	570	3	5	400	35
WESTMINISTER *%		JAMES K. THOMPSON, P	8	9	15	18	20	266	3	20	285	36
FORT PAYNE, FIRST *%		JOHN L. EDWARDS, P	5	9	1	5	7	79	1	..	61	37
GADSDEN, FIRST *%		/JAMES M. BAIRD, JR., P.E./	21	24	21	43	26	733	12	3	483	38
NORTH GADSDEN *%		JOHN W. JOHNSTON, P	5	10	...	3	3	90	..	4	93	39
RAINBOW		JOHN W. JOHNSTON, S.S	1	2	2	5	7	31	2	..	38	40
GOODWATER, GOODWATER *		CLYDE J. MITCHUM, P	7	8	...	3	3	87	..	..	87	41
HATCHETT CREEK ‡		CLYDE J. MITCHUM, P	4	..	...	...	...	36	..	..	27	42
GUNTERSVILLE, FIRST *%		/ROBERT HENRY CRUMBY P.E./	6	9	7	11	4	154	6	2	130	43
HARTSELLE, FIRST ‡%		W. P. MAXWELL, P	6	4	2	13	...	48	..	2	69	44
HUNTSVILLE, FIRST *%		DONALD B. BAILEY, P	36	36	22	56	61	1064	2	13	894	45
		J. WATT JEFFRIES, A.P. /M.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	46
BRYSON MEMORIAL *%		ROBERT G. GRIGSBY, P	5	6	11	22	52	104	10	..	180	47
R.4, EBENEZER *%		V	4	5	5	5	4	123	5	1	128	48
FAITH *%		JOHN H. SADLER, P	10	12	13	68	29	339	2	3	374	49
FELLOWSHIP *%		EZEKIEL BELL, P	5	5	16	24	2	103	16	4	182	50
LAKEWOOD *%		FRANCIS M. PERRIN, P	12	12	11	79	23	289	7	8	281	51
JACKSONVILLE, FIRST *%		ROBERT B. ALLMAN, P	7	7	2	12	16	130	..	3	127	52
OXFORD, DODSON MEMORIAL *%		L. MICHAEL WINSHIP, P	6	6	...	10	21	70	..	4	72	53
R.2, NEW LEBANON		ALLAN C. JACOBS, S.S	2	..	...	...	...	8	..	..	....	54
PIEDMONT, FIRST *%		T. W. BUCHANAN, P	5	10	6	5	2	93	6	..	100	55
R.1, CARMEL		V	4	7	6	...	2	63	6	1	60	56
RUSSELLVILLE, FIRST *		V	6	8	...	3	5	102	..	..	89	57
SHEFFIELD, FIRST *%		CHARLES E. MCLEAN, JR., P	12	18	7	8	19	280	..	1	177	58
SPRINGVILLE, SPRINGVILLE		V&	5	3	...	...	...	54	..	..	79	59
SYLACAUGA, FIRST *		JOSEPH L. PLEXICO, P., S.C	17	17	7	14	17	388	7	5	319	60
TALLADEGA, FIRST *%		MILES C. WOOD, JR., P	17	18	12	10	38	429	4	3	397	61
SOUTHWOOD *%		RAYMON L. WHITE, P	5	5	...	8	9	85	..	..	80	62
TUSCUMBIA, FIRST *%		JAMES H. PATTERSON, P	9	12	7	4	13	260	2	1	195	63
VALHERMOSA SPRINGS, TALUCAH		V	5	..	...	...	...	30	..	..	42	64
VALLEY HEAD, WINSTON MEMORIAL		V-O.S.C	2	..	...	...	...	10	..	..	16	65
WEDGUFKA, UNITY		V	4	4	10	...	2	78	10	1	45	66
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 42		TOTALS	327	381	235	576	574	8500	130	119	7340	68

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

HOWARD CAMERON, F.M., CONGO, AFRICA
JOHN HARE, STU., JONESBORO, GA
D. W. HOLLINGSWORTH, P.EM., FLORENCE, ALA.
WILLIAM C. ROBINSON, SR., PROF., DECATUR, GA.
EMMETT G. SHEPPARD, H.R., TALLAHASSEE, FLA.
ROBT. L. STAMPER, V. PRES., DECATUR, GA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
6. PRESBYTERY OF TUSCALOOSA												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA-												
AKRON, AKRON %		V-I.S	2	3	...	...	3	30	..	..	55	82
ALICEVILLE, FIRST *		JOHN P. SIMMONS /2/ P	10	15	10	7	4	249	5	2	164	83
R.2, PLEASANT RIDGE		JOHN P. SIMMONS /2/ P	4	5	...	...	1	31	..	..	15	84
BENTON, GOOD HOPE %		HOWARD A. LAWSON, P	3	7	...	...	...	37	..	..	20	85
BOLIGEE, BOLIGEE		W. T. STEWART, P	5	7	5	1	2	62	1	1	77	86
BRENT, BRENT		FRANK R. MORSE, P	8	6	6	21	...	110	6	..	98	87
BUTLER, BUTLER %		CARL R. ZIMMERMAN /3/ P	2	..	...	9	2	17	2	..	47	88
CARROLLTON, FIRST		CHAS. E. ALLEN /2/ S.S	2	1	...	...	2	19	..	..	9	89
CATHERINE, FIRST		V&	4	2	...	...	...	35	..	..	....	90
CENTREVILLE, FIRST		J. M. MCKNIGHT, P	5	11	1	1	7	75	..	..	56	91
COATOPA, FIRST		V&	3	3	...	...	...	27	..	..	....	92
CUBA, FIRST *%		CARL ZIMMERMAN /3/ P	2	2	...	...	...	25	..	..	25	93
CUBA, OXFORD		CARL ZIMMERMAN /3/ P	2	1	...	...	1	18	..	..	....	94
DEMOPOLIS, FIRST ‡%		J. HOLMES SMITH, III, P., S.C	9	9	6	12	5	159	5	5	100	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	103	43	21	11	34	1	213	121	120	454	68	25	....	....	.....	93	547	2816	2450	5813
3	23	10	5	26	8	....	72	26	26	124	....	25	....	....	.....	25	149	634	.....	783
4	305	128	74	34	103	3	647	359	357	1363	61	....	....	....	.....	61	1424	5292	6545	13261
5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	486	236	116	296	164	4	1302	866	570	2738	126	22	....	....	.....	148	2886	13301	.....	16187
7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8																				
9	28308	9800	5213	5651	7755	204	56931	29613	27430	113974	12386	5220	8049	1150	5517	32322	146296	459872	184657	790825
10																				
11																				
12							O T H E R		M I N I S T E R S		O N		R O L L - CONTINUED							
13	K. E. SPIERS, STU., CHICAGO, ILL.														NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 33					
14															CANDIDATES - 4					
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
20																				
21																				
22																				
23	208	129	43	111	71	1	563	250	316	1129	144	98	....	....	49	291	1420	8116	4786	14322
24	4332	1615	794	820	1323	20	8904	4575	5945	19424	1122	1363	10	3025	1152	6672	26096	41253	93219	160568
25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	782	130	63	85	114	2	1176	587	466	2229	199	60	60	1782	608	2709	4938	22538	285	27761
27	554	216	105	125	173	4	1177	613	775	2565	300	....	....	306	.....	606	3171	3384	9377	15932
28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	211	87	42	75	85	1	501	296	332	1129	15	20	....	....	37	72	1201	6513	.....	7714
30	90	37	17	8	25	....	177	111	137	425	....	....	....	....	65	65	490	1212	.....	1702
31	186	....	38	239	172	....	635	319	....	954	168	....	....	....	.....	168	1122	3071	.....	4193
32	170	72	35	673	58	1	1009	954	258	2221	....	....	....	....	50	50	2271	15008	300	17579
33	4108	1806	829	763	1309	24	8839	4829	5790	19458	3348	108	262	3571	874	8163	27621	34025	7877	69523
34	3433	146	101	75	121	2	3878	400	40	4318	127	200	453	....	.....	780	5098	9125	3704	17927
35	5708	2193	1040	557	1719	31	11248	6369	7700	25317	4657	70	809	470	.....	6006	31323	45769	1692	78784
36	858	264	180	221	212	4	1739	842	948	3529	188	180	....	....	156	524	4053	19982	100	24135
37	275	68	33	68	54	....	498	192	243	933	110	521	165	....	.....	796	1729	9263	.....	10992
38	5665	1283	789	812	999	18	9566	3557	4456	17579	500	4820	207	1830	1219	8576	26155	44028	5714	75897
39	113	33	22	76	26	....	270	193	119	582	120	503	....	....	.....	623	1205	8855	287	10347
40	87	37	18	10	29	1	182	104	132	418	20	22	....	....	.....	42	460	2022	500	2982
41	162	66	38	84	56	1	407	263	190	860	97	....	....	....	23	120	980	6829	.....	7809
42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	125	105	230	28	....	....	....	.....	28	258	1668	.....	1926
43	661	276	144	150	207	4	1442	732	926	3100	45	392	....	....	1876	2313	5413	10749	4993	21155
44	31	38	....	....	1	....	70	68	3	141	175	....	....	....	.....	175	316	3152	2148	5616
45	7668	4388	1422	1409	3198	40	18125	8129	15173	41427	828	....	....	1200	1018	3046	44473	61611	17665	123749
46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	447	154	44	248	72	1	966	382	324	1672	309	....	....	....	33	342	2014	13469	8125	23608
48	170	57	28	31	46	1	333	174	205	712	40	....	....	....	91	131	843	4748	5960	11551
49	192	413	107	174	5	....	891	335	13715	14941	3652	....	74	....	2641	6367	21308	20876	12812	54996
50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	120	120	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	120	5019	.....	5139
51	869	356	212	74	226	39	1776	779	1329	3884	....	600	38	....	150	788	4672	22584	10926	38182
52	501	211	102	55	169	3	1041	600	759	2400	348	75	....	....	292	715	3115	12188	104	15407
53	458	29	14	62	112	....	675	380	104	1159	136	....	....	....	60	196	1355	5568	2574	9497
54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	30	....	....	....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	30
55	238	104	59	75	73	1	550	275	284	1109	305	....	....	....	58	363	1472	7018	.....	8490
56	....	....	....	39	....	....	39	120	....	159	5	....	....	....	.....	5	164	1853	.....	2017
57	280	123	43	68	71	1	586	329	354	1269	80	34	....	....	75	189	1458	5543	824	7825
58	1766	747	363	198	600	11	3685	2125	2690	8500	1476	190	....	....	286	1952	10452	21942	6830	39224
59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	2446	477	298	348	407	6	3982	3710	2592	10284	160	....	250	....	925	1335	11619	25065	4000	40684
61	3036	1010	413	583	1015	11	6068	3181	2690	11939	....	....	....	863	.....	863	12802	30372	10641	53815
62	248	65	31	63	52	1	460	238	232	930	36	....	....	....	.....	36	966	9340	.....	10306
63	4832	421	204	563	337	1	6358	2016	1511	9885	276	....	....	....	958	1234	11119	24421	25424	60964
64	21	9	5	2	7	....	44	28	31	103	3	....	....	....	20	23	126	810	.....	936
65	25	10	10	35	5	....	85	110	170	365	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	365	1599	.....	1964
66	83	35	17	9	28	1	173	100	127	400	....	53	....	....	.....	53	453	1239	.....	1692
67																				
68	50914	17105	7703	8988	13177	231	98118	48390	71291	217799	19047	9309	2328	13047	12716	56447	274246	571827	240867	1086940
69																				
70																				
71							O T H E R		M I N I S T E R S		O N		R O L L - CONTINUED							
72	IVAN H. TRUSLER, P.EM., GADSDEN, ALA.														NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 37					
73	D. D. WILKINSON, PBY.EX.SEC., GADSDEN, ALA.														CANDIDATES - 4					
74																				
75																				
76																				
77																				
78	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
79																				
80																				
81																				
82	50	48	19	13	19	1	150	72	57	279	91	30	....	....	.....	121	400	1177	60	1637
83	1087	513	125	182	249	5	2161	964	841	3966	390	1144	399	....	.....	1933	5899	12413	1558	19870
84	127	247	9	119	18	....	520	132	121	773	157	....	....	....	.....	157	930	980	.....	1910
85	99	45	18	35	36	1	234	162	122	518	18	100	....	....	64	182	700	2228	.....	2928
86	75	76	27	46	48	....	272	75	27	374	149	3	....	....	.....	152	526	2024	1087	3637
87	238	132	53	26	106	....	555	407	3	1320	....	48	32	63	1513	1656	2976	12577	3767	19320
88	54	132	14	42	24	45	311	120	31	520	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	520	2094	3617	6231
89	51	23	....	29	....	....	103	....	..	103	72	57	....	....	.....	129	232	668	378	1278
90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
91	748	388	103	286	140	3	1668	1015	498	3181	....	....	....	....	1045	1045	4226	12645	.....	16871
92	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
93	18	30	15	20	....	....	83	18	22	123	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	123	1372	.....	1495
94	9	5	2	1	4	....	21	15	14	50	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	50	483	.....	533
95	143	23	38	71	16	2	293	148	69	510	53	46	....	....	5	104	614	11085	1999	13698

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
PRESBYTERY OF TUSCALOOSA - CONTINUED												
EMELLE, CENTRAL %		FIELDING D. RUSSELL /3/ P.	6	5	3	5	2	43	..	1	39	2
EPES, CEDAR GROVE *		V-O.C.	2	3	...	...	2	24	..	..	23	3
EUTAW, FIRST *%		CHARLES E. HOLLAND, /2/ P.	11	12	5	4	13	123	1	2	115	4
FAUNSDALE, FIRST		W. S. BEARDSHAW /2/ P. &	4	5	...	...	...	31	..	..	....	5
GAINESVILLE, FIRST		V-O.S.C.	2	2	...	1	2	11	..	..	....	6
GASTONBURG, RFD., FIRST		VIRGIL PINO /2/ P.	2	1	...	2	...	11	..	..	....	7
GORDO, R.2, BETHESDA *%		M. D. SIVLEY /3/ P.	2	3	...	1	1	34	..	..	....	8
GORDO, R.3, MT. OLIVET		M. D. SIVLEY /3/ P.	2	4	4	2	...	39	4	..	....	9
GREENSBORO, FIRST *%		OLIVER N. HAMBY /2/ P.	10	12	4	12	6	228	1	5	176	10
KNOXVILLE, NEW HOPE		CHARLES E. HOLLAND /2/ P.	3	2	1	...	2	23	..	..	....	11
LINDEN, LINDEN *%		W. S. MCALILEY, P.	4	9	4	6	3	90	2	1	97	12
LIVINGSTON, FIRST *%		HARRY O. PASCHALL, P.	9	10	5	4	4	117	2	1	76	13
R.1, HADDEN *%		FIELDING D. RUSSELL, JR. /3/ P.	5	5	2	2	3	63	1	..	84	14
MARION, MARION *%		JAMES B. SPENCER, P.	8	9	2	13	9	162	..	2	153	15
MARION JUNCTION, MARION JUNCTION *%		W. S. BEARSDSHAW /2/ P.	4	9	4	1	3	62	1	2	66	16
MOUNDVILLE, MOUNDVILLE		J. WILL ORMOND /2/ S.S.	..	1	...	...	...	11	..	..	....	17
MYRTLEWOOD, FIRST		A. T. ELSBERRY /2/ P.	..	..	...	...	...	6	..	1	....	18
MYRTLEWOOD, GENEVA		A. T. ELSBERRY /2/ P.	3	2	1	1	1	46	..	..	40	19
RFD., HALF ACRE		V.	..	..	...	...	...	2	..	..	....	20
NEWBERN, FIRST *		OLIVER N. HAMBY /2/ P.	1	4	1	2	3	34	1	..	12	21
NORTHPORT, BETHEL, II *		THOMSON Q. JOHNSTON, P.	8	6	3	6	2	156	3	..	135	22
PLANTERSVILLE, R.1, MOUNT PLEASANT		HOWARD A. LAWSON /4/ P.	3	4	2	1	2	32	2	..	46	23
R.1, VINE HILL		HOWARD A. LAWSON /4/ P.	4	2	...	2	1	22	..	..	....	24
PLEASANT HILL, FIRST /DISSOLVED 1-15-63/			..	..	...	...	3	....	..	..	....	25
REFORM, FIRST *		M. D. SIVLEY /3/ P.	7	8	2	14	1	65	2	3	75	26
SELMA, FIRST *%		JOHN L. NEWTON, P.	22	24	9	18	30	670	9	9	400	27
ALABAMA AVENUE *%		ROBERT C. KORN, P.	9	16	1	13	28	175	1	3	156	28
R.2, HARPER CHAPEL *%		WILLIAM H. YOUNG /2/ P.	3	3	2	2	2	47	2	..	45	29
MEMORIAL %		HOWARD A. LAWSON /4/ P.	4	8	1	1	14	62	1	..	71	30
R.2, PISGAH *%		WILLIAM H. YOUNG /2/ P.	5	9	...	7	9	74	..	5	75	31
SELMONT %		V-O.S.C.	1	4	4	[illegible]	21	20	4	[illegible]	18	32
R.4, VALLEY CREEK *		CHARLES E. ALLEN /2/ S.S.	1	2	...	...	2	20	..	1	....	33
WOODLAND HEIGHTS *%		JAMES T. BENJAMIN, P.	[illegible]	6	7	8	6	121	2	1	135	34
SUMTERVILLE, BETHEL		FIELDING D. RUSSELL, JR. /3/ P.	3	3	...	...	2	27	..	..	....	35
TUSCALOOSA, FIRST *%		SIMRIL F. BRYANT, P.	44	36	61	35	72	1114	..	..	791	36
COVENANT S8%		J. WILL ORMOND /2/ P.	9	15	9	26	67	400	4	14	428	37
R.3, ST. PAUL *%		ROBERT L. ARMISTEAD, P.	3	5	...	4	...	56	..	2	61	38
UNIONTOWN, FIRST *%		VIRGIL PINO /2/ P.	7	16	1	...	6	122	..	5	97	39
WARD, R.1, ELIZABETH		V-I.S.	1	1	1	...	3	12	1	..	....	40
YORK, FIRST		MINOR E. POWERS, P.	8	9	5	5	20	151	1	1	152	41
												42
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 53		TOTALS	287	347	172	255	372	5400	64	73	4232	43

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JAMES S. ACKERMAN, PROF., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.
F. E. BAGBY, H.R., PLANTERSVILLE, ALA.
E. H. CARLETON, H.R., MARION JUNCTION, ALA.
JOSEPH DUNGLINSON, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.
SAM BURNEY HAY, PRES., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.
J. ROBT. KEEVER, JR., MIN. TO STU., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.
MALCOLM C. MCIVER, JR., DEAN, RICHMOND, VA.
A. M. MOORE, H.R., CALHOUN CITY, MISS.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA												
1. PRESBYTERY OF ABINGDON												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA-												
ABINGDON, R.5, BETHEL *%		HERSEY J. LONGENECKER /3/ P.	6	8	7	...	3	115	6	2	104	61
R.1, CLEVELAND %		TINSLEY P. BRADLEY /2/ P.	6	11	6	3	3	97	6	..	112	62
R.1, GREEN SPRING *%		TINSLEY P. BRADLEY /2/ P.	9	12	...	13	8	203	..	3	194	63
R.2, MAPLE GROVE *%		J. F. CONNER JR. /2/ P.	4	4	5	2	2	54	5	..	69	64
SINKING SPRING *%		RICHARD F. TAYLOR, P.	15	21	7	12	84	565	1	6	406	65
R.2, SPRING CREEK *%		J. F. CONNER JR. /2/ P.	5	6	5	6	...	59	4	1	75	66
APPALACHIA, FIRST *%		LOREN V. WATSON, P.	4	7	...	2	7	86	..	..	78	67
BELSPRING, BELSPRING %		MANSON B. TATE /3/ P.	8	6	...	...	2	80	..	..	101	68
BIG STONE GAP, BIG STONE GAP *%		C. S. WILSON, JR., P.	7	5	2	10	28	85	1	..	94	69
POWELLS VALLEY *%		HUGH D. BOWERS, P.	4	6	4	6	3	106	4	..	254	70
BLAND, LEYBURN *		V-	8	6	...	...	...	62	..	..	28	71
BLUEFIELD, FINCASTLE %		LEONARD H. GIBBS /2/ P.	3	3	5	[illegible]	...	39	5	2	27	72
BRISTOL, CENTRAL *%		HAROLD W. MINOR, JR., P.	18	30	16	25	41	867	1	10	640	73
R.1, HIGH POINT *%		HOLMES ROLSTON, III /2/ P.	5	7	2	3	1	86	2	..	80	74
KING MEMORIAL *%		WALTER R. HARBISON /2/ P.	5	10	...	1	3	79	..	7	125	75
R.4, LIPPINCOTT %		WALTER R. HARBISON /2/ P.	4	5	1	...	...	42	1	..	77	76
MCIVER MEMORIAL *%		PRESTON ORR SARTELLE, P.; S.C.	8	10	2	2	30	230	2	3	224	77
R.1, WALNUT GROVE %		HOLMES ROLSTON III /2/ P.	4	5	4	3	3	101	4	1	102	78
CASTLEWOOD, CASTLEWOOD %		MALCOLM C. DOUBLES /2/ P.	4	2	1	5	4	37	1	1	35	79
CEDAR BLUFF, CEDAR BLUFF *%		R. ALAN CHAPMAN, P.	5	10	18	11	6	162	18	..	145	80
CERES, SHARON		V-	4	..	...	...	...	31	..	..	40	81
CHATHAM HILL, CHATHAM HILL /INACTIVE/		V. &	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	82
COEBURN, COEBURN %		CHARLES S. RUFF /2/ P.	3	2	4	...	2	44	4	..	83	83
R.1, MARY MARTIN MEMORIAL *%		CHARLES S. RUFF /2/ P.	4	2	15	3	15	98	13	..	228	84
CRANDON, BLAND		V- &	2	3	...	...	...	28	..	..	....	85
DAMASCUS, *%		HERSHEY J. LONGENECKER /3/ P.	5	3	...	...	7	45	..	..	48	86
DRAPER, DRAPERS VALLEY *%		DONALD R. COLLINS, P.	7	10	...	...	[illegible]	200	..	3	145	87
DUBLIN, DUBLIN %		MANSON B. TATE /3/ P.	5	7	3	1	7	85	2	1	38	88
NEW DUBLIN *%		MANSON B. TATE /3/ P.	9	9	1	5	8	149	1	2	131	89
DUGSPUR, BETHESDA		V.	4	4	...	...	6	24	..	..	24	90
SILVERLEAF /INACTIVE/		V. &	..	..	...	...	...	15	..	..	....	91
FANCY GAP, BLUEMONT %		JOHN K. BOYD /2/ S.S.	4	..	...	...	7	21	..	..	26	92
GALAX, FIRST *		ROBERT S. DENDY, P.	9	9	7	9	25	195	3	4	181	93
GATE CITY, GATE CITY *%		FRANK KALMAN CHAPO /2/ P.	3	4	2	1	4	48	..	2	106	94
GLADE SPRING, GLADE SPRING *%		WILLIAM F. SHOUSE, P.	10	12	4	9	20	553	1	5	515	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																		
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.								
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	88	32	9	16	18	....	163	69	94	326	117	....	85	....	8	210	536	1044	500	2080
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66	30	96	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	96	1707	.....	1803
4	607	269	68	166	64	1	1175	361	217	1753	181	....	....	....	.....	181	1934	9975	6761	18670
5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	11	6	2	1	5	....	25	19	16	60	15	12	15	....	15	57	117	821	1206	2144
7	....	....	....	35	....	....	35	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	35	657	.....	692
8	....	10	....	....	3	....	13	20	30	63	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	63	368	8	439
9	....	17	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	17	444	.....	461
10	485	230	31	189	63	....	998	675	212	1885	829	60	501	....	216	1606	3491	15048	2720	21259
11	83	46	18	34	37	1	219	186	124	529	182	25	....	....	.....	207	736	812	.....	1548
12	558	225	63	67	65	1	979	371	93	1443	26	....	....	....	26	52	1495	6385	5363	13243
13	720	522	205	141	320	6	1914	1354	1080	4348	600	....	....	....	.....	600	4948	8368	.....	13316
14	81	5	3	60	20	....	169	151	....	320	200	....	....	....	.....	200	520	2725	.....	3245
15	711	388	156	336	240	4	1835	925	810	3570	....	....	360	....	.....	360	3930	12612	.....	16542
16	201	47	66	80	38	1	433	341	283	1057	144	40	5	....	35	224	1281	4318	.....	5599
17	27	15	6	3	12	....	63	71	41	175	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	175	1104	.....	1279
18	....	....	....	40	....	....	40	40	115	195	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	195	493	.....	688
19	18	10	20	52	8	....	108	64	27	199	39	....	....	....	.....	39	238	1250	226	1714
20	11	6	2	1	5	....	25	52	16	93	20	....	....	....	.....	20	113	.....	.....	113
21	77	50	16	32	11	....	186	194	34	414	164	....	....	....	.....	164	578	2423	.....	3001
22	108	62	22	31	39	1	263	149	130	542	11	....	21	....	.....	32	574	7802	388	8764
23	45	25	10	35	20	....	135	77	68	280	....	....	50	....	10	60	340	1516	1117	2973
24	9	5	2	1	4	....	21	15	14	50	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	50	702	.....	752
25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	49	62	11	17	22	....	161	104	72	337	26	....	15	....	65	106	443	3800	.....	4243
27	3343	1863	582	291	1165	22	7266	5597	4236	17099	571	3015	2200	....	3324	9110	26209	52106	6500	84815
28	184	96	70	37	71	1	459	377	258	1094	32	36	....	....	505	573	1667	11464	2010	15141
29	....	....	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	5	18	3	58	....	.....	79	84	1475	.....	1559
30	28	10	14	12	8	....	72	41	27	140	47	....	....	....	77	124	264	2086	1050	3400
31	39	15	6	11	12	....	83	46	41	170	50	....	98	....	179	327	497	4080	900	5477
32	17	1	1	10	1	....	30	3	[illegible]	35	....	10	....	....	22	32	67	1787	600	2454
33	171	17	9	34	26	1	258	153	47	458	163	....	....	....	25	188	646	362	.....	1008
34	85	47	19	92	91	2	336	146	127	609	36	....	74	....	50	160	769	7799	3253	11821
35	23	19	45	....	....	....	87	48	60	195	115	....	....	....	.....	115	310	836	.....	1146
36	2556	815	402	945	764	12	5494	2666	2425	10585	1234	4722	347	....	1603	7906	18491	67028	30446	115965
37	1870	1019	359	396	1581	13	5238	3087	2383	10708	267	1549	960	....	1025	3801	14509	25597	17013	57119
38	56	78	12	27	25	1	199	123	84	406	10	....	....	....	31	41	447	4101	1347	5895
39	548	261	53	161	118	1	1142	572	458	2172	....	....	....	....	581	581	2753	10560	555	13868
40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2	316	.....	318
41	386	194	126	142	155	3	1006	1096	681	2783	27	....	58	....	.....	85	2868	10354	600	13822
42																				
43	15894	8129	2831	4370	5671	128	37023	22395	16547	75965	6054	10900	5278	63	10424	32719	108684	344071	95029	547784

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

J. M. PARTRIDGE, H.R., GOODWATER, ALA.
J. DAVID SIMPSON, PBY.EX.SEC., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.
JAMES MARVIN TAYLOR, A. TO MGR., ATLANTA, GA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 38
CANDIDATES - 0

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
61	159	63	55	81	112	1	471	208	423	1102	44	....	197	....	8	249	1351	4178	.....	5529
62	343	140	70	212	120	2	887	329	974	2190	66	....	48	....	.....	114	2304	3276	.....	5580
63	647	160	126	325	329	4	1591	420	1323	3334	372	294	257	....	250	1173	4507	9541	.....	14048
64	99	50	23	33	21	1	227	63	250	540	60	....	....	....	545	605	1145	2802	.....	3947
65	1492	777	700	679	200	20	3868	3200	9770	16838	55	2503	1290	248	109	4205	21043	29428	650	51121
66	171	85	35	19	58	1	369	165	481	1015	47	65	....	....	.....	112	1127	3754	545	5426
67	598	160	73	106	130	2	1069	293	1074	2436	68	10	90	....	211	379	2815	6341	.....	9156
68	436	152	76	179	126	4	973	358	1242	2573	249	....	95	....	343	687	3260	2933	1213	7406
69	274	60	56	83	60	26	559	270	600	1429	70	....	19	100	17	206	1635	7694	1351	10680
70	123	50	25	26	42	1	267	119	346	732	104	5	15	....	18	142	874	4582	1159	6615
71	4	2	1	15	1	1	24	5	41	70	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	70	2208	.....	2278
72	67	25	13	24	21	....	150	59	173	382	108	....	145	....	.....	253	635	1504	2470	4609
73	4275	1750	875	475	1450	25	8850	4125	12025	25000	516	12817	836	....	1156	15325	40325	42070	10462	92857
74	243	280	50	40	70	1	684	204	430	1318	19	50	87	....	.....	156	1474	2736	663	4873
75	59	30	13	14	9	....	125	25	145	295	20	....	9	....	32	61	356	2993	752	4101
76	98	41	33	11	34	1	218	96	299	613	19	9	75	....	54	157	770	2324	2241	5335
77	380	144	63	107	104	2	800	298	896	1994	45	210	166	192	411	1024	3018	13431	2889	19338
78	137	56	28	60	46	....	327	132	385	844	52	5	131	....	2	190	1034	4884	3447	9365
79	75	39	12	37	19	1	183	62	161	406	3	....	35	....	23	61	467	1157	1874	3498
80	205	84	42	22	70	1	424	198	578	1200	34	76	111	....	250	471	1671	6487	5786	13944
81	21	8	4	7	7	....	47	21	71	139	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	139	650	.....	789
82	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	119	18	9	37	15	....	198	41	137	376	14	....	65	....	3	82	458	2775	1772	5005
84	107	17	....	63	....	....	187	27	171	385	5	....	....	....	.....	5	390	2352	796	3538
85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	86	36	18	25	29	1	195	85	271	551	7	200	....	....	.....	207	758	2607	856	4221
87	684	280	96	138	115	....	1313	660	1924	3897	446	642	837	....	294	2219	6116	10210	.....	16326
88	239	98	90	27	81	1	536	231	673	1440	44	530	95	....	271	940	2380	6061	.....	8441
89	825	322	129	114	271	11	1672	966	2288	4926	167	1215	512	....	68	1962	6888	5753	.....	12641
90	10	5	2	3	2	....	22	38	60	120	30	....	....	....	.....	30	150	665	.....	815
91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	20	10	5	4	10	2	51	26	58	135	....	70	....	....	.....	70	205	1187	.....	1392
93	684	280	140	91	232	4	1431	660	1924	4015	240	306	790	50	586	1972	5987	12928	4825	23740
94	60	21	11	54	17	....	163	54	145	362	55	....	186	20	.....	261	623	3249	.....	3872
95	1368	600	125	468	350	5	2916	955	4420	8291	401	980	228	....	407	2016	10307	15429	1784	27520

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
PRESBYTERY OF ABINGDON - CONTINUED												
GRUNDY, BUCHANAN FIRST *%		V-	10	12	...	1	7	285	..	..	181	2
HAYSI, DICKENSON FIRST *%		E. H. ANDERSON, P	11	6	4	8	17	121	2	2	216	3
HILLSVILLE, HILLSVILLE *		JOHN K. BOYD /2/ P	7	9	3	5	16	150	3	2	112	4
R.4, DINWIDDIE *%		ELDON D. WADSWORTH /2/ P	6	9	2	1	...	94	2	..	83	5
R.2, FAIRVIEW %		ELDON D. WADSWORTH /2/ P	6	7	...	1	2	128	..	..	149	6
HURLEY, HURLEY *		EARL BAKER /2/ P	2	3	...	...	...	61	..	..	74	7
INDIAN VALLEY, INDIAN VALLEY *%		V-	3	3	...	...	4	56	..	..	50	8
JEWELL RIDGE, JEWELL RIDGE *%		V-	2	2	...	1	17	68	..	..	118	9
JEWELL VALLEY, JEWELL VALLEY *%		C. W. THOMAS WEST, P	2	1	11	19	10	37	7	1	68	10
LEBANON, LEBANON *%		MALCOLM C. DOUBLES /2/ P	3	5	...	6	...	51	..	1	50	11
MARION, ROYAL OAK *%		ANGUS R. SHAW, III, P	14	18	9	9	9	279	4	3	142	12
R.1, STONE MEMORIAL		V	8	4	▪	...	5	160	..	..	191	13
MAX MEADOWS, ANCHOR OF HOPE *%		RICHARD G. SHELOR /2/ P	4	5	2	...	...	97	..	2	84	14
GALENA %		RICHARD G. SHELOR /2/ P	5	4	6	2	3	76	6	2	66	15
MEADOWVIEW, ROCK SPRING *%		HERSHEY J. LONGENECKER /3/ P	5	9	2	▪	3	93	2	2	114	16
NICKELSVILLE, ROCKVIEW %		FRANK K. CHAPO /2/ P	3	..	...	...	9	9	..	..	25	17
NORTH TAZEWELL, LITZ %		GLEN W. NAGEL /3/ P	4	2	4	...	1	41	4	..	65	18
NORTON, NORTON *%		CHARLES S. MCCHESNEY, P	10	12	10	1	4	168	8	..	115	19
OAKWOOD, OAKWOOD %		V	3	3	...	3	2	69	..	..	67	20
POUND, FIRST %		JAMES SOMERVILLE /2/ S.S	1	1	...	...	1	25	..	..	47	21
PULASKI, FIRST *%		WILLIAM T. DUBOSE, P	18	18	18	8	92	467	5	7	385	22
		HOLLAND MCSWAIN JR /2/ A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	23
R.2, ANDERSON MEMORIAL *%		JAMES G. EDWARDS, P	8	▪	13	7	20	216	11	..	239	24
R.1, SEAGLE MEMORIAL *%		HOLLAND MCSWAIN, JR. /2/ P	6	4	14	7	33	83	12	2	93	25
RICHLANDS, RICHLANDS *%		JAMES B. HOLLENHEAD, P	10	16	29	15	18	372	24	10	350	26
ROSEANN, CLARK MEMORIAL *%		EARL BAKER /2/ P	3	4	1	...	4	77	1	1	106	27
ROSE HILL, MT. CARMEL *%		TAFT A. FRANKLIN, P	4	5	4	1	5	78	4	4	71	28
RURAL RETREAT, RURAL RETREAT *		JOSEPH S. DUCKWALL, S.S	4	6	...	1	22	80	..	1	72	29
SALTVILLE, SALTVILLE *%		J. CLYDE MOHLER /2/ P	3	4	...	4	...	43	..	..	35	30
R.3, LOCUST COVE %		ROCKWELL SMITH /2/ P	5	2	4	...	12	47	4	..	52	31
R.3, NORTH HOLSTON %		J. CLYDE MOHLER /2/ P	3	3	3	2	2	42	2	..	95	32
R.3, RICH VALLEY *		ROCKWELL SMITH /2/ P	6	7	4	...	3	81	..	..	57	33
SEVEN MILE FORD, SEVEN MILE FORD %		V-I.S	3	3	...	...	1	25	..	..	47	34
TAZEWELL, TAZEWELL *%		W. F. WADSWORTH, P	21	24	16	6	23	486	10	4	412	35
		LEONARD H. GIBBS /2/ A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	36
R.3, BURKES GARDEN		V-	7	5	...	...	...	68	..	..	38	37
R.1, COVE		GLEN W. NAGEL /3/ P	2	2	...	1	...	35	..	..	55	38
R.3, MARYS *%		V	6	6	...	7	3	110	..	..	60	39
R.1, THOMPSONS VALLEY *		GLEN W. NAGEL /3/ P	4	5	...	...	2	77	..	..	41	40
VANSANT, VANSANT *		V	4	6	1	...	...	81	1	..	48	41
WISE, GLADEVILLE ‡%		JAMES SOMERVILLE /2/ P	5	5	1	5	...	63	1	3	79	42
WYTHEVILLE, WYTHEVILLE *%		THOMAS SPROULE, P	9	12	19	5	13	447	13	3	312	43
												44
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 75		TOTALS	441	499	307	268	698	9737	211	103	9199	45
												46
												47

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

GEORGE C. BOWMAN, H.R., KINGSPORT, TENN.
DONALD G. BUCHANAN, ADMIN., WYTHVILLE, VA.
WARREN J. CONRAD, H.R., WYTHVILLE, VA.
BERT EDWARDS, EV., JEWELL RIDGE, VA.
F. M. EVERSOLE, H.R., BRISTOL, TENN.
T. A. FREEMAN, PBY.EX.SEC., BRISTOL, VA.
DOUGLAS W. HIX, PROF., BRISTOL, TENN.
WM. F. JUNKIN JR., F.M., TAIWAN
BALMER H. KELLY, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
J. M. MCCHESNEY, H.R., BRISTOL, VA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. PRESBYTERY OF ASHEVILLE												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-												
ANDREWS, ANDREWS *%		E. B. WHITSON, P	3	6	...	4	2	76	..	2	55	61
ARDEN, ARDEN *%		W. C. COOPER, P	12	12	23	18	19	273	14	7	216	62
ASHEVILLE, FIRST *%		A. ALLEN GARDNER, JR., P	36	30	40	45	96	1572	7	25	710	63
		LEROY V. SECREST, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	64
GRACE COVENANT *%		PAUL F. WARREN, P. /INTRANS/	12	12	17	45	55	461	2	..	320	65
KENILWORTH *%		JOSEPH L. AUTEN, P., /INTRANS/	15	18	8	13	17	387	5	7	320	66
MALVERN HILLS *%		JAMES L. JACKSON, P	11	12	7	24	8	215	5	3	151	67
OAK FOREST *%		V- /G. D. LAMMEY, P.E./	7	12	7	10	4	257	6	4	186	68
WEST ASHEVILLE *%		WILLARD G. THOMAS, P., S.C	15	20	15	21	38	534	6	8	390	69
WESTMINSTER ‡%		B. BLAKE BREITENHIRT, P	9	9	4	29	12	218	1	3	169	70
BARNARDSVILLE, DILLINGHAM *%		DANIEL E. CARLTON /2/ P	6	6	1	2	23	129	1	..	116	71
BLACK MOUNTAIN, BLACK MOUNTAIN *%		ROBERT W. GRAY, P	13	12	11	29	15	375	5	6	229	72
FRIENDSHIP *%		J. H. ARMFIELD, JR., P	8	9	...	2	3	153	..	..	147	73
LAKEY GAP %		C. W. SOLOMAN, S.S	7	..	...	...	1	69	..	1	80	74
BREVARD, BREVARD-DAVIDSON RIVER *%		BEN F. ORMAND, P	14	14	4	35	20	495	1	5	368	75
BRYSON CITY, BRYSON CITY		HAROLD L. THOMAS, P	4	5	...	12	6	110	..	4	84	76
CANTON, CANTON *%		J. CLAYTON LIME, P	12	12	7	3	36	228	2	5	175	77
ETOWAH, ETOWAH *%		W. C. NEEL, P	4	4	...	...	1	41	..	1	40	78
FRANKLIN, FRANKLIN *%		FRED F. GUTHRIE, JR., P	9	15	...	1	9	143	..	3	111	79
R.2, MORRISON %		FRED GUTHRIE, S.S	3	1	...	...	...	21	..	..	37	80
HAYESVILLE, HAYESVILLE %		V-	5	..	...	...	12	29	..	..	20	81
HAZELWOOD, HAZELWOOD *%		WM. H. MARQUIS, P	10	15	6	22	9	283	3	5	255	82
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST ‡%		JOHN L. FAIN, JR., P	19	18	10	49	54	933	..	12	542	83
HIGHLANDS, FIRST *		GEORGE D. MCCALL, P	9	6	2	5	16	91	2	..	53	84
HORSE SHOE, MILLS RIVER *%		W. L. HODGKIN, P	8	14	3	7	7	175	3	2	109	85
MURPHY, MURPHY *%		ROBERT A. POTTER /2/ P	4	6	6	2	15	131	3	2	71	86
MONTREAT, MONTREAT *		CALVIN THIELMAN, P	5	5	4	11	13	151	1	1	106	87
SWANNANOA, FIRST *%		HENRY S. SCHUM, P	11	12	18	15	4	233	9	..	152	88
SYLVA, FIRST *%		JAMES D. WHITESIDES, P	6	6	...	12	14	136	..	4	122	89
UNAKA, BETHEL /C/		ROBERT A. POTTER /2/ S.S	..	1	...	...	...	16	..	..	15	90
WAYNESVILLE, WAYNESVILLE *%		WAYNE R. AUGHINBAUGH, P	9	9	5	16	12	298	3	4	125	91
R.3, BETHEL /H/ ‡%		W. RILEY COVIN, P	5	7	2	1	▪	55	2	..	57	92
/FORMERLY CANTON, N.C./			..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	93
WEAVERVILLE, FIRST *		HENRY B. DENDY, P	10	12	16	19	9	383	11	4	310	94
R.2, BRITTAINS COVE *		V-	4	3	...	...	1	43	..	1	35	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	889	364	211	309	302	5	2080	858	2501	5439	760	16	508	....	139	1423	6862	10055	7000	23917
3	60	30	30	40	....	....	160	....	230	390	100	....	50	....	.....	150	540	5488	500	6528
4	376	154	77	42	128	2	779	363	1058	2200	212	549	508	62	.....	1331	3531	12961	.....	16492
5	90	35	18	10	30	1	184	85	245	514	115	39	49	....	75	278	792	4092	1200	6084
6	68	28	14	25	23	....	158	66	207	431	25	102	70	....	.....	197	628	2402	1385	4415
7	60	25	12	29	20	....	146	58	168	372	17	12	5	....	.....	34	406	1881	1808	4095
8	90	35	17	10	29	1	182	82	270	534	....	....	....	....	707	707	1241	1811	26	3078
9	109	39	19	79	2	....	248	57	264	569	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	569	3826	.....	4395
10	60	24	12	7	20	1	124	58	168	350	71	....	77	....	.....	148	498	2668	850	4016
11	213	52	13	80	18	....	376	71	293	740	....	....	179	....	.....	179	919	2876	8500	12295
12	1197	490	245	133	406	7	2478	1155	3367	7000	1084	1364	2712	....	3396	8556	15556	15175	1300	32031
13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	503	.....	503	503	4510	.....	5013
14	70	25	12	7	20	....	134	58	168	360	90	2	133	....	32	257	617	4104	2373	7094
15	51	21	11	6	17	....	106	50	144	300	189	5	135	....	.....	329	629	3156	1475	5260
16	125	30	14	110	....	....	279	125	596	1000	47	176	205	....	.....	428	1428	3632	.....	5060
17	150	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	13	163	13	....	....	....	.....	13	176	483	.....	659
18	20	8	4	58	7	....	97	107	58	262	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	262	1977	.....	2239
19	896	274	137	120	230	5	1662	651	2016	4329	138	213	606	....	85	1042	5371	13427	437	19235
20	68	38	14	37	24	....	181	67	192	440	215	....	152	....	.....	367	807	1312	3917	6036
21	48	9	5	3	8	....	73	22	65	160	....	....	....	....	10	10	170	1232	.....	1402
22	2313	945	472	577	783	14	5104	2228	6592	13924	1603	1310	254	....	506	3673	17597	27758	2415	47770
23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	291	119	60	108	99	2	679	281	818	1778	18	153	....	....	1041	1212	2990	12052	1331	16373
25	121	50	25	70	41	2	309	106	341	756	283	....	11	....	100	394	1150	4363	867	6380
26	1200	300	200	299	350	....	2349	1000	4954	8303	259	1649	145	....	271	2324	10627	17114	9339	37080
27	68	28	24	26	23	1	170	66	231	467	16	104	10	....	.....	130	597	2485	565	3647
28	67	52	....	48	2	....	169	4	365	538	163	....	47	....	106	316	854	5767	.....	6621
29	213	63	31	94	52	1	454	148	497	1099	101	....	....	....	77	178	1277	3022	105	4404
30	56	20	....	50	12	....	138	20	....	158	38	....	54	....	150	242	400	4522	385	5307
31	130	27	26	36	23	....	242	63	200	505	87	3	115	....	.....	205	710	1412	227	2349
32	34	11	....	10	1	....	56	10	122	188	10	....	105	....	.....	115	303	2389	533	3225
33	250	83	26	372	51	1	783	180	363	1326	40	....	5	....	5	50	1376	5597	.....	6973
34	200	25	12	33	20	1	291	58	341	690	26	3	144	....	13	186	876	1147	.....	2023
35	1668	481	264	587	369	9	3378	1169	3634	8181	511	4873	1600	980	709	8673	16854	24288	15717	56859
36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	6	53	....	13	....	22	94	....	6	100	5	....	....	....	.....	5	105	688	.....	793
38	93	5	....	16	1	....	115	17	97	229	24	15	91	....	27	157	386	1548	.....	1934
39	37	15	8	43	18	....	121	36	237	394	20	....	....	....	.....	20	414	1619	.....	2033
40	94	38	19	53	32	1	237	91	275	603	53	....	....	....	129	182	785	1650	.....	2435
41	130	37	36	45	20	5	273	60	267	600	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	600	2000	500	3100
42	56	23	12	6	19	1	117	54	159	330	75	17	131	....	60	283	613	4721	2492	7826
43	1460	588	322	165	581	8	3124	1458	4086	8668	929	1266	1175	895	689	4954	13622	20590	.....	34212
44																				
45	27235	10487	5400	7335	7932	208	58597	25375	79366	163338	10697	31858	15595	3050	13385	74585	237923	459989	110782	808694
46																				
47																				
48																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

BEN A. RICE, CHAP.MIL., SAN DIEGO, CALIF.
JAMES M. SMITH, H.R., BIG STONE GAP, VA.
VINCENT G. STUBBS, III, F.M., JAPAN
DAVID W. A. TAYLOR, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.
NORMAN E. WILHELM, CHAP.MIL., PLATTSBURG, N.Y.
BENJAMIN F. WILLIAMS, ADMIN., BRISTOL, TENN.
GLEN A. WILLIAMS, INF., ARARAT, VA.
GOODRIDGE A. WILSON, H.R., BRISTOL, VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 58
CANDIDATES - 14

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61	108	69	28	54	56	1	316	146	659	1121	84	■	5	97	.....	194	1315	4586	2118	8019
62	527	289	124	107	237	4	1288	656	2688	4632	250	....	....	....	.....	250	4882	15435	10203	30520
63	4846	3526	1581	952	3011	51	13967	8348	32994	55309	21462	1455	1141	....	953	25011	80320	81382	20139	181841
64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	1090	697	353	....	604	10	2754	1673	6085	10512	691	100	135	....	.....	926	11438	45803	17880	75121
66	923	747	309	155	578	10	2722	1601	5582	9905	895	360	25	....	51	1331	11236	23630	3063	37929
67	245	151	103	102	120	2	723	334	1646	2703	95	800	10	....	.....	905	3608	11902	4738	20248
68	4213	491	257	197	487	7	5652	1143	4144	10939	120	16	100	....	342	578	11517	14480	424	26421
69	832	600	329	238	490	8	2497	1359	5132	8988	133	1173	186	....	156	1648	10636	24298	7427	42361
70	466	304	194	207	209	4	1384	650	2842	4876	124	....	10	....	.....	134	5010	11689	26235	42934
71	91	40	16	40	31	....	218	85	329	632	66	....	5	....	7	78	710	3876	1512	6098
72	755	409	174	289	433	6	2066	923	5368	8357	1102	923	155	....	85	2265	10622	22705	3485	36812
73	293	99	43	70	91	1	597	225	812	1634	33	....	10	....	795	838	2472	7868	3672	14012
74	43	45	20	....	39	1	148	108	346	602	13	30	24	....	.....	67	669	2665	226	3560
75	1543	980	481	470	735	12	4221	2036	8171	14428	285	5436	....	....	372	6093	20521	28914	1740	51175
76	197	219	93	331	178	3	1021	494	2114	3629	2011	....	....	....	.....	2011	5640	10721	265	16626
77	827	152	98	189	186	2	1454	308	1617	3379	130	....	138	177	29	474	3853	13579	3900	21332
78	65	60	45	17	51	1	239	139	476	854	19	....	....	....	■	27	881	2563	2174	5618
79	458	113	104	191	104	1	971	207	1173	2351	132	878	5	....	25	1040	3391	10677	.....	14068
80	21	17	14	4	10	....	66	28	138	232	....	....	10	....	.....	10	242	1550	.....	1792
81	18	16	11	30	12	....	87	34	140	261	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	261	1672	1428	3361
82	753	98	28	75	68	1	1023	146	896	2065	....	52	63	941	61	1117	3182	16829	6798	26809
83	10838	600	460	560	200	12	12670	552	9213	22435	425	....	....	613	955	1993	24428	50855	20000	95283
84	267	230	104	....	169	3	773	469	1629	2871	291	....	....	....	808	1099	3970	14366	12094	30430
85	337	211	120	62	171	3	904	474	1659	3037	135	....	....	....	.....	135	3172	9641	4308	17121
86	272	74	34	140	64	1	585	178	794	1557	491	20	50	75	80	716	2273	9909	2535	14717
87	1371	419	147	613	281	5	2836	779	3280	6895	382	....	5	....	.....	387	7282	10810	.....	18092
88	826	218	108	121	174	3	1450	483	1909	3842	51	13	....	....	10	74	3916	12074	6720	22710
89	148	142	102	91	121	2	606	336	1291	2233	150	527	112	....	96	885	3118	9206	2052	14376
90	2	2	1	....	2	....	7	4	18	29	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	29	58	.....	87
91	388	308	153	143	281	4	1277	714	2347	4338	183	1200	171	....	150	1704	6042	15181	.....	21223
92	18	19	14	20	14	....	85	40	350	475	33	5	19	....	26	83	558	2058	748	3364
93	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	2488	681	280	1731	612	....	5792	1204	5788	12784	209	600	707	....	3002	4518	17302	12367	.....	29669
95	66	24	■	....	14	....	112	40	199	351	18	....	148	....	.....	166	517	1467	4000	5984

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
PRESBYTERY OF ASHEVILLE - CONTINUED												2
	R.1, IVY PARK	DANIEL E. CARLTON /2/ P	3	1	...	...	...	26	..	..	23	3
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 34		TOTALS	308	324	216	452	532	8740	92	119	5899	4

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. P. BALDWIN, JR., F.M., JAPAN
THOMAS W. BARKER, ADMIN., MONTREAT, N. C.
R. D. BEDINGER, H.R., ASHEVILLE, N. C.
STANLEY L. BENNETT, F.M., BRAZIL
C. GRIER DAVIS, PRES., MONTREAT, N. C.
ROBERT EXCELL FRY, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.
JAMES BRUCE FRYE, ADMIN., BRISTOL, TENN.
WILLIAM J. GAMMON, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.
J. H. GRUVER, H.R., WINTER PARK, FLA.
JOSEPH HOPPER, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.
S. BROWN HOYTE, SR., H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.
R. E. MCCLURE, PBY.EX.SEC., ASHEVILLE, N. C.
L. T. NEWLAND, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.
W. W. PHARR, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
3. PRESBYTERY OF HOLSTON												20
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TENNESSEE EXCEPT AS NOTED-												21
BAKERSVILLE, N. C. R.2, BULADEAN		V	4	3	...	2	7	38	..	..	70	22
	R.1, CLOUDLAND	V-O.S&	4	2	...	...	...	25	..	..	....	23
	R.4, VIANS VALLEY *%	WALSER PENLAND /2/ P	3	2	4	...	2	49	4	..	58	24
BANNER ELK, BANNER ELK		DAN R. THOMAS, JR. /2/ P	11	13	25	7	24	251	23	4	95	25
		/INTRANS/	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	26
	ARBOR DALE %	DAN R. THOMAS, JR. /2/ P	4	5	7	2	7	54	7	..	74	27
		/INTRANS/	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	28
BLAINE, R.1, BLAINE *		D. M. MONROE /3/ P	1	1	...	...	5	18	..	..	30	29
BLOUNTVILLE, BLOUNTVILLE *%		FRED W. WALKER, P	13	24	1	5	4	267	1	6	233	30
BLOWING ROCK, N. C., RUMPLE MEMORIAL *%		A. BLAKE BRINKERHOFF, P	9	8	5	4	...	148	4	..	123	31
BLUFF CITY, THOMAS MRMORIAL *		MEIGS A. NEWKIRK /2/ P	5	3	1	...	7	58	..	1	42	32
BOONE, N. C., FIRST *%		J. K. PARKER, JR., P	13	15	10	20	13	249	4	4	206	33
BRISTOL, FIRST *%		WM. H. MCCORKLE, P	34	36	25	42	64	1096	10	16	721	34
		LARRY D. KENNON, ASSO., P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	35
	R.3, BEIDLEMAN	J. EDSEL FARTHING /2/ S.S	2	3	2	2	2	70	2	..	120	36
	R.3, COLD SPRING *%	L. BURNS GIBBS, P., S.C	15	12	9	4	8	269	7	5	194	37
		/INTRANS/	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	38
	EDGEMONT *%	HIRAM H. VANCLEVE, P	9	9	2	14	21	206	..	2	217	39
	FAIRMOUNT *	D. EDWARD RENEGAR, P., S.C.E	9	9	17	14	6	395	14	..	461	40
	R.2, MEADOWVIEW *%	MEIGS A. NEWKIRK /2/ P	3	4	...	6	4	76	..	..	91	41
	ROSEMONT *%	JAMES M. RICE, JR., P	10	12	6	7	27	249	5	2	211	42
	R.4, VALLEY PIKE *%	JOSEPH LEO HALL, P. /INTRANS/	7	11	2	6	24	131	2	..	190	43
	R.2, WALNUT HILL	V&	8	9	...	...	...	258	..	..	278	44
	R.1, WEAVER *%	J. EDSEL FARTHING /2/ P	4	3	1	...	2	49	1	..	55	45
	WINDSOR AVENUE *%	W. M. CLARK, P	12	15	6	26	22	386	2	8	331	46
BURNSVILLE, N. C., R.5, ESTATOA		V&	4	4	...	...	...	59	..	..	45	47
	JACKS CREEK	V&	3	3	...	...	...	40	..	..	42	48
	R.4, PAINT GAP *	WALSER PENLAND /2/ P	4	3	...	2	18	61	..	..	75	49
CHUCKEY, CHUCKEY		GILBERT L. BAILEY, S.S	4	4	7	1	1	38	9	..	103	50
CROSSNORE, N. C., CROSSNORE *		EARL M. MILLER, JR., P	6	9	10	...	28	92	7	4	195	51
ELIZABETHTON, MEMORIAL *		MARVIN K. COMPHER, P	9	12	4	10	13	206	3	4	158	52
GREEN MOUNTAIN, N. C., GREEN MOUNTAIN *%		V-O.S	4	4	4	...	2	50	4	..	70	53
	R.2, HARRIS MEMORIAL	V-O.S	2	2	...	...	...	15	..	..	14	54
	RIDGEVIEW	V-O.S	4	4	...	10	11	57	..	..	81	55
GREENVILLE, R.4, MEADOW CREEK		JOHN E. POWERS, P	6	8	...	2	21	90	..	3	125	56
	R.5, NEW EBENEZER	V	5	5	...	3	6	61	..	..	124	57
JEFFERSON CITY, FIRST *		ODELL SMITH, P	11	9	12	4	15	184	4	3	124	58
JOHNSON CITY, FIRST *%		FERGUSON WOOD, P	52	76	49	49	86	1649	22	8	1230	59
		J. A. ALDRIDGE, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	60
		D. F. WADDELL, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	61
	CALVARY *%	J. GRAHAM SPURRIER, JR., P	10	17	...	6	12	224	..	..	264	62
	PRINCETON *%	BILL S. GOFORTH, P	7	13	19	19	19	295	5	..	384	63
	R.8, SHENANDOAH *%	GEORGE M. CONN, JR., P	5	5	...	9	3	56	..	2	63	64
JONESBORO, R.6, LEESBURG		V	8	..	...	...	8	40	..	..	45	65
KINGSPORT, FIRST *%		W. KIRK ALLEN, JR., P	26	26	33	53	114	1224	10	21	920	66
		GEORGE B. GILMER, JR., A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	67
	R.1, ARCADIA *%	V-O.S	4	2	...	3	1	40	..	..	35	68
	R.11, BETHANY *%	MAX ECKE, JR., P	8	9	1	5	4	128	1	1	137	69
	BETHEL *%	RICHARD POLK KEETON, P	14	20	6	10	33	334	3	7	373	70
	R.8, BRIDWELL HEIGHTS *%	BASIL P. SHARP, P	3	5	1	2	2	48	1	1	76	71
	CEDARVIEW	V&	6	6	...	...	...	99	..	..	129	72
	CENTRAL *%	/CECIL ROBERT TAYLOR, P.E./	5	8	...	1	3	85	..	1	92	73
	COLONIAL HEIGHTS *%	PITSER M. LYONS, III, P	15	16	13	45	37	488	7	12	452	74
	HARMONY *%	V-O.S	5	3	3	...	2	67	2	..	117	75
	LYNN GARDEN *%	RALPH A. BROWN, P	9	10	8	7	11	141	3	4	112	76
	WAVERLY ROAD *%	COLLIER S. HARVEY, JR., P	12	15	17	14	8	468	4	7	529	77
LIMESTONE, R.1, OAKLAND		V-O.S	9	..	2	...	2	28	2	..	40	78
	R.1, PROVIDENCE	V-O.S	6	..	...	...	1	18	..	..	35	79
LINVILLE, LINVILLE *%		V	3	..	...	...	...	15	..	..	13	80
MICAVILLE, MICAVILLE *		V	4	3	2	...	7	53	2	..	72	81
MORRISTOWN, FIRST *%		M. O. SOMMERS, P	21	27	15	30	31	654	3	7	447	82
MOUNTAIN CITY, FIRST *%		BILL WILLIAMS /3/ P	2	1	2	4	...	52	1	..	67	83
	CLINTON %	BILL WILLIAMS /3/ P	3	3	...	...	...	46	..	..	50	84
NEWDALE, N. C., NEWDALE *		BERT H. STYLES /2/ P	4	4	...	4	4	100	..	..	84	85
NEWLAND, NEWLAND *%		PAUL A. HORNE, P	6	7	10	4	91	150	..	2	206	86
	HUGHES	V	2	1	...	2	1	19	..	..	33	87
NEWPORT, NEWPORT *%		WILLIAM R. CAMERON, P	6	11	3	7	11	164	1	4	144	88
PINEOLA, N. C., PINEOLA		V	4	6	...	...	4	65	..	..	70	89
PINEY FLATS, PINEY FLATS *%		W. T. KING /2/ P	5	6	1	4	4	85	1	1	91	90
	RFD., NEW BETHEL *%	W. T. KING /2/ P	8	13	3	2	1	125	3	1	126	91
PINEY FLATS, ROCKY SPRINGS		V&	3	4	...	...	...	33	..	..	48	92
PLUMTREE, PLUMTREE *		V	7	8	2	4	2	164	2	1	175	93
ROAN MOUNTAIN, COVE CREEK		V	3	2	11	...	16	44	10	..	69	94
	GRAYS CHAPEL	V&	2	2	...	...	...	40	..	..	30	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	152	17	3	26	7	....	205	18	168	391	25	....	....	....	25	50	441	978	300	1719
3																				
4	35487	12067	5939	7225	9840	158	70716	25934	111997	208647	30038	13596	3234	1903	8036	56807	265454	505794	170184	941432
5																				
6																				
7											OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED									
8							J. CLYDE PLEXICO, H.R., ASHEVILLE, N. C.						PIERRE CHARLES TOUREILLE, FRANCE									
9							JAMES H. SKELTON, HOSP.CHAP., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C						DONALD E. WILLIAMS, F.M., BRAZIL									
10							JOHN N. SOMERVILLE, F.M., KOREA						JOHN R. WILLIAMS, H.R., IVERNESS, FLA.									
11							C. R. STEGALL, SR., H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.								NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 53							
12							CHARLES F. STUBE, H.R., HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.								CANDIDATES - 16							
13							J. V. N. TALMADGE, H.R., BELLAIRE, TEXAS															
14							G. AIKEN TAYLOR, ED., ASHEVILLE, N. C.															
15																				
16																				
17																				
18	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19																				
20																				
21																				
22	....	36	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	36	1230	.....	1266
23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	94	1	1	53	1	....	150	9	65	224	17	60	50	....	.....	127	351	1253	.....	1604
25	936	185	87	127	144	2	1481	470	1212	3163	151	15	73	....	170	409	3572	11369	100	15041
26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	37	12	22	24	9	....	104	29	89	222	17	....	25	25	15	82	304	1814	75	2193
28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	78	4	12	29	16	....	139	....	102	241	41	133	101	....	106	381	622	1738	.....	2360
30	1859	492	167	260	301	5	3084	900	2318	6302	228	825	1854	1065	30	4002	10304	14538	2670	27512
31	122	36	23	107	26	10	324	94	192	610	75	50	150	....	1000	1275	1885	14000	4300	20185
32	34	14	4	22	42	....	116	24	154	294	46	60	60	....	112	278	572	3925	.....	4497
33	245	75	36	91	60	1	508	196	550	1254	99	1090	350	....	530	2069	3323	13393	.....	16716
34	13017	1501	773	676	1185	19	17171	11026	8293	36490	746	14572	955	163	2727	19163	55653	68027	246555	370235
35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	144	....	....	16	....	....	160	....	47	207	5	....	75	....	.....	80	287	3751	412	4450
37	995	303	193	213	282	4	1990	830	2336	5156	1465	625	556	....	150	2796	7952	9752	507	18211
38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	1843	106	43	133	95	2	2222	228	958	3408	422	451	310	....	436	1619	5027	13547	6602	25176
40	933	170	73	166	135	2	1479	721	1220	3420	28	....	275	....	1320	1623	5043	12123	15530	32696
41	205	86	42	46	79	1	459	240	536	1235	81	251	55	....	103	490	1725	6669	118	8512
42	122	22	11	6	48	....	209	59	135	403	128	700	....	....	77	905	1308	10004	4620	15932
43	403	316	■	66	18	....	811	46	335	1192	47	70	75	....	332	524	1716	9875	1000	12591
44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	200	24	10	107	22	....	363	54	211	628	91	....	55	....	41	187	815	3691	.....	4506
46	1928	342	157	326	309	25	3087	845	2082	6014	329	839	853	....	966	2987	9001	19762	16874	45637
47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	8	4	2	1	3	....	18	10	72	100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	1315	300	1715
50	16	7	4	16	6	....	49	20	127	196	....	....	50	....	.....	50	246	1820	.....	2066
51	98	45	22	12	36	1	214	461	310	985	49	....	84	....	.....	133	1118	6554	702	8374
52	537	247	120	64	198	4	1170	646	2483	4299	44	1917	500	....	546	3007	7306	20667	14193	42166
53	20	9	4	2	7	....	42	24	54	120	....	....	25	....	.....	25	145	2535	.....	2680
54	10	4	2	1	4	....	21	12	27	60	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	60	314	.....	374
55	12	6	3	1	5	....	27	15	34	76	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	76	322	389	787
56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	4552	.....	4552
57	11	5	2	1	4	....	23	13	44	80	....	....	50	....	.....	50	130	2994	1260	4384
58	491	187	116	133	142	2	1071	462	1101	2634	572	....	674	....	413	1659	4293	11371	5356	21020
59	20348	708	337	190	540	10	22133	10593	8175	40901	6973	163	4608	20838	14451	47033	87934	80022	7762	175718
60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	3648	394	127	110	260	54	4593	936	2799	8328	....	1667	1075	....	184	2926	11254	13502	3946	28702
63	76	35	17	9	28	1	166	92	325	583	117	8	28	4207	1203	5563	6146	15009	7924	29079
64	27	12	6	3	10	1	59	32	74	165	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	165	7863	65	8093
65	....	....	....	10	....	....	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	10	895	.....	905
66	7425	2337	1289	1068	2129	34	14282	6169	14698	35149	2257	10632	9374	16134	6327	44724	79873	70575	76861	227309
67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	59	15	7	34	12	....	127	38	92	257	12	....	25	....	.....	37	294	1696	1150	3140
69	18	20	27	53	12	....	130	22	111	263	72	....	25	....	.....	97	360	9283	1218	10861
70	729	257	157	265	202	4	1614	708	1549	3871	81	690	733	255	2867	4626	8497	17849	10820	37166
71	214	46	20	96	37	1	414	106	362	882	....	....	98	100	7	205	1087	7061	2218	10366
72	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	253	40	19	105	32	1	450	115	241	806	92	....	578	....	48	718	1524	6247	.....	7771
74	1811	282	137	167	226	4	2627	776	1937	5340	124	1056	618	375	430	2603	7943	49731	.....	57674
75	72	28	17	28	21	1	167	63	158	388	23	....	25	....	.....	48	436	5344	379	6159
76	406	105	55	149	39	9	763	199	508	1470	212	3	255	200	123	793	2263	8570	2225	13058
77	5701	1209	757	766	942	17	9392	3088	7912	20392	986	3104	710	1168	1928	7896	28288	30555	29106	87949
78	20	9	5	2	8	....	44	25	55	124	10	....	....	....	100	110	234	1847	.....	2081
79	23	6	3	1	3	....	36	15	49	100	....	50	....	....	.....	50	150	747	.....	897
80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1192	.....	1192
81	■	....	....	12	....	....	20	....	22	42	18	10	....	....	.....	28	70	2040	1179	3289
82	5812	1713	968	910	1474	25	10902	4528	10718	26148	1460	2385	2955	926	221	7947	34095	39896	96234	170225
83	39	18	9	5	14	....	85	47	118	250	7	....	110	....	.....	117	367	2546	100	3013
84	29	13	7	4	11	....	64	35	81	180	10	....	85	....	.....	95	275	1554	.....	1829
85	166	7	33	44	6	....	256	20	145	421	36	....	20	....	154	210	631	4827	686	6144
86	30	....	....	65	....	....	95	20	20	135	18	....	35	....	78	131	266	8591	8018	16875
87	....	....	47	....	....	....	47	....	....	47	35	....	50	....	.....	85	132	1318	.....	1450
88	712	142	68	351	112	2	1387	365	1131	2883	166	....	277	....	49	492	3375	11058	534	14967
89	55	10	32	50	....	....	147	....	104	251	187	9	58	....	520	774	1025	1406	.....	2431
90	526	34	30	70	27	....	687	88	228	1003	60	....	199	....	40	299	1302	3993	3307	8602
91	1629	13	21	82	11	....	1756	35	79	1870	129	....	925	....	241	1295	3165	8831	.....	11996
92	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
93	153	29	14	47	23	1	267	76	204	547	22	....	....	25	404	451	998	4316	2985	8299
94	2	1	1	....	1	....	5	3	57	65	25	....	25	....	.....	50	115	463	.....	578
95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF HOLSTON - CONTINUED												
MAGILL MEMORIAL		V	6	6	...	22	1	72	..	..	105	2
ROGERSVILLE, ROGERSVILLE *%		THOMAS C. RHEA, P	12	18	9	7	17	408	4	4	334	3
		LOUIS A. SANDOS, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	....	4
RUTLEDGE, RUTLEDGE *		D. M. MONROE /3/ P	2	..	...	...	1	9	..	..	....	5
SHADY VALLEY, SHADY VALLEY		BILL WILLIAMS /3/ P. /INTRANS/	4	3	...	...	...	50	..	..	53	6
SPRUCE PINE, N. C., FIRST *%		HARRY L. PRICE, P. /INTRANS/	11	18	5	3	5	184	2	2	168	7
R.1, GRASSY CREEK *		BERT H. STYLES /2/ P	4	8	1	6	5	59	..	..	78	8
STRAWBERRY PLAINS, STRAWBERRY PLAINS *%		D. M. MONROE /2/ P	6	6	...	2	4	100	..	1	99	9
SURGOINSVILLE, NEW PROVIDENCE		CHARLES E. BELL /H.R./ S.S	9	10	...	...	...	78	..	..	....	10
VILAS, N. C., BAIRDS CREEK		V-D.S	3	4	2	1	7	37	..	..	36	11
WHITESBURG, WHITESBURG		V	3	3	...	...	...	34	..	..	25	12
												13
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 77		TOTALS	589	671	378	518	922	13567	202	149	12612	14

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

CHARLES E. ALLEN JR., NASHVILLE, TENN.
DAVID L. ANDERSON, SCHENECTADY, N. Y.
GEO. A. ANDERSON, ADM., BRISTOL, TENN.
JOHN W. BARNARD, BANNER ELK, N. C.
T. W. CLAPP, H.R., PLUMTREE, N. C.
H. B. FORAN, CHAP.MIL., NEW YORK, N. Y.
J. LEO HALL, H.R., BRISTOL, TENN.
BOB S. HODGES, JR., ADM. ATLANTA, GA.
JAMES L. JACKSON, JR., F.M., E. DE SAO PAULO, BRAZIL
LEWIS H. LANCASTER, JR., J.M., JAPAN
R. T. L. LISTON, PRES., BRISTOL, TENN.
J. H. LONGENECKER, H.R., MORRISTOWN, TENN.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
4. PRESBYTERY OF KNOXVILLE												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TENNESSEE EXCEPT AS NOTED-												
ALCOA, TRINITY *%		R. G. SCHWANEBECK, P	4	6	4	4	4	157	1	1	124	31
ATHENS, MARS HILL *		JAMES D. NEWSOME, JR., P	6	6	3	7	1	203	..	4	161	32
ARJAY, KY., STRAIGHT CREEK		V-I.S	1	..	...	...	...	27	..	..	70	33
CHATTANOOGA, FIRST *%		JAMES L. FOWLE, P	51	75	42	49	61	2390	12	17	1644	34
BRAINERD *%		FREDERICK Z. WOODWARD, P	12	22	27	31	56	721	5	8	563	35
BRAINERD HILLS *%		V-	7	9	1	9	8	143	1	7	137	36
CENTRAL *%		ROBERT S. HOUGH, P	30	33	9	10	60	847	3	12	665	37
R.3, CHATTANOOGA VALLEY *%		WAYNE GEHMAN, P	7	6	5	2	5	144	..	1	118	38
EAST RIDGE *%		JEFF T. KESTERSON, P	8	12	3	11	16	309	1	2	317	39
FAIRVIEW		CORDELL SLOAN, P	3	6	...	11	1	89	3	..	42	40
LOOKOUT VALLEY		WILLARD A. PEAK, P	6	8	11	6	7	264	6	1	209	41
MOUNTAIN VIEW %		V-	..	..	4	...	4	66	2	7	72	42
NORTHMINSTER *%		EUGENE B. NORRIS, P	6	8	5	30	7	140	3	6	137	43
RED BANK *%		GEORGE D. CARTER, JR., P	9	15	5	17	35	201	..	1	183	44
RIVERMONT *%		HARRY W. PHILLIPS, P	6	12	8	29	15	247	1	11	298	45
ST. ELMO *%		V-	6	7	7	3	7	111	1	1	74	46
WESTMINSTER *		W. EARLE STEVENS, JR., P	11	17	11	45	36	655	7	5	532	47
CLEVELAND, FIRST *%		ROBERT H. JORDAN, P	12	15	14	28	42	360	14	4	350	48
CONCORD, CONCORD *%		HARRY S. HASSALL /2/ P	12	12	13	14	15	233	9	7	200	49
R.2, CHOTA %		HARRY S. HASSALL /2/ S.S	3	2	1	...	2	31	..	..	30	50
R.3, WEST EMORY *		V-	5	1	...	...	8	32	..	..	40	51
CORBIN, KY., CORBIN *%		E. A. HELLMUTH, JR., P	6	10	3	13	8	112	1	..	73	52
ENGLEWOOD, NONABURG		V-I.S	2	1	...	...	1	30	..	..	31	53
R.1, WILSON STATION		WILLIAM R. CHILDRESS /3/ P	5	4	1	...	...	41	1	1	50	54
ETOWAH, FIRST *%		HAROLD R. OBANNON, P	7	9	1	3	1	100	1	2	81	55
FARNER, FARNER *		V-I.S	6	4	3	3	10	126	3	1	155	56
GATLINBURG, GATLINBURG *%		JOSEPH A. GREER, P	3	..	...	18	1	17	..	1	10	57
JELLICO, JELLICO *		J. H. THOMPSON JR. /2/ S.S	1	1	...	...	...	27	..	..	....	58
KNOXVILLE, FIRST *%		JOHN H. MCKINNON, P	24	30	19	50	109	1308	1	7	933	59
		R. CHRISTY MORGAN, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	....	60
R.14, CEDAR SPRINGS *%		LANE G. ADAMS, P	15	15	18	48	28	394	5	13	320	61
R.13, CROSS ROADS *%		V-	6	7	...	3	26	81	..	..	99	62
EASTMINSTER *%		W. R. SMITH, III, P	15	18	33	54	28	703	11	10	365	63
FAIRMONT *%		MANFORD H. SAUNDERS, P	9	15	3	14	22	329	4	4	276	64
FIFTH AVENUE *%		E. PERRY MOBLEY, P	18	18	3	4	15	573	2	3	277	65
FOUNTAIN CITY *%		DON R. BRANDON, P	16	16	12	61	70	638	3	9	552	66
INSKIP *%		JAMES L. LYONS, P	9	9	17	18	19	201	12	1	167	67
R.5, JOHN SEVIER		V-	3	2	1	...	21	30	..	..	70	68
LAKE FOREST *%		ROBERT L. WILLIAMSON, P	11	11	10	19	17	378	3	10	327	69
LAKE HILLS *%		ROBERT A. LARSON, P	6	7	...	4	...	130	..	1	....	70
R.8, LEBANON		V-	3	..	...	...	...	24	..	..	31	71
LITTLE BRICK *%		JOHN E. STAUFFER, P	8	12	5	9	39	323	5	6	209	72
SEQUOYAH HILLS *%		JULIAN W. SPITZER, P	21	21	25	49	60	1071	4	22	707	73
		WILLIAM C. MOUNTS, S.S	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	....	74
WEST HILLS *		FRED C. FOWLER, III, P	5	5	1	74	2	73	..	2	102	75
LAFOLLETTE, FIRST *%		JOHN H. THOMPSON, JR. /2/ P	9	9	1	...	27	133	1	1	90	76
LENOIR CITY, FIRST %		C. MCCOY FRANKLIN /2/ P	..	..	4	10	3	123	1	2	96	77
LEWIS CHAPEL, LEWIS CHAPEL		V-	..	..	...	...	...	3	..	..	....	78
LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN, LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN *%		V-	24	22	24	29	42	890	..	17	629	79
MADISONVILLE, FIRST *		FRED HILL, P	10	11	11	4	9	118	..	3	125	80
MIDDLESBORO, KY., FIRST *		WILLIAM R. JONES JR., P	9	12	3	11	33	189	..	1	90	81
OAK RIDGE, COVENANT *%		JOHN G. BRADFORD, P	5	3	3	19	9	95	2	2	94	82
PINEVILLE, MOORE MEMORIAL *		GEORGE D. GRACEY, P	8	9	2	6	10	113	2	1	83	83
ROSSVILLE, LAKEVIEW *%		RICHARD D. CARTER, P	4	4	10	6	6	68	10	1	74	84
SEVIERVILLE, R.10, ROCKY SPRINGS		V-	1	1	...	...	...	26	..	..	35	85
SIGNAL MOUNTAIN, SIGNAL MOUNTAIN *%		WILLIAM S. THORINGTON, P	19	16	28	37	85	955	14	15	874	86
		JAMES R. BOOZER, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	....	87
WAYSIDE *%		JOHN MORRISON, P	6	6	1	12	11	82	..	3	90	88
SODDY, FIRST *		ROBERT W. LAWRENCE, P	4	7	...	2	...	55	..	..	50	89
SWEETWATER, FIRST *%		D.R. GREENHOE, P., S.C	13	16	8	4	8	383	4	6	348	90
TELLICO PLAINS, CENTER *		WM. R. CHILDRESS /3/ P	9	9	...	...	1	69	..	..	71	91
R.1, BROWN HILL *		WILLIAM R. CHILDRESS /3/ P	4	3	...	...	1	41	..	..	52	92
EPPERSON /FORMERLY EPPERSON, TENN./		V-G.S	4	4	17	1	12	156	17	..	175	93
VONORE, TOQUA		C. MCCOY FRANKLIN /2/ P	3	4	1	...	1	31	..	3	40	94
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 61		TOTALS	536	623	441	891	1125	17609	176	243	13817	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Amembly's Church Extension	Amembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	50	10	75	....	....	....	135	....	115	250	100	....	100	....	.....	200	450	2641	1558	4649
3	3484	760	511	801	639	10	6205	1836	5232	13273	593	1664	1737	3904	981	8879	22152	28682	10444	61278
4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	35	9	2	1	9	....	56	12	54	122	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	122	1174	.....	1296
6	....	....	....	9	....	....	9	....	95	104	....	....	....	....	18	18	122	2247	.....	2369
7	616	133	65	35	107	2	958	604	1185	2747	127	....	539	502	301	1469	4216	12206	2527	18949
8	261	15	32	72	28	....	408	39	265	712	....	....	75	....	287	362	1074	3262	.....	4336
9	228	54	50	84	59	1	476	118	428	1022	96	105	25	5	103	334	1356	4157	.....	5513
10	33	....	....	103	....	....	136	....	279	415	145	....	100	....	.....	245	660	4711	1730	7101
11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	25	....	....	25	....	.....	25	50	.....	.....	50
12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13																				
14	79096	12703	6882	8500	10199	256	117636	48237	84717	250590	18874	43204	32747	49892	40139	184856	435446	750812	594539	
15																				1780797

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

EARL T. MACCORMACK, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.
JOSEPH B. MACLEOD, PBY.A.EX.SEC.,JOHNSON CITY,TENN.
DAVID V. MILLER, F.M., CONGO
J. W. ROSEBOROUGH, JR., INF., ASHVILLE, N. C.
B. B. SHANKEL, H.R., BRISTOL, TENN.
ORVILLE D. SLAUGHTER, F.M., NASHVILLE, TENN.
HORACE E. STOESSEL, PROF., BRISTOL, TENN.
B. HARRISON TAYLOR, PROF., BANNER ELK, N. C.
JOHN S. YELTON, H.R., WHITESBURG, TENN.
TROY L. YOUNG, H.R., BURNSVILLE, N. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 66
CANDIDATES - 11

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
31	285	79	44	121	69	1	599	180	762	1541	58	....	27	....	.....	85	1626	8421	3300	13347
32	953	508	129	366	238	3	2197	497	1375	4069	433	25	450	....	250	1158	5227	23400	7870	36497
33	....	30	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	30	440	.....	470
34	92774	2696	911	1847	1531	15	99774	13754	33419	146947	22669	23549	11250	17781	77323	152572	299515	122562	82500	504581
35	8753	990	495	666	828	9	11741	2034	5099	18874	2067	854	1788	273	650	5632	24506	43420	8344	76270
36	....	....	....	435	....	....	435	....	....	435	....	....	120	....	204	324	759	8239	.....	8998
37	17730	1750	796	2036	1366	18	23696	3401	6813	33910	2707	....	7530	....	6470	16707	50617	67835	1329	119781
38	22	8	22	36	4	....	92	12	29	133	925	....	219	....	829	1973	2106	11545	.....	13651
39	2531	322	135	159	222	3	3372	550	1127	5049	23	25	123	....	82	253	5302	19600	12589	37491
40	140	....	20	28	63	....	251	....	300	551	....	....	....	....	60	60	611	4796	285	5692
41	846	54	56	126	37	1	1120	151	541	1812	333	....	....	....	193	526	2338	6182	2878	11398
42	52	50	....	....	....	....	102	....	....	102	....	....	....	....	25	25	127	1805	.....	1932
43	137	41	34	116	36	....	364	88	217	669	32	18	159	....	.....	209	878	17014	3000	20892
44	936	160	90	77	158	2	1423	364	752	2539	606	115	426	....	.....	1147	3686	16641	7045	27372
45	2042	249	131	244	214	7	2887	616	1106	4609	1020	....	255	....	160	1435	6044	18537	11718	36299
46	338	....	25	127	35	....	525	172	140	837	70	42	23	....	.....	135	972	9367	139	10478
47	5081	542	....	250	....	....	5873	....	3706	9579	....	....	....	36414	5483	41897	51476	37791	22729	111996
48	1479	391	249	444	421	6	2990	810	1659	5459	2419	18	558	440	683	4118	9577	26359	6200	42136
49	1236	337	158	260	259	3	2253	666	1580	4499	310	1000	539	....	45	1894	6393	13228	5994	25615
50	41	14	7	15	11	....	88	27	62	177	15	25	....	....	6	46	223	920	244	1387
51	20	6	25	5	25	15	96	....	....	96	16	....	....	3	15	34	130	1654	.....	1784
52	321	151	54	102	89	1	718	220	562	1500	207	12	....	....	100	319	1819	7882	1005	10706
53	22	9	5	22	7	....	65	18	87	170	....	....	25	....	.....	25	195	510	.....	705
54	51	25	11	5	17	....	109	43	140	292	100	....	24	....	.....	124	416	928	500	1844
55	129	51	27	13	44	1	265	110	225	600	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	600	7273	5426	13299
56	105	31	72	126	27	....	361	66	286	713	203	492	....	....	100	795	1508	3754	1200	6462
57	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1081	3208	4289
58	65	26	14	7	22	....	134	55	158	347	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	347	1036	1864	3247
59	15264	6353	2907	3391	4779	65	32759	11879	26886	71524	2313	5761	929	7126	2368	18497	90021	104246	92817	287084
60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	7125	296	192	682	267	3	8565	790	2541	11896	269	....	1320	....	640	2229	14125	18256	2000	34381
62	42	14	15	55	22	....	148	400	....	548	20	13	31	....	25	89	637	7796	973	9406
63	3033	1154	625	311	1097	23	6243	2577	5402	14222	106	....	1784	....	906	2796	17018	38584	22112	77714
64	1707	482	184	223	303	4	2903	749	1774	5426	75	751	....	1250	426	2502	7928	19881	3708	31517
65	3290	905	465	787	812	9	6268	1817	3913	11998	332	2217	1681	500	1505	6235	18233	34709	.....	52942
66	3454	1465	711	488	1094	87	7299	2565	5714	15578	1084	1163	675	....	784	3706	19284	28576	15714	63574
67	748	114	60	226	100	1	1249	247	877	2373	24	300	362	4770	.....	5456	7829	19310	3056	30195
68	15	46	....	21	....	....	82	....	....	82	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	82	785	.....	867
69	1693	332	252	253	277	4	2811	681	1684	5176	311	335	339	....	252	1237	6413	24519	10573	41505
70	285	114	60	128	98	1	686	243	644	1573	170	13	209	....	37	429	2002	13419	3740	19161
71	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	27	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	27	808	.....	835
72	1283	431	305	219	355	5	2598	878	2116	5592	1381	95	259	124	245	2104	7696	14253	116	22065
73	15212	1389	1557	1327	2669	32	22186	6753	8480	37419	5408	2640	3260	....	2765	14073	51492	76631	18391	146514
74	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	100	150	....	287	....	....	537	....	....	537	....	100	250	....	.....	350	887	7543	10061	18491
76	376	148	79	39	130	2	774	321	830	1925	440	160	254	475	17	1346	3271	12925	4350	20546
77	226	203	6	60	....	....	495	....	308	803	....	150	72	85	.....	307	1110	4496	3891	9497
78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	33116	6314	3968	2035	6592	86	52111	12742	21715	86568	31322	7894	2178	6310	13836	61540	148108	75064	21570	244742
80	86	9	89	108	7	....	299	18	195	512	71	....	....	....	183	254	766	8207	708	9681
81	1691	356	222	282	296	4	2851	732	1595	5178	1796	30	10	....	.....	1836	7014	14269	2850	24133
82	187	78	50	41	30	....	386	73	150	609	100	....	262	....	.....	362	971	6252	2419	9642
83	729	300	177	266	237	3	1712	586	1377	3675	631	....	....	300	90	1021	4696	10517	.....	15213
84	43	17	9	17	15	5	106	37	75	218	9	....	....	....	.....	9	227	4769	1460	6456
85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	61	14	....	.....	75	75	839	.....	914
86	7867	1942	991	1033	1693	22	13548	4326	9066	26940	2089	6164	2037	10980	622	21892	48832	50006	1782	100620
87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	66	17	5	24	10	....	122	23	71	216	50	55	135	....	5	245	461	6429	2500	9390
89	1022	66	42	57	55	....	1242	73	361	1676	27	....	75	....	360	462	2138	7755	.....	9893
90	3267	560	519	367	827	13	5553	2503	3619	11675	2023	3700	600	320	4393	11036	2711	20384	2000	45095
91	97	47	20	63	33	....	260	82	263	605	135	....	....	....	25	160	765	2693	500	3958
92	75	30	16	33	26	....	180	64	131	375	....	....	42	....	76	118	493	1840	.....	2333
93	52	21	46	18	18	....	155	44	257	456	233	252	....	....	300	785	1241	2527	.....	3768
94	10	15	....	30	....	....	55	....	50	105	....	50	....	40	.....	90	195	1318	190	1703
95	238250	31888	17082	20504	27565	454	335743	75037	160266	571046	84632	58079	40294	87191	122538	392734	963780	1121826	416848	2502454

PRESBYTERY OF KNOXVILLE - CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JOHN S. BENNETT, CHAP. MIL., NEW YORK, N. Y.
J. HARPER BRADY, H.R., CHATTANOOGA, TENN.
E. FRANK CAMP, H.R., CHATTANOOGA, TENN.
J. M. CARR, SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
W. NORMAN COOK, ADM., RICHMOND, VA.
S. N. CRAMER, A.P., LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN, TENN.
A. E. DALLAS, H.R., KNOXVILLE, TENN.
I. M. ELLIS, SYN.D.C.E., KNOXVILLE, TENN.
D. R. FREEMAN, H.R., KNOXVILLE.
FRED A. HOFFMAN, H.R., PASADENA, CALIF.
PAUL M. LEVENGOOD, EV., DAYTON, TENN.
RICHARD L. LOVE, STU., MANCHESTER, ENG.
FREDERICK W. LUPTON II, CHICAGO, ILL.
JOSEPH B. MACK, PBY.S.H.M., KNOXVILLE, TENN.
W. B. MOSELEY, F.M., BRAZIL
W. DONALD MUNSON, JR., ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
GEO. H. MURRAY III, PBY.D.C.E., KNOXVILLE, TENN.

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS

1. PRESBYTERY OF EAST ARKANSAS
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ARKANSAS-

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
AUGUSTA, AUGUSTA *%	HUGH N. ALEXANDER, P.	..	2	6	4	1	51	4	1	73	24
BASSETT, BASSETT *%	V-	3	6	...	...	6	51	..	..	74	25
BATESVILLE, FIRST *%	JAMES M. GREGORY, P.	9	11	...	8	26	311	..	2	174	26
BEEBE, FIRST %	W. HAROLD OWEN /3/ P.	3	..	...	2	2	28	..	..	23	27
BLACK ROCK, BLACK ROCK *	ROBERT K. BENNETT /2/ S.S.	2	..	...	2	2	9	..	..	9	28
BLYTHEVILLE, FIRST *%	MARTIN R. WILKINSON, P., S.C.	16	25	12	45	33	400	2	9	348	29
BRINKLEY, BRINKLEY *%	FRED L. REEVES /2/ P.	7	11	4	...	3	131	3	..	61	30
BULL SHOALS, BULL SHOALS *%	WALTER L. BROWN, SR. /2/ P.	6	..	4	16	5	57	3	1	40	31
CABOT, CABOT %	W. HAROLD OWEN /3/ P.	2	..	...	...	...	11	..	..	12	32
CHATFIELD, SMALLEY MEMORIAL	HENRY C. CALHOUN /2/ P.	3	..	1	...	3	27	1	..	37	33
CLARENDON, FIRST *	ANTHONY W. DICK, JR., P.	6	11	6	[illegible]	7	121	4	2	92	34
COTTER, COTTER %	WALTER L. BROWN, SR. /2/ P.	3	..	...	...	...	21	..	1	....	35
COTTON PLANT, FIRST	FRED L. REEVES /2/ P.	3	4	6	...	5	28	6	..	22	36
DES ARC, DES ARC *	V-O.S.C.	3	3	...	2	5	34	..	..	17	37
DEVALLS BLUFF, DEVALLS BLUFF	&	..	..	...	...	7	....	..	..	....	38
/DISSOLVED 7-9-63/		..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	39
EARLE, FIRST *%	GEO. PAGAN, P.	11	8	8	2	3	101	..	3	70	40
FORREST CITY, R.1, GOOD HOPE ‡%	JAMES V. COBB /2/ P.	3	5	...	...	...	62	..	..	71	41
GRAHAM MEMORIAL *%	J. HERNDON MCCAIN, P.	14	23	7	14	66	279	6	3	381	42
R.1, RAGLAND MEMORIAL*%	JAMES V. COBB /2/ P.	3	3	5	3	3	43	5	..	30	43
/FORMERLY HARMONY		..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	44
ST. ANDREWS %	JAMES F. COOLEY, P.	5	2	50	[illegible]	29	99	..	11	55	45
GAMALIEL, ONE-O-ONE %	JAMES W. MACELREE /2/ P.	6	..	1	...	1	46	1	..	16	46
HARDY, SPRING RIVER ‡%	V.	5	3	...	1	...	37	..	..	17	47
HEBER SPRINGS, FIRST *%	FLEET G. COOK /2/ P.	4	4	5	14	9	88	2	17	41	48
SUGAR LOAF	FLEET G. COOK /2/ S.S.	2	..	...	...	...	11	..	..	....	49
HELENA, FIRST *%	J. HAROLD JACKSON, P.	12	15	11	13	16	280	1	3	158	50
HENDERSON, LAKE NORFORK *%	J. W. MACELREE /2/ P.	7	..	...	1	7	34	..	..	8	51
HOLLY GROVE, FIRST *%	JULIAN B. GREEN, P.	10	12	6	...	5	120	6	1	112	52
VALLEY GROVE	V. &	..	..	...	...	...	8	..	..	....	53
HUGHES, HUGHES MEMORIAL *%	HENRY C. CALHOUN /2/ P.	5	7	1	4	19	66	1	1	86	54
JAMESTOWN, JAMESTOWN %	ELLIS G. MOSLEY, S.S.	1	..	...	...	...	20	..	..	54	55
JONESBORO, FIRST *%	PAUL ELMORE CORBETT, JR., P.	18	12	17	36	44	416	8	7	351	56
SECOND	CHARLEY ROBINSON, S.S.	3	..	...	4	...	25	..	..	51	57
LONOKE, LONOKE *	T. STRATON DANIEL, P.	7	10	8	6	6	120	2	1	104	58
MAMMOTH SPRING, FIRST	V.	4	..	...	...	...	33	..	..	37	59
MARIANNA, FIRST *%	C. WALKER SESSIONS, P.	7	9	4	9	3	152	..	1	103	60
MARVELL, FIRST *	V.	7	7	1	...	1	83	..	..	52	61
MOUNT PLEASANT, MT. PLEASANT *%	V.	7	5	...	...	1	47	..	..	66	62
MOUNTAIN HOME, FIRST	W. HAROLD WILLARD, P.	9	9	2	23	38	247	..	8	103	63
NEWPORT, FIRST *	ALFRED G. SEVERIN, P.	9	9	2	3	4	144	2	3	114	64
OSCEOLA, FIRST *%	DON W. DAVIDSON, P.	8	9	2	4	3	178	..	1	140	65
PARAGOULD, FIRST *	V.	5	6	2	1	6	59	2	1	48	66
PINE BLUFF, FIRST *%	W. L. MCCOLGAN, P.	30	48	30	64	42	1051	6	18	699	67
	R. P. RICHARDSON, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	68
SECOND *%	HERVEY L. LAZENBY, JR., P.	9	9	2	1	33	142	2	..	98	69
CENTRAL *%	ROBERT R. SHEPPERSON, P.	15	15	5	13	13	324	5	7	250	70
DOLLARWAY *%	WILLIAM BURTON, P.	6	5	...	4	9	65	..	..	71	71
FAITH *%	ISAAC CROSBY, P.	7	..	3	8	5	45	..	4	62	72
RIVERSIDE	V. &	5	4	...	...	...	35	..	..	....	73
POCAHONTAS, POCAHONTAS	V. &	2	..	...	...	...	15	..	..	....	74
RISON, AMITY	V. &	4	1	...	...	...	14	..	..	....	75
SEARCY, FIRST *%	LEONARD O. ELMORE, P.	10	12	3	6	7	128	1	3	105	76
STUTTGART, FIRST *%	THOMAS C. COOK, JR., P.	9	9	...	13	21	149	..	..	140	77
TRUMANN, FIRST *%	V-	3	2	...	1	5	23	..	..	....	78
WALNUT RIDGE, FIRST *	ROBERT K. BENNETT /2/ P.	11	..	4	...	3	83	2	1	....	79
WARD, FIRST %	W. HAROLD OWEN /2/ P.	2	1	...	1	...	13	..	..	35	80
R.1, SYLVANIA *%	VERNIE L. BARTLETT, P.	5	6	9	3	3	100	9	..	97	81
WEST HELENA, CLEBURNE AVE. *%	BEN H. BATEMAN, P.	9	9	1	4	6	171	1	6	128	82
WEST MEMPHIS, FIRST *%	A. HUBERT RUST, P.	9	15	18	31	36	460	12	12	299	83
WESTMINSTER *%	T. C. BAILEY, P.	6	7	1	[illegible]	12	80	1	2	125	84
WYNNE, WYNNE *%	JAMES W. CAMPBELL /2/ P.	11	18	6	7	10	173	5	2	124	85
FONDREN MEMORIAL	JAMES W. CAMPBELL /2/ P.	5	3	...	...	1	34	..	..	49	86
											87
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 59	TOTALS	396	395	253	394	575	7183	103	132	5532	88

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. M. BEVEL, H.R., BENTONVILLE, ARK.
STANLEY BRIGHT, H.R., PRAIRIE GROVE, ARK.
JOHN CROCKETT, H.R., SHAWNEE MISSION, KANSAS
A. M. HART, O.S., MERIDIAN, MISS.
ROBT. M. MARVIN, F.M., BRAZIL
C. T. MCCULLY, H.R., MARIANNA, ARK.
GEO. T. MCKEE, H.R., BATESVILLE, ARK.
A. C. MCKINNON, H.R., GREENWOOD, MISS.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2																				
3																				
4																				
5							OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED													
6							G. HUNTER NORWOOD, JR., F.M., PERU						DONALD A. SWICORD, H.R., CHATTANOOGA, TENN.							
7							WILLIAM E. PAULEY, PROF., BRISTOL, TENN.						T. R. TAYLOR, F.M., BRAZIL							
8							ARTHUR H. PFLUG, SUPT., CLEVELAND, TENN.						L. C. VASS, JR., F.M., AFRICA							
9							WM. CHILDS ROBINSON, JR., PROF., DALLAS, TEXAS						SAMUEL S. WILEY, I.S., TARBORO, N. C.							
10							ROBERT L. SMITH, F.M., KOREA						SAM M. WOLFE, H.R. /I.S., FARNER, O.S., EPPERSON/							
11							FRANK E. SOULES, F.M., BRAZIL						FARNER, TENN.							
12							F. D. STEVENSON, H.R., CORBIN, KY.													
13							GEORGE R. STUART, F.M., AFRICA								NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 75					
14															CANDIDATES - 18					
15																				
16																				
17	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	7	10	....	13	4	....	34	....	599	633	12	....	....	....	.....	12	645	1360	.....	2005
26	1323	426	181	393	319	8	2650	3414	1672	7736	6618	1242	598	2100	30	10588	18324	23291	31222	72837
27	....	....	....	10	....	....	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	10	1640	600	2250
28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	650	374	171	302	303	5	1805	3231	1581	6617	151	2530	46	....	174	2901	9518	23344	31634	64496
30	51	26	12	47	21	4	161	314	41	516	....	....	....	....	5	5	521	.....	.....	521
31	23	8	3	14	4	....	52	45	85	182	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	182	4339	376	4897
32	....	....	....	10	....	....	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	10	560	.....	570
33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	68	13	1	38	2	1	123	90	27	240	35	75	107	....	.....	217	457	7380	446	8283
35	5	2	1	1	2	....	11	18	46	75	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	75	1885	575	2535
36	26	12	17	157	....	....	212	....	....	212	10	....	....	....	.....	10	222	2131	.....	2353
37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	3930	841	4771
38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	248	118	97	81	99	2	645	1060	516	2221	....	50	60	....	50	160	2381	11783	93	14257
41	86	44	20	11	61	1	223	384	188	795	22	....	49	....	17	88	883	3451	432	4766
42	870	613	331	351	496	9	2670	5297	2688	10655	195	708	75	2170	761	3909	14564	21038	20582	56184
43	10	9	4	29	6	1	59	69	34	162	200	....	30	....	10	240	402	2013	.....	2415
44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	35	110	....	....	18	....	11	29	139	2298	.....	2437
46	22	15	4	52	7	1	101	79	39	219	28	....	30	....	21	79	298	3582	124	4004
47	....	....	....	16	....	....	16	530	....	546	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	546	2385	4318	7249
48	105	60	33	29	48	1	276	512	250	1038	9	....	11	....	.....	20	1058	7713	2619	11390
49	16	12	....	29	....	....	57	75	33	165	4	....	....	21	20	45	210	395	.....	605
50	720	571	269	224	475	9	2268	5085	2487	9840	592	264	....	....	342	1198	11038	29475	.....	40513
51	13	24	....	111	125	....	273	....	....	273	170	....	....	....	.....	170	443	3573	.....	4016
52	144	60	72	165	70	1	512	424	207	1143	66	105	4	....	20	195	1338	8785	3258	13381
53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	....	....	30	....	....	....	30	25	....	55	112	....	500	....	.....	612	667	.....	.....	667
55	3	2	1	....	2	....	8	21	11	40	100	....	....	....	.....	100	140	256	.....	396
56	715	638	269	232	485	9	2348	5343	2493	10184	229	4010	327	....	362	4928	15112	32741	22728	70581
57	20	14	20	20	12	4	90	127	63	280	....	....	250	....	260	510	790	1201	.....	1991
58	249	127	89	182	102	2	751	1167	454	2372	1022	100	90	....	.....	1212	3584	9340	538	13462
59	....	8	....	16	177	....	201	....	....	201	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	201	.....	.....	201
60	426	203	96	295	170	3	1193	1814	887	3894	125	278	....	....	.....	403	4297	13329	2089	19715
61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1248	1294	2542
63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	13129	2058	15187
64	219	128	61	50	107	2	567	1141	557	2265	105	290	32	75	.....	502	2767	10715	2535	16017
65	2376	472	185	347	330	6	3716	3527	1727	8970	372	816	675	....	1279	3142	12112	20644	2990	35746
66	281	....	....	37	....	....	318	....	444	762	42	....	50	....	.....	92	854	6467	1175	8496
67	6929	1643	728	1608	1311	1	12220	16806	7735	36761	16466	3047	705	572	12	20802	57563	74562	30367	162492
68	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	150	121	79	93	60	1	504	636	311	1451	40	202	90	....	.....	332	1783	10729	.....	12512
70	572	446	245	76	350	6	1695	3701	2215	7611	....	66	....	....	.....	66	7677	21332	2000	31009
71	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	3562	20000	23562
72	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	18	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	18
73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	130	52	40	68	44	4	338	265	130	733	33	100	97	....	.....	230	963	11357	2223	14543
77	393	238	112	170	212	4	1129	2119	1036	4284	155	311	2	....	.....	468	4752	11816	9528	26096
78	6	5	3	4	4	....	22	45	23	90	....	....	5	....	.....	5	95	4792	958	5845
79	21	7	3	32	4	1	68	14	60	142	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	142	.....	.....	142
80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	360	.....	360
81	106	43	21	12	33	1	216	380	154	750	27	22	6	28	15	98	848	5390	.....	6238
82	111	78	42	67	64	1	363	689	337	1389	72	....	65	....	30	167	1556	10988	1894	14438
83	435	256	162	141	198	4	1196	2119	1036	4351	1123	35	352	....	725	2235	6586	19102	14713	40401
84	54	9	46	51	5	....	165	20	....	185	51	22	90	11	.....	174	359	4899	1804	7062
85	486	320	146	90	258	5	1305	2754	1347	5406	184	400	23	....	.....	607	6013	14507	7938	28458
86	22	17	8	7	15	....	69	158	76	303	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	303	1115	.....	1418
87																				
88	18091	7224	3602	5681	5985	97	40680	63573	31642	135895	28370	14673	4387	4977	4144	56551	192446	469932	223952	886330
89																				
90																				
91							OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED													
92							BEN A. MEEKS, H.R., PINE BLUFF, ARK.						J. D. SPRAGINS, JR., PBY.EX.S.CH.EX., BATESVILLE, ARK.							
93							CHARLES B. PARTEE, STU., PRINCETON, N. J.						J. DANIEL ZELUFF, STU., SCOTLAND							
94							H. H. PATRICK, H.R., FLIPPIN, ARK.								NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 54					
95							J. P. SNIPES, H.R., CLARENDON, ARK.								CANDIDATES - 8					

PRESBYTERY OF EAST ARKANSAS – CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

B. B. HESTIR, H.R., CABOT, ARK.
JAMES W. MCNUTT, H.R., PARIS, MO.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
2. PRESBYTERY OF OUACHITA												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ARKANSAS-												
ALPINE, ALPINE		V.....&	2	2	...	...	...	24	..	..	48	13
ARKADELPHIA, FIRST *		T. CHALMERS HENDERSON, P.....	15	15	4	12	10	281	1	6	230	14
ASHDOWN, FIRST *		V. O. TITTERUD, P.....	7	6	...	3	1	68	..	..	76	15
BANKS, BANKS *		V.....	6	2	1	...	1	50	1	..	50	16
CAMDEN, FIRST *%		DWIGHT C. WEST, P.....	15	18	19	14	15	417	4	4	348	17
CARTHAGE, CARTHAGE		V.....&	15	18	...	...	...	54	..	..	20	18
	RFD., TULIP %	/O. EPPERSON /2/ UPUSA, S.S./.....	2	1	...	2	2	12	..	2	20	19
CHIDESTER, TATES BLUFF		V.....&	2	1	...	...	...	12	..	..	20	20
CROSSETT, CROSSETT *%		RICHARD A. RAY, P.....	8	12	2	6	9	120	1	6	160	21
DEQUEEN, FIRST *%		GEORGE H. WALKER, P.....	6	9	3	6	12	91	1	..	81	22
DERMOTT, DERMOTT *		ROY W. HICKS /2/ P.....	7	9	...	3	9	94	..	..	100	23
EL DORADO, FIRST *%		KENNETH F. SNIPES, P.....	20	22	16	39	47	913	5	7	557	24
		RAY D. TEROY, A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	25
	WESTMINSTER *	JOHN G. BARTON /2/ P.....	3	3	4	1	...	67	1	..	92	26
EUDORA, FIRST *		CALVIN KOOMEY, P.....	6	7	3	2	4	85	1	1	68	27
FORDYCE, FIRST *%		CHARLES J. MILLS, P.....	11	11	1	...	1	91	..	..	78	28
FULTON, FULTON		WM. S. MCLEAN /2/ S.S.....	1	..	...	...	...	13	..	..	.....	29
GURDON, FIRST *%		V.....	8	6	8	4	19	113	4	..	110	30
HAMBURG, HAMBURG *		V.....&	3	2	...	...	...	28	..	..	.....	31
	RFD., MIST	V.....&	..	..	...	...	...	11	..	..	34	32
HOPE, FIRST *%		LLEWELLYN T. LAWRENCE, P.....	19	24	2	14	9	276	..	3	147	33
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST *%		ADRIAN G. KOLEAN, P., S.C.....	18	24	18	21	87	516	10	5	253	34
	HIGHLAND *%	E. FRED TULLOCH, P.....	12	15	8	14	12	178	2	2	138	35
	TRINITY %	V-I.S.....	2	2	...	3	3	36	..	..	42	36
	WESTMINSTER *%	ROBERT J. STEWART, P.....	12	12	4	43	7	365	4	2	238	37
INGALLS, CALVARY		V.....&	5	6	...	...	...	55	..	..	28	38
JUNCTION CITY, JUNCTION CITY *		LEWIS L. WILKINS, SR. /2/ P.....&	2	1	...	...	...	26	..	..	29	39
	RFD., SCOTLAND *%	LEWIS L. WILKINS, SR. /2/ P.....	4	5	...	...	5	115	..	..	106	40
LAKE VILLAGE, FIRST *%		IRVINE G. MITCHELL, P.....	10	11	...	4	15	105	..	..	71	41
LEWISVILLE, LEWISVILLE *%		FREDDIE L. POWERS /2/ P.....	3	3	...	...	8	31	..	..	35	42
MAGNOLIA, FIRST *%		JAMES W. BUTLER, JR., P.....	15	17	15	21	25	269	9	4	193	43
MALVERN, FIRST *%		DAVID V. PITTENGER, P.....	6	9	1	...	6	194	2	4	.....	44
MCGEHEE, FIRST S8%		DONALD M. MCCUNE, P.....	11	8	2	16	4	183	..	3	166	45
MENA, FIRST *%		GEORGE E. MYERS, P.....	6	6	1	8	11	176	1	1	116	46
MONTICELLO, FIRST *%		JERRY R. TOMPKINS, P.....	15	12	8	9	28	264	6	5	217	47
	R.2, MT. ZION	V.....&	..	..	...	...	...	72	..	..	20	48
MT. HOLLY, MT. HOLLY		JOHN G. BARTON /2/ S.S.....	3	5	1	9	14	84	1	..	92	49
MT. IDA, MT. IDA		V.....&	..	..	...	4	2	30	..	..	71	50
	RFD., SWEET HOME	V.....&	..	1	...	...	...	10	..	..	.....	51
NASHVILLE, FIRST		CLARK E. SECOY, S.S.....&	4	5	...	...	...	43	..	..	44	52
NORMAN, NORMAN		H. RIDLEY BARNETT /2/ P.....	7	13	...	...	100	109	..	..	80	53
	OWLEY	H. RIDLEY BARNETT /2/ P.....&	..	..	...	...	...	23	..	1	80	54
OKOLONA, DOBEYVILLE		V.....&	3	..	...	...	...	8	..	..	.....	55
PRESCOTT, FIRST *%		JOHN I. FOWLER, P.....	17	14	1	...	8	184	1	1	139	56
PRINCETON, PRINCETON		/O. EPPERSON /2/ UPUSA, S.S./.....&	..	..	...	...	...	8	..	..	.....	57
STAMPS, FIRST *%		FREDDIE L. POWERS /2/ P.....	3	2	...	...	2	22	..	..	22	58
STAR CITY, STAR CITY		V.....&	4	1	...	...	...	55	..	..	48	59
STRONG, EBENEZER *		FLOYD R. WHATLEY, P.....	4	4	...	3	8	89	..	..	62	60
TEXARKANA, FIRST *%		WILLIAM S. MCLEAN /2/ P.....	14	18	6	33	19	434	..	4	353	61
	/DISSOLVED 1-15-63/	.....	2	1	...	...	14	.....	..	..	20	62
WARREN, FIRST *%		DAVID SHEPPERSON JR., P.....	15	14	2	4	14	338	2	6	235	63
WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON		V.....&	..	..	...	...	...	38	..	..	.....	64
WILMAR, WILMAR		V.....	5	5	1	3	4	34	..	..	37	65
	RFD., SHILOH	V.....&	2	3	...	...	...	27	..	..	.....	66
NUMBER OF CHURCHES – 52		TOTALS	360	385	131	301	535	6941	57	67	5174	68

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

ROBERT A. ANDERSON, H.R., LARGO, FLA.
G. C. BIDWELL, H.R., DEQUEEN, ARK.
W. D. DAVIS, H.R., NASHVILLE, ARK.
DAVID C. HARRISON, SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
GEORGE F. JOHNSON, H.R., FAIRHOPE, ALA.
MAYNARD M. MILLER, H.R., HOT SPRINGS, ARK.
JAMES A. MITCHELL, EX.SEC., CH.EXT., HOT SPRINGS, ARK.
H. EDWARD MORREN, PEORIA, ILL.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
3. PRESBYTERY OF WASHBURN												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ARKANSAS-												
ALMA, FIRST *		V.....	6	8	2	4	5	86	1	1	79	83
CHARLESTON, FIRST *%		E. H. DENMAN, SR. /2/ P.....	3	..	3	...	3	25	..	..	25	84
CONWAY, FIRST *%		JOHN R. SHELL, P.....	7	8	6	18	37	213	..	2	150	85
DARDANELLE, FIRST *%		OMER E. STANFIELD, P.....	4	9	8	4	3	152	4	5	81	86
FORT SMITH, FIRST *%		THOS. B. GALLAHER, P.....	27	36	40	49	91	1053	19	23	640	87
		ROSS B. KIRVEN, A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	88
	SECOND *%	DAVID T. MOORE, P.....	9	12	3	10	12	197	2	3	144	89
JACKSONVILLE, FIRST *%		FRED H. BABB, P.....	6	9	11	21	22	180	9	11	182	90
LITTLE ROCK, FIRST *%		R. D. ADAMS, P.....	36	39	15	44	115	1053	4	12	430	91
	SECOND *%	WILLIAM J. FOGLEMAN, P.....	24	36	8	28	61	1046	1	5	499	92
		JAC C. RUFFIN, ASSO. P.....	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	93
	CENTRAL, *%	CHARLES H. HAMILTON, P.....	9	9	...	9	4	214	..	..	73	94
	GRACE *%	DONALD K. CAMPBELL, II, P.....	9	11	...	24	8	116	..	4	180	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED																			
	C. FITZHUGH SPRAGINS, STU., SCOTLAND																			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2085	250	88	166	198	3	2790	2061	588	5439	211	....	....	....	330	541	5980	22680	7865	36525
	35	....	....	14	15	....	64	400	....	464	66	220	35	....	.....	321	785	7828	.....	8613
	22	14	5	....	11	....	52	115	33	200	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	200	1230	673	2103
	1367	881	310	....	699	11	3268	7260	2072	12600	236	3443	....	....	50	3729	16329	21870	17788	55987
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	251	.....	251
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	25	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	25	264	.....	289
	....	....	....	40	....	....	40	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40
	217	140	49	47	111	2	566	1152	329	2047	26	....	282	....	.....	308	2355	16368	125	18848
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	180	180	63	171	....	....	.....	234	414	7134	.....	7548
	317	140	57	45	136	2	697	1152	329	2178	500	41	....	....	.....	541	2719	7779	71	10569
	2910	1264	436	93	984	16	5703	11620	3013	20336	585	14790	....	....	331	15706	36042	75165	.....	111207
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	96	40	19	18	32	1	206	315	86	607	47	....	....	....	100	147	754	6416	.....	7170
	260	118	86	154	116	1	735	910	289	1934	118	416	....	....	143	677	2611	8575	3085	14271
	615	190	46	125	72	1	1049	1141	211	2401	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2401	10115	.....	12516
	46	7	3	38	7	1	102	68	21	191	34	185	....	27	.....	246	437	489	.....	926
	348	117	58	144	95	18	780	984	....	1764	25	....	20	....	.....	45	1809	6913	850	9572
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	620	294	162	375	242	4	1697	2905	708	5310	248	775	....	....	149	1172	6482	19372	4419	30273
	1470	868	269	401	676	12	3696	7285	2226	13207	625	1225	125	1850	411	4236	17443	41947	1828	61218
	165	70	41	41	64	11	392	562	169	1123	....	72	....	....	.....	72	1195	11831	3089	16115
	23	11	5	8	15	3	65	129	48	242	5	79	39	....	15	138	380	4670	.....	5050
	1347	556	904	972	442	7	4228	5335	1308	10871	24572	38005	6	....	68	62651	73522	24738	5236	103496
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	41	21	7	28	16	1	114	166	54	334	26	26	....	....	.....	52	386	1403	.....	1789
	103	66	38	40	53	1	301	547	156	1004	158	....	....	....	50	208	1212	5940	8600	15752
	215	96	54	105	67	1	538	691	246	1475	....	60	....	....	.....	60	1535	7138	3275	11948
	43	21	7	....	15	....	86	233	64	383	174	....	1	....	.....	185	568	4927	148	5643
	540	332	147	49	294	4	1366	2738	784	4888	136	1130	....	....	453	1719	6607	18920	6872	32399
	725	168	109	59	134	2	1197	1383	394	2974	72	653	....	....	.....	725	3699	18017	33	21749
	440	267	94	23	212	3	1039	2198	627	3864	28	375	....	....	80	483	4347	15584	5300	25231
	228	147	52	227	117	2	773	1210	345	2328	147	250	....	....	116	513	2841	11392	1123	15356
	738	475	167	....	377	6	1763	3918	1118	6799	663	158	1200	....	.....	2021	8820	18806	2542	30168
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	94	37	13	82	27	1	254	308	91	653	....	....	....	....	20	20	673	4559	.....	5232
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	85	....	85	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	85	1260	450	1795
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	300	....	....	....	.....	300	300	300	.....	600
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	3220	102	3322
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	100	....	....	....	.....	100	100	4038	3438	7576
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	296	195	....	193	....	....	684	1000	1416	3100	....	....	....	....	200	200	3300	11609	3600	18509
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	22	14	5	25	11	....	77	115	33	225	20	....	3	....	88	111	336	3196	.....	3532
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	103	29	10	....	72	....	214	242	69	525	20	....	....	....	25	45	570	7282	.....	7852
	1761	732	350	187	593	10	3633	5777	1590	11000	1190	2140	....	....	.....	3330	14330	29568	11841	55739
	66	45	16	....	36	6	169	1024	107	1300	....	....	....	1844	.....	1844	3144	112	.....	3256
	1408	513	252	262	409	7	2851	4809	1493	9153	581	....	....	1255	265	2101	11254	23083	44737	79074
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5	....	8	20	32	....	65	325	....	390	10	....	....	....	15	25	415	1677	.....	2092
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	18771	8118	3867	3981	6380	137	41254	70163	20222	131639	30986	64214	1711	4976	2919	104806	236445	487666	137090	861201
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED														NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 40					
	C. ERIC MOUNT, JR., STU., DURHAM, N. C.														CANDIDATES - 6					
	JAMES H. ROBERTSON, CHAP, FT. HOOD, TEX.																			
	JOSEPH H. SPOONER, JUNCTION CITY, ARK.																			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	182	52	19	117	32	1	403	344	94	841	48	....	....	....	.....	48	889	3489	.....	4378
	7	6	6	120	25	....	164	150	....	314	17	....	....	....	.....	17	331	1976	.....	2307
	834	277	134	71	226	4	1546	2269	563	4378	185	1353	....	....	.....	1538	5916	14277	275	20468
	205	118	55	28	95	2	503	1010	275	1788	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1788	8159	1910	11857
	3443	1976	923	....	1590	30	7962	16924	4614	29500	1110	5775	....	4750	1935	13570	43070	64139	33570	140779
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	274	139	65	28	112	2	620	1193	325	2138	66	10	....	....	.....	76	2214	12083	1758	16055
	48	28	12	....	21	1	110	229	61	400	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	400	13000	1000	14400
	2368	717	454	483	662	253	4937	6920	1850	13707	8329	12220	....	1890	504	22943	36650	56333	21738	114721
	5049	2192	977	1034	1682	31	10965	17900	4880	33745	1143	12271	407	3000	1344	18165	51910	76227	.....	128137
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	140	52	24	122	42	1	381	495	121	997	53	....	....	....	.....	53	1050	15978	750	17778
	448	247	113	28	194	4	1034	2065	563	3662	33	135	22	....	.....	190	3852	18898	10954	33704

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF WASHBURN - CONTINUED												
	PULASKI HEIGHTS *‡	T. B. HAY, P.	18	28	13	13	26	735	3	6	462	2
	ST. ANDREWS ‡%	ALLAN C. ANDERSON, P.	15	14	15	27	30	351	5	8	353	3
	WESTOVER HILLS *%	RICHARD B. HARDIE, JR., P.	19	25	48	50	46	830	17	12	690	4
		DONALD M. STEPHEN, A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	5
MARTINVILLE, COVE CHAPEL		V-O.S.&	2	1	...	...	...	10	..	..	....	6
MORRILTON, FIRST *%		DANIEL W. ADAMS, P.	17	23	...	4	35	285	..	4	164	7
NORTH LITTLE ROCK, FIRST *%		CARY HOFFIUS, P., S.C.	18	21	3	12	30	362	2	2	213	8
	PARK HILL *%	BASIL V. HICKS, P.	15	22	22	44	54	526	4	15	449	9
PARIS, FIRST *		E. H. DENMAN, SR. /2/ P.	4	5	...	...	...	46	..	..	39	10
PRAIRIE GROVE, FIRST *		JOHN W. BOLTON, P.	9	6	3	[illegible]	1	84	..	4	76	11
SNOWBALL, GARRETT MEMORIAL		V.&	2	..	...	...	...	20	..	..	43	12
	WELCOME	V.&	..	..	...	...	...	11	..	..	25	13
SWEET HOME, WESTMINSTER		V-O.S.	5	5	...	...	15	48	..	..	48	14
WOODSON, FIRST		V.&	4	2	...	...	...	15	..	..	....	15
												16
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 24		TOTALS	268	329	200	366	598	7658	71	117	5045	17
												18
												19
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										20
H. A. ANDERSON, SYN.EX.SEC.,SYN.S.C.,LITTLE ROCK,ARK.		GEO. W. GUNN, SYN., MIN. TO STU., FAYETTEVILLE. ARK.										21
STANLEY BRIGHT, H.R., PRAIRIE GROVE, ARK.		J. W. HICKMAN, H.R., FORT SMITH, ARK.										22
S. K. DODSON, H.R., RUSSELLVILLE, ARK.		PAUL MENNENDEH, H.R., P.EM., ALMA, ARK.										23
												24
												25
												26
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										27
												28
												29
	SYNOD OF FLORIDA											30
												31
1. PRESBYTERY OF THE EVERGLADES												32
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN FLORIDA-												33
BELLE GLADE, EVERGLADES *%		J. PAUL VONDRACEK, P.	6	6	2	14	26	117	2	2	105	34
CORAL GABLES, GRANADA *%		F. A. MATHES, P. /INTRANS/	21	26	21	66	62	1060	6	18	508	35
		CURRY W. DAVIS, A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	36
DELRAY BEACH, DELRAY BEACH *		PAUL W. GESS, P.	9	12	22	78	7	231	9	16	135	37
FORT LAUDERDALE, BETHANY *		DONALD C. GRAHAM, P.	8	12	11	13	153	328	..	4	205	38
	CORAL RIDGE ‡	D. JAMES KENNEDY, P.	4	9	125	69	14	426	13	23	308	39
	COVENANT *%	CHARLES G. MCCLURE, P.	10	18	24	34	44	574	6	17	442	40
FORT PIERCE, INDIAN RIVER		LUTHER L. PRICE, P.	7	9	16	29	15	133	1	13	131	41
HIALEAH, FIRST *%		V.	12	14	20	6	74	338	2	3	30[illegible]	42
	FRIENDSHIP ‡%	J. RUSSELL YOUNG, P., S.C.	5	9	10	31	24	152	..	4	20[illegible]	43
HOLLYWOOD, FIRST *%		ROY B. CONNOR, JR., P.	22	30	30	57	78	1340	4	22	44[illegible]	44
	MIRAMAR *%	HENRY E. HANSEN, P.	9	12	5	42	30	264	..	2	32[illegible]	45
	ST. ANDREWS ‡%	MATTHEW J. WELDE, P.	9	9	31	88	50	405	6	15	22[illegible]	46
HOMESTEAD, FIRST *%		FRANK L. ELVERY, P.	15	14	18	30	23	616	4	8	45[illegible]	47
		B. B. BREITENHIRT, JR., A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	48
KEY WEST, FIRST *		/JOHN HENDRICKS, P.E./	5	12	4	...	22	209	..	..	68	49
	CHURCH OF THE ROCK *%	RUSSELL D. BURNS, P.	5	7	13	32	42	132	13	11	206	50
LAKE WORTH, LAKE OSBORNE *%		RUSSELL D. TOMS, P.	7	11	6	24	20	196	..	4	191	51
MIAMI, KENDALL *%		R. M. CROWE, P.	7	[illegible]	21	38	18	372	9	12	391	52
	KEY BISCAYNE	BENJAMIN HADEN, P.	8	13	28	47	34	226	5	16	181	53
	LE JEUNE *%	RAY W. DAVIES, P.	9	15	23	32	67	451	7	6	376	54
	MIAMI SHORES *%	J. CALVIN ROSE, P.	24	30	70	103	137	2116	21	38	1162	55
		JOHN R. ELLIOTT, A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	56
		DONALD E. DAVIS, A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	57
	PALMETTO	V. NEIL WYRICK, JR., P.	7	12	21	63	54	611	..	24	344	58
	PINELANDS *%	GEORGE E. DAMERON, P.	12	20	27	103	57	473	7	22	443	59
	ST. JOHNS *%	STERLING L. HUNTER, P.	12	11	3	...	46	266	1	4	161	60
	RIVERA *%	SAMUEL M. HOUCK, P.	19	24	43	85	89	998	4	15	1021	61
		ROBERT E. FORD, A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	62
	SHENANDOAH *%	J. WAYTE FULTON, JR., P.	25	27	29	28	70	1201	6	20	594	63
		ARCHIE DAVIS, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	64
	TRINITY *%	DONALD R. ESTY, P.	9	15	26	56	36	332	13	22	363	65
	WESTMINSTER *%	THOMAS L. JONES, P.	20	29	22	35	70	781	7	13	264	66
MIAMI BEACH, FIRST *%		V-	4	7	9	9	2	84	6	4	75	67
MIAMI SPRINGS, FIRST *%		PAUL K. VESTAL, P.	17	24	17	28	73	683	17	15	581	68
NORTH MIAMI, FIRST *%		LELAND N. EDMUNDS, P.	12	15	16	42	42	448	9	5	204	69
	ALTA VISTA *‡ /FORMERLY MIAMI/	DAVID C. MOSS, P.	7	12	19	39	40	265	2	5	260	70
NORTH MIAMI BEACH, FIRST		V.&	9	9	...	...	...	284	..	..	297	71
N. PALM BEACH, FIRST *‡ /ORG. 7-28-63/		V-I.S.	7	6	...	77	4	73	3	5	92	72
PLANTATION, FIRST /FORMERLY PLAZA P.C./		JOSEPH A. SCHARER, P.	9	12	26	42	76	386	6	15	586	73
	/FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA./		..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	74
WEST HOLLYWOOD, WEST HOLLYWOOD *%		A. R. MARTIN, P.	6	9	20	65	35	223	4	19	255	75
WEST PALM BEACH, MEMORIAL *%		RYAN LEE WOOD, P.	18	33	72	67	140	1068	15	19	1050	76
		LEONARD JACKSON TAYLOR, A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	77
												78
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 36		TOTALS	395	542	850	1572	1775	17862	208	441	12940	79
												80
												81
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										82
CLAUDE I. ALLEN, JR., STU., DECATUR		JOHN D. HENDERSON, H.R., MIAMI, FLA.										83
JAMES H. CALIGAN, INF., C/O.STATED CLERK,HIALEAH,FLA.		W. IVAN HOY, T., CORAL GABLES, FLA.										84
RHON V. CARLETON, CHAP., WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB, OHIO		DANIEL IVERSON, H.R., MIAMI, FLA.										85
BRUCE A. CUMMING, T., RICHMOND, VA.		ROBERT E. MERRELL, CHAP., LORING AFB, MAINE										86
R. D. DODGE, H.R., MIAMI, FLA.		A. PATACSIL, D., LATIN AMERICAN MISSION, MIAMI, FLA.										87
												88
												89
												90
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										91
												92
2. PRESBYTERY OF FLORIDA												93
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN FLORIDA-												94
BLOUNTSTOWN, BLOUNTSTOWN *%		JOHN G. TAYLOR, JR. /3/ P.	5	2	...	2	1	34	..	..	30	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions (1)	Assembly's Church Extension (2)	Assembly's Christian Education (3)	Annuities and Relief (4)	Assembly's General Fund (5)	Inter Church Agencies (6)	Total Assembly's Agencies (7)	Total Synod's Agencies (8)	Total Presbytery's Agencies (9)	Total Budgeted Benevolences (10)	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies (11)	Synod's Agencies (12)	Presbytery's Agencies (13)	Congregational Missions (14)	Miscellaneous (15)	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences (16)	Total Benevolences (17)	Current Expenses (18)	Building Fund Receipts (19)	Total Contributions (20)
2	2094	902	483	860	704	13	5056	7495	2405	14956	734	2526	105	1500	189	5054	20010	57601	.....	77611
3	174	91	41	....	72	1	379	773	210	1362	134	445	....	10	.....	589	1951	21247	13362	36560
4	1482	851	398	100	685	13	3529	7286	1986	12801	208	8889	1200	....	.....	10297	23098	54859	12307	90264
5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	894	432	202	127	353	6	2014	3700	1009	6723	181	565	....	266	73	1085	7808	20616	.....	28424
8	2244	201	151	111	170	30	2907	2021	469	5397	467	733	180	....	367	1747	7144	25871	7276	40291
9	745	350	201	142	276	5	1719	2937	801	5457	161	709	28	....	280	1178	6635	25380	18305	50320
10	....	....	....	25	....	....	25	50	....	75	28	....	....	....	.....	28	103	4305	.....	4408
11	69	40	18	....	32	1	160	339	92	591	43	....	13	....	83	139	730	8384	.....	9114
12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	29	17	8	....	14	2	70	143	39	252	205	100	....	....	152	457	709	1434	.....	2143
15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16																				
17	20729	8688	4284	3396	6987	400	44484	74243	20357	139084	13145	45731	1955	11416	4927	77174	216258	504256	123205	843719

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 28
CANDIDATES - 6

A. MILTON, RIVIERE, REGL.D.C.E., LITTLE ROCK, ARK.
H. L. ROSS, F.M., MICHOACAN, MEXICO

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	734	136	69	194	102	1	1236	201	376	1813	179	194	14	....	.....	387	2200	11838	4170	18208
	5860	1862	693	1328	1257	20	11020	6310	4655	21985	4718	....	....	452	2018	7188	29173	122090	.....	151263
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	486	165	102	351	132	1	1237	365	640	2242	87	....	220	....	137	444	2686	13752	30995	47433
	2252	1008	305	196	333	....	4094	849	1597	6540	200	....	....	3236	28523	31959	38499	29081	39040	106620
	6974	339	167	89	277	....	7846	462	1294	9602	508	....	....	....	225	733	10335	59962	8000	78297
	3854	542	261	353	443	8	5461	1649	2006	9116	1693	....	....	....	1193	2886	12002	27151	12618	51771
	60	....	26	135	....	....	221	44	1141	1406	147	....	....	50	.....	197	1603	13223	5598	20424
	901	282	190	250	23	4	1650	456	855	2961	179	75	300	....	338	892	3853	36809	110	40772
	168	95	35	52	51	1	402	85	203	690	....	29	....	....	.....	29	719	10925	4712	16356
	4925	2051	986	529	1675	30	10196	3318	6211	19725	3946	1174	701	145	352	6318	26043	59749	39040	124832
	320	132	66	35	108	2	663	190	432	1285	176	....	....	....	.....	176	1461	19903	2035	23399
	762	310	1	79	259	4	1415	514	952	2881	135	319	....	367	367	1188	4069	29202	5864	39135
	1644	689	338	278	558	13	3520	1741	2083	7344	519	3133	45	....	125	3822	11166	31504	7536	50206
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	265	115	43	32	65	2	522	109	337	968	144	110	54	293	142	743	1711	14634	1000	17345
	720	92	44	63	74	1	994	124	297	1415	37	35	....	....	126	198	1613	7635	3003	12251
	63	22	10	100	4	....	199	35	66	300	35	....	....	174	412	621	921	14106	8430	23457
	1672	104	86	....	113	....	1975	889	5	2869	1393	....	....	....	346	1739	4608	21715	7900	34223
	7167	179	81	351	129	....	7907	395	550	8852	449	....	....	....	968	1417	10269	29614	18126	58009
	2500	1000	500	250	700	25	4975	2100	2385	9460	4307	755	372	....	106	5540	15000	36700	14743	66443
	8884	2860	1375	3144	2336	41	18640	4625	8660	31925	3541	43874	7356	....	13320	68091	100016	135859	150870	386745
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	4619	400	198	106	328	6	5657	2380	1306	9343	151	129	199	....	998	1477	10820	29289	19387	59496
	624	250	120	194	219	4	1411	525	756	2692	521	527	103	21	394	1566	4258	47274	7365	58897
	685	208	100	708	170	3	1874	3223	630	5727	285	....	5167	....	487	5939	11666	27890	.....	39556
	7520	3242	1317	1119	2237	40	15475	4822	8296	28593	1455	....	....	1176	1660	4291	32884	69170	15479	117533
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	26854	3205	1580	2371	2386	....	36396	4422	9889	50707	2435	....	....	....	27676	30111	80818	105003	.....	185821
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1625	200	95	157	173	6	2256	758	605	3619	404	....	....	....	833	1237	4856	16285	6572	27713
	2504	1008	429	504	778	9	5232	1920	2288	9440	870	76	500	189	1928	3563	13003	60395	27654	101052
	307	....	....	....	1	....	308	....	57	365	87	10	....	....	61	158	523	18955	.....	19478
	3592	728	303	1449	735	90	6897	1858	2031	10786	....	1545	391	....	1787	3723	14509	43806	12144	70459
	150	269	100	39	71	....	629	2187	3149	5965	....	....	....	....	13	13	5978	22088	26752	54818
	394	142	72	95	120	7	830	267	470	1567	38	40	10	....	24	112	1679	18193	6047	25919
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	197	81	40	22	67	1	408	111	265	784	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	784	10437	2165	13386
	7000	....	....	189	....	....	7189	....	500	7689	....	....	....	7799	.....	7799	15488	45837	3037	64362
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	712	390	149	148	252	4	1655	497	236	2388	45	28	....	120	45	238	2626	11486	38265	52377
	4612	1862	856	1099	1174	18	9621	4568	6936	21125	3656	4887	....	2563	2609	13715	34840	63197	21193	119230
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	111606	23968	10737	16009	17350	341	180011	51999	72159	304169	32340	56940	15432	16585	87213	208510	512679	1314757	549850	2377286

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 53
CANDIDATES - 23

W. W. PRESTON, T., WEST PALM BEACH, FLA.
DALE H. RATLIFF, COUNSELLING SERVICE, MIAMI, FLA.
CAS M. ROBINSON, MIAMI SPRINGS, FLA.
ROBERT D. TAYLOR, JR., STU., DECATUR, GA.
DAVID L. WOOD, H.M., DEERFIELD, FLA.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	....	21	10	....	16	....	47	29	74	150	12	....	....	....	.....	12	162	1658	.....	1820

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
PRESBYTERY OF FLORIDA - CONTINUED												
BONIFAY, BONIFAY		V.....&	4	..	...	...	...	14	..	..	....	2
BRISTOL, EUREKA		JOHN G. TAYLOR, JR. /3/ P.	2	..	...	...	...	10	..	..	15	3
CANTONMENT, KNOX *		CHAS. W. ECHOLS, P.	6	9	2	5	6	88	2	1	59	4
CHATTAHOOCHEE, CHATTAHOOCHEE		ROBERT MOODY HOLMES, P.	5	6	...	1	41	117	..	..	76	5
CHIPLEY, FIRST *%		WOODROW MCKAY, JR., P.	7	6	2	9	7	136	2	5	....	6
CRESTVIEW, FIRST *%		JOSEPH C. WAGNER, P.	7	12	10	21	6	216	5	6	165	7
DE FUNIAK SPRINGS, FIRST *%		GAYLE W. THRELKELD, P.	13	12	4	9	19	334	4	3	265	8
R.1, EUCHEE VALLEY		JOHN ASH /4/ S.S.	3	1	1	1	5	75	..	..	77	9
R.3, GLENDALE		JOHN M. ASH /4/ S.S.	4	5	4	5	2	48	..	..	56	10
DESTIN, DESTIN *%		J. SAMUEL PETERS, P.	3	4	...	12	29	90	..	5	82	11
FORT WALTON BEACH, FIRST *%		JAMES F. ANDERSON, P.	9	12	20	38	56	242	11	8	235	12
FREEPORT, FREEPORT %		JOHN M. ASH /4/ S.S.	2	2	...	...	...	22	..	..	20	13
GRETNA, GRETNA *		ROY N. LEWIS /2/ P. /INTRANS/	6	6	...	1	5	55	..	3	56	14
GULF BREEZE, GULF BREEZE *%		RALPH E. MCCASKILL, JR., P.	6	6	4	34	10	150	..	8	143	15
HAVANA, FIRST *%		W. H. MORRISON, P.	6	10	3	2	1	106	3	..	88	16
LAUREL HILL, LAUREL HILL *%		V.	5	1	...	...	2	41	..	..	30	17
LYNN HAVEN, FIRST *		V.	6	6	4	11	14	140	4	..	75	18
MADISON, MADISON *%		L. LEWIS BULLARD, P.	10	14	5	11	8	228	..	5	145	19
MARIANNA, FIRST *%		M. A. DURANT, P.	10	22	4	21	28	328	4	4	187	20
MILTON, FIRST		W. W. THROWER, P.	7	7	9	14	13	183	1	11	121	21
WESTMINSTER *		JAMES A. BOOTH, P.	3	6	12	14	26	150	9	13	110	22
MONTICELLO, MONTICELLO *		A. M. KEITH, P.	11	21	8	6	45	143	3	3	105	23
PANAMA CITY, R.3, GULF BEACH		V.....&	6	6	...	...	...	104	..	..	....	24
PARKWAY *% /FORMERLY PARKER, FLA./		DAVID G. DAVIES, P.	6	6	5	9	11	96	4	6	164	25
ST. ANDREWS *		V.	7	9	4	8	18	212	3	4	175	26
WALLACE MEMORIAL *%		RICHARD L. SCOGGINS, P.	29	33	21	85	68	924	7	19	675	27
		WILLIAM A. HEARN, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	28
PENSACOLA, FIRST *%		HERBERT A. MILLER, P.	28	34	21	43	81	1041	6	20	594	29
		MARION A. BOGGS, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	30
FAIRFIELD *%		ROBERT G. BALNICKY, P.	6	9	19	21	9	162	16	7	245	31
MCILWAIN MEMORIAL *		DONALD B. PATTERSON, P.	13	20	16	36	39	572	7	8	404	32
TRINITY *%		ROBERT B. SIEDENTOPF, P.	9	15	15	32	9	310	6	12	398	33
WESTMINSTER *%		EMMETT A. EHLERS, P.	6	8	4	11	11	192	1	3	169	34
PONCE DE LEON, PONCE DE LEON		V.....&	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	35
PORT ST. JOE, PORT ST. JOE *%		ROBERT D. NEESE, SR., P.	5	5	...	7	...	76	..	2	42	36
BETHEL-BY-THE-SEA		V.....&	..	..	...	...	...	22	..	..	....	37
QUINCY, FIRST *%		BRONSON MATNEY, JR., P.	15	15	2	13	22	407	1	3	314	38
NEW PHILADELPHIA *%		M. TIMOTHY ELDER, P.	3	5	4	7	10	52	2	4	65	39
R.3, WOODLAND		ROY N. LEWIS /2/ P. /INTRANS/	5	6	1	2	1	47	1	2	45	40
RED BAY, RED BAY		JOHN M. ASH /4/ S.S.	3	4	1	2	...	45	1	..	55	41
SHALIMAR, SHALIMAR *%		JOSEPH C. ECKSTINE, P.	4	5	12	34	14	147	4	8	140	42
TALLAHASSEE, FIRST *%		R. DAVIS THOMAS, P.	24	30	25	83	126	874	3	20	512	43
		CHARLES A. SCHISM, A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	44
COVENANT % /ORG. 11-17-63/		V-O.S.	6	6	4	66	...	70	4	2	....	45
TALLAHASSEE, FAITH *%		WALTER H. STYLES, P.	12	15	29	57	114	570	9	15	677	46
LAFAYETTE *%		JULIUS J. COX, P.	8	12	6	47	42	165	..	7	128	47
LAKESIDE /DISSOLVED 5-26-63/		.....	..	..	...	...	97	....	..	..	....	48
WESTMINSTER *		WILLIAM D. STEWART, P.	6	12	13	61	18	265	9	4	264	49
WARRINGTON, WARRINGTON *		BRUCE H. WIDEMAN, P.	13	24	14	27	127	541	11	2	434	
		THOMAS R. RODDY, A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	51
WESTVILLE, WESTVILLE		V.....&	1	..	...	...	...	6	..	..	....	52
WEWAHITCHKA, FIRST %		JOHN G. TAYLOR, JR. /3/ P.	3	4	4	8	1	45	..	2	35	53
												54
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 48		TOTALS	358	453	312	876	1142	9895	143	225	7675	55

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

THERON ALEXANDER, H.R., TALLAHASSEE, FLA.
E. T. BOYER, F.M., SOONCHUN, KOREA
A. R. CATES, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.
L. B. COLQUITT, JR., PBY.EX.SEC.S.C., PANAMA CITY,
CLAUDE O. DICKS, PROF., PENSACOLA, FLA.
W. H. EUBANK, H.R., BRADENTON, FLA.
DAVID HAMILTON, F.M., GUERRORO, MEXICO
JAMES F. KELLER, MIN. TO STU., TALLAHASSEE, FLA.
L. WM. LETTEN, JR., CHAPLAIN MIL., LAKEHURST, N. J
JAMES W. MARSHALL, H.R., PANAMA CITY, FLA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
3. PRESBYTERY OF ST JOHNS												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN FLORIDA-												
APOPKA, APOPKA *%		ARTHUR J. RANSON, JR., P.	9	12	10	2	16	233	3	3	150	71
BUSHNELL, BUSHNELL		STEWART LONG, S.S.	3	5	1	9	...	69	..	3	45	72
COCOA, COCOA *%		HUGH C. HAMILTON, P.	9	12	24	71	35	376	6	21	403	73
DAYTONA BEACH, FIRST *		PAUL M. EDRIS, P.	18	27	19	68	71	852	3	15	522	74
		JOE ED. HOLLIS-A. P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	75
		/M.E., M.M./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	76
HIGHLANDS *%		BARRY D. VAN DEVENTER, P.	14	14	18	40	56	518	5	19	286	77
WESTMINSTER BY THE SEA *%		RICHARD W. SAUERBRUN, P.	11	11	11	49	23	528	1	11	225	78
DEBARY, FIRST *%		AUGUSTUS C. SUMMERS, P.	9	9	2	22	14	266	2	..	16	79
DELAND, FIRST *%		HUGH F. ASH, P.	15	18	36	86	48	985	9	10	587	80
		EDWARD N. HALLMAN, A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	81
INDIALANTIC, EASTMINSTER *%		KENNETH V. SHICK, P.	13	18	28	107	91	565	3	15	547	82
LEESBURG, FIRST *%		PHIL W. DUNFORD, P.	15	18	34	61	78	703	9	14	546	83
MAITLAND, FIRST *%		H. RAY WOODY, P.	12	15	12	88	37	482	4	14	414	84
OAKLAND, FIRST *%		F. CLAY DOYLE, P.	12	12	11	12	6	235	5	5	196	85
ORLANDO, FIRST *%		JOHN F. ANDERSON, JR. P.	66	67	88	182	270	3549	12	78	2150	86
		E. OTIS MOORE A.P. /M.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	87
AZALEA PARK *%		FRANK E. SMITH, P.	4	13	2	8	144	143	2	6	180	88
CALVARY *%		HENRY GOOCH, P.	6	7	8	26	30	193	..	3	199	89
CONWAY *%		EDWARD R. ROWLEY JR., P.	9	9	7	55	18	215	1	13	275	90
GRACE COVENANT *%		DON D. DEBEVOISE, P.	12	13	6	28	53	269	9	5	278	91
JOHN CALVIN *%		V-	6	6	2	12	4	163	2	3	128	92
JOHN KNOX *%		P. HERBERT PARSONS, P.	15	21	8	40	76	552	..	3	422	93
PARK LAKE *%		MALCOLM L. WATSON, P.	32	37	31	90	354	1289	8	35	1262	94
		H. HALOUK FIKRET, A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	100	....	....	50	....	....	150	....	....	150	220	....	....	....	.....	220	370	1061	.....	1431
4	131	....	....	162	....	....	293	....	50	343	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	343	7755	384	8482
5	224	160	100	30	122	2	638	456	597	1691	27	86	38	....	884	1037	2728	8247	1611	12586
6	375	182	139	126	136	2	960	421	772	2153	84	67	24	....	171	346	2499	9621	8700	20820
7	368	274	122	146	210	4	1124	512	1099	2735	631	500	....	....	.....	1131	3866	11072	4907	19845
8	1793	595	252	555	588	8	3791	3145	1994	8930	424	179	....	....	275	878	9808	22202	3353	35363
9	69	35	16	35	27	1	183	76	127	386	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	386	3334	.....	3720
10	108	....	....	....	....	....	108	....	250	358	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	358	1400	.....	1758
11	29	10	9	62	11	5	126	18	45	189	10	....	....	....	.....	10	199	5749	2445	8393
12	1336	340	159	20	276	5	2136	1417	1297	4850	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	4850	25729	23044	53623
13	18	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	18	463	612	1093
14	45	38	17	43	54	1	198	54	152	404	81	55	11	....	74	221	625	3556	3030	7211
15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	9038	6300	15338
16	311	97	74	65	71	1	619	481	427	1527	....	63	34	....	135	232	1759	12563	1531	15853
17	35	17	16	31	....	....	99	188	115	402	13	8	20	....	42	83	485	2641	.....	3126
18	138	70	41	....	53	1	303	149	246	698	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	698	7142	.....	7840
19	2690	534	525	226	412	723	5110	801	2219	8130	377	....	....	....	407	784	8914	12286	.....	21200
20	454	575	302	160	358	30	1879	1107	1704	4690	140	....	....	168	208	516	5206	14114	750	20070
21	399	126	49	145	61	12	792	347	455	1594	50	100	....	....	15	165	1759	12523	.....	14282
22	102	55	22	52	61	1	293	137	225	655	683	....	....	....	.....	683	1338	8932	4172	14442
23	290	413	156	80	296	5	1240	1374	1150	3764	200	....	....	....	350	550	4314	11299	2285	17898
24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	134	62	29	50	55	1	331	116	233	680	174	104	10	14	34	336	1016	6563	2844	10423
26	628	313	192	46	271	38	1488	783	1196	3467	58	....	....	....	100	158	3625	9388	4332	17345
27	7051	1565	664	406	1099	19	10804	2890	5363	19057	1056	10500	....	....	4372	15928	34985	57358	14070	106413
28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	2817	1906	1041	1146	1380	24	8314	3565	7082	18961	1121	5952	....	....	821	7894	26855	65635	80372	172862
30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	500	69	30	20	50	1	670	143	250	1063	....	....	....	....	382	382	1445	15242	.....	16687
32	8767	876	333	383	514	....	10873	2611	1364	14848	451	....	....	....	6570	7021	21869	28935	.....	50804
33	669	590	378	184	444	10	2275	1003	2227	5505	32	28	....	....	101	161	5666	20362	13021	39049
34	145	166	88	62	127	2	590	249	620	1459	73	180	8	155	25	441	1900	10538	3750	16188
35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	31	....	....	18	....	....	49	50	366	465	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	465	6455	500	7420
37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	1995	818	344	1139	616	11	4923	2277	2685	9885	....	50	4800	1975	2400	9225	19110	30849	22370	72329
39	679	190	73	184	119	3	1248	266	583	2097	104	....	....	....	69	173	2270	5900	2207	10377
40	79	46	40	50	42	1	258	86	154	498	30	....	....	....	.....	30	528	3461	1073	5062
41	77	26	12	....	20	1	136	64	99	299	....	10	25	....	.....	35	334	927	800	2061
42	118	170	81	58	130	2	559	298	609	1466	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1466	13554	.....	15020
43	2683	2220	1017	311	1708	29	7968	5505	8567	22040	425	1628	66	....	497	2616	24656	58619	10043	93318
44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	2703	1967	904	301	1785	26	7686	3287	7227	18200	1624	3530	255	666	284	6359	24559	35740	28148	88447
47	149	70	53	158	129	1	560	309	267	1136	41	....	5	....	.....	46	1182	11651	2616	15449
48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	233	109	50	135	85	1	613	264	385	1262	22	38	....	....	23	83	1345	16183	17578	35106
50	1324	759	333	109	598	10	3133	1301	2906	7340	4028	27	339	....	1597	5991	13331	46030	8424	67785
51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	48	39	27	50	30	1	195	92	129	416	271	....	....	....	.....	271	687	2829	202	3718
54																				
55	39845	15503	7698	6798	11954	982	82780	35871	55310	173961	12462	23107	5635	2978	19836	64018	237979	638604	275474	1152057
56																				
57																				
58							OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED													
59															NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 53					
60							A. L. MCDUFFIE, H.R., CANDOR, N. C.								CANDIDATES - 10					
61							ROBERT G. NEWMAN, STU., MADISON, N. J.													
62							J. D. THOMAS H.R., P.EM., PENSACOLA, FLA.													
63							R. T. WALLACE, H.R., THOMASVILLE, GA.													
64							THURLOW B. WEED, STU., ROME, ITALY													
65																				
66																				
67	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
68																				
69																				
70																				
71	863	90	61	95	55	1	1165	316	135	1616	105	1225	104	....	5	1439	3055	12723	5405	21183
72	50	35	25	25	125	....	260	25	485	770	25	....	7	....	.....	32	802	3919	450	5171
73	1771	740	369	322	549	10	3761	1070	1341	6172	150	239	104	....	5	498	6670	19781	9982	36433
74	8356	3920	1547	1272	2554	46	17695	12066	6234	35995	491	179	727	1397	631	3425	39420	48994	786	89200
75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	1092	564	206	225	308	5	2400	552	1152	4104	210	2367	105	....	.....	2682	6786	23628	8541	38955
78	960	426	216	203	290	5	2100	570	1170	3840	101	....	....	....	60	161	4001	21851	26752	52604
79	752	258	126	359	278	3	1776	369	508	2653	249	835	350	....	.....	1434	4087	8750	16446	29283
80	6253	1611	808	1078	1444	23	11217	2310	3249	16776	900	9152	....	182	1102	11336	28112	50227	19955	98294
81	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	2934	675	501	656	482	9	5257	882	1373	7512	595	1091	131	....	536	2353	9865	48518	4300	62683
83	2357	992	466	250	770	14	4849	1379	1879	8107	426	4291	....	156	799	5672	13779	52984	33884	100647
84	848	314	154	239	274	5	1834	503	838	3175	256	....	100	309	265	930	4105	21854	25314	51273
85	3136	1321	642	792	1060	19	6970	1489	3207	11666	9587	2342	251	1660	2061	15901	27567	28681	1000	57248
86	24524	9402	4043	4039	7308	133	49449	14633	26462	90544	14358	50585	72	9425	14968	89408	179952	189568	59478	428998
87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	110	46	22	12	37	3	230	65	91	386	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	386	14262	6591	21239
89	180	76	37	162	61	1	517	109	148	774	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	774	14865	5890	21529
90	577	243	118	63	195	3	1199	374	476	2049	85	45	10	200	.....	340	2389	11851	14512	28752
91	1200	100	100	100	100	50	1650	500	950	3100	117	100	....	....	75	292	3392	16121	1894	21407
92	541	228	111	59	183	3	1125	327	447	1899	112	....	....	....	.....	112	2011	3883	4739	10633
93	2329	961	466	618	805	14	5193	1379	1879	8451	120	1407	1045	181	456	3209	11660	24012	15676	51348
94	3323	1453	552	349	1074	23	6774	1938	2650	11362	2760	10000	1809	4676	.....	19245	30607	79763	22560	132930
95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF ST JOHNS - CONTINUED												
	PINE HILLS *%.....	EGBERT G. LINEBACK, P.....	6	9	5	20	73	193	..	..	210	2
	ST. ANDREWS *% /ORG. 6-16-63/.....	T. H. MAKIN /2/ P.....	3	4	15	67	2	80	2	5	85	3
	ST. JOHNS %.....	WILLIAM G. KATIBAH, JR., P.....	4	8	1	15	11	85	1	6	80	4
	WASHINGTON SHORES *%.....	V-.....	7	8	9	70	35	120	..	2	137	5
ORMOND BEACH, ORMOND BEACH *%.....		ERNEST E. HADDAD, P.....	6	9	3	111	28	347	3	9	346	6
SANFORD, FIRST *%.....		GROVER C. SEWELL, JR., P.....	22	28	40	43	236	984	21	10	579	7
		E. W. SMITH, JR. A.P. /M.E./.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	8
	CH. OF THE COVENANT *% /ORG. 7-7-63/....	THOMAS HOLT MAKIN /2/ P.....	4	7	9	105	2	112	4	7	131	9
SATELLITE BEACH, TRINITY %.....		LEROY P. GWALTNEY, III, P.....	9	9	14	54	4	182	2	9	257	10
SEBRING, FIRST *.....		GEORGE C. STULTING, P.....	15	15	7	7	13	488	2	4	211	11
UMATILLA, FIRST *%.....		EDWARD S. BERRY, JR., P.....	8	9	4	2	10	203	1	4	122	12
WILDWOOD, FIRST.....		V-.....	5	5	...	4	16	116	..	1	69	13
WINTER PARK, WINTER PARK *%.....		OSWALD DELGADO, P.....	21	21	30	134	55	1424	9	26	1164	14
												15
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 32	TOTALS	400	476	495	1688	1909	16519	129	359	12222	16
												17
												18
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										19
		D. CLYDE BARTGES, STU., RICHMOND, VA.,					FRANCIS DICKSON, ALEXANDRIA, VA.					20
		WILLIAM M. BELK, REGL.D.C.E., ORLANDO FLA.					MELVIN H. DILLIN, ORANGE, CONNECTICUT					21
		CLARENCE P. BUSS, CHAP. MIL., DERIDDER, LA.					HOWARD D. GRESS, P.EX.SEC., S.C., ORLANDO, FLA.					22
		W. MONROE CLARK, H.R., ORLANDO, FLA.					W. B. GUERRANT, H.R., UMATILLA, FLA.					23
		MARSHALL C. DENDY, A.EX.SEC., RICHMOND, VA.					J. M. HARRIS, H.R., MAITLAND, FLA.					24
												25
												26
												27
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										28
												29
4. PRESBYTERY OF SUWANNEE												30
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN FLORIDA-												31
ALACHUA, ALACHUA.....		V.....	4	4	1	...	4	48	..	3	45	32
ARCHER, ARCHER *.....		V.....	4	4	2	...	...	47	1	1	48	33
ATLANTIC BEACH, COMMUNITY *%.....		EDWIN W. ALBRIGHT, P.....	15	15	32	43	55	554	2	22	339	34
BRANFORD, BRANFORD *.....		V.....	2	4	...	1	7	26	..	..	32	35
DUNNELLON, DUNNELLON *%.....		W. M. BOYCE, P.....	6	6	4	33	6	158	3	3	73	36
FAIRFIELD, FAIRFIELD.....		V.....	4	4	4	2	1	121	..	4	71	37
FERNANDINA BEACH, FIRST *%.....		JOHN W. DOZIER, P.....	9	12	14	18	22	246	..	3	167	38
GAINESVILLE, FIRST *%.....		U. S. GORDON, P.....	35	57	67	112	138	1705	17	37	1205	39
		GARY WALLER, A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	40
	GRACE *%.....	C. D. WEAVER JR., P.....	6	9	2	41	32	132	..	3	155	41
	HIGHLANDS *%.....	WILLIAM E. SHEA, P., S.C.....	12	18	22	76	16	422	4	9	474	42
	KANAPAHA ‡.....	WILLIAM C. CHRISTIE, P.....	4	7	4	2	...	55	3	1	53	43
HIGH SPRINGS, FIRST *%.....		M. L. STEINBERG, P.....	6	10	3	3	9	77	3	1	81	44
JACKSONVILLE, FIRST *%.....		JACK G. HAND, P.....	27	42	23	49	62	1216	11	20	553	45
		J. LEIGHTON SCOTT, A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	46
	SECOND ‡.....	WILLIAM B. EMERSON /2/ EV.....	4	8	1	1	2	76	1	3	45	47
	ARLINGTON.....	R. HOLMES SHOWALTER, P.....	18	24	54	90	141	1020	21	13	1160	48
	CALVIN % /ORG. 6-30-63/.....	WALTER S. PECK, JR., P.....	6	6	2	111	5	107	2	10	110	49
	COVENANT *%.....	V.....	5	8	5	4	15	110	..	5	82	50
	LAKE SHORE *%.....	JOE S. MCCLURE, P.....	12	21	36	83	95	441	16	49	572	51
	LAKEWOOD ‡%.....	C. CHARLES BENZ, JR., P.....	15	15	22	55	54	733	3	6	472	52
	MANDARIN ‡%.....	BEN L. COLLINS, P.....	6	7	8	29	11	164	5	7	142	53
	MURRAY HILL *%.....	VANCE A. GORDON, P.....	9	12	15	12	40	544	12	12	384	54
	NORTHMINSTER *%.....	H. KEITH HILL, P.....	12	14	9	57	50	411	2	16	284	55
	NORTH SHORE *%.....	V.....	10	12	9	3	17	232	3	1	125	56
	ORANGE PARK *%.....	E. F. MONTGOMERY, JR., P.....	6	6	1	30	8	189	1	5	170	57
	RIVERSIDE ‡%.....	ALBERT J. KISSLING, P.....	48	48	43	105	94	2197	12	39	976	58
		BRUCE L. ROBERSTON, A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	59
	ST. ANDREWS *%.....	HARRY G. MCDONELL, JR., P.....	10	11	14	29	2	171	8	6	203	60
	ST. JOHNS *%.....	EDWARD CRAIG HAY, P.....	12	18	35	30	25	729	8	23	703	61
	SOUTH JACKSONVILLE *%.....	STEPHEN T. HARVIN, P.....	28	29	65	90	135	1840	14	15	923	62
		DAVID B. SEABROOK, ASSO. P.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	63
	SOUTHSIDE ESTATES ‡%.....	CHARLES I. MANN, JR., P.....	9	15	11	47	62	476	6	12	380	64
	SPRINGFIELD *%.....	WILBUR R. PARVIN, P.....	18	32	4	18	29	457	1	2	242	65
	TRINITY ‡%.....	JAMES T. ANDERTON, P.....	6	6	12	18	3	130	10	7	130	66
	WESTMINSTER *‡.....	WILLIAM B. EMERSON /2/ EV.....	2	5	2	14	3	79	2	1	39	67
JASPER, FIRST *%.....		V-O.S.....	5	10	5	2	6	95	4	2	73	68
JOHNSON, JOHNSON.....		JAMES R. NEALE, JR., S.S.....&	1	1	...	...	...	35	..	..	....	69
LAKE CITY, FIRST ‡%.....		EDWIN F. MONTGOMERY, SR., P.....	15	24	22	25	65	493	5	12	359	70
	MELROSE.....	V.....	4	1	...	...	4	24	..	..	....	71
	R.3, MIKESVILLE.....	V.....	7	5	...	...	1	47	..	..	55	72
	R.3, NEW HOPE.....	V.....&	2	..	...	...	...	10	..	..	....	73
LIVE OAK, FIRST *%.....		JAMES R. WALKUP, P.....	6	9	10	9	4	149	3	3	126	74
MAYPORT, MAYPORT %.....		R. CLYDE DOUGLAS, S.S.....	3	4	...	8	19	46	..	5	32	75
MCINTOSH, MCINTOSH *.....		V.....	5	2	...	...	6	45	..	..	26	76
MICANOPY, MICANOPY.....		V.....&	3	1	...	...	...	25	..	..	....	77
OCALA, FIRST *%.....		FRED P. TURNER, P.....	24	18	14	35	29	800	1	8	604	78
		DAVID F. BRIDGMAN, A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	79
PALATKA, FIRST ‡%.....		ARTHUR W. RIDEOUT, P.....	11	14	10	37	28	502	1	4	331	80
PERRY, FIRST *%.....		MALCOLM B. KOEHLER, P.....	6	6	12	7	7	179	2	8	172	81
REDDICK, REDDICK ‡.....		V.....	4	4	...	...	1	58	..	..	30	82
STARKE, FIRST *%.....		H. WALTON GRADY, P.....	7	9	...	5	10	145	..	2	134	83
WHITE SPRINGS, FIRST.....		V.....	1	1	1	...	1	15	..	..	....	84
WILLISTON, FIRST *.....		STEPHEN M. HUNTLEY, JR., P.....	8	8	7	10	4	110	3	5	83	85
												86
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 49	TOTALS	482	606	607	1344	1328	17691	190	388	12463	87
												88
												89
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										90
		GABRIEL ABDULLAH, JACKSONVILLE, FLA.					H. R. GUTHRIE, H.R., OCALA, FLA.					91
		WILLIAM T. BAKER, H.R., JACKSONVILLE, FLA.					M. GEORGE GUTZKE, PROF., DECATUR, GA.					92
		S. GEORGE CLARKE, MADEIRA, FLA.					RICHARD H. HIERS, PROF., GAINESVILLE, FLA.					93
		JOSEPH W. CONYERS, P.EX.S., GAINESVILLE, FLA.					ALBERT C. HOLT, KEYSTONE HEIGHTS, FLA.					94
		WILLIAM H. CRANE, F.M., CONGO, AFRICA					DANIEL P. JUENGST, F.M., LEOPOLDVILLE, AFRICA					95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions (1)	Assembly's Church Extension (2)	Assembly's Christian Education (3)	Annuities and Relief (4)	Assembly's General Fund (5)	Inter Church Agencies (6)	Total Assembly's Agencies (7)	Total Synod's Agencies (8)	Total Presbytery's Agencies (9)	Total Budgeted Benevolence (10)	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies (11)	Synod's Agencies (12)	Presbytery's Agencies (13)	Congregational Missions (14)	Miscellaneous (15)	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences (16)	Total Benevolences (17)	Current Expenses (18)	Building Fund Receipts (19)	Total Contributions (20)
2	380	135	20	104	33	2	674	....	1193	1867	54	....	....	....	51	105	1972	9876	73	11921
3	143	56	17	64	29	5	314	52	70	436	60	....	....	167	15	242	678	2670	470	3818
4	146	62	30	16	50	1	305	89	121	515	182	....	....	....	.....	182	697	6236	.....	6933
5	224	80	40	45	84	8	481	130	222	833	14	248	....	52	15	329	1162	4323	876	6361
6	2925	1072	527	637	858	16	6035	1538	2095	9668	391	202	....	104	530	1227	10895	28369	30179	69443
7	2538	1050	520	278	859	15	5260	1131	7709	14100	2088	1223	3057	379	159	6906	21066	46097	13230	80333
8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	142	60	43	45	48	8	346	86	117	549	50	....	....	156	.....	206	755	3407	2140	6302
10	713	300	146	78	241	4	1482	431	587	2500	748	87	....	....	.....	835	3335	11518	2984	17837
11	3146	504	193	807	331	5	4986	649	978	6613	100	900	702	....	5259	6961	13574	22072	2996	38642
12	2362	631	232	299	415	8	3947	1337	1183	6467	248	31	....	52	55	386	6853	13806	30	20689
13	135	57	27	14	45	2	280	83	112	475	118	....	....	104	.....	222	697	6888	222	7807
14	12103	2067	1111	1447	1595	155	18478	3191	9596	31265	2488	191	325	3208	1787	7999	39264	106955	3361	149580
15																				
16	87113	29529	13476	14752	22540	599	168009	49573	78657	296239	37188	86740	8899	22408	28834	184069	480308	958452	340716	1779476

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

STANLEY HOGLE, STU., BELLAIRE, TEXAS
JOHN W. ISHY, H.R., WINDERMERE, FLA.
WILLIAM F. LEE, EV., MERRITT ISLAND, FLA.
M. G. LYERLY, APOPKA, FLA.
L. ROSS LYNN, H.R., TALLAHASSEE, FLA.
JOHN A. MACLEAN, H.R., MELBOURNE, FLA.
J. RALPH NEALE, H.R., WINTER PARK, FLA.
ORLOW A. RUSHER, WILDWOOD, FLA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 50
CANDIDATES - 13

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	■	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
32	30	18	7	....	12	....	67	11	352	430	42	233	231	....	96	602	1032	1419	1950	4401
33	102	18	86	....	....	12	218	....	....	218	....	50	....	....	.....	50	268	1798	.....	2066
34	432	141	57	....	141	....	771	368	2949	4088	....	150	50	....	.....	200	4288	34675	.....	38963
35	....	....	....	10	....	....	10	....	....	10	....	100	320	....	.....	420	430	947	.....	1377
36	230	97	47	126	151	4	655	167	288	1110	281	101	80	....	34	496	1606	12580	1981	16167
37	7	10	....	25	10	....	52	....	....	52	....	....	....	....	91	91	143	4879	1180	6202
38	500	115	64	15	74	....	768	655	2289	3712	90	....	....	....	.....	90	3802	21589	2400	27791
39	7421	341	....	439	1154	....	9355	7035	2599	18989	2359	920	20989	6959	2638	33865	52854	80997	700	134551
40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	608	6	2	146	69	....	831	144	358	1333	....	....	....	....	390	390	1723	13742	7952	23417
42	589	....	....	67	....	....	656	20	24	700	....	....	20	....	10363	10383	11083	24717	13122	48922
43	213	22	14	....	29	....	278	56	425	759	35	....	300	....	.....	335	1094	9831	104	11029
44	55	26	45	50	5	....	181	230	170	581	12	....	300	....	.....	312	893	9479	1200	11572
45	4456	4650	100	182	8715	....	18103	1550	475	20128	1413	123	7302	120	2567	11525	31653	80068	9800	121521
46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	50	43	5	....	18	....	116	70	225	411	25	25	25	....	.....	75	486	6138	.....	6624
48	540	295	269	371	189	....	1664	517	6064	8245	....	....	500	5000	101	5601	13846	34922	24439	73207
49	77	28	36	50	18	....	209	30	578	817	21	3	24	....	.....	48	865	5683	3200	9748
50	....	14	6	....	9	....	29	7	271	307	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	307	6259	547	7113
51	480	164	91	163	105	....	1003	419	3233	4655	33	....	....	52	.....	85	4740	25207	6496	36443
52	253	157	134	79	102	3	728	223	3096	4047	300	1046	2035	....	951	4332	8379	40719	22773	71871
53	316	125	81	97	100	2	721	198	643	1562	124	282	....	....	.....	406	1968	10442	4120	16530
54	203	18	50	87	....	....	358	285	670	1313	517	464	....	110	.....	1091	2404	31345	9774	43523
55	66	....	....	28	....	....	94	....	....	94	93	17	....	....	.....	110	204	18441	9960	28605
56	216	33	42	103	21	....	415	1131	711	2257	100	99	....	32	217	448	2705	16550	1387	20642
57	155	52	48	....	33	....	288	136	1109	1533	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1533	16682	5247	23462
58	14769	926	504	992	856	152	18199	3133	22884	44216	5943	23710	362	14798	19198	64011	108227	157957	23822	290006
59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	24	45	18	113	29	....	229	47	931	1207	....	....	....	....	200	200	1407	10753	396	12556
61	1209	485	292	303	376	....	2665	1182	9404	13251	532	344	....	....	60	936	14187	40909	39868	94964
62	9291	3605	1712	1613	2947	448	19616	13644	17713	50973	5319	290	275	695	3807	10386	61359	118094	48315	227768
63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	1912	630	310	233	363	87	3535	880	1748	6163	344	410	2000	125	.....	2879	9042	21828	5900	36770
65	2203	136	....	249	14	....	2602	569	4382	7553	232	867	....	....	207	1306	8859	27663	.....	36522
66	10	21	8	25	13	....	77	31	405	513	....	....	304	35	.....	339	852	5850	350	7052
67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	24	64	26	20	45	....	179	440	1385	2004	26	....	....	....	6	32	2036	8270	4616	14922
69	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	500	223	117	130	239	....	1209	1855	4703	7767	1110	....	10	100	299	1519	9286	24308	24831	58425
71	11	34	14	5	23	....	87	17	195	299	25	15	....	....	.....	40	339	279	.....	618
72	10	13	5	27	21	....	76	32	265	373	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	373	1585	.....	1958
73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	69	31	33	112	30	....	275	135	747	1157	73	....	....	....	46	119	1276	11467	4995	17738
75	190	19	8	97	12	....	326	95	460	881	119	....	....	....	.....	119	1000	3279	12	4291
76	138	20	10	65	43	....	276	32	385	693	70	....	....	....	.....	70	763	3608	.....	4371
77	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	4323	526	229	218	249	....	5545	290	7281	13116	6402	3930	....	....	450	10782	23898	55370	4054	83322
79	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	55	23	50	210	45	....	383	95	3850	4328	86	2269	2100	1477	.....	5932	10260	35173	3050	48483
81	119	111	44	82	72	....	428	58	2175	2661	48	500	....	....	162	710	3371	12436	452	16259
82	299	5	2	35	13	....	354	342	234	930	....	....	116	....	100	216	1146	2397	770	4313
83	119	41	26	16	26	....	228	84	1640	1952	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1952	9924	2828	14704
84	....	9	3	6	....	....	18	25	197	240	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	240	1375	30	1645
85	5	20	■	....	13	....	46	100	454	600	20	....	....	....	.....	20	620	9472	.....	10092
86																				
87	52279	13360	4603	6589	16384	708	93923	36338	107967	238228	25794	35948	37343	29503	41983	170571	408799	1071106	292621	1772526

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

GLENN OTTO LANTZ, H.R., DUNNELLON, FLA.
JACK E. MAXWELL, F.M., BRAZIL
NEELY MCCARTER, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
DAVID MCNAB MORRISON, PROF., JACKSONVILLE, FLA.
WILLIAM G. NEVILLE, MIN. TO STU., GAINESVILLE, FLA.
F.P.O. SAN FRAN. CALIF.
MARSHALL B. WYATT, H.R., PINEHURST, N. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 61
CANDIDATES - 14

PRESBYTERY OF SUWANNEE - CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JOHN W. CREIGHTON, H.R., PENNEY FARMS, FLA.
HARRY R. FOSTER, H.R., CARROLLTON, ALABAMA
ALBERT D. KISSLING, STU., GERMANY
H. W. KOELLING, H.R., ARCHER, FLA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
5. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN FLORIDA-												
ARCADIA, FIRST *%		V	8	20	5	4	11	267	1	8	160	14
BARTOW, FIRST *%		JEROME C. JONES, P	12	12	11	20	6	291	5	5	278	15
	MCLEOD MEMORIAL *%	J. O. WILLIAMSON, P	8	12	13	13	22	182	9	3	126	16
BRADENTON, FIRST *%		ALFRED L. BIXLER, P	24	28	24	59	74	1115	14	15	649	17
		H. M. FERGUSON, JR., ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	18
	PALMA SOLA *%	JACK J. WOLF, P	9	9	9	47	16	313	..	2	175	19
BRANDON, FIRST *%		ROBERT W. COUSAR, JR., P	9	12	8	56	33	250	6	5	234	20
BROOKSVILLE, FIRST *%		WILLIAM C. DINWIDDIE, P	8	10	8	7	7	189	2	9	113	21
CLEARWATER, BETHEL *		WILLIAM S. PORTER, P	6	6	2	11	10	105	1	1	41	22
	PEACE MEMORIAL *%	D. P. MCGEACHY, JR., P	30	36	35	92	149	1803	12	20	902	23
		WALTER F. HALL, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	24
	TRINITY *%	ELLIS LEE GRAVES, P	15	12	29	139	73	1160	4	19	952	25
DADE CITY, FIRST *%		JOHN B. CAMPBELL, P	9	9	4	37	109	260	2	8	128	26
DUNEDIN, FIRST *		V-I.S	18	18	16	19	80	873	..	9	431	27
	FAITH *% /ORG. 6-23-63/	DAVID C. STOVER, P	4	..	16	91	...	107	5	1	114	28
	ST. ANDREWS *%	JACK W. EWART, P	12	12	7	45	57	343	2	5	293	29
FORT MEADE, FIRST *%		L. F. STHRESHLEY, JR., S.S	6	6	[illegible]	2	4	108	2	2	86	30
FORT MYERS, COVENANT *%		RAYMOND A. HORN, P	6	6	19	61	8	156	5	4	133	31
FROSTPROOF, FIRST *%		ROBERT B. RUSSELL, P., S.C	4	10	10	7	1	127	..	4	95	32
GULFPORT, FIRST *%		C. LOGAN LANDRUM, P	9	9	6	19	26	265	1	9	147	33
HAINES CITY, FIRST *%		ALBERT L. REESE, JR., P	9	12	5	18	17	217	3	8	125	34
IVERNESS, FIRST *%		JAMES C. CLARK, P	10	15	6	14	8	206	2	4	73	35
LAKE HAMILTON, COMMUNITY *		V-	3	..	2	9	7	51	..	1	59	36
LAKELAND, FIRST *%		RALPH C. ARBAUGH, P	12	24	24	58	41	872	7	12	723	37
	CHAPEL IN THE GROVE *%	V-	6	12	5	13	27	200	..	11	174	38
	MAGYAR	LOUIS G. NOVAK, P	3	10	...	20	16	84	..	2	30	39
LARGO, JOHN KNOX *%		JOSEPH W CONYERS, JR., P	5	7	8	7	5	99	1	6	142	40
LEHIGH ACRES, FIRST /ORG. 12-8-63/		V-I.S	4	3	6	55	...	61	5	..	46	41
LUTZ, TIMS MEMORIAL *		KENNETH L. CHRISTY, P	9	9	...	11	22	224	..	8	138	42
NEW POINT RICHEY, WESTMINSTER %		GEORGE F. SOWERBY II, P	5	6	11	52	...	63	..	..	25	43
	/ORG. 2-24-63/		..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	44
NORTH FT. MYERS, HOLY TRINITY *%		DOLPHUS J. ALLEN, JR., P	4	4	12	58	...	70	8	1	60	45
	/ORG. 10-20-63/		..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	46
ODESSA, KEYSTONE *		DRENNON B. COTTINGHAM, P	5	4	1	14	1	78	1	7	68	47
PALMETTO, PALMETTO *%		W. KNIGHT THOMPSON, P	12	11	6	4	22	367	1	1	159	48
PLANT CITY, FIRST *%		SIDNEY N. HARRIS, P	9	12	28	38	26	443	4	1	401	49
PORT CHARLOTTE, FIRST *%		HENRY S. STOUT, P	12	15	...	74	30	376	..	3	79	50
SAFETY HARBOR, FIRST *%		TENNEY I. DEANE, P	12	16	5	14	40	240	2	8	172	51
SARASOTA, FIRST *%		J. MOODY MCNAIR, P	25	25	29	44	38	1372	5	15	496	52
		ROBERT H. TEED, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	53
	BEE RIDGE *%	A. RUSSELL BUFFALOE, P	12	16	1	3	35	225	1	3	176	54
	NORTHMINSTER *%	BRUCE N. SMEAD, P	4	7	16	25	6	132	9	15	132	55
	PINE SHORES *%	ARNOLD B. POOLE, P	15	20	29	160	83	1037	8	13	782	56
		HOWARD C. LEMING, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	57
	WHITFIELD ESTATES *%	ROBERT W. KIRKPATRICK, P	14	20	9	29	76	505	..	5	183	58
		MIKE L. ANDREWS, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	59
ST. PETERSBURG, FIRST *%		LAWRENCE I. STELL, P	33	33	33	69	121	2069	2	19	733	60
		JOHN D. GARRISON, A.P. /M.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	61
	CENTRAL *%	FREEMAN B. PARKER, P	4	6	7	24	25	192	4	..	84	62
	LAKEVIEW *%	SAM N. MILTON, P	15	15	16	21	62	598	4	1	340	63
	MEADOWLAWN *%	V	8	8	6	22	26	340	4	7	194	64
	NORTHWEST *%	FLETCHER C. HUTCHESON, P	9	9	14	58	21	319	10	7	262	65
	PASADENA *%	RALPH M. LLEWELLYN, P	12	18	2	35	46	479	..	7	319	66
	WOODLAWN *%	WILLIAM S. MCKEE, P	15	12	15	36	33	518	3	6	342	67
SEFFNER, SEFFNER *%		WM. N. BASHAW, P	[illegible]	9	7	6	31	139	2	2	122	68
TAMPA, FIRST *%		JOHN B. DICKSON, P	21	28	18	51	83	1728	3	13	848	69
	BEL MAR *	JOHN W. LARGENT, JR., P	12	14	15	47	18	354	5	6	330	70
	CHAPEL IN THE PINES *%	ROBERT G. BARRON, P	9	9	16	16	45	157	8	1	75	71
	FOREST HILLS *%	WILLIAM P. ANDERSON, JR., P	12	12	34	54	46	485	9	15	374	72
	GRACE COVENANT *%	FRANK C. PRESTON, P	6	6	19	27	35	132	10	15	163	73
	HYDE PARK *%	ARCHIE G. MCKEE, P	18	21	18	59	29	943	5	11	647	74
		JAMES E. BEARSS, A.P. /M.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	75
	NORTH TAMPA *%	V-	9	12	5	15	91	225	4	5	177	76
	PALMA CEIA *%	IRVINE H. WILLIAMS, P	27	27	54	99	123	1541	8	25	1180	77
		DONALD L. ERWIN, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	78
	ST. JOHN *%	WALTER B. PASSIGLIA, P	7	12	22	14	22	248	13	21	213	79
	SEMINOLE *%	RICHARD G. WATSON, P	12	18	14	47	29	464	3	11	367	80
	TAMPA HEIGHTS *%	JACK E. FISHER, P	9	[illegible]	10	7	24	165	6	4	103	81
	YBOR CITY /DISSOLVED 1962/	[illegible]	..	..	...	...	59	....	..	..	....	82
TEMPLE TERRACE, TEMPLE TERRACE *%		JAMES R. JACKSON, P	12	18	30	63	33	474	5	17	368	83
VENICE, VENICE-NOKOMIS *		DAVID A. BOWLES, P	15	15	13	51	23	407	13	6	272	84
WAUCHULA, FIRST *		WILLIAM T. MULCAY, P	6	9	4	18	9	204	4	3	113	85
ZEPHYRHILLS, FIRST *%		JAMES F. MERRIN, P	6	6	3	37	2	150	3	..	67	86
												87
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 62		TOTALS	672	800	806	2325	2222	27167	256	455	16993	88

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

FRANK P. ANDERSON, H.R., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
FRANCISCO BOAN, H.R., TAMPA, FLA.
B. L. BOWMAN, PBY.H.M., SARASOTA, FLA.
JAMES R. BOYCE, F.M., GUERRERO, MEXICO
GAVIN L. DOUGLAS, EV., GAINESVILLE, FLA.
FELIX B. GEAR, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
ALTON H. GLASURE, ADMIN., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
LOUIS F. HOFFMAN, T., SARASOTA, FLA.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

GEORGE W. OLDHAM, H.R., REIDSVILLE, N. C.
JOHN E. THOMPSON, CHAP., F.P.O. SAN FRAN. CALIF.

14	885	250	39	515	75	2	1766	145	202	2113	410	521	....	....	30	961	3074	12335	2586	17995
15	968	....	100	268	15	....	1351	....	799	2150	....	....	380	....	2090	2470	4620	29947	40026	74593
16	191	81	39	21	65	1	398	220	203	821	138	50	550	....	125	863	1684	12849	2734	17267
17	19374	2113	975	566	1619	33	24680	2879	5104	32663	2055	686	1500	4022	3314	11577	44240	77612	26550	148402
18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	923	376	183	98	352	3	1935	610	953	3498	....	500	420	....	.....	920	4418	15766	18505	38689
20	202	84	41	206	67	1	601	119	214	934	170	....	....	....	.....	170	1104	13523	4736	19363
21	37	....	....	186	....	....	223	....	....	223	....	128	....	....	29	157	380	11713	.....	12093
22	....	34	....	213	53	....	300	....	....	300	52	....	....	5	142	199	499	7190	1681	9370
23	10785	3876	1991	1793	3107	55	21607	6397	9766	37770	1876	12475	3800	....	2454	20605	58375	104892	1134	164401
24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	4525	1906	926	496	1529	27	9409	2738	6340	18487	874	368	607	1100	125	3074	21561	56940	1711	80212
26	1451	180	190	198	36	28	2083	275	800	3158	150	2500	249	400	444	3743	6901	22029	9440	38370
27	5809	2185	1061	568	1984	32	11639	7448	5907	24994	1101	643	196	....	2152	4092	29086	41907	1371	72364
28	154	64	30	17	52	2	319	93	163	575	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	575	1915	2505	4995
29	1204	567	192	385	316	6	2670	566	994	4230	113	1126	391	....	375	2005	6235	20826	10809	37870
30	....	46	25	73	35	....	179	....	....	179	53	2400	....	....	139	2592	2771	9265	6058	18094
31	160	67	33	72	54	1	387	97	170	654	20	....	25	25	10	80	734	2699	8779	12212
32	382	160	77	117	127	2	865	318	405	1588	73	100	....	....	20	193	1781	10965	.....	12746
33	410	184	86	94	120	2	896	474	377	1747	74	240	120	....	96	530	2277	13897	11045	27219
34	789	332	162	86	267	5	1641	477	838	2956	667	1064	34	548	522	2835	5791	14968	.....	20759
35	275	155	55	133	91	1	710	168	289	1167	137	118	....	48	.....	303	1470	10310	12508	24288
36	....	....	....	17	45	....	62	334	....	396	14	....	44	....	27	85	481	3561	505	4547
37	3836	1761	734	1277	1234	....	8842	3132	8049	20023	641	8257	40	....	2126	11064	31087	45373	21900	98360
38	131	97	73	101	36	7	445	67	118	630	64	....	....	18	.....	82	712	20937	3032	24681
39	....	....	....	....	100	....	100	....	39	139	....	....	100	....	.....	100	239	6021	.....	6260
40	156	59	29	47	48	1	340	85	150	575	29	25	....	....	12	66	641	4151	50	4842
41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	465	1200	1665
42	1392	586	285	164	475	8	2910	775	1502	5187	....	....	655	....	.....	655	5842	19617	.....	25459
43	....	....	....	63	....	....	63	94	....	157	....	....	70	....	.....	70	227	3680	.....	3907
44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	....	....	....	26	....	....	26	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	26	1165	206	1397
46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	34	30	9	100	....	....	173	....	87	260	....	....	575	....	528	1103	1363	5044	5687	12094
48	652	176	185	239	141	3	1396	563	444	2403	406	220	50	....	474	1150	3553	15362	3072	21987
49	2147	1045	320	649	399	7	4567	2574	1278	8419	....	27	....	....	1428	1455	9874	20476	8827	39177
50	131	....	26	220	....	....	377	....	....	377	14	120	78	....	10	222	599	21603	2790	24992
51	93	13	105	232	37	....	480	106	90	676	204	....	308	....	37	549	1225	11400	3167	15792
52	11609	1786	971	934	1320	....	16620	2613	4251	23484	1041	1250	75	561	974	3901	27385	60574	2664	90623
53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	735	292	150	94	180	10	1461	462	763	2686	....	....	....	....	418	418	3104	20513	6617	30234
55	207	67	33	18	54	....	379	137	265	781	69	86	....	49	.....	204	985	4982	8878	14845
56	3113	1017	523	825	836	14	6328	1585	2563	10476	2403	2500	500	....	1000	6403	16879	52333	21951	91163
57	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	2646	339	165	403	272	5	3830	803	867	5500	380	50	....	....	75	505	6005	38591	11827	56423
59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	8354	3358	1594	1192	2633	47	17178	5706	11086	33970	547	2548	90	....	1116	4301	38271	111652	133030	282953
61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	440	145	91	108	108	2	894	244	380	1518	237	119	....	100	97	553	2071	13184	1954	17209
63	1626	548	314	521	443	8	3460	786	1380	5626	461	2500	271	632	1002	4866	10492	33510	15238	59240
64	23	....	58	55	....	25	161	....	1734	1895	74	52	....	5	225	356	2251	25362	65	27678
65	427	138	126	120	111	2	924	255	348	1527	146	33	126	71	50	426	1953	11480	8023	21456
66	2324	688	292	434	479	9	4226	906	1504	6636	315	192	....	100	994	1601	8237	26564	15746	50547
67	2236	823	400	814	660	118	5051	1181	2075	8307	....	7160	138	....	610	7908	16215	32220	10325	58760
68	....	....	....	141	198	....	339	50	15	404	112	....	30	....	135	277	681	9381	3690	13752
69	8694	3836	1850	1635	2842	49	18906	5998	8739	33643	818	10477	2515	2010	2311	18131	51774	67650	465	119889
70	784	391	161	161	265	30	1792	679	861	3332	165	60	263	200	25	713	4045	18056	4765	26866
71	217	92	44	86	73	1	513	131	230	874	46	....	....	....	47	93	967	8408	2834	12209
72	1593	553	276	110	442	8	2982	1059	1494	5535	....	....	....	....	1198	1198	6733	21245	9430	37408
73	141	71	13	42	21	....	288	38	67	393	19	....	....	5	95	119	512	5071	.....	5583
74	9346	2293	1065	570	1784	31	15089	3250	5528	23867	1031	5290	.....	1320	515	8156	32023	56463	8492	96978
75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	502	211	103	55	169	3	1043	303	533	1879	101	23	34	....	.....	158	2037	15860	189	18086
77	7066	3270	1446	1343	2394	42	15561	4176	8238	27975	.....	10175	5515	....	209	15899	43874	88241	36281	168396
78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	383	146	71	63	152	2	817	264	370	1451	20	....	....	10	22	52	1503	11089	5561	18153
80	853	342	131	162	216	4	1708	387	680	2775	1171	1000	360	395	253	3179	5954	21411	14253	41618
81	264	110	54	50	89	2	569	160	281	1010	57	582	....	125	157	921	1931	10880	1034	13845
82	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	1396	588	286	153	472	8	2903	844	1483	5230	....	....	....	1150	1000	2150	7380	25373	9785	42538
84	807	339	165	88	273	5	1677	488	857	3022	420	802	52	....	415	1689	4711	22134	10983	37828
85	1795	476	204	230	252	3	2960	855	701	4516	1975	1821	285	501	348	4930	9446	25902	2290	37638
86	140	51	24	93	41	1	350	97	128	575	50	....	....	....	.....	50	625	2754	13005	16384
87																				
88	124817	38397	18581	19740	29258	656	231449	64211	102702	398362	20993	78288	20446	13400	30000	163127	561489	1511286	571989	2644764
89																				
90																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

WILLIAM H. KADEL, PRES., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
WALTER K. KEYS, H.R., BLOWING ROCK, N. C.
STEWART H. LONG, H.R., TAMPA, FLA.
JOHN J. MARTIN, H.R., ARCADIA, FLA.
ROBERT W. REINHOLD, F.M., CONGO
LAWRENCE W. RICHARDS, F.M., IRAQ
GEORGE E. WHITE, H.R., BRADENTON, FLA.
ROBERT I. WHITE, HOSP. CHAP., BETHESDA, MD.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER - CONTINUED												2
												3
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										4
		E. S. CAMPBELL, EX.SEC.H.M., TAMPA, FLA.										5
		CHARLES E. CRAVEN, F.M., TAIWAN										6
		VERNON A. CRAWFORD, P. UNION CHURCH, KOBE, JAPAN										7
		JOSEPH G. HUTCHINSON, H.R., P.EM., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.										8
		E. ASHBY JOHNSON, PROF., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.										9
		THOMAS P. JOHNSTON, H.R., DUNEDIN, FLA.										10
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										11
												12
		SYNOD OF GEORGIA										13
												14
1. PRESBYTERY OF ATHENS												15
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-												16
ATHENS, FIRST *%		WM. A. ADAMS, P.	18	24	24	86	181	689	5	10	433	17 18
CENTRAL ‡%		CARL W. WILSON, P. /INTRANS/	12	18	7	17	75	379	..	8	350	19
FRIENDSHIP ‡%		/C. I. ALLEN, JR. P. E./	9	9	...	13	27	141	..	4	126	20
MIZPAH		V-D.S.C.	2	2	...	...	3	14	..	..	....	21
BOGART, WEST VIEW		V-D.S.C.	3	..	1	3	9	35	1	..	49	22
CARLTON, NEW HOPE ‡%		V-D.S.C.	5	6	1	6	2	73	1	..	80	23
CARNESVILLE, CARNESVILLE *		CHARLES E. TURNER /3/ P.	5	..	...	3	3	37	..	..	24	24
HEBRON		CHARLES E. TURNER /3/ P.	4	5	1	1	2	47	1	..	28	25
HOPEWELL		CHARLES E. TURNER /3/ S.S.	2	..	...	...	9	13	..	..	38	26
CHESTNUT MOUNTAIN, CHESTNUT MOUNTAIN *		CLYDE V. HICKS, P.	6	5	...	5	1	79	..	..	87	27
CLARKESVILLE, FIRST *%		JAMES M. KENNEDY, P.	6	6	...	8	8	103	..	3	73	28
CLAYTON, HEMPHILL MEMORIAL *		MARION ANDERSON /4/ P.	2	4	...	6	2	50	..	..	28	29
R.2, KING MEMORIAL		MARION ANDERSON /4/ P.	1	..	2	3	1	20	2	..	30	30
R.2, TIMPSON		MARION ANDERSON /4/ P.	3	1	2	2	1	35	2	..	59	31
COMER, COMER		V-D.S.C.	3	..	...	1	2	13	..	..	6	32
COMMERCE, COMMERCE *		H H. KILLINGSWORTH /2/ P.	8	7	2	4	12	96	..	2	94	33
CORNELIA, FIRST *%		BAXTER P. COCHRAN, P.	6	8	1	13	30	100	..	3	90	34
DAHLONEGA, DAHLONEGA %		LOWELL BEACH SYKES, P.	5	..	1	13	3	48	..	3	75	35
DANIELSVILLE, DANIELSVILLE		GEORGE M. PICKARD /2/ P.	1	..	...	...	...	13	..	..	....	36
ELBERTON, FIRST *%		WILLIAM R. CONINE, JR., P.	10	15	3	4	9	164	1	2	136	37
CALVARY *%		G. EVERETT GOSSETT, P.	4	5	6	7	1	134	6	4	135	38
WEST SIDE %		CHARLES C. FISHER /2/ P.	2	2	2	2	20	47	2	..	34	39
GAINESVILLE, FIRST *%		D. P. MCGEACHY, III, P.	20	21	21	59	53	620	2	11	601	40
MEMORIAL PARK *%		CHAS. M. GIBBS, JR., P.	5	2	4	3	8	75	4	2	69	41
HARTWELL, HARTWELL *		CHARLES L. MCDONALD, P.	9	10	7	7	5	109	5	..	120	42
SHARON		JAMES COAD, JR. /2/ P.	4	4	2	7	...	37	2	..	45	43
HELEN, HELEN *		V.	4	3	3	...	5	60	..	..	55	44
HOMER, HOMER *		KENT E. KELLEY, P.	6	8	2	1	20	101	2	2	122	45
ILA, MOUNT HERMON *		GEO. M. PICKARD /2/ P.	4	3	...	...	1	75	..	..	56	46
JEFFERSON, JEFFERSON *		WILLIAM R. THURMAN, P.	8	5	1	...	1	68	..	..	67	47
ARCADE %		V-D.S.C.	5	..	...	...	...	35	..	..	34	48
SARDIS *		CHARLES C. FISHER /2/ P.	6	8	9	3	1	56	9	3	45	49
THYATIRA		H. H. KILLINGSWORTH /2/ S.S.	4	6	3	2	...	52	3	..	65	50
LAVONIA, LAVONIA *		JAMES COAD, JR. /2/ P.	5	4	...	17	6	53	..	1	50	51
MAYSVILLE, MAYSVILLE		V-	2	..	...	...	...	8	..	..	....	52
MOUNT AIRY, MOUNT AIRY		V.	..	2	...	...	...	9	..	..	16	53
NICHOLSON, CENTER		V.	1	..	...	...	1	7	..	..	....	54
RABUN GAP, RABUN GAP %		T. L. LLEWELYN, P.	5	6	3	4	23	63	2	..	56	55
SAUTEE-NACOOCHEE, NACOOCHEE *%		JOHN M. CROW, P. /IN TRANS./	4	2	...	2	2	50	2	1	59	56
STATHAM, PLEASANT HILL		V-D.S.C.	[illegible]	5	4	...	3	80	2	..	70	57
TIGER, TIGER		MARION ANDERSON /4/ P.	1	..	...	...	...	19	..	..	20	58
TOCCOA, FIRST *%		A. N. MOFFETT, P., S. C.	9	15	4	14	13	282	1	1	277	59
WILEY, WILEY		V.	5	1	1	...	...	61	..	..	69	60
WINDER, FIRST *		WILLIAM A. BODIFORD, P.	6	9	1	8	7	122	1	3	116	61
												62
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 44		TOTALS	235	231	118	324	550	4372	56	63	3987	63
												64
												65
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										66
		WALTER D. ARNOLD, ATHENS, GEORGIA										67
		WILLIAM H. BECKMANN, DECATUR GEORGIA										68
		CHARLES C. BOVEE, DIR., DECATUR GEORGIA										69
		SAMUEL A. CARTLEDGE, PROF., DECATUR, GEORGIA										70
		THOMPSON E. DAVIS, INF., ATLANTA GA.										71
		J. S. GARRISON, H.R., ATHENS, GEORGIA										72
		SAMUEL M. INMAN, PBY.EX.SEC., TOCCOA, GEORGIA										73
		A. HOYT MILLER, H.R., ATHENS, GEORGIA										74
		E. M. MUSSELWHITE, JR., CHAP. MIL., FT. JACKSON, S. C.										75
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										76
												77
2. PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTA												78
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-												79
ATLANTA, FIRST *		HARRY A. FIFIELD, P.	..	..	51	135	108	2577	17	43	1464	80
		WM. I. HOWELL, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	81
		F. W. WIDMER, A.P. /M.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	82
BARNETT *%		V.	5	2	9	...	12	115	9	1	77	83
BEN HILL *%		ALBERT E. SIMMONS, P.	6	12	4	34	27	252	2	7	225	84
CAPITOL VIEW *%		LEONARD H. BULLOCK, P.	11	11	4	13	17	317	..	5	219	85
CASCADE ROAD *%		WALTER MILLER CROWE, P.	12	18	8	43	50	449	2	9	330	86
CENTRAL *%		FRED R. STAIR, JR., P.	31	56	16	27	72	1284	5	10	887	87
		JAMES R. CROOK, A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	88
		EDGAR M. GRIDER, A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	89
CLIFTON S8%		SAM R. NETTLES, P.	6	6	...	8	12	92	..	..	102	90
DRUID HILLS *%		MERLE C. PATTERSON, P.	33	45	24	78	121	1417	7	23	1017	91
EMMANUEL *%		R. D. LITTLETON, P.	11	14	5	15	6	244	2	4	303	92
EMORY *%		ROBERT J. MCMULLEN, JR., P.	18	27	11	29	67	630	1	17	473	93
GEORGIA AVENUE *%		HARRY B. WILKINSON, P.	9	12	9	5	18	240	6	3	251	94
GLENOAK *%		JOSEPH C. WHITNER, P.	9	12	9	4	11	268	..	9	297	95
GORDON STREET *%		JOSEPH L. GRIGGS, P.	24	30	33	16	85	1056	19	13	803	96

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	J. A. MCCLURE, H.R., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.										HOGAN L. YANCEY, JR., STU., MIDLOTHIAN, SCOTLAND									
6	E. D. MCKAY, TAMPA, FLA.														NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 89					
7	WALTER H. POS., H.R., BANGOR, ME.														CANDIDATES - 14					
8																				
9																				
10																				
11	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18	6827	1246	665	617	945	14	10314	5740	7440	23494	5887	1168	....	2400	323	9778	33272	40052	48517	121841
19	746	289	131	36	229	4	1435	567	1757	3759	368	566	....	....	569	1503	5262	34807	.....	40069
20	305	138	63	151	110	2	769	241	887	1897	549	168	21	....	852	1590	3487	10195	906	14588
21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	48
22	89	41	19	23	31	1	204	78	257	539	5	192	....	....	.....	197	736	1940	162	2838
23	70	32	15	4	25	1	147	88	194	429	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	429	1769	950	3148
24	212	59	38	54	40	1	404	156	365	925	25	....	....	....	223	248	1173	1863	.....	3036
25	79	41	11	38	19	....	188	70	147	405	15	....	....	....	30	45	450	1500	386	2336
26	6	3	2	1	2	....	14	5	18	37	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	37	233	.....	270
27	213	97	44	12	77	1	444	168	588	1200	170	106	....	74	.....	350	1550	6136	3111	10797
28	265	76	34	344	61	1	781	173	487	1441	204	50	....	....	.....	254	1695	12314	.....	14009
29	127	36	16	36	29	....	244	89	237	570	127	....	....	....	348	475	1045	2406	700	4151
30	18	8	4	1	6	....	37	17	49	103	23	....	....	....	140	163	266	426	356	1048
31	22	10	5	7	8	....	52	28	61	141	53	....	....	....	27	80	221	833	.....	1054
32	15	....	....	12	1	....	28	....	30	58	15	....	100	....	47	162	220	1277	200	1697
33	409	95	43	145	75	1	768	200	576	1544	167	836	....	....	64	1067	2611	10270	1244	14125
34	196	75	39	11	69	1	391	204	574	1169	807	180	112	....	55	1154	2323	9347	1094	12764
35	41	....	....	....	....	....	41	7	....	48	29	27	....	40	.....	96	144	7625	2454	10223
36	42	21	8	2	16	1	90	35	125	250	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	250	751	.....	1001
37	952	401	240	48	323	5	1969	1039	2643	5651	25	281	70	57	104	537	6188	11481	1624	19293
38	10	10	....	292	16	....	328	....	2	330	86	....	10	....	.....	96	426	5763	475	6664
39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	656	.....	656
40	3624	1162	529	626	877	24	6842	2415	7028	16285	375	....	....	....	718	1093	17378	44288	37430	99096
41	127	48	22	56	42	1	296	175	294	765	70	161	....	....	20	251	1016	6444	74	7534
42	394	57	43	50	45	1	590	98	435	1123	41	180	....	....	.....	221	1344	7549	591	9484
43	....	3	....	24	....	....	27	56	10	93	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	93	1474	.....	1567
44	58	26	12	28	21	....	145	106	159	410	10	....	....	....	.....	10	420	5224	.....	5644
45	82	....	....	47	....	....	129	....	81	210	46	....	....	....	.....	46	256	5446	3160	8862
46	55	33	24	35	33	20	200	40	50	290	20	24	45	100	.....	189	479	3477	523	4479
47	349	137	56	215	103	1	861	276	803	1940	303	95	....	....	29	427	2367	6190	.....	8557
48	31	7	3	6	6	....	53	39	45	137	16	20	....	....	.....	36	173	2287	315	2775
49	24	19	7	11	8	3	72	23	57	152	28	....	....	....	40	68	220	1989	2222	4431
50	38	5	2	1	3	....	49	8	28	85	....	....	15	....	.....	15	100	804	.....	904
51	66	43	5	59	10	....	183	62	74	319	20	....	....	41	.....	61	380	1970	1199	3549
52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	36
53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500
54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	182	73	31	37	54	1	378	127	438	943	255	....	....	....	.....	255	1198	3954	.....	5152
56	227	54	34	47	51	1	414	118	339	871	123	....	....	....	76	199	1070	6566	1363	8999
57	83	38	17	5	30	....	173	66	231	470	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	470	2500	2087	5057
58	13	6	3	5	5	....	32	37	37	106	9	....	....	....	.....	9	115	525	.....	640
59	1500	509	215	289	378	6	2897	1209	3027	7133	187	919	185	....	.....	1291	8424	19654	16421	44499
60	....	....	....	23	100	....	123	38	....	161	....	....	....	....	114	114	275	1082	.....	1357
61	241	107	49	13	85	1	496	187	652	1335	25	50	15	35	1115	1240	2575	10365	6617	19557
62																				
63	17738	5005	2429	3411	3933	92	32608	13985	30225	76818	10083	5023	573	2747	4894	23320	100138	293968	134229	528335
64																				
65																				
66																				
67	ROLAND P. PERDUE, III, MIN. TO STU., ATHENS, GA.														NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 36					
68	GEORGE W. RAMSEY, STU., PRINCETON UNIV., N. J.														CANDIDATES - 9					
69	HARMON B. RAMSEY, SEC., RICHMOND, VIRGINIA																			
70	J. M. WAGGETT, H.R., WILMINGTON, N. C.																			
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
76																				
77																				
78																				
79	26511	6777	3292	4705	5437	93	46815	16629	14192	77636	2575	111	5768	1000	8444	17898	95534	221102	128202	444838
80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	18	13	6	11	10	....	58	23	27	108	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	108	5642	.....	5750
83	267	194	90	135	156	3	845	348	403	1596	....	....	850	....	.....	850	2446	14052	11232	27730
84	1608	678	329	176	544	9	3344	1446	1419	6209	251	....	276	....	.....	527	6736	18835	23299	48870
85	374	190	88	98	640	4	1394	390	459	2243	76	....	1249	....	311	1636	3879	21320	18578	43777
86	4310	2505	1173	1081	1970	46	11085	10282	5337	26704	1747	2124	6259	26562	3959	40651	67355	117982	77272	262609
87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
89	485	13	6	30	11	1	546	24	27	597	310	....	60	....	.....	370	967	6649	1998	9614
90	8432	5967	2602	972	4166	96	22235	12348	11171	45754	1262	1600	4700	....	4749	12311	58065	12190	103271	273526
91	1774	337	155	68	269	6	2609	605	706	3920	....	....	100	....	134	234	4154	14933	8194	27281
92	1842	1145	535	344	914	22	4802	2246	2403	9451	5591	1155	880	....	2021	9647	19098	40655	29609	89362
93	776	329	150	215	260	6	1736	616	828	3180	227	....	100	672	181	1180	4360	16479	4695	25534
94	429	297	137	77	238	6	1184	583	624	2391	63	....	....	....	.....	63	2454	11257	6264	19975
95	4371	1868	969	299	1520	35	9062	4284	3905	17251	178	3441	2750	60	2008	8437	25688	61921	26281	113890

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTA - CONTINUED												
	INMAN PARK %	KENNETH P. CRAIG, P.	12	23	10	15	41	259	..	8	230	2
	KIRKWOOD *	RICHARD A. DODDS, P. /INTRANS/	9	15	6	7	49	228	3	7	116	3
	LAKEWOOD *%	/E. PRESSLY LOVE, P.E./	7	7	1	7	35	165	..	3	136	4
	MORNINGSIDE *%	ARTHUR V. GIBSON, P.	33	26	10	67	262	849	3	12	446	5
	MOUNT VERNON ‡%	V.	20	20	30	56	78	778	7	18	805	6
	NORTH AVENUE *%	W. S. BROYLES, JR., P.	37	33	29	146	186	1535	16	24	1417	7
		C. W. FREEMAN, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	8
		T. N. MULFORD, A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	9
	NORTHWEST ‡%	CHILTON F. THORINGTON, P.	6	12	13	89	4	293	1	3	340	10
	OGLETHORPE *%	FITZHUGH LEGERTON, P.	19	20	23	79	88	777	1	17	815	11
	ORMEWOOD PARK *%	LEROY C. OBERT, P.	12	15	10	17	71	381	7	9	341	12
	PEACHTREE ‡%	EUGENE T. WILSON, P.	29	29	40	150	179	2411	7	41	2095	13
	RICE MEMORIAL *%	J. N. ROBINSON, P.	7	8	6	8	8	179	2	30	262	14
	ROCK SPRING *%	WALTER G. COOK, P.	15	24	16	47	38	723	5	23	499	15
	SHALLOWFORD ‡%	KIRK N. NESBIT, P.	12	18	24	110	31	453	6	25	463	16
	TRINITY *%	ALLISON F. WILLIAMS, P.	25	30	26	53	134	1796	1	33	1150	17
		ROBERT S. BUSEY, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	18
	WEE KIRK *%	GORDON K. REED, P.	12	12	21	27	25	355	9	11	356	19
	WEST END *%	CYRUS S. MALLARD, JR., P.	16	20	5	21	26	361	1	3	295	20
	WEST HILLS *	V.	5	6	...	...	42	104	..	..	128	21
	WESTMINSTER ‡%	JOHN R. RICHARDSON, P.	31	30	24	118	135	822	8	9	576	22
	WOODLAWN		..	..	...	...	125	....	..	..	....	23
	/TRANS. TO CHEROKEE PBY. 4-23-63/		..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	24
AUSTELL, AUSTELL *%		CORTEZ A. COOPER, JR., P.	8	13	3	29	14	293	2	12	272	25
BARNESVILLE, BARNESVILLE		JOHN W. MUMMERT, P.	4	6	...	2	4	79	..	1	54	26
BREMEN, BREMEN %		CHARLES G. HELMS /2/ P.	2	5	4	8	12	49	4	..	40	27
BUFORD, BUFORD *%		GEORGE R. WRIGHT, S.S.	6	3	...	5	4	54	..	4	50	28
CARROLLTON, CARROLLTON *%		RICHARD ORME FLINN, JR., P.	13	16	19	17	20	339	6	5	269	29
COLLEGE PARK, COLLEGE PARK *%		S. H. SIZEMORE, P. /INTRANS/	12	20	12	50	47	490	4	13	462	30
CONCORD, FRIENDSHIP %		V.	2	3	1	...	3	34	..	1	18	31
CONYERS, CONYERS *%		ROBERT W. BEVIS, P.	13	10	3	12	8	203	1	2	218	32
CONYERS, R.1, SMYRNA *%		WM. E. HAMMOND, P.	..	..	4	12	6	164	4	3	115	33
COVINGTON, FIRST *%		THOMAS J. WHITE /2/ P.	10	19	7	17	13	278	3	3	191	34
R.1, BETHANY *%		E. L. WORSTALL /2/ P.	4	5	2	2	9	67	2	..	71	35
DECATUR, DECATUR *%		J. DAVISON PHILIPS, P.	39	43	34	125	121	2198	8	21	1648	36
		MARTIN L. HARKEY, JR., A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	37
DECATUR, ALEXANDER MEMORIAL *		W. LAMAR HICKS, P.	15	24	11	12	19	537	3	8	544	38
CLAIRMONT *%		MAX MILLIGAN, JR., P.	21	36	61	142	145	1221	22	18	1231	39
		/STEPHEN HUNTLEY, JR., A.P.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	40
	COLUMBIA *%	E. LEE WILLINGHAM, III, P.	15	29	24	91	82	755	6	10	669	41
	GLEN HAVEN *%	DONALD L. WILSON, P.	9	9	5	13	34	193	5	5	156	42
	HILLSIDE *%	P. C. ENNISS, JR., P.	12	18	10	47	30	357	2	17	354	43
	MEMORIAL DRIVE *%	CHARLES L. DONNELL, P.	12	15	20	47	39	469	..	17	395	44
	MIDWAY *%	WADE H. BELL, JR., P.	12	15	19	34	20	413	14	6	440	45
	NORTH DECATUR *%	T. W. TUCKER, P.	16	16	14	79	67	397	2	25	467	46
	OAKHURST *%	REUBEN T. ALLEN, JR., P.	15	24	23	22	72	702	9	8	506	47
	PANTHERSVILLE *%	TED H. BEASLEY, JR., P.	5	9	4	15	4	184	2	6	200	48
	REHOBOTH *%	S. H. CHRISTOPHER, JR., P.	13	18	13	21	21	356	8	11	274	49
	TRINITY *%	V-O.S.C.	4	10	4	1	2	107	..	..	60	50
DORAVILLE, NORTHWOODS *%		R. EUGENE RANDOLPH, P.	9	12	14	96	52	357	6	22	386	51
DOUGLASVILLE, FIRST		V.	4	..	...	2	3	41	..	3	32	52
DULUTH, BETHEL		HAROLD B. PRINCE, S.S.	3	..	...	...	14	13	..	..	35	53
EAST POINT, EAST POINT *%		ROBERT L. MCBATH, P.	15	27	54	44	119	913	23	11	788	54
FAYETTEVILLE, FAYETTE %		W. W. SATTERWHITE /2/ S.S.	6	6	6	19	...	66	6	18	86	55
FOREST PARK, FOREST PARK *%		CALVIN W. KROPP, P.	8	12	1	21	46	164	1	10	174	56
R.1, PHILADELPHIA *%		R. D. ALEXANDER, P.	12	12	25	29	21	453	13	13	408	57
FORSYTH, FORSYTH *%		ARCHIE L. MCNAIR, P.	6	12	2	10	2	80	..	..	75	58
GREENVILLE, GREENVILLE %		CARL D. SMITH /2/ P.	8	6	1	2	2	67	1	1	25	59
GRIFFIN, GRIFFIN *%		C. EDWARD DAVIS, P.	9	9	14	20	30	365	5	3	313	60
HAPEVILLE, HAPEVILLE *%		J. T. HOWELL, JR., P.	9	14	14	14	21	303	9	2	207	61
HOGANSVILLE, EBENEZER *%		CARL D. SMITH /2/ P.	8	8	3	1	23	86	..	..	48	62
JACKSON, JACKSON *%		JERRY LEE TABLER /2/ P.	6	6	2	3	3	90	2	..	66	63
R.3, FELLOWSHIP %		JERRY LEE TABLER /2/ P.	4	6	1	4	1	68	..	1	54	64
JONESBORO, JONESBORO *%		PHILO L. MCKINNON, P.	6	10	...	15	17	165	..	1	150	65
LAGRANGE, FIRST *%		CHARLES R. MCCAIN, P.	22	36	29	14	54	563	9	10	420	66
R.4, DALLAS *%		JAMES W. BEATY, P.	5	10	1	2	3	79	1	2	60	67
R.3, LOYD *%		E. G. CLARY, P.	..	..	1	...	2	94	1	2	88	68
R.5, SOUTH HIGHLAND *%		FRANKLIN B. CLARK, JR., P.	7	11	6	1	5	190	3	..	127	69
LAWRENCEVILLE, LAWRENCEVILLE *		V-O.S.C.	9	10	...	4	4	119	..	2	97	70
FAIRVIEW *%		JACK E. MORRIS, P.	6	9	5	13	5	147	3	2	112	71
LITHONIA, LITHONIA *%		ROBERT V. STURDIVANT, P.	7	9	...	5	22	110	..	1	100	72
R.3, SALEM *%		JOHN A. LUDDY, JR., P.	4	7	1	3	1	105	..	..	103	73
MANCHESTER, FIRST *%		V-I.S.	4	7	...	5	4	78	..	2	60	74
MANSFIELD, LUTHER HAYS		THOMAS J. WHITE /2/ S.S.	3	2	...	...	1	19	..	..	22	75
RFD., PINE GROVE		V.	1	..	...	...	...	13	..	..	25	76
MCDONOUGH, MCDONOUGH *		JOHN A. HAYES /2/ P.	7	8	...	...	7	173	..	1	108	77
R.2, KELLEY *		FRANK C. HAVLICEK, P.	7	7	8	17	3	102	5	2	127	78
RFD., TIMBERRIDGE		JOHN A. HAYS /2/ P.	..	..	1	...	1	98	1	..	99	79
MONROE, FIRST *%		/EDWARD M. LAMOTTE, P.E./	6	7	...	3	13	111	..	..	85	80
MOUNTVILLE, MOUNTVILLE		V.	..	..	...	...	...	9	..	..	....	81
NEWNAN, NEWNAN *		B. HERMAN DILLARD /2/ P.	15	18	8	23	13	362	4	4	200	82
NORCROSS, NORCROSS *%		/WILLIAM FRIERSON, P.E./	3	6	...	...	15	46	..	..	33	83
OXFORD, R.1, GUM CREEK		EDWIN L. WORSTALL, JR. /2/ P.	4	6	2	5	...	48	2	..	88	84
PORTERDALE, PORTERDALE %		IRVING G. RUDOLPH, P.	7	7	9	...	1	211	6	..	246	85
RIVERDALE, RIVERDALE *%		WILLIAM W. SATTERWHITE /2/ P.	8	9	5	16	5	199	5	6	200	86
ROSWELL, ROSWELL *%		WILLIAM CROWE, JR., P.	12	12	1	41	3	338	..	2	168	87
SCOTTDALE, INGLESIDE *%		JAMES B. SHERWOOD, P.	12	13	6	4	5	235	6	2	286	88
SENOIA, SENOIA		B. HERMAN DILLARD /2/ S.S.	1	..	...	...	...	7	..	..	....	89
STOCKBRIDGE, STOCKBRIDGE *%		W. MARVIN RANDOLPH, P.	11	12	17	12	14	154	11	7	150	90
R.2, HEMPHILL MEMORIAL %		V-O.S.C.	6	8	5	5	2	108	4	2	75	91
TALLAPOOSA, TALLAPOOSA *%		CHARLES HELMS /2/ P.	5	7	1	2	3	47	1	..	45	92
THOMASTON, FIRST *		THOMAS M. DEWS, P.	6	12	...	12	8	256	..	4	189	93
TUCKER, ST. ANDREWS ‡%		/RICHARD A. DODDS, P.E./	6	12	5	21	5	146	..	2	164	94
VILLA RICA, VILLA RICA *%		V.	4	4	2	...	7	70	1	1	68	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	1000	810	329	....	570	13	2722	1569	1495	5786	75	103	1739	165	.....	2082	7868	26071	1898	35837
3	1231	306	166	136	235	6	2080	682	666	3428	....	590	420	....	204	1214	4642	17319	7146	29107
4	285	152	85	10	123	3	658	274	317	1249	23	....	286	....	.....	309	1558	10227	3081	14866
5	5327	2161	962	1043	1647	28	11168	5874	3944	20986	418	....	.....	....	2207	2625	23611	76383	7219	107213
6	3653	1367	664	706	1097	19	7506	2898	2862	13266	212	1063	2258	....	485	4018	17284	45157	21000	83441
7	30299	5052	2295	3312	4407	93	45458	14034	11049	70541	1678	....	4986	452	14197	21313	91854	137245	99158	328257
8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	594	384	179	212	310	7	1686	691	799	3176	500	50	620	....	.....	1170	4346	30921	36932	72199
11	1506	955	444	271	770	18	3964	2917	1986	8867	739	....	412	....	1489	2640	11507	37941	23011	72459
12	1818	1135	521	155	910	21	4560	2139	2322	9021	83	62	1167	125	425	1862	10883	25284	8616	44783
13	9871	6289	2879	2331	5014	108	26492	17765	12398	56655	2352	10375	14963	....	8740	36430	93085	120149	56229	269463
14	87	63	29	....	69	1	249	113	131	493	....	....	....	....	175	175	668	4325	3000	7993
15	1797	1035	476	251	826	20	4405	2439	2131	8975	140	3672	1250	....	596	5658	14633	38119	7192	59944
16	920	667	310	303	538	13	2751	1348	1387	5486	1931	....	1119	....	529	3579	9065	19716	19058	47839
17	8043	5830	2711	....	4699	110	21393	10481	12126	44000	....	439	7500	....	9802	17741	61741	132113	40806	234660
18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	1674	239	111	127	192	4	2347	504	496	3347	....	400	180	....	50	630	3977	14037	22806	40820
20	2295	705	400	96	568	13	4077	2129	1467	7673	358	....	860	880	48	2146	9819	23179	23350	56348
21	5	4	2	....	3	....	14	7	8	29	....	....	10	....	.....	10	39	5029	.....	5068
22	10799	324	164	269	275	.....	11831	1492	1359	14682	333	1000	....	....	985	2318	17000	58370	88950	164320
23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	2373	408	190	381	329	8	3689	889	849	5427	148	300	1450	....	181	2079	7506	19582	5550	32638
26	10	....	....	372	....	....	382	....	382	764	25	13	55	....	300	393	1157	8956	212	10325
27	27	20	9	....	16	....	72	81	80	233	....	....	50	4	.....	54	287	2800	1622	4709
28	52	29	14	....	24	....	119	58	61	238	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	238	3200	.....	3438
29	941	403	186	101	323	8	1962	822	842	3626	457	....	540	401	1950	3348	6974	25509	7300	39783
30	1192	681	316	107	559	13	2868	1400	1417	5685	409	....	934	....	337	1680	7365	35332	15145	57842
31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	27	....	....	25	....	....	25	52	939	700	1691
32	316	236	96	50	185	9	892	418	426	1736	50	30	400	75	212	767	2503	14638	9720	26861
33	511	113	87	54	96	2	863	995	234	2092	189	....	100	....	85	374	2466	10428	3300	16194
34	780	415	229	214	380	8	2026	1104	875	4005	166	1745	852	....	15	2778	6783	14445	5100	26328
35	371	46	16	36	41	1	511	107	155	773	54	....	175	....	.....	229	1002	5794	.....	6796
36	28149	6640	3260	2694	4708	80	45531	14089	12172	71792	12436	2708	13965	4825	204	34138	105930	111750	73320	291000
37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	1266	875	407	561	705	16	3830	2057	1969	7856	90	....	10	300	320	720	8576	33832	19575	61983
39	9613	2996	1610	449	2243	78	16989	5399	5788	28176	352	3030	7100	840	140	11462	39638	75614	55749	171001
40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	2801	1130	728	405	864	20	5948	2519	2461	10928	262	4181	364	333	501	5641	16569	52490	26548	95607
42	292	219	141	....	235	4	891	416	469	1776	....	....	100	....	208	308	2084	9599	6553	18236
43	525	196	91	119	159	3	1093	431	408	1932	....	800	740	....	.....	1540	3472	16369	15060	34901
44	993	606	331	186	489	11	2616	1968	1261	5845	114	....	1795	....	94	2003	7848	22529	24010	54387
45	1128	739	343	85	595	14	2904	1579	1536	6019	100	....	....	....	1248	1348	7367	18175	7634	33176
46	2841	656	319	487	525	10	4838	1615	1373	7826	699	993	955	149	331	3127	10953	31103	18290	60346
47	2099	1292	668	220	1031	24	5334	2493	2714	10541	261	1060	20	....	2591	3932	14473	35149	22836	72458
48	546	130	57	175	99	2	1009	291	283	1583	16	700	100	....	.....	816	2399	12193	5013	19605
49	1754	318	148	....	256	6	2482	722	661	3865	543	558	2745	....	92	3938	7803	34484	401	42688
50	56	30	12	....	21	....	119	116	100	335	....	....	75	....	.....	75	410	2130	562	3102
51	527	382	185	40	308	7	1449	687	795	2931	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2931	13981	15091	32003
52	15	7	3	....	6	....	31	16	15	62	....	3	....	....	.....	3	65	2549	1455	4069
53	18	14	6	....	10	....	48	24	28	100	....	....	25	....	.....	25	125	1040	.....	1165
54	4748	2001	972	750	1605	28	10104	4244	4191	18539	970	710	4290	565	612	7147	25686	38833	20367	84886
55	91	67	49	15	53	1	276	151	138	565	100	....	345	100	.....	545	1110	6194	6625	13929
56	50	34	20	5	31	6	146	109	72	327	....	....	238	....	.....	238	565	7930	5716	14211
57	891	504	438	....	406	10	2249	1516	1047	4812	323	....	1125	....	36	1484	6296	26279	7420	39995
58	199	144	67	22	116	2	550	259	300	1109	....	....	200	....	22	222	1331	7919	.....	9250
59	30	9	4	30	7	....	80	46	19	145	27	....	60	....	47	134	279	1544	.....	1823
60	3988	355	163	....	274	6	4786	670	768	6224	1598	....	1230	....	141	2969	9193	26029	5637	40859
61	533	210	92	184	173	4	1196	572	457	2225	286	163	373	155	.....	977	3202	21552	8415	33169
62	195	91	45	142	61	2	536	36	157	729	78	109	250	....	87	524	1253	7003	3642	11898
63	46	33	65	....	27	1	172	110	69	351	129	50	450	....	18	647	998	6055	5261	12314
64	11	[illegible]	4	3	7	....	33	35	17	85	....	....	100	....	.....	100	185	1970	3005	5160
65	164	80	37	109	64	2	456	305	165	926	31	306	278	....	.....	615	1541	10273	1811	13625
66	2598	1646	781	265	1310	30	6630	3159	3252	13041	463	138	4150	....	973	5724	18765	38992	2500	60257
67	107	77	36	....	62	1	283	147	161	591	33	....	....	....	.....	33	624	4967	.....	5591
68	210	88	43	105	71	1	518	208	185	911	171	37	42	....	178	428	1339	6943	272	8554
69	40	20	20	20	50	....	150	82	75	307	45	3	....	....	17	65	372	7026	212	7610
70	144	105	49	93	85	2	478	214	218	910	20	....	500	....	110	630	1540	7866	5133	14539
71	73	53	25	33	43	1	228	95	110	433	51	162	150	....	94	457	890	10189	4500	15579
72	178	123	59	38	98	2	498	263	249	1010	45	....	25	....	477	547	1557	9660	628	11845
73	322	144	72	36	116	3	693	453	299	1445	70	....	224	....	22	316	1761	5497	1000	8258
74	259	122	73	33	98	2	587	248	253	1088	403	12	198	....	.....	613	1701	6758	826	9285
75	14	11	5	....	9	....	39	17	19	75	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	75	546	743	1364
76	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	....	75	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	75	325	.....	400
77	239	180	233	315	218	15	1200	504	604	2308	2383	14	560	105	97	3159	5467	7759	.....	13226
78	171	37	39	68	45	8	368	134	83	585	42	149	10	121	50	372	957	4793	2055	7805
79	266	179	80	80	184	3	792	344	385	1521	....	....	....	....	10	10	1531	4113	.....	5644
80	161	117	54	....	94	2	428	245	243	916	....	35	170	....	.....	205	1121	4761	.....	5882
81	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	902	530	230	500	548	9	2719	939	1172	4830	408	725	874	....	33	2040	6870	27158	246	34274
83	75	20	9	38	31	5	178	46	61	285	....	....	125	....	.....	125	410	4106	.....	4516
84	55	40	18	....	32	1	146	71	83	300	....	50	70	....	.....	120	420	2395	.....	2815
85	457	334	188	120	267	6	1372	650	702	2724	81	....	....	....	351	432	3156	9409	.....	12565
86	185	135	62	79	153	3	617	374	281	1272	112	75	700	42	30	959	2231	12194	3014	17439
87	742	676	282	656	142	3	2501	1560	365	4426	....	....	668	....	453	1121	5547	26837	9698	42082
88	1036	5	5	39	3	....	1088	93	....	1181	102	745	202	....	.....	1049	2230	12009	9270	23509
89	9	7	3	....	5	....	24	12	14	50	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	50	335	.....	385
90	160	80	37	83	74	2	436	222	266	924	69	56	225	....	109	459	1383	10239	2191	13813
91	37	31	12	12	21	1	114	48	96	258	13	30	50	....	137	230	488	3614	500	4602
92	110	80	37	....	64	2	293	143	165	601	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	601	5399	2100	8100
93	2148	160	77	203	120	5	2713	739	711	4163	421	108	15	....	75	619	4782	14471	42371	61624
94	183	132	62	....	107	2	486	252	276	1014	400	....	570	....	38	1008	2022	8556	3525	14103
95	19	13	9	123	15	25	204	106	20	330	10	20	56	20	135	241	571	3496	140	4207

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTA - CONTINUED												1
WEST POINT, WEST POINT *%.....		JOHN H. LAW, P.....	9	9	6	8	7	201	2	4	124	2
												3
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 101		TOTALS	1054	1357	1030	2723	3526	39018	385	759	32138	4
												5
												6
												7

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

WALLACE M. ALSTON, PRES., DECATUR, GA.
F. S. ANDERSON, JR., PROF., DECATUR, GA.
ERNEST J. ARNOLD, PRES., ATLANTA, GA.
HARRY B. BEVERLY, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
WADE H. BOGGS, SR., H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.
HUGH BLAKE BRADLEY, F.M., FREE CHINA
V. L. BRYANT, SR., H.R., JACKSON, GA.
MALCOLM M. BULLOCK, F.M., FREE CHINA
J. H. CLARKE, H.R., FORSYTH, GA.
EUGENE L. DANIEL, SEC., NASHVILLE, TENN.
LAWRENCE A. DAVIS, SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
LUDWIG R. DEWITZ, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
BONNEAU H. DICKSON, PBY.EX.SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
JAMES L. DOOM, SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
PIERRE W. DUBOSE, JR., F.M., BRAZIL
WILDS S. DUBOSE, H.R., AVONDALE ESTATES, GA.
JOHN ELLINGTON, STU., DECATUR, GA.
PAUL T. FUHRMAN, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
HAROLD E. FULLER, SEC., RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN A. GARBER, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
PAUL L. GARBER, PROF., ATLANTA, GA.
J. T. GILLESPIE, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
S. C. GUTHRIE, JR., PROF., DECATUR, GA.
ALBERT G. HARRIS, JR., F.M., BRAZIL
W. G. HARRY, H.R., WARM SPRINGS, GA.
J. EMMETT HERNDON, MIN. TO STU., ATLANTA, GA.
WAYNE W. HOFFMAN, CHAP.MIL., FORT CHAFFEE, ARK.
C. F. JACKS, JR., PROF., DECATUR, GA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. PRESBYTERY OF AUGUSTA-MACON												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-												
AUGUSTA, FIRST *%.....		JOHN G. PARKS, JR., P.....	16	24	10	38	33	722	3	6	455	29
	CLIFFWOOD *%.....	HERBERT BAILEY, P.....	6	11	13	40	19	213	5	5	209	30
	COVENANT *%.....	FRENCH B. OSHIELDS, P.....	11	15	24	34	25	380	4	12	371	31
	GREENE STREET *%.....	ROBERT F. HUNT, P.....	16	18	...	24	26	311	..	4	261	32
	LAKEMONT *%.....	HENRY A. ERION, P.....	7	9	5	10	13	201	1	4	151	33
	REID MEMORIAL *%.....	CHARLES H. GIBBONEY, P.....	18	24	20	55	65	770	9	9	416	34
		/DANIEL R. THOMAS, A.P.E./.....	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	35
	WESTMINSTER *%.....	WICK BROOMALL, P.....	5	7	3	4	20	155	3	..	156	36
BLYTHE, BATH.....		V-.....	5	6	...	...	13	41	..	..	40	37
CLINCHFIELD, CLINCHFIELD.....		CHARLES CASTLES /2/ P.....	4	..	1	1	6	31	1	..	40	38
CRAWFORDVILLE, CRAWFORDVILLE *.....		V-O.S.....	4	6	...	...	3	54	..	1	30	39
DUBLIN, HENRY MEMORIAL *%.....		CHARLES F. BEALL, P.....	8	10	...	17	24	204	..	5	150	40
EASTMAN, FIRST *%.....		R. HUGH BURNS, P.....	6	6	4	2	2	66	..	2	51	41
EATONTON, EATONTON *.....		V.....	..	..	...	...	...	60	..	..	.....	42
EVANS, EVANS *%.....		JULIAN STENNIS /2/ P.....	4	6	2	...	...	47	2	..	47	43
FORT VALLEY, FORT VALLEY *.....		EDWARD WATSON, P.....	..	..	...	...	...	145	..	..	.....	44
GREENSBORO, FIRST *%.....		HERBERT P. TOWNSEND JR. /2/ P.....	5	5	...	...	2	35	1	1	54	45
	R.2, BETHANY.....	V.....	6	3	...	...	...	36	..	2	16	46
GROVETOWN, CLIFFORD MEMORIAL.....		V.....	..	..	...	...	...	25	..	..	.....	47
LEXINGTON, LEXINGTON %.....		V-O.S.....	3	..	...	2	4	14	..	..	5	48
LINCOLNTON, LINCOLNTON.....		JULIAN STENNIS /2/ P.....	4	5	...	...	...	37	..	..	30	49
MACON, FIRST *%.....		JOHN E. RICHARDS, P.....	24	25	38	25	50	1047	8	14	606	50
		S. MICHAEL OBRIEN, A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	51
	EAST MACON *%.....	CHARLES W. CASTLES /2/ P.....	3	1	...	1	13	42	..	..	55	52
	GREENBRIAR *%.....	E. LAMAR WAINWRIGHT, P.....	11	8	2	18	15	151	2	2	160	53
	TATTNALL SQUARE *%.....	G. DANA WATERS, III, P.....	9	14	10	27	36	319	3	6	259	54
	TRINITY *%.....	PAUL E. ROWLAND /2/ P.....	5	9	9	15	10	101	4	5	141	55
	VINEVILLE *%.....	MORRIS D. WARREN, P.....	22	25	13	31	45	638	5	8	573	56
MADISON, MADISON.....		V.....	5	7	2	4	2	60	2	1	52	57
MILLEDGEVILLE, FIRST *%.....		W. L. MCLEOD, P.....	12	15	15	19	31	500	6	2	270	58
		J. L. MCLEOD, ASSO. P.....	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	59
MONTICELLO, MONTICELLO *.....		C. LEE WILSON, JR., P.....	6	7	4	2	4	125	1	..	96	60
PENFIELD, PENFIELD.....		V-O.S.C.....	4	..	...	...	2	33	..	..	25	61
PERRY, PERRY *%.....		V.....	9	9	9	15	21	279	7	2	281	62
PHILOMATH, WOODSTOCK.....		V.....	2	1	...	...	...	12	..	..	.....	63
SANDERSVILLE, SANDERSVILLE.....		HENRY M. CLOSE, S.S.....	3	4	...	...	...	26	..	..	15	64
SHARON, SOUTH LIBERTY.....		V.....	2	2	...	1	1	26	..	1	.....	65
SILOAM, SILOAM.....		H. P. TOWNSEND, JR. /2/ P.....	3	2	...	...	...	18	..	..	17	66
SPARTA, SPARTA %.....		V.....	4	4	2	1	2	28	..	..	25	67
SYLVANIA, FIRST *%.....		V-O.S.C.....	4	..	...	...	1	30	..	..	27	68
THOMSON, THOMSON*%.....		RAYMOND L. NELSON, P.....	6	9	9	17	22	139	3	3	135	69
UNION POINT, FIRST *%.....		THOS. P. TIDWELL, P.....	6	6	1	6	3	97	1	3	77	70
WARNER ROBINS, FIRST *%.....		V-.....	9	12	2	19	104	232	2	3	274	71
WASHINGTON, FIRST *%.....		CHARLES E. COOK, JR. /2/ P.....	6	6	5	10	5	130	1	2	95	72
	R.2, FICKLIN.....	CHARLES E. COOK, JR. /2/ P.....	2	3	2	6	...	30	2	..	63	73
WAYNESBORO, FIRST *%.....		WILLIAM D. HINES, P.....	8	8	3	4	12	146	2	3	149	74
WAYSIDE, WAYSIDE *.....		PAUL E. ROWLAND /2/ P.....	5	1	2	1	...	51	2	..	64	75
												76
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 44		TOTALS	298	333	210	449	634	7807	80	106	5941	77
												78
												79

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

DANIEL B. CHURTON, CHAP. MIL., AUGUSTA, GA.
JAY M. DAVIS, CHAP. MIL., APO., NEW YORK, N. Y.
ROBERT D. EARNEST, EX.SEC., S.C., MACON, GA.
WADE P. HUIE, JR., PROF., DECATUR, GA.
A. S. JOHNSON, H.R., TUSCUMBIA, ALA.
HARRY G. KENNY, H.R., SPARTA, GA.
GORDON L. LYLE, F.M., MICHOACAN, MEXICO
J. BOYCE NELSON, H.R., RUSSELVILLE, ARK.
FRANK H. NOLL, CHAP. MIL., WARREN AFB., WYOMING
I. HALL PEEBLES, PROF., CRAWFORDSVILLE, IND.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. PRESBYTERY OF CHEROKEE												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-												
ACWORTH, ACWORTH *%.....		BYRON L. MILTON, P.....	6	12	2	2	3	104	..	..	109	93
	R.2, MARS HILL %.....	HAROLD A. MAVES, JR. /2/ P.....	8	10	2	3	11	111	2	4	131	94
CALHOUN, CALHOUN *.....		OTTO KAY /2/ P.....	4	6	1	7	6	80	..	1	77	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	1177	320	177	130	249	6	2059	675	702	3436	82	....	961	540	176	1759	5195	13424	14015	32634
3																				
4		75373	36444	28498	59733	1330	415998	177647	154275	747920	46459	46003		38491	75076	318850		2534630		5023331
5	214620											112821					1066770		1421931	
6																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

ALVIN S. JEPSON, MIN. TO STU., ATLANTA, GA.
C. B. KLINE, JR., PROF., DECATUR, GA.
CHAS. L. LANDRUM, JR., STU., RICHMOND, VA.
R. M. LEMLY, STU., ATLANTA, GA.
THOS. DWIGHT LINTON, F.M., KOREA
HUGH M. LINTON, F.M., KOREA
CHARLES T. MCKEE, F.M., CONGO
PATRICK D. MILLER, A.EX.SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
EDWARD W. MULLINS, TUSCALOOSA, ALA.
ROBERT LEE MYERS, III, HOSP.CHAP., ATLANTA, GA.
STUART R. OGLESBY, P.EM., H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
JAMES G. PATTON, A.EX.SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
J. F. PRESTON, SR., H.R., DECATUR, GA.
C. H. PRITCHARD, SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
FRITZ RAUSCHENBERG, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
J. MCD. RICHARDS, PRES., DECATUR, GA.
E. C. SCOTT, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
RICHARD F. SIMPSON, H.R., NEW SMYRNA BEACH, FLA.
GEO. HOFFMAN SMITH, ASSO.PBY.SEC.EX., ATLANTA, GA.
JOHN L. STEVENSON, DIR., HAMPTON, GA.
RUSSELL L. STRANGE, DIR., ATLANTA, GA.
HENRY B. SWEET, SUS., ATLANTA, GA.
F. C. TALMAGE, H.R., JACKSONVILLE, FLA.
H. KERR TAYLOR, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
HUBERT V. TAYLOR, PROF., ATLANTA, GA.
ROBERT L. TRETT, CHAP.MIL., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 139
CANDIDATES - 58

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29	4213	891	782	400	1412	26	7724	3652	8103	19479	4280	549	33	....	573	5435	24914	46990	2417	74321
30	342	70	65	83	101	2	663	302	558	1523	58	23	....	30	75	186	1709	14526	838	17073
31	2989	369	388	233	534	10	4523	1196	3215	8934	270	....	....	....	50	320	9254	24728	19428	53410
32	816	125	99	568	206	4	1818	619	1495	3932	997	14	....	....	540	1551	5483	27054	3586	36123
33	488	106	90	85	174	3	946	454	911	2311	205	300	....	....	.....	505	2816	13211	3960	19987
34	6720	1028	878	551	1423	26	10626	3692	9138	23456	1622	4320	....	....	686	6628	30084	50451	29931	110466
35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	44	4	3	437	41	....	529	165	36	730	....	....	....	60	47	107	837	7477	2208	10522
37	10	....	....	21	....	....	31	74	....	105	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	105	2929	.....	3034
38	123	22	18	7	32	1	203	123	192	518	60	....	....	....	.....	60	578	2984	.....	3562
39	35	....	....	19	....	....	54	....	....	54	8	....	....	....	....	90	98	152	2695	602	3449
40	840	199	166	357	300	5	1867	646	1659	4172	79	400	....	....	.....	479	4651	15223	.....	19874
41	122	32	37	100	42	1	334	159	270	763	....	70	....	....	.....	70	833	8409	1396	10638
42	251	55	49	51	89	1	496	214	504	1214	10	....	....	....	.....	10	1224	.....	.....	1224
43	44	2	39	45	2	....	132	86	153	371	134	....	....	....	5	139	510	6462	941	7913
44	180	32	34	....	55	1	302	135	303	740	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	740	.....	.....	740
45	107	28	20	46	48	73	322	369	193	884	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	884	4092	.....	4976
46	100	9	[illegible]	22	18	....	157	65	73	295	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	295	1193	.....	1488
47	13	3	2	....	5	....	23	10	27	60	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	60	304	.....	364
48	50	11	10	10	17	....	98	46	101	245	37	....	....	....	.....	37	282	635	.....	917
49	32	....	....	72	....	....	104	65	18	187	100	....	....	....	.....	100	287	1387	.....	1674
50	7385	2406	1215	747	3256	41	15050	5562	12294	32906	683	4401	....	543	2086	7713	40619	71466	15521	127606
51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	37	8	6	10	13	....	74	45	69	188	237	....	....	....	6	243	431	3355	.....	3786
53	322	83	71	72	138	3	689	438	653	1780	68	43	....	....	131	242	2022	9834	5004	16860
54	2961	230	238	202	848	7	4486	1536	2009	8031	5	15	....	....	.....	20	8051	24998	1427	34476
55	163	23	20	75	36	1	318	75	194	587	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	587	7498	2019	10104
56	2730	624	598	185	1061	19	5217	3010	5359	13586	321	25	....	136	312	794	14380	40437	25112	79929
57	224	48	128	88	78	1	567	367	391	1325	100	....	....	....	.....	100	1425	3649	1110	6184
58	2276	479	419	312	748	14	4248	1836	3853	9937	5352	140	....	....	.....	5492	15429	21903	3378	40710
59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	437	97	94	159	136	3	926	414	618	1958	324	182	....	....	104	610	2568	10601	.....	13169
61	103	22	19	4	36	....	184	118	194	496	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	496	789	.....	1285
62	1237	183	158	87	307	5	1977	670	1499	4146	49	243	....	....	768	1060	5206	13816	7505	26527
63	....	....	....	12	....	....	12	7	....	19	5	....	....	....	.....	5	24	300	.....	324
64	60	13	20	2	22	....	117	60	119	296	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	296	1793	.....	2089
65	22	20	4	10	7	14	77	71	60	208	28	....	60	....	.....	88	296	694	.....	990
66	104	27	40	25	42	68	306	157	229	692	15	25	....	....	.....	40	732	1051	300	2083
67	22	5	4	....	8	....	39	16	45	100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	1662	.....	1762
68	67	11	27	21	15	....	141	68	91	300	13	....	....	....	.....	13	313	1914	743	2970
69	467	96	83	111	143	3	903	351	840	2094	644	....	....	....	.....	644	2738	8239	396	11373
70	571	119	58	139	111	2	1000	294	781	2075	287	165	33	....	75	560	2635	8874	1965	13474
71	486	123	95	62	166	3	935	414	915	2264	56	....	....	....	.....	56	2320	12555	939	15814
72	494	97	27	172	47	1	838	211	99	1148	309	502	254	....	607	1672	2820	11484	.....	14304
73	67	14	12	2	22	....	117	48	135	300	44	38	....	....	.....	82	382	920	.....	1302
74	731	104	86	112	161	2	1196	331	829	2356	728	601	....	....	104	1433	3789	13940	.....	17729
75	69	18	14	3	22	....	126	54	135	315	....	....	....	....	25	25	340	2711	300	3351
76																				
77	38554	7836	6124	5719	11922	340	70495	28225	58360	157080	17128	12056	380	769	6284	36617	193697	505233	131026	829956
78																				
79																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON [illegible]OLL - CONTINUED

W. H. REID, INF., MIAMI, FLORIDA
H. L. SNEED, H.R., SYLVANIA, GA.
RICHARD B. STEWART, QUITO, ECUADOR
WILLIAM F. TAYLOR, CHAP. MIL., WESTOVER AFB., MASS
A. C. VANSAUN, H.R., WASHINGTON, GA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 42
CANDIDATES - 8

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
89																				
90																				
91																				
92																				
93	517	194	69	125	145	2	1052	432	811	2295	154	....	225	....	462	841	3136	11387	.....	14523
94	156	83	33	47	70	1	390	220	349	959	31	....	105	....	[illegible]	154	1113	5319	3501	9933
95	295	125	45	125	95	1	686	241	466	1393	75	20	221	89	300	705	2098	8281	1050	11429

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
PRESBYTERY OF CHEROKEE - CONTINUED												
CANTON, R.1, TRINITY ‡%		S. FRANK SAPP /2/ P	3	2	...	5	2	31	..	2	44	2
CARTERSVILLE, FIRST *%		J. W. STONEBRAKER, P	15	15	12	4	25	373	3	3	348	3
R.1, EUHARLEE		BILLY F. SOSEBEE /2/ S.S	4	3	...	...	...	33	..	..	13	4
CAVE SPRING, CAVE SPRING		JOHN T. NEWTON, JR. /2/ S.S	3	..	...	...	1	14	..	..	16	5
CEDARTOWN, FIRST *%		THOMAS J. ROGERS, P	12	12	13	6	16	285	13	9	224	6
CHICKAMAUGA, CHICKAMAUGA *%		WM. C. SISTAR, SR., P	6	9	...	3	4	101	..	..	75	7
R.2, MORTON MEMORIAL ‡%		DENNIS KETCHEM /2/ P	3	4	...	5	...	45	..	..	50	8
CLOUDLAND, CLOUDLAND %		DOLAND A. HYDE /3/ P	3	..	...	...	1	29	..	..	42	9
COHUTTA, FIRST *%		V-O.S.C	4	2	...	...	4	46	..	..	60	10
DALTON, FIRST *%		S. WILKES DENDY, P	18	18	15	27	28	508	5	9	550	11
ATCOOGA *		OTTO KAY /2/ S.S	5	1	...	...	1	30	..	..	26	12
LAFAYETTE, LAFAYETTE *%		CHARLES J. HARRIS, P	5	11	4	5	1	44	..	2	73	13
LINDALE, SILVER CREEK *		V-I.S	6	6	6	...	[illegible]	83	6	2	78	14
LYERLY, WALNUT GROVE		WILLIAM E. HOTCHKISS /2/ S.S	2	2	...	...	3	16	..	..	15	15
MABLETON, WOODLAWN *		JOHN M. PARTRIDGE, JR., P	11	9	7	3	45	90	5	1	83	16
/RECEIVED FROM ATLANTA, PBX./			..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	17
MARIETTA, FIRST *%		HARRY K. HOLLAND, P	22	30	34	61	82	1178	10	27	896	18
		WYATT AIKEN, JR., A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	19
JOHN KNOX *%		MURDOCH MCK. CALHOUN, P	9	12	7	41	24	366	3	7	407	20
MENLO, MENLO *%		DONALD A. HYDE /3/ P	5	7	...	...	4	72	..	..	90	21
POWDER SPRINGS, R.1, MIDWAY *%		HAROLD A. MAVES /2/ P	11	11	...	3	21	157	..	1	141	22
RINGGOLD, RINGGOLD %		DENNIS KETCHEM /2/ S.S	8	..	...	...	4	20	..	..	20	23
ROCKMART, ROCKMART *%		BILLY F. SOSEBEE /2/ P	5	6	4	1	20	77	4	1	96	24
ROME, FIRST *%		WARREN B. GAW, P	24	24	13	36	41	832	5	12	546	25
		GERALD H. KIRBY, ASSD. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	26
REYNOLDS MILLER %		V-	6	..	...	2	14	42	..	..	29	27
WESTMINSTER *%		RAYMOND J. BALL, P	9	12	6	18	40	242	3	2	345	28
R.3, SARDIS		JOHN T. NEWTON, JR. /2/ S.S	2	..	...	...	...	9	..	..	....	29
SMYRNA, SMYRNA *%		NAT S. HEETH, P	10	12	10	36	25	382	6	10	353	30
CALVARY *%		RIDLEY G. SMITH JR., P	6	9	6	13	17	205	..	6	269	31
SUMMERVILLE, SUMMERVILLE *%		WILLIAM E. HOTCHKISS /2/ P	11	21	13	1	8	261	2	2	215	32
R.1, BETHEL		EARL W. HALL /2/ S.S	2	3	...	3	...	25	..	..	15	33
R.3, BEERSHEBA %		DONALD A. HYDE /3/ P	5	6	...	...	1	75	..	..	97	34
TRION, TRION *‡		EARL W. HALL /2/ P	6	8	3	11	8	101	3	..	66	35
WOODSTOCK, WOODSTOCK ‡%		S. FRANK SAPP /2/ P	4	1	3	5	2	32	1	5	52	36
												37
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 35		TOTALS	263	284	161	301	468	6199	71	106	5651	38

39 40 41

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. R. HOYT, III, PROF., BERRY COLLEGE, ROME, GA.
P. O. KAPPERMAN, EV., MARIETTA, GA.
D. B. LEHMAN, F.M., LEVRAS, BRAZIL
R. C. POOLEY, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C., ROME, GA.
LEGH H. SCOTT, H.R., ROME, GA.
S. J. SLOOP, F.M., PIRAPORA, BRAZIL

42 43 44 45 46 47

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. PRESBYTERY OF GEORGIA-CAROLINA												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN S. C. EXCEPT AS NOTED-												
BISHOPVILLE, COUSAR MEMORIAL		V	2	4	3	...	...	13	3	..	51	52
COLUMBUS, GA., CARVER HEIGHTS *%		H. L. GLADNEY, P	5	2	15	6	2	129	2	2	234	53
DARIEN, GA., GRANT CHAPEL ‡%		NATHAN DELL, P	4	7	1	...	...	85	..	..	68	54
DILLON, NEW LIBERTY *%		J. L. SPEARS /2/ P	3	2	10	...	1	34	..	3	71	55
DUBLIN, GA., WASHINGTON STREET *		ROOSEVELT HAYNES, P	4	9	...	4	124	80	..	1	70	56
EASTMAN, GA., PEABODY HEIGHTS %		BRIDGES W. EDWARDS, S.S	4	..	17	10	4	71	17	5	85	57
ELBERTON, GA., WESTSIDE			..	..	...	...	63	....	..	..	....	58
/TRANS. TO ATHENS PBY. 4-16-63/			..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	59
FLORENCE, NEW BETHEL *%		A. E. FORTUNE /2/ P	5	3	...	2	2	30	..	..	47	60
GREENVILLE, NICHOLTOWN *%		CHARLES M. COLES, P., S.C	2	..	15	...	3	53	6	..	125	61
HAMER, BETHEL *%		JOE L. SPEARS /2/ P	8	7	15	...	6	106	..	1	76	62
HARTSVILLE, MOUNT PISGAH		V	3	..	2	2	...	24	..	5	70	63
JEFFERSON, GA., SARDIS			..	..	...	...	45	....	..	..	....	64
/TRANS. TO ATHENS PBY., 4-16-63/			..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	65
KINGSTREE, ST. JAMES		A. E. FORTUNE /2/ P	3	4	2	...	...	32	..	4	40	66
MCCOLL, MT. HEBRON		V	3	..	...	...	...	20	..	..	12	67
ROWLAND, N. C., AMYS CHAPEL %		LEROY HORSLEY /2/ P	2	..	...	...	...	14	..	..	19	68
/FORMERLY MAXTON/			..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	69
MT. PELIER *%		LEROY HORSLEY /2/ P	4	5	2	...	...	64	..	4	83	70
THOMASVILLE, GA., SECOND *%		ALBERT R. RAY, P	4	3	3	...	1	72	..	4	80	71
												72
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 15		TOTALS	56	46	85	24	251	827	28	29	1131	73

74 75 76

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

THOMAS J. JAMES, H.R., HARTSVILLE, S. C. 29550
WILLIAM H. REEVES, INF., TUSKEEGEE, ALA. 36088
JAMES L. ROBINSON, ATLANTA, GA. 30300

77 78 79 80

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
6. PRESBYTERY OF SAVANNAH												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-												
AILEY, R.1, MCGREGOR		V	3	4	...	...	2	31	..	..	21	86
ALLENHURST, ALLENHURST		V	4	3	1	3	25	73	..	..	60	87
BLACKSHEAR, BLACKSHEAR *%		JACK H. WARD, P	6	9	1	3	...	134	1	1	95	88
BRUNSWICK, FIRST *%		A. LESLIE THOMPSON, P	22	21	15	28	20	555	4	12	367	89
		DAVID E. BOOZER /2/ A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	90
DARIEN, FIRST *%		J. FRED MOORE, P	5	6	10	5	6	92	5	5	50	91
DOUGLAS, FIRST ‡%		R. FLAY RIDDLE, P	6	10	4	2	8	126	1	1	94	92
FITZGERALD, FIRST *		V	6	8	2	5	6	95	2	3	76	93
FLEMINGTON, FLEMINGTON *%		/RICHARD S. FRAZER, P.E./	7	10	5	5	10	110	3	1	97	94
FOLKSTON, FOLKSTON /DISSOLVED 10-8-63/			..	..	...	...	[illegible]	....	..	..	....	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	27	14	6	1	12	....	60	25	60	145	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	145	2623	250	3018
3	1779	923	374	210	768	9	4063	1744	3401	9208	487	2214	....	....	185	2886	12094	29007	16031	57132
4	55	29	12	3	25	....	124	78	123	325	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	325	469	.....	794
5	11	6	2	....	5	....	24	11	25	60	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	60	782	.....	842
6	562	297	154	71	244	3	1331	642	1095	3068	31	....	149	40	57	277	3345	12755	19201	35301
7	560	219	136	188	172	2	1277	553	811	2641	136	135	5	246	.....	522	3163	9332	3481	15976
8	41	15	4	1	8	....	69	18	61	148	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	148	7328	2350	9826
9	65	29	12	33	25	....	164	83	123	370	34	46	3	....	68	151	521	779	.....	1300
10	76	44	16	24	34	1	195	101	180	476	48	20	15	....	.....	83	559	4664	902	6125
11	4573	1595	812	934	1287	16	9217	3524	5944	18685	8564	40	750	.....	1038	10392	29077	49122	.....	78199
12	51	27	11	2	23	....	114	62	99	275	24	....	....	....	.....	24	299	1729	.....	2028
13	634	123	89	248	82	1	1177	261	513	1951	159	226	66	....	284	735	2686	10993	.....	13679
14	341	182	72	17	152	2	766	326	670	1762	....	....	....	....	127	127	1889	5991	.....	7880
15	45	24	10	2	20	1	102	68	89	259	....	....	3	....	.....	3	262	341	.....	603
16	100	64	24	6	52	3	249	132	258	639	149	116	....	....	.....	265	904	13061	952	14917
17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	6011	2920	1257	806	2377	29	13400	8898	11656	33954	1656	8400	....	....	1258	11314	45268	62388	46774	154430
19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	974	534	234	131	434	5	2312	991	2238	5541	471	57	....	....	12	540	6081	20985	8149	35215
21	265	98	65	79	78	1	586	213	414	1213	120	251	2	77	161	611	1824	4663	.....	6487
22	285	152	60	14	127	1	639	272	636	1547	81	12	....	....	.....	93	1640	10857	1644	14141
23	14	7	3	1	6	....	31	13	31	75	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	75	2751	3510	6336
24	436	216	108	100	187	2	1049	578	810	2437	477	374	112	....	950	1913	4350	7803	1250	13403
25	6793	2472	1060	615	2009	24	12973	6105	9563	28641	839	70	....	180	556	1645	30286	85701	32866	148853
26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	41	13	15	9	11	....	89	34	49	172	115	....	7	....	.....	122	294	1650	.....	1944
28	948	365	165	139	289	3	1909	830	1357	4096	140	300	....	....	269	709	4805	16396	14081	35282
29	55	29	12	3	25	....	124	78	123	325	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	325	742	.....	1067
30	2648	554	358	297	463	6	4326	1178	2781	8285	2948	2159	287	....	.....	5394	13679	21296	17059	52034
31	625	311	122	143	257	3	1461	617	1302	3380	155	44	260	....	28	487	3867	11421	6017	21305
32	758	257	96	216	202	2	1531	645	953	3129	136	111	123	....	47	417	3546	16570	7875	27991
33	118	63	25	6	52	....	264	113	231	608	20	....	72	36	29	157	765	839	.....	1604
34	200	92	64	99	78	2	535	339	342	1216	66	78	15	....	93	252	1468	2487	205	4160
35	500	245	104	136	197	2	1184	482	1026	2692	351	45	5	307	.....	708	3400	9092	1824	14316
36	233	41	39	32	38	....	383	250	173	806	17	3	....	....	10	30	836	3878	967	5681
37																				
38	30792	12362	5668	4863	10049	122	63856	30157	48763	142776	17484	14721	2425	975	5952	41557	184333	453482	189939	827754
39																				
40																				
41	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED																			
42	P. B. SMITH, F.M., GOIANIA, BRAZIL										ELIAS ZIMMERMAN, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.									
43	T. A. STALLWORTH, STU., RICHMOND, VA.										NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 34									
44	D. B. WALTHALL, REGL.D.C.E., ATLANTA, GA.										CANDIDATES - 4									
45																				
46																				
47																				
48	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
49																				
50																				
51																				
52	5	2	1	....	2	10	20	12	28	60	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	60	1000	.....	1060
53	22	9	5	8	8	....	52	55	133	240	10	....	22	....	30	62	302	7361	.....	7663
54	23	9	▮	113	8	....	161	55	133	349	30	....	....	40	55	125	474	2300	600	3374
55	5	2	1	11	2	....	21	12	30	63	10	....	....	....	55	65	128	2017	250	2395
56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	53	....	63	....	.....	116	116	3954	50	4120
57	11	5	2	1	4	....	23	26	64	113	....	....	....	....	38	38	151	2850	.....	3001
58	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	14	6	3	2	5	....	30	35	85	150	45	....	....	....	50	95	245	1187	150	1582
62	19	8	4	2	6	1	40	47	113	200	....	....	....	....	50	50	250	1684	250	2184
63	3	1	1	12	1	....	18	▮	20	46	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	46	1238	.....	1284
64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	10	4	2	1	3	....	20	....	80	100	....	23	57	....	.....	80	180	.....	.....	180
67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	33	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	33	428	.....	461
69	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	38	16	8	4	13	1	80	93	226	399	....	....	....	....	10	10	409	1569	1075	3053
71	14	6	3	2	9	....	34	36	85	155	25	....	....	....	25	50	205	6047	1000	7252
72																				
73	164	68	38	156	61	12	499	379	1030	1908	173	23	142	40	313	691	2599	31635	3375	37609
74																				
75																				
76	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED																			
77															NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 12					
78															CANDIDATES - 0					
79																				
80																				
81																				
82	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	▮	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
83																				
84																				
85																				
86	35	....	....	75	....	....	110	....	64	174	22	....	....	....	.....	22	196	1029	.....	1225
87	....	....	....	86	....	....	86	....	....	86	8	....	....	....	126	134	220	3576	.....	3796
88	694	355	123	154	203	3	1532	440	1236	3208	575	432	203	....	.....	1210	4418	9614	.....	14032
89	2081	626	378	356	502	9	3952	1112	3048	8112	868	386	789	323	47	2413	10525	29743	15191	55459
90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
91	197	111	69	63	51	1	492	148	345	985	260	53	31	....	.....	344	1329	7309	4979	13617
92	402	86	67	22	92	1	670	244	418	1332	140	689	....	....	679	1508	2840	12750	10883	26473
93	216	70	34	833	96	....	1249	174	540	1963	296	....	113	....	.....	409	2372	7994	1020	11386
94	487	117	87	288	93	2	1074	623	571	2268	138	116	10	....	.....	264	2532	10339	298	13169
95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
PRESBYTERY OF SAVANNAH - CONTINUED											
HINESVILLE, FIRST *%	W. FRANK HARRINGTON, P.	8	13	18	40	3	309	3	10	175	2
HINESVILLE, RFD., WALTHOURVILLE	V.&	1	1	...	...	...	4	..	..	....	3
JEKYLL ISLAND, JEKYLL %	DAVID E. BOOZER /2/ P.	5	8	5	37	17	93	5	..	85	4
JESUP, JESUP *%	CHARLES D. ELYEA, JR., P.	3	3	1	15	15	68	1	2	80	5
RFD., MANNINGTON	V.&	2	2	...	...	...	40	..	..	....	6
LYONS, LYONS	V.&	9	9	...	...	...	81	..	..	72	7
MCRAE, MCRAE *	JAMES L. PEACOCK, JR., P.	5	5	1	2	27	82	..	1	68	8
METTER, METTER *%	E. L. NELSON, P.	7	..	4	...	21	44	4	3	65	9
MT. VERNON, MT. VERNON	V.	6	3	...	...	...	42	..	..	35	10
RICEBORO, RICEBORO	V.&	4	9	...	...	...	63	..	..	40	11
RFD., DORCHESTER	V.&	1	..	...	...	...	10	..	..	....	12
RICHMOND HILL, BRYAN NECK	V.&	4	2	...	...	...	34	..	..	28	13
ST. MARYS, FIRST *%‡	ROBERT L. MCLEOD JR., P.	6	6	4	4	5	100	..	4	81	14
ST. SIMONS ISLAND, ST. SIMONS *%	BENJAMIN F. MOORE, JR., P.	14	18	12	22	30	385	3	10	232	15
SAVANNAH, FIRST *%	J. WALTON STEWART, JR., P.	24	27	25	68	132	725	3	19	512	16
	JOS. W. AMORY, JR., A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	17
BONNA BELLA *%	CHARLES W. BROWNING, P.	4	5	...	5	1	86	..	1	89	18
CHAPEL-IN-THE-GARDENS *%	F. GLYDE PRATT, P.	11	12	18	30	16	306	4	11	199	19
EASTERN HEIGHTS %@	TODD W. ALLEN, P.	7	10	16	46	25	201	9	4	137	20
HULL MEMORIAL *	CLIFFORD HODGES BREWTON, P.	9	12	20	21	162	365	5	11	260	21
/INDEPENDENT/ *%	V-I.S.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	22
JOHN KNOX *%	V.	6	9	...	20	17	156	..	..	138	23
MONTGOMERY *%	ALLEN T. COWAN, P.	8	8	5	12	147	140	5	2	319	24
WHITE BLUFF *%	J. EDWARD BATES, P., S.C.	9	16	25	74	68	448	13	19	381	25
WILMINGTON ISLAND *% /ORG. 4-28-63/	WILLIAM B. JOHNSON, P.	7	..	2	89	...	91	1	3	94	26
STATESBORO, FIRST *	JOHN C. LIVINGSTON, P.	9	10	16	18	14	271	4	7	281	27
SWAINSBORO, FIRST *	BILLY FRANK WOODS, P.	5	..	4	8	4	53	4	1	52	28
VIDALIA, VIDALIA *%	WILLIAM A. CROSLAND, JR., P.	9	12	7	6	3	224	..	1	216	29
WAYCROSS, FIRST *%	/CHALMERS F. MCCUTCHEN, P.E./	14	21	6	2	48	464	1	6	315	30
											31
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 35	TOTALS	256	292	227	570	838	6101	81	138	4814	32

* ONLY CONTRIBUTIONS INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

GEORGE AKINS, C.M., SAVANNAH, GA.
RICHARD BASS, F.M., MEXICO
THOMAS F. DESCHAMPS, CHAP.MIL., FORT BENNING, GA.
CLARENCE DURHAM, F.M., KWANGJU CHULLA NAMDO, KOREA
JOHN D. GUEDES, F.M., NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
T. L. HARNSBERGER, H.R., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
ROBERT M. HORNE, CHAP.MIL., FT. CAMPBELL, KENTUCKY
ROBERT P. LOVELL, SAVANNAH, GA.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
7. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHWEST GEORGIA											
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-											
ADEL, ADEL *	SAUNDERS GARWOOD, S.S.	..	..	...	...	8	22	..	..	27	47
ALBANY, FIRST *%	DAN H. MCCOWN, P.	12	18	11	43	129	357	4	17	232	48
COVENANT *%	MARION G. BRADWELL, P.	20	24	23	46	57	768	6	19	533	49
HENDERSON *%	V-O.S.C.	4	6	...	5	5	96	..	6	56	50
ROOD PARK ‡%	V-O.S.C.	5	4	1	7	35	76	1	..	104	51
WESTMINSTER *%	ROBERT J. JAMES, P.	12	15	16	41	34	417	2	7	214	52
AMERICUS, FIRST *%	CHARLES W. RIGHTMYER /2/ P.	7	11	7	10	12	179	2	1	164	53
R.3, MT. TABOR	CHARLES W. RIGHTMYER /2/ S.S.	1	..	...	...	...	25	..	..	....	54
ATTAPULGUS, ATTAPULGUS	V-.&	1	..	...	...	...	8	..	..	....	55
BAINBRIDGE, FIRST *%	VIRGIL L. BRYANT, JR. P.	12	12	14	13	18	290	9	4	192	56
BLAKELY, R.3, CUBA %	V-O.S.C.	..	..	...	...	15	10	..	..	....	57
BOSTON, BOSTON *%	ROBERT M. MATTHEWS /2/ P.	8	9	...	2	1	63	..	..	33	58
CAIRO, CAIRO *%	EVERETT P. MOYE, P.	9	9	5	6	4	141	3	1	134	59
CAMILLA, FIRST *%	R. D. BURNETT /2/ P.	3	7	8	5	2	70	5	..	72	60
CLIMAX, CLIMAX *%	RALPH E. MCCASKILL, SR., P.	7	..	1	3	...	46	1	..	47	61
COLUMBUS, FIRST *%	SIDNEY A. GATES, P.	16	24	32	40	92	1080	6	8	603	62
	ROGER A. MARTIN, A. P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	63
EDGEWOOD *%	ERNEST E. GILMORE, JR., P.	11	12	12	55	27	387	8	12	353	64
HOLT ‡%	MARIO E. RIVERA /2/ P.	5	..	6	5	3	79	3	..	91	65
MEMORIAL *%	GARY D. BARBER, P.	12	12	29	21	26	326	14	5	266	66
SHERWOOD *%	E. MCKINLEY WEAVER, P.	12	12	2	11	7	411	2	8	295	67
CORDELE, FIRST *	WILLIAM A. JORDAN, P.	6	4	...	5	10	96	..	..	64	68
CUTHBERT, FIRST *%	R. DALE MCCORD /2/ P.	6	6	...	5	2	125	..	3	82	69
DAWSON, DAWSON *%	H. REID NEWLAND, P.	6	6	7	8	9	94	2	2	76	70
DONALSONVILLE, FIRST *%	/ROY N. LEWIS, P.E./	8	12	...	...	13	123	..	..	103	71
R.F.D., ROCKY RIDGE /DISSOLVED 1963/	V-.&	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	72
EDISON, DICKEY	R. DALE MCCORD /2/ P.	4	3	3	3	...	45	3	..	46	73
ELMODEL, ELMODEL %	ROBERT D. BURNETT /2/ P.	6	6	...	5	5	46	..	..	62	74
FORT GAINES, FORT GAINES %	V-O.S.C.	2	1	2	3	5	25	..	..	38	75
GENEVA, GENEVA	MARIO E. RIVERA /2/ P.	3	4	...	...	3	15	..	..	....	76
LEESBURG, LEESBURG	V.	3	..	...	3	8	25	..	1	....	77
MOULTRIE, FIRST *%	R. L. FORBIS, JR., P.	12	18	9	11	24	502	4	5	323	78
PELHAM, MOTHERS MEMORIAL *%	V-O.S.C.	3	4	1	1	1	30	2	..	20	79
PRESTON, PRESTON ‡%	V-O.S.C.	2	5	...	...	...	26	..	..	....	80
QUITMAN, FIRST *%	M. L. SMITH, P.	7	9	4	7	6	124	..	1	77	81
SYLVESTER, TRINITY ‡%	V-O.S.C.	4	4	...	2	3	37	..	..	....	82
THOMASVILLE, FIRST *	B. G. MUNRO, P.	21	17	1	33	41	604	1	3	489	83
R.2, DAWES ‡%	HAROLD ADKINS, P.	4	5	...	11	...	64	..	..	47	84
R.F.D., DILLON %	BOB MATTHEWS /2/ P.	3	3	1	2	2	46	..	..	52	85
TIFTON, FIRST *%	A. W. BUCHANAN, P.	12	12	7	21	6	272	1	4	193	86
VALDOSTA, FIRST *%	FRANK C. KING, P.	14	12	23	23	56	475	13	11	440	87
WEST END	V-O.S.C.	4	..	1	1	4	42	..	..	55	88
											89
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 40	TOTALS	287	306	230	457	673	7667	89	118	5583	90

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

KENNETH E. BOYER, F.M., KOREA
ARTHUR F. FOGARTIE, H.R., PELHAM, GA.
GILBERT H. GRAGG, JR., STU., NEW YORK, N. Y.
FRANK H. MCELROY, PRES., QUITMAN, GA.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	306	327	12	151	30	1	827	275	350	1452	306	....	....	....	.....	306	1758	11265	14000	27023
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	49	21	10	31	18	....	129	36	101	266	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	266	4507	3000	7773
5	26	....	15	24	59	....	124	150	....	274	14	....	....	....	38	52	326	6089	1644	8059
6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	135	57	38	99	45	1	375	124	277	776	46	3	27	....	8	84	860	7758	1004	9622
9	123	52	25	14	42	1	257	90	253	600	118	2	50	35	35	240	840	.....	.....	840
10	15	....	....	35	....	....	50	35	....	85	22	....	22	....	.....	44	129	424	.....	553
11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	359	3	29	27	2	....	420	94	12	526	60	....	....	....	.....	60	586	9397	.....	9983
15	912	268	220	1203	308	5	2916	2327	178	5421	900	1200	200	....	183	2483	7904	20185	12952	41041
16	2841	1249	605	645	858	20	6218	1994	5410	13622	709	....	1588	5500	520	8317	21939	39680	22467	84086
17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	....	....	....	....	....	26	26	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	26	5862	.....	5888
19	989	353	167	262	276	5	2052	1919	1729	5700	....	....	....	....	51	51	5751	14220	2878	22849
20	362	129	69	70	103	2	735	223	623	1581	47	200	....	....	30	277	1858	13631	.....	15489
21	853	229	95	51	156	3	1387	678	1109	3174	201	10	....	120	61	392	3566	19510	55	23131
22	9397	658	....	939	150	....	11144	4323	9401	24868	611	....	100	840	5824	7375	32243	69629	.....	101872
23	177	62	38	55	50	1	383	81	331	795	....	....	25	....	25	50	845	12391	9096	22332
24	1186	....	....	100	10	....	1296	37	15	1348	17	....	....	....	1611	1628	2976	17004	.....	19980
25	418	182	89	58	146	3	896	315	900	2111	....	200	200	....	309	709	2820	18097	7944	28861
26	280	144	53	82	111	2	672	216	578	1466	13	....	....	....	.....	13	1479	3884	4354	9717
27	1011	436	209	194	345	[illegible]	2201	744	2125	5070	46	704	310	160	13	1233	6303	16835	10476	33614
28	10	12	....	28	4	....	54	236	....	290	5	....	....	....	.....	5	295	3356	484	4135
29	399	168	82	244	135	2	1030	291	819	2140	803	1627	250	.....	3723	6403	8543	16714	.....	25257
30	958	318	180	362	208	3	2029	840	1982	4851	343	500	62	580	760	2245	7096	33442	10125	50663
31																				
32	24918	6033	2694	6551	4093	97	44386	17769	32415	94570	6568	6122	3980	7558	14043	38271	132841	426234	132850	691925

33
34
35 OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED
36 HARRY JOHN PEARSON, H.R., SAVANNAH, GA. NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 35
37 RICHARD B. RIBBLE, F.M., KOBE, JAPAN CANDIDATES - 6
38 J. HOGE SMITH, H.R., DARIEN, GA.
39 E. S. WINN, H.R., FITZGERALD, GA.
40
41
42

43	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	[illegible]	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
44																				
45																				
46																				
47	44	7	19	30	[illegible]	....	106	106	25	237	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	237	3034	.....	3271
48	1332	503	230	302	380	7	2754	925	1618	5297	597	227	131	....	581	1536	6833	35519	13860	56212
49	1140	653	312	377	536	9	3027	1171	2216	6414	....	1000	38	....	1103	2141	8555	40915	20884	70354
50	66	28	13	8	22	....	137	114	101	352	28	....	....	....	.....	28	380	4500	.....	4880
51	78	33	16	24	26	....	177	57	112	346	10	....	....	....	.....	10	356	6244	.....	6600
52	1103	398	186	529	308	5	2529	972	1308	4809	89	....	68	....	.....	157	4966	27475	14444	46885
53	590	223	153	144	166	3	1279	358	707	2344	....	74	66	....	.....	140	2484	15557	3585	21626
54	28	12	6	3	10	....	59	21	41	121	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	121	375	.....	496
55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	2934	1114	538	488	889	15	5978	2011	3823	11812	817	779	31	....	515	2142	13954	28103	9446	51503
57	10	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	10	10	....	....	....	.....	10	20	372	.....	392
58	118	50	29	13	46	1	257	90	169	516	12	....	....	....	.....	12	528	2908	1060	4496
59	356	88	117	98	62	1	722	268	262	1252	300	....	46	....	134	480	1732	10857	791	13380
60	129	61	95	14	44	1	344	249	186	779	....	....	25	....	.....	25	804	.....	.....	804
61	108	39	26	75	24	....	272	88	102	462	91	....	37	....	.....	128	590	3622	.....	4212
62	9197	3873	1947	2207	3045	52	20321	11972	12663	44956	6666	2698	3144	10243	1282	24033	68989	110290	1417	180696
63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	1299	312	152	195	251	4	2213	565	1069	3847	53	1000	....	....	127	1180	5027	25815	9622	40464
65	124	51	24	70	40	1	310	92	173	575	....	....	6	78	.....	84	659	7822	840	9321
66	420	216	79	151	101	2	969	330	429	1728	30	....	66	....	105	201	1929	13535	6225	21689
67	615	190	106	85	207	2	1205	377	381	1963	203	1200	78	....	.....	1481	3444	13662	4092	21198
68	239	34	31	49	21	....	374	162	86	622	....	59	87	....	19	165	787	11536	83	12406
69	99	51	20	61	34	1	266	235	143	644	17	180	36	....	.....	233	877	6960	1280	9117
70	177	59	48	104	44	1	433	123	186	742	314	41	18	....	52	425	1167	7232	2037	10436
71	243	76	37	89	122	2	569	202	265	1036	....	....	....	....	200	200	1236	7866	1920	11022
72	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	23	10	5	23	8	....	69	30	32	131	....	25	....	....	140	165	296	750	.....	1046
74	92	44	19	20	31	1	207	92	132	431	85	2	83	....	166	336	767	1452	.....	2219
75	95	32	27	11	21	....	186	91	91	368	9	....	20	....	.....	29	397	1666	.....	2063
76	24	10	5	25	8	....	72	51	34	157	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	157	500	.....	657
77	5	2	1	1	36	....	45	3	7	55	227	....	70	....	237	534	589	759	.....	1348
78	3045	1178	623	709	1016	76	6647	2901	3871	13419	1741	106	178	....	1703	3728	17147	33178	5340	55665
79	42	18	9	5	14	....	88	86	61	235	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	235	1210	.....	1445
80	5	2	1	1	2	....	11	3	7	21	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	21	950	.....	971
81	721	191	105	89	169	3	1278	397	635	2310	274	220	18	....	153	665	2975	9376	38868	51219
82	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....	12	15	2000	210	2225
83	5185	1923	908	612	1648	135	10411	4166	7291	21868	3162	6348	755	3296	3791	17352	39220	48152	3352	90724
84	107	18	7	35	12	1	180	38	51	269	....	....	13	....	.....	13	282	4106	.....	4388
85	90	27	33	7	22	....	179	47	93	319	75	....	....	....	.....	75	394	780	.....	1174
86	968	239	110	181	198	3	1699	392	703	2794	70	300	51	....	.....	421	3215	14867	10367	28449
87	2245	986	505	594	751	15	5096	1964	3195	10255	323	1348	500	940	.....	3111	13366	23337	11147	47850
88	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	4300	.....	4300
89																				
90	33096	12754	6542	7429	10320	341	70482	30749	42268	143499	15203	15607	5577	14557	10308	61252	204751	531582	160870	897203

91
92
93 OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED
94 ARCHIE C. SMITH, P.EX.SEC., S.C., ALBANY, GA. NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 34
95 C. W. STOWE, INF., MT. HOLLY, N. C. CANDIDATES - 12

PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHWEST GEORGIA – CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JOHN W. GOOD, H.R., MOULTRIE, GA. C. F. MONK, H.R., MOULTRIE, GA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY												
1. PRESBYTERY OF GUERRANT												
–ALL TOWNS ARE IN KENTUCKY–												
BEATTYVILLE, MCGUIRE MEMORIAL *%		EDWIN N. GRISBY /2/ P.	5	4	14	24	13	132	14	6	115	
BLACKEY, DOERMAN MEMORIAL %		ROBERT HENRY BULLARD, JR., P.	4	4	...	4	7	60	..	..	87	
GUERRANT, HIGHLAND *%		G. FRANCIS PARKS /2/ P.	2	2	1	2	10	28	1	..	91	
HARVEYTON, HARVEYTON		JOHN E. KYLE, JR. /2/ P.	..	1	1	...	...	10	1	..	23	
HAZARD, FIRST *%		DAVID B. CONLEY, P.	17	15	9	4	19	351	3	2	240	
COMMUNITY %		WM. C. BROWN /2/ P., S.C.	6	4	3	1	13	154	2	..	245	
HULL MEMORIAL *%		JOHN E. KYLE, JR. /2/ P.	5	5	27	6	2	146	27	1	153	
ISOM, ISOM *%		EDWARD HENEGAR, P.	2	2	...	...	5	17	..	1	59	
JACKSON, GUERRANT MEMORIAL *%		GERALD M. WHEELER, P.	6	6	5	16	14	81	5	..	81	
SHOULDERBLADE %		G. FRANCIS PARKS /2/ P.	3	2	3	3	40	62	3	..	192	
LEATHERWOOD, BROWN MEMORIAL %		J. ALLAN SMYTH /2/ P.	1	1	1	2	...	20	..	..	26	
LEVI, LEVI /DISSOLVED 1-22-63/			..	..	...	...	16	.....	..	..	....	
LONDON, FIRST %		J. EDWARD GAYHART, P.	5	5	3	7	6	61	3	1	74	
PHELPS, PETER CREEK *		F. DEWITT FURROW JR. /2/ P.	5	2	19	2	...	70	19	..	118	
ST. HELENS, ST. HELENS %		EDWIN N. GRISBY /2/ P.	..	..	...	...	11	45	..	..	53	
STOPOVER, SHEPARD MEMORIAL %		FRED DEWITT FURROW /2/ P.	2	..	2	...	9	44	2	..	183	
TILFORD, TILFORD %		J. ALLAN SMYTH /2/ P.	2	..	...	...	7	8	..	..	18	
VICCO, VICCO *% /RECD. UPUSA 12-1-63/		WM. C. BROWN /2/ P., S.C.	6	..	...	65	...	65	..	..	122	
WHITESBURG, GRAHAM MEMORIAL *%		V-	7	11	10	9	15	245	10	..	361	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES – 18		TOTALS	78	64	98	145	187	1599	90	11	2241	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

D. C. AMICK, H.R., NEWPORT, TENN. ELIAS M. MULLINS, H.R., ELKATAWA, KY.
JOHN W. COHILL, CHAP. MIL., CAPE MAY, N. J. JACK ROBINSON, PROF., JACKSON, KY.
W. L. COOPER, H.R., GRAHAM, N. C R. D. RUSSELL, INF., SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
EDWARD KNOW, CROMONA, KY. ERNEST STRICKLIN, SEC., RICHMOND, VA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
2. PRESBYTERY OF LOUISVILLE												
–ALL TOWNS ARE IN KENTUCKY–												
ANCHORAGE, ANCHORAGE *%		EDGAR E. HOUGHTON, P.	8	15	19	31	51	451	7	6	319	
BARDSTOWN, FIRST *%		GORDON MACPHERSON, P.	7	8	9	9	1	108	..	3	53	
BLOOMFIELD, BIG SPRING-BLOOMFIELD *%		V-O.S.C.	4	5	...	...	3	87	..	..	66	
BOSTON, BOSTON		V-O.S.C.	3	3	...	...	1	14	..	..	20	
CAMPBELLSVILLE, FIRST *%		SAMUEL L. ROCHESTER, P.	12	17	1	7	25	189	1	4	181	
R.5, BETHEL *		V-O.S.C.	6	6	5	...	5	69	..	..	90	
CARROLLTON, FIRST *		V-O.S.C.	7	2	...	...	2	45	..	2	15	
COVINGTON, BRUCEWOOD *% /ORG. 5-5-63/		GARY E. PENNINGTON, P.	3	5	8	64	1	71	8	4	60	
CRITTENDEN, R.F.D., LEBANON		V-O.S.C.	..	..	...	...	...	16	..	..	....	
ELIZABETHTOWN, FIRST *		WALTER C. SUTTON, S.S.	9	10	2	27	11	288	2	4	148	
EMINENCE, FIRST *%		V-	6	6	1	2	7	98	1	..	....	
FERN CREEK, BEULAH *%		CARL MILLS, P.	14	16	16	44	27	496	6	7	427	
FORT THOMAS, FIRST *%		CHARLES M. PRATT, P.	18	15	25	37	62	619	11	16	322	
FRANKFORT, SOUTH FRANKFORT *%		JOHN L. HUNT, P.	12	12	9	48	10	418	5	10	206	
GLASGOW, FIRST *%		RONALD A. REINHARDT, P.	9	9	7	10	22	190	..	3	152	
GOSHEN, GOSHEN %		V-O.S.	..	..	...	1	1	41	..	1	....	
JEFFERSONTOWN, JEFFERSONTOWN *		M. R. COSTANZO, P.	8	12	17	13	33	196	2	7	124	
HOPEWELL		DONALD R. HOPKINS, P.	4	6	...	3	4	50	..	..	51	
LOUISVILLE, FIRST *%		RAYMOND B. SPIVEY, P.	9	9	6	2	30	163	2	1	123	
SECOND *%		W. R. CLARKE, P.	35	33	16	43	36	1085	1	16	492	
		ROBERT G. EPPLER, A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	....	
THIRD-WOODLAND *		V-	..	..	2	1	30	150	2	1	55	
BARDSTOWN ROAD *%		GEORGE C. CARPENTER, P.	22	21	13	38	32	711	3	7	380	
BEECHMONT *%		THOMAS J. BUMPAS, JR., P.	12	12	6	17	50	318	..	5	141	
BERRY BOULEVARD *%		SAMUEL R. VANOVER, P.	8	9	8	22	12	142	6	6	64	
BRIARGATE *%		JOHN A. MCLANEY, P.	9	9	18	37	18	341	8	4	287	
BUECHEL *%		JOE T. SUDDUTH, P.	12	15	9	22	26	439	..	7	375	
CRESCENT HILL *%		CONRAD G. CROW, P.	12	15	13	24	23	459	3	3	240	
FLORA HEIGHTS-PARKLAND *%		DALTON D. LOVE, JR., P.	12	14	4	5	47	194	3	2	138	
GRACE		GRAYSON L. TUCKER, JR., P.	4	2	10	28	101	155	7	8	111	
HARVEY BROWNE MEMORIAL *%		JOS. B. MULLIN, P.	24	27	76	162	147	2020	15	43	1217	
		C. H. RECKARD, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	....	
		R. MURRAY PEGRAM, /H.R./ A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	....	
HIGHLAND *%		HENRY P. MOBLEY, JR., P.	38	36	33	75	72	1551	13	14	749	
		CHARLES M. HANNA, JR., ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	....	
		P. H. PLEUNE, H.R.	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	....	
HIGHLAND PARK *		V-O.S.C.	6	6	1	...	21	88	..	4	81	
IROQUOIS *		ALAN V. SHIELDS, P.	12	12	10	19	44	270	9	8	210	
JAMES LEES MEMORIAL *%		ROBERT H. FERNANDEZ, P.	6	6	...	4	23	156	..	3	108	
MEADOWVIEW *%		JAMES I. LOWRY, P.	15	18	...	85	32	894	3	20	550	
OKOLONA *%		/CHARLES L. STANFORD, P.E./	10	12	16	21	16	330	8	8	232	
PORTLAND AVENUE *%		CHAUNCEY R. GLEASON, P.	12	13	4	6	4	306	3	8	123	
SHAWNEE *%		WILLIAM O. SMITH, P.	10	17	4	22	17	281	1	2	147	
SOUTH LOUISVILLE *%		V-	10	9	4	3	17	171	2	2	125	
SPRINGDALE *%		JOHN K. BORRESEN, P.	9	9	13	62	28	339	5	4	186	

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED																			
	J. B. WOOD, F.M., MEXICO																			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	171	70	39	....	70	4	354	234	417	1005	40	5	....	....	.....	45	1050	5550	1404	8004
	166	178	36	45	65	7	497	202	166	865	....	60	....	....	.....	60	925	2674	.....	3599
	11	5	2	....	4	....	22	13	11	46	....	....	21	....	.....	21	67	621	.....	688
	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	5	280	.....	285
	1651	692	421	305	536	30	3635	2106	3015	8756	300	....	....	1376	.....	1676	10432	18440	1550	30422
	339	76	42	....	76	4	537	252	236	1025	267	67	300	....	.....	634	1659	4944	836	7439
	162	....	....	....	25	....	187	....	156	343	15	....	....	....	418	433	776	5856	762	7394
	13	6	4	....	6	....	29	21	20	70	10	10	....	....	.....	20	90	605	535	1230
	140	113	28	72	70	4	427	203	190	820	75	....	....	....	1314	1389	2209	6029	.....	8238
	29	13	6	1	11	1	61	35	29	125	49	17	16	....	.....	82	207	1281	.....	1488
	37	58	10	....	18	1	124	62	78	264	....	....	....	....	194	194	458	1141	.....	1599
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	107	52	29	....	52	3	243	172	161	576	269	127	278	....	.....	674	1250	6389	1000	8639
	106	....	26	....	....	....	132	....	66	198	....	....	132	....	.....	132	330	2753	350	3433
	10	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	77	87	5	....	....	....	.....	5	92	597	.....	689
	74	1	....	....	1	....	76	3	3	82	....	....	40	....	.....	40	122	1415	.....	1537
	65	22	12	10	22	1	132	73	96	301	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	301	773	.....	1074
	104	16	9	....	16	2	147	54	50	251	28	....	102	....	.....	130	381	2556	1988	4925
	255	129	104	63	129	8	688	429	401	1518	127	17	1043	350	.....	1537	3055	14323	4000	21378
	3445	1431	768	496	1101	65	7306	3859	5172	16337	1185	303	1932	1726	1926	7072	23409	76227	12425	112061
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED																			
	CHAS. S. SYDNOR, JR., S.H.M., HAZARD, KY.														NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 22					
	C. D. WALLACE, F.M., NASHVILLE, TENN.														CANDIDATES - 0					
	LAMAR WILLIAMSON, JR., F.M., NASHVILLE, TENN.																			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	1133	385	207	160	356	5	2246	1410	1457	5113	286	6431	1520	....	2980	11217	16330	30715	.....	47045
	301	123	99	55	97	1	676	450	840	1966	39	229	129	....	54	451	2417	7097	4092	13606
	118	23	28	104	18	....	291	83	175	549	....	315	....	....	10	325	674	5831	1225	7930
	14	6	3	1	5	....	29	22	24	75	....	....	96	....	.....	96	171	1820	.....	1991
	2880	404	307	226	218	5	4040	972	849	5861	408	3198	849	....	426	4881	10742	14915	5592	31249
	20	11	....	18	22	....	71	....	400	471	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	471	3809	.....	4280
	19	8	4	1	7	....	39	31	32	102	21	54	....	....	.....	75	177	2000	.....	2177
	19	8	4	26	7	....	64	30	31	125	....	56	....	5	.....	61	186	7229	1052	8467
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	689	254	256	363	195	3	1760	900	964	3624	1670	900	964	....	531	4065	7689	12194	4393	24276
	89	30	15	68	23	....	225	105	109	439	62	380	50	....	.....	492	931	10186	1526	12643
	3233	611	313	281	609	7	5054	2235	2310	9599	869	1058	2463	....	301	4691	14290	23912	6306	44508
	1067	374	192	486	297	5	2421	1369	1415	5205	125	5872	1600	....	1645	9242	14447	28862	9490	52799
	2283	467	239	137	370	6	3502	1710	1767	6979	134	750	925	....	35	1844	8823	20394	9671	38888
	1193	302	154	98	239	4	1990	1119	1146	4255	266	465	1160	....	379	2270	6525	18062	955	25542
	126	33	17	19	36	10	241	120	124	485	65	5	10	....	.....	80	565	3360	.....	3925
	504	58	27	48	44	1	682	218	224	1124	73	231	572	....	64	940	2064	11528	4509	18101
	114	50	25	■	39	1	235	180	186	601	35	106	304	....	.....	445	1046	3606	1248	5900
	1318	223	113	31	210	5	1900	912	1421	4233	....	521	85	....	35	641	4874	20725	794	26393
	7182	2443	1491	1292	1945	30	14383	8935	9233	32551	1403	26444	5210	....	7313	40370	72921	71436	1474	145831
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	127	54	28	7	43	1	260	368	383	1011	18	....	....	....	.....	18	1029	11338	.....	12367
	4025	633	448	562	512	8	6188	2471	2408	11067	194	7523	767	2400	1750	12634	23701	39827	18017	81545
	523	206	105	159	373	3	1369	752	777	2898	57	293	60	....	123	533	3431	18839	11588	33858
	100	28	14	49	22	....	213	101	165	479	24	215	20	28	41	328	807	10629	.....	11436
	170	63	29	7	45	1	315	206	212	733	280	414	479	....	48	1221	1954	33124	.....	35078
	1163	273	140	182	221	3	1982	999	1032	4013	167	750	2009	....	320	3246	7259	22436	5353	35048
	2049	668	342	82	530	8	3679	2445	6526	12650	974	4879	162	....	688	6503	19153	37511	488	57152
	312	86	52	95	80	1	626	315	326	1267	149	415	160	....	169	893	2160	10599	.....	12759
	114	49	25	53	39	1	281	180	186	647	18	81	....	....	136	235	882	6376	465	7723
	7090	2116	1069	775	1706	46	12802	8645	12611	34058	1002	26428	2000	....	2194	31624	65682	80738	11705	158125
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	7785	2711	1378	884	2132	33	14923	9840	10168	34931	613	23026	5633	....	4227	33499	68430	96193	21245	185868
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	101	43	16	4	42	....	206	117	163	486	5	44	42	....	90	181	667	9664	.....	10331
	280	121	62	15	96	1	575	442	737	1754	....	86	105	....	.....	191	1945	16050	8536	26531
	238	82	42	249	65	1	677	300	473	1450	128	....	10	9	56	203	1653	10877	1876	14406
	890	384	197	47	304	5	1827	1405	1452	4684	1375	3143	1472	....	242	6232	10916	57110	.....	68026
	163	58	30	7	46	1	305	212	219	736	81	658	312	....	70	1121	1857	13319	6938	22114
	303	105	50	197	91	3	749	363	393	1505	48	976	195	....	256	1475	2980	12181	.....	15161
	280	77	50	10	74	113	604	285	300	1189	162	198	....	....	124	484	1673	15869	6270	23812
	106	14	5	82	8	....	215	39	40	294	55	282	26	....	485	848	1142	11212	4557	16911
	275	85	42	297	65	1	765	300	1105	2170	441	732	12	....	.....	1185	3355	20733	4685	28773

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF LOUISVILLE - CONTINUED												
	STRATHMOOR *%.....	J. BRENT WOOD, P.....	18	21	28	51	59	852	12	7	639	2
		ROBERT I. DOOM, A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	3
	STUART ROBINSON MEMORIAL *%.....	GERALD C. STONE, P.....	2	3	5	7	18	131	5	6	120	4
	WESTWOOD *% /ORG. 1-6-63/.....	ALVIN E. ANDREWS, P.....	6	6	4	117	1	120	4	3	115	5
LUDLOW, CRESCENT SPRINGS *%.....		EARNEST O. KRUEGER, P.....	10	13	3	4	10	195	2	3	224	6
MIDDLETOWN, TRINITY *%.....		LAWRENCE H. CATER, P.....	9	9	3	33	24	203	2	2	208	7
MUNFORDVILLE, MUNFORDVILLE *%.....		V-O.S.C.....	2	1	...	...	5	25	..	..	25	8
SHELBYVILLE, FIRST *%.....		V-.....	15	17	3	5	13	411	..	..	224	9
SHEPHERDSVILLE, R.2, HEBRON *%.....		JOSEPH W. JAMES, P.....	6	6	2	3	24	126	2	..	135	10
S. FT. MITCHELL, LAKESIDE *%.....		JOHN B. ASTLES, P.....	18	18	29	52	79	601	13	13	312	11
	/FORMERLY COVINGTON, KY.,/.....	.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	12
SPRINGFIELD, FIRST *.....		H. WILLIAM PETERSON, P.....	9	14	...	5	9	146	..	2	112	13
	R.3, PLEASANT GROVE *.....	V-O.S.C.....	7	8	...	1	1	65	..	..	30	14
UNION, UNION *%.....		RALPH E. HOFFMAN, P.....	7	11	4	4	1	131	1	2	89	15
WALTON, R.2, RICHWOOD *%.....		J. RUSSELL CROSS, P.....	5	11	...	...	2	77	..	..	60	16
												17
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 53	TOTALS	531	589	466	1276	1338	17092	178	281	10661	18

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

C. W. ANDERSON, H.R., MISSISSIPPI CITY, MISS.
OLOF ANDERSON, JR., PBY.EX.S., S.C., LOU., KY.
L. W. BOTTOMS, SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
F. H. CALDWELL, PRES., LOUISVILLE, KY.
K. J. FOREMAN, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
H. G. GOODYKOONTZ, PROF., LOUISVILLE, KY.
J. T. GOODYKOONTZ, EX.DIR., LOUISVILLE, KY.
E. A. HANAWALT, CHAP. MIL., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
W. H. HOPPER, JR., F.M., ABADAN, IRAN
W. L. HUNTSMAN, H.R., ENGLEWOOD, FLA.
D. P. JORDAN, CHAP. MIL., BATTLE CREEK, MICH.
W. T. KENNON, EV., LOUISVILLE, KY.
J. A. KIRSTEIN, ED., ATLANTA, GA.
C. F. MCCLURE, STU., MIDDLETOWN, KY.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. PRESBYTERY OF MUHLENBERG												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN KENTUCKY-												
BEECHMONT, BETHLEHEM *%.....		THOMAS L. SALE, P.....	6	6	6	3	25	50	6	1	38	36
BOWLING GREEN, BOWLING GREEN /UNION/ *%.....		ANGUS N. GORDON, P.....	25	29	10	36	39	422	..	14	236	37
CENTRAL CITY, FIRST *%.....		H. EUGENE THOMPSON, P.....	11	12	3	2	10	122	4	..	150	38
	R.2, MT. ZION *%.....	THOMAS M. HOWZE /2/ P.....	6	3	1	2	2	97	1	1	54	39
CLEATON, BEVIER *%.....		V-O.S.....	8	..	5	1	5	44	5	1	49	40
FRANKLIN, FRANKLIN /UNION/ *%¶.....		FRED C. PETRI, P.....	5	4	3	5	10	91	1	3	72	41
GRACEY, R.2, NEWSTEAD %.....		A. J. VAN WYK /2/ P.....	9	..	...	...	...	43	..	..	33	42
GRAHAM, GRAHAM *%.....		V-O.S.C.....	4	2	...	...	...	43	..	..	80	43
GREENVILLE, FIRST *.....		ARTHUR B. GROSS, P.....	12	12	11	1	11	240	11	5	162	44
HAWESVILLE, HAWESVILLE *.....		V-O.S.C.....	6	..	...	...	...	27	..	..	20	45
HENDERSON, FIRST *%.....		W. BRYANT HALL, P.....	12	12	7	9	6	414	2	6	224	46
	CENTRAL *%.....	JOSEPH CLAY MEUX, P.....	9	7	...	9	9	130	..	3	94	47
HERNDON, R.2, MCKENZIE KIRK.....		A. J. VAN WYK /2/ P.....	5	..	...	...	...	26	..	1	25	48
HOPKINSVILLE, FIRST /UNION/ *%.....		PAUL H. MOEHLMAN, P.....	6	6	2	8	19	172	3	1	127	49
	HIGHLAND *.....	V.....	8	7	4	3	1	143	4	..	118	50
LEWISPORT, LEWISPORT.....		V-O.S.C.....	2	..	...	...	5	22	..	..	17	51
MARION, FIRST *%.....		/C. C. ARMIGER S.S./.....	10	..	...	...	7	40	..	..	50	52
MORGANFIELD, MORGANFIELD *%.....		ROBERT L. HUMMEL, P.....	9	8	4	6	3	84	..	2	72	53
OWENSBORO, FIRST /FED/ *%¶.....		J. C. MCQUEEN, JR., P.....	12	17	18	18	16	455	2	10	344	54
		ERNEST B. SMITH, A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	55
	RIVERSIDE *%.....	STEPHEN FAZEKAS, P.....	9	6	2	4	3	107	..	2	107	56
PADUCAH, FIRST *%.....		FRANK O. BROWN, P.....	16	24	10	15	15	506	3	3	324	57
	CALVARY *.....	GEORGE H. FARR, P.....	8	8	1	...	...	91	1	..	73	58
	FOREST HILLS *%.....	V.....	6	8	...	4	28	122	..	..	128	59
	MIZPAH *.....	JOE C. GARDNER, P.....	12	15	21	9	21	353	18	3	355	60
PEMBROKE, R.F.D. LESTER MEMORIAL.....		V-O.S.....	9	12	7	1	...	83	3	2	67	61
ROCKPORT, ROCKPORT %.....		THOMAS M. HOWZE /2/ P.....	5	1	...	...	2	43	..	..	37	62
												63
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 26	TOTALS	230	199	115	136	237	3970	64	58	3056	64

¶ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES /US AND UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF TOTAL EXCEPT OWENSBORO FIRST WHICH IS 60%.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

ROBERT F. CLAYMAN, H.R., HENDERSON, KY.
WILLIAM D. KEELING, PROF., JACKSON, KY.
H. F. MCCHESNEY, H.R., BOWLING GREEN, KY.
WILLIAM M. RAMSAY, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
H. R. SCHUESSLER, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C., HOPKINSVILLE,
CARL STANLEY, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. PRESBYTERY OF TRANSYLVANIA												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN KENTUCKY-												
ASHLAND, COMMUNITY CH. BELLEFONTE *%.....		WILLIAM E. GARDA, P.....	9	9	2	10	11	188	2	3	137	78
	NORMAL *%.....	FORREST S. FORD, P.....	9	12	1	11	95	178	1	3	185	79
AUGUSTA, AUGUSTA *.....		GEORGE S. THOMSON, P.....	9	12	2	1	1	122	..	2	153	80
	R.1, SHARON *%.....	V-O.S.C.....	4	7	2	...	1	46	..	..	54	81
BEREA, R.1, WHITES MEMORIAL *.....		V-O.S.C.....	4	7	...	...	2	50	..	..	43	82
BERRY, R.3, BOYERS *.....		V.....	1	2	2	2	2	14	..	..	....	83
CARLISLE, CARLISLE *%.....		W. R. RABORN, P.....	7	14	6	2	10	117	3	..	62	84
CATLETTSBURG, FIRST *%.....		ROBERT L. THOMAS /2/ P.....	4	6	...	7	16	45	..	..	31	85
CYNTHIANA, CYNTHIANA *.....		V-O.S.....	23	24	9	7	7	392	6	10	322	86
	R.6, MT. PLEASANT *%.....	V-O.S.C.....	6	8	...	...	...	47	..	..	43	87
	R.4, SHAWHAN /FORMERLY PARIS, KY./.....	V.....	2	..	...	...	...	7	..	..	....	88
DANVILLE, FIRST *%.....		GEORGE A. CHAUNCEY, P.....	15	15	14	11	37	409	4	9	273	89
ELIZAVILLE, ELIZAVILLE *.....		VO.S.C.....	3	3	...	...	6	42	..	..	31	90
GEORGETOWN, FIRST *%.....		D. T. BRANDENBURG, P.....	12	21	5	10	9	240	2	2	149	91
	R.2, BETHESDA %.....	CHARLES T. EGBERT /3/ P.....	5	6	1	...	2	33	..	..	48	92
	R.2, PROVIDENCE *%.....	CHARLES T. EGBERT /3/ P.....	2	4	...	...	...	34	..	..	22	93
GRAYSON, BAYLESS MEMORIAL *%.....		MELVIN S. HESTER, P.....	8	5	5	7	5	98	4	3	96	94
HARRODSBURG, UNITED *%.....		GEORGE AICHEL, P.....	12	12	7	8	15	330	6	6	212	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agenci	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	2101	806	408	560	658	10	4543	2918	3015	10476	855	3507	4646	....	2646	11654	22130	43145	16256	81531
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	243	16	8	59	13	....	339	60	162	561	20	68	....	400	110	598	1159	21208	2078	24445
5	92	53	31	43	40	....	259	120	379	758	71	44	....	....	47	162	920	9049	2407	12376
6	312	135	82	117	107	2	755	534	509	1798	124	137	592	125	71	1049	2847	11982	15270	30099
7	523	107	84	95	91	1	901	388	387	1676	97	228	442	....	104	871	2547	18177	380	21104
8	19	8	4	1	7	....	39	30	389	458	....	....	....	....	30	30	488	2155	.....	2643
9	1779	712	364	321	625	9	3810	3224	5331	12365	106	1101	....	....	55	1262	13627	17392	.....	31019
10	125	41	21	67	47	1	302	150	155	607	....	175	....	....	.....	175	782	10566	1745	13093
11	1411	447	229	191	354	5	2637	1734	1690	6061	377	637	2289	1200	1500	6003	12064	37251	56830	106145
12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	947	272	129	264	205	5	1822	1027	1054	3903	262	891	396	....	250	1799	5702	10728	.....	16430
14	221	59	24	186	38	1	529	175	268	972	55	....	....	....	.....	55	1027	4480	.....	5507
15	171	74	38	60	58	1	402	270	483	1155	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1155	9225	4800	15180
16	100	29	14	3	33	1	180	92	101	373	176	292	78	....	118	664	1037	6719	2279	10035
17																				
18	56440	16428	9054	9150	13507	349	104928	61308	76306	242542	13390		37844	4167	29723	209162		1034383		1742182
19												124038					451704		256095	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

P. C. MORTON, CHAP. MIL., CAMP LEJEUNE, N. C.
R. M. PEGRAM, H.R., JEFFERSONTOWN, KY.
K. G. PHIFER, PROF., LOUISVILLE, KY.
W. R. RAMSEY, H.R., LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
H. T. RICKABAUGH, F.M., SEOUL, KOREA
H. A. SCOTT, H.R., MANHATTAN, KANSAS
W. E. THOMPSON, INSTIT.CHAP., ANCHORAGE, KY.
D. O. WHALLON, F.M., TAIWAN
W. D. WILDER, HOSP. CHAP., GLENDALE, CALIF.
R. C. WILLIAMS, MIN. TO STU., WILBERFORCE, OHIO
J. R. WOODSON, F.M., BRAZIL

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 70
CANDIDATES - 12

Line No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	5427	.....	5427
37	1322	863	307	205	649	12	3358	2751	3242	9351	....	....	....	....	2988	2988	12339	32330	16415	61084
38	245	97	104	100	84	2	632	678	425	1735	100	....	....	....	301	401	2136	9330	385	11851
39	18	6	13	68	....	....	105	154	....	259	21	....	22	....	.....	43	302	3857	1100	5259
40	66	39	17	20	36	1	179	131	183	493	15	88	117	....	.....	220	713	3644	.....	4357
41	171	86	38	17	81	4	397	336	517	1250	100	3	....	....	98	201	1451	5284	1392	8127
42	126	51	26	43	38	1	285	198	243	726	16	....	40	....	.....	56	782	1637	.....	2419
43	52	30	13	....	27	1	123	125	92	340	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	340	142	.....	482
44	1277	615	228	300	485	9	2914	3380	2412	8706	279	1128	....	....	1541	2948	11654	16929	1100	29683
45	55	31	15	....	28	....	129	83	88	300	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	300	2600	.....	2900
46	1687	413	183	195	381	7	2866	1412	1939	6217	445	1752	....	....	600	2797	9014	29716	1745	40475
47	151	60	58	65	50	1	385	346	401	1132	402	....	25	....	.....	427	1559	11282	.....	12841
48	28	45	7	19	15	....	114	99	77	290	18	....	33	....	.....	51	341	945	.....	1286
49	598	350	156	101	324	6	1535	1280	2044	4859	264	100	....	....	236	600	5459	16242	1945	23646
50	39	23	10	....	21	1	94	76	106	276	63	56	43	11	.....	173	449	4092	280	4821
51	55	31	15	....	28	1	130	83	87	300	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	300	1054	.....	1354
52	216	50	20	23	56	1	366	223	219	808	14	14	6	....	144	178	986	2756	510	4252
53	422	82	37	40	76	1	658	436	386	1480	....	....	....	....	100	100	1580	7040	466	9086
54	1684	1008	877	243	872	16	4700	4137	5427	14264	2810	2928	2764	....	634	9136	23400	33601	3540	60541
55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	67	46	18	23	37	1	192	133	186	511	44	....	....	....	28	72	583	5406	4639	10628
57	2886	688	343	300	610	11	4838	5222	4092	14152	2500	3656	1320	....	910	8386	22538	40045	5414	67997
58	28	16	7	25	15	....	91	55	77	223	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	223	4800	.....	5023
59	15	9	4	....	8	....	36	30	42	108	19	....	....	....	.....	19	127	6754	4759	11640
60	287	104	46	100	....	2	539	424	771	1734	....	....	....	1068	1158	2226	3960	10318	2500	16778
61	82	45	18	25	38	1	209	138	193	540	....	....	216	....	18	234	774	2624	.....	3398
62	11	....	....	....	....	....	11	23	....	34	6	....	....	....	.....	6	40	1886	.....	1926
63																				
64	11588	4788	2560	1912	3959	79	24886	21953	23249	70088	7116	9725	4586	1079	8756	31262	101350	259741	46190	407281
65																				
66																				
67																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

E. S. WATSON, H.R., AUBURN, KY.
PAUL M. WATSON, H.R., SYN.S.C., HOPKINSVILLE, KY.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 25
CANDIDATES - 2

Line No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
74																				
75																				
76																				
77																				
78	105	49	27	53	10	51	295	176	154	625	237	1690	450	....	1526	3903	4528	16997	6364	27889
79	344	1	43	130	1	....	519	235	4	758	....	....	....	550	121	671	1429	13590	5363	20382
80	63	60	....	86	....	....	209	....	....	209	20	186	....	....	.....	206	415	6886	.....	7301
81	143	51	11	57	6	....	268	600	....	868	90	....	2	....	10	102	970	4323	1220	6513
82	47	28	102	31	4	....	212	177	667	1056	144	81	....	....	32	257	1313	6889	1000	9202
83	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1057	.....	1057
84	610	276	166	136	198	....	1436	676	593	2705	1677	528	....	140	.....	2345	5050	9604	.....	14654
85	....	....	....	10	....	....	10	20	126	156	5	....	....	....	.....	5	161	4905	950	6016
86	1188	643	286	397	569	....	3083	1884	1635	6602	766	3005	359	....	19	4149	10751	16294	2525	29570
87	85	....	10	5	25	16	141	80	....	221	....	....	....	10	.....	10	231	3007	536	3774
88	20	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	25	45	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	45	488	.....	533
89	1785	990	550	333	532	531	4721	3575	3549	11845	3153	4483	810	....	2638	11084	22929	25527	.....	48456
90	12	....	....	22	....	....	34	....	....	34	24	16	....	....	.....	40	74	2367	.....	2441
91	581	348	194	19	363	5	1510	1258	1104	3872	1244	807	625	....	9	2685	6557	20378	.....	26935
92	60	....	....	....	....	....	60	73	....	133	....	....	....	....	40	40	173	1846	310	2329
93	....	....	....	30	....	....	30	46	....	76	41	23	....	....	.....	64	140	1941	.....	2081
94	163	98	54	109	....	103	527	352	309	1188	61	420	62	....	6	549	1737	10836	1664	14237
95	1536	496	312	269	523	....	3136	2269	2140	7545	246	93	....	....	929	1268	8813	22293	15027	46133

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF TRANSYLVANIA - CONTINUED												
	R.3, MT. PLEASANT	V-O.S.C	2	..	...	...	20	25	..	..	28	2
HITCHINS, MARY SPEARS MEMORIAL		V	..	..	...	...	...	14	..	..	15	3
LAWRENCEBURG, FIRST *%		TOM VINCELL, P	13	..	1	4	9	134	..	1	49	4
LEXINGTON, FIRST *%		WM. V. GARDNER, P	22	23	21	65	64	708	11	..	435	5
	R.6, BETHEL *	MURPHY D. MILLER /2/ S.S	2	2	2	1	2	68	2	..	74	6
	CHAPEL HILL *	MURPHY D. MILLER /2/ P.E	4	4	...	3	15	36	..	..	57	7
	EASTMINSTER *%	V-O.S.C	6	6	5	5	5	116	2	2	123	8
	R.3, HOPEWELL	V-O.S	..	1	...	...	...	4	..	..	....	9
	HUNTER *%	T. M. MCMILLAN, JR., P	16	18	12	26	19	611	5	8	423	10
	MAXWELL STREET *%	THOMAS M. JOHNSTON, P	24	36	19	47	21	1099	5	14	687	11
	MEADOWTHORPE *%	W. NED HOLLANDSWORTH, P	12	11	11	19	41	220	6	5	248	12
	R.3, MT. HOREB	V-O.S.C	7	8	5	3	7	66	..	..	69	13
	R.6, WALNUT HILL *	V	..	..	...	...	1	9	..	..	....	14
MAYS LICK, MAYS LICK		JOHN W. KENNEDY /2/ S.S	5	3	...	...	2	25	..	..	14	15
MIDWAY, MIDWAY *%		WILLIAM M. JARVIS, P	4	9	...	3	3	110	..	4	86	16
MILLERSBURG, MILLERSBURG *%		V	6	6	...	3	6	86	..	3	60	17
NICHOLASVILLE, NICHOLASVILLE *%		GEORGE A. FLETCHER, P	9	11	4	3	7	170	4	3	146	18
R.3, CAMP NELSON		V-O.S.C	1	..	...	...	...	23	..	..	....	19
OWINGSVILLE, MENEFEE MEMORIAL		V	1	..	...	...	...	10	..	..	....	20
PAINT LICK, OLD PAINT LICK *		CLEMENT RITTER, P	7	4	...	1	4	58	..	..	47	21
PARIS, FIRST *%		J. HUBERT JOHNSTON, P	15	15	7	7	29	401	3	12	247	22
PERRYVILLE, PERRYVILLE *%		FRED G. REED, P	5	6	...	...	2	72	..	..	66	23
RICHMOND, FIRST *%		EDWARD H. OVERCASH, P	11	23	6	19	13	307	1	2	190	24
RUSSELL, CHRIST CHURCH OF KENWOOD %		ROBERT L. THOMAS /2/ P	3	5	...	8	3	38	..	2	67	25
SADIEVILLE, R.2, BEARDS %		CHARLES T. EGBERT /3/ P	4	4	...	...	3	30	..	..	33	26
SALVISA, R.1, NEW PROVIDENCE *%		V-O.S.C	7	9	3	1	24	71	..	1	47	27
SHARPSBURG, FIRST *		V	3	3	...	...	...	42	..	..	30	28
	R.2, OLD SPRINGFIELD	V	1	3	...	...	...	40	..	..	38	29
SOMERSET, FIRST *		JOHN W. GRIMES /2/ P	14	13	...	6	4	210	..	2	165	30
	R.2, PISGAH %	JOHN W. GRIMES /2/ S.S	5	4	...	...	...	33	..	..	80	31
STANFORD, STANFORD *%		CHARLES R. MCAULEY, P	8	[illegible]	4	6	6	150	2	2	108	32
VERSAILLES, VERSAILLES *%		WILLIAM B. EYSTER, P	15	15	6	12	6	230	..	3	235	33
	R.3, GRIERS CREEK *	V-I.S	2	2	...	...	...	30	..	..	20	34
	R.2, NONESUCH *	V-O.S.C	4	6	...	1	1	79	..	..	38	35
	R.1, PISGAH *%	RAYMOND C. BROWN, P	9	13	1	3	3	110	1	1	63	36
	R.2, TROY *%	V-O.S.C	5	5	...	1	1	58	..	..	34	37
WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON *		JOHN W. KENNEDY /2/ P	[illegible]	..	...	3	1	70	..	3	74	38
WILMORE, WILMORE *		M. D. MILLER /2/ P. /INTRANS/	10	12	5	1	14	110	2	..	98	39
WINCHESTER, FIRST *%		THOMAS C. CLAY, P	18	15	6	9	11	319	1	..	246	40
	R.2, SALEM	V-O.S.C	1	5	...	...	...	46	..	..	43	41
												42
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 58		TOTALS	422	475	174	336	566	8430	73	106	6344	43

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

HARRY ALEXANDER, HOSP.CHAP., LEXINGTON, KY.
C. CHRISTOPH ARMINGER, MARION, KY.
ROBERT H. CAMENISCH, F.M., BRAZIL
TROY ESLINGER, PRES., JACKSON, KY.
GRAHAM GORDON, REGL.D.C.E., LEXINGTON, KY.
A. D. HILDEBRAND, T., WEBSTER, MASS.
JOHN KING, MIN. TO STU., LEXINGTON, KY.
STUART K. LEWIS, CHAP.MIL., PUERTO RICO
WALTER K. MAUDE, P.EX.SEC., S. C., LEXINGTON, KY.
C. E. MCLEAN, M.R., DILLON, S. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA												
1. PRESBYTERY OF LOUISIANA												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN LOUISIANA-												
ABBEVILLE, FIRST *%		JAMES M. TERRELL, P	5	9	3	...	14	129	1	2	106	62
ALEXANDRIA, FIRST *%		E. P. NICHOLS, P	18	21	5	38	35	615	..	20	403	63
	JACKSON STREET *	RICHARD A. CURNOW, P	6	12	5	16	17	195	2	4	226	64
	R.3, PALMER MEMORIAL *%	GEORGE H. TAYLOR, P	4	1	4	2	3	125	4	2	105	65
BAKER, BAKER *%		WILLIAM B. VENABLE, P., S.C	[illegible]	11	11	13	7	239	5	7	172	66
BATON ROUGE, FIRST ‡%		JOHN W. MELTON, P	50	49	30	25	84	2471	7	25	1227	67
		WALTER L. BADER, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	68
		/MARION F. REYNOLDS, A.P.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	69
	SECOND *%	WILLIAM C. NORRIS , JR., P	12	15	5	9	94	266	..	7	205	70
	BROADMOOR *%	WILLIAM D. ONEAL, P	15	15	35	90	44	647	15	22	588	71
	FAIRFIELDS AVENUE *%	H. P. J. LHEUREUX, P	9	12	8	8	19	297	..	5	219	72
	MONTE SANO *%	JEFFERSON K. AIKEN, P	15	18	9	11	58	621	1	9	397	73
	UNIVERSITY *%	ARCH MCD. TOLBERT, P	15	21	9	93	97	638	1	18	554	74
		CHARLES W. HARWELL, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	75
CLINTON, CLINTON *%		KENNETH A. REEVES /2/ P	5	2	...	4	1	58	..	..	79	76
CROWLEY, FIRST *		CARL C. PHILLIPS, P	10	20	7	16	9	372	1	1	176	77
DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST *%		JOHN R. BRADSHAW, P	2	4	2	18	2	67	..	..	69	78
DERIDDER, FIRST *		WILLIAM C. HEAD, P	8	13	...	6	6	126	..	1	89	79
JACKSON, FIRST *		V-	3	4	...	1	1	35	..	..	31	80
JENNINGS, FIRST *%		LEWIS W. FOWLER, JR., P	9	9	2	1	1	166	1	3	91	81
LAFAYETTE, FIRST *%		T. F. WALLACE, SR., P	18	18	13	71	99	633	13	11	560	82
	GRACE ‡%	ARCHIE C. RAY, P	14	14	23	50	7	344	7	16	311	83
LAKE CHARLES, FIRST *%		V-	18	24	14	55	151	853	2	9	572	84
		E. H. PHILLIPS A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	85
	ST. ANDREWS ‡%	C. KEITH WRIGHT, P	12	15	4	29	65	276	2	4	254	86
MAPLEWOOD, WESTMINSTER *		ROY L. MCCOWN, P	6	6	9	19	17	169	3	8	158	87
MELVILLE, R.2, ATCHAFALAYA %		HIRAM L. REEVES /2/ P	3	1	...	...	...	17	..	1	15	88
NORWOOD, NORWOOD %		KENNETH A. REEVES /2/ P	3	4	...	...	9	37	..	..	50	89
OAKDALE, FIRST *%		GEORGE J. FISCHER, JR., P	7	5	5	5	...	90	2	..	81	90
OPELOUSAS, FIRST *%		HIRAM L. REEVES /2/ P	6	9	3	7	14	123	2	3	104	91
PORT ALLEN, WEST BATON ROUGE *%		ELMER D. WOOD, P	9	9	3	5	9	175	1	6	114	92
WELSH, FIRST *%		JOSEPH A. PALACHEK, P	6	8	...	5	9	76	..	..	69	93
ZACHARY, ZACHARY *%		JAMES BENJAMIN WAGNER, P	5	5	2	4	5	120	1	3	92	94
	PLAINS *%	C. J. MATTHEWS, P	17	26	2	3	6	314	..	7	334	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	10	20	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	30	....	11	....	....	.....	11	41	1481	.....	1522
3	16	....	....	12	....	....	28	....	....	28	....	15	....	....	.....	15	43	513	.....	556
4	120	72	40	42	76	....	350	260	228	838	53	400	200	....	.....	653	1491	8194	2722	12407
5	3826	1347	453	1097	812	....	7535	4943	5474	17952	3367	10650	....	....	614	14631	32583	58445	11778	102806
6	100	50	....	40	20	....	210	....	....	210	....	40	92	25	.....	157	367	2571	.....	2938
7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	19	....	....	....	.....	19	19	3020	420	3459
8	86	52	29	3	54	1	225	187	164	576	....	425	....	....	9	434	1010	10100	3430	14540
9	7	4	3	1	5	....	20	16	14	50	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	50	655	.....	705
10	3337	914	428	271	805	7	5762	2780	2438	10980	1775	2365	59	....	141	4340	15320	32696	16766	64782
11	5549	1236	500	596	950	....	8831	3250	2850	14931	1249	12633	75	445	301	14703	29634	60089	13511	103234
12	212	130	65	35	153	5	600	433	393	1426	602	225	5	3	187	1022	2448	15047	4550	22045
13	36	17	4	52	22	....	131	14	5	150	127	134	....	....	15	276	426	2666	887	3979
14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	13	....	....	139	....	....	152	....	27	179	403	....	....	....	79	482	661	1613	.....	2274
16	796	446	195	154	371	....	1962	1830	1212	5004	28	....	....	....	.....	28	5032	6780	.....	11812
17	1041	330	49	400	....	....	1820	....	....	1820	144	296	....	....	.....	440	2260	6648	.....	8908
18	885	613	106	224	262	48	2138	869	592	3599	365	873	....	....	45	137	1420	5019	10819	.....	15838
19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	525	.....	525
20	2	1	1	....	2	....	6	5	4	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	15	127	.....	142
21	193	150	80	100	75	....	598	256	208	1062	84	449	....	....	.....	533	1595	4697	.....	6292
22	1714	643	333	515	540	30	3775	1950	1710	7435	375	1625	811	559	101	3471	10906	23944	.....	34850
23	88	20	48	82	16	....	254	166	16	436	200	188	....	....	56	444	880	5458	.....	6338
24	6995	908	374	272	656	....	9205	2521	1966	13692	214	3029	....	....	450	3693	17385	24536	1440	43361
25	59	36	20	2	8	....	125	129	113	367	....	....	....	....	29	29	396	5527	300	6223
26	13	....	....	19	....	....	32	41	....	73	....	....	....	....	125	125	198	1782	100	2080
27	98	38	12	29	45	....	222	203	68	493	47	....	....	....	120	167	660	3358	485	4503
28	266	17	10	1	17	1	312	62	54	428	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	428	2100	.....	2528
29	50	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	50	635	.....	685
30	594	313	174	179	330	....	1590	2063	1015	4668	128	....	....	....	111	239	4907	13837	3003	21747
31	18	62	4	25	7	....	116	24	21	161	5	....	....	....	.....	5	166	1926	.....	2092
32	353	213	156	85	190	....	997	650	570	2217	145	528	105	406	14	1198	3415	10978	.....	14393
33	375	225	125	12	236	2	975	812	713	2500	495	123	63	....	.....	681	3181	24636	4714	32531
34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	770	.....	770
35	13	8	4	....	8	....	33	18	75	126	....	65	....	....	.....	65	191	2137	107	2435
36	370	162	90	109	171	110	1012	585	514	2111	....	668	25	....	.....	693	2804	9810	.....	12614
37	85	56	20	47	56	....	264	191	139	594	108	10	....	....	88	206	800	5091	.....	5891
38	98	446	25	609	231	....	1409	....	....	1409	135	....	....	....	.....	135	1544	5000	.....	6544
39	277	166	118	92	175	....	828	625	681	2134	17	....	....	....	300	317	2451	6258	525	9234
40	3854	1000	411	391	650	12	6318	2192	1994	10504	167	842	....	....	933	1942	12446	31314	.....	43760
41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	191	....	....	10	201	201	3274	200	3675
42																				
43	38291	12735	5632	7372	9174	922	74126	38496	33564	146186	17960	47117	3743	2183	9150	80153	226339	578285	99897	904521

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

D. K. PURDOM /1ST. CHURCH A.P./ /M.E./ WILMINGTON, N. C.
RALPH C. REED, F.M., CONGO
J. J. RICE, H.R., WASHINGTON, D. C.
R. S. SANDERS, H.R., LEXINGTON, KY.
LOWELL VAN TASSELL, CHAP. MIL., ANNAPOLIS, MD.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 43
CANDIDATES - 14

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
62	317	158	68	64	113	3	723	330	540	1593	50	41	....	....	5	96	1689	9462	984	12135
63	8741	1250	624	573	1041	21	12250	3045	5061	20356	211	....	1458	4352	283	6304	26660	67290	.....	93950
64	2060	259	129	303	216	4	2971	631	1032	4634	1100	....	....	....	1501	2601	7235	24390	2763	34388
65	239	31	15	3	26	1	315	75	122	512	31	....	....	26	100	157	669	3820	.....	4489
66	958	365	182	112	304	6	1927	979	1454	4360	54	500	5	....	.....	559	4919	11439	2653	19011
67	17962	3527	1669	1229	3092	56	27535	8490	13463	49488	1201	....	....	....	1091	2292	51780	126857	31798	210435
68	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	431	117	68	160	98	2	876	286	468	1630	....	....	29	....	159	188	1818	18218	1276	21312
71	3891	935	519	403	779	16	6543	2497	3729	12769	....	700	15	....	.....	715	13484	35974	27629	77087
72	635	258	148	102	201	4	1348	623	963	2934	452	160	....	....	167	779	3713	12554	5175	21442
73	959	276	137	117	241	5	1735	687	1100	3522	141	....	6	....	335	482	4004	24366	30330	58700
74	2589	650	325	134	541	11	4250	1699	2592	8541	428	4676	....	....	2104	7208	15749	47352	20470	83571
75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	304	127	85	131	106	2	755	328	510	1593	82	304	....	....	5	391	1984	4305	15	6304
77	3573	1242	575	1045	927	18	7380	3844	4953	16177	4273	115	....	637	70	5095	21272	23500	.....	44772
78	....	....	....	60	....	....	60	13	....	73	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	73	7898	1428	9399
79	445	124	87	13	103	2	774	430	495	1699	266	115	....	....	57	438	2137	13036	172	15345
80	65	60	....	65	....	....	190	30	....	220	57	....	....	....	.....	57	277	180	.....	457
81	1756	778	389	83	648	13	3667	1896	3103	8666	177	....	....	145	182	504	9170	14660	.....	23830
82	1000	455	227	49	379	8	2118	1109	1815	5042	294	....	....	....	.....	294	5336	52155	3847	61338
83	633	251	125	167	211	13	1400	622	1000	3022	47	....	....	....	20	67	3089	13149	15500	31738
84	3272	777	388	2474	647	13	7571	1892	3096	12559	....	4700	500	....	.....	5200	17759	70993	22037	110789
85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	1031	260	130	28	216	4	1669	761	1035	3465	71	5	137	....	.....	213	3678	22477	10130	36285
87	218	81	41	85	68	1	494	210	324	1028	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1028	9229	3997	14254
88	45	11	27	29	9	....	121	27	44	192	90	....	....	....	25	115	307	700	.....	1007
89	254	88	44	110	75	1	572	296	353	1221	72	333	....	....	.....	405	1626	3839	236	5701
90	360	114	43	220	72	1	810	211	456	1477	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1477	8732	302	10511
91	530	163	126	131	126	3	1079	433	651	2163	843	....	....	....	.....	843	3006	11233	6304	20543
92	306	123	61	46	103	2	641	300	490	1431	35	300	....	....	1121	1456	2887	11711	6349	20947
93	1489	313	183	269	247	6	2507	757	1254	4518	1131	100	....	403	.....	1634	6152	10529	500	17181
94	213	68	51	127	52	1	512	153	272	937	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	937	12837	1078	14852
95	2010	715	478	375	595	12	4185	1951	2851	8987	235	....	....	....	1022	1257	10244	26429	.....	36673

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF LOUISIANA - CONTINUED												2
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 30		TOTALS	318	380	213	604	883	10294	71	194	7451	3
												4
												5
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										6
HAROLD BORCHERT, F.M., JAPAN		HENRY W. DARDEN, INF., BATON ROUGE, LA.										7
JAMES B. BROWN, STU., SHREVEPORT, LA.		F. R. DINKINS, F.M., BRAZIL										8
MARSH M. CALLAWAY, H.R., NAVASOTA, TEX.		WALTER WINTON ENLOE, F.M., JAPAN										9
												10
												11
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										12
2. PRESBYTERY OF LOUISIANA-MISSISSIPPI												13
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSISSIPPI EXCEPT AS NOTED												14
BAY SPRINGS, GAVINS CHAPEL.....		V.....	1	..	5	...	...	28	5	..	28	17
CASPIANA, LA., HURON.....		V.....&	2	1	...	...	...	24	..	..	27	18
FRIERSON, LA., GOOD HOPE %.....		JAWELLS CARR, P. E.....	5	5	...	...	1	65	..	..	65	19
GREENVILLE, CALVARY.....		V.....&	3	3	...	...	...	41	..	..	26	20
HATTIESBURG, PRESTON CHAPEL.....		V.....	1	..	2	...	...	16	..	..	25	21
RFD., ENON ZION.....		V.....&	..	..	...	...	...	16	..	..	.....	22
ITTA BENA, COMMUNITY CHAPEL *.....		PAUL L. TAYLOR, P.....	3	2	2	1	4	18	..	..	69	23
JACKSON, FAITH *%.....		W. J. GIPSON, P.....	6	10	25	5	17	197	23	4	.....	24
KOSCIUSKO, ALEXANDER MEMORIAL.....		V.....	1	1	1	...	...	20	..	..	.....	25
MANSFIELD, LA., RED LICK %.....		JAWELLS CARR, P.....	4	3	2	...	...	42	2	3	44	26
NEWTON, PILGRIM GROVE *.....		V.....&	1	1	...	...	...	17	..	..	10	27
OKOLONA, GARDEN OF EDEN *%.....		V.....	3	2	...	...	4	26	1	14	20	28
PAULDING, FAIRVIEW.....		V.....&	5	4	...	...	...	34	..	..	43	29
SCOTLANDVILLE, LA., FIRST *%.....		R. A. JAMES, P.....	10	10	10	27	10	200	10	8	185	30
SHREVEPORT, LA., HOLLYWOOD HEIGHTS *.....		V-I.S.....	5	5	...	1	...	71	..	..	137	31
WATERFORD, GREENFIELD *.....		V.....	3	5	5	...	1	68	..	..	.....	32
												33
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 16		TOTALS	53	52	52	34	37	883	41	29	679	34
												35
												36
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										37
A. S. ARMSTRONG, DENVER, COLO.		J. A. CARR, H.R., KOSCIUSKO, MISS.										38
JAMES E. BAXTER, H.R., LOUIN, MISS.		M. A. HARPER, H.R., CAMDEN, MISS.										39
												40
												41
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										42
3. PRESBYTERY OF NEW ORLEANS												43
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN LOUISIANA-												44
ALBANY, ALBANY.....		ALEXANDER BARTUS /2/ P.....	5	4	4	...	...	58	..	3	45	47
AMITE, AMITE *%.....		WALTER S. SWETNAM /2/ P.....	5	5	2	2	2	73	1	..	55	48
ARABI, CAROLYN PARK ‡%.....		EDWIN W. STOCK JR. /2/ P.....	6	9	5	12	6	153	2	12	171	49
BOGALUSA, FIRST *%.....		ROGER F. GREENSLADE, P.....	9	11	11	12	11	294	3	4	187	50
BOOTHVILLE, BOOTHVILLE.....		JERROLD L. BROOKS /2/ P.....	4	1	...	...	...	33	..	..	33	51
CENTERVILLE, CENTERVILLE.....		V.....&	4	2	...	...	...	42	..	..	29	52
COVINGTON, COVINGTON *%.....		CHARLES E. VON ROSENBERG /2/ P.....	9	15	21	36	17	290	4	1	196	53
CUT OFF, TRINITY %.....		R. E. KILGORE /2/ P. /INTRANS/.....	2	3	7	2	6	29	1	1	42	54
FLUKER, ARCOLA,.....		WALTER S. SWETNAM /2/ P.....	8	7	2	1	7	91	..	1	82	55
FRANKLIN, GRACE.....		V-.....&	3	6	...	...	...	47	..	..	61	56
GRETNA, GRETNA *.....		T. E. DAVIS, P.....	12	18	6	14	4	219	..	6	191	57
HAMMOND, FIRST *%.....		JOHN M. MAGEE, P.....	15	15	10	18	27	310	2	4	212	58
HUNGARIAN *.....		ALEXANDER BARTUS /2/ P.....	4	4	...	...	12	75	..	..	35	59
HOUMA, FIRST *%.....		CLARENCE C. ELROD /2/ P.....	8	9	12	16	21	276	11	6	143	60
BAYOU BLUE %.....		CLARNECE C. ELROD /2/ P.....	5	6	6	5	8	110	5	4	92	61
JEANERETTE, CALVARY *.....		JACK P. POWELL /2/ P.....	5	3	...	...	1	30	..	..	15	62
KENNER, KENNER *%.....		PAUL W. CHAPIN, P.....	9	11	16	18	35	249	4	8	255	63
MADISONVILLE, MADISONVILLE.....		CHARLES E. VON ROSENBERG /2/ P.....	3	..	1	2	3	36	..	..	21	64
METAIRIE, METAIRIE RIDGE *%.....		J. W. BRACEY, P.....	15	21	21	49	64	602	4	14	490	65
		C. W. OWENS, JR., A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	66
PARKWAY *%.....		PAUL H. RICHARDS, P.....	26	20	43	157	123	818	13	33	1116	67
		CHARLES E. BOOK, ASSO. P.....	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	68
MORGAN CITY, ATKINSON MEMORIAL ‡%.....		MELVIN J. TURNAGE, P.....	6	9	6	19	10	194	1	12	142	69
NEW IBERIA, FIRST *%.....		JACK P. POWELL /2/ P.....	6	10	4	17	24	147	3	10	146	70
NEW ORLEANS, FIRST ‡%.....		ALEX W. HUNTER, P.....	15	20	5	14	90	317	1	6	166	71
THIRD *%.....		ERNEST D. ELLIOTT, P.....	11	14	14	1	6	446	7	4	178	72
BEREAN *%.....		ELLIS L. GREEN, P.....	7	■	6	3	2	131	6	4	82	73
CANAL STREET *%.....		ROBERT A. PITMAN, P.....	18	21	21	63	42	628	■	13	474	74
CARROLLTON *.....		RAY D. FORTNA, P.....	26	26	17	25	38	700	3	16	350	75
CHINESE *%.....		DAYTON CASTLEMAN, P.....	4	7	10	...	4	124	9	11	112	76
CHURCH OF THE COVENANT *%.....		WALTER D. LANGTRY, P.....	21	20	10	19	24	452	3	6	177	77
CLAIBORNE AVENUE ‡%.....		WARREN W. BEALE, P.....	6	14	4	3	16	191	..	3	68	78
EASTMINSTER *%.....		THOMAS E. REED, P.....	8	10	16	47	18	193	9	10	298	79
FIRST STREET *%.....		E. L. GAGE, P., S.C.....	6	10	3	3	6	150	..	3	71	80
GENTILLY *.....		ALBERT B. LINK, P.....	26	38	24	71	106	925	2	13	492	81
		GEORGE E. LANKFORD, III, A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	82
LAKEVIEW *%.....		STEWART W. YANDLE, P.....	12	21	16	50	67	610	2	8	453	83
OAK PARK *%.....		JOEL E. MAY, P.....	17	28	31	54	60	640	22	10	408	84
ST. CHARLES AVENUE *%.....		FRED V. POAG, P.....	39	45	36	105	115	1643	5	45	873	85
		THOMAS W. APPERSON, A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	86
WOODLAND *%.....		WM. M. FOUNTAIN, JR., P.....	12	15	39	99	69	516	10	11	519	87
NORCO, GOOD HOPE *%.....		ROBERT E. KILGORE, /P.E./.....	6	■	1	8	15	111	..	2	62	88
/FORMERLY GOOD HOPE, LA./.....		.....	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	89
PONCHATOULA, PONCHATOULA *%.....		HAROLD C. SMITH, P.....	4	6	6	5	7	87	2	3	59	90
PORT SULPHUR, PORT SULPHUR *%.....		JERROLD L. BROOKS /2/ P.....	6	6	6	■	2	77	..	4	88	91
RACELAND, RACELAND *%.....		R. E. KILGORE /2/ P. /INTRANS/.....	3	5	6	2	2	107	1	2	74	92
ST. BERNARD, CREEDMOOR.....		EDWIN W. STOCK, JR. /2/ P.....	5	..	...	5	...	54	..	1	54	93
SLIDELL, SLIDELL *%.....		WILLIAM R. JOHNSON, P.....	6	21	8	51	12	260	..	5	259	94
THIBODAUX, FIRST *.....		GAYLORD H. DODGEN, P.....	9	12	3	8	15	169	..	1	150	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
3	56286	13576	6944	8707	11236	229	96978	34605	53226	184809	11341	12049	2150	5563	8247	39350	224159	699314	194973	1118446

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

WM. M. FRIERSON, STU., PRINCETON, N. J.
ROBERT L. MABSON, STU., BATON ROUGE, LA.
GEORGE H. RICKS, REGL.D.C.E., BATON ROUGE, LA.
WM. S. SMITH, F.M., BRAZIL
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 39
CANDIDATES - 10

Line No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	20	8	6	12	45	1	92	12	16	120	27	....	....	....	63	90	210	1127	.....	1337
20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	....	....	....	18	....	....	18	....	....	18	5	....	....	....	.....	5	23	628	.....	651
22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1800	.....	1800
24	50	20	10	20	18	10	128	62	40	230	50	....	....	567	20	637	867	5343	35	6245
25	8	8	8	9	....	....	33	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	33	438	.....	471
26	19	8	5	4	10	1	47	19	15	81	10	....	....	....	65	75	156	700	.....	856
27	17	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	17	35	....	....	....	.....	35	52	156	328	536
28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	25	85	10	22	....	....	142	....	125	267	35	....	....	....	70	105	372	8463	1710	10545
31	58	23	12	7	21	1	122	63	46	231	11	....	....	....	.....	11	242	4010	.....	4252
32	17	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	17	35	....	....	....	.....	35	52	156	328	536
34	214	152	51	92	94	13	616	156	242	1014	208			567	218	993	2007	22821	2401	27229

OTHER MINISTERS ■ ROLL - CONTINUED

L. W. HAYDEL, H.R., BATON ROUGE, LA.
L. S. SHERMAN, H.R., HATTIESBURG, MISS.
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 10
CANDIDATES - 0

Line No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
47	20	8	4	2	7	....	41	21	38	100	....	....	50	....	.....	50	150	1725	4685	6560
48	366	136	150	110	109	2	873	351	626	1850	61	340	....	25	130	556	2406	4439	247	7092
49	56	23	12	29	19	39	178	58	107	343	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	343	8221	367	8931
50	1166	425	300	330	333	7	2561	1015	1951	5527	168	89	54	....	.....	311	5838	17802	.....	23640
51	40	17	8	4	14	....	83	41	76	200	144	25	....	....	.....	169	369	1641	.....	2010
52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	875	362	181	251	302	6	1977	905	1674	4556	307	....	....	....	2537	2844	7400	25196	558	33154
54	95	39	20	11	33	1	199	99	182	480	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	480	1828	.....	2308
55	336	139	103	108	113	2	801	359	640	1800	40	354	3	22	2	421	2221	4903	500	7624
56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	704	260	153	288	232	4	1641	758	1192	3591	216	196	....	....	135	547	4138	11467	12974	28579
58	1719	224	158	150	187	4	2442	644	1036	4122	73	1000	....	1450	10	2533	6655	19691	3676	30022
59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	889	.....	889
60	515	199	130	237	182	3	1266	527	773	2566	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2566	14406	7865	24837
61	156	62	38	16	52	1	325	175	300	800	....	200	....	....	.....	200	1000	2198	1200	4398
62	159	69	33	193	55	10	519	236	319	1074	177	....	....	....	.....	177	1251	3643	.....	4894
63	212	53	27	227	45	1	565	133	248	946	85	....	....	....	25	110	1056	13868	11440	26364
64	30	8	19	62	7	....	126	39	38	203	128	1	....	....	.....	129	332	2488	.....	2820
65	2138	848	423	650	707	14	4780	2296	3917	10993	249	....	....	....	82	331	11324	67369	21846	100539
66	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	2892	1143	561	491	936	19	6042	3100	5502	14644	1167	28	....	120	154	1469	16113	44076	33104	93293
68	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	358	124	62	149	104	2	799	311	575	1685	80	250	....	....	19	349	2034	13392	6241	21667
70	173	9	122	220	48	3	575	144	93	812	1480	30	22	....	34	1566	2378	13538	1989	17905
71	1917	704	343	830	571	11	4376	1877	7597	13850	5263	648	....	....	500	6411	20261	42791	3308	66360
72	5865	500	284	685	413	8	7755	1513	2337	11605	1301	....	....	....	781	2082	13687	21944	2878	38509
73	30	12	6	3	10	1	62	59	57	178	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	178	8063	720	8961
74	2573	783	460	393	653	13	4875	2164	3622	10661	270	533	....	....	....	803	11464	60300	1496	73260
75	9902	544	272	148	454	9	11329	1577	2516	15422	205	10	160	150	24665	25190	40612	52374	28060	121046
76	241	129	64	75	70	2	581	211	391	1183	50	....	....	....	33	83	1266	9590	6368	17224
77	2042	671	352	698	524	10	4297	1843	3075	9215	3458	10	....	895	1073	5436	14651	35869	700	51220
78	626	259	557	403	316	4	2165	773	1198	4136	1165	....	....	....	670	1835	5971	16705	3051	25727
79	354	137	90	163	110	2	856	378	628	1862	98	120	....	....	55	273	2135	17684	.....	19819
80	431	158	119	170	145	7	1030	573	709	2312	755	....	....	....	176	931	3243	12440	.....	15683
81	3058	1009	562	586	830	17	6062	2684	4656	13402	574	604	....	....	150	1328	14730	37846	25148	77724
82	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	4511	984	492	586	820	16	7409	2665	4557	14631	92	1606	....	....	128	1826	16457	56121	20635	93213
84	2678	1014	502	496	837	17	5544	2797	4690	13031	458	1000	....	....	591	2049	15080	37504	29100	81684
85	17193	5205	3229	3936	4427	87	34077	14069	25776	73922	28842	100	654	....	4929	34525	108447	125694	4531	238672
86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	1514	469	217	301	362	7	2870	1238	2146	6254	938	15	71	....	148	1172	7426	29089	19232	55747
88	221	82	41	22	69	1	436	244	380	1060	....	....	....	....	329	329	1389	4593	.....	5982
89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90	318	122	86	97	113	2	738	305	565	1608	53	....	....	....	6	59	1667	5933	21206	28806
91	232	88	41	22	69	1	453	206	406	1065	490	....	....	....	464	954	2019	10363	.....	12382
92	109	41	21	48	34	1	254	143	190	587	200	....	....	....	20	220	807	5062	2000	7869
93	25	10	5	44	14	....	98	26	54	178	....	....	....	....	46	46	224	5896	.....	6120
94	358	148	74	39	123	2	744	402	685	1831	161	....	....	....	442	603	2434	13315	14335	30084
95	720	186	143	99	155	3	1306	464	1428	3198	113	....	....	....	.....	113	3311	12120	2327	17758

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF NEW ORLEANS - CONTINUED												2
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 44		TOTALS	436	542	459	1024	1097	12707	144	300	9226	3
												4
												5
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										6
A. L. ASH, H.R., METAIRIE, LA.		GEORGE D. HOOPER, MIN. TO STU., NEW ORLEANS, LA.										7
J. N. BLACKBURN, H.R., HOUMA, LA.		JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., G.A. S.C., ATLANTA, GA.										8
PAUL B. FREELAND, CROWLEY, LA.		JAS. N. MONTGOMERY, H.R., DECATUR, GA.										9
												10
												11
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										12
												13
												14
4. PRESBYTERY OF RED RIVER												15
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN LOUISIANA-												16
ALTO, ALTO *		V-	3	2	...	1	...	23	..	..	22	17
ARCHIBALD, ARCHIBALD %		V-	2	3	...	...	2	21	..	..	28	18
ATHENS, FIRST *%		RUSSELL NEES, P	6	6	...	2	1	93	..	1	65	19
BASKIN, BASKIN %		V-	..	..	1	...	...	15	1	..	50	20
UNION,		V	3	2	...	...	...	17	..	..	22	21
BASTROP, FIRST *%		/CLARENCE ELMER PICKENS, P.E./	10	11	3	5	13	235	2	..	182	22
WOODLAWN %		PHILLIP M. SPENCER /2/ P	6	7	3	5	12	58	3	2	82	23
BELCHER, BELCHER *%		G. PRESTON BROWN /2/ P	6	6	1	...	...	73	..	1	63	24
BENTON, BENTON *%		RONALD A. WILKINS II, P	8	10	3	3	...	91	..	4	69	25
BOSSIER CITY, FIRST *%		JASPER W. BRYSON, P	9	15	17	19	45	309	6	10	214	26
JOHN KNOX *%		JOHN M WILSON /2/ P	11	17	11	12	95	185	1	1	226	27
CHOUDRANT, ALABAMA *%		F. CLARK WILLIAMS /2/ P	12	15	3	2	2	185	1	4	145	28
DELHI, DELHI *%		J. PAUL LIPE, P	6	9	1	6	...	86	1	1	87	29
DIXIE, DIXIE		G. PRESTON BROWN /2/ P	5	5	...	...	1	43	..	1	41	30
FERRIDAY, FIRST *%		C. E. PICKENS, P.SYN.S.C	9	14	1	6	1	123	1	2	95	31
GRAND CANE, SMYRNA		V	3	5	...	1	1	44	..	..	30	32
HAYNESVILLE, FIRST *%		JAMES W. WHITE, JR., P	4	3	...	11	4	57	..	2	70	33
HOMER, FIRST *%		JACK K. BENNETT, P	9	12	6	9	3	220	5	6	250	34
JONESVILLE, TRINITY *%		V	6	5	...	2	2	55	..	..	58	35
KEATCHIE, KEATCHIE		H. B. BARKS /2/ S.S	3	6	3	...	1	23	..	3	....	36
LAKE PROVIDENCE, LAKE PROVIDENCE *%		DAVID SHEPPERSON SR. /2/ S.S	3	5	4	2	1	47	4	1	56	37
MANSFIELD, HEWITT MEMORIAL *		CHARLES A. TAYLOR, P	5	8	2	2	10	80	1	..	92	38
MINDEN, MINDEN *%		RICHARD O. KNOTT, P	9	9	4	12	22	208	4	5	208	39
MONROE, FIRST *%		W. H. MCFADDEN, P	21	27	24	39	79	879	8	13	618	40
		ARCHIE B. FAIRES, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	41
COVENANT *%		WAYNE W. GRAY, P	12	14	9	24	20	368	1	6	317	42
WESTMINSTER *%		WM. W. HATCHER, P	7	10	7	13	8	166	3	13	111	43
NATCHITOCHES, FIRST *%		PERCY R. HAGAN, JR., P	6	10	...	15	21	111	..	3	87	44
NEWELLTON, TENSAS FIRST *%		PAUL SNELLGROVE, P	4	..	3	...	3	63	..	2	158	45
PLAIN DEALING, FIRST *		G. R. M. MONTGOMERY, JR. /2/ P	6	9	...	3	13	85	..	1	84	46
COTTAGE GROVE MEMORIAL %		G. R. M. MONTGOMERY, JR. /2/ P	3	5	1	1	2	40	..	4	....	47
ROCKY MOUNT		JOHN M. WILSON /2/ S.S	4	5	...	4	3	68	..	1	31	48
RAYVILLE, RAYVILLE *		V	6	[illegible]	4	2	2	79	..	1	49	49
RUSTON, RUSTON *%		J. W. LIPSCOMB, P	15	12	7	6	14	510	5	7	328	50
SAINT JOSEPH, FIRST *		/JAMES S. PHILLIPS P.E./	4	4	1	1	...	32	..	1	29	51
SHREVEPORT, FIRST *%		H. B. BARKS, JR. /2/ A.P	51	57	36	97	145	2041	7	28	1358	52
BROADMOOR *%		DAN F. GOODWIN, JR. /2/ P	18	23	25	74	56	845	4	..	680	53
DUNLAP *%		WILLIAM TAYLOR CLARKE, P	13	16	9	26	28	300	3	1	178	54
FAIRFIELD AVENUE *%		R. MCNAIR SMITH, P	11	12	10	7	17	300	6	3	137	55
JOHN CALVIN *%		C. RAY MCCAIN, P	6	12	3	36	28	151	3	3	172	56
TRINITY *%		LANNIE PARNELL, P	6	9	16	20	45	200	7	9	185	57
WESTMINSTER *%		V	9	15	11	8	66	406	2	7	254	58
SPRINGHILL, SPRINGHILL *%		WILLIAM E. CLARK, P	9	9	5	9	11	106	1	2	78	59
STERLINGTON, GRACE *%		PHILLIP M. SPENCER /2/ P	6	9	1	3	...	53	1	1	72	60
TALLULAH, TALLULAH *%		DANIEL BAKER LOTT /2/ P	5	6	...	2	5	116	..	3	82	61
VIDALIA, VIDALIA *%		EDGAR L. STOREY, JR., P., S.C	4	6	5	8	9	60	1	1	63	62
VIVIAN, VIVIAN *%		DAVIS M. TAYLOR, P	5	6	...	3	8	70	..	1	48	63
WATERPROFF, WATERPROOF		/JAMES S. PHILLIPS P.E./	4	4	2	..	...	30	..	..	52	64
WEST MONROE, HIGHLAND *%		EARL B. WIGGINS, P	7	9	7	10	6	154	..	5	142	65
MEMORIAL *		HUGH E. BRADSHAW, P	7	10	20	16	24	282	7	6	188	66
WINNFIELD, FIRST *%		WM. ROBERT GAGE, P	7	7	3	7	10	100	1	3	60	67
WINNSBORO, FIRST *%		JOHN CARLBERG, P	7	6	...	2	11	81	..	..	43	68
												69
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 51		TOTALS	401	492	272	536	850	9987	90	169	7759	70
												71
												72
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										73
D. J. CUMMING, F.M., KOREA		WOODWARD D. MORRISS, JR., F.M., JAPAN										74
ERNEST D. HOLLOWAY, H.R., MONROE, LA.		R. S. NEWCOLM /INTRANS/ CHARLESTON, W. VA.										75
ROBERT M. LYTTON, F.M., BRAZIL		D. L. ONEAL, PBY.EX.SEC., CHOUDRANT, LA.										76
PAUL S. MIXON, CHAP. MIL., WASHINGTON, D. C.		RALYN C. PARKHILL, ADM., MINDEN, LA.										77
												78
												79
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										80
												81
												82
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI												83
												84
1. PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI												85
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSISSIPPI-												86
BAILEY, BAILEY		V	5	6	...	2	1	59	..	2	74	87
R.1, MOUNT CARMEL		V	..	..	...	1	2	43	..	..	38	88
BELZONI, BELZONI *		V	7	11	9	3	10	179	2	3	131	89
MATHENA		V [illegible]	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	90
BRANDON, BRANDON *		DAVID M. MOORE, P	6	7	...	3	6	88	..	1	80	91
R.2, BETHEL		ARCHIE MCDANIEL, JR. /3/ P	3	2	...	...	1	17	..	..	....	92
CAMDEN, MCBRIDE MEMORIAL		W. A. HALL /H.R./ S.S	3	3	...	1	...	15	..	..	11	93
CANTON, FIRST *%		RICHARD T. HARBISON /3/ P	10	12	6	7	15	360	3	3	269	94
												95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
3	66928	17403	10464	13372	14604	339	123110	47423	86950	257483	48861	7159	1014	2662	38334	98030	355513	894076	291787	1541376

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

CHAS. S. SHOLL, H.R., NOLENSVILLE, TENN.
JOHN C. STEMPER, F.M., BRAZIL
RICHARD C. WELLS, STU., PRINCETON, N. J.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 46
CANDIDATES - 7

Line No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
17	90	39	53	10	30	1	223	100	78	401	63	120	100	10	.....	293	694	1589	.....	2283
18	25	10	5	40	8	....	88	26	61	175	20	....	....	....	15	35	210	832	.....	1042
19	132	55	27	37	45	1	297	137	260	694	25	18	8	....	6	57	751	5223	388	6362
20	151	40	40	68	33	1	333	154	80	567	317	50	30	....	93	490	1057	956	.....	2013
21	10	....	4	....	....	....	14	14	26	54	7	....	26	....	.....	33	87	385	42	514
22	934	315	181	222	262	6	1920	1349	1045	4314	239	....	....	....	7	246	4560	12988	4978	22526
23	71	63	14	52	23	1	224	70	57	351	5	....	5	....	.....	10	361	2972	511	3844
24	569	298	145	394	196	5	1607	590	720	2917	173	99	175	....	.....	447	3364	9799	.....	13163
25	188	68	34	80	56	1	427	583	1032	2042	46	30	30	....	.....	106	2148	7350	3350	12848
26	790	328	177	153	272	6	1726	819	1126	3671	266	107	110	320	.....	803	4474	18833	8985	32292
27	183	....	23	89	....	....	295	425	169	889	103	83	....	29	750	965	1854	15647	7798	25299
28	1715	1401	215	286	359	8	3984	1083	872	5939	229	738	....	....	.....	967	6906	12308	3498	22712
29	816	432	156	396	261	6	2067	786	633	3486	121	120	105	....	104	450	3936	9919	6723	20578
30	695	317	243	367	239	5	1866	719	653	3238	75	....	196	....	.....	271	3509	5914	1300	10723
31	294	127	60	93	101	2	677	304	96	1077	49	....	5	21	.....	75	1152	11836	2489	15477
32	....	....	14	40	....	....	54	125	....	179	100	....	....	....	10	110	289	700	.....	989
33	78	34	16	11	26	1	166	82	65	313	97	40	....	....	.....	137	450	5753	35	6238
34	1012	420	208	112	348	8	2108	1048	844	4000	598	540	1270	....	.....	2408	6408	19853	3608	29869
35	152	63	31	17	52	12	327	157	127	611	....	....	....	....	580	580	1191	7651	3177	12019
36	190	79	39	61	65	1	435	196	354	985	12	....	....	....	.....	12	997	932	.....	1929
37	87	36	18	10	30	1	182	90	72	344	170	175	228	....	.....	573	917	5801	17355	24073
38	207	44	22	130	37	1	441	333	126	900	41	....	....	....	.....	41	941	9500	.....	10441
39	1477	259	153	340	213	5	2447	596	480	3523	479	1531	1327	789	.....	4126	7649	23319	2400	33368
40	4101	1774	712	384	1192	30	8193	3589	2891	14673	170	2692	1645	....	153	4660	19333	50037	21636	91006
41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	1462	420	208	412	348	■	2858	1312	2070	6240	199	....	....	....	.....	199	6439	27232	7812	41483
43	176	132	37	84	93	1	523	105	947	1575	123	19	....	....	90	232	1807	23343	.....	25150
44	256	102	39	79	68	2	546	204	173	923	....	....	....	....	60	60	983	13470	4550	19003
45	693	94	39	22	78	1	927	205	568	1700	....	....	....	....	115	300	415	2115	12387	9782	24284
46	261	94	61	76	78	2	572	236	190	998	13	62	24	....	.....	99	1097	7466	989	9552
47	114	47	23	13	39	1	237	118	95	450	....	100	190	....	.....	290	740	2394	.....	3134
48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	143	243	....	....	225	....	.....	225	468	2351	.....	2819
49	38	....	....	149	29	....	216	41	417	674	....	....	25	....	.....	25	699	5738	1725	8162
50	2712	755	374	418	645	....	4904	1885	1941	8730	267	....	90	....	106	463	9193	28445	.....	37638
51	100	40	21	58	34	1	254	105	83	442	99	5	96	....	.....	200	642	3096	.....	3738
52	21314	7875	4125	3955	7225	150	44644	21225	16675	82544	3424	8861	9500	3467	14001	39253	121797	146163	107284	375244
53	5150	1989	994	1110	1654	147	11044	5369	3937	20350	278	634	100	62	1277	2351	22701	52621	11076	86398
54	1644	683	338	182	565	13	3425	1703	1472	6600	325	....	675	....	.....	1000	7600	21099	.....	28699
55	520	200	130	91	166	4	1111	502	476	2089	19	....	....	....	.....	19	2108	24616	8192	34916
56	39	16	8	46	13	....	122	68	118	308	50	22	706	....	10	788	1096	12352	.....	13448
57	80	25	51	55	21	....	232	167	79	478	22	100	60	....	525	707	1185	11808	1792	14785
58	1146	415	205	111	344	7	2228	1067	897	4192	278	25	40	....	150	493	4685	22676	9371	36732
59	134	31	10	5	27	1	208	68	42	318	81	283	....	....	156	520	838	9809	3600	14247
60	136	247	24	77	39	1	524	118	95	737	194	359	....	....	45	598	1335	4255	2715	8305
61	225	123	36	70	60	1	515	181	146	842	30	30	....	....	25	85	927	10636	1980	13543
62	101	33	31	86	28	1	280	84	150	514	74	45	265	....	.....	384	898	5301	2300	8499
63	76	32	16	8	26	1	159	79	63	301	249	114	....	....	50	413	714	8713	.....	9427
64	152	63	31	17	52	1	316	157	127	600	169	81	150	....	95	495	1095	2659	1354	5108
65	71	29	15	34	24	1	174	74	58	306	28	45	402	....	.....	475	781	8695	4440	13916
66	682	260	129	215	215	5	1506	648	522	2676	242	44	90	....	35	411	3087	16120	8077	27284
67	264	98	66	65	82	2	577	247	200	1024	73	533	252	....	.....	858	1882	7847	9954	19683
68	129	53	48	26	44	1	301	134	107	542	19	....	139	....	.....	158	700	6196	4385	11281
70	51642	20058	9649	10856	15845	454	108504	49577	43658	201739	9681	17705	18289	4813	18643	69111	270850	737585	289651	1298086

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

JACK C. PARSE, STU., RICHMOND, VA.
J. S. PHILLIPS, M.E., FAITH LARGER PARISH, MINDEN, LA.
WALTER TAYLOR REVELEY, PRES., HAMDEN-SYDNEY, VA.
RICHARD K. SWAYZE, F.M., BRAZIL
NEIL H. THURSTON /INTRANS/ SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 49
CANDIDATES - 6

Line No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
88	216	91	88	89	65	2	551	200	200	951	289	128	87	190	.....	694	1645	4094	774	6513
89	....	....	....	129	....	....	129	....	....	129	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	129	1776	.....	1905
90	406	97	50	104	41	1	699	125	125	949	292	135	51	....	.....	478	1427	10446	210	12083
91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	230	62	....	148	....	....	440	385	125	950	....	....	26	....	86	112	1062	8399	4534	13995
93	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	....	....	....	6	44	....	50	....	....	50	12	....	....	....	.....	12	62	519	.....	581
95	1635	606	244	265	410	7	3167	1300	1300	5767	1162	1877	50	....	433	3522	9289	18189	6900	34378

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI - CONTINUED												
R.F.D., OLD MADISON		RICHARD T. HARBISON /3/ S.S	4	5	...	...	...	50	..	2	60	2
CARTHAGE, CARTHAGE *¶		JOHN T. ALLEN /2/ P	5	8	2	4	2	111	1	..	78	3
CLINTON, MT. SALUS *		JACK B. SCOTT, P	6	8	3	15	5	168	..	2	....	4
DEKALB, DEKALB *		V	7	7	...	...	...	124	..	..	....	5
R.2, BLOOMFIELD		V	3	2	...	...	4	25	..	..	....	6
RFD., TUCKER		V &	2	2	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	7
DURANT, FIRST *¶		W. H. ROSE, JR., P	4	4	1	1	10	50	..	..	53	8
EDWARDS, EDWARDS *¶		WILLIAM N. WHITWER /2/ P	7	9	...	8	5	84	..	1	85	9
R.1, BETHESDA		WILLIAM N. WHITWER /2/ P	4	4	1	...	...	30	1	1	53	10
ENONDALE, ENONDALE		V &	2	1	...	...	...	24	..	..	....	11
FOREST, FOREST *¶		ALBERT H. FREUNDT, JR., P	4	7	2	2	34	118	1	3	98	12
GOODMAN, GOODMAN		HERBERT HURST, S.S. /INTRANS/	4	2	1	1	...	28	1	..	23	13
GRACE, FRIENDSHIP		V &	2	2	...	...	...	43	..	..	....	14
ISOLA, ISOLA ¶		V	1	2	3	...	...	17	..	..	22	15
JACKSON, FIRST *¶		JOHN REED MILLER, P	31	52	35	83	58	1757	12	22	1102	16
		HENRY M. HOPE, JR., A. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	17
ALTA WOODS *¶		B. I. ANDERSON, P	12	15	5	56	25	704	5	7	514	18
BRIARWOOD *¶		HENRY S. ROBINSON, P	9	11	17	37	37	304	6	8	403	19
CENTRAL *		G. ROLAND SIMS, P	34	38	6	44	72	1091	1	8	735	20
COVENANT *¶		ROBERT LAWRENCE, P	9	12	11	16	7	192	5	6	233	21
FONDREN *¶		J. MOODY MCDILL, P	12	15	4	21	25	554	1	10	406	22
NORTH PARK *¶		V-O.S.C	6	6	...	4	38	134	..	4	161	23
PEARL *¶		HUBERT STEWART, P	5	10	14	23	28	139	13	10	155	24
POWER MEMORIAL *¶		V-O.S.C	4	1	1	6	14	54	1	..	45	25
ST. PAUL *¶		W. S. BLANTON, JR., P	5	7	5	20	4	159	1	3	114	26
TRINITY *¶		PARK H. MOORE, JR., P	15	20	45	65	31	654	9	14	703	27
WESTMINISTER *¶		THOMAS G. KAY, P	16	14	3	11	5	251	..	1	166	28
KOSCIUSKO, FIRST *		ERSKINE L. JACKSON, P	10	12	6	1	62	307	1	1	214	29
RFD., SMYRNA		V &	2	..	...	...	4	11	..	1	....	30
RFD., WEST UNION /DISSOLVED 7-63/			..	..	...	...	14	....	..	..	....	31
LAUDERDALE, LAUDERDALE *		V	5	3	...	...	2	50	..	..	32	32
LERNED, LEBANON		V-O.S.C	4	5	...	...	1	46	..	..	47	33
LEXINGTON, FIRST *		V	7	9	1	3	5	144	..	2	106	34
RFD., FRANKLIN		V &	3	2	...	...	...	26	..	..	....	35
LOUISVILLE, FIRST *		SAM B. LAINE, P	15	12	2	7	5	218	1	7	160	36
MACON, MACON *		JAMES E. MOORE /2/ P	4	1	...	4	4	84	..	1	60	37
RFD., CENTER POINT		JAMES E. MOORE /2/ P	..	..	...	...	...	9	..	..	....	38
MADISON, MOUNT HERMON *		V	4	8	...	3	10	63	..	..	47	39
MERIDIAN, FIRST *¶		J. KELLY UNGER, P	18	18	8	27	35	713	..	5	....	40
CENTRAL /FEDERATED/ *¶		SEFTON B. STRICKLAND, JR., P	7	8	5	8	52	150	3	2	116	41
JONES MEMORIAL *		C. L. STANFORD, JR., P	9	11	1	3	21	225	1	2	185	42
OAKLAND HEIGHTS *		EDMUND D. VISER, P	3	6	1	...	...	108	..	..	71	43
TRINITY *¶		V-O.S	8	12	3	23	13	307	1	14	220	44
MORTON, FIRST *¶		ARCHIE MCDANIEL, JR. /3/ P	4	2	3	3	2	24	3	1	45	45
NEWTON, NEWTON *¶		I. O. ALEXANDER /2/ P	7	12	...	5	10	144	..	5	95	46
R.2, MT. MORIAH		I. O. ALEXANDER /2/ P	3	2	...	1	3	13	..	..	....	47
OFAHOMA, FOREST GROVE		JOHN T. ALLEN /2/ P &	4	3	...	...	...	50	..	..	39	48
PHILADELPHIA, FIRST *		BRISTER H. WARE /2/ P. /INTRN/	11	9	2	7	...	189	2	3	139	49
R.9, CAROLINA		BRISTER H. WARE /2/ P. /INTRN/	4	5	5	...	...	72	5	..	50	50
PICKENS, PICKENS *		V	5	9	3	...	...	92	..	..	....	51
R.2, CONCORD		RICHARD T. HARBISON /3/ S.S	1	..	...	...	...	14	..	..	....	52
RFD., SHILOH		V-O.S.C	4	3	...	2	3	53	..	..	44	53
PRESTON, PLEASANT SPRINGS		V &	3	..	...	...	...	31	..	..	36	54
PULASKI, HEBRON		ARCHIE MCDANIEL JR. /3/ P	1	..	...	...	8	21	..	..	....	55
RAYMOND, RAYMOND *		V-I.S	4	10	3	6	...	112	..	5	90	56
ROLLING FORK, ROLLING FORK *		V-O.S.C	4	2	...	2	1	36	..	..	20	57
SCOOBA, SCOOBA *		V	3	3	...	...	...	34	..	..	49	58
SHUQUALAK, SHUQUALAK		V	4	1	...	...	2	27	..	..	10	59
TCHULA, TCHULA *¶		V	6	8	2	1	1	72	..	2	56	60
TERRY, R.1, WYNNDALE *¶		V	6	5	2	2	8	88	..	2	84	61
TOOMSUBA, TOOMSUBA		V-O.S.C	5	5	1	...	...	39	..	..	42	62
UNION, FIRST *		V	6	..	...	60	1	59	..	..	59	63
/RECEIVED FROM UPUSA., 10-1-63/			..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	64
UTICA, UTICA *		V	6	..	2	...	2	50	..	..	50	65
VICKSBURG, FIRST *¶		W. F. MANSELL, P	16	24	29	23	19	624	1	11	444	66
WESTMINSTER *		ROBERT C. DUHS /2/ P	9	9	9	16	23	296	4	5	208	67
WEST, WEST		/LEONARD T. VANHORN, S.S./	3	5	...	...	3	30	..	1	....	68
HESTERVILLE		V &	3	..	...	...	...	9	..	..	....	69
YAZOO CITY, FIRST *¶		LELAND C. JORGENSEN, P	13	21	17	26	16	540	3	7	299	70
YOKENA, YOKENA		ROBERT C. DUHS /2/ S.S	3	3	1	...	1	39	1	..	15	71
												72
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 75		TOTALS	404	553	280	667	770	12845	89	188	8944	73

¶ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES /US AND UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF TOTAL

74
75
76

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. N. ALEXANDER, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.
O. M. ANDERSON, H.R., WATER VALLEY, MISS.
S. WALLACE CARR, HOSP.CHAP., WHITFIELD, MISS.
HAYES CLARK, JACKSON, MISS.
R. D. FITLER, F.M., BRAZIL
W. A. GAMBLE, S.C., JACKSON, MISS.
JAMES M. HATCH, PROF., COLUMBIA, S. C.
R. E. HOUGH, H.R., JACKSON, MISS.
T. M. LEMLY, H.R., JACKSON, MISS.
THOMAS H. MCDILL, PROF., DECATUR, GA.

77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										Line No.
2. PRESBYTERY OF ST ANDREW												85
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSISSIPPI-												86
												87
ABBEVILLE, ABBEVILLE		CLIFFORD RIGBY /3/ P	2	1	...	...	1	20	..	..	....	88
ABERDEEN, FIRST *¶		DAVIS YOUNG, P	7	11	1	13	5	112	1	2	105	89
ACKERMAN, ACKERMAN *¶		J. R. TACKETT /3/ P	5	4	2	...	5	67	2	..	44	90
R.F.D. BYWY *¶		J. R. TACKETT /3/ P	7	2	2	...	2	83	..	..	28	91
R.F.D. OLD LEBANON *		J. R. TACKETT /3/ P	6	4	2	...	3	49	2	..	21	92
ALGOMA, MONROE *¶		CLARENCE I. CALCOTE /3/ P	11	7	...	...	2	84	..	..	63	93
AMORY, FIRST *¶		W. G. MCATEE, P	7	7	...	1	8	157	..	2	159	94
												95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	278	24	11	56	19	1	389	60	60	509	79	101	100	....	.....	280	789	2081	.....	2870
3	532	10	....	30	225	....	797	135	329	1261	31	....	23	....	.....	54	1315	8903	.....	10218
4	731	376	127	57	210	3	1504	313	939	2756	57	10	....	....	15	82	2838	17962	7454	28254
5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	20	....	....	78	....	....	98	67	110	275	120	9	....	....	20	149	424	2522	.....	2946
9	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	1150	240	1410	85	1314	8	....	1265	2672	4082	8097	2000	14179
10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	352	352	352	1311	.....	1663
11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	994	421	223	223	189	3	2053	552	553	3158	692	200	115	....	116	1123	4281	11928	4513	20722
13	....	....	....	10	....	....	10	207	250	467	....	....	....	....	10	10	477	1825	100	2402
14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	41	37	10	20	8	....	116	20	10	146	77	30	20	....	63	190	336	792	250	1378
16	54050	38	19	4284	74	....	58465	22987	5929	87381	20250	11452	....	10000	16175	57877	145258	105110	29680	280048
17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	1366	....	....	151	....	....	1517	1390	1269	4176	69	3	145	215	1937	2369	6545	49370	5789	61704
19	800	153	330	320	372	2	1977	375	399	2751	769	835	....	....	612	2216	4967	17027	11605	33599
20	1781	801	281	76	232	4	3175	5933	713	9821	658	6078	10	1652	574	8972	18793	75838	.....	94631
21	1321	585	257	279	445	7	2894	1953	1250	6097	1459	2209	10	45	676	4399	10496	21207	37357	69060
22	5750	1646	1026	658	1484	51	10615	5075	4499	20189	214	263	....	400	722	1599	21788	59306	.....	81094
23	18	7	3	2	6	....	36	18	18	72	90	100	200	....	.....	390	462	9905	3857	14224
24	....	....	....	36	....	....	36	27	....	63	57	....	....	78	.....	135	198	11345	8036	19579
25	17	7	....	23	5	....	52	....	78	130	10	3	....	....	77	90	220	6315	9	6544
26	225	137	69	69	25	25	550	....	74	624	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	624	11983	.....	12607
27	2560	754	404	382	572	10	4682	4950	3552	13184	326	847	....	1500	.....	2673	15857	36157	9040	61054
28	218	80	38	196	68	1	601	227	199	1027	45	8	....	360	109	522	1549	16507	4782	22838
29	40	....	....	....	86	....	126	3990	2015	6131	173	59	....	77	13930	14239	20370	16098	4087	40555
30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	300
31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	19	....	....	74	....	....	93	54	....	147	42	....	....	....	.....	42	189	2839	.....	3028
33	251	....	85	114	105	....	555	....	600	1155	148	....	180	....	.....	328	1483	.....	.....	1483
34	528	735	....	55	....	....	1318	....	....	1318	5	....	300	....	1165	1470	2788	8112	700	11600
35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	800	426	133	253	226	8	1846	750	680	3276	791	2586	87	....	97	3561	6837	18718	14740	40295
37	186	337	....	116	187	....	826	....	....	826	113	17	....	....	1157	1287	2113	7378	.....	9491
38	....	50	....	....	....	....	50	.....	50	100	....	150	....	....	.....	150	250	954	.....	1204
39	156	126	....	55	30	....	367	120	120	607	20	....	....	....	20	40	647	1832	3655	6134
40	3203	326	180	636	81	16	4442	3887	3887	12216	1546	3491	....	....	431	5468	17684	37249	290	55223
41	486	190	92	45	154	5	972	486	486	1944	106	....	....	....	147	253	2197	13020	4910	20127
42	409	161	178	89	120	2	959	480	380	1819	150	2	26	....	87	265	2084	10920	932	13936
43	39	125	....	29	5	....	198	45	....	243	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	243	4610	.....	4853
44	1518	591	232	502	416	6	3265	1999	1205	6469	791	71	....	....	.....	862	7331	23653	13878	44862
45	5	....	....	13	....	....	18	10	....	28	23	....	....	....	181	204	232	3812	.....	4044
46	350	121	98	98	96	2	765	330	302	1397	935	245	....	....	31	1211	2608	8311	.....	10919
47	33	10	3	27	6	1	80	19	30	129	93	7	....	....	.....	100	229	998	.....	1227
48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	450	....	....	335	....	....	785	712	300	1797	14	....	....	1125	99	1238	3035	10536	4183	17754
50	25	150	150	45	....	....	370	....	....	370	6	....	....	....	.....	6	376	1855	.....	2231
51	200	190	....	223	291	....	904	107	....	1011	210	182	....	....	.....	392	1403	2655	780	4838
52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	111	.....	111
53	....	....	15	....	....	....	15	....	191	206	....	....	....	....	35	35	241	1180	227	1648
54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	293	.....	293
56	281	100	55	100	70	....	606	125	314	1045	....	....	75	200	.....	275	1320	4792	2712	8824
57	10	....	....	44	....	....	54	....	125	179	8	....	35	....	5	48	227	4165	.....	4392
58	57	....	....	35	170	....	262	285	....	547	50	....	....	....	.....	50	597	1392	4250	6239
59	27	16	....	....	100	....	143	12	249	404	....	....	....	....	28	28	432	1107	.....	1539
60	377	231	31	86	45	83	853	....	823	1676	....	....	107	....	.....	107	1783	4305	.....	6088
61	350	....	....	132	3	....	485	413	244	1142	100	20	....	....	6	126	1268	4192	1104	6564
62	20	30	25	45	85	....	205	....	....	205	....	....	....	....	50	50	255	1800	.....	2055
63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	213	213	213	2284	.....	2497
64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	120	....	12	73	....	....	205	....	1148	1353	....	....	206	35	.....	241	1594	7468	514	9576
66	4175	990	470	700	787	88	7210	2773	2500	12483	5300	1000	....	8	.....	6308	18791	36570	29000	84361
67	900	....	....	85	50	....	1035	503	115	1653	....	....	....	1075	.....	1075	2728	17000	6000	25728
68	....	....	160	35	60	....	255	25	25	305	....	....	....	....	480	480	785	2414	.....	3199
69	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	150
70	1146	242	....	422	25	....	1835	1840	1240	4915	438	912	....	....	840	2190	7105	31882	17517	56504
71	25	....	....	15	....	....	40	125	....	165	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	165
72																				
73	89375	11079	5099	12172	7712	328	125765	66539	39250	231554	37905	34370	1835	16960	42244	133314	364868	813719	246519	1425106

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

J. W. MELTON, JR., PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN.
D. M. MOUNGER, PBY.EX.SEC., CH.EXT., JACKSON, MISS.
D. L. PARKS, F.M., KOREA
E. R. PATTERSON, TUCSON, ARIZ.
J. E. TALMAGE, F.M., KOREA
J. C. WATSON, H.R., LOUISVILLE, MISS.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 50
CANDIDATES - 20

Line No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
85																				
86																				
87																				
88																				
89	83	39	16	21	31	....	190	85	118	393	35	....	....	....	.....	35	428	615	.....	1043
90	95	30	31	41	24	1	222	75	75	372	52	128	206	....	25	411	783	9390	2292	12465
91	97	51	29	45	30	....	252	167	81	500	36	....	....	....	.....	36	536	3455	.....	3991
92	29	19	4	23	6	....	81	42	15	138	30	....	....	....	.....	30	168	1429	.....	1597
93	26	8	17	32	7	....	90	34	18	142	22	....	....	....	.....	22	164	1504	.....	1668
94	296	123	60	29	118	2	628	404	546	1578	86	....	39	....	85	210	1788	2879	79	4746
95	794	294	143	278	236	4	1749	816	727	3292	104	119	....	28	12	263	3555	9321	2841	15717

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF ST ANDREW - CONTINUED												
BALDWYN, BALDWYN *%		/BARON NOWAK/ /ARP/ S.S	5	5	2	7	5	60	..	..	50	2
BATESVILLE, BATESVILLE *%		G. WILBUR SMITH, P	13	21	10	19	12	456	2	2	391	3
BENOIT, BENOIT		B. W. BAKER /2/ P. /INTRANS/	4	5	...	...	2	53	..	..	....	4
BOONEVILLE, BOONEVILLE *		V-I.S	2	4	...	...	3	49	..	..	42	5
BYHALIA, FIRST *%		V	8	..	5	2	7	51	2	..	34	6
CALEDONIA, CALEDONIA %		C. F. STEWART, JR. /2/ P	5	4	...	2	2	30	..	..	40	7
CARROLLTON, CARROLLTON *%		MORRIS TAYLOR /3/ P	7	9	4	2	1	117	4	3	100	8
CARROLLTON, R.F.D., TEOC		V-&	..	..	...	...	...	12	..	..	....	9
CHARLESTON, FIRST *%		V	10	9	4	5	4	170	1	6	100	10
CLARKSDALE, FIRST *%		J. P. F. STEVENSON, P	18	24	1	16	64	500	1	6	473	11
CLEVELAND, FIRST +		LEE M. GENTRY, P	12	15	9	21	20	392	..	5	312	12
COLUMBUS, FIRST *%		HORACE L. VILLEE /2/ P	14	24	19	23	31	600	11	10	490	13
R.1, BETHEL		HORACE L. VILLEE /2/ P	4	4	...	...	5	34	..	..	....	14
ST. ANDREW *%		PAUL W. CROUCH, P	6	9	5	11	6	79	2	1	131	15
CORINTH, FIRST *%		EDWIN R. WILSON, P	25	20	8	27	19	350	2	9	205	16
SPEEDWAY *%		J. MILLEN LOONEY /2/ P., S.C	3	2	...	1	13	37	..	..	41	17
DUCK HILL, GILLESPIE MEMORIAL		REGINALD S. LOWE /2/ S.S	1	..	...	...	...	12	..	..	....	18
FALKNER, FALKNER %		W. ERNEST WILSON /5/ P	4	4	...	2	...	39	..	..	40	19
FRENCH CAMP, R.F.D., FRENCH CAMP *		S. C. PATTERSON /2/ P	7	8	8	10	4	109	8	..	175	20
R.1, HUNTSVILLE		S. C. PATTERSON /2/ S.S	3	4	...	...	3	16	..	..	....	21
GREENVILLE, FIRST *%		T. ROBERT FULTON, P	22	27	26	34	40	847	8	10	811	22
GREENWOOD, FIRST +%		JAMES R. ANDERSON, P	21	21	16	54	37	871	4	23	668	23
GRENADA, FIRST *%		DEAN A. BAILEY /2/ P	15	15	9	16	35	369	2	3	253	24
R.1, BETHEL		DEAN A. BAILEY /2/ S.S	2	1	...	...	...	20	..	..	15	25
HAMILTON, HAMILTON %		C. F. STEWART, JR /2/ P	4	5	2	1	3	53	2	..	48	26
HERNANDO, FIRST		ROY M. MILLER, P., /INTRANS/	8	6	5	2	5	100	5	3	69	27
HOLLANDALE, HOLLANDALE *		V-I.S	7	6	4	2	...	56	3	..	41	28
HOLLY SPRINGS, FIRST *		STANFORD PARNELL, P	9	15	...	5	4	178	..	7	109	29
R.2, HUDSONVILLE		V-O.S	4	..	...	...	1	15	..	..	....	30
HOULKA, HOULKA		V-	6	..	...	...	5	28	..	..	27	31
HOUSTON, FIRST *		V	6	6	...	...	3	82	..	..	70	32
INDIANOLA, FIRST *		JAMES F. PAGE, P	14	11	5	13	10	171	3	2	92	33
ITTA BENA, ITTA BENA *%		A. W. WHITAKER JR. /2/ P	7	5	...	...	5	65	..	2	36	34
IUKA, IUKA		V-&	..	..	...	...	4	5	..	..	....	35
LAMAR, LAMAR		V	1	..	...	...	...	11	..	..	....	36
LELAND, LELAND *%		EDWIN C. BRASINGTON, P	13	21	11	8	19	349	..	5	263	37
MARKS, MARKS *%		J. L. PERRY, P	8	11	6	10	6	230	3	..	112	38
MCCOOL R.2, MT. ZION		V-O.S.C	6	7	...	...	7	122	..	..	81	39
MORGAN CITY, MORGAN CITY %		A. W. WHITAKER, JR. /2/ P	6	8	...	1	6	68	..	2	71	40
NETTLETON, NETTLETON *%		JOSEPH T. ECHOLS /2/ P	6	7	...	...	5	88	..	1	70	41
OKOLONA, OKOLONA *		V-I.S	10	10	8	5	1	130	..	..	....	42
OSBORN, R.4, OSBORN		AMOS L. WILSON, S.S &	3	4	...	...	...	35	..	..	....	43
OXFORD, FIRST *%		MURPHEY C. WILDS, P	15	15	11	25	26	454	4	3	339	44
R.3, COLLEGE *		CLIFFORD L. RIGBY /3/ P	7	6	...	2	8	84	..	1	70	45
R.1, HOPEWELL		CLIFFORD L. RIGBY /3/ P	2	..	...	...	1	6	..	..	....	46
R.4, SAND SPRING		V-O.S	3	6	2	...	1	26	2	..	18	47
PHILLIPS, PHILLIP		V-O.S	2	3	...	...	...	23	..	..	23	48
PLANTERSVILLE, UNITY		JOSEPH T. ECHOLS /2/ P	7	5	2	...	2	82	..	1	71	49
PONTOTOC, FIRST *%		WM. C. PHILLIPS, P	11	11	2	2	7	125	2	2	80	50
RED BANKS, RED BANKS		V	5	..	5	...	1	22	4	..	....	51
RIENZI, R.2, NEW HOPE		J. MILLEN LOONEY /2/ P., S.C	8	10	5	1	1	100	1	2	128	52
RIPLEY, FIRST *%		M. E. GREGG, P	7	15	2	3	7	236	..	2	156	53
R.2, NEW PROSPECT %		W. ERNEST WILSON /5/ P	6	7	2	...	1	76	2	..	64	54
R.4, PEOPLES		W. ERNEST WILSON /5/ P	1	..	...	...	7	13	..	..	....	55
R.3, SPOUT SPRINGS		V	3	4	...	7	...	42	..	4	51	56
R.4, WALNUT CREEK %		W. ERNEST WILSON /5/ P	4	2	1	...	8	42	1	3	45	57
R.3, WESTMINSTER *%		W. ERNEST WILSON /5/ P	7	[illegible]	...	...	1	64	..	..	76	58
ROSEDALE, FIRST *%		B. W. BAKER /2/ P. /INTRANS/	5	5	...	4	6	62	..	..	27	59
SALTILLO, SALTILLO *		V-O.S	8	6	1	1	1	69	..	1	69	60
SARDIS, SARDIS *%		FRANK L. SEAMAN, P	[illegible]	10	...	5	27	129	..	1	125	61
SOCBEY, R.1, NEW HOPE		V-	3	5	...	...	1	44	..	5	63	62
SENATOBIA, SENATOBIA *		C. GORDON SMITH, P	7	9	1	3	4	121	..	4	83	63
SHAW, SHAW *		V-	2	2	...	...	2	17	..	..	8	64
SHELBY, SHELBY *%		V-	6	7	...	...	1	73	..	..	42	65
STARKVILLE, FIRST *%		ROBERT H. WALKUP, P	16	16	12	19	12	829	3	16	667	66
SUMNER, SUMNER *%		C. DENTON ODELL /2/ P	5	11	6	3	11	88	1	3	76	67
TISHMINGO, BETHANY		V-&	..	..	...	...	...	8	..	..	....	68
TOCCOPOLA, LEBANON *%		CLARENCE I. CALCOTE /3/ P	5	4	...	2	...	44	..	..	38	69
TROY, SALEM		V-&	..	..	...	...	...	7	..	..	....	70
TUNICA, FIRST *%		TYRONE T. WILLIAMS /H.R./ S.S	[illegible]	28	9	3	9	176	3	3	150	71
TUPELO, FIRST *%		GEORGE W. LONG, P	17	18	21	25	45	658	..	12	488	72
R.3, ZION %		CLARENCE I. CALCOTE /3/ P	5	3	7	6	2	68	7	..	45	73
TUTWILER, TUTWILER %		C. DENTON ODELL /2/ P	2	2	...	...	3	35	..	..	29	74
VAIDEN, SHONGALO *		MORRIS A. TAYLOR /3/ P	4	7	...	7	1	146	..	2	120	75
R.F.D., BLACKMONTON		MORRIS A. TAYLOR /3/ P &	1	2	...	...	30	30	..	..	....	76
VAN FLEET, FRIENDSHIP		V-	5	2	...	...	...	28	..	..	41	77
WATER VALLEY, FIRST *%		V-O.S.C	13	17	...	10	5	154	..	1	100	78
R.5, OAK RIDGE		V-	4	5	...	...	1	34	..	..	20	79
R.1, PLEASANT GROVE		V-	4	3	...	1	...	28	..	..	19	80
WEIR, WEIR *		V-	5	3	...	...	...	60	..	..	54	81
R.F.D., BETHSALEM		V-O.S.C	4	4	...	...	...	36	..	2	35	82
WEST POINT, FIRST *%		THOMAS L. ARE, P	13	12	4	6	13	199	1	5	164	83
WINONA, FIRST *%		REGINALD S. LOWE /2/ P	11	11	2	6	3	167	3	4	75	84
												85
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 90		TOTALS	623	677	269	454	671	12336	102	181	9539	86
												87
												88

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 89

R. A. BOLLING, H.R., CLEVELAND, MISS. 90
J. ALLEN CABANISS PROF., UNIVERSITY, MISS. 91
J. W. FLANAGAN, JR., EV., MEMPHIS, TENN. 92
R. W. HARDY, H.R., PONTOTOC, MISS. 93
JAMESON M. JONES, PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN. 94
JAMES W. KERSHAW, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
J. P. MARION, H.R., GREENWOOD, MISS.
S. L. MCCULLOUGH, PBY.CH.EXT., OXFORD, MISS.
C. A. MCKAY, MIN. TO STU., OXFORD, MISS.
ROY R. MYERS, CHAP. MIL., APO., SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	....	37	12	49	594	....	692	....	....	692	54	....	....	....	.....	54	746	1000	400	2146
3	1225	516	251	134	415	7	2548	1274	1274	5096	152	2530	....	....	.....	2682	7778	18994	10103	36875
4	251	126	25	21	47	1	471	175	132	778	10	....	....	....	24	34	812	2212	.....	3024
5	28	14	73	33	8	....	156	....	....	156	16	283	110	....	35	444	600	4120	100	4820
6	222	93	45	34	75	1	470	231	231	932	125	159	....	....	90	374	1306	2895	672	4873
7	5	2	1	1	....	....	9	18	11	38	....	15	14	15	18	62	100	1000	200	1300
8	144	60	30	16	48	2	300	150	150	600	118	30	45	....	195	388	988	4305	7992	13285
9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	1539	322	155	408	256	5	2685	939	896	4520	675	....	112	....	25	812	5332	11847	.....	17179
11	2405	660	300	630	540	190	4725	960	1600	7285	230	1871	130	439	279	2949	10234	45900	10000	66134
12	1315	303	211	269	219	4	2321	3652	1156	7129	210	1024	25	....	130	1389	8518	28024	27853	64395
13	3022	934	519	430	317	6	5228	973	973	7174	300	8623	30	....	754	9707	16881	36674	3102	56657
14	64	10	5	40	8	1	128	16	33	177	....	150	....	....	200	350	527	941	.....	1468
15	140	60	58	50	....	....	308	....	900	1208	60	....	29	295	.....	384	1592	6149	5410	13151
16	4681	638	1616	365	512	9	7821	1575	1575	10971	264	640	407	520	5249	7080	18051	23155	19564	60770
17	28	41	5	22	....	....	96	....	....	96	186	....	....	....	50	236	332	2933	.....	3265
18	....	27	....	....	....	....	27	10	....	37	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	37
19	48	20	23	20	16	1	128	50	50	228	115	....	....	....	.....	115	343	1393	1440	3176
20	12	20	20	45	15	....	112	305	119	536	....	....	....	90	.....	90	626	3754	.....	4380
21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	5447	1682	880	1112	1184	21	10326	4843	5993	21162	9332	12606	400	100	1393	23831	44993	53189	28472	126654
23	5421	2203	5963	1244	1542	28	16401	6325	5071	27797	223	1632	357	150	135	2497	30294	62980	636	93910
24	1986	910	407	252	672	12	4239	2556	1565	8360	3824	726	40	....	659	5249	13609	20774	2801	37184
25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	242	.....	242
26	21	12	5	6	5	1	50	20	30	100	....	100	60	65	200	425	525	1600	1500	3625
27	353	391	53	83	45	1	926	319	410	1655	81	....	155	....	100	336	1991	8691	5442	16124
28	78	....	....	18	25	....	121	130	61	312	31	....	....	....	23	54	366	4093	.....	4459
29	873	269	215	155	216	4	1732	820	771	3323	951	411	....	....	96	1458	4781	12050	2537	19368
30	86	33	21	16	19	....	175	121	121	417	64	....	....	....	.....	64	481	1703	157	2341
31	93	25	12	55	20	1	206	63	85	354	41	6	153	....	156	356	710	1245	.....	1955
32	63	....	....	94	200	....	357	170	....	527	71	22	225	....	.....	318	845	5715	1998	8558
33	720	60	60	159	5	....	1004	1246	684	2934	81	15	....	....	77	173	3107	13334	3100	19541
34	74	108	6	91	17	1	297	113	90	500	175	....	....	....	30	205	705	5393	.....	6098
35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	1654	302	212	430	285	4	2887	5753	750	9390	2635	957	363	440	129	4524	13914	29306	750	43970
38	844	455	173	171	285	5	1933	878	878	3689	139	1147	183	15	89	1573	5262	13609	13207	32078
39	37	16	8	4	10	....	75	38	38	151	....	....	....	....	115	115	266	933	.....	1199
40	286	97	72	119	78	2	654	161	239	1054	385	....	....	....	60	445	1499	6012	.....	7511
41	86	65	56	38	24	[illegible]	275	102	90	467	107	....	....	....	112	219	686	4340	18564	23590
42	123	20	15	137	10	5	310	255	62	627	20	75	25	....	1737	1857	2484	8664	.....	11148
43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	1050	465	220	229	352	7	2323	2294	1100	5717	171	1243	....	....	85	1499	7216	25141	9085	41442
45	174	131	58	74	49	1	487	150	150	787	....	....	....	....	35	35	822	6514	.....	7336
46	13	6	2	2	4	....	27	13	14	54	....	....	172	....	.....	172	226	.....	.....	226
47	250	....	....	....	....	....	250	....	....	250	....	....	....	....	40	40	290	300	.....	590
48	30	20	20	15	10	5	100	....	....	100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100
49	....	....	....	10	....	....	10	15	....	25	123	....	....	....	14	137	162	2059	.....	2221
50	507	300	104	103	171	3	1188	527	527	2242	72	150	....	....	67	289	2531	9750	.....	12281
51	12	8	....	15	....	....	35	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	35	350	.....	385
52	147	80	37	91	25	1	381	130	75	586	157	14	....	....	193	364	950	3924	.....	4874
53	1146	566	161	231	573	32	2709	803	803	4315	1272	....	300	....	.....	1572	5887	12911	1625	20423
54	98	62	31	29	30	1	251	93	93	437	182	....	7	....	.....	189	626	1913	.....	2539
55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	248	.....	248
56	36	65	7	4	12	1	125	37	38	200	90	....	....	....	.....	90	290	1972	.....	2262
57	72	25	37	21	21	1	177	63	62	302	16	14	....	....	.....	30	332	1981	3685	5998
58	118	70	31	41	35	1	296	108	108	512	16	....	....	....	.....	16	528	2030	342	2900
59	15	....	....	101	....	....	116	....	....	116	32	106	....	....	40	178	294	5145	1223	6662
60	120	50	24	13	40	....	247	79	174	500	50	100	200	76	400	826	1326	2201	1191	4718
61	173	103	28	65	47	1	417	144	144	705	105	33	10	....	35	183	888	8872	1763	11523
62	8	10	....	63	....	....	81	....	100	181	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	181	903	458	1542
63	722	355	149	209	166	3	1604	490	450	2544	....	54	60	....	805	919	3463	10029	1600	15092
64	132	51	21	44	40	....	288	116	139	543	157	....	10	3	156	326	869	2142	.....	3011
65	312	165	63	407	53	....	1000	212	163	1375	101	1345	30	....	295	1771	3146	7292	606	11044
66	4409	1858	903	483	1491	26	9170	4585	4585	18340	599	2107	....	....	1701	4407	22747	53108	.....	75855
67	674	274	153	71	229	4	1405	1008	700	3113	1005	750	....	209	232	2196	5309	9556	.....	14865
68	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	15	12	25	....	....	....	52	....	21	73	50	....	....	....	.....	50	123	1086	.....	1209
70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	1485	400	160	425	417	15	2902	1333	1955	6190	1000	2200	....	....	275	3475	9665	13958	7664	31287
72	7349	3024	1344	1327	2041	28	15113	4800	4800	24713	1929	2689	7551	167	.....	12336	37049	39232	26672	102953
73	11	3	2	1	....	....	17	8	9	34	18	....	190	....	.....	208	242	.....	1722	1964
74	63	38	7	59	48	....	215	165	33	413	137	24	....	....	99	260	673	1095	626	2394
75	227	96	80	300	79	....	782	275	125	1182	71	....	....	....	25	96	1278	5683	.....	6961
76	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	224	225	449
78	268	153	54	85	84	5	649	1231	223	2103	69	12	....	....	130	211	2314	7417	.....	9731
79	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	50	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	50	864	.....	914
80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	448	448
81	134	71	35	62	48	7	357	175	121	653	61	....	....	....	6	67	720	1427	.....	2147
82	30	12	6	4	7	1	60	30	30	120	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	120	836	25	981
83	3187	1216	959	650	1025	17	7054	3634	3110	13798	236	6945	....	....	.....	7181	20979	19065	.....	40044
84	693	257	137	142	188	23	1440	565	580	2585	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2585	7720	.....	10305
85																				
86	58474	21041	16665	12596	15449	508	124733	58947	48100	231780	28759	51055	11638	2612	16915	110979	342759	744710	230172	1317641
87																				
88																				
89							OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED													
90							JAMES A. NISBET, SEC., RICHMOND, VA.						B. H. WIGGINS, H.R., S. DAYTONA BEACH, FLA.							
91							CHAS. L. POWER, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.						J. W. YOUNG, JR., ASST. TO PRES., LOUISVILLE, KY.							
92							L. A. STREETE, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.								NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 56					
93							CECIL A. THOMPSON, PROF., DECATUR, GA.								CANDIDATES - 12					
94							JOHN E. WATTS, CHAP. MIL., PALMS, CALIF.													

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
3. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH MISSISSIPPI											
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSISSIPPI-											
BAY ST. LOUIS, FIRST *%	E. A. LINDSEY /H.R./ S.S	11	5	7	24	11	104	1	2	80	
BAY SPRINGS, BAY SPRINGS *	T. BARTON WEST /3/ P	4	5	2	1	3	67	..	..	45	2
BILOXI, FIRST *%	AUGUST SCHMITT, JR., P	9	12	27	94	86	372	7	18	218	3
BROOKHAVEN, FIRST *%	ROBERT J. OSTENSON, P	12	18	...	13	36	389	..	5	205	4
CANNONSBURG, GREENWOOD	J. A. MCCONNELL III /2/ S.S	3	..	6	20	...	26	6	2	35	5
CENTREVILLE, THOMSON MEMORIAL *	ALGERNON KILLOUGH /3/ P	8	9	...	7	5	109	..	1	80	6
COLLINS, COLLINS *%	MALCOLM A. BONNER /2/ P	6	8	...	3	12	127	..	3	80	7
MCDONALD %	MALCOLM A. BONNER /2/ P	5	7	...	4	4	113	..	..	40	8
R.1, SLEIGO	W. H. SHARPE, P. /INTRANS/	4	5	...	...	1	66	..	..	....	9
COLUMBIA, COLUMBIA *	V	8	9	...	6	9	165	..	2	101	10
CRYSTAL SPRINGS, FIRST *	JAMES G. SPENCER, P	9	11	8	15	4	192	2	6	115	11
ELLISVILLE, ELLISVILLE *	LEONARD C. BLANTON, P	5	6	...	4	3	94	..	1	102	12
FAYETTE, FAYETTE	V &	9	5	...	...	...	137	..	..	67	13
GLOSTER, R.1, BETHANY	ALGERNON KILLOUGH /3/ P	5	3	...	...	2	38	..	..	29	14
	DAVID NICHOLAS /3/ A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	15
HOYTE MEMORIAL	ALGERON KILLOUGH /3/ P	3	3	...	3	2	27	..	..	22	16
	DAVID NICHOLAS /3/ A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	17
GULFPORT, FIRST *%	R. L. SUMMERS, P	18	21	11	64	43	834	3	7	428	18
WESTMINSTER *%	FRANK A. BROOKS, JR., P	6	12	13	19	50	210	5	5	150	19
HANDSBORO, HANDSBORO *	V	6	8	6	11	24	105	7	1	108	20
HATTIESBURG, FIRST %	W. J. STANWAY, P	18	19	12	13	140	541	2	6	438	21
BAY STREET *%	EDWARD A. JUSSELY, P	19	16	...	15	33	271	..	2	213	22
R.1, EATONVILLE	V &	1	..	...	...	...	8	..	..	....	23
WESTMINSTER *%	N. P. COX, JR., P	9	15	11	40	20	301	6	..	296	24
HAZLEHURST, FIRST *%	ADRIAN E. DEYDUNG, P	8	10	3	7	33	167	2	4	102	25
HEIDELBERG, HEIDELBERG *%	EUGENE W. REID, P	6	6	...	7	...	53	..	3	73	26
R.1, GOOD HOPE	W. WOODROW BAGBY /3/ P	..	1	...	...	...	10	..	..	14	27
R.1, MCFARLAND	V &	4	4	...	...	...	61	..	..	....	28
R.1, NEW LIBERTY	V	2	1	...	...	12	46	..	..	40	29
R.1, PISGAH	T. B. WEST /3/ P	3	3	1	...	5	30	..	1	20	30
LAUREL, FIRST %	JAMES V. JOHNSON, JR., P	17	18	13	13	91	645	3	7	409	31
R.2, ERATA	W. WOODROW BAGBY /3/ P	5	6	3	3	8	57	3	1	61	32
TRINITY *%	DAVID A. LAVERTY, P	6	6	4	14	14	107	..	10	153	33
LEAKESVILLE, LEAKESVILLE *	RALPH W. DAVIS, P	9	10	4	...	2	120	1	2	117	34
LIBERTY, LIBERTY *	DAVID NICHOLAS /3/ P	4	3	1	2	44	57	..	..	34	35
R.5, UNITY	V	3	3	...	11	2	39	..	..	30	36
LONG BEACH, LONG BEACH *%	V	9	14	6	13	28	153	2	..	149	37
LUCEDALE, FIRST	W. HARVELL JACKSON, P	5	4	1	3	5	50	..	..	60	38
R.5, VERNAL	L. A. BECKMAN JR. /2/ P	6	7	3	5	4	108	2	1	60	39
MAGEE, MAGEE	HARRY M. PUNT /2/ P	9	8	1	...	3	104	..	1	63	40
R.2, SHARON	HARRY M. PUNT /2/ P	5	9	...	...	1	104	..	..	67	41
MAGNOLIA, MAGNOLIA *%	O. W. WARDLAW, P	7	9	1	3	3	94	1	1	63	42
MATHERVILLE, GENEVA	R. T. CRUMPTON /2/ P. /INTRNS/	2	1	...	...	4	23	..	..	20	43
MCCOMB, J. J. WHITE MEMORIAL *%	F. GAULT ROBERTSON, P	25	21	22	25	27	632	2	3	....	44
MCNEILL, MCNEILL	V &	2	..	...	...	...	21	..	..	....	45
MEADVILLE, MEADVILLE *	JOEL P. EASTERLING /2/ P	5	5	5	1	1	48	1	..	43	46
MIZE, MIZE	V &	3	2	...	...	...	31	..	..	....	47
R.3, CALVARY	RAYMOND W. RIEN /2/ P	6	6	...	1	2	83	..	..	43	48
MONTICELLO, MONTICELLO %	JOHN B. DEGGES /2/ P	3	4	...	...	2	34	..	..	....	49
MONTROSE, MONTROSE	T. BARTON WEST /3/ P	2	1	...	...	...	10	..	..	8	50
MOSS POINT, MOSS POINT *	V	6	13	1	3	11	231	..	4	125	51
MOUNT OLIVE, MOUNT OLIVE *	V	7	8	...	2	4	85	..	1	95	52
R3., HOPEWELL	V	3	6	...	1	7	65	..	..	25	53
NATCHEZ, FIRST *%	J. WHITNER KENNEDY, P	12	18	9	17	29	775	2	17	421	54
	JULIAN H. WHITE, A.P. /M.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	55
CARMEL	V	..	..	...	...	1	5	..	..	....	56
PINE RIDGE *%	J. A. MCCONNELL III /2/ P	5	2	3	...	1	58	..	1	60	57
/FORMERLY PINE RIDGE, MISS./		..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	58
WESTMINSTER *%	H. G. HULLINGER, P	6	9	...	14	37	136	..	1	136	59
NEW AUGUSTA, NEW AUGUSTA *	L. A. BECKMAN JR. /2/ P	5	5	...	1	...	36	..	1	32	60
OCEAN SPRINGS, FIRST *%	MERLIN F. USNER, P	9	9	11	25	63	196	2	7	95	61
OSYKA, OSYKA	V &	3	2	...	...	...	16	..	..	30	62
PASCAGOULA, FIRST *%	ARTHUR M. SCHNEIDER, JR., P	9	11	12	25	52	353	6	10	359	63
R.3, HELENA	V	4	8	...	...	2	82	..	1	103	64
PASS CHRISTIAN, PINEVILLE *	T. J. WHARTON, P	4	..	...	2	...	52	..	..	20	65
PETAL, PETAL *%	PETER DERUITER, P	8	8	...	5	4	92	..	9	65	66
PICAYUNE, FIRST *	ROBERT LEE BULLARD, P &	5	6	...	...	...	98	..	..	....	67
POPLARVILLE, RUTH MEMORIAL	V-D.S	3	3	2	...	20	19	2	..	13	68
PORT GIBSON, FIRST *%	DAVID N. DANIELS, P	10	12	5	9	6	239	2	2	199	69
BETHEL	V &	..	..	...	...	...	20	..	..	....	70
PRENTISS, PRENTISS *	V	6	6	4	1	5	124	..	2	77	71
RED LICK, RED LICK	V &	2	3	...	...	...	14	..	..	....	72
RICHTON, RICHTON /DISSOLVED 2-19-63/	V &	..	..	...	...	8	....	..	..	....	73
RODNEY, RODNEY	V	..	1	...	...	...	9	..	..	....	74
ROXIE, R.2, OLDENBERG	JOEL P. EASTERLING /2/ P	6	3	...	...	...	35	..	..	37	75
SANDERSVILLE, SANDERSVILLE *	W. WOODROW BAGBY /3/ P	5	5	5	11	3	124	5	3	115	76
SUMMIT, SUMMIT *%	J. L. STUART, JR., P	4	5	3	...	5	47	1	..	31	77
TAYLORSVILLE, FIRST *%	RAYMOND W. RIEN /2/ P	3	3	...	...	...	46	..	..	35	78
UNION CHURCH, UNION CHURCH	V	5	4	...	...	1	52	..	2	35	79
WAYNESBORO, WAYNESBORO *%	GEORGE B. HUTCHINS, P	4	5	5	5	8	110	2	1	79	80
R.2, PHILADELPHUS *%	R. T. CRUMPTON /2/ P. /INTRNS/	4	6	1	...	8	66	1	1	52	81
WESSON, WESSON *	JOHN B. DEGGES /2/ P	6	3	3	2	5	42	..	..	42	82
BENSALEM	V &	1	..	...	...	...	9	..	..	....	83
WIGGINS, WIGGINS *%	WALTER C. JENT, P	7	7	4	7	7	126	2	1	84	84
WOODVILLE, FIRST	V &	3	3	...	...	...	48	..	..	....	85
											86
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 80	TOTALS	489	533	239	594	1066	10593	81	159	6936	87
											88
											89

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. M. BEMISS, REGL.D.C.E., JACKSON, MISS.
L. N. BLACKWELDER, H.R., PETAL, MISS.
GEORGE CURTIS BOONE, F.M., NASHVILLE, TENN.
J. C. CRANE, H.R., GULFPORT, MISS.
A. B. GALLASPY, FAIRBURN, GA.
J. B. GREEN, PROF.EM., AVONDALE ESTATES, GA.
JOHN T. N. KEELS, PBY.EX.SEC.CH.EXT., HATTISBURG, MISS.
ROBERT M. MCGEHEE, H.R., CENTREVILLE, MISS.
LYLY W. PETERSON, F.M., KOCHI, JAPAN
E. W. PETTIS, F.M., SOONCHUN, KOREA

90
91
92
93
94
95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions 1	Assembly's Church Extension 2	Assembly's Christian Education 3	Annuities and Relief 4	Assembly's General Fund 5	Inter Church Agencies 6	Total Assembly's Agencies 7	Total Synod's Agencies 8	Total Presbytery's Agencies 9	Total Budgeted Benevolences 10	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 11	Synod's Agencies 12	Presbytery's Agencies 13	Congregational Missions 14	Miscellaneous 15	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 16	Total Benevolences 17	Current Expenses 18	Building Fund Receipts 19	Total Contributions 20
	118	53	14	94	37	2	318	67	141	526	....	67	30	92	51	240	766	8983	3048	12797
2	184	23	....	68	25	....	300	....	220	520	10	10	....	....	8	28	548	4706	.....	5254
3	728	....	....	186	....	....	914	1145	520	2579	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2579	20831	5385	28795
4	13254	960	521	898	767	10	16410	3273	2867	22550	3527	4429	....	....	4968	12924	35474	29275	.....	64749
5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	21	19	10	50	50	658	.....	708
6	427	91	73	129	75	1	796	383	218	1397	661	262	....	50	.....	973	2370	8272	25	10667
7	342	105	44	119	77	2	689	276	533	1498	302	28	....	....	.....	330	1828	7921	3088	12837
8	33	13	7	23	11	1	88	34	49	171	125	....	....	....	.....	125	296	1524	.....	1820
9	....	....	....	60	....	....	60	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	33	33	93	835	.....	928
10	1217	377	186	210	308	5	2303	1443	988	4734	2164	....	....	....	410	2574	7308	15915	3201	26424
11	904	91	36	154	68	1	1254	179	284	1717	....	655	10	....	.....	665	2382	13980	8969	25331
12	632	46	23	143	189	16	1049	244	285	1578	212	....	12	....	117	341	1919	7744	.....	9663
13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	157	63	31	37	51	1	340	171	262	773	189	44	....	....	.....	233	1006	965	.....	1971
15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	4090	1799	5889
17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	8134	1442	671	924	783	122	12076	3368	2796	18240	627	4375	25	117	331	5475	23715	30402	52240	106357
19	459	189	94	50	154	3	949	475	568	1992	54	198	....	....	.....	252	2244	19293	15399	36936
20	92	38	19	31	31	....	211	109	249	569	62	....	25	....	.....	87	656	8879	.....	9535
21	4376	1042	17	338	355	....	6128	3713	3407	13248	147	1884	346	816	351	3544	16792	42967	3000	62759
22	1921	224	39	177	128	1	2490	563	501	3554	1321	963	....	....	283	2567	6121	33190	.....	39311
23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	1390	156	102	262	206	2	2118	1292	316	3726	168	9	....	500	641	1318	5044	21238	26672	52954
25	2508	993	423	927	407	8	5266	1374	1646	8286	1971	1222	....	....	13	3206	11492	14747	3757	29996
26	25	31	21	51	10	35	173	11	200	384	44	....	....	....	90	134	518	8256	.....	8774
27	32	13	7	4	11	....	67	34	49	150	40	....	....	....	.....	40	190	413	.....	603
28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	23	10	5	24	8	1	71	....	....	71	....	....	8	....	.....	8	79	642	148	869
30	24	10	5	2	8	1	50	25	25	100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	807	.....	907
31	3981	497	1566	2029	811	18	8902	2504	3687	15093	8908	3772	100	4000	2347	19127	34220	56951	9600	100771
32	109	7	35	116	....	....	267	....	28	295	16	112	....	....	.....	128	423	2653	.....	3076
33	455	187	93	251	152	3	1141	770	2791	4702	111	336	....	....	2869	3316	8018	17749	28465	54232
34	345	18	270	250	117	....	1000	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1000	7711	.....	8711
35	243	83	41	24	68	2	461	189	263	913	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	913	3787	.....	4700
36	104	77	20	64	93	....	358	100	....	458	....	....	....	....	65	65	523	1223	.....	1746
37	531	230	103	57	172	3	1096	592	565	2253	230	245	35	....	.....	510	2763	8310	6452	17525
38	90	39	7	9	30	4	179	94	141	414	333	259	53	78	15	738	1152	3242	1725	6119
39	205	164	34	49	56	1	509	172	253	934	23	60	....	....	65	148	1082	3240	2060	6382
40	62	10	....	39	....	....	111	....	820	931	....	....	....	....	500	500	1431	4420	2150	8001
41	....	....	....	25	....	....	25	....	500	525	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	525	1844	3700	6069
42	108	44	22	24	36	1	235	112	165	512	252	....	....	....	.....	252	764	7415	2772	10951
43	....	5	17	83	25	....	130	....	....	130	12	75	....	....	13	100	230	1585	.....	1815
44	5795	1498	852	379	1230	24	9778	4000	5701	19479	2083	4392	734	....	1146	8355	27834	32085	7000	66919
45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	▪	10	....	41	12	2	73	18	20	111	24	19	3	....	10	56	167	4360	985	5512
47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2391	121	2512
49	164	61	31	63	58	1	378	182	226	786	227	....	7	....	42	276	1062	1798	.....	2860
50	30	12	6	3	10	....	61	31	30	122	....	....	....	....	120	120	242	650	.....	892
51	433	177	88	235	144	3	1080	447	658	2185	213	....	....	....	500	713	2898	9874	.....	12772
52	22	17	....	29	69	....	137	....	....	137	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	137	2118	.....	2255
53	68	28	14	7	23	1	141	70	104	315	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	315	1045	.....	1360
54	4188	1620	853	493	1320	28	8502	4822	5623	18947	1208	52	....	....	43	1303	20250	39393	22532	82175
55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	630	4973	.....	5603
57	97	40	29	154	32	1	353	105	172	630	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	493	205	107	147	93	....	1045	450	465	1960	192	....	....	50	417	659	2619	9202	10267	22088
60	214	67	23	84	38	1	427	118	227	772	295	128	....	....	40	463	1235	4467	1250	6952
61	375	105	35	267	56	2	840	647	315	1802	....	200	....	....	.....	200	2002	12151	1176	15329
62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	2786	507	268	704	358	3	4626	2298	1493	8417	1091	438	....	50	180	1759	10176	27424	2897	40497
64	23	89	4	2	7	....	125	23	51	199	....	10	....	....	.....	10	209	2952	.....	3161
65	259	47	11	106	18	4	445	92	180	717	94	5	71	....	.....	170	887	3074	.....	3961
66	60	17	....	60	....	....	137	115	412	664	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	664	4593	1032	6289
67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	75	25	....	....	250	350	350	2641	.....	2991
69	1260	310	190	319	228	5	2312	702	1158	4172	1455	1579	7	....	121	3162	7334	16314	7667	31315
70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	377	152	74	43	116	2	764	382	453	1599	391	198	....	....	.....	589	2188	6523	2357	11068
72	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	28	30	29	44	2	....	133	11	20	164	12	3	23	....	38	76	240	2156	.....	2396
76	169	28	64	37	15	....	313	52	83	448	176	15	....	....	.....	191	639	3611	.....	4250
77	139	57	28	15	47	1	287	144	137	568	57	50	....	....	.....	107	675	3390	1000	5065
78	123	45	16	73	33	1	291	178	373	842	8	125	....	....	231	364	1206	3865	.....	5071
79	381	115	108	125	94	2	825	290	428	1543	200	88	....	....	50	338	1881	915	.....	2796
80	140	90	20	106	19	....	375	165	55	595	77	180	60	....	35	352	947	9187	1600	11734
81	160	14	12	54	18	1	259	23	33	315	79	10	....	....	.....	89	404	3727	1899	6030
82	165	68	73	....	55	1	362	170	250	782	52	....	....	....	.....	52	834	2514	60	3408
83	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	422	94	49	205	88	2	860	623	330	1813	67	123	....	....	.....	58	248	2061	10976	6864	19901
85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86																				
87	61592	12834	7530	11726	9452	329	103463	38870	44334	186667	29585	26645	1570	5772	16461	80033	266700	655032	252362	1174094
88																				
89																				
90																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 58
CANDIDATES - 19

G. THOMAS PREER, T., JACKSON, MISS.
JAMES JULIUS SCOTT, JR., PROF., JACKSON, MISS.
MORTON H. SMITH, PROF., ORELAND, PA.
GRAYSON L. TUCKER, SR., H.R., LAUREL, MISS.
L. T. VAN HORN, ADMIN., FRENCH CAMP, MISS.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
SYNOD OF MISSOURI												11
1. PRESBYTERY OF JOHN CALVIN												13
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSOURI-												14
BRANSON, FIRST *		BYRON T. PRICE, P	9	12	6	22	12	319	3	2	206	15
CROCKER, CROCKER *		WALTER C. KENNICUT /2/ P	7	7	2	4	...	118	..	1	144	16
FORSYTH, COMMUNITY *‡		ROBERT D. THOM JR., P	9	9	2	9	29	265	2	2	120	17
POINT LOOKOUT, SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS *		STUART R. SCHIMPF, S.S	10	..	29	19	118	79	14	2	670	18
SPRINGFIELD, HILLCREST *‡		JOHN R. TRANBARGER, P	9	9	16	8	1	165	16	1	154	19
SOUTHMINSTER *‡		ALBERT J. CONLEY, P	9	12	8	18	36	343	5	8	311	20
WESTMINSTER ‡‡		CHARLES W. BROWN, P	16	18	20	15	20	441	14	2	332	21
TUSCUMBIA, TUSCUMBIA		WALTER C. KENNICUTT /2/ P	4	4	...	...	1	36	..	..	30	22
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 8		TOTALS	73	71	83	95	217	1766	54	18	1967	24

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

M. GRAHAM CLARK, JR., PRES., POINT LOOKOUT, MO. J. F. FORSYTHE, H.R., ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. PRESBYTERY OF MISSOURI												35
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSOURI-												36
ALEXANDRIA, ALEXANDRIA ‡		V	4	3	11	1	...	93	11	..	66	37
AUXVASSE, AUXVASSE CITY *‡		ROY W. FURKIN /6/ P	6	6	3	4	...	125	3	..	116	38
R.1, CONCORD ‡‡		ROY W. FURKIN /6/ P	3	2	...	...	...	31	..	..	40	39
R.1, WESTMINSTER ‡‡		ROY W. FURKIN /6/ P	4	2	8	...	...	35	8	..	....	40
BENTON CITY, BENTY CITY ‡		JOHN RUSS /2/ P	7	5	...	...	8	62	.	1	86	41
BOONVILLE, FIRST *‡		HARVEY KIDD, P	15	15	8	3	26	200	3	6	114	42
COLUMBIA, FIRST *‡		JOHN S. MCMULLEN, P	15	18	19	104	42	1011	.	.	712	43
TRINITY *‡		JAMES M. BLANTON, P	8	7	9	27	23	161	1	6	239	44
FULTON, FIRST *‡		CECIL CULVERHOUSE, P	16	16	14	15	53	448	4	8	325	45
R.5, WHITE CLOUD		ROBERT A. MOHR /6/ P	4	4	...	..	...	19	..	..	....	46
		ROY W. FURKIN /6/ ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	47
HANNIBAL, R.1, BIG CREEK		JOHN H. VANLANDINGHAM /2/ P	6	8	...	...	...	68	..	1	44	48
KAHOKA, KAHOKA		V-O.S.C	3	3	1	1	3	28	..	..	30	49
LABELLE, LABELLE		V-I.S	7	10	...	...	1	46	..	..	61	50
LADDONIA, LADDONIA *		JOHN RUSS /2/ P	8	5	6	2	5	89	5	4	133	51
MCCREDIE, MT. OLIVET		KLAIR L. ARMSTRONG, S.S	4	3	...	...	2	25	..	..	58	52
OLD AUXVASSE ‡‡		ROBERT A. MOHR /6/ P	5	4	1	5	1	78	..	1	84	53
		ROY FURKIN /6/ A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	54
MEMPHIS, FIRST *‡		/J. JOSEPH TROWER/ /UPUSA/ P	12	12	9	18	13	251	5	3	148	55
MEXICO, FIRST *‡		ROBERT R. COLLINS, P	15	18	22	24	33	728	8	9	370	56
R.4, BETHEL ‡		GORDON CAMPBELL /2/ P., S.C	5	6	2	...	3	61	1	..	56	57
MONTGOMERY CITY, MONTGOMERY CITY ‡		V. A. VENEZIA, P	12	..	4	7	2	81	2	3	42	58
MONTICELLO, ZIONS HILL		V-O.S.C	..	..	...	...	1	10	..	..	...	59
PALMYRA, FIRST *‡		JOHN H. VANLANDINGHAM /2/ P	11	12	6	8	3	147	2	8	144	60
PARIS, PARIS *‡		L. FRENCH COWAN /2/ P	6	9	...	2	13	131	..	..	110	61
PERRY, PERRY *‡		G. C. CAMPBELL /2/ P., S.C	7	8	5	6	3	148	1	1	106	62
R.1, SOUTH FORK ‡‡		L. FRENCH COWAN /2/ P	7	4	...	...	2	38	..	..	17	63
STOUTSVILLE, R.1, FLORIDA		V-O.S.C	4	4	...	...	1	39	..	..	50	64
WILLIAMSBURG, NINE MILE *‡		ROBERT A. MOHR /6/ P	8	9	4	3	6	91	1	3	124	65
		ROY W. FURKIN /6/ ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	66
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 27		TOTALS	202	193	132	230	244	4244	55	54	3275	68

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

DOUGLAS G. CATER, STU., CHICAGO, ILL. H. M. MCCUTCHAN, H.R., CANTON, MO.

T. A. JAEGER, JR., REGL.D.C.E., MEXICO, MO. HENRY C. NILES, PROF., FULTON, MO.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. PRESBYTERY OF NORTHWEST MISSOURI												79
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSOURI-												80
CALHOUN, CALHOUN		V	4	..	...	...	...	18	..	..	....	81
CALIFORNIA, FIRST *‡		V	5	..	...	...	2	24	..	..	10	82
CORDER, FIRST *‡		VIRGIL P. CAULK /2/ P	4	6	...	...	...	52	..	..	50	83
EXCELSIOR SPRINGS, BARBEE MEMORIAL *‡		CHARLES L. BARNETT, P	9	8	13	9	20	336	8	4	181	84
HIGGINSVILLE, FIRST *‡		JAMES N. MURRAY, P	9	12	2	3	16	192	..	8	147	85
HOUSTONIA, R.F.D., RANGE LINE ‡		WILLIAM T. MAGILL /2/ P	6	6	5	...	...	82	3	..	73	86
HUGHESVILLE, FIRST PETTIS ‡		E. FRANK LOTHERY /2/ P	4	4	2	...	2	27	2	..	37	87
INDEPENDENCE, CALVARY *‡		ADDISON C. LAWTON, P	9	12	15	26	32	228	15	5	220	88
WESTMINSTER *‡		DONALD C. WHITESIDE, P	9	9	4	16	10	339	3	12	334	89
KANSAS CITY, CENTRAL *‡		HOWARD CHADWICK, P	24	23	29	55	235	752	15	10	401	90
		JOHN EAGAN LAKE, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	91
CHRIST *‡		J. B. BISCEGLIA, P	12	12	11	2	15	314	1	5	225	92
COLONIAL *‡		V-I.S	15	15	21	45	22	730	11	18	387	93
EASTMINSTER *‡		DUNCAN R. CROCKETT, P	12	12	14	13	15	362	13	6	231	94
HOLLYWOOD *‡		PETER RYNDERS, P	6	10	1	3	7	108	1	2	135	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
15	477	156	76	241	125	2	1077	630	350	2057	288	....	....	2286	1193	3767	5824	18810	6647	31281
16	359	89	43	81	72	1	645	360	200	1205	475	....	35	300	.....	810	2015	5542	900	8457
17	549	280	101	119	201	3	1253	766	436	2455	181	....	....	....	246	427	2882	11585	2600	17067
18	339	143	69	37	114	2	704	578	....	1282	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1282	1282	.....	2564
19	152	64	31	17	52	1	317	259	144	720	125	....	....	....	63	188	908	12736	500	14144
20	1224	721	171	321	265	5	2707	1332	740	4779	76	500	442	....	423	1441	6220	25834	8035	40089
21	1114	406	273	112	328	6	2239	1649	916	4804	525	180	256	....	307	1268	6072	22986	33588	62646
22	156	44	40	37	36	1	314	183	....	497	20	....	....	....	.....	20	517	3010	.....	3527
24	4370	1903	804	965	1193	21	9256	5757	2786	17799	1690	680	733	2586	2232	7921	25720	101785	52270	179775

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

PAUL S. HOPWOOD, PBY.SEC.CH.EX., LEBANON, MISSOURI

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 10
CANDIDATES - 1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
37	171	99	36	84	60	1	451	301	151	903	73	....	....	15	78	166	1069	2860	.....	3929
38	254	125	73	79	74	2	607	371	185	1163	109	75	8	....	20	212	1375	5386	700	7461
39	12	5	2	1	4	....	24	21	10	55	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	55	1360	.....	1415
40	50	20	10	4	16	....	100	70	55	225	75	....	....	....	.....	75	300	1345	.....	1645
41	169	77	36	14	59	1	356	296	149	801	188	66	....	....	.....	254	1055	4022	.....	5077
42	541	242	98	113	196	3	1193	1220	389	2802	58	....	....	....	1074	1132	3934	14393	.....	18327
43	3583	1592	658	335	1097	22	7287	5488	2745	15520	2985	2746	....	1848	258	7837	23357	46833	17709	87899
44	421	193	89	36	148	3	890	740	370	2000	25	464	850	....	.....	1339	3339	8205	12482	24026
45	3324	770	337	227	562	11	5231	2965	1408	9604	2128	1800	....	178	224	3530	13134	26279	14364	53777
46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	447	82	125	142	61	1	858	317	151	1326	581	375	....	....	1421	2377	3703	3814	.....	7517
49	21	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	50	71	15	....	....	....	.....	15	86	2564	.....	2650
50	6	....	....	13	285	40	344	2	....	346	....	....	....	....	69	69	415	2372	.....	2787
51	105	48	22	9	37	1	222	185	93	500	111	80	....	....	45	236	736	5120	418	6274
52	74	34	15	6	26	1	156	129	65	350	....	....	....	....	30	30	380	884	.....	1264
53	225	78	62	72	60	1	498	299	150	947	85	....	2	....	82	169	1116	3174	.....	4290
54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	388	188	71	107	118	2	874	595	296	1765	106	31	....	55	.....	192	1957	14943	9413	26313
56	3993	1601	710	638	1184	24	8150	5928	2962	17040	2784	130	....	....	150	3064	20104	34640	17586	72330
57	244	124	67	47	74	2	558	373	185	1116	29	....	....	....	4	33	1149	3006	1040	5195
58	39	3	2	18	3	....	65	43	7	115	51	2	....	....	.....	53	168	4132	1001	5301
59	57	14	7	43	11	....	132	96	28	256	25	....	....	....	.....	25	281	736	.....	1017
60	271	106	140	110	67	1	695	339	167	1201	198	520	....	....	50	768	1969	7541	1318	10828
61	878	147	80	130	81	2	1318	552	204	2074	153	20	....	....	16	189	2263	9799	.....	12062
62	244	124	44	47	76	1	536	405	185	1126	103	....	....	....	19	122	1248	8950	.....	10198
63	209	65	70	54	58	1	457	308	139	904	106	....	....	....	51	157	1061	3299	.....	4360
64	40	16	11	24	17	6	114	28	14	156	23	....	4	....	.....	27	183	1076	.....	1259
65	223	112	44	54	74	2	509	370	185	1064	51	....	....	....	.....	51	1115	4529	3159	8803
66	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	15989	5865	2809	2407	4448	128	31646	21441	10343	63430	10062	5509	864	2096	3591	22122	85552	221262	79190	386004

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 17
CANDIDATES - 5

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
81	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	49	16	17	15	13	1	111	50	70	231	13	10	....	....	.....	23	254	2458	.....	2712
83	82	56	33	48	63	1	283	80	112	475	240	....	10	....	12	262	737	4177	1000	5914
84	1038	437	213	114	351	7	2160	1350	1890	5400	161	....	....	....	.....	161	5561	17017	.....	22578
85	818	296	133	183	169	3	1602	650	910	3162	1213	715	88	....	8	2024	5186	12847	1341	19374
86	21	3	19	51	....	....	94	15	10	119	60	....	....	....	.....	60	179	3649	.....	3828
87	15	12	14	21	....	....	62	....	....	62	82	....	....	....	12	94	156	1438	.....	1594
88	541	228	117	265	183	3	1337	703	985	3025	90	163	....	....	302	555	3580	17196	2664	23440
89	637	342	150	371	169	7	1676	505	110	2291	545	795	202	747	85	2374	4665	17293	8877	30835
90	5521	1066	554	1224	615	100	9080	5464	4640	19184	766	....	....	6215	2698	9679	28863	89840	923	119626
91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	198	113	47	60	76	1	495	270	1381	2146	101	500	....	....	.....	601	2747	17913	1005	21665
93	2006	180	73	235	117	2	2613	540	720	3873	....	....	....	....	2345	2345	6218	.....	.....	6218
94	3274	577	367	649	358	6	5231	1861	2802	9894	465	....	....	....	54	519	10413	17997	2761	31171
95	35	15	7	30	12	....	99	47	63	209	21	13	....	30	.....	64	273	6880	.....	7153

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF NORTHWEST MISSOURI - CONTINUED												
	IMMANUEL *.....	EDWIN F. KAGIN, P.....	9	9	15	10	15	207	10	11	228	2
	THE JOHN KNOX KIRK *‡.....	EARL T. STURGESS, P.....	13	..	...	26	19	195	..	2	202	3
	NORTHEAST *.....	WALTER L. BROWN, JR., III, P.....	17	22	14	18	15	490	9	14	231	4
	NORTHMINSTER *‡.....	ROBERT W. BOSTON, P.....	8	11	4	31	17	264	3	6	227	5
	NORTHSIDE COMMUNITY ‡‡.....	E. KIMBALL MILLING, P.....	4	..	15	43	4	54	7	5	121	6
	/ORG. 2-24-63/.....	.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	7
		DONALD P. HUEY, ASSO. P.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	8
	SOUTH *.....	JOSEPH B. LEDFORD, P.....	12	15	28	76	93	924	7	14	663	9
	SOUTHEAST ‡‡.....	DWIGHT SENEKER, P., S.C.....	8	11	2	16	1	148	2	1	142	10
	WARD PARKWAY *‡.....	WILLIAM M. SCHOTANUS, P.....	11	16	16	16	85	496	2	4	387	11
KEYTESVILLE, KEYTESVILLE.....		V.....&	5	1	...	...	...	23	..	..	....	12
LAWSON, FIRST *‡.....		FREDERICK R. HORNER, P.....	6	7	3	...	2	125	..	2	109	13
LEES SUMMIT, FIRST *‡.....		KENNETH P. BERG, P.....	12	12	35	83	16	506	35	23	321	14
		VIRGIL P. MOCCIA A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	15
LEXINGTON, FIRST *‡.....		FRANC M. GUTHRIE, P.....	11	22	14	10	22	253	6	11	149	16
LIBERTY, FIRST *‡.....		JULIAN L. HOUSTON, P.....	12	12	11	38	35	466	1	7	374	17
MARCELINE, BETH PELL.....		V.....&	4	3	...	...	...	51	..	..	....	18
MARSHALL, FIRST *.....		WILLIAM G. BENSBERG, P.....	22	20	6	10	40	236	6	4	126	19
	R.1, LONGWOOD *.....	E. FRANK LOTHERY /2/ P.....	5	[illegible]	...	...	4	46	..	..	48	20
	/FORMERLY SEDALIA, MO./.....	.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	21
	R.2, MOUNT OLIVE ‡‡.....	VIRGIL P. CAULK /2/ P.....	6	6	1	...	3	79	..	1	78	22
NAPTON, MEMORIAL.....		V.....	3	4	...	...	1	28	..	..	....	23
NORTH KANSAS CITY, FIRST *.....		G. W. WHITESIDE, P.....	12	12	19	3	36	456	3	9	383	24
PLATTSBURG, FIRST *‡.....		DONALD G. STURGESS, P.....	8	10	4	...	1	116	..	1	97	25
PLEASANT HILL, FIRST *‡.....		M. BRUCE ROBERTSON, P.....	9	9	5	...	6	156	1	2	130	26
RICHMOND, FIRST *‡.....		RICHARD S. MOBAYED, P.....	9	9	1	14	27	208	1	3	98	27
	R.4, NORTON /FORMERLY HARDIN, MO./.....	V.....	2	2	...	...	13	16	..	..	30	28
ST. JOSEPH, FIRST *‡.....		JOHN W. COWAN, P.....	18	21	21	18	56	820	7	15	443	29
	SECOND *‡.....	MERCER R. GEWIN, P.....	9	9	1	13	39	341	1	7	219	30
	HYDE PARK *‡.....	HUGH B. BERRY, P.....	9	11	4	8	14	164	..	9	148	31
SWEET SPRINGS, SWEET SPRINGS.....		WILLIAM T. MAGILL /2/ P.....	9	6	3	2	4	112	2	2	83	32
WAVERLY, ST. THOMAS.....		V.....	2	2	...	4	...	15	..	..	15	33
												34
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 42	TOTALS	383	396	339	611	944	10559	175	223	7483	35
												36
												37
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										38
	JAMES W. ALLEN, H.R., PLEASANT HILL, MO.	M. A. HOPKINS, H.R., OAKLAND, CALIF.										39
	REX E. BROWN, F.M., AFRICA	E. R. KELLERSBERGER, H.R., MELBOURNE, FLA.										40
	LENOX CROCKETT, H.R., CORDER, MO.	GLENN MAXWELL, PROF., SHERMAN, TEXAS										41
	E. C. HUNT, H.R., ST. JOSEPH, MO.	HARRY V. MCCOLLOCH, H.R., ST. JOSEPH, MO.										42
												43
												44

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
												45
												46
4. PRESBYTERY OF POTOSI												47
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSOURI-												48
												49
BRAZEAU, BRAZEAU *.....		W. T. MOORMAN /2/ P.....	[illegible]	7	...	...	3	42	..	..	55	50
CALEDONIA, BELLEVUE *.....		V.....	4	5	2	4	3	91	2	1	69	51
CAPE GIRARDEAU, FIRST *‡.....		CHARLES ERIC MOUNT, P.....	12	12	16	25	36	565	3	7	267	52
	WESTMINSTER /ORG. 1-6-63/.....	THOMAS N. BASS, P.....	10	..	5	97	5	97	..	5	109	53
CARUTHERSVILLE, FIRST *‡.....		PAUL CURRIE, P.....	14	18	6	4	10	350	1	4	260	54
CLARKTON, FIRST *.....		V.....	4	5	...	...	3	60	..	..	65	55
FARMINGTON, FIRST *‡.....		EDWIN R. SHORT, P.....	18	15	20	28	33	307	14	4	220	56
FRUITLAND, PLEASANT HILL *‡.....		H. THOMAS FOLEY /2/ S.S.....	6	3	...	...	...	37	..	..	36	57
JACKSON, FIRST *‡.....		H. THOMAS FOLEY /2/ P.....	12	9	...	12	16	350	..	2	171	58
KENNETT, FIRST *‡.....		ALLEN OAKLEY, JR., P.....	9	9	3	8	9	196	..	2	122	59
MALDEN, FIRST *‡.....		TOM K. PRENTICE /2/ S.S.....	6	9	3	11	10	133	3	5	141	60
NEW MADRID, FIRST *‡.....		JOHN B. VAIL, P.....	7	4	16	2	7	84	7	11	98	61
PARMA, FIRST.....		TOM K. PRENTICE /2/ S.S.....	2	3	1	...	6	28	1	1	21	62
PERRYVILLE, PERRYVILLE *.....		W. T. MOORMAN /2/ P.....	11	14	4	...	11	113	1	1	59	63
POTOSI, POTOSI *.....		F. H. DANIEL, P.....	4	13	10	[illegible]	5	166	..	3	89	64
SIKESTON, HUNTER MEMORIAL FIRST *‡.....		F. EDWARD WATSON, P., S.C.....	5	9	13	23	47	220	5	1	138	65
STE. GENEVIEVE, FIRST ‡‡.....		LOUIS E. EVANS, P.....	8	11	3	4	16	192	2	4	143	66
												67
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 17	TOTALS	138	146	102	223	220	3031	39	51	2063	68
												69
												70
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										71
	JOHN ALLEN, H.R., ST. ANN, MISSOURI	ELMER PEAL, H.R., CARUTHERSVILLE, MISSOURI										72
	M. L. DAUGHERTY, F.M., BRAZIL	GEORGE T. WINGARD, JR., SEC., ATLANTA, GA										73
												74
												75

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
												76
												77
5. PRESBYTERY OF ST LOUIS												78
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSOURI-												79
												80
BRIDGETON, MIZPAH *.....		RONALD K. WALTHALL, P.....	5	6	6	11	9	144	3	11	198	81
CHESTERFIELD, BONHOMME *‡.....		ROLLYN K. MOSESON, P.....	8	9	13	159	50	347	..	9	226	82
CRYSTAL CITY, GRACE *‡.....		OTIS L. GRAHAM P. /IN TRANSIT/.....	12	21	15	10	53	423	8	23	223	83
FESTUS, FIRST *‡.....		ERNEST G. CRAWFORD, P., S.C.....	10	13	4	...	5	226	1	..	194	84
GERALD, BOEUFF *‡.....		JACK G. KENNON, P.....	6	6	1	3	19	171	1	..	163	85
MARYLAND HEIGHTS, MARYLAND HEIGHTS *‡.....		FRED J. FAHRION, P.....	6	9	10	17	13	186	5	10	160	86
O FALLON, DARDENNE ‡.....		V.....	2	..	...	...	4	9	..	..	....	87
ST. CHARLES, ST. CHARLES /UNION/ *‡¶.....		THOMAS C. CANNON, P.....	9	9	14	22	56	342	2	10	211	88
ST. LOUIS, CENTRAL *‡.....		J. LAYTON MAUZE, JR., P.....	45	45	45	142	144	1909	12	45	830	89
	DES PERES *‡.....	WM. RICHARD HUEY, P.....	9	9	7	72	37	327	2	10	335	90
	MIDLAND *‡.....	OTIS W. WELCH, P.....	9	12	10	13	22	316	4	6	195	91
	OVERLAND *‡.....	STUART H. SALMON, P.....	12	21	43	37	87	708	10	18	620	92
	SOUTH WEBSTER *‡.....	GILBERT C. MURPHY, P.....	18	21	4	52	54	941	4	12	401	93
		R. B. ALBRITTON.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	94
		ASSO. P. /INTRANS/.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	238	85	42	68	84	1	518	290	367	1175	16	....	....	....	105	121	1296	13143	64558	78997
3	421	177	86	46	142	3	875	548	767	2190	27	100	....	....	25	152	2342	23568	.....	25910
4	1714	735	322	331	530	10	3642	2298	2856	8796	252	913	....	....	397	1562	10358	28522	52	38932
5	288	122	59	143	97	2	711	375	525	1611	51	....	....	....	.....	51	1662	13768	9483	24913
6	....	....	26	....	54	....	80	128	243	451	43	....	....	....	.....	43	494	2333	.....	2827
7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	2637	878	350	260	633	....	4758	125	236	5119	436	125	....	66	228	855	5974	57857	110393	174224
10	203	81	39	52	70	1	446	255	350	1051	122	....	....	....	7	129	1180	4957	.....	6137
11	1589	615	304	277	477	14	3276	1840	2750	7866	176	65	....	712	130	1083	8949	32741	28598	70288
12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	289	96	47	62	78	6	578	299	415	1292	158	....	....	....	.....	158	1450	8921	9863	20234
14	414	162	79	42	130	2	829	504	700	2033	....	....	....	....	25	25	2058	29957	917	32932
15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	193	124	88	84	52	1	542	225	280	1047	150	....	....	338	321	809	1856	14511	353	16720
17	722	277	170	166	295	5	1635	1026	1522	4183	137	900	....	....	.....	1037	5220	26536	22308	54064
18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	1321	1028	257	295	303	5	3209	1125	1575	5909	2252	1080	....	....	1140	4472	10381	27661	.....	38042
20	29	40	3	36	12	....	120	19	26	165	183	....	....	....	.....	183	348	1436	.....	1784
21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	128	60	20	48	33	1	290	128	181	599	33	....	13	....	49	95	694	3890	49	4633
23	3	10	4	....	10	....	27	39	27	93	10	....	....	....	10	20	113	1287	.....	1400
24	3341	649	496	169	835	10	5500	2743	4209	12452	655	63	88	....	94	900	13352	20266	16392	50010
25	1077	32	16	54	26	2	1207	100	140	1447	1042	7	....	....	17	1066	2513	8498	.....	11011
26	188	10	146	177	217	....	738	520	969	2227	209	....	....	....	.....	209	2436	11791	.....	14227
27	237	79	43	10	33	1	403	147	180	730	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	730	10799	3351	14880
28	24	10	5	3	8	....	50	31	44	125	331	....	....	....	.....	331	456	739	.....	1195
29	2724	1134	551	1525	911	17	6862	3501	4900	15263	1011	2500	79	1140	298	5028	20291	43853	18433	82577
30	890	379	132	266	240	3	1910	806	1189	3905	369	550	....	....	34	953	4858	17133	1045	23036
31	470	108	48	158	85	9	878	334	424	1636	51	....	....	....	188	239	1875	10159	1020	13054
32	281	108	48	78	84	1	600	431	240	1271	155	....	....	....	.....	155	1426	4728	1084	7238
33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	50	....	....	....	41	91	91	269	.....	360
34																				
35	33656	10340	5125	7616	7565	225	64527	29372	38808	132707	11676	8499	480	9248	8625	38528	171235	628028	306470	1105733

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 44
CANDIDATES - 5

EDWARD K. MILLING, EV., KANSAS CITY, MO.
J. ROBERT PRYOR, JR., EV., RESBT, IRAN
J. M. STAFFORD, H.R., LEXINGTON, MO.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
47																				
48																				
49																				
50	161	66	45	63	56	1	392	242	87	721	36	....	....	....	.....	36	757	2572	665	3994
51	303	101	69	26	89	1	589	405	172	1166	220	....	....	....	15	235	1401	5064	.....	6465
52	3014	1223	636	565	987	18	6443	5051	1765	13259	2198	35	....	204	330	2767	16026	25153	4942	46121
53	319	134	66	35	108	1	663	543	194	1400	....	....	....	....	.....	1400	4985	6962	13347	
54	2873	1231	522	447	863	16	5952	5679	1551	13182	1423	10	....	....	339	1772	14954	22926	5708	43588
55	125	75	50	25	20	5	300	500	300	1100	100	50	....	150	60	360	1460	350	2098	3908
56	350	200	50	141	200	4	945	1223	786	2954	212	564	....	....	20	796	3750	19382	16878	40010
57	190	85	71	57	58	1	462	304	104	870	159	17	....	....	5	181	1051	1769	.....	2820
58	1810	695	338	308	558	10	3719	2810	1004	7533	289	55	....	....	275	619	8152	15856	13069	37077
59	1253	527	256	137	423	8	2604	2134	762	5500	317	110	66	....	183	676	6176	15414	1720	23310
60	2329	503	245	325	404	7	3813	2036	727	6576	412	500	....	....	.....	912	7488	12943	6321	26752
61	133	19	9	66	25	1	253	82	28	363	82	5	....	....	.....	87	450	7357	268	8075
62	136	58	28	35	46	1	304	233	83	620	170	....	....	....	.....	170	790	2399	100	3289
63	530	80	66	117	81	2	876	407	22	1305	83	....	....	....	.....	83	1388	11025	.....	12413
64	739	306	187	240	237	4	1713	1163	415	3291	131	17	....	....	5	153	3444	9753	.....	13197
65	869	287	140	231	221	4	1752	1213	440	3405	335	....	....	....	95	430	3835	19271	9533	32639
66	841	345	168	239	292	5	1890	1400	499	3789	128	20	....	5	215	368	4157	12268	500	16925
67																				
68	15975	5935	2946	3057	4668	89	32670	25425	8939	67034	6295	1383	66	359	1542	9645	76679	188487	68764	333930
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 16
CANDIDATES - 2

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
77																				
78																				
79																				
80																				
81	281	89	43	116	72	1	602	360	200	1162	150	450	8	....	54	662	1824	13564	1765	17153
82	....	420	....	250	94	....	764	....	180	944	70	....	600	....	150	820	1764	31000	.....	32764
83	1717	736	325	321	541	9	3649	2700	1500	7849	41	....	269	....	277	587	8436	23872	14023	46331
84	609	254	187	300	174	3	1527	864	480	2871	530	132	48	....	131	841	3712	13028	1574	18314
85	494	208	102	54	167	3	1028	840	....	1868	172	....	36	....	.....	208	2076	9777	2108	13961
86	501	203	120	219	243	3	1289	766	400	2455	165	....	....	....	83	248	2703	12707	3572	18982
87	42	18	9	5	14	....	88	72	40	200	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	200	412	.....	612
88	634	267	130	70	215	4	1320	1080	600	3000	.....	250	140	300	82	772	3772	18719	1674	24165
89	15080	3760	1850	900	4610	150	26350	11294	5680	43324	11650	34135	4694	26800	2200	79279	122603	231956	28881	383440
90	1448	365	180	577	290	5	2865	1429	800	5094	225	285	800	....	2570	3880	8974	43663	9304	61941
91	431	173	85	256	150	2	1097	766	395	2258	112	119	47	....	25	303	2561	16217	7320	26098
92	1316	466	260	526	348	6	2922	1849	861	5632	238	1588	....	....	797	2623	8255	28726	13577	50558
93	2437	911	430	290	736	64	4868	3663	1988	10519	....	250	4000	486	110	4846	15365	43863	20360	79588
94	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
PRESBYTERY OF ST LOUIS - CONTINUED												
WESTMINSTER *%.....		STEPHEN B. RYBOLT, P.....	14	16	3	16	78	370	2	4	184	2
TROY, TROY *%.....		JAMES P. DUNCAN, P.....	9	11	...	...	7	146	..	..	95	3
WASHINGTON, NEW PORT.....		/L. J. FONKEN, UPUSA/ S.S.....	5	3	...	...	...	49	..	..	35	4
												5
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 16		TOTALS	179	211	175	554	638	6614	54	158	4070	6
¶ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES /US AND UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF TOTAL												7
												8
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										9
E. RAYNARD AREHART, F.M., BRAZIL		JOHN M. SALMON, PROF., LOUISVILLE, KY.										10
L. A. MCCUTCHEN, F.M., NEW YORK, N. Y.		HERBERT H. WATSON, H.R., AUXVASSE, MO.										11
												12
												13
												14

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
												15
												16
												17
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA												18
												19
1. PRESBYTERY OF ALBEMARLE												20
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-												21
AHOSKIE, AHOSKIE *%.....		DAVID E. MULLEN, P.....	7	9	2	5	18	150	..	1	120	22
BETHEL, R.1, JOHNSON MEMORIAL %.....		WILLIAM D. MORTON, P.....	5	9	3	7	1	82	3	1	87	23
/FORMERLY TARBORO, N.C./.....		.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	24
CHOCOWINITY, R.1, WAYSIDE *.....		V-.....	5	5	9	1	3	49	9	..	106	25
EDENTON, FIRST *%.....		HUGH S. EVANS, P.....	2	4	1	3	27	50	1	..	51	26
ELIZABETH CITY, CANN MEMORIAL *.....		GEORGE D. HEATH, P.....	12	12	6	17	12	236	4	11	217	27
FALKLAND, FALKLAND %.....		J. M. PARKS /2/ P. /INTRANS/.....	7	9	2	4	2	156	2	..	129	28
FARMVILLE, FARMVILLE *%.....		EDWIN S. COATES /3/ P.....	8	12	1	7	5	156	..	2	132	29
R.2, BALLARDS /FORMERLY GREENVILLE/.....		EDWIN S. COATES /3/ S.S.....	4	4	...	...	1	59	..	..	71	30
CARRAWAY.....		EDWIN S. COATES /3/ S.S.....	2	2	...	...	2	35	..	..	49	31
FOUNTAIN, FOUNTAIN *%.....		J. M. PARKS /2/ P. /INTRANS/.....	7	8	2	4	...	93	2	1	94	32
R.1, GRACE.....		V-O.S.....	3	2	3	1	...	38	3	..	52	33
GOLDSBORO, FIRST *%.....		EVERETT K. BROWN, P.....	18	21	14	32	38	676	6	..	604	34
R.5, ANTIOCH ‡.....		J. LEWIS BAKER /2/ P.....	3	5	1	...	1	52	1	..	85	35
GEORGE KIRBY MEMORIAL *%.....		J. LEWIS BAKER /2/ P.....	6	6	8	20	13	95	6	2	127	36
GREENVILLE, FIRST *%.....		RICHARD R. GAMMON, P.....	16	15	18	40	59	616	8	5	660	37
R.1, BOYD MEMORIAL %.....		WILLIAM D. MORTON, P.....	3	[illegible]	3	...	6	71	3	..	79	38
R.2, CHICOD ‡%.....		C.M. VOYLES /2/ P.....	3	5	1	3	1	46	1	..	64	39
R.2, HOLLYWOOD *%.....		C.M. VOYLES /2/ P.....	6	8	3	...	4	98	3	1	130	40
MEADOWBROOK *%.....		V-.....	8	9	1	3	2	150	1	..	150	41
WEST GREENVILLE.....		V-I.S.....	3	5	1	4	6	50	1	..	60	42
GRIFTON, GRIFTON ‡%.....		V-.....	5	5	1	...	7	59	..	..	80	43
KINSTON, FIRST *%.....		THOMAS H. HAMILTON, P.....	17	24	26	46	56	626	10	15	413	44
RIVERMONT *%.....		ALVIN M. POWELL, P.....	9	12	13	2	8	217	13	3	140	45
LAGRANGE, LAGRANGE.....		V-O.S.C.....	2	3	...	...	...	24	..	..	32	46
R.2, JASON.....		SHELDON F. KOESY /2/ S.S.....	4	6	2	2	3	62	2	1	85	47
LUCAMA, R.2, WESTMINSTER *%.....		HENRY V. LOFQUIST /2/ P.....	5	4	3	7	...	46	3	..	51	48
MACCLESFIELD, MACCLESFIELD *%.....		GLENN W. DICKSON /2/ P.....	5	9	...	5	16	90	..	..	89	49
NEW BERN, FIRST *%.....		J. MURPHY SMITH, P.....	12	15	7	28	23	433	..	4	274	50
NEUSE FOREST *%.....		REID H. ERWIN, P.....	12	12	21	8	25	434	14	7	395	51
WEST NEW BERN *%.....		SCOTT M. POOLE, P.....	9	9	15	27	28	213	10	4	182	52
PINETOPS, PINETOPS *%.....		DANIEL K. SNYDER, P.....	7	12	1	...	3	165	..	1	100	53
PLYMOUTH, PLYMOUTH *%.....		S. YORKE PHARR, JR., P.....	6	10	1	10	3	82	1	..	73	54
ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST *%.....		JAMES M. MCCHESNEY, JR., P.....	18	25	21	16	123	600	8	7	450	55
SECOND *%.....		WILLIAM E. THOMPSON, P.....	12	18	4	6	16	308	3	3	305	56
BETHLEHEM *%.....		WM. O. MOORE, JR /2/ P.....	6	9	3	4	12	102	1	4	166	57
EDGEMONT *%.....		V-I.S.....	16	16	7	16	19	241	7	2	196	58
ENGLEWOOD *% /ORG. 2-17-63/.....		WILLIAM A. LEIST, P.....	3	4	2	71	3	70	..	14	106	59
R.1, MORTON %.....		WM. O. MOORE JR. /2/ P.....	5	8	5	2	1	96	1	2	122	60
WEST HAVEN *%.....		JOHN N. MILLER, P.....	11	21	7	25	75	344	1	6	281	61
SCOTLAND NECK, NAHALAH.....		V-O.S.C.....	4	4	8	2	1	82	8	..	70	62
SNOW HILL, SNOW HILL *.....		SHELDON F. KOESY /2/ S.S.....	5	5	1	...	5	65	..	1	35	63
SWAN QUARTER, R.1, CALVARY.....		V-.....	3	3	1	1	1	30	1	..	72	64
TARBORO, COBB MEMORIAL ‡.....		V.....	6	7	1	5	13	132	1	2	120	65
HOWARD MEMORIAL *%.....		V-I.S.....	16	20	7	13	22	497	4	18	349	66
R.2, WILLIAM & MARY HART *.....		V.....	10	7	...	...	11	91	..	..	82	67
WASHINGTON, FIRST *%.....		D. BURKE KERR, P.....	12	12	6	17	33	330	6	12	282	68
WANOCA *%.....		V-.....	4	4	6	6	1	75	6	..	123	69
WILLIAMSTON, WILLIAMSTON *%.....		MORTIMER J. MCCHESNEY, P.....	8	8	9	3	6	141	3	3	118	70
R.2, BEAR GRASS *.....		ADOLF OTERSEN, JR. /2/ P.....	4	6	5	1	...	82	5	2	105	71
R.2, ROBERSON *.....		ADOLF OTERSEN, JR. /2/ P.....	5	7	...	...	1	88	..	3	145	72
WILSON, FIRST *%.....		LAWRENCE W. AVENT, P.....	22	21	13	31	30	626	7	13	508	73
BEREA ‡%.....		HENRY V. LOFQUIST /2/ P.....	4	5	1	2	17	60	1	..	60	74
R.4, BETHANY %.....		GLENN W. DICKSON /2/ P.....	3	3	3	3	13	62	3	..	110	75
COVENANT ‡%.....		JOHN N. WILSON /2/ P.....	7	17	10	5	54	142	5	4	196	76
/MERGER OF FAITH & NORTH WILSON/.....		.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	77
FRANK PRICE %.....		JOHN N. WILSON /2/ P.....	4	..	1	1	3	28	..	..	40	78
												79
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 55		TOTALS	409	509	290	516	833	9701	178	155	9022	80
												81
												82
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										83
M. STAN BELL, ADMIN., LAURINBURG, N. C.		THOMAS M. DAVIS, P.EX.SEC., S.C., GREENVILLE, N. C										84
HENRY F. CHESTNUTT, HOSP. CHAP., MEMPHIS, TENN.		HAROLD J. DUDLEY, SYN.EX.SEC., S.C., RALEIGH, N. C										85
W. B. H. CORKEY, T., CHARLOTTE, N. C.		CHARLES N. FOSHEE, PROF., RADFORD, VA.										86
												87
												88
												89

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
												90
												91
2. PRESBYTERY OF CONCORD												92
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-												93
BARIUM SPRINGS, LITTLE JOES *%.....		V.....	7	9	16	4	49	163	9	1	167	94
CHINA GROVE, IMMANUEL *%.....		C. A. NORWOOD, P.....	8	7	...	1	7	123	..	..	118	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	1405	718	152	701	711	4	3691	2108	1729	7528	1151	....	360	....	686	2197	9725	65892	.....	75617
3	180	70	59	119	85	1	514	352	....	866	202	....	....	....	61	263	1129	10475	.....	11604
4	117	49	24	12	39	1	242	199	110	551	171	....	93	....	92	356	907	2022	.....	2929
5																				
6	26692	8707	3956	4716	8489	256	52816	28342	14963	96121	14877	37209	11095	27386	7318	97885	194006	565893	104158	864057
7																				
8																				
9	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED																			
10	F. ROSS WILSON, H.R., PARMA HEIGHTS, OHIO — NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 20																			
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22	311	131	64	48	105	2	661	483	321	1465	32	....	....	....	.....	32	1497	9630	.....	11127
23	46	19	9	31	15	1	121	71	47	239	46	....	5	....	.....	51	290	2953	.....	3243
24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	104	44	21	29	35	1	234	161	107	502	....	....	2	....	.....	2	504	1529	2174	4207
26	248	104	51	50	84	1	538	385	256	1179	260	27	10	....	5	302	1481	4971	1837	8289
27	185	78	38	115	63	1	480	341	191	1012	75	....	....	....	73	148	1160	16156	6687	24003
28	319	134	65	185	108	2	813	495	329	1637	20	....	19	....	.....	39	1676	7519	3590	12785
29	738	311	151	81	250	4	1535	1244	760	3539	1019	500	55	31	.....	1605	5144	11488	1100	17732
30	64	27	13	7	27	....	138	110	73	321	11	....	....	....	.....	11	332	1341	120	1793
31	46	20	10	8	16	....	100	72	48	220	7	....	3	....	10	20	240	1272	.....	1512
32	441	186	90	101	149	3	970	684	454	2108	24	....	....	....	.....	24	2132	7176	4430	13738
33	19	8	4	2	7	....	40	30	20	90	....	....	....	....	26	26	116	1216	315	1647
34	6062	2623	1276	633	1987	39	12620	9520	6460	28600	10	5000	304	670	1000	6984	35584	47523	6626	89733
35	97	33	16	66	26	....	238	191	80	509	....	....	....	....	5	5	514	1450	.....	1964
36	155	65	32	39	52	1	344	240	160	744	30	....	....	....	.....	30	774	5130	.....	5904
37	3404	1432	695	340	1199	20	7090	5279	3506	15875	433	5330	....	300	1059	7122	22997	32255	11014	66266
38	61	26	12	24	21	1	145	95	63	303	13	....	3	....	.....	16	319	2042	.....	2361
39	45	19	9	5	15	1	94	70	47	211	8	....	....	....	.....	8	219	2396	456	3071
40	65	28	13	7	22	1	136	101	67	304	16	....	10	....	5	31	335	6795	.....	7130
41	207	87	42	45	70	1	452	321	213	986	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	986	5848	100	6934
42	68	29	14	7	23	....	141	105	70	316	....	100	....	....	10	110	426	2104	1058	3588
43	3	1	1	1	1	....	7	5	3	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	15	4115	1000	5130
44	952	401	195	225	322	6	2101	1477	2049	5627	247	587	88	1098	118	2138	7765	30259	60381	98405
45	64	27	13	7	22	....	133	100	66	299	51	103	....	13	.....	167	466	7437	.....	7903
46	32	14	7	4	11	....	68	49	33	150	....	84	....	....	.....	84	234	1358	.....	1592
47	17	7	4	12	6	....	46	29	18	93	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	93	2391	.....	2484
48	61	25	12	8	20	1	127	119	62	308	17	13	....	....	3	33	341	2200	.....	2541
49	86	36	18	9	29	1	179	133	88	400	43	....	....	....	33	76	476	3550	1253	5279
50	2222	937	456	243	752	13	4623	3446	2291	10360	540	46	....	....	263	849	11209	26876	5419	43504
51	1117	471	229	212	378	7	2414	1731	1151	5296	190	63	96	....	137	486	5782	15287	4200	25269
52	278	85	41	91	68	1	564	312	207	1083	87	5	....	....	.....	92	1175	13933	5400	20508
53	916	390	188	184	310	6	1994	1454	954	4402	24	89	....	....	129	242	4644	9253	.....	13897
54	278	117	57	30	94	2	578	431	287	1296	....	....	....	....	.....	....	1296	11012	2119	14427
55	4962	2091	1018	543	1679	30	10323	7692	5113	23128	11	125	1142	....	3843	5121	28249	46925	46879	122053
56	699	295	143	77	237	4	1455	1085	721	3261	102	274	....	....	102	478	3739	13133	4278	21150
57	52	22	11	6	18	1	110	90	50	250	12	....	....	....	3	15	265	5455	.....	5720
58	258	109	53	28	87	2	537	399	266	1202	38	....	....	....	350	388	1590	10745	600	12935
59	129	54	26	14	44	1	268	199	133	600	110	36	....	197	.....	343	943	7997	1633	10573
60	142	60	29	16	48	1	296	220	146	662	12	....	....	....	.....	12	674	5072	.....	5746
61	821	346	168	199	278	5	1817	1276	848	3941	414	58	110	....	102	684	4625	18400	5794	28819
62	131	55	27	14	44	1	272	203	135	610	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	610	3039	8000	11649
63	118	50	24	74	40	1	307	183	122	612	23	....	....	....	.....	23	635	4708	.....	5343
64	65	27	13	7	22	....	134	101	68	303	88	....	....	....	.....	88	391	990	.....	1381
65	227	91	44	24	73	1	460	334	222	1016	31	209	15	....	.....	255	1271	7857	.....	9128
66	3656	1541	750	401	1237	22	7607	5669	3769	17045	58	3479	850	....	.....	4387	21432	31015	11526	63973
67	99	42	20	10	34	1	206	154	102	462	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	462	3496	402	4360
68	805	333	157	374	259	5	1933	1407	790	4130	212	342	778	52	670	2054	6184	20974	1383	28541
69	260	109	53	28	88	2	540	402	268	1210	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1210	3699	160	5069
70	405	171	83	61	137	2	859	629	417	1905	37	24	....	....	29	90	1995	10553	1200	13748
71	120	50	36	47	40	1	294	186	123	603	12	18	....	....	.....	30	633	3850	610	5093
72	146	91	29	53	48	1	368	222	147	737	205	....	....	....	105	310	1047	4190	130	5367
73	3600	1406	682	366	1128	19	7201	5168	3434	15803	248	120	155	497	37	1057	16860	42469	33468	92797
74	8	6	4	14	5	2	39	15	10	64	15	33	7	....	.....	55	119	2049	602	2770
75	110	46	23	12	37	1	229	171	113	513	75	19	....	....	.....	94	607	1952	.....	2559
76	363	163	69	46	140	2	783	526	350	1659	26	36	40	....	104	206	1865	13276	1832	16973
77	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	26	11	5	3	9	....	54	40	26	120	....	....	....	20	58	78	198	1951	.....	2149
79																				
80	35913	15084	7313	5266	12019	221	75816	55655	37854	169325	4932	16720	3692	2878	8279	36501	205826	562260	237776	1005862
81																				
82																				
83	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED																			
84	NORMAN JOHNSON, H.R., RICHMOND, VA. — HAROLD L. WHITE, EV., BELVIDERE, N. C.																			
85	W. A. NICHOLSON, SR., H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C. — NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 40																			
86	JOHN A. SNYDER, STU., ALEXANDRIA, VA. — CANDIDATES - 9																			
87																				
88																				
89																				
90	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
91																				
92																				
93																				
94	354	151	73	110	122	2	812	696	695	2203	491	....	....	....	.....	491	2694	7575	.....	10269
95	154	50	11	68	19	....	302	138	114	554	80	26	9	....	20	135	689	9591	.....	10280

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF CONCORD - CONTINUED												
CLEVELAND, CLEVELAND *%		FRED J. HARMON /2/ P.	4	5	4	2	2	84	3	..	76	2
		V-I.S.	4	3	7	3	1	39	2	6	60	3
R.2, PROVIDENCE %		FRED J. HARMON /2/ P.	8	6	4	2	8	151	1	3	124	4
CONCORD, FIRST *%		J. MALCOLM MURCHISON, P.	14	19	20	22	36	742	5	15	529	5
SECOND *%		CRAWFORD A. WHITE, P.	9	12	9	6	2	232	3	3	192	6
BAYLESS MEMORIAL *		GEORGE W. ALEXANDER, JR., P.	12	12	7	4	8	280	2	1	239	7
COVENANT *%		JAMES M. MCNAIR, P.	9	9	3	8	17	179	3	7	161	8
FLOW-HARRIS *%		GEORGE W. HEATON, P.	4	5	2	...	25	76	..	2	83	9
GILWOOD *%		V-O.S.	9	12	...	2	5	213	..	3	193	10
MCKINNON *%		A. K. DUDLEY, P.	9	12	5	2	8	230	2	4	165	11
R.1, POPLAR TENT *%		GEORGE S. CALHOUN, P.	13	19	2	6	6	249	2	3	255	12
R.1, ROCKY RIVER *%		C. W. JENNINGS, P.	12	16	1	4	7	265	..	1	255	13
DAVIDSON, CALVARY *%		V.	5	5	1	...	26	87	..	1	81	14
DAVIDSON COLLEGE *%		CURTIS P. HARPER, JR., P.	18	24	...	20	27	454	..	7	312	15
GLEN ALPINE, GLEN ALPINE *%		V.	4	5	2	1	2	39	..	1	34	16
HARMONY, HARMONY *%		RICHARD S. WATT /2/ P.	6	4	...	2	3	49	..	5	53	17
HARRISBURG, HARRISBURG *%		CHARLES M. EFIRD, P.	9	9	12	13	11	296	8	14	320	18
HICKORY, FIRST *%		W. W. WILLIAMSON, P.	16	16	18	37	71	756	2	7	544	19
		KLELL B. NAPPS, A.P. /M.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	20
BELK MEMORIAL *%		DAVID B. MAXWELL, P.	8	9	7	9	5	171	3	1	157	21
SWEETWATER *%		JAY L. KETCHIE /2/ P.	6	8	...	3	14	77	..	3	91	22
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST *%		JOHN ALLEN WILSON, P.	18	21	8	...	14	591	..	4	478	23
SECOND *%		ZANE M. MOORE, P.	9	12	8	16	5	303	1	10	296	24
R.4, BETHPAGE *%		MILTON MCNEELY FOUST, P.	12	12	18	8	26	388	3	2	456	25
KIRKWOOD		JAMES D. MACKENZIE, P.	4	7	4	3	1	156	4	2	135	26
ROYAL OAKS *		JAMES P. BARKSDALE, P.	6	9	4	4	19	133	1	..	159	27
LENOIR, FIRST *%		T. HARTLEY HALL, IV., P.	15	18	13	15	26	522	5	9	404	28
BEATTIE MEMORIAL *%		J. S. JOHNSON /2/ P.	4	3	...	3	3	90	..	1	70	29
FAIRVIEW *		W. P. BOYLE /2/ P.	5	9	5	4	3	110	3	2	112	30
R.7, OAKWOOD		W. P. BOYLE /2/ S.S.	3	3	4	...	11	24	3	2	20	31
R.7, SETZERS GAP %		J. S. JOHNSON /2/ P.	2	2	...	...	...	30	..	..	40	32
WHITNEL		V.	2	..	...	4	...	15	..	..	14	33
LOVE VALLEY, LOVE VALLEY %		V.	6	3	...	1	1	42	..	..	20	34
MARION, FIRST *%		CARL W. MCMURRAY, P.	12	12	6	27	33	367	1	3	286	35
CLINCHFIELD %‡		W. H. MATHESON /2/ P.	3	3	2	...	12	52	2	..	57	36
R.3, CONLEY MEMORIAL %		V.	5	3	6	...	2	35	6	..	57	37
R.4, LANDIS MEMORIAL *%		V.	5	8	...	2	8	50	..	..	56	38
STORY MEMORIAL *%		T. E. NELSON /2/ P.	7	9	...	1	...	85	..	1	82	39
MOORESVILLE, FIRST *%		JOE E. STOWE, P.	22	35	9	38	118	494	..	7	413	40
		CHARLES E. HUBER, A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	41
SECOND *%		R. PAUL KERCHER, P.	12	14	4	24	7	346	1	13	384	42
R.3, PROSPECT *%		WILKES D. MACAULAY, P.	16	16	13	13	27	473	3	14	504	43
R.1, SHEARER *%		CHARLES R. CARTER, P.	8	8	1	4	2	183	1	6	185	44
MORGANTON, FIRST *%		JOHN D. SMITH, P.	15	15	8	33	15	436	..	10	285	45
R.2, BRIDGEWATER *%		HERBERT H. CULLER /2/ P.	4	6	5	3	2	88	5	10	68	46
R.1, MCDOWELL %‡		HERBERT H. CULLER /2/ P.	2	3	5	5	8	28	6	..	41	47
R.5, QUAKER MEADOWS *%		J. D. WITHROW, P.	6	8	8	4	2	90	8	..	108	48
R.1, WESTVIEW		V.	4	2	...	...	...	42	..	..	48	49
MOUNT MOURNE, CENTRE *		MARCUS B. PRINCE, III, P.	12	14	1	5	6	286	1	3	204	50
MT. ULLA, BACK CREEK *%		JAMES L. MOSS, P.	9	10	6	6	1	210	..	6	210	51
NEBO R.1, DRUSILLA %		W. H. MATHESON /2/ P.	4	3	...	...	...	40	..	..	31	52
/FORMERLY DYSARTSVILLE, N.C./			..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	53
NEWTON, FIRST *%		V.	12	17	2	26	12	344	1	3	288	54
OLD FORT, OLD FORT *%		J. C. NEVILLE, P.	3	7	...	5	13	68	..	..	64	55
R.1, SILOAM *%		T. E. NELSON /2/ P.	6	6	2	3	9	73	..	2	68	56
OLIN, TABOR %		RICHARD S. WATT /2/ P.	4	5	...	...	...	42	..	..	49	57
SALISBURY, FIRST *%		HERBERT L. UNDERWOOD, P.	18	36	17	19	34	929	3	5	475	58
		NORMAN M. MACDOWELL, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	59
SECOND *%		EDWIN C. BRAMMER, JR., P.	20	17	6	30	36	473	2	8	362	60
R.1, FRANKLIN *%		FINLEY M. GRISSETT, P.	6	9	2	11	5	187	1	2	151	61
JOHN CALVIN *%		V.	7	9	9	5	11	181	3	5	127	62
R.2, THYATIRA *%		CARL MAY, P.	12	15	13	5	9	321	3	1	292	63
SHERRILLS FORD, SHERRILLS FORD		V-	7	7	1	6	...	85	..	..	77	64
SPENCER, SPENCER PRESBYTERIAN *%		HARRY S. THOMAS, P.	6	12	2	5	8	150	2	1	113	65
STATESVILLE, FIRST *%		NEILL R. MCGEACHY, P.	21	36	7	21	36	954	..	13	608	66
		W. LOWRY MCBATH, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	67
R.4, BETHANY *%		R. JACKSON HAGA /2/ P.	8	6	1	2	...	97	..	..	103	68
R.7, BETHESDA ‡%		JACK C. WILHELM /2/ P.	8	7	7	4	6	122	3	3	123	69
R.2, CLIO		V-O.S.	3	3	3	1	2	31	1	..	....	70
R.8, CONCORD *%		J. R. PHIPPS, P.	14	18	6	21	80	328	1	7	303	71
R.1, ELMWOOD		R. JACKSON HAGA /2/ P.	5	6	1	3	2	43	1	3	49	72
R.1, FIFTH CREEK *		JACK C. WILHELM /2/ P.	6	6	6	3	...	89	1	2	92	73
FOREST PARK *%		E. O. WITHERSPOON, JR., P.S.C.	10	15	6	26	4	244	2	6	230	74
OAKLAND *%		A. L. MORAN, P.	9	12	...	9	9	241	..	6	249	75
R.3, SHILOH %		JAY L. KETCHIE /2/ P.	4	4	...	4	1	30	..	1	63	76
STONY POINT R.1, NEW SALEM *		/JAMES N. BIGGERS, P.E./	4	7	9	1	4	84	5	..	70	77
TAYLORSVILLE, TAYLORSVILLE *%		L. V. MCPHERSON, P.	9	9	3	9	10	196	1	6	147	78
VALDESE, WALDENSIAN *%		J. CLYDE PLEXICO, JR., P.	12	15	15	10	15	668	5	9	348	79
WOODLEAF, UNITY *		ALAN B. WELLS, P.	10	14	5	13	10	250	1	3	256	80
												81
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 76		TOTALS	650	792	381	616	1008	16894	135	279	14139	82
												83
												84

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 85

FRANK F. BAKER, H.R., MT. AIRY, N. C.	S. C. FARRIOR, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.
SPENCER BAKER, H.R., MT. AIRY, N. C.	MILTON B. FAUST, HOSP. CHAP., SALISBURY, N. C.
J. T. BARHAM, H.R., LEHIGH ACRES, FLA.	J. W. FOSTER, H.R., STATESVILLE, N. C.
C. C. CALDWELL, PROF., MONTREAT, N. C.	J. W. HASSELL, H.R., MARION, N. C.
JOHN A. CANNON, STU., FLAGLER BEACH, FLA.	J. F. HUBBARD, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
J. H. CARTER, H.R., STATESVILLE, N. C.	J. I. KNIGHT, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.
R. C. CLOTZ, H.R., DAVIDSON, N. C.	W. A. LOFQUIST, EV., WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
L. T. EDGERTON, H.R., WHITSETT, N. C.	D. D. MACBRYDE, ADM., MONTCLAIR, N. J.
JAS. M. EFIRD, PROF., DURHAM, N. C.	S. D. MALONEY, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	113	54	27	61	37	....	292	224	170	686	89	....	....	....	53	142	828	4868	.....	5696
3	34	8	8	23	7	....	80	45	39	164	27	....	....	....	.....	27	191	3057	1997	5245
4	287	129	89	74	111	2	692	559	515	1766	86	153	....	....	40	279	2045	5757	198	8000
5	4962	1815	932	1638	1383	22	10752	9870	8134	28756	998	2893	615	983	3649	9138	37894	48811	13580	100285
6	293	122	59	31	98	2	605	449	562	1616	482	100	....	....	200	782	2398	14700	.....	17098
7	223	110	70	62	....	....	465	228	399	1092	60	....	....	....	140	200	1292	10473	2484	14249
8	333	111	54	74	81	7	660	491	459	1610	....	....	....	....	67	67	1677	9395	5449	16521
9	99	39	19	34	33	1	225	216	181	622	30	....	....	....	13	43	665	9634	.....	10299
10	536	218	106	57	178	3	1098	802	1004	2904	110	81	338	....	.....	529	3433	13972	15567	32972
11	3110	447	155	205	256	4	4177	1290	1465	6932	819	120	....	....	779	1718	8650	15296	1201	25147
12	422	156	74	69	18	157	896	707	1335	2938	195	59	2	389	796	1441	4379	13936	2102	20417
13	1256	450	185	222	339	5	2457	1671	1799	5927	85	1120	....	....	130	1335	7262	16395	.....	23657
14	90	....	....	....	....	120	210	2	55	267	74	110	559	53	.....	796	1063	5511	.....	6574
15	7181	1828	888	1847	1465	24	13233	6851	8417	28501	1394	403	....	775	450	3022	31523	28293	.....	59816
16	62	52	10	34	18	....	176	9	8	193	33	31	....	59	31	154	347	4589	.....	4936
17	142	56	38	43	37	1	317	243	209	769	55	1	....	....	27	83	852	4003	400	5255
18	953	387	165	189	272	5	1971	1319	1565	4855	169	....	....	....	245	414	5269	14867	4893	25029
19	5365	1846	660	1387	1389	18	10665	6667	6259	23591	2909	17066	1448	1950	6076	29449	53040	52972	14074	120086
20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	87	30	15	8	24	....	164	111	139	414	116	29	43	8	2	198	612	5396	2483	8491
22	80	33	16	9	27	4	169	122	153	444	56	32	....	....	5	93	537	6887	.....	7424
23	3437	1447	661	624	1090	18	7277	7499	6258	21034	156	....	300	165	370	991	22025	33622	10879	66526
24	525	187	141	82	150	2	1087	789	863	2739	108	25	....	....	416	549	3288	15787	7587	26662
25	1336	573	372	284	449	7	3021	2098	2295	7414	2634	....	....	1250	.....	3884	11298	18276	.....	29574
26	203	85	41	22	68	1	420	311	389	1120	40	25	15	....	78	158	1278	7283	1564	10125
27	285	119	58	31	95	2	590	437	548	1575	131	18	....	....	108	257	1832	9025	6600	17457
28	2877	1198	599	311	961	16	5962	4411	5505	15878	....	....	....	....	5540	5540	21418	45179	4178	70775
29	64	24	13	8	20	....	129	93	117	339	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	339	4029	.....	4368
30	216	78	22	82	25	4	427	228	147	802	5	309	5	....	.....	319	1121	9766	.....	10887
31	47	22	5	9	12	3	98	60	70	228	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	228	890	.....	1118
32	3	....	....	4	....	....	7	....	....	7	45	....	....	....	41	86	93	787	.....	880
33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	60	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	60	847	.....	907
34	18	8	4	2	6	....	38	28	34	100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	2440	.....	2540
35	900	306	207	242	193	....	1848	2330	1123	5301	897	997	300	....	260	2454	7755	21614	15935	45304
36	55	22	18	16	19	....	130	105	105	340	9	....	....	....	105	114	454	2782	241	3477
37	45	19	7	19	12	....	102	75	70	247	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	247	1197	.....	1444
38	64	....	....	....	....	....	64	44	43	151	25	11	....	....	.....	36	187	1768	.....	1955
39	54	23	11	6	18	....	112	84	104	300	211	....	....	....	.....	211	511	4573	2264	7348
40	2546	966	630	640	774	13	5569	5240	4554	15363	5389	985	50	....	672	7096	22459	31855	28327	82641
41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	1097	510	248	232	408	7	2502	2276	2389	7167	269	200	....	....	50	519	7686	14486	5337	27509
43	2702	917	446	238	735	12	5050	3375	4225	12650	250	667	741	....	388	2046	14696	26003	3113	43812
44	269	80	37	43	45	1	475	207	259	941	186	441	....	....	167	794	1735	9040	6129	16904
45	2752	982	517	603	787	13	5654	3638	4739	14031	105	....	250	....	.....	355	14386	33737	80493	128616
46	61	25	12	7	20	....	125	93	116	334	25	185	....	....	.....	210	544	3237	470	4251
47	14	6	3	2	5	....	30	22	28	80	23	10	9	....	.....	42	122	1204	172	1498
48	71	27	13	29	32	....	172	100	123	395	5	....	....	....	1	6	401	3612	326	4339
49	43	18	9	5	15	....	90	77	84	251	6	....	....	....	.....	6	257	402	525	1184
50	592	231	177	236	146	3	1385	765	834	2984	285	530	10	....	183	1008	3992	14491	.....	18483
51	1182	233	113	213	187	3	1931	872	1073	3876	75	....	....	....	.....	75	3951	7935	9	11895
52	20	8	14	14	7	....	63	48	39	150	50	....	....	....	.....	50	200	662	175	1037
53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	1601	595	289	710	478	8	3681	2428	2738	8847	237	2500	54	....	791	3582	12429	21360	6670	40459
55	72	30	15	8	24	1	150	111	139	400	64	47	....	....	.....	111	511	7709	3270	11490
56	54	23	11	6	18	....	112	84	104	300	270	....	21	....	.....	291	591	3773	1030	5394
57	62	22	15	9	13	....	121	91	73	285	32	100	....	....	.....	132	417	1514	416	2347
58	2991	1246	604	323	998	17	6179	4584	5737	16500	1192	1240	1938	3885	441	8696	25196	58125	308	83629
59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	1412	541	287	238	396	7	2881	2119	2263	7263	511	246	....	....	336	1093	8356	25966	.....	34322
61	523	154	75	69	158	2	981	567	718	2266	89	....	....	....	185	274	2540	5922	3282	11744
62	609	254	123	66	203	3	1258	934	1168	3360	476	126	66	....	.....	668	4028	12911	80	17019
63	326	136	66	35	110	10	683	500	857	2040	144	605	....	313	75	1137	3177	13804	4018	20999
64	158	53	41	39	43	1	335	255	243	833	179	3	....	....	.....	182	1015	2486	.....	3501
65	123	48	47	78	40	1	337	309	238	884	16	15	....	....	.....	31	915	8852	6275	16042
66	13416	1548	883	695	1302	20	17864	9007	7128	33999	1067	250	....	3660	3188	8165	42164	59903	61264	163331
67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	97	32	20	8	25	....	182	137	146	465	10	....	....	....	.....	10	475	3311	380	4166
69	160	53	52	239	43	1	548	246	243	1037	62	16	....	....	.....	78	1115	4767	423	6305
70	40	17	9	4	13	1	84	61	78	223	....	8	....	....	.....	8	231	1458	.....	1689
71	1347	305	219	73	224	4	2172	1269	1668	5109	431	500	584	....	437	1952	7061	13579	3413	24053
72	49	20	10	5	16	1	101	75	94	270	24	....	20	....	.....	44	314	2620	.....	2934
73	239	87	57	48	70	1	502	375	402	1279	88	....	....	....	.....	88	1367	4768	370	6505
74	377	68	149	99	55	1	749	504	313	1566	411	....	40	....	349	800	2366	17787	20285	40438
75	146	49	23	53	39	1	311	180	226	717	8	37	....	....	228	273	990	11629	4500	17119
76	27	11	5	3	9	1	56	81	52	189	13	....	....	....	.....	13	202	1629	2933	4764
77	119	49	24	13	40	7	252	182	211	645	....	....	....	....	49	49	694	2334	.....	3028
78	568	237	116	62	190	3	1176	947	1090	3213	415	130	....	....	.....	545	3758	11550	1089	16397
79	2850	1183	698	769	948	16	6464	4945	5450	16859	70	1300	....	....	2685	4055	20914	41078	7851	69843
80	1708	231	156	147	210	3	2455	1074	1057	4586	242	30	12	2284	2318	4886	9472	11075	6200	26747
81																				
82	76688	23198	12026	14048	17858	592	144410	99080	102306	345796	25338	33780	7429	15774	32184	114505	460301	982417	372809	1815527
83																				
84																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

A. B. MCCLURE, SUPT., BARIUM SPRINGS, N. C.
C. A. MCGIRT, H.R., SALISBURY, N. C.
A. A. MCLEAN, H.R., LENOIR, N. C.
F. C. MORGAN, EV., CONCORD, N. C.
MAX E. POLLEY, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.
OVID PULLEN, H.R., FOUNTAIN INN, S. C.
C. M. RICHARDS, H.R., DAVIDSON, N. C.
J. HECTOR SMITH, H.R., MORGANTOWN, N. C.
W. TED SMITH, H.R., DENVER, N. C.
T. B. SOUTHALL, PBY.EX.SEC., STATESVILLE, N. C.
T. H. SPENCE, JR., ADM., MONTREAT, N. C.
W. C. WAUCHOPE, H.R., CONCORD, N. C.
W. E. WEST, H.R., MOORESVILLE, N. C.
LOCKE WHITE, SR., H.R., DAVIDSON, N. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 87
CANDIDATES - 9

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
3. PRESBYTERY OF FAYETTEVILLE												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-												
ABERDEEN,	BETHESDA *%	WILLIAM CECIL NEILL, P	13	20	11	12	7	412	8	5	288	
ANGIER, R.1,	PROVIDENCE *%	JULIAN DAVID NESSELRODT /2/ P	7	8	1	5	20	114	1	..	177	2
R.1,	PLAINVIEW	V	5	5	1	...	35	53	1	2	63	3
BENSON,	BENSON *%	LLOYD G. KAY /2/ P	4	4	...	...	...	56	..	..	61	4
R.1,	EBENEZER *	C. W. KIMBROUGH, P	7	6	8	9	5	158	8	1	180	5
BROADWAY, R.1,	LEAFLET %	WILLIAM C. CRUMPLEN /2/ P	10	12	...	...	1	124	..	..	139	6
R.1,	MOUNT PISGAH *%	WILLIAM CRUMPLEN /2/ P	11	14	...	...	4	288	..	1	233	7
BUNNLEVEL,	BUNNLEVEL *%	ROY D. TAYLOR, P	5	6	1	1	2	96	..	2	102	8
R.1,	FLAT BRANCH *%	FRANK C. WILKINSON, P	8	11	...	1	7	210	..	..	145	9
CAMERON,	CAMERON *%	H. L. WILSON /3/ P	6	9	...	3	3	158	..	1	142	10
R.2,	CAMERON HILL *%	V	5	7	2	...	4	127	..	..	142	11
R.1,	CYPRESS	V	9	10	...	...	7	103	..	3	123	12
R.1,	UNION	H. L. WILSON /3/ P	7	4	...	...	3	83	..	..	77	13
CARTHAGE,	CARTHAGE *%	B. E. DOTSON /2/ P	12	16	1	...	11	375	1	4	250	14
R.3,	EUREKA *%	DAN E. NORMAN /2/ P	8	12	...	...	2	109	..	1	95	15
R.2,	PRIEST HILL	B. E. DOTSON /2/ P	4	4	5	13	1	100	4	..	141	16
DUNN,	DUNN *%	LESLIE C. TUCKER, JR., P	12	15	22	18	14	542	19	12	454	17
	RIVERSIDE	FRANK A. DAVISON /2/ S.S	2	3	3	...	5	23	3	..	34	18
R.2,	GROVE *%	V	5	7	3	...	1	136	..	..	151	19
EAGLE SPRINGS,	EAGLE SPRINGS	DAWES B. GRAYBEAL /2/ P	2	2	1	...	1	27	..	..	27	20
	BENSALEM *%	DAWES B. GRAYBEAL /2/ P	14	15	7	3	15	162	4	..	142	21
ERWIN,	ERWIN *%	FRANK A. DAVISON /2/ P	8	9	1	3	...	129	..	2	104	22
FAIRMONT,	FIRST *%	WILLIAM N. GORDON, JR., P	8	6	3	6	6	111	2	5	119	23
FAYETTEVILLE,	FIRST *%	J. V. COSBY SUMMERELL, P	27	36	38	73	47	1484	19	17	970	24
		MILLARD M. STEPHENS, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	25
	BONNIE DOONE *%	H. HOOVER BEAR, P	2	3	...	1	4	50	..	..	48	26
	CAMPBELLTON	V-I.S	3	3	14	2	5	85	11	1	125	27
	COLLEGE HEIGHTS *%	ROBERT A. MASSEY, SR., P	3	7	15	3	10	155	1	3	118	28
	COMFORT *	ROBERT M. HART, P	5	6	19	4	13	123	19	4	174	29
R.4,	GALATIA *%	H. DEWEY HERRING, P	11	14	5	7	3	317	3	5	262	30
	HIGHLAND *%	HUBERT L. BLACK, P	32	24	34	41	63	1270	5	12	741	31
		GRANT M. SHARP, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	32
	MACPHERSON *%	FRANK MUIR SCARLETT, JR., P	14	21	1	8	6	350	..	1	242	33
	PEACE *%	C. S. ALBRIGHT, P	9	12	10	34	54	237	6	4	264	34
R.7,	SHERWOOD *%	JACK M. WHITE /2/ P	6	8	...	1	4	148	..	6	138	35
R.2,	SUNNYSIDE *%	V	9	17	2	...	48	157	1	1	129	36
	VAUGHN MEMORIAL *%	GEORGE D. ALEXANDER, P	6	9	2	5	54	125	1	2	154	37
	VILLAGE *%	RUFUS A. CROMARTIE, P	8	10	8	20	16	180	3	2	211	38
	WESTMINSTER %	ROBERT D. FREEMAN, P	6	6	19	48	19	154	9	4	161	39
FOUR OAKS, R.3,	BEREA %	JULIAN DAVID NESSELRODT /2/ P	4	4	3	2	2	52	3	..	80	40
GODWIN,	GODWIN *%	BILLY H. HERRING, P	7	6	7	6	4	79	7	5	115	41
HOPE MILLS,	HOPE MILLS	ELINOS A. WHITLOCK /2/ P	5	6	...	2	1	80	..	3	84	42
R.1,	BIG ROCKFISH %	JACK M. WHITE /2/ P	4	5	1	...	2	109	..	..	111	43
JACKSON SPRINGS,	JACKSON SPRINGS *%	THOMAS E. KERNAN, P	11	12	1	5	6	183	..	1	133	44
LAKEVIEW,	LAKEVIEW	DANIEL E. NORMAN /2/ P	7	9	...	5	1	77	..	..	88	45
LAUREL HILL,	CHURCH IN THE PINES *%	WM. E. MASSEY, JR., P	14	12	1	1	10	249	..	2	362	46
LAURINBURG,	LAURINBURG *%	ALBERT N. WELLS, P	21	33	14	35	44	894	1	13	576	47
		HOWARD W. GILKESON /4/ A.P	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	48
	FRIENDSHIP ‡ /ORG. 6-30-63/	HOWARD W. GILKESON /4/ P	5	..	3	40	3	40	3	1	85	49
R.2,	LAUREL HILL *	A. C. TRIVETTE, P	8	11	13	6	6	209	6	6	186	50
	MIDDLETON HEIGHTS *%	HOWARD W. GILKESON /4/ P	3	4	...	8	2	100	..	1	123	51
	PLEASANT VIEW ‡	HOWARD W. GILKESON /4/ P	5	..	...	1	...	62	..	..	138	52
R.3,	SMYRNA %	ALBERT A. MYERS, JR. /2/ P	5	5	...	2	1	51	..	1	55	53
LILLINGTON,	LILLINGTON *	ROBERT F. PARK /2/ P	7	12	11	13	23	248	4	4	211	54
R.1,	CAPE FEAR	ROBERT F. PARK /2/ S.S	5	5	...	2	...	51	..	1	69	55
R.3,	CEDAR ROCK *%	GUY M. MORROW /2/ P	5	5	5	4	4	75	4	..	105	56
R.2,	EPHESUS %	J. RAY DICKENS, P	5	5	3	3	2	76	3	..	84	57
R.3,	RAVEN ROCK	WILLIAM CRUMPLEN /2/ P	7	5	6	1	2	107	6	..	86	58
R.3,	SUMMERVILLE %	GUY M. MORROW /2/ P	3	5	6	3	1	63	5	..	85	59
LINDEN,	SARDIS *	R. S. ARROWOOD /2/ S.S., S.C	6	5	5	3	10	74	4	2	69	60
R.1,	PALESTINE	R. S. ARROWOOD /2/ S.S., S.C	4	6	2	5	5	109	2	1	92	61
LUMBER BRIDGE,	LUMBER BRIDGE *%	V	5	6	1	2	3	68	..	..	64	62
LUMBERTON,	LUMBERTON *%	R. F. SLOOP, P	24	24	25	43	108	729	2	16	573	63
MCDONALD,	IONA	CHARLES J. HOLLINGSWORTH /2/ P	5	7	...	...	...	81	..	1	87	64
MAXTON,	FIRST *%	W. SPENCER HAMRICK, P	14	14	...	10	11	333	..	5	232	65
R.2,	CENTRE *%	ALBERT A. MYERS, JR. /2/ P	9	11	5	2	1	150	2	2	135	66
R.1,	MIDWAY *%	BENJAMIN J. BASS, P. /INTRANS/	7	8	7	...	2	133	3	1	108	67
NEWTON GROVE, R.1,	UNITY %	LLOYD KAY /2/ P	4	3	2	2	2	93	2	..	146	68
OLIVIA,	OLIVIA *%	BILLY SHAW HOWELL, JR. /2/ P	11	12	2	8	12	155	1	2	166	69
	BARBECUE ‡%	BILLY SHAW HOWELL, JR. /2/ P	..	..	2	10	10	173	1	..	199	70
PARKTON,	PARKTON *%	WOODSON P. BOOTH, P	7	9	6	4	4	170	4	2	178	71
PEMBROKE,	PEMBROKE %	V	5	3	...	4	1	41	..	..	31	72
PINEHURST,	COMMUNITY *	R. L. PRINCE, P	10	9	6	15	16	189	4	7	280	73
RAEFORD,	RAEFORD *%	W. B. HEYWARD, P	23	23	22	36	36	747	8	16	763	74
	BETHEL *	VANCE BAUCOM /2/ P	8	8	...	2	13	102	..	..	104	75
R.2,	PHILIPPI %	ELINOS A. WHITLOCK, JR. /2/ P	5	5	4	2	2	65	4	4	71	76
	SHILOH %	VANCE BAUCOM /2/ P	8	7	8	1	1	116	4	1	153	77
RED SPRINGS,	RED SPRINGS *%	ROBERT G. HALL, P	15	23	5	5	21	457	..	9	268	78
R.1,	ANTIOCH *%	BEN F. FERGUSON, P	11	12	6	2	8	226	2	3	176	79
R.2,	MT. TABOR %	ROBERT H. POOLE /2/ P	3	3	...	...	1	37	..	1	30	80
R.2,	PHILADELPHUS *	JAMES B. MACLEOD, S.S	5	5	...	1	...	73	..	1	40	81
REX,	REX	V	8	10	3	2	3	84	2	2	100	82
ROBBINS,	ELISE *	RICHARD P. HAYES, P	17	18	12	1	5	174	1	1	131	83
ROWLAND,	ROWLAND *%	CHARLES J. HOLLINGSWORTH /2/ P	10	10	6	2	8	146	2	2	140	84
	ASHPOLE *%	DAVID H. MOYLAN, P	10	12	...	1	2	183	..	..	134	85
	MCNAIR MEMORIAL	V	1	..	...	...	...	8	..	..	.....	86
ST. PAULS,	ST. PAULS *%	ROBERT H. POOLE /2/ P	15	15	8	12	14	304	5	2	219	87
SANFORD, R.3,	HORSESHOE	V-O.S	3	2	...	...	1	41	..	..	51	88
SHANNON,	DUNDARRACH /DISSOLVED 5-28-63/		..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	89
SOUTHERN PINES,	BROWNSON MEMORIAL *%	JULIAN LAKE, P	18	18	12	46	34	634	1	17	430	90
	MANLY *%	V	6	8	...	...	9	87	..	3	95	91
SPRING LAKE,	FIRST *%	WILLIAM HENRY CHAPPELL, P	6	6	10	13	16	137	6	3	180	92
	CHURCH OF THE COVENANT *%	V	7	4	1	2	19	50	1	2	66	93
VASS,	VASS %	H. L. WILSON /3/ P	5	6	...	1	2	102	..	2	130	94
WADE,	BLUFF *%	WILLIAM A. BROWN, P	9	9	3	7	12	176	2	..	198	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	1066	407	181	193	324	6	2177	1682	1793	5652	1351	815	58	....	107	2331	7983	16342	4003	28328
2	29	40	31	45	10	15	170	58	190	418	9	....	....	51	.....	60	478	6692	1400	8570
3	7	2	1	10	1	....	21	5	10	36	13	....	20	....	220	253	289	2182	.....	2471
4	81	32	14	23	24	1	175	127	152	454	16	203	45	....	7	271	725	5194	.....	5919
5	117	47	21	43	35	1	264	131	201	596	22	36	....	....	.....	58	654	8007	8661	17322
6	265	96	42	85	73	2	563	796	446	1805	27	572	....	....	376	975	2780	4600	.....	7380
7	273	88	139	62	116	1	679	347	....	1026	39	52	410	....	227	728	1754	6292	3174	11220
8	107	3	1	....	2	....	113	9	14	136	213	....	....	....	.....	213	349	7107	.....	7456
9	320	89	53	96	76	1	635	367	413	1415	58	20	....	....	102	180	1595	6218	.....	7813
10	483	121	94	13	92	2	805	850	568	2223	....	60	....	....	.....	60	2283	5058	1714	9055
11	76	32	39	19	26	1	193	136	152	481	72	16	3	....	8	99	580	2134	721	3435
12	143	61	27	38	47	1	317	241	286	844	....	23	....	....	.....	23	867	2938	3911	7716
13	72	27	12	44	20	30	205	95	125	425	....	....	....	....	11	11	436	2849	837	4122
14	1718	476	276	247	457	7	3181	1791	2246	7218	298	2510	....	....	40	2848	10066	13814	.....	23880
15	218	85	54	50	65	1	473	256	400	1129	62	500	....	....	.....	562	1691	3777	913	6381
16	64	6	53	30	....	....	153	73	24	250	47	....	....	....	15	62	312	2436	.....	2748
17	2983	505	282	190	376	8	4344	1656	2391	8391	58	515	....	440	2776	3789	12180	27604	23520	63304
18	33	12	5	6	9	....	65	31	57	153	....	20	....	....	.....	20	173	1416	.....	1589
19	196	84	37	9	64	1	391	252	289	932	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	932	3713	.....	4645
20	19	8	3	1	....	....	31	28	41	100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	903	.....	1003
21	141	47	21	85	36	1	331	141	219	691	235	....	....	....	.....	235	926	10243	.....	11169
22	89	33	15	4	25	1	167	389	243	799	....	100	106	....	186	392	1191	7352	.....	8543
23	167	58	42	51	45	1	364	296	273	933	35	....	....	....	15	50	983	11748	4076	16807
24	6679	2463	1286	931	1875	41	13275	9207	11949	34431	667	1040	60	1215	1107	4089	38520	81914	36135	156569
25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	42	5	2	16	9	....	74	21	42	137	47	....	....	3	.....	50	187	4582	.....	4769
27	53	23	11	69	18	1	175	113	106	394	7	134	38	....	143	322	716	2938	393	4047
28	38	16	7	2	12	....	75	48	75	198	32	....	....	....	.....	32	230	4414	2000	6644
29	142	57	52	66	50	1	368	245	290	903	....	34	....	....	7	41	944	8960	10985	20889
30	924	181	132	103	138	3	1481	544	849	2874	75	....	....	....	27	102	2976	11484	10164	24624
31	5362	1813	825	982	1355	30	10367	6155	8512	25034	495	....	....	....	317	812	25846	67447	43587	136880
32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	1345	489	243	346	371	8	2802	1484	2269	6555	289	45	....	730	37	1101	7656	18489	1457	27602
34	182	55	32	47	78	1	395	225	268	888	60	175	....	....	154	389	1277	16743	15343	33363
35	314	118	69	65	90	2	658	354	553	1565	44	....	....	....	157	201	1766	4605	824	7195
36	408	115	54	57	93	2	729	383	539	1651	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1651	6774	3963	12388
37	389	102	95	48	80	1	715	303	691	1709	42	....	18	....	229	289	1998	8708	2203	12905
38	104	36	16	42	27	1	226	140	166	532	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	532	10208	4963	15703
39	190	65	29	43	49	1	377	199	303	879	152	....	....	....	255	407	1286	7722	.....	9008
40	30	12	6	2	9	....	59	35	56	150	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	150	2518	550	3218
41	69	21	8	69	27	....	194	102	103	399	136	61	....	....	219	416	815	4014	2838	7667
42	179	71	32	37	52	1	372	211	352	935	99	25	55	75	.....	254	1189	5453	.....	6642
43	254	78	45	64	58	1	500	299	363	1162	33	....	....	....	20	53	1215	3803	568	5586
44	365	193	84	84	110	31	867	875	703	2445	141	42	25	....	.....	208	2653	7722	.....	10375
45	82	35	16	24	27	1	185	301	165	651	11	100	....	....	43	154	805	3538	2026	6369
46	2026	502	322	216	365	18	3449	1545	2333	7327	2304	3310	6000	491	283	12388	19715	21503	.....	41218
47	4398	1567	771	1024	1218	26	9004	6094	7410	22508	730	2571	1019	5009	1298	10627	33135	48627	18356	100118
48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	7	3	15	1	2	....	28	29	14	71	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	71	1698	1250	3019
50	568	218	97	133	169	4	1189	1003	1038	3230	42	131	20	....	83	276	3506	10873	2341	16720
51	255	96	44	51	73	2	521	293	447	1261	....	210	....	....	69	279	1540	4162	306	6008
52	64	13	6	1	10	1	95	65	63	223	....	46	....	....	.....	46	269	2220	1991	4480
53	193	47	31	40	35	1	347	203	217	767	152	390	3	....	.....	545	1312	3526	.....	4838
54	1067	435	193	185	345	7	2232	1487	1508	5227	....	1265	261	....	10	1536	6763	17318	.....	24081
55	30	13	6	1	9	1	60	55	45	160	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	160	1320	1500	2980
56	62	20	9	22	20	1	134	86	95	315	24	10	....	....	.....	34	349	2356	421	3126
57	161	66	29	54	50	1	361	229	312	902	28	....	....	....	340	368	1270	3345	1195	5810
58	30	30	....	129	....	....	189	....	....	189	42	30	....	....	.....	72	261	2989	.....	3250
59	129	37	43	29	30	1	269	124	172	565	37	....	....	....	9	46	611	2390	774	3775
60	104	37	16	23	28	1	209	112	175	496	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	496	3760	.....	4256
61	70	29	13	27	24	1	164	108	135	407	2	....	....	....	.....	2	409	2671	343	3423
62	105	40	18	20	30	1	214	384	188	786	80	20	39	14	.....	153	939	6989	1000	8928
63	5592	1944	1092	562	1480	32	10702	7093	9389	27184	5467	2661	....	2580	18365	29073	56257	38920	1200	96377
64	313	99	56	75	85	2	630	562	457	1649	40	432	....	....	.....	472	2121	4131	.....	6252
65	1358	501	223	269	381	8	2740	2091	2346	7177	114	235	....	....	1269	1618	8795	20666	.....	29461
66	515	175	77	76	143	3	989	558	819	2366	201	645	93	....	179	1118	3484	7124	2400	13008
67	167	61	27	42	54	1	352	360	284	996	27	....	38	....	20	85	1081	7958	.....	9039
68	19	8	4	6	6	....	43	54	38	135	....	....	....	....	22	22	157	1955	1024	3136
69	85	36	33	46	28	61	289	139	175	603	54	50	19	154	.....	277	880	6691	374	7945
70	132	45	40	18	34	1	270	158	208	636	50	32	....	4	.....	86	722	5226	21	5969
71	434	159	110	72	116	3	894	557	1103	2554	9	....	....	....	.....	9	2563	11462	5970	19995
72	46	17	7	12	11	....	93	63	80	236	10	40	10	....	.....	60	296	2656	.....	2952
73	378	128	110	96	130	2	844	486	634	1964	31	111	19	....	923	1084	3048	17265	200	20513
74	3112	1085	512	440	560	17	5726	4087	5148	14961	1889	175	429	181	755	3429	18390	34544	4155	57089
75	68	27	12	38	25	1	171	82	94	347	22	....	81	....	12	115	462	4478	.....	4940
76	87	34	17	23	22	1	184	160	153	497	24	10	5	172	.....	211	708	2084	100	2892
77	163	51	19	78	32	1	344	223	232	799	44	200	....	....	20	264	1063	4414	995	6472
78	2892	1097	562	552	830	18	5951	3856	5121	14928	2530	150	....	....	175	2855	17783	22725	3111	43619
79	717	276	216	195	198	4	1606	1203	1311	4120	188	46	65	....	340	639	4759	13290	.....	18049
80	76	32	14	4	25	1	152	111	182	445	25	....	30	....	.....	55	500	575	.....	1075
81	131	56	25	332	43	1	588	169	262	1019	67	50	....	....	.....	117	1136	15473	1133	17742
82	81	39	39	48	16	....	223	91	53	367	89	68	3	....	79	239	606	5840	4202	10648
83	320	88	39	10	67	1	525	324	411	1260	58	970	....	....	.....	1028	2288	9489	1049	12826
84	603	361	111	253	125	3	1456	558	908	2922	1190	40	....	....	77	1307	4229	10001	.....	14230
85	388	143	63	82	109	2	787	427	668	1882	229	....	....	....	.....	229	2111	10027	2821	14959
86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	1118	434	193	139	330	7	2221	1302	2031	5554	50	200	....	....	.....	250	5804	13491	5106	24401
88	50	....	75	....	....	....	125	65	....	190	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	190	424	1098	1712
89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90	1228	417	167	388	362	6	2568	1483	1922	5973	180	3746	66	265	33	4290	10263	45095	5532	60890
91	81	19	7	1	15	2	125	56	106	287	18	55	....	....	.....	73	360	6824	7224	14408
92	154	49	53	30	37	1	324	189	227	740	52	44	18	25	.....	139	879	12508	3000	16387
93	31	10	29	82	10	....	162	....	500	662	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	662	2052	1626	4340
94	92	31	68	73	24	....	288	184	145	617	....	50	....	....	.....	50	667	3399	1560	5626
95	363	77	56	47	52	1	596	286	405	1287	109	....	15	....	.....	124	1411	9206	257	10874

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Cains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
PRESBYTERY OF FAYETTEVILLE - CONTINUED											
R.1, MCMILLAN %.....	BILLY H. HERRING /2/ P.....	4	5	...	...	29	48	..	..	59	2
WAGRAM, MONTPELIER *%.....	VERNON S. BROYLES, III, P.....	9	12	2	5	5	161	..	1	166	3
WEST END, WEST END *.....	GEORGE R. CHENEY, JR., P.....	6	9	...	3	2	133	..	..	131	4
R.1, CULDEE *.....	W. KEMPER FITCH, JR., P.....	14	12	19	5	14	326	8	7	336	5
											6
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 95	TOTALS	781	884	495	717	1056	18451	242	255	16433	7
											8
											9

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. M. ALEXANDER, PROF. LAURINBURG, N. C.
JAMES APPLEBY, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
M. C. BOWLING, H.R., RED SPRINGS, N. C.
P. L. BULLOCK, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
L. G. CALHOUN, F.M., LAVRAS, MINOS, BRAZIL
A. D. CARSWELL, H.R., PROVIDENCE FORGE, VA.
D. H. DULIN, H.R., ERWIN, N. C.
W. L. FLOYD, CHAP.MIL., FT. HAMILTON, N. Y.
C. M. GIBBS, H.R., CORNELIA, GA.
W. S. GOLDEN, H.R., CARTHAGE, N. C.
JAMES N. GRUBBS, STU., DURHAM, N. C.
ROBERT K. GUSTAFSON, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
P. H. GWYNN, JR., PROF. LAURINBURG, N. C.
PAUL L. HANKS, ADMIN., LAUREL HILL, N. C.
H. L. HEMPHILL, RICHMOND, VA.
S. L. HIEBERT, STU., FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Cains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
4. PRESBYTERY OF GRANVILLE											
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-											
BUTNER, BUTNER *%.....	ALFRED E. THOMAS, P.....	6	11	4	11	1	116	3	6	160	26
CARY, CARY *%.....	JAMES W. MCGINNIS, P.....	6	9	1	22	28	189	..	4	202	27
CLAYTON, R.1, OAKLAND *.....	GALEN ELLIOTT /3/ P.....	5	8	3	1	8	109	3	..	143	28
DURHAM, FIRST *%.....	DAVID M. CURRIE, P.....	24	30	22	69	86	924	5	17	527	29
BLACKNALL MEMORIAL *%.....	ROBERT T. HENDERSON, P.....	7	7	4	11	13	177	1	2	169	30
FULLER MEMORIAL *%.....	REUBEN J. WALLACE, P.....	9	12	10	5	47	282	6	4	315	31
MT. BETHEL *%.....	JAMES R. LLOYD, P.....	6	11	2	6	6	123	1	..	158	32
NORTHGATE *%.....	E. J. AGSTEN, P.....	13	16	14	30	38	400	10	4	302	33
TRINITY AVENUE *%.....	WILLIAM C. BENNETT, P.....	20	20	17	30	54	660	4	7	469	34
WESTMINSTER *%.....	CHARLES WILLIAMS, P.....	6	9	16	104	...	120	1	2	152	35
FREMONT, WHITE OAK.....	D. F. HELM /2/ P.....	4	2	15	1	...	53	15	..	141	36
FUQUAY-VARINA, FUQUAY-VARINA *%.....	JAMES B. REAVES, P.....	9	9	4	16	24	158	3	2	145	37
/FORMERLY FUQUAY-SPRINGS/.....	.....	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	....	38
GARNER, GARNER *%.....	SAMUEL A. BURGESS, JR., P.....	7	9	6	13	15	139	6	8	217	39
HENDERSON, FIRST *%.....	V. /JAMES B. STOREY P.E./.....	17	15	14	8	10	455	5	9	311	40
BROOKSTON *%.....	MARSHALL E. TOBIAS, JR. /2/ P.....	6	6	8	7	6	92	7	..	105	41
ST. ANDREWS %.....	LAWRENCE K. WELLS /2/ P.....	4	5	3	1	2	94	3	..	111	42
R.3, YOUNG MEMORIAL %.....	MARSHALL E. TOBIAS, JR. /2/ P.....	5	2	...	...	...	38	..	..	28	43
/FORMERLY MANSON, N.C./.....	.....	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	....	44
KENLY, KENLY *%.....	D. F. HELM /2/ P.....	4	6	2	2	9	70	2	..	106	45
R.2, CENTER RIDGE *%.....	/W. H. JARRETT P.E./ /3/.....	6	..	...	1	2	58	..	..	74	46
R.2, MIZPAH *.....	W. /W. H. JARRETT P.E./ /3/.....	5	..	...	...	2	51	..	..	67	47
LITTLETON, LITTLETON *.....	JAMES H. GRANT, JR. /3/ P.....	4	8	1	...	1	64	1	1	62	48
GRUVER MEMORIAL,.....	JAMES H. GRANT, JR. /3/ P.....	5	4	...	...	...	32	..	..	12	49
LUCAMA, R.1, SPRING HILL *%.....	JAMES A. PIPPIN, P.....	8	7	5	3	6	160	5	3	164	50
MIDDLESEX, R.1, OAK GROVE *%.....	V. /W. H. JARRETT P.E./ /3/.....	9	3	...	2	2	70	..	..	86	51
OXFORD, OXFORD *%.....	THOMAS T. TRAYNHAM /2/ P.....	8	12	15	8	15	249	14	1	198	52
R.1, GENEVA.....	ROBERT M. COCHRAN /4/ P.....	7	6	...	...	4	70	..	2	79	53
R.1, GOSHEN.....	THOMAS T. TRAYNHAM /2/ S.S.....	2	1	...	...	2	23	..	..	....	54
RFD., HEBRON *.....	ROBERT M. COCHRAN /4/ P.....	3	4	1	1	6	40	1	2	45	55
RFD., OAK HILL.....	ROBERT M. COCHRAN /4/ P.....	4	3	...	...	...	35	..	1	20	56
PRINCETON, R.1, PROGRESSIVE %.....	J. H. LANSINGER /2/ P.....	4	6	...	1	1	105	..	..	147	57
RALEIGH, FIRST *%.....	ALBERT G. EDWARDS, P.....	18	30	8	68	72	1074	..	16	754	58
	L. ADLAI BOYD, A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	....	59
BUFFALOE *%.....	JAMES R. FRISBY, P.....	4	4	...	2	6	96	..	..	135	60
ERNEST MYATT *%.....	CHARLES R. HASTY, P.....	19	24	10	20	5	447	10	5	380	61
HUDSON MEMORIAL *%.....	FRANK T. LEMMON, JR., P.....	9	10	4	87	6	371	2	24	298	62
MILNER MEMORIAL *.....	V.....	15	15	16	28	44	500	11	19	525	63
WESTERN BOULEVARD *%.....	RUSSELL B. FLEMING, P.....	6	14	3	15	34	238	3	5	282	64
WESTMINSTER *%.....	ROBERT J. BLUMER, P.....	19	21	19	15	24	469	5	6	387	65
WEST RALEIGH *%.....	ALBERT E. DIMNOCK, P.....	20	21	1	46	49	790	1	11	563	66
WHITE MEMORIAL *%.....	CHARLES LYNNWOOD BROWN, P.....	24	36	71	81	96	1876	7	53	1444	67
	JOHN DAVID STEWART, A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	....	68
ROANOKE RAPIDS, ROANOKE RAPIDS *%.....	JOHN M. WALKER, JR., P.....	12	33	11	15	22	412	6	5	215	69
ROXBORO, MEBANE MEMORIAL *%.....	V-O.S.....	10	9	1	6	4	151	1	2	127	70
SELMA, SELMA *%.....	JOHN K. FLEMING /2/ P.....	4	2	4	10	7	76	4	1	55	71
BELLEVIEW *%.....	JOHN K. FLEMING /2/ P.....	6	3	15	5	8	89	15	..	85	72
FAIRVIEW.....	V.....&	4	..	...	...	...	49	..	..	103	73
SMITHFIELD, FIRST *%.....	J. H. LANSINGER /2/ P.....	8	12	5	13	8	311	3	3	260	74
STOVALL, GRASSY CREEK %.....	ROBERT M. COCHRAN /4/ P.....	3	3	...	...	4	25	..	6	10	75
TOWNESVILLE, NUT BUSH *%.....	LAURENCE K. WELLS /2/ P.....	7	7	2	...	18	88	2	3	66	76
WARRENTON, WARRENTON %.....	JAMES H. GRANT, JR. /3/ P.....	8	10	...	...	1	53	..	..	56	77
WENDELL, COVENANT *%.....	ROY H. MCCORMICK, P.....	4	4	1	2	5	74	1	1	87	78
WILLOW SPRINGS, R.1, MT. PLEASANT *%.....	GALEN ELLIOTT /3/ P.....	4	6	6	3	14	85	6	..	118	79
NEW HOPE *%.....	ARTHUR G. COURTENAY, P.....	6	9	9	9	4	159	8	1	176	80
R.1, WHITE MEMORIAL.....	GALEN ELLIOTT /3/ P.....	4	7	1	...	4	51	1	..	129	81
											82
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 52	TOTALS	437	521	354	778	823	12640	182	236	10970	83
											84
											85

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

I. M. BAGNAL, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C., RALEIGH, N. C.
E. L. BARBER, H.R., SOUTHERN PINES, N. C.
J. N. FARLOW, F.M., TAIPEI, TAIWAN
STUART C. HENRY, PROF., DURHAM, N. C.
R. L. MORGAN, PROF., RALEIGH, N. C.
M. R. KURTZ, SEC., DURHAM, N. C.
J. R. LORD, STU., DURHAM, N. C.
C. R. LOVE, CHAP., SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
J. P. MARTIN, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
W. D. MCINNIS, H.R., NEWTON, N. C.
C. E. JOHNSON, JR., MIN. TO STU., DURHAM, N. C.
J. L. PRICE, JR., PROF., DURHAM, N. C.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	165	68	30	67	54	1	385	251	319	955	3	....	....	....	56	59	1014	3077	.....	4091
3	519	223	127	85	169	4	1127	877	1041	3045	....	50	....	....	.....	50	3095	9433	3500	16028
4	778	249	181	280	191	4	1683	803	1185	3671	1762	74	3	....	21	1860	5531	9223	573	15327
5	317	125	181	80	113	2	818	458	585	1861	91	....	....	....	.....	91	1952	12540	10879	25371
6																				
7	57660	19624	10675	10998	14736	464	114157	72184	91581	277922	22949	25215	9074	11409	31243	99890	377812	960668	289516	1627996

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

C. R. JENKINS, HOSP.CHAP., FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.
DRURY L. JONES, H.R., HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.
L. C. LAMOTTE, ADMIN. MAXTON, N. C.
C. K. LIGON, PBY.EX.SEC., FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.
A. DOUGLAS MCARN, H.R., LAURINBURG, N. C.
H. A. MCBATH, H.R., EAGLE SPRINGS, N. C.
E. D. MCMAHAN, FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.
ANSLEY C. MOORE, PRES., LAURINBURG, N. C.
OWEN L. NORMENT, JR., STU., HILLSBORO, N. C.
B. O. SHANNON, H.R., HOPE MILLS, N. C.
ROBERT M. URIE, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
W. C. SMILEY WILLIAMS, H.R., SOUTHERN PINES, N. C.
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 89
CANDIDATES - 7

22	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
23																				
24																				
25																				
26	22	38	2	16	7	....	85	35	10	130	10	7	40	....	285	342	472	6109	2732	9313
27	363	57	68	193	54	28	763	454	518	1735	180	....	....	290	88	558	2293	12428	3781	18502
28	137	41	49	35	30	....	292	178	130	600	220	....	....	....	40	260	860	4642	1239	6741
29	4690	1879	950	470	1409	27	9425	7041	5784	22250	2708	5741	....	2763	1285	12497	34747	67939	105222	207908
30	762	80	25	146	37	1	1051	387	153	1591	69	200	....	200	100	569	2160	14594	1322	18076
31	2315	420	249	220	246	4	3454	1579	944	5977	150	100	140	325	58	773	6750	18746	5683	31179
32	111	50	50	34	27	....	272	17	....	289	18	17	....	....	3	38	327	7609	1400	9336
33	166	42	41	241	33	....	523	305	130	958	200	82	160	....	233	675	1633	19241	16219	37093
34	1403	561	284	141	421	80	2890	2103	1728	6721	2135	4536	1020	850	2292	10833	17554	47740	13251	78545
35	....	....	....	57	....	....	57	215	....	272	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	272	9023	276	9571
36	41	9	4	7	....	....	61	66	26	153	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	153	1810	.....	1963
37	445	154	78	113	115	2	907	579	635	2121	100	....	....	....	126	226	2347	10526	3000	15873
38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	185	20	20	54	20	....	299	....	....	299	20	....	....	....	165	185	484	.....	.....	484
40	3163	663	315	179	542	9	4871	2838	2561	10270	771	697	553	....	1079	3100	13370	31378	14500	59248
41	21	8	4	2	6	1	42	32	26	100	35	31	50	....	10	126	226	3721	450	4397
42	36	3	....	11	1	....	51	21	11	83	28	5	23	1	35	92	175	3004	584	3763
43	127	50	26	13	38	1	255	190	155	600	10	....	....	....	15	25	625	2127	.....	2752
44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	16	....	....	25	....	....	41	21	1	63	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	63	7904	.....	7967
46	126	51	25	12	37	1	252	290	158	700	....	....	100	....	210	310	1010	2500	.....	3510
47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	60	....	....	....	30	.....	30	90	1752	.....	1842
48	122	31	16	71	35	....	275	134	132	541	14	....	....	....	.....	14	555	3382	.....	3937
49	35	4	3	1	4	....	47	16	12	75	....	43	....	....	.....	43	118	937	.....	1055
50	10	25	10	32	....	2	79	49	505	633	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	633	5355	.....	5988
51	32	13	7	3	9	....	64	47	89	200	....	....	50	20	.....	70	270	625	1000	1895
52	1020	338	217	275	215	4	2069	1220	867	4156	879	....	400	....	240	1519	5675	16203	3601	25479
53	69	22	12	54	16	....	173	84	69	326	19	10	....	....	.....	29	355	2823	.....	3178
54	62	25	12	6	19	....	124	92	77	293	50	....	50	....	.....	100	393	128	.....	521
55	24	6	3	2	5	....	40	31	17	88	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	88	1355	.....	1443
56	154	54	27	38	39	....	312	256	167	735	125	25	115	....	.....	265	1000	3371	.....	4371
57	198	80	65	20	60	1	424	333	244	1001	....	....	....	....	168	168	1169	2742	455	4366
58	8175	2308	1168	1080	1731	33	14495	9796	7109	31400	9501	3752	5689	1490	11824	32256	63656	77136	22696	163488
59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	7	....	4	12	....	....	23	18	250	291	9	....	200	....	31	240	531	6458	4305	11294
61	2392	155	124	108	130	5	2914	635	852	4401	212	2002	....	....	492	2706	7107	22789	20107	50003
62	1673	392	315	270	294	6	2950	1534	1232	5716	100	....	450	110	100	760	6476	24212	26220	56908
63	2493	758	379	635	567	11	4843	2844	2333	10020	....	....	900	1800	.....	2700	12720	30712	6864	50296
64	249	88	45	173	66	2	623	381	271	1275	71	25	130	193	139	558	1833	13814	11008	26655
65	897	358	179	90	270	5	1799	1345	1106	4250	....	....	....	....	1619	1619	5869	33298	5416	44583
66	4192	1213	740	313	935	17	7410	8610	4585	20605	....	....	278	540	1716	2534	23139	49734	22809	95682
67	12513	5019	2508	1829	3718	70	25657	18584	15266	59507	11531	7861	3062	4392	2143	28989	88496	158938	42803	290237
68	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	2310	723	357	534	441	8	4373	2706	1812	8891	595	381	551	780	.....	2307	11198	23076	20213	54487
70	85	....	....	83	....	....	168	118	1780	2066	36	....	139	....	.....	175	2241	10000	800	13041
71	61	41	14	25	9	....	150	61	39	250	178	....	....	....	46	224	474	2908	.....	3382
72	25	12	10	22	9	....	78	....	....	78	50	4	16	....	5	75	153	2899	.....	3052
73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	1273	473	336	384	354	7	2827	2046	1469	6342	67	139	345	....	93	644	6986	15726	7671	30383
75	91	6	4	19	7	....	127	49	15	191	245	100	10	6	.....	361	552	1273	.....	1825
76	94	32	36	46	25	....	233	105	134	472	29	....	53	....	3	85	557	3646	150	4353
77	83	33	16	62	24	....	218	167	104	489	....	....	85	....	.....	85	574	3446	.....	4020
78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	30	....	40	....	104	174	174	3284	580	4038
79	35	15	16	25	5	....	96	38	34	168	33	22	....	....	36	91	259	3802	30	4091
80	54	....	25	67	....	....	146	37	....	183	31	....	....	25	322	378	561	6571	6896	14028
81	6	....	....	9	....	....	15	6	....	21	6	12	....	....	23	41	62	3048	.....	3110
82																				
83	52563	16350	8838	8257	12010	325	98343	67693	53600	219636	30465	25792	14649	13815	25128	109849	329485	806484	373283	1509252
84																				
85																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

H. P. RUPPENTHAL, H.R., DURHAM, N. C.
D. W. SHRIVER, MIN. TO STU., RALEIGH, N. C.
R. G. SMITH, CHAP., LANGLEY, VA.
W. F. STINESPRING, PROF., DURHAM, N. C.
T. G. TATE, H.R., RALEIGH, N. C.
W. W. THOMAS, PROF., ST. CHARLES, MO.
H. H. THOMPSON, H.R., BLACK MTN., N. C.
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 54
CANDIDATES - 14

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
5. PRESBYTERY OF KINGS MOUNTAIN												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-												
BELMONT, FIRST *%		E. D. WITHERSPOON, P.	18	18	13	14	20	460	..	4	337	
BELMONT, EAST BELMONT		V-	10	11	...	...	...	227	..	..	278	2
BESSEMER CITY, FIRST *%		W. HOYT PRUITT /2/ P.	9	8	...	2	2	117	..	1	108	3
R.F.D., LONG CREEK %		W. HOYT PRUITT /2/ P.	9	9	...	1	6	118	..	3	137	4
R.2, HEPHZIBAH *		V-	4	6	...	1	4	118	..	2	159	5
BOSTIC, BOSTIC		ALBERT B. DRAKE /2/ P.	5	2	...	3	...	34	4	..	42	6
CHERRYVILLE, CHERRYVILLE *		GEORGE L. RIDDLE, P.	12	21	9	25	43	557	6	3	525	7
COLUMBUS, COLUMBUS *		JOSEPH C. KOVACH, P.	6	7	3	8	6	109	2	3	108	8
CRAMERTON, CRAMERTON *%		V-	9	8	5	1	7	122	1	..	100	9
DALLAS, FIRST *%		LEWIS B. METTS, P.	5	7	...	4	...	101	..	..	118	10
DENVER, R.1, UNITY *		RICHARD T. BAKER /2/ P.	6	12	1	2	4	242	..	..	183	11
ELLENBORO, ELLENBORO %		TAYLOR O. BIRD /2/ P.	8	5	...	1	3	44	..	..	33	12
R.1, DUNCANS CREEK *%		TAYLOR O. BIRD /2/ P.	6	9	...	...	2	127	..	1	96	13
FOREST CITY, FIRST *%		CHARLES E. KIRKPATRICK, P.	6	6	3	6	11	162	1	3	219	14
GASTONIA, FIRST *%		HARRY M. MOFFETT, JR., P.	33	42	39	56	72	1384	14	16	956	15
		J. N. BROWN, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	16
ARMSTRONG MEMORIAL *%		WILLIAM F. LONG, P.	12	15	5	13	73	348	4	5	333	17
GLENDALE *		V-	4	6	2	11	11	91	2	2	155	18
LINWOOD *%		PAUL P. THROWER, P. /INTRANS/	6	8	1	4	1	134	1	4	139	19
R.3, NEW HOPE *%		EDWIN O. BYRD, JR. /2/ P.	12	12	12	11	5	282	5	12	279	20
NORTHSIDE *%		JAMES S. MANN /2/ P.	7	11	2	...	25	80	2	1	72	21
OLNEY *%		MURRAY E. LOVE, P.	15	15	5	9	8	359	1	2	392	22
R.3, ROBINSON MEMORIAL *%		V-	5	6	6	3	7	90	..	2	81	23
R.2, SPRINGWOOD *%		ROBERT H. BROWN, P.	6	7	3	2	1	83	..	..	82	24
UNION *%		RICHARD P. SHAW, P.	9	9	9	6	4	220	4	2	191	25
WEST AVENUE *%		D. F. BLUE JR., P. /INTRANS/	16	16	7	12	14	316	2	5	259	26
GROVER, SHILOH *%		J. RICHARD HOBSON, P.	7	12	2	2	3	127	1	2	93	27
IRON STATION, IRONTON		V-O.S.	6	3	8	...	5	44	..	1	59	28
R.1, MACPELAH		RICHARD T. BAKER /2/ P.	3	2	...	...	1	22	..	..	10	29
KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST *%		PAUL K. AUSLEY, P.	11	12	8	22	26	373	1	7	261	30
R.2, DIXON %		JAMES S. MANN /2/ P.	5	6	3	...	2	67	3	..	61	31
LINCOLNTON, FIRST *%		FRANK A. ELLIOTT, P., S.C.	16	15	6	8	38	349	1	4	245	32
LOWELL, LOWELL *%		JAMES B. BRADLEY, P.	8	8	10	18	17	180	2	3	218	33
MT. HOLLY, FIRST *		WILSON P. RHOTON, P.	14	16	7	6	16	330	..	2	233	34
WESTVIEW *		V-	8	9	2	8	19	124	1	1	127	35
NORTH BELMONT, GOSHEN *%		V-	10	10	2	...	8	217	1	1	202	36
RUTHERFORDTON, RUTHERFORDTON *%		JAMES H. NOWELL, P.	9	15	1	25	34	279	1	2	188	37
R.2, BRITTAIN *%		V-I.S.	5	11	1	...	2	110	..	1	78	38
SALUDA, SALUDA *%		V-O.S.	3	3	...	2	1	38	..	..	15	39
SHELBY, SHELBY *%		GEORGE M. WEBB, P.	15	15	11	30	31	485	..	7	367	40
JOHN KNOX *%		BARTON L. HELLMUTH, P.	4	8	...	7	24	95	..	1	94	41
SPINDALE, SPINDALE		ALBERT B. DRAKE /2/ P.	6	6	...	1	24	53	..	..	54	42
STANLEY, STANLEY *%		C. R. TERRELL, P.	7	7	5	3	2	162	2	2	183	43
R.1, CASTANEA *		DAVID C. WHITE, P.	12	9	6	4	5	140	2	6	137	44
TRYON, TRYON *%		H. SIDNEY MAXWELL, P.	12	12	5	6	7	187	..	2	109	45
UNION MILLS, UNION MILLS		V.	4	4	7	2	5	60	4	..	59	46
												47
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 45		TOTALS	403	459	209	339	599	9367	68	113	8175	48
												49

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROL

CHARLES C. ALEXANDER, F.M., BRAZIL
WALTER L. BAKER, H.R., GASTONIA, N.C.
GEORGE T. BROWN, F.M., KWONGJU, KOREA
W. P. CONYERS, III, ASSO. EXEC., RICHMOND, VA.
J. H. DULIN, H.R., CLOVER, S. C.
CURTIS C. GOODSON, F.M., SAO PAULO, BRAZIL
COYT HUNTER, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
A. HAL KEY, H.R., MIDLAND, N. C.
I. S. MCELROY, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
A. C. MILLER, JR., H.R., SHELBY, N. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
6. PRESBYTERY OF MECKLENBURG												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN N. C. EXCEPT AS NOTED-												
ALBERMARLE, FIRST *%		/J. S. RUSSELL, JR., P.E./	17	24	12	29	40	484	3	8	405	64
BADIN, FIRST		ROSCOE B. FISHER, P.	10	12	2	3	10	205	2	4	146	65
BISCOE, BISCOE *%		WILLIAM F. ANSELL, P.	6	8	2	3	[illegible]	143	2	..	153	66
CANDOR, CANDOR *%		ROBERT W. HAYWOOD, III /2/ P.	9	9	5	5	5	138	5	2	107	67
MACEDONIA *		V-	6	7	6	...	13	173	6	1	163	68
CHARLOTTE, FIRST *%		ERNEST LEE STOFFEL, P.	28	28	32	58	65	1182	[illegible]	11	718	69
		LEONARD W. TOPPING, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	70
THIRD *%		MALCOLM R. WILLIAMSON P., S.C.	15	18	19	42	46	370	8	6	389	71
ALBERMARLE ROAD *% /ORG. 4-28-63/		/PAUL F. WARREN, P.E./	6	9	30	77	3	104	2	4	115	72
AMAY JAMES *%		H. A. COCHRANE, JR., P.	2	7	1	1	3	54	2	3	86	73
AMITY *%		STUART A. RITCHIE, P.	15	21	17	35	50	670	7	10	724	74
AVONDALE *%		THOS. W. MACLEAN, P.	19	20	26	34	52	640	8	9	596	75
W. H. BELK *%		G. ELIOT DIXON, P.	4	8	11	10	7	197	..	3	232	76
CALDWELL MEMORIAL *%		A. B. MONTGOMERY, JR., P.	44	29	...	12	29	824	..	9	429	77
CAMP GREENE *%		T. DUKE WILLIAMS, P.	16	21	8	11	25	311	1	16	190	78
CARMEL *%		JOHN C. LAUGHLIN, P.	6	9	...	32	4	129	..	4	180	79
R.2, CENTRAL STEELE CREEK *%		C. D. MURPHY, P.	14	17	2	17	21	343	1	4	340	80
CLANTON MEMORIAL *%		HENRY D. MOONEY, P.	8	15	...	16	31	186	..	7	189	81
COMMONWEALTH *%		R. J. SADLER, P.	12	12	10	36	32	401	9	3	326	82
R.9, COOKS MEMORIAL *%		ROBERT W. RAYBURN, P.	15	18	16	31	32	603	5	13	575	83
COVENANT *%		WARNER L. HALL, P.	54	82	47	112	114	2665	3	47	2007	84
		HARRY H. BRYAN, A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	85
		DANIEL L. DURWAY, A.P. /M.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	86
EASTMINSTER *%		WILFRED C. MCLUACHLIN, S.S.	6	11	4	5	1	80	4	3	116	87
FOREST HILL *%		FRANCIS M. BROWN, P.	13	15	13	38	29	448	2	12	497	88
HICKORY GROVE *%		GLENN B. ROBINSON, P.	11	15	14	23	4	275	3	4	345	89
JOHNSTON MEMORIAL *%		HERBERT W. DALE, P.	6	9	1	2	44	160	1	..	173	90
R.10, MALLARD CREEK *		DAVID C. HAMBRICK, JR., P.	12	18	9	10	18	379	1	5	522	91
MCGEE *%		CHARLES E. SUTTON, JR., P.	11	9	6	4	5	152	1	2	149	92
MCQUAY MEMORIAL *%		ALEX JACKSON MORRISON, P.	9	14	1	12	40	261	1	6	235	93
MULBERRY *%		PAUL H. FELKER, P.	18	18	18	36	26	520	3	13	575	94
MYERS PARK *%		JAMES E. FOGARTIE, P.	35	36	71	46	97	2285	12	23	1725	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	5465	2303	1198	856	1848	34	11704	8375	6282	26361	616	2157	120	255	227	3375	29736	38775	115000	183511
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	248	93	67	98	75	1	582	339	255	1176	200	....	....	....	.....	200	1376	7013	349	8738
4	406	155	55	143	88	1	848	377	301	1526	200	....	....	....	.....	200	1726	5624	97	7447
5	216	91	44	58	73	1	483	332	249	1064	321	....	....	....	368	689	1753	5694	2259	9706
6	47	44	■	40	12	....	151	45	11	207	5	67	10	....	.....	82	289	3388	1800	5477
7	3036	1108	661	435	889	16	6145	4370	3028	13543	218	550	....	426	.....	1194	14737	16700	14393	45830
8	443	139	68	43	112	2	807	585	477	1869	....	....	....	....	50	50	1919	8419	.....	10338
9	374	162	95	93	114	2	840	543	386	1769	541	62	....	3	58	664	2433	7692	.....	10125
10	328	164	43	23	158	1	717	452	355	1524	236	....	....	....	50	286	1810	6538	.....	8348
11	1219	190	110	49	166	3	1737	767	777	3281	53	83	4	....	27	167	3448	7628	.....	11076
12	54	25	7	10	12	....	108	56	42	206	19	16	....	....	.....	35	241	2100	287	2628
13	120	50	24	24	29	1	248	173	110	531	6	....	....	....	18	24	555	2862	684	4101
14	967	405	193	264	261	5	2095	1292	886	4273	246	615	....	....	261	1122	5395	16856	3603	25854
15	7394	3115	1513	809	2499	46	15376	9340	9771	34487	2555	3270	....	3146	5584	14555	49042	100988	135820	285850
16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	1779	706	363	315	551	10	3724	2600	1824	8148	944	2645	83	....	305	3977	12125	18623	3138	33886
18	152	63	31	17	51	1	315	231	174	720	32	17	....	....	.....	49	769	7001	750	8520
19	279	117	57	30	94	3	580	435	320	1335	114	....	35	....	6	155	1490	10268	53	11811
20	1138	227	115	152	153	2	1787	801	367	2955	63	908	....	....	.....	971	3926	13796	17706	35428
21	102	36	50	28	28	1	245	148	112	505	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	505	3949	201	4655
22	2356	982	448	373	740	14	4913	3944	2482	11339	25	....	....	....	410	435	11774	28679	494	40947
23	300	100	60	37	100	3	600	400	250	1250	42	....	....	....	.....	42	1292	5008	740	7040
24	145	60	87	20	15	5	332	....	....	332	142	25	....	....	.....	167	499	.....	.....	499
25	920	388	188	186	311	6	1999	1411	1106	4516	210	299	19	....	36	564	5080	13129	10937	29146
26	1420	598	291	155	480	8	2952	2175	1632	6759	199	1513	....	....	2311	4023	10782	14760	3025	28567
27	778	289	167	170	218	4	1626	1564	832	4022	174	....	3	....	525	702	4724	9196	652	14572
28	119	50	24	13	40	1	247	182	137	566	118	....	....	....	314	432	998	1128	1020	3146
29	75	22	11	24	18	....	150	123	81	354	121	....	....	....	1	122	476	658	.....	1134
30	2588	1091	530	284	875	16	5384	3966	2975	12325	492	2819	....	688	843	4842	17167	22384	2900	42451
31	43	18	9	35	15	1	121	66	49	236	....	....	....	....	3	3	239	2922	.....	3161
32	2901	1337	540	572	891	16	6257	4039	3030	13326	470	6619	91	....	2461	9641	22967	23039	.....	46006
33	769	357	271	256	83	5	1741	1158	869	3768	1189	183	....	....	.....	1372	5140	13406	.....	18546
34	1967	813	362	425	597	11	4175	3145	2032	9352	4753	1150	....	....	70	5973	15325	18360	5120	38805
35	223	94	46	38	76	1	478	450	257	1185	18	....	....	....	.....	18	1203	6741	.....	7944
36	413	170	84	165	140	3	975	688	472	2135	....	....	....	....	50	50	2185	9685	.....	11870
37	1564	692	290	155	482	9	3192	2319	1646	7157	126	99	15	150	436	826	7983	13935	.....	21918
38	147	62	30	41	55	1	336	239	317	892	....	10	....	5	127	142	1034	1995	3130	6159
39	65	35	35	15	1	1	152	168	140	460	....	....	....	....	177	177	637	2403	.....	3040
40	2822	1189	577	309	954	17	5868	4589	3243	13700	1025	725	471	....	483	2704	16404	33223	14191	63818
41	130	55	34	55	44	1	319	198	149	666	18	32	....	50	.....	100	766	9030	719	10515
42	11	5	2	1	4	....	23	11	11	45	31	91	6	....	51	179	224	8226	1200	9650
43	256	138	58	76	62	1	591	341	251	1183	653	223	....	....	26	902	2085	9800	8000	19885
44	405	165	80	85	156	2	893	654	478	2025	316	50	....	....	5	371	2396	7956	2359	12711
45	1300	379	212	289	256	5	2441	1599	870	4910	388	732	....	....	18	1138	6048	15071	615	21734
46	137	49	18	30	29	1	264	237	157	658	11	13	13	....	5	42	700	743	605	2048
47																				
48	45621	18331	9156	7296	13855	262	94521	64927	49193	208641	16890	24973	870	4723	15306	62762	271403	555391	351847	1178641
49																				
50																				
51											OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED									
52											J. W. YOUNG, H.R., BURNSVILLE, N. C.									
53											NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 46									
54											CANDIDATES - 4									
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
61																				
62																				
63																				
64	3900	1137	553	686	963	16	7255	5687	3762	16704	235	....	....	....	788	1023	17727	30620	7167	55514
65	561	207	101	134	187	3	1193	690	686	2569	58	....	120	....	179	357	2926	11056	2693	16675
66	218	92	45	24	74	1	454	305	303	1062	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1062	7957	2400	11419
67	205	86	42	22	69	1	425	287	286	998	42	....	35	118	50	245	1243	10283	.....	11526
68	172	51	25	92	42	1	383	270	179	832	19	....	....	....	41	60	892	4539	1406	6837
69	14284	3694	1818	2466	2967	51	25280	14796	12440	52516	23460	6028	....	13000	6525	49013	101529	120920	25172	247621
70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	1724	517	244	266	388	7	3146	2433	1618	7197	76	....	....	....	586	662	7859	25512	7014	40385
72	104	44	21	11	35	1	216	146	145	507	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	507	2259	534	3300
73	30	15	8	4	9	1	67	42	50	159	10	....	....	....	20	30	189	5057	100	5346
74	2196	852	414	501	685	12	4660	2960	2860	10480	379	749	10	....	111	1249	11729	33641	24524	69894
75	3420	1440	700	375	1156	20	7111	4791	4760	16662	204	500	....	....	1385	2089	18751	39792	21487	80030
76	617	260	126	68	209	4	1284	865	860	3009	79	124	....	....	.....	203	3212	10159	44	13415
77	2639	916	387	325	178	22	4467	2789	1823	9079	921	1416	801	5239	742	9119	18198	43764	6903	68865
78	434	257	105	43	152	3	994	598	631	2223	1044	1057	77	285	1012	3475	5698	14431	8479	28608
79	353	148	89	228	125	2	945	496	494	1935	160	70	....	....	.....	230	2165	14607	40	16812
80	1416	401	325	104	323	5	2574	1489	1325	5388	207	1050	25	....	641	1923	7311	18868	3551	29730
81	107	45	49	61	36	1	299	208	149	656	285	25	26	....	10	346	1002	11350	2820	15172
82	2001	669	376	347	537	9	3939	2305	2212	8456	83	....	....	....	145	228	8684	28209	6851	43744
83	2584	1088	529	385	874	15	5475	3620	3601	12696	313	635	135	289	699	2071	14767	25741	11542	52050
84	22682	7438	3634	3091	5731	99	42675	27590	23587	93852	77127	21573	40	3000	13088	114828	208680	196335	47913	452928
85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	91	51	12	54	20	1	229	85	84	398	180	11	8	....	505	704	1102	8377	.....	9479
88	1087	457	223	281	367	6	2421	1521	1516	5458	81	155	63	....	154	453	5911	27324	11559	44794
89	246	104	51	27	83	2	513	345	343	1201	45	....	....	568	46	659	1860	14627	12392	28879
90	423	178	105	82	143	2	933	613	589	2135	75	85	....	....	383	543	2678	12756	3865	19299
91	2572	507	236	449	390	7	4161	2002	1692	7855	686	1977	125	136	.....	2924	10779	22180	14641	47600
92	297	83	82	76	66	1	605	353	324	1282	74	411	....	....	140	625	1907	11627	993	14527
93	589	160	124	108	121	2	1104	823	536	2463	182	57	179	....	147	565	3028	15201	5960	24189
94	2871	1000	604	442	813	39	5769	3337	3955	13061	1829	733	....	526	953	4041	17102	35893	15876	68871
95	16187	6234	2848	3638	4705	81	33693	20569	19384	73646	3415	20941	388	1562	18463	44769	118415	183438	147007	448860

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
PRESBYTERY OF MECKLENBURG - CONTINUED												
		A. CLARKE DEAN, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	2
	NEVIN *%	MILLS J. PEEBLES, P	6	7	2	17	48	263	2	5	308	3
	PHILADELPHIA *%	RUSSELL M. KERR, P	20	20	23	26	17	670	8	10	584	4
	PLAZA *%	DONALD O. MCINNIS, P	23	24	23	27	69	939	4	5	764	5
	R.8, ROBINSON *%	FRANCIS M. WOMACK, JR., P	12	12	13	12	10	246	5	2	250	6
	ST. ANDREWS *%	DOUGLAS L. PAULSON, P	21	26	1	27	40	603	1	3	329	7
	/FORMERLY SUNSET HILLS AND		..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	8
	WEST AVENUE CHURCHES/		..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	9
	ST. GILES %	CARL S. MILLER, P	16	16	33	65	20	415	3	11	398	10
	ST. JOHN *%	GRAHAM C. MCCHESNEY, P	8	8	1	43	3	169	..	6	210	11
	ST. PAUL *%	W. M. GETTYS, P	12	15	9	4	22	354	3	1	270	12
	SARDIS *%	JAMES G. STUART, P	19	20	30	115	53	949	8	14	820	13
	SEIGLE AVENUE *%	ERNEST T. THOMPSON JR., P	8	9	4	18	9	310	3	8	275	14
	SELWYN AVENUE *%	W. CHESTER KELLER, P	16	21	1	38	49	799	1	10	634	15
	R.2, SHARON *%	EDWARD B. COOPER, P	16	15	8	34	15	514	5	10	502	16
	SMALLWOOD *%	SHELTON M. HUTCHISON, S.S	7	9	2	[illegible]	19	150	1	1	167	17
	SOUTH TRYON	E. E. NEWBERRY, P	7	5	3	9	7	158	2	6	243	18
	R.3, STEELE CREEK *%	J. R. MCALPINE, III, P	25	27	33	15	45	933	10	20	1051	19
	SUGAW CREEK *%	HORACE H. HILTON, JR., P	22	30	34	28	10	1055	12	12	663	20
	THOMASBORO *%	SAMUEL H. ZEALY, P	24	24	21	14	31	742	9	18	750	21
	TRINITY *%	H. LOUIS PATRICK, P	26	29	13	160	107	1482	4	32	1372	22
		ROBERT S. WOODSON, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	23
	WESTMINSTER *%	EUGENE P. POE, P	21	26	23	45	118	796	1	29	709	24
		WILLIAM M. BOWERS, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	25
	WESTOVER HILLS *%	OREN MOORE, JR., P	20	20	13	21	36	518	5	11	519	26
	R.11, WILLIAMS MEMORIAL *%	M. B. PRINCE, JR., P	15	15	20	15	14	458	10	10	451	27
	WILMORE *%	R. E. HILDEBRANDT, P	18	18	13	44	44	356	7	8	296	28
CORNELIUS, CORNELIUS		J. E. WAYLAND, JR. /2/ P	8	9	2	6	2	140	2	2	200	29
DAVIDSON, R.1, BETHEL		J. E. WAYLAND JR. /2/ P	15	14	1	1	4	200	1	4	180	30
E. ROCKINGHAM, WATSON HEIGHTS			..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	31
	/MERGED WITH CAMERONIAN/		..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	32
ELLERBE, FIRST *		E. M. HUFFSTETLER, P	7	8	9	4	16	159	9	3	183	33
	R.1, MT. CARMEL	FRANK L. GOODMAN /2/ P	5	8	4	1	3	110	4	1	99	34
	R.1, MCLEAN %	ARTHUR T. TAYLOR /4/ P	4	4	2	...	4	85	2	1	90	35
	R.2, ROURK %	ARTHUR T. TAYLOR /4/ P	8	9	2	4	13	109	1	11	155	36
FORT MILL, SIX MILE CREEK		V	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	37
HAMLET, FIRST *%		MARION H. CURRIE, P	20	20	12	8	24	539	2	5	469	38
	MARKS CREEK	ARTHUR T. TAYLOR /4/ P	7	11	3	2	9	184	..	5	172	39
HUNTERSVILLE, HUNTERSVILLE *%		JOHN MCNEEL HANDLEY, P	12	12	...	7	12	392	..	6	277	40
	R.1, HOPEWELL *%	B. HOYT EVANS, P	17	22	15	4	16	536	3	5	491	41
	R.2, RAMAH *%	DWIGHT L. BARKER, P	9	9	1	1	6	152	..	6	160	42
INDIAN TRAIL, INDIAN TRAIL *%		ROBERT L. SMITH, P	10	11	4	12	6	185	3	3	200	43
	R.1, STEPHENSON *%	Q. N. HUNEYCUTT /3/ P	8	[illegible]	...	6	...	69	..	1	70	44
LOCUST, LOCUST *%		S. M. BUSCH /2/ P	9	9	10	4	6	153	10	7	205	45
MARSVILLE, MARSVILLE *%		J. ARTHUR BEARD /2/ P	9	8	...	2	16	74	..	..	98	46
	R.2, NEW SALEM %	J. ARTHUR BEARD /2/ P	3	4	...	4	...	30	..	..	38	47
MARSTON, MARSTON *%		ARTHUR T. TAYLOR /4/ P	4	4	2	...	1	40	2	3	41	48
MATTHEWS, MATTHEWS *		LELAND A. RICHARDSON, P	9	12	4	9	6	164	2	4	180	49
	R.1, PROVIDENCE *%	TOM A. CUTTING, P	12	12	9	15	22	277	1	7	195	50
MONROE, FIRST *%		ROY F. WHITLEY, P	17	22	15	21	23	630	4	10	311	51
	R.4, ALTAN *	DANIEL A. MCRIGHT /3/ P	4	5	...	1	1	78	..	2	120	52
	BENTON HEIGHTS *%	J. ARTHUR SANDERS, P	7	12	2	1	1	155	2	6	155	53
	BETHANY	DANIEL A. MCRIGHT /3/ P	5	3	1	5	...	59	1	..	75	54
	R.7, BETHLEHEM *	FRANK S. JONES, P	9	9	...	5	5	140	..	2	140	55
	BEULAH *	JOHN H. MCVAY /3/ P	4	6	[illegible]	1	4	60	1	..	63	56
	LEE PARK	DANIEL A. MCRIGHT /3/ P	4	4	3	4	8	59	3	2	112	57
	R.5, TURNER *%	C. B. HUNTLEY /2/ P	3	5	3	6	4	84	3	3	103	58
	R.2, UNIONVILLE *%	Q. N. HUNEYCUTT /3/ S.S	5	..	...	...	...	23	..	..	38	59
MORVEN, MORVEN *		W. A. STEWART, JR. /2/ P	6	6	5	...	2	74	..	..	56	60
MT. GILEAD, MT. GILEAD *%		S. T. SNIVELY /2/ P	11	9	1	4	4	132	1	1	110	61
	PEE DEE	S. T. SNIVELY /2/ P	4	4	1	...	1	24	1	..	27	62
NEWELL, NEWELL *%		O. A. RADFORD, P	11	11	7	6	6	174	1	3	174	63
NORMAN, NORMAN		FRANK L. GOODMAN /2/ P	5	[illegible]	3	2	1	51	2	..	44	64
NORWOOD, NORWOOD *%		V	10	10	...	1	5	225	..	1	250	65
OAKBORO, OAKBORO		ROBERT E. MURDOCK /2/ P	3	3	1	...	7	28	..	1	31	66
PAGELAND, PAGELAND *%		JOHN H. MCVAY /3/ P	9	10	3	4	28	138	1	1	159	67
	R.1, SALEM	JOHN H. MCVAY /3/ P	7	8	...	5	1	74	..	..	50	68
PAW CREEK, PAW CREEK *%		J. EDWARD CRAIG, P	16	16	24	19	34	459	10	13	456	69
PINEVILLE, PINEVILLE *%		O. L. GILMORE, P	11	10	3	6	3	126	..	..	102	70
	R.1, PLEASANT HILL *	V	9	9	4	1	8	166	1	1	150	71
POLKTON, HAWLEY MEMORIAL		C. B. HUNTLEY /2/ S.S	1	1	...	...	...	13	..	2	8	72
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST *%		V	17	18	...	17	40	404	..	4	329	73
	CAMERONIAN *	TRACY FISHER, P	7	8	[illegible]	7	70	140	6	7	150	74
	/MERGER CAMERONIAN & WATSON HEIGHTS/		..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	75
	PARK AVENUE *%	THOMAS A. GUITON, P	4	6	10	25	4	131	7	..	137	76
STANFIELD, R.1, INDIAN HILL		S. M. BUSCH /2/ P	4	6	...	1	6	45	..	..	72	77
	MORGAN MEMORIAL	V	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	78
	R.1, RIDGECREST *%	ROBERT E. MURDOCK /2/ P	4	10	7	3	11	129	7	..	156	79
STAR, STAR		WILLIAM F. ANSELL /2/ P	4	6	...	1	3	45	..	..	93	80
TROY, TROY *		V	7	9	3	7	6	131	1	2	133	81
WADESBORO, FIRST *%		WALLACE M. ALSTON, JR., P	9	10	17	36	13	225	4	4	133	82
	R.3, CAMDEN %	WILLIAM A. STEWART, JR. /2/ P	11	8	8	2	...	108	3	1	91	83
WAXHAW, WAXHAW *%		V	8	9	2	5	8	107	..	2	80	84
	R.3, BANKS	V-O.S	7	6	1	3	...	73	..	..	68	85
	R.1, REHOBOTH	V-I.S	2	2	...	1	1	26	...	..	23	86
	R.1, SILER *%	Q. N. HUNEYCUTT /3/ P	10	9	...	2	1	107	..	4	121	87
	R.2, WALKERSVILLE *	FRANCIS O. ALSTON, P	7	[illegible]	5	1	2	134	2	1	124	88
												89
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 108		TOTALS	1227	1370	926	1815	2114	35636	304	611	31919	90
												91
												92

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

DAVID G. BOYCE, CHAP. MIL., FORT CAMPBELL, KY. — YALE GUNN, ADMIN., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
JOHN A. CARRIKER, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C. — R. E. HOKE, CHARLOTTE, N. C.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions 1	Assembly's Church Extension 2	Assembly's Christian Education 3	Annuities and Relief 4	Assembly's General Fund 5	Inter Church Agencies 6	Total Assembly's Agencies 7	Total Synod's Agencies 8	Total Presbytery's Agencies 9	Total Budgeted Benevolences 10	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 11	Synod's Agencies 12	Presbytery's Agencies 13	Congregational Missions 14	Miscellaneous 15	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 16	Total Benevolences 17	Current Expenses 18	Building Fund Receipts 19	Total Contributions 20
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1172	512	249	180	411	47	2571	1794	1796	6161	61	1208	31	....	100	1400	7561	14810	178	22549
4	2138	606	295	208	487	[illegible]	3742	2239	2007	7988	1013	123	....	505	45	1686	9674	31376	9512	50562
5	2653	958	617	529	769	13	5539	3786	3169	12494	385	2101	....	....	1690	4176	16670	71710	19327	107707
6	522	215	106	114	173	26	1156	730	711	2597	62	....	....	....	.....	62	2659	15290	4125	22074
7	1498	479	233	258	389	7	2864	1696	1628	6188	393	347	168	....	486	1394	7582	18294	9703	35579
8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	716	272	132	154	219	4	1497	1075	961	3533	286	....	....	49	1	336	3869	19525	16729	40123
11	323	127	85	33	102	2	672	468	419	1559	14	31	5	....	10	60	1619	3618	9542	14779
12	1904	357	174	137	287	5	2864	1315	1184	5363	216	41	....	....	460	717	6080	20880	6673	33633
13	3894	1645	761	691	1312	3	8306	5454	5310	19070	5893	5322	750	....	1827	13792	32862	55930	32411	121203
14	322	117	59	30	94	2	624	421	386	1431	150	....	....	....	.....	150	1581	9775	725	12081
15	8160	1527	734	525	1214	21	12181	6683	3613	22477	8882	374	744	4283	2394	16677	39154	53914	24144	117212
16	5060	517	244	316	402	7	6546	2877	2490	11913	300	75	93	....	1292	1760	13673	33374	5	47052
17	171	70	38	48	56	1	384	230	233	847	10	....	235	....	.....	245	1092	6942	629	8663
18	164	69	34	18	56	1	342	230	229	801	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	801	7950	.....	8751
19	8010	2894	1561	1328	2215	38	16046	9545	9709	35300	6127	5326	1762	....	2678	15893	51193	52535	2284	106012
20	4575	1721	884	975	1379	23	9557	6187	5701	21445	....	....	....	....	110	110	21555	39365	2973	63893
21	2806	957	645	333	794	13	5548	3456	3175	12179	144	120	[illegible]	....	1940	2209	14388	61655	17260	93303
22	10012	4005	1947	1529	3217	56	20766	16562	18903	56231	1103	1520	3415	405	2773	9216	65447	111505	100000	276952
23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	4179	1683	818	438	1352	23	8493	5999	5571	20063	2729	1665	210	....	1469	6073	26136	56704	40026	122866
25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	550	155	78	132	124	2	1041	657	547	2245	446	89	350	....	1086	1971	4216	31901	2683	38800
27	2312	974	473	253	782	14	4808	3238	3222	11268	1990	812	5	....	1087	3894	15162	26439	4076	45677
28	1300	286	139	166	230	4	2125	951	946	4022	38	108	....	353	.....	499	4521	29777	2308	36606
29	371	9	4	52	7	....	443	29	29	501	32	....	....	....	75	107	608	4992	2931	8531
30	953	172	84	123	138	3	1473	1075	570	3118	5	....	8	557	33	603	3721	8919	1990	14630
31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	1162	356	191	212	275	5	2201	1196	1186	4583	25	753	....	825	.....	1603	6186	9630	340	16156
34	131	55	27	14	44	1	272	184	183	639	355	25	219	....	376	975	1614	2248	5776	9638
35	92	38	26	28	18	....	202	99	74	375	135	15	....	60	.....	210	585	1842	.....	2427
36	294	165	139	102	80	1	781	420	373	1574	166	343	....	....	175	684	2258	2734	1252	6244
37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	1724	622	302	414	499	9	3570	2466	2058	8094	293	244	3	....	123	663	8757	26500	11635	46892
39	510	199	108	167	139	2	1125	618	573	2316	97	594	10	65	35	801	3117	4967	368	8452
40	1189	415	202	333	333	6	2478	1715	1372	5565	201	....	....	....	615	816	6381	22059	10159	38599
41	4519	684	350	360	517	8	6438	2016	2005	10459	260	345	....	....	1240	1845	12304	22042	10651	44997
42	446	169	82	118	136	2	953	562	559	2074	127	192	....	....	71	390	2464	13735	3411	19610
43	515	217	105	122	174	3	1136	757	720	2613	43	445	....	....	.....	488	3101	9486	655	13242
44	133	56	27	15	45	2	278	187	186	651	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	651	2000	2000	4651
45	10	....	10	313	1	....	334	49	226	609	23	....	....	....	99	122	731	6538	3247	10516
46	334	124	88	32	99	2	679	445	409	1533	....	21	101	50	.....	172	1705	6006	.....	7711
47	46	19	9	5	15	1	95	64	64	223	....	35	35	10	.....	80	303	760	.....	1063
48	62	34	21	31	18	....	166	99	74	339	43	44	....	....	.....	87	426	1371	811	2608
49	158	32	16	8	26	....	240	107	107	454	95	237	....	....	35	367	821	12001	1724	14546
50	2065	544	293	319	424	7	3652	1906	1809	7367	166	177	525	....	152	1020	8387	12329	1588	22304
51	2310	1013	371	434	762	11	4901	3478	2572	10951	2860	1718	229	....	752	5559	16510	28224	3605	48339
52	179	61	30	48	47	1	366	238	201	805	334	100	30	....	63	527	1332	6577	660	8569
53	110	40	42	42	32	1	267	154	146	567	73	....	10	....	58	141	708	9034	2590	12332
54	62	26	13	22	21	....	144	186	86	416	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	416	3670	980	5066
55	139	48	34	13	39	1	274	383	338	995	116	23	....	....	136	275	1270	8535	1658	11463
56	25	10	5	3	8	....	51	35	34	120	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	120	2276	.....	2396
57	10	....	....	25	2	....	37	9	25	71	20	....	....	....	.....	20	91	4166	.....	4257
58	323	116	75	57	113	2	686	385	396	1467	20	5	....	....	148	173	1640	4030	682	6352
59	45	19	9	5	14	1	93	62	63	218	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	218	1200	1800	3218
60	208	105	49	54	42	1	459	254	172	885	287	20	40	....	129	476	1361	1681	432	3474
61	114	9	4	72	7	1	207	29	29	265	38	100	100	....	20	258	523	7363	864	8750
62	90	38	18	10	31	1	188	126	126	440	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	440	613	.....	1053
63	40	25	48	71	224	9	417	75	695	1187	53	....	33	2	14	102	1289	10052	8618	19959
64	74	24	33	35	19	1	186	108	77	371	30	15	3	127	.....	175	546	2804	.....	3350
65	789	271	143	120	217	4	1544	897	1399	3840	663	78	26	....	.....	767	4607	12135	2225	18967
66	123	52	25	14	42	1	257	173	171	601	27	....	....	....	.....	27	628	1917	.....	2545
67	439	185	90	48	148	3	913	614	610	2137	74	....	....	....	.....	74	2211	10187	.....	12398
68	45	19	10	5	15	....	94	63	63	220	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	220	1837	985	3042
69	2767	758	489	594	576	10	5194	2965	2538	10697	108	76	200	1069	2469	3922	14619	38432	7994	61045
70	440	186	90	48	149	3	916	617	614	2147	115	210	....	....	.....	325	2472	11423	1114	15009
71	277	96	57	66	32	5	533	126	100	759	43	72	432	....	561	1108	1867	7197	964	10028
72	45	19	9	5	16	....	94	63	63	220	25	10	....	....	100	135	355	803	.....	1158
73	1692	653	318	170	525	9	3367	2458	2197	8022	401	2168	250	....	56	2875	10897	18005	13500	42402
74	238	91	79	44	73	1	526	339	306	1171	21	246	....	....	25	292	1463	9050	2100	12613
75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	218	37	37	33	41	2	368	141	120	629	25	77	....	....	15	117	746	9902	808	11456
77	12	....	7	92	....	....	111	10	....	121	13	....	....	....	.....	13	134	1823	672	2629
78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	301	123	60	57	103	2	646	408	406	1460	42	144	....	....	.....	186	1646	5690	.....	7336
80	22	9	4	42	7	....	84	101	29	214	25	....	....	10	.....	35	249	2318	556	3123
81	1194	229	151	63	184	3	1824	762	758	3344	....	....	....	....	848	848	4192	6045	1550	11787
82	570	173	84	45	139	2	1013	575	572	2160	117	....	....	....	.....	117	2277	14465	.....	16742
83	164	69	34	18	56	1	342	230	220	792	325	50	....	....	.....	375	1167	4836	.....	6003
84	499	138	82	135	52	1	907	447	144	1498	122	92	40	157	106	517	2015	6041	647	8703
85	180	138	62	20	61	1	462	297	250	1009	45	125	70	34	459	733	1742	1377	788	3907
86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	20	20	20	702	.....	722
87	279	117	57	31	94	2	580	391	389	1360	....	....	....	....	37	37	1397	2600	2500	6497
88	82	35	17	50	28	....	212	169	114	495	77	....	....	....	.....	77	572	7409	2827	10808
89																				
90	175270	57119	28902	28144	44419	867	334721	208970	190704	734395	149676	85658	12169	33284	75306	356093	1090488	2194370	817903	4102761
91																				
92																				
93	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED																			
94	H. LAWRENCE LOVE, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.										W. M. WALSH, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.									
95	J. O. MANN, H.R., MATTHEWS, N. C.										D. E. WILKINSON, HOSP. CHAP., CHARLOTTE, N. C.									

PRESBYTERY OF MECKLENBURG - CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

HERBERT V. CARSON, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
DAVID S. CHALABIE, CHARLOTTE, N. C.
C. DON COFFEY, PROF., DUE WEST, N. C.
J. R. CUNNINGHAM, A.EX., DIR., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
LEIGHTON S. FORD, EV., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
J. S. GARNER, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
J. C. GRIER, H.R., ROCK HILL, S. C.
J. W. GRIER, H.R., HUNTERSVILLE, N. C.
FRED C. HOLDER, ADMIN, RICHMOND, VA.
ROBERT E. HUEY, H.R., HUNTERSVILLE, N. C.
W. J. HUNEYCUTT, H.R., MONROE, N. C.
JAMES A. JONES, PRES., RICHMOND, VA.
J GILBERT KIRCKHOFF, INF., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
CHAS. E. S. KRAEMER, PRES., RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN V. LAWING, JR., ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
J. C. LAWRENCE, PBY.EX.SEC., CHARLOTTE, N. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
7. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGE												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-												
ASHEBORO, FIRST *%		ZACHARY T. PIEPHOFF, JR., P	12	18	10	22	24	375	1	10	268	20
	DOGWOOD ACRES *%	V	4	9	2	2	1	117	2	4	106	21
BROADWAY, BROADWAY *		ROBERT B. ROCK /H.R./ /2/ S.S	7	7	...	...	4	107	..	3	149	22
BURLINGTON, FIRST *%		TOM B. ANDERSON, P	30	36	28	49	60	1171	8	17	986	23
	EAST BURLINGTON *%	V	9	9	...	2	3	190	..	4	196	24
	NORTHSIDE *%	CHARLES W. MCNUTT, P	12	15	26	27	26	433	19	7	519	25
	PIEDMONT *%	LEVI H. HUMPHREYS, P	15	21	4	5	41	376	3	2	339	26
	SHILOH *%	COY R. BOVENDER, P	15	15	10	19	17	425	7	2	441	27
	R.2, STONY CREEK *%	V	12	12	4	2	8	104	1	..	120	28
	R.7, TRINITY *%	JOHN R. DAIL, P	2	4	5	5	4	46	5	..	59	29
	WESTVIEW *%	K. M. MISENHEIMER, P	12	12	12	26	75	362	7	13	398	30
CEDAR GROVE, ENO *%		WM. CLARK PORTER, III /2/ P	6	9	4	1	...	109	3	1	144	31
CHAPEL HILL, CHAPEL *%		VANCE BARRON, P	20	20	21	85	62	756	..	15	629	32
		HARRY E. SMITH, A. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	33
		/MIN TO STU./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	34
		E. THOMAS MILLER, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	35
		/MIN. TO STU./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	36
	R.2, NEW HOPE *	SAMUEL R. FUDGE, P	6	9	5	8	5	136	2	3	143	37
CUMNOCK, CUMNOCK		V-O.S	2	2	...	...	3	24	..	..	....	38
EFLAND, EFLAND		JACK HEINTZLEMAN /2/ P	3	3	...	...	...	34	..	..	38	39
	FAIRFIELD %	W. CLARK PORTER, III /2/ P	6	4	...	2	3	65	..	1	56	40
GOLDSTON, GOLDSTON		V	1	2	...	...	...	15	..	..	....	41
GRAHAM, GRAHAM *%		WILLIAM W. PETERS, P	29	27	11	12	49	723	9	8	527	42
	BETHANY *%	Z. T. PIEPHOFF, SR., S.S	12	12	4	1	13	374	1	4	332	43
GREENSBORO, FIRST *%		JOHN A. REDHEAD, JR., P	71	58	71	125	144	3195	12	40	2361	44
		WM. M. CURRIE, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	45
		LEE W. ADKINS, A.P. /M.A./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	46
		JOSEPH W. FLORA, A.P. /M.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	47
	R.10, ALAMANCE *	BEN. F. BROWN, P	24	30	25	25	21	797	8	10	703	48
	BESSEMER *%	JOHN E. KIMBIRL, P	6	9	10	7	12	194	4	2	162	49
	BUFFALO /G/ *%	GRAY W. HAMPTON, JR., P	19	17	19	24	32	522	5	14	458	50
	CHURCH OF COVENANT *%	JOSEPH M. GARRISON, P	30	35	31	41	77	1068	7	10	851	51
	GLENWOOD *%	JOHN P. STEPHENSON, P	13	15	10	22	8	374	6	10	323	52
	GUILFORD PARK *%	IRVING EARL BIRDSEYE, P	12	15	54	32	37	729	21	8	760	53
	HOPE VIEW *%	A. V. RAY, P	6	5	6	1	2	90	6	..	122	54
	MEADOWSIDE *%	JAMES F. MILLER /2/ P	6	9	...	10	6	241	..	1	221	55
	MEMORIAL *%	V	6	12	...	6	9	147	..	3	144	56
	ST. PAUL *%	JERRY C. MCCANN, P	9	9	17	55	19	291	15	9	564	57
	SEDGEFIELD *%	WALTER H. GOODMAN, P	7	13	17	18	4	322	8	1	257	58
	STARMOUNT *%	ALLEN C. MCSWEEN, P	24	24	22	41	26	884	8	8	817	59
	VANDALIA *%	JOHN L. DAVIS, II, P	6	9	6	17	2	149	6	3	163	60
	WESTMINSTER *%	WM. D. VARKER, P	9	15	9	31	10	302	2	13	305	61
GUILFORD COLLEGE, FAITH *%		WILLIAM BROWN, P	9	9	4	14	7	191	..	4	170	62
GULF, GULF *%		/J. F. HUBBARD, S.S./	5	4	...	...	3	44	..	1	53	63
HIGH POINT, FIRST *%		ROY E. WATTS, P	41	40	17	70	66	1168	2	19	777	64
		CLIFFORD D. CALDWELL, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	65
	BRENTWOOD *%	JOHN A. WOMELDORF, P	10	15	2	6	11	203	2	5	183	66
	CRESTWOOD *%	J. WILLIAM ORDERS, P	12	15	10	18	19	323	5	6	333	67
	FOREST HILLS *%	SAMUEL R. HOPE, P	9	15	4	28	25	214	2	4	241	68
	RANDOLPH *%	GEORGE H. V. HUNTER, JR., P	5	4	2	3	1	94	..	4	122	69
		/INTRANS/	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	70
HILLSBORO, HILLSBORO *%		JAMES H. WADE, P	9	18	7	5	4	252	..	2	163	71
HURDLE MILLS, LITTLE RIVER *%		CHARLES W. COATS /2/ P	8	9	17	2	9	188	16	1	166	72
LEAKSVILLE, FIRST *%		JOHN C. WHITLEY, P	17	15	18	17	15	491	8	6	271	73
	R.1, EL BETHEL *%	O. W. PERRELL, P	9	8	...	2	3	127	..	3	124	74
LEASBURG, GRIERS *%		W. J. WRENN JR. /2/ P	6	8	5	...	4	77	1	..	60	75
MADISON, MADISON *%		V	9	10	5	...	6	165	4	4	107	76
MCLEANSVILLE, BETHEL *%		CHARLES G. FITZPATRICK, P	11	12	2	6	9	208	2	2	189	77
MEBANE, MEBANE *%		SAM S. CAPPEL, P	14	18	6	5	26	654	3	2	418	78
	R.2, BETHLEHEM *	JACK W. HEINTZLEMAN /2/ P	7	6	...	4	15	98	..	1	89	79
	R.3, CROSS ROADS *%	HARRY F. BARNETT, P	10	12	6	9	6	226	5	4	218	80
	R.1, HAWFIELDS *%	/DONALD A. CAMPBELL, P.E./	14	16	3	4	12	385	..	6	296	81
MILTON, MILTON *%		J. ALSTON BOYD /2/ P	5	7	...	...	1	65	..	1	58	82
MONCURE, HAYWOOD		ROBERT B. ROCK /H.R./ /2/ S.S	3	5	3	5	8	31	3	..	45	83
PITTSBORO, PITTSBORO *%		ROY K. PATTESON, JR. /2/ P	4	4	5	6	2	70	5	..	70	84
REIDSVILLE, FIRST *%		SAMUEL C. SMITH, P	11	20	26	18	134	498	6	7	321	85
	R.7, GREENWOOD *%	EUGENE J. BOELTE, P	8	11	12	3	4	139	12	..	96	86
	R.5, HILLVIEW /DISSOLVED 10-1-63/		5	6	...	...	97	....	..	..	119	87
	R.4, SMYRNA	V-O.S	6	5	...	...	1	105	..	..	108	88
	R.2, SPEEDWELL *%	CHARLES W. COATS /2/ P	4	5	...	1	...	51	..	2	70	89
RUFFIN, BETHESDA %		WILLIAM E. LYTCH /2/ P	8	8	1	3	3	148	1	3	152	90
SANFORD, FIRST *%		R. DON CARSON, P	24	32	19	16	27	806	2	5	558	91
	R.8, BLACK MEMORIAL %	V	4	6	...	...	...	78	..	..	85	92
	R.3, BUFFALO /L/ *%	JAMES W. WALKUP, P	9	9	4	4	9	147	2	2	152	93
	EDGEWOOD *%	J. EARL ADKINS, P	8	14	4	8	10	183	4	4	284	94
	R.3, EUPHRONIA	JAMES J. WATKINS /3/ P	3	2	5	...	2	51	4	3	70	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

F. R. MCALISTER, JR., CHAP.MIL., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. W. G. WORKMAN, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.
ANGUS G. MCINNIS, DIR.CHUR.EXT., CHARLOTTE, N. C. B. FRANK YANDELL, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
E. THOMAS MILLER, A.MIN.TO STU., CHAPEL HILL, N. C R. A. YOUNG, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
W. B. NEILL, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C. NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 116
C. H. ROWAN, H.R., WAXHAW, N. C. CANDIDATES - 42
T. B. RUFF, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
HOMER A. SPENCER, F.M., MEXICO
ROBERT TURNER, REGL.D.C.E., CHARLOTTE, N. C.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1271	846	335	179	637	12	3280	2295	2915	8490	109	....	....	....	375	484	8974	34588	.....	43562
169	113	39	3	85	1	410	250	389	1049	29	12	....	....	.....	41	1090	6668	614	8372
193	133	45	4	97	2	474	286	502	1262	167	....	....	....	465	632	1894	4178	1025	7097
5740	3571	1470	704	2832	51	14368	17613	12915	44896	306	145	....	10000	1547	11998	56894	83908	24696	165498
80	53	19	2	40	1	195	120	185	500	32	5	8	....	.....	45	545	6755	1200	8500
1927	350	114	162	247	1	2801	723	1361	4885	1125	....	....	....	741	1866	6751	20109	11328	38188
836	547	211	104	405	8	2111	1307	1866	5284	70	855	37	183	193	1338	6622	13799	4336	24757
499	333	116	65	251	5	1269	738	1149	3156	810	87	98	....	196	1191	4347	21425	7354	33126
140	93	65	27	70	1	396	319	365	1080	38	....	....	....	357	395	1475	3584	6231	11290
109	53	24	35	36	1	258	147	187	592	16	5	....	....	.....	21	613	6770	1573	8956
966	645	225	62	486	9	2393	1482	2223	6098	68	....	3	....	546	617	6715	22796	12048	41559
53	35	13	1	27	....	129	79	123	331	....	....	48	....	.....	48	379	6756	50	7185
2160	1418	487	339	1090	20	5514	3094	5182	13790	558	....	....	....	795	1353	15143	50122	44308	109573
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
161	108	38	22	81	2	412	253	369	1034	42	1100	....	17	.....	1159	2193	9752	.....	11945
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	960	.....	960
64	43	15	2	32	1	157	95	148	400	30	15	....	....	.....	45	445	2678	.....	3123
239	43	35	7	32	1	357	218	223	798	20	225	75	....	42	362	1160	3881	.....	5041
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3435	1780	723	316	1384	25	7663	4635	6453	18751	395	1724	....	....	510	2629	21380	33472	49302	104154
1063	710	247	20	535	10	2585	1570	2445	6600	113	....	64	....	.....	177	6777	14352	5915	27044
35500	8643	3511	3604	6285	116	57659	25313	30205	113177	2117	4981	13045	2992	1687	24822	137999	215715	101825	455539
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3536	1769	759	401	1272	24	7761	4514	6131	18406	2912	2078	80	600	.....	5670	24076	37067	.....	61143
487	325	113	62	245	5	1237	735	1121	3093	28	300	247	....	.....	575	3668	10300	.....	13968
3576	905	233	237	503	9	5463	1820	2594	9877	584	881	....	500	2170	4135	14012	31913	13942	59867
4089	2559	972	76	1938	36	9670	6137	9024	24831	1192	5014	1225	....	1960	9391	34222	57779	60000	152001
167	98	32	183	71	2	553	284	344	1181	137	109	....	....	43	289	1470	24049	9195	34714
1399	897	308	24	666	13	3307	1957	3097	8361	2893	3360	95	300	731	7379	15740	35280	15115	66135
99	61	21	35	42	1	259	151	271	681	8	....	....	....	.....	8	689	6012	1050	7751
176	94	33	91	71	1	466	234	324	1024	....	....	....	....	75	75	1099	12291	4400	17790
91	50	24	508	....	....	673	2	1742	2417	15	....	....	....	.....	15	2432	8807	.....	11239
196	80	30	108	53	1	468	197	241	906	120	....	....	....	.....	120	1026	18400	6150	25576
310	208	72	58	156	30	834	432	660	1926	23	350	100	....	13	486	2412	21315	11600	35327
3188	2129	742	111	1629	30	7829	5189	7336	20354	323	8950	925	10	200	10408	30762	59350	37002	127114
193	129	67	28	97	2	516	286	445	1247	99	57	55	100	164	475	1722	11950	4714	18386
499	333	116	9	251	5	1213	738	1149	3100	1011	447	75	250	458	2241	5341	23072	13658	42071
65	43	15	1	32	1	157	95	148	400	240	50	....	....	15	305	705	16539	.....	17244
40	27	9	1	20	1	98	61	91	250	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	250	1444	300	1994
4428	2956	1031	839	2227	41	11522	6555	10189	28266	1162	8759	3244	3575	3482	20222	48488	73699	32339	154526
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
480	230	127	6	166	3	1012	628	800	2440	184	920	....	....	30	1134	3574	11419	2940	17933
475	236	83	123	185	3	1105	524	940	2569	165	645	100	.....	668	1578	4147	16395	24127	44669
1704	761	331	21	569	11	3397	1672	2626	7695	98	....	....	....	705	803	8498	26756	35851	71105
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	9164	.....	9164
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
720	454	158	93	342	6	1773	1006	1565	4344	594	1229	36	....	130	1989	6333	14277	1038	21648
161	108	38	3	81	1	392	238	440	1070	38	595	25	80	401	1139	2209	5168	435	7812
875	538	187	145	428	8	2181	1190	1853	5224	83	233	223	.....	.....	539	5763	19324	16007	41094
193	141	59	54	97	2	546	330	445	1321	12	....	....	....	45	57	1378	6146	.....	7524
11	10	....	16	....	....	37	....	....	37	....	....	....	....	14	14	51	3540	.....	3591
483	322	113	125	128	4	1175	714	1111	3000	90	394	140	....	14	638	3638	14087	3692	21417
432	250	114	112	186	3	1097	604	864	2565	53	275	100	....	.....	428	2993	9969	263	13225
1916	1279	446	36	964	18	4659	2832	4409	11900	4966	808	1131	.....	933	7838	19738	25615	2542	47895
325	190	66	5	151	3	740	503	671	1914	30	....	....	....	.....	30	1944	5229	1874	9047
464	271	95	50	204	3	1087	601	933	2621	93	542	....	....	.....	635	3256	10073	3692	17021
1103	737	257	20	555	10	2682	1632	3686	8000	....	553	542	57	481	1633	9633	19396	1300	30329
258	103	58	28	99	2	548	458	587	1593	61	....	....	....	.....	61	1654	3958	.....	5612
16	10	3	1	8	1	39	32	61	132	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	132	862	.....	994
161	108	38	3	81	2	393	237	370	1000	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1000	4496	250	5746
2582	952	473	348	607	11	4973	2294	3595	10862	527	1588	961	....	454	3530	14392	34119	18490	67001
236	136	45	56	98	2	573	374	474	1421	100	....	....	....	.....	100	1521	7475	2430	11426
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	22	6	1	16	1	78	48	74	200	25	....	100	....	.....	125	325	4763	1040	6128
8	15	15	16	13	....	67	36	675	778	20	....	....	....	103	123	901	6067	5328	12296
319	154	61	95	77	1	707	256	347	1310	50	366	18	25	40	499	1809	7182	3161	12152
3450	1271	468	1706	850	13	7758	2870	4370	14998	7743	149	5000	....	200	13092	28090	47280	53706	129076
32	21	7	1	16	1	78	48	74	200	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	200	1048	.....	1248
209	139	49	55	105	2	559	408	484	1451	114	310	....	....	.....	424	1875	9435	.....	11310
223	139	51	6	106	2	527	311	482	1320	194	18	97	....	21	330	1650	10774	308	12732
42	35	12	1	36	1	127	77	121	325	39	68	55	5	15	182	507	1880	.....	2387

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF ORANGE - CONTINUED												
	R.4, FARMVILLE	V-I.S	4	1	2	...	...	30	2	[illegible]	43	2
	JONESBORO *%	M. J. MURRAY, P	14	21	9	4	13	271	7	5	245	3
	MORNINGSIDE *%	H. MIDDLETON RAYNAL, P	6	9	4	12	1	139	3	2	154	4
	R.3, POCKET %	JAMES J. WATKINS /3/ P	7	9	2	...	2	168	2	7	208	5
	R.6, ST. ANDREWS *%	DONALD E. TRENT, P	6	10	3	4	3	196	1	3	255	6
	R.2, SALEM	V	5	8	...	1	4	85	..	1	117	7
	R.1, WHITE HILL *%	JAMES J. WATKINS /3/ P	5	9	14	4	3	201	9	..	193	8
	SEMORA, RED HOUSE *	J. ALSTON BOYD /2/ P	4	4	2	...	3	42	1	1	37	9
	SILER CITY, SILER CITY *%	JOHN E. ELIASON, P	9	9	4	6	17	155	..	2	120	10
	R.2, MT. VERNON SPRINGS %	ROY K. PATTESON, JR. /2/ P	4	6	3	1	3	66	3	..	75	11
	SPRAY, RIVERVIEW *	JAMES E. WOOD, P	6	5	3	[illegible]	2	119	3	3	123	12
	STONEVILLE, STONEVILLE	V	1	1	111	...	1	10	..	..	....	13
	R.2, JOYCE	V	3	2	3	...	...	48	3	2	83	14
	WENTWORTH, WENTWORTH *	V	4	4	1	...	4	31	1	..	40	15
	WHITSETT, SPRINGWOOD *%	CHAS. B. YEARGAN, JR., P	6	8	2	3	6	162	2	2	148	16
	YANCEYVILLE, YANCEYVILLE *%	WILLIAM E. LYTCH /2/ P	8	9	8	3	8	112	8	..	75	17
	R.1, OAKVIEW %	V-	5	3	7	...	...	50	7	..	60	18
	STAR ROUTE, PLEASANT GROVE *%	W. J. WRENN, JR. /2/ P	6	12	1	1	35	88	1	..	96	19
												20
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 84	TOTALS	873	1019	698	1021	1451	24700	318	356	21901	21
												22
												23
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										24
		W. M. BAKER H.R., MEBANE, N. C.					J. S. JONES, H.R., BURLINGTON, N. C.					25
		JOHN T. BROTHERS, STU., FIFE, SCOTLAND					JOHN H. LEITH, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.					26
		C. L. CHESHIRE, JR., PBY.EX.SEC.S.C.,GREENSBORO,N.C.					H. R. MCFADYEN, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.					27
		F. MARION DICK, H.R., MCLEANSVILLE, N. C.					J. M. MILLARD, HIGH POINT, N. C.					28
		A. P. DICKSON, H.R., PLUMTREE, N. C.					C. N. MORRISON, H.R., WHITSETT, N. C.					29
		MARION S. HUSKE, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.					T. HENRY PATTERSON, H.R., GREENSBORO, N. C.					30
		FRANK S. JOHNSTON, H.R., WILMINGTON, N. C.					W. S. PATTERSON, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.					31
												32
												33
												34
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										35
												36
8. PRESBYTERY OF WILMINGTON												37
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-												38
ALBERTSON, R.1, HARPER-SOUTHERLAND %		V-I.S	3	3	15	6	...	40	15	..	67	39
	R.F.D., PLEASANT VIEW %	JOHN A. WILKERSON JR. /2/ S.S	3	3	...	...	...	42	..	..	72	40
ATKINSON, CASWELL *%		HENRY L. WILLIS /3/ P	7	7	...	22	1	88	..	1	133	41
BEULAVILLE, BEULAVILLE *%		NEIL HARWARD BAIN /2/ P	5	4	2	10	10	100	2	2	135	42
	R.F.D., HALLSVILLE *%	CLEMENT A. SYDNOR III, P	7	7	...	6	6	132	..	1	162	43
BLADENBORO, BLADENBORO %		ROGER E. HORNE /2/ P	4	3	3	2	5	38	3	..	28	44
BOWDEN, BOWDEN COMMUNITY %		NORMAN H. FLOWERS /2/ P	6	6	...	2	6	53	..	..	92	45
BRUNSWICK, BRUNSWICK %		GEORGE FRANK SAWYER /2/ P	4	..	5	2	...	49	3	2	54	46
BURGAW, BURGAW *%		L. W. KESSLER /2/ P	8	9	...	16	4	206	..	3	171	47
CALYPSO, CALYPSO *%		JOHN H. JACKSON /2/ P	8	8	1	2	4	91	1	..	92	48
CAROLINA BEACH, CAROLINA BEACH *%		R. W. CHILDRESS, JR., P	7	9	5	9	4	136	1	1	83	49
CASTLE HAYNE, MCCLURE MEMORIAL *%		FRED P. ALBRIGHT, JR./2/ P	5	9	...	...	7	114	..	..	125	50
CHADBOURN, CHADBOURN *%		ROBERT S. LINK, P	12	7	...	7	3	130	..	1	117	51
	R.F.D., PAGES MILL	V-O.S	1	1	...	...	...	18	..	..	29	52
CHINQUAPIN, CHINQUAPIN *%		ZOLTON J. PHILLIPS III /2/ P	6	6	1	5	5	72	1	..	87	53
	R.1, BETHEL *%	JAMES H. SELL, JR., P	6	6	2	6	11	103	2	..	210	54
	R.F.D., SALEM %	ZOLTON J. PHILLIPS III /2/ P	3	4	3	2	...	50	3	2	71	55
CLARKTON, CLARKTON *%		W. E. LINK, P	12	..	9	12	6	231	4	[illegible]	191	56
CLINTON, GRAVES MEMORIAL *%		M. C. MACQUEEN /2/ P	18	29	9	18	36	485	3	3	370	57
	R.F.D., HOLLY GROVE %	M. C. MACQUEEN /2/ P	6	5	...	...	1	91	..	1	94	58
COUNCIL, R.F.D., ASHWOOD			..	..	...	...	18	....	..	..	....	59
	/DISSOLVED 1-22-63/		..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	60
	R.1, MOUNT HOREB %	V	3	5	1	...	4	34	..	..	38	61
	R.F.D., WHITE PLAINS *%	ROGER E. HORNE /2/ P	6	3	2	2	2	71	2	..	55	62
CURRIE, CURRIE %		HENRY L. WILLIS /3/ P	4	2	...	3	2	21	..	..	26	63
ELIZABETHTOWN, ELIZABETHTOWN *%		DAVID B. JENKINS, P. /INTRANS/	15	15	5	6	2	350	3	6	357	64
ELKTON, ELKTON		V-	2	3	...	...	...	27	..	..	....	65
FAISON, FAISON *%		W. T. PERKINS, P	6	8	2	8	7	161	2	4	104	66
GARLAND, STAFFORD MEMORIAL *%		R. ROBERT BASHAM, JR. /2/ P	9	2	4	3	...	37	1	1	37	67
	R.F.D., SOUTH RIVER	V	..	..	...	...	...	2	..	..	....	68
HAMPSTEAD, TOPSAIL *%		FRED P. ALBRIGHT, JR. /2/ P	5	3	...	1	5	63	..	4	40	69
HARRELLS, HARMONY %		R. ROBERT BASHAM, JR. /2/ P	7	9	2	3	32	69	2	3	96	70
HAVELOCK, TRINITY *%		V-	8	9	5	35	54	110	2	15	166	71
IVANHOE, BLACK RIVER %		HENRY L. WILLIS /3/ P	6	5	...	1	4	53	..	..	44	72
JACKSONVILLE, FIRST *%		J. DON SKINNER, P	12	18	30	53	58	496	22	7	486	73
	R.4, ANTIOCH *%	IRA H. RAWLES, P	6	6	8	3	3	82	[illegible]	2	137	74
KENANSVILLE, GROVE *		V-	6	6	...	1	6	145	..	..	102	75
LAKE WACCAMAW, LAKE WACCAMAW *%		WILLIAM C. VAUGHAN, P	6	9	8	...	2	136	3	..	149	76
LELAND, R.2, WOODBURN *%		V-O.S	3	6	...	...	1	148	..	..	148	77
MAPLE HILL, MAPLE HILL %		JAMES W. BROWN /2/ P	3	2	2	2	2	37	2	..	52	78
	R.1, PINELAND %	JAMES W. BROWN /2/ P	3	4	4	11	12	76	3	2	72	79
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST *%		CHARLES L. KIRBY, P	11	12	3	15	41	276	3	7	212	80
MOUNT OLIVE, MOUNT OLIVE *%		ROBERT E. BURNS, III /2/ P	11	12	8	14	16	279	1	4	248	81
	R.4, BAKER %	ROBERT E. BURNS, III /2/ P	4	4	10	...	[illegible]	63	..	3	89	82
	R.2, STANFORD %	JOHN H. JACKSON /2/ P	5	4	2	...	12	100	2	..	139	83
NEW BERN, CROATAN %		SAMUEL C. PATTERSON /2/ P	2	3	3	3	1	47	3	..	131	84
PINK HILL, PINK HILL *%		JOHN A. WILKERSON, JR. /2/ P	10	10	1	...	8	85	1	..	114	85
	HEBRON	V	..	..	...	...	...	12	..	..	....	86
	SMITHS %	NEIL HARWARD BAIN /2/ P	7	6	11	...	3	103	11	..	115	87
POLLOCKSVILLE, POLLOCKSVILLE *%		SAMUEL C. PATTERSON /2/ P	7	12	5	7	1	112	..	..	102	88
RIEGELWOOD, ACME *%		J. R. HOLSHOUSER, P	9	10	...	10	18	139	..	4	138	89
ROCKY POINT, PIKE-ROCKY POINT *%		EDWIN G. THOMAS, P	9	11	10	13	6	132	9	2	118	90
ROSE HILL, MOUNT ZION *%		V	9	12	...	2	7	231	..	..	174	91
	OAK PLAIN +%	V	4	3	...	...	18	31	..	..	37	92
SOUTHPORT, SOUTHPORT *%		V-I.S	6	3	1	3	30	46	..	1	90	93
TABOR CITY, TABOR CITY *%		G. FRANK SAWYER /2/ P	3	5	...	3	3	57	..	1	67	94
TAR HEEL R.1, BETH CAR %		J. FITZHUGH CLARK /2/ P	8	7	1	...	...	77	..	..	68	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	16	10	3	1	8	1	39	24	37	100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	787	112	999
3	285	129	74	79	97	2	666	323	490	1479	208	....	....	....	120	328	1807	12051	2613	16471
4	205	91	32	3	68	1	400	201	314	915	100	16	....	....	280	396	1311	9388	2025	12724
5	193	129	45	4	97	2	470	285	445	1200	125	61	....	....	.....	186	1386	6249	.....	7635
6	221	148	52	4	111	2	538	327	510	1375	214	....	202	....	.....	416	1791	7965	1272	11028
7	109	54	25	18	43	1	250	128	194	572	11	....	....	....	14	25	597	2006	2142	4745
8	161	108	28	25	91	1	414	304	370	1088	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1088	6203	1937	9228
9	56	38	13	1	28	1	137	83	130	350	75	16	26	10	.....	127	477	2087	.....	2564
10	81	54	19	2	41	1	198	119	185	502	79	28	54	....	195	356	858	13831	.....	14689
11	40	27	9	1	20	1	98	60	92	250	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	250	4132	.....	4382
12	138	40	14	1	30	1	224	139	138	501	....	....	....	40	.....	40	541	6475	.....	7016
13	65	....	4	20	14	1	104	48	203	355	30	5	....	....	.....	35	390	134	600	1124
14	125	28	11	25	22	1	212	98	100	410	50	....	....	....	10	60	470	1368	1700	3538
15	43	28	10	1	21	....	103	62	97	262	6	50	....	....	.....	56	318	3527	.....	3845
16	326	143	56	33	103	15	676	295	417	1388	86	....	....	....	.....	86	1474	9762	.....	11236
17	459	211	82	88	118	2	960	452	538	1950	833	344	145	....	28	1350	3300	9590	.....	12890
18	24	16	6	1	12	1	60	35	55	150	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	150	2350	300	2800
19	24	11	4	17	8	....	64	26	47	137	2	....	....	....	50	52	189	3580	5257	9026
20																				
21	96625	42077	16156	11880	31025	617	198380	112856	150531	461767	33890	48722	28379	18744	21716	151451		1445617		2736537
22																	613218		677702	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

GERALD N. REIFF, CHAP. MIL.,GREAT LAKES, ILL.
W. M. RICE, INF., GREENSBORO, N. C.
W. P. ROBERTSON, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.
L. B. SCHENCK, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.
D. HILTON SEALS, SYLVA, N. C.
R. H. STONE, H.R., JEFFERSON, N. C.
W. T. THOMPSON, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
JAMES S. R. TIPPENS, DIR., CHAPEL HILL, N. C.
W. H. WESTERFIELD, H.R., DANVILLE, VA.
MARSHALL S. WOODSON, LAURINBURG, N. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 88
CANDIDATES - 14

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39	13	4	2	16	3	....	38	35	28	101	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	101	768	657	1526
40	87	19	9	4	14	....	133	96	116	345	271	....	54	....	55	380	725	1807	.....	2532
41	52	22	10	34	16	....	134	116	188	438	49	....	170	....	256	475	913	4716	327	5956
42	282	106	53	64	87	1	593	417	682	1692	40	39	....	....	.....	79	1771	8323	.....	10094
43	13	5	8	53	19	....	98	18	115	231	10	184	165	....	232	591	822	5309	502	6633
44	56	21	10	6	17	....	110	78	136	324	....	....	....	....	40	40	364	2128	126	2618
45	60	13	6	30	16	1	126	90	83	299	53	25	6	....	20	104	403	1183	2620	4206
46	43	16	8	4	13	1	85	60	105	250	17	....	10	....	25	52	302	2433	.....	2735
47	400	139	66	133	109	2	849	594	876	2319	....	....	313	....	.....	313	2632	9640	9108	21380
48	152	41	20	38	34	1	286	152	264	702	52	124	84	....	3	263	965	4143	1643	6751
49	216	11	5	51	9	....	292	79	68	439	....	....	106	....	.....	106	545	10772	247	11564
50	250	69	59	61	51	....	490	279	424	1193	....	....	55	....	.....	55	1248	5968	1026	8242
51	147	58	27	46	45	1	324	205	365	894	177	11	....	272	.....	460	1354	11126	.....	12480
52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	122	23	36	46	19	....	246	129	146	521	200	....	130	....	37	367	888	4699	273	5860
54	222	32	16	111	26	1	408	173	207	788	....	....	113	....	15	128	916	7120	517	8553
55	14	5	3	1	4	....	27	19	34	80	....	....	21	....	.....	21	101	2065	516	2682
56	891	288	262	284	232	4	1961	1258	1835	5054	238	89	168	200	170	865	5919	26647	272	32838
57	1059	363	193	224	329	5	2173	1779	2535	6487	2653	295	1549	....	263	4760	11247	26427	8687	46361
58	79	20	10	5	34	....	148	137	125	410	136	5	....	....	10	151	561	1264	120	1945
59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	148	39	19	94	32	1	333	145	251	729	6	194	302	5	141	648	1377	2169	.....	3546
62	43	1	....	16	....	....	60	27	74	161	....	....	10	85	.....	95	256	3489	600	4345
63	32	8	4	14	7	....	65	55	50	170	22	4	....	....	.....	26	196	1245	.....	1441
64	2664	229	105	332	173	3	3506	787	1427	5720	146	1758	1080	207	20	3211	8931	16484	6498	31913
65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	207	82	52	21	64	1	427	289	516	1232	189	283	123	....	17	612	1844	8968	.....	10812
67	88	33	17	9	28	....	175	124	214	513	....	136	....	....	106	242	755	747	.....	1502
68	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	124	33	16	42	27	....	242	174	209	625	....	....	....	....	21	21	646	2986	1430	5062
70	14	....	....	37	....	....	51	....	....	51	12	....	5	....	.....	17	68	2643	1096	3807
71	477	186	68	108	113	2	954	570	946	2470	117	....	70	....	.....	187	2657	8160	200	11017
72	156	37	16	61	36	....	306	126	228	660	....	219	5	....	194	418	1078	3761	.....	4839
73	1691	475	232	125	384	6	2913	1736	3028	7677	....	....	968	....	.....	968	8645	29853	15190	53688
74	206	54	48	14	44	1	367	257	345	969	....	....	61	....	.....	61	1030	6197	.....	7227
75	46	11	5	16	8	1	87	38	54	179	51	478	....	....	25	554	733	2123	.....	2856
76	231	87	43	23	71	2	457	323	560	1340	209	715	233	60	40	1257	2597	7511	3035	13143
77	81	3	13	25	3	....	125	69	22	216	33	32	176	....	50	291	507	12001	1318	13826
78	39	15	7	4	12	....	77	55	96	228	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	228	1353	530	2111
79	117	39	19	15	32	....	222	147	247	616	12	....	....	....	.....	12	628	3075	1285	4988
80	633	207	102	55	169	3	1169	765	1325	3259	761	305	502	32	.....	1600	4859	15086	5429	25374
81	640	287	120	238	198	3	1486	896	1733	4115	898	2348	365	....	696	4307	8422	16593	5122	30137
82	70	13	21	23	11	....	138	48	84	270	171	276	65	....	43	555	825	1473	.....	2298
83	88	26	13	19	21	....	167	97	166	430	12	39	71	....	133	255	685	3290	410	4385
84	64	20	25	20	17	1	147	80	130	357	30	41	11	....	5	87	444	2059	1049	3552
85	138	24	11	99	18	....	290	127	150	567	433	....	26	....	236	695	1262	9135	.....	10397
86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	39	15	7	40	12	....	113	72	125	310	....	....	2	....	100	102	412	2390	.....	2802
88	299	98	85	109	70	1	662	416	547	1625	28	....	143	....	821	992	2617	7153	3408	13178
89	212	68	33	18	55	1	387	250	432	1069	....	....	221	....	.....	221	1290	10305	3024	14619
90	146	55	27	15	45	1	289	205	355	849	177	40	39	....	.....	256	1105	6158	3398	10661
91	944	364	226	198	292	5	2029	1321	2318	5668	33	259	182	94	325	893	6561	7500	6909	20970
92	89	20	10	15	16	....	150	82	125	357	....	....	57	....	.....	57	414	2180	.....	2594
93	96	36	18	29	29	1	209	134	233	576	25	....	32	....	70	127	703	4500	400	5603
94	143	44	21	82	36	....	326	164	274	764	27	....	6	....	.....	33	797	4516	.....	5313
95	420	76	86	78	100	1	761	326	459	1546	120	10	29	....	90	249	1795	2864	1477	6136

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
PRESBYTERY OF WILMINGTON - CONTINUED												
TEACHEY, TEACHEY *%		V.	4	6	1	3	...	80	1	3	78	2
WALLACE, WALLACE *%		JAMES E. ATWOOD, P.	12	12	2	13	11	369	1	3	336	3
R.F.D., ROCKFISH *%		HARRY R. GOODWIN /2/ P.	9	8	11	5	5	156	7	..	161	4
WARSAW, WARSAW *%		NORMAN H. FLOWERS /2/ P.	9	15	10	6	24	211	2	..	199	5
WATHA, HOPEWELL % /FORMERLY BURGAW/		LAWRENCE W. KESSLER /2/ P.	6	7	1	2	3	79	..	..	71	6
WHITEVILLE, FIRST *%		CHARLES W. WORTH, P.	10	14	13	7	11	252	7	8	180	7
WESTMINSTER *%		FREDERICK W. MCDANIEL, P.	10	15	9	22	52	245	6	8	214	8
WHITE OAK, OAKDALE		J. FITZHUGH CLARK /2/ P.	3	2	...	...	3	27	..	..	21	9
WILDWOOD, WILDWOOD *%		JOHN G. VISER, P.	7	7	...	20	28	114	..	2	102	10
WILLARD, WILLARD *%		V-O.S.C.	4	3	...	...	2	41	..	..	67	11
R.F.D., POTTS MEMORIAL %		HARRY R. GOODWIN /2/ P.	6	7	1	2	1	104	1	1	118	12
WILMINGTON, FIRST *%		V.	23	28	14	37	60	762	..	11	326	13
BETHANY *		CLAUDE G. PEPPER, JR., P.	7	12	2	15	8	230	..	7	209	14
CAPE FEAR *%		V.	6	10	8	71	18	247	4	2	207	15
DELGADO *%		JAMES E. COUSAR, JR., P.	5	8	8	5	7	150	8	1	173	16
IMMANUEL *%		V.	10	17	3	7	84	208	3	2	216	17
MYRTLE GROVE %		V-O.S.	3	6	2	4	5	133	..	1	114	18
OAK GROVE *%		V-I.S.	4	6	7	3	9	71	7	2	95	19
PEARSALL MEMORIAL *%		B. FRANK HALL, P.	14	21	13	12	45	352	5	8	237	20
ST. ANDREWS-COVENANT *%		EDWARD GRANT CONNETTE, JR., P.	25	28	34	27	46	898	4	14	638	21
WESTMINSTER *%		RICHARD K. JOHNSON, P.	11	12	12	30	16	334	5	8	300	22
WINTER PARK *%		JOHN D. CAMPBELL, JR., P.	12	20	12	44	146	488	1	17	609	23
WINNABOW, NEW HOPE %		V-I.S.	5	3	1	3	31	44	1	..	34	24
WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH, CHAPEL ON BOARDWALK *%		V-	6	10	10	4	101	143	1	..	117	25
												26
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 79		TOTALS	557	632	357	671	1211	11915	182	186	11156	27

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

ROBERT R. CHILDS, I.S., /SOUTHPORT & WINNABOW CHS./ SOUTHPORT, N. C.
P. L. CLARK, H.R., BURGAW, N. C.
E. B. DAVIS, CHAP. MIL., JACKSONVILLE, N. C.
J. L. FAIRLY, H.R., LAURMBURG, N. C.
N. P. FARRIOR, H.R., ROSE HILL, N. C.
ED. B. GROSS, ADMIN., LAURINBURG, N. C.
F. W. LEWIS, H.R., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
H. T. LEWIS, CHAP. MIL., SEATTLE, WASH.
W. F. F. LITTLE, H.R., RED SPRINGS, N. C.
CHARLES H. MCLEAN, H.R., WILMINGTON, N. C.
J. W. MILLER, H.R., HINESVILLE, GA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
9. PRESBYTERY OF WINSTON-SALEM												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN N. C. EXCEPT AS NOTED-												
ADVANCE, BIXBY *%		K. E. POLLOCK /2/ P. /INTRANS/	3	4	...	1	...	107	..	..	152	44
APPLE GROVE, GILLESPIE		V.	2	2	...	7	2	19	..	..	23	45
CLEMMONS, CLEMMONS *%		THOMAS B. BAGNAL JR., P.	6	6	8	11	...	75	..	3	81	46
COOLEEMEE, COOLEEMEE *%		CHARLES M MURRAY, P.	4	6	4	13	2	141	2	3	151	47
DANBURY, DANBURY		GASTON BOYLE /2/ S.S.	2	1	...	...	...	28	..	..	....	48
DANBURY, CLARK MEMORIAL		GASTON BOYLE /2/ S.S.	..	1	...	...	...	14	..	1	....	49
ELKIN, ELKIN *		LEIGHTON B. MCKEITHEN JR., P.	7	9	5	11	2	218	..	1	157	50
GLADE-VALLEY, GLADE-VALLEY *%		ROBERT L. BERRY /2/ P.	5	4	11	3	4	64	10	..	136	51
GLENDALE SPRINGS, GLENDALE SPRINGS *%		J. W. LUKE /3/ P.	3	3	1	5	2	87	1	1	90	52
HUSK, FOSTER MEMORIAL		V.	2	3	...	...	1	17	..	..	40	53
JEFFERSON, EBENEZER		V-	2	1	...	...	1	15	..	..	29	54
RT. 1, LOW GAP		V-	3	1	[illegible]	...	4	19	8	..	47	55
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST *%		S. L. MCKAY, P.	3	3	1	7	1	45	..	1	46	56
LANSING, LANSING *		V.	2	5	...	1	2	74	..	..	82	57
LAUREL SPRINGS, LAUREL FORK %		JOHN W. LUKE /3/ P.	4	3	2	...	1	43	2	3	65	58
LAUREL SPRINGS, PEAK CREEK		V-	2	1	...	1	1	12	..	..	16	59
LEXINGTON, LEXINGTON FIRST *%		R. T. HAYNES, JR., P.	15	15	9	12	26	417	..	6	334	60
SECOND *%		HENRY R. POOLE, P.	9	9	8	5	6	385	6	7	447	61
FAIRMONT *%		THOMAS C. BRYAN, P.	5	5	1	...	2	109	1	2	111	62
MEADOWVIEW *%		ARCHIE W. JONES, P.	6	9	6	7	32	156	7	..	146	63
MOCKSVILLE, FIRST *%		J. E. RATCHFORD, P.	9	9	11	5	13	221	5	5	224	64
MOUNT AIRY, FIRST *%		D. S. MCCARTY, P.	6	12	10	18	9	384	4	5	244	65
R.2, ASBURY %		LESTER E. SHEPPARD /4/ P.	7	7	13	1	...	93	13	..	150	66
MOUNT AIRY, FLAT ROCK *		W. O. NELSON, P.	10	12	5	5	3	123	4	..	107	67
NORTH WILKESBORO, NORTH WILKESBORO *%		WATT M. COOPER, P.	19	15	9	21	56	418	2	4	333	68
BEULAH *%		TROY A. YOUNG, JR. /2/ S.S.	3	5	1	3	8	42	..	..	46	69
PILOT MOUNTAIN, FIRST *%		BURRIS M. BENDER /2/ P.	3	5	1	...	...	59	1	1	49	70
R.1, HILLS %		LESTER E. SHEPPARD /4/ P.	4	4	1	3	...	65	1	..	86	71
R.2, PINE RIDGE %		BURRIS M. BENDER /2/ P.	5	6	2	...	...	55	2	..	52	72
PINE HALL, PINE HALL *%		D. RONALD GLOVER /2/ P.	5	6	6	3	1	58	4	3	75	73
SANDY RIDGE, SANDY RIDGE %		D. RONALD GLOVER /2/ P.	6	2	2	...	3	43	2	..	70	74
SPARTA, SPARTA *%		ROBERT L. BERRY /2/ P.	4	4	7	...	3	71	6	..	72	75
STUART, COLLINSTOWN %		LESTER E. SHEPPARD /4/ P.	3	3	...	2	...	31	..	..	100	76
THOMASVILLE, FIRST *%		JAMES T. YOUNG, JR., P.	7	12	9	9	5	235	3	4	160	77
WESTFIELD, FRANCISCO *%		LESTER E. SHEPPARD /4/ P.	5	6	2	2	4	86	2	..	83	78
WEST JEFFERSON, MOUNT JEFFERSON *		THOMAS I. SMITH, P.	11	11	10	10	3	171	10	1	225	79
WILBAR, BETHEL-MILLERS %		JOHN W. LUKE /3/ P.	2	3	...	...	1	31	..	..	60	80
WILKESBORO, WILKESBORO		V-	..	..	...	...	2	36	..	..	64	81
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST *%		/DAVID H. BURR P.E./	27	30	29	62	89	1611	2	23	958	82
		ROBERT A. WHITE, JR., A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	83
COVENANT *%		GEORGE F. HOUCK, P.	9	9	11	20	46	277	8	7	280	84
DELLABROOK *%		TROY ALLEN YOUNG, JR. /2/ P.	4	5	2	4	8	74	2	4	84	85
HIGHLAND *%		E. EUGENE KIRKMAN, P.	18	18	21	55	38	895	4	17	949	86
		M. P. ANDERTON JR. /M.E./ A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	87
LEE MEMORIAL *%		GOWER CROSSWELL, JR., P.	9	18	5	6	105	310	1	5	272	88
OLD TOWN *%		HOMER C. PHIFER, JR., P.	5	6	2	23	8	77	..	3	97	89
REYNOLDA *%		W. R. SMITH, JR., P.	21	21	12	31	34	668	1	7	428	90
R.7, ST. ANDREWS *%		V.	9	[illegible]	2	24	6	202	2	22	155	91
SOUTHMINSTER *%		E. LAMAR BECK, P.	9	12	6	15	3	257	6	6	233	92
TRINITY *%		C. O. ROBINSON, JR., P.	6	6	...	7	17	136	..	6	171	93
YADKINVILLE, YADKINVILLE %		K. E. POLLOCK /2/ P. /INTRNS/	5	5	...	1	1	68	..	..	77	94
												95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	172	68	68	18	53	1	380	241	430	1051	....	30	123	....	36	189	1240	1798	.....	3038
3	1727	653	372	273	534	9	3568	2417	4282	10267	890	328	3017	....	415	4650	14917	16000	7621	38538
4	322	122	60	61	100	2	667	451	781	1899	37	....	85	....	.....	122	2021	5433	2944	10398
5	732	166	84	187	123	4	1296	732	1391	3419	96	200	596	1115	702	2709	6128	10100	900	17128
6	51	19	10	5	16	....	101	71	123	295	15	....	169	....	23	207	502	1380	128	2010
7	767	244	144	166	189	3	1513	856	1534	3903	962	157	740	....	577	2436	6339	14314	10000	30653
8	1687	354	165	338	274	5	2823	1267	2220	6310	188	995	1421	1059	.....	3663	9973	17309	.....	27282
9	35	8	4	2	6	....	55	29	51	135	13	....	8	....	22	43	178	632	.....	810
10	183	91	30	120	68	51	543	228	425	1196	18	....	41	....	112	171	1367	8460	1596	11423
11	168	41	39	79	33	1	361	188	273	822	....	....	87	....	19	106	928	1216	.....	2144
12	328	124	61	33	102	2	650	459	796	1905	10	268	77	....	.....	355	2260	4360	654	7274
13	5559	1765	936	1143	1439	24	10866	7113	12060	30039	881	352	8233	....	1652	11118	41157	54069	33395	128621
14	70	7	3	39	5	....	124	73	42	239	10	41	127	....	.....	178	417	13954	.....	14371
15	314	113	55	75	96	36	689	475	740	1904	75	....	26	....	.....	101	2005	8202	5285	15492
16	293	48	58	112	40	1	552	213	286	1051	88	225	35	....	133	481	1532	9046	5179	15757
17	189	65	32	121	54	1	462	331	418	1211	25	....	56	....	14	95	1306	10923	.....	12229
18	177	67	33	43	55	1	376	272	428	1076	38	....	209	....	.....	247	1323	4292	834	6449
19	158	43	31	38	33	1	304	197	282	783	28	175	22	....	.....	225	1008	2690	328	4026
20	1039	305	148	249	244	4	1989	1105	1938	5032	....	....	1616	....	225	1841	6873	17270	6737	30880
21	4267	1423	817	971	1150	19	8647	5481	10042	24170	3442	5130	1874	....	1377	11823	35993	47277	22750	106020
22	414	156	77	42	128	2	819	579	1002	2400	119	379	118	511	.....	1127	3527	14278	12777	30582
23	2943	494	254	301	377	6	4375	1861	3160	9396	1739	500	1012	....	207	3458	12854	24439	10319	47612
24	95	38	18	9	29	1	190	132	238	560	120	20	50	....	.....	190	750	2507	.....	3257
25	320	103	87	139	77	1	727	370	862	1959	....	100	226	....	.....	326	2285	9238	.....	11523
26																				
27	36553	10457	5858	7769	8425	226	69288	40760	68859	178907	16202	16809	27696	3640	9773	74120	253027	643692	209896	1106615
28																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

L. C. MOORE, F.M., OSAKA, JAPAN
P. C. OLIVER, CHAP. MIL., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
B. L. ROSE, PROF., RICHMOND 27, VA.
NEILL G. STEVENS, H.R., FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.
L. A. TAYLOR, H.R., WILMINGTON, N. C.
W. H. TERRY, CHAP. TO STU., DAVIDSON, N. C.
E. F. TORSCH, F.M., BRAZIL
J. B. TUBBS, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C., WILMINGTON, N. C.
R. J. WILKINS, GASTONIA, N. C.
D. L. WILLIAMSON, F.M., GOIAS, BRAZIL

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 61
CANDIDATES - 10

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44	262	33	16	49	37	1	398	316	164	878	44	....	....	....	.....	44	922	4999	1472	7393
45	4	2	1	1	....	....	8	6	8	22	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	22	299	.....	321
46	770	105	54	157	85	1	1172	357	464	1993	652	6	....	....	66	724	2717	9268	1226	13211
47	94	40	19	68	32	1	254	372	188	814	40	2	67	....	29	138	952	6755	.....	7707
48	18	7	4	2	6	....	37	28	35	100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	1509	.....	1609
49	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	16	4	25	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	25	10	.....	35
50	536	128	62	219	104	17	1066	490	605	2161	194	1064	482	....	75	1815	3976	16649	6100	26725
51	94	30	14	77	24	....	239	114	231	584	137	....	....	....	32	169	753	2287	.....	3040
52	9	18	12	22	....	2	63	63	14	140	76	....	....	....	61	137	277	2003	215	2495
53	21	4	7	11	5	1	49	17	26	92	3	2	11	....	7	23	115	287	.....	402
54	....	....	5	5	....	....	10	....	21	31	23	....	....	....	.....	23	54	203	208	465
55	....	....	5	5	....	....	10	....	21	31	23	....	....	....	.....	23	54	211	.....	265
56	15	7	3	2	5	1	33	26	31	90	89	11	12	....	.....	112	202	3279	.....	3481
57	....	....	....	13	....	....	13	13	42	68	20	....	....	....	3	23	91	2923	572	3586
58	16	....	10	12	....	....	38	17	12	67	72	....	....	....	.....	72	139	921	265	1325
59	....	....	5	5	....	....	10	....	21	31	23	....	....	....	.....	23	54	234	.....	288
60	3591	1343	653	692	1089	19	7387	5154	6371	18912	1320	415	935	....	50	2720	21632	38678	48010	108320
61	771	370	162	159	192	3	1657	908	1123	3688	129	776	120	271	997	2293	5981	13887	3832	23700
62	177	64	60	106	50	8	465	152	296	913	197	68	185	....	30	480	1393	6826	250	8469
63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	8851	500	9351
64	2679	396	234	346	284	4	3943	1560	1663	7166	2203	1979	....	542	.....	4724	11890	16135	.....	28025
65	501	123	101	282	100	3	1110	471	583	2164	2832	1375	822	....	276	5305	7469	18684	.....	26153
66	18	7	4	13	6	....	48	75	35	158	107	....	3	....	1	111	269	3105	97	3471
67	49	6	3	42	5	20	125	....	....	125	41	50	60	....	.....	151	276	10093	582	10951
68	1389	473	230	121	383	6	2602	1815	2243	6660	25	854	5023	1319	2861	10082	16742	29097	5954	51793
69	7	3	2	1	3	1	17	11	14	42	21	....	....	9	10	40	82	1100	.....	1182
70	205	39	19	47	32	1	343	175	204	722	115	61	84	....	7	267	989	4036	959	5984
71	26	11	8	3	9	....	57	51	53	161	114	....	....	....	120	234	395	1971	1084	3450
72	44	25	7	17	12	1	106	66	77	249	15	44	3	....	14	78	327	2175	64	2566
73	66	28	15	2	23	1	135	108	133	376	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	376	3590	.....	3966
74	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	200	27	23	....	....	.....	50	250	2072	.....	2322
75	82	35	17	9	28	....	171	134	166	471	66	....	....	....	.....	66	537	3843	300	4680
76	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	42	....	....	....	18	60	60	1547	40	1647
77	1754	393	245	137	301	5	2835	1487	1758	6080	191	2713	396	....	35	3335	9415	17853	6520	33788
78	46	7	4	2	6	....	65	28	35	128	124	5	....	....	.....	129	257	3833	2374	6464
79	181	76	37	20	62	1	377	293	362	1032	51	556	15	40	42	704	1736	8277	673	10686
80	....	15	10	5	....	....	30	12	8	50	35	....	....	....	75	110	160	837	35	1032
81	21	....	12	....	....	....	33	25	....	58	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	58	1327	1725	3110
82	24774	5632	2749	2559	4506	77	40297	25766	27690	93753	31371	3116	6158	6803	4618	52066	145819	129395	.....	275214
83	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	386	99	104	49	158	12	808	427	529	1764	420	705	26	....	38	1189	2953	17926	7486	28365
85	13	6	3	1	5	1	29	22	27	78	34	....	....	23	11	68	146	3870	.....	4016
86	2157	769	374	1133	702	10	5145	2952	3648	11745	14829	13533	7527	....	1739	37628	49373	42616	28677	120666
87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	719	237	133	153	180	3	1425	744	1083	3252	625	3977	725	491	138	5956	9208	24500	133	33841
89	105	44	22	11	36	1	219	170	211	600	90	39	....	....	10	139	739	6911	1021	8671
90	1825	797	497	508	504	8	4139	2670	3112	9921	378	279	227	....	256	1140	11061	42217	5579	58857
91	900	148	52	119	88	1	1308	416	608	2332	251	....	....	....	35	286	2618	17190	400	20208
92	385	163	79	133	132	2	894	625	772	2291	121	320	1000	....	.....	1441	3732	11674	5168	20574
93	192	81	40	21	66	1	401	312	387	1100	72	138	....	21	45	276	1376	10952	.....	12328
94	54	23	12	6	18	1	114	88	109	311	172	20	100	....	31	323	634	4578	2417	7629
95																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
PRESBYTERY OF WINSTON-SALEM - CONTINUED												2
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 49		TOTALS	316	351	243	414	555	8842	122	151	8057	3

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. P. BOYLE, F.M., TOKUSHIMA, JAPAN
J. F. BROWN, H.R., LEXINGTON, N. C.
R. F. BROWN, H.R., ASHEVILLE, N. C.
O. V. CAUDILL, H.R., SALISBURY, N. C.
E. H. GARTRELL, F.M., BRASILIA, BRAZIL
JOHN B. GORDON, H.R., WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
JAMES A. MCALPINE, F.M., NAGOYA, JAPAN
JAMES H. MONROE, PBY.EX.SEC., S. C.
M. W. NORFLEET, JR., ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN D. SMITH, H.R. PILOT MOUNTAIN, N. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA												
1. PRESBYTERY OF INDIAN												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN OKLAHOMA EXCEPT AS NOTED-												
ANTLERS, FIRST *%		ARTHUR VANCE, JR. /2/ P	5	5	3	7	16	77	3	..	45	21
BENNINGTON, CHISHOKTAK		J. L. IMOTICHEY /2/ P	3	2	...	5	1	22	..	5	39	22
NEW BENNINGTON *%		R. R. CRAIG /7/ P	4	3	...	...	...	35	..	..	43	23
OLD BENNINGTON %		ROY R. CRAIG /7/ P	5	3	...	...	9	40	..	..	....	24
BOSWELL, FIRST %		R. R. CRAIG /7/ P	2	..	...	...	1	12	..	..	9	25
R.3, GOODSPRING		SIMON BELVIN /2/ S.S	..	..	...	...	4	10	..	..	20	26
BROKEN BOW, FIRST *%		WILLIAM R. MITCHELL /2/ P	4	4	11	5	8	109	6	8	113	27
R.1, ST. MATTHEW *		ELIJAH WISDOM /2/ P	4	..	4	...	1	22	..	..	35	28
BROMIDE, FIRST %		RALPH M. BURNS /2/ P	2	1	...	...	1	22	..	..	....	29
CADDO, FIRST %		R. R. CRAIG /7/ P	[illegible]	3	...	...	2	42	..	..	34	30
MATOY		V	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	31
COALGATE, FIRST *%		RALPH M. BURNS /2/ P	4	1	1	6	6	45	1	..	34	32
COLBERT, FIRST		R. R. CRAIG /7/ P	4	3	...	...	2	19	..	..	18	33
DURANT, FIRST *%		JOHN J. MUELLER, P	14	17	3	5	13	331	3	4	178	34
EASTSIDE, EASTSIDE *%		R. R. CRAIG /7/ P	7	9	2	7	5	125	2	..	143	35
FILLMORE, LUFFYS CHAPEL		WATSON COLBERT /2/ P	1	1	...	...	...	13	..	..	16	36
SANDY CREEK		WATSON COLBERT /2/ P	3	2	1	3	...	36	..	4	41	37
HATFIELD, ARK., BEECH TREE		ELIJAH WISDOM /2/ P	..	..	1	...	...	11	..	..	12	38
HUGO, FIRST *%		SIDNEY H. COLEMAN, JR., P	8	9	12	10	7	221	9	..	145	39
COLD SPRING		SIMON BELVIN /2/ P	1	..	...	...	3	5	..	..	6	40
IDABEL, FIRST *%		FRANK C. ALVERSON, P	7	7	3	4	12	136	1	1	111	41
MEAD, FIRST %		R. R. CRAIG /7/ P	1	..	...	1	...	13	..	..	13	42
MILLERTON, R.1, WHEELOCK		WILLIAM R. MITCHELL /2/ P	..	1	...	...	...	18	..	..	15	43
TALIHINA, FIRST *		H. GRADY JAMES, P	3	..	...	...	15	42	..	..	28	44
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 24		TOTALS	88	71	41	53	106	1406	25	22	1098	46

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. F. AUSTIN, SYN.D.C.E., OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.
DOUGLAS W. CARTY, T., NORMAN, OKLA.
JOHN R. CLARKE, JR., H.R., SHERMAN, TEX.
R. M. FIREBAUGH, H.R.,HUGO, OKLA.
LARDNER W. MOORE, F.M., TAKAMATSU, JAPAN
WILLIAM R. MURCHISON, HOUSTON, TEXAS

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. PRESBYTERY OF SHAWNEE												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN OKLAHOMA-												
HARRAH, UNION		V	1	..	...	...	...	6	..	..	....	60
HOLDENVILLE, HUNTER MEMORIAL *		R. A. HARRISON, P	5	2	...	1	5	52	..	2	31	61
OKLAHOMA CITY, CENTRAL *		J. MARTIN SINGLETON, P	24	30	59	79	85	1066	24	13	714	62
GREYSTONE *%		CHARLES A. SHELDON, III, P	16	20	19	26	29	509	7	13	315	63
NORTHWEST *%		JOE B. DONAHO, P	6	9	5	36	20	144	2	4	158	64
SAINT ANDREWS *%		JAMES P. MCCRARY, P	18	18	21	42	73	614	6	11	327	65
		H. HOWARD SMITH, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	66
SOUTHMINSTER *%		V	16	16	6	11	49	417	..	..	296	67
SHAWNEE, CENTRAL *%		V	7	7	...	...	35	103	..	1	74	68
WEWOKA, FIRST *%		PALMER WM. DELOTEUS, P	9	..	4	3	5	117	3	..	61	69
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 9		TOTALS	102	102	114	198	301	3028	42	44	1976	71

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

PERCY W. BUCHANAN, PROF., NORMAN, OKLAHOMA
O. DIXON POE, PRES., DURANT, OKLAHOMA
JOHN M. STOUT, AUSTIN, TEXAS
WILLIAM W. TRAVIS, ADMIN., OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHWEST OKLAHOMA												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN OKLAHOMA-												
DUNCAN, FIRST *%		J. POLK G. MOFFETT, P	9	15	17	17	14	385	6	4	404	84
COMMUNITY *%		BEN A. CARPENTER, P	4	6	...	10	26	75	..	1	81	85
LAWTON, BEAL HEIGHTS *%		WILLIAM L. SLEMP, P	8	8	6	6	34	293	..	3	148	86
LAWTON, WESTMINSTER *%		ROBERT B. BRANNON, JR., P	7	7	2	11	18	147	..	3	129	87
MADILL, FIRST *		F. HOLLINGSWORTH MITCHELL, P	4	6	4	3	4	72	3	4	49	88
MANGUM, FIRST *		J. ALLEN ANDERSON, P	[illegible]	7	...	5	10	126	..	1	119	89
MARIETTA, MAHOTA MEMORIAL *		V-O.S	6	6	...	...	7	84	..	..	51	90
SULPHUR, CENTRAL *%		M. C. YEARGAN, P	9	..	...	5	10	88	..	2	66	91
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 8		TOTALS	55	55	29	57	123	1270	9	18	1047	93

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	44961	11787	6105	7345	9278	214	79690	48552	55387	183629	57414	32131	23981	9519	11732	134777	318406	561483	133938	1013827

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

JOHN ROBERT SMITH, SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
GEORGE E. STAPLES, I.S., WILMINGTON, N. C.
ARCH B. TAYLOR, JR., F.M., KAGAWA KEN, JAPAN
SINCLAIR TEBO, IND. CHAP., WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
J. HARRY WHITMORE, H.R., THOMASVILLE, N. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 46
CANDIDATES - 6

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	45	102	....	175	....	15	292	337	.....	.....	337
22	12	10	13	15	10	....	60	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	60	190	.....	250
23	83	37	28	37	23	1	209	195	....	404	117	26	....	....	.....	143	547	1848	225	2620
24	101	66	21	54	13	1	256	118	....	374	90	46	....	....	.....	136	510	1493	2003	4006
25	33	21	13	13	8	1	89	71	....	160	59	....	....	....	.....	59	219	622	.....	841
26	48	12	....	12	....	....	72	....	....	72	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	72	149	.....	221
27	198	83	40	21	66	2	410	598	....	1008	226	137	....	....	.....	363	1371	6596	1577	9544
28	21	18	....	42	....	....	81	123	....	204	30	....	....	....	16	46	250	802	.....	1052
29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	900
30	118	33	31	54	26	1	263	238	....	501	50	....	....	....	.....	50	551	1890	.....	2441
31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	175	87	32	39	55	1	389	480	....	869	21	....	....	....	43	64	933	3214	478	4625
33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	124	....	....	.....	124	124	1160	.....	1284
34	1286	554	229	176	504	7	2756	3394	....	6150	2234	556	246	....	87	3123	9273	23782	1376	34431
35	78	43	31	34	38	1	225	235	....	460	140	....	....	....	49	189	649	5577	1972	8198
36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	183	.....	183
37	16	30	10	17	7	....	80	60	....	140	32	....	....	....	18	50	190	579	.....	769
38	7	10	....	7	....	....	24	....	....	24	14	....	....	....	.....	14	38	228	.....	266
39	835	289	140	163	231	4	1662	2076	....	3738	395	....	98	....	213	706	4444	11216	.....	15660
40	100	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	149	.....	249
41	865	368	178	130	285	5	1831	2718	....	4549	46	16	....	....	.....	62	4611	9333	.....	13944
42	33	12	6	33	10	1	95	85	....	180	75	10	....	....	.....	85	265	1116	.....	1381
43	23	10	5	3	8	....	49	71	....	120	....	9	....	....	.....	9	129	327	.....	456
44	61	34	5	62	9	....	171	174	....	345	30	7	....	....	.....	37	382	3251	1049	4682
46	4093	1717	782	912	1293	25	8822	10681		19503	3661	931	519		441	5552	25055	74605	8680	108340

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

WILLIAM R. PRUITT, F.M., CONGO, AFRICA
ADDISON A. TALBOT, ROSEBURG, OREGON

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 20
CANDIDATES - 2

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	77	....	....	35	1	....	113	484	....	597	237	....	....	....	192	429	1026	5412	.....	6438
62	7141	3287	1343	1526	2360	40	15697	22262	....	37959	1397	....	....	....	550	707	2654	40613	57990	15733	114336
63	610	257	125	67	206	37	1302	1819	....	3121	....	....	....	....	318	10	328	3449	45253	5476	54178
64	34	....	....	87	....	....	121	5347	62	5530	95	346	....	....	....	105	546	6076	8684	6180	20940
65	1924	618	301	201	528	9	3581	4704	....	8285	959	10	....	....	632	1237	2838	11123	33806	12081	57010
66	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	965	399	198	106	326	6	2000	3580	447	6027	68	406	....	....	.....	474	6501	17416	7873	31790
68	61	27	20	118	10	....	236	1050	40	1326	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1326	5069	356	6751
69	483	193	112	188	140	2	1118	1576	....	2694	604	....	....	....	.....	604	3298	11976	.....	15274
71	11295	4781	2099	2328	3571	94	24168	40822	549	65539	3360	762		1500	2251	7873	73412	185606	47699	306717

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 11
CANDIDATES - 1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
84	1531	558	268	378	456	▮	3199	4315	....	7514	637	78	1200	240	.....	2155	9669	27642	4068	41379
85	....	....	....	14	....	....	14	....	....	14	....	....	38	....	.....	38	52	3522	2882	6456
86	350	205	75	276	95	2	1003	855	....	1858	106	299	....	....	300	705	2563	14903	4596	22062
87	197	83	40	22	80	1	423	624	....	1047	111	156	....	....	37	304	1351	10559	1636	13546
88	45	500	26	88	12	....	671	41	....	712	129	....	....	....	9	138	850	4884	2320	8054
89	171	45	37	115	93	....	461	5	1320	1786	83	70	....	....	150	303	2089	9733	.....	11822
90	399	204	23	203	36	1	866	326	67	1259	90	....	....	....	60	150	1409	3050	.....	4459
91	150	49	29	87	45	4	364	374	....	738	87	413	....	....	70	570	1308	7176	840	9324
93	2843	1644	498	1183	817	16	7001	6540	1387	14928	1243	1016	1238	240	626	4363	19291	81469	16342	117102

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHWEST OKLAHOMA - CONTINUED												
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										2
		THERON S. NEASE STU., PRINCETON, N. J.										3
												4
												5
												6
												7
												8
												9
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										10
												11
												12
		SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA										13
												14
												15
1. PRESBYTERY OF BETHEL												16
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN S. C. EXCEPT AS NOTED-												17
BLACKSTOCK, BLACKSTOCK *%		A. B. PLEXICO /3/ P	6	5	...	...	...	65	..	..	56	18
	CONCORD	A. B. PLEXICO /3/ P	3	3	...	...	2	45	..	..	20	19
	R.1, CORNWELL %	A. B. PLEXICO /3/ P	5	6	...	...	...	66	..	..	71	20
BOWLING GREEN, BOWLING GREEN *%		V-	7	7	2	1	9	90	..	..	98	21
CHESTER, R.4, FISHING CREEK		V	4	4	1	...	[illegible]	56	..	1	46	22
	R.1, PLEASANT GROVE *%	CURTIS W. MEDLIN, P	9	9	6	7	6	143	5	2	104	23
	PURITY *%	ROBERT A. DOBBINS, JR., P	18	21	14	16	32	568	3	6	416	24
	R.3, ST. PAULS *%	JAMES T. FRAZIER, P	5	5	2	...	6	161	2	1	150	25
	TRINITY *%	JOHN R. CRANDALL, P	6	6	...	3	14	87	..	2	99	26
	R.4, URIEL *%	V	5	6	1	3	7	106	..	6	35	27
CLOVER, CLOVER *%		W. H. BOWMAN, P	22	31	8	19	12	474	3	12	291	28
	R.1, BETHEL *%	KENNETH I. NEWMAN /2/ P	12	12	13	10	6	238	7	1	243	29
	OAKDALE *%	FRANK A. NEIL, P	8	8	11	6	2	178	..	8	179	30
	R.2, SCHERER MEMORIAL	KENNETH I. NEWMAN /2/ P	9	8	8	2	...	104	2	2	115	31
FILBERT, FILBERT		FRANCIS B. MAYES JR., P	6	9	5	...	...	108	1	2	132	32
FORT LAWN, FORT LAWN		RUPERT H. PICKETT JR. /2/ P	5	..	2	...	3	29	1	..	18	33
FORT MILL R.2, DOBYS BRIDGE %		JAMES H. MCGILL /2/ P	4	6	1	1	...	75	..	..	67	34
	R.1, RIVERVIEW *%	JAMES H. MCGILL /2/ P	5	6	2	6	2	104	1	5	110	35
	UNITY *%	J. EDWIN WAYLAND, P	12	15	22	29	17	455	2	6	452	36
GAFFNEY, R.6, SALEM %		J. H. J. VERNON /2/ P	8	9	2	2	4	97	1	2	92	37
GREAT FALLS, GREAT FALLS *%		ELLIS L. OAKES /2/ P	10	12	5	10	15	221	..	3	256	38
HEATH SPRINGS, HEATH SPRINGS		WALTER K. BEATY /2/ P	3	4	...	...	...	32	..	..	18	39
KERSHAW, KERSHAW *%		C. DRAYTON COOPER /2/ P	7	6	4	3	8	130	3	7	118	40
	R.2, BEAVER CREEK %	C. DRAYTON COOPER /2/ P	3	4	...	...	1	47	..	..	37	41
LANCASTER, FIRST *%		SAMUEL N. THOMAS, P	15	21	11	21	19	456	2	4	316	42
	R.4, DOUGLAS *%	JAMES P. HALL, P	9	9	...	4	7	130	..	2	143	43
	GRACE *%	STEVE A. MARTIN /2/ P	6	9	8	3	2	115	4	5	120	44
	R.5, NEW CUT	STEVE A. MARTIN /2/ P	4	4	3	6	3	84	..	2	76	45
	R.1, OLD WAXHAW %	V-O.S	7	6	1	2	...	81	1	..	53	46
	WADE MEMORIAL *%	RUPERT H. PICKETT, JR. /2/ P	5	6	6	1	9	102	4	3	94	47
LESSLIE, HOPEWELL %		LAURENCE WILLIAMS /2/ P	4	6	5	3	18	71	1	..	80	48
LIBERTY HILL, LIBERTY HILL *%		WALTER K. BEATY /2/ P	4	2	...	...	1	41	..	..	26	49
LOWRYS, R.1, MT. PLEASANT %		E. BERT WILKINSON /2/ P	4	3	1	1	2	62	..	..	38	50
	ZION *%	GARY HOWELL /2/ P	7	7	...	...	4	82	..	1	62	51
MCCONNELLS, BETHESDA *		S. BROWNE HOYT, JR. /2/ P	15	21	20	7	28	418	8	7	327	52
	OLIVET *%	GARY B. HOWELL /2/ P	10	12	6	...	6	129	..	..	135	53
RICHBURG, RICHBURG		V	2	3	...	...	...	22	..	..	22	54
	R.1, CATHOLIC *%	V	6	6	7	1	1	66	3	1	69	55
	R.1, CEDAR SHOALS	ELLIS L. OAKES /2/ S.S	2	3	1	...	2	29	..	..	....	56
	R.1, HEBRON	V-O.S	4	4	1	2	3	50	..	..	55	57
ROCK HILL, FIRST *%		JOSEPH W. EVERETT, P	32	32	22	21	22	1035	4	10	751	58
		BACHMAN B. HARRIS, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	59
	COVENANT *%	S. EDWIN LEWIS /2/ P	[illegible]	6	13	7	9	112	8	2	108	60
	EBENEZER *%	CHARLES E. PARRISH, P	15	19	8	6	18	488	4	13	390	61
	NORTHMINSTER *%	GEORGE A. GRISSOM, P	6	6	3	3	17	102	..	..	112	62
	OAKLAND AVE. *%	WILLIAM R. KLEIN, P	21	20	18	57	48	886	1	13	516	63
	R.5, SMITHS	S. BROWNE HOYT, JR. /2/ P	3	1	...	...	2	48	..	..	50	64
SHARON, R.1, BULLOCK CREEK *%		J. H. J. VERNON /2/ P	8	11	2	1	7	166	..	..	125	65
	WOODLAWN *%	E. BERT WILKINSON /2/ P	9	12	...	2	4	191	..	..	192	66
VAN WYCK, VAN WYCK *%		LAURENCE WILLIAMS /2/ P	5	9	1	...	1	66	..	1	55	67
WAXHAW, TIRZAH /1/ *%		HERBERT L. LAWS, P	9	10	1	...	4	100	..	..	81	68
YORK, FIRST *%		NEIL C. LEACH, P	18	18	15	14	34	614	..	14	440	69
	R.2, ALLISON CREEK *%	ROBERT N. LOMINACK, JR., P	7	6	3	2	1	131	1	1	134	70
	R.1, BEERSHEBA *%	JAMES W. ELLER, P	12	10	...	4	1	168	..	2	127	71
	R.4, BETH-SHILOH *%	GROVER CURTIS MOORE, P	12	12	...	...	3	200	..	3	171	72
	R.1, RAMAH %	V-O.S	6	[illegible]	5	...	3	71	5	..	74	73
	R.4, TIRZAH /Y/ %	S. EDWIN LEWIS /2/ P	7	6	2	3	...	91	..	1	75	74
												75
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 56	TOTALS	462	508	272	289	430	10086	77	151	8240	76
												77
												78
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										79
		MALCOLM P. CALHOUN, SEC., RICHMOND, VA. — T. F. GRIER, H.R., LANCASTER, S. C.										80
		D. M. COVINTON, CHAP. MIL., NEW YORK, N. Y. — FRED A. HOPKINS, P.EX.SEC., S.C., YORK, S. C.										81
		J. T. DENDY, H.R., ROCK HILL, S. C. — A. N. LITTLEJOHN, H.R., CLOVER, S. C.										82
												83
												84
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										85
												86
												87
2. PRESBYTERY OF CHARLESTON												88
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-												89
ALLENDALE, ALLENDALE *		JAMES L. RUSSELL, P	5	7	3	3	2	99	..	2	79	90
BAMBERG, BAMBERG %		CHARLES H. BROWN /3/ P	3	4	2	3	4	27	..	..	10	91
BARNWELL, BARNWELL *%		LANE WILEY ERWIN, P	6	9	6	4	5	119	1	1	136	92
	R.2, BOILING SPRINGS %	CHARLES H. BROWN /3/ P	3	3	2	...	1	27	2	..	20	93
BEAUFORT, FIRST *%		MILTON A. WILMESHERR, P	12	14	16	26	60	316	3	9	209	94
BLACKVILLE, BRIGGS MEMORIAL		V	1	..	...	...	...	7	..	..	....	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6															NUMBER OF MINISTERS - ■					
7															CANDIDATES - 1					
8																				
9																				
10																				
11	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18	56	31	35	22	30	....	174	162	149	485	19	....	....	....	13	32	517	3290	824	4631
19	37	13	22	17	12	....	101	271	87	459	65	....	....	....	1	66	525	1583	.....	2108
20	87	40	37	26	126	1	317	263	279	859	22	137	12	....	.....	171	1030	3298	4988	9316
21	135	120	34	73	65	1	428	499	507	1434	....	....	....	....	329	329	1763	2527	.....	4290
22	21	....	....	17	8	....	46	54	2	102	....	....	....	....	51	51	153	2150	282	2585
23	151	89	56	76	114	1	487	452	519	1458	18	....	....	....	120	138	1596	11216	720	13532
24	2377	1858	954	80	1720	26	7015	7775	10628	25418	417	2378	18	18	756	3587	29005	26386	5331	60722
25	148	106	51	38	98	2	443	563	758	1764	56	237	....	....	203	496	2260	9660	4174	16094
26	71	63	31	28	58	1	252	321	452	1025	....	....	175	....	.....	175	1200	5527	1586	8313
27	185	127	50	102	94	3	561	264	329	1154	73	....	....	....	.....	73	1227	4838	100	6165
28	2166	238	113	261	219	4	3001	1707	1701	6409	....	3600	....	1000	1668	6268	12677	19759	3000	35436
29	1749	275	124	15	289	4	2456	1340	1856	5652	26	....	....	....	33	59	5711	8103	2732	16546
30	151	102	49	32	94	2	430	520	732	1682	....	....	....	....	13	13	1695	7692	1029	10416
31	148	98	34	63	66	1	410	368	515	1293	29	732	....	....	9	770	2063	5792	785	8640
32	175	54	25	38	49	1	342	271	380	993	219	200	....	....	6	425	1418	6093	2263	9774
33	11	....	....	....	....	....	11	20	....	31	47	....	....	....	.....	47	78	992	.....	1070
34	179	44	21	26	41	1	312	249	315	876	102	257	....	....	23	382	1258	4092	1270	6620
35	124	58	39	20	48	2	291	293	327	911	20	228	....	....	59	307	1218	5395	1200	7813
36	4064	318	152	238	293	5	5070	1617	2327	9014	576	2487	55	....	748	3866	12880	26768	6705	46353
37	19	38	2	15	18	....	92	225	22	339	15	299	....	....	79	393	732	3481	1100	5313
38	679	177	119	....	215	5	1195	1586	1186	3967	616	325	21	200	11	1173	5140	11103	9177	25420
39	35	32	15	....	317	....	399	189	212	800	....	....	....	....	4	4	804	2763	.....	3567
40	693	195	45	47	117	1	1098	491	667	2256	92	1354	40	....	37	1523	3779	12174	8258	24211
41	216	57	27	38	52	1	391	288	404	1083	38	89	....	....	7	134	1217	1976	.....	3193
42	1035	829	331	165	690	11	3061	4202	4964	12227	205	1651	....	110	627	2593	14820	27747	.....	42567
43	199	122	83	50	122	2	578	819	836	2233	62	....	....	....	218	280	2513	8853	2155	13521
44	35	27	13	27	25	1	128	148	193	469	....	300	....	....	3	303	772	5845	1145	7762
45	53	29	16	....	27	1	126	166	206	498	....	100	....	....	4	104	602	4471	2250	7323
46	52	38	18	39	35	1	183	192	269	644	....	....	....	....	4	4	648	3600	.....	4248
47	59	39	20	27	26	....	171	156	204	531	225	43	....	....	4	272	803	5938	1392	8133
48	206	129	65	37	88	2	527	620	645	1792	25	....	....	....	11	36	1828	3897	304	6029
49	168	123	45	47	72	1	456	494	423	1373	52	59	....	....	234	345	1718	3675	.....	5393
50	23	10	15	....	9	....	57	66	68	191	....	....	....	....	1	1	192	1688	1200	3080
51	164	108	42	71	46	1	432	304	360	1096	108	375	....	....	6	489	1585	2851	110	4546
52	513	338	122	116	236	4	1329	1568	1830	4727	205	1001	....	....	32	1238	5965	13097	2314	21376
53	155	111	57	69	95	1	488	665	539	1692	100	600	30	50	63	843	2535	6573	801	9909
54	6	5	2	20	5	....	38	26	36	100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	600	.....	700
55	100	65	54	32	47	1	299	244	295	838	10	227	....	....	6	243	1081	2783	239	4103
56	29	31	12	12	25	....	109	124	175	408	50	62	5	....	3	120	528	692	.....	1220
57	30	27	13	18	25	....	113	136	191	440	101	....	15	....	73	189	629	2336	105	3070
58	4609	1708	432	550	837	14	8150	5524	6486	20160	2901	5737	75	1008	7120	16841	37001	57801	7423	102225
59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	30	26	13	40	24	1	134	133	186	453	20	25	5	....	164	214	667	5333	.....	6000
61	1240	680	300	200	580	10	3010	3330	4500	10840	....	2000	....	....	80	2080	12920	22489	9480	44889
62	45	10	18	26	10	....	109	26	....	135	49	24	....	....	.....	73	208	6671	616	7495
63	4222	1676	798	451	1543	27	8717	8893	11966	29576	3845	5697	25	....	1911	11478	41054	48290	66128	155472
64	31	2	1	28	2	....	64	33	13	110	51	....	....	....	.....	51	161	1729	.....	1890
65	80	63	41	45	43	1	273	397	333	1003	24	119	....	....	75	218	1221	4253	8000	13474
66	591	51	50	60	54	1	807	562	364	1733	38	845	....	....	469	1352	3085	10546	.....	13631
67	304	185	55	79	107	2	732	653	831	2216	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2216	4539	.....	6755
68	288	63	47	62	579	1	1040	234	270	1544	108	55	....	....	4	167	1711	7918	.....	9629
69	1655	1326	807	60	1183	20	5051	7672	9099	21822	....	6433	....	....	2058	8491	30313	40488	.....	70801
70	64	61	30	55	57	1	268	309	439	1016	....	....	....	....	7	7	1023	7595	1100	9718
71	64	54	44	38	47	1	248	450	319	1017	20	....	....	....	93	113	1130	7726	5057	13913
72	102	93	65	32	207	1	500	496	556	1552	48	568	....	....	119	735	2287	8179	4356	14822
73	153	44	64	47	77	1	386	228	378	992	5	5	4	....	.....	14	1006	1854	.....	2860
74	84	73	47	60	48	1	313	315	371	999	....	....	....	....	67	67	1066	3825	3944	8835
75																				
76	30066	12279	5755	3835	11114	170	63219	58973	71699	193891	10702	38249	480	2386	17626	69443	263334	520540	173643	957517
77																				
78																				
79							OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED													
80			FRED J. POWELL, CHAP. MIL., MACDILL AFB., FLA.												NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 43					
81			CHARLES R. WOMACK, ATLANTA, GA.												CANDIDATES - 6					
82			S. T. YOUNG, CHAP. MIL., NEW YORK, N. Y.																	
83																				
84																				
85																				
86	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
87																				
88																				
89																				
90	239	79	34	88	56	1	497	301	539	1337	40	669	100	....	.....	809	2146	7083	.....	9229
91	170	33	17	41	13	....	274	253	27	554	104	■	11	....	80	203	757	3746	270	4773
92	330	107	96	125	76	1	735	407	776	1918	761	80	120	....	29	990	2908	10914	2226	16048
93	93	23	11	26	18	1	172	178	119	469	35	136	....	....	10	181	650	1368	23	2041
94	966	349	169	317	280	5	2086	1674	2687	6447	319	1956	....	....	163	2438	8885	16673	11530	37088
95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
PRESBYTERY OF CHARLESTON - CONTINUED												
CHARLESTON, FIRST ‡%		J. FRANK ALEXANDER, P.	22	21	21	57	35	796	1	11	468	2
SECOND *%		JAMES E. GRAHAM, P.	18	24	18	56	46	756	5	12	469	3
R.5, JAMES ISLAND *%		JULIAN F. CRAIG, JR., P.	9	9	6	28	24	375	..	5	292	4
ST. ANDREWS *%		HERMAN J. WOMELDORF, P.	17	20	34	91	80	725	12	25	533	5
WESTMINSTER *%		JOHN W. MCQUEEN, P.	13	18	7	10	27	281	3	8	215	6
CHARLESTON HEIGHTS, FELLOWSHIP ‡%		THOMAS B. WARREN, P.	6	6	3	6	9	150	2	7	171	7
CROCKETVILLE, HARMONY ‡%		ROBERT F. HENRY /2/ P.	4	3	...	3	3	47	..	..	60	8
DENMARK, DENMARK *%		CHARLES H. BROWN /3/ P.	5	5	2	10	5	79	2	4	86	9
EDISTO ISLAND, EDISTO ISLAND *%		V.	5	5	4	2	5	63	..	1	42	10
ESTILL, ESTILL *%		FRANK B. ESTES, P., S.C.	5	9	3	4	1	96	..	2	90	11
GOOSE CREEK, GOOSE CREEK ‡%		RAYMOND G. WICKERSHAM, P.	4	5	7	18	10	80	4	8	180	12
HAMPTON, HAMPTON ‡		ROBERT F. HENRY, JR. /2/ P.	4	6	...	1	4	80	..	..	67	13
HILTON HEAD, FIRST		ROBERT L. CONNOR, P.	3	4	3	18	7	77	2	..	37	14
JOHNS ISLAND, JOHNS ISLAND *%		R. WILBUR COUSAR /2/ P.	9	9	...	1	9	201	..	3	175	15
MCCLELLANVILLE, NEW WAPPETAW *		AL S. BURDETTE, P.	5	5	...	6	7	96	..	..	69	16
MONCKS CORNER, FIRST ‡%		T. HARRY ECKHOFF, P.	9	9	1	5	10	152	..	2	119	17
MOUNT PLEASANT, MT. PLEASANT *%		WILLIAM H. BOYD, P.	9	12	21	36	14	380	8	5	326	18
NORTH CHARLESTON, PARK CIRCLE *%		G. DANA WATERS, P.	15	15	19	33	59	501	11	14	385	19
YEAMANS PARK ‡%		WARREN M. WARDLAW, P.	8	12	20	25	26	271	11	11	264	20
ORANGEBURG, FIRST *		WM. M. FRAMPTON JR., P.	24	21	23	57	37	590	8	8	513	21
SULLIVANS ISLAND, SULLIVANS ISLAND *%		ROBERT LEE TURNER, P.	5	5	6	14	8	106	2	6	80	22
SUMMERVILLE, SUMMERVILLE *%		RICHARD S. RUGGLES, P.	12	12	9	25	21	337	2	12	207	23
WADMALAW ISLAND, ROCKVILLE *%		R. WILBUR COUSAR /2/ P.	3	4	...	4	1	54	..	..	19	24
WALTERBORO, BETHEL *%		THOMAS C. COOK /3/ P.	12	12	1	13	32	250	..	2	185	25
R.2, CORINTH		THOMAS C. COOK /3/ P.	..	..	...	...	1	10	..	..	....	26
WILLISTON, WILLISTON ‡%		TYSON L. HOPE, P.	6	4	...	3	6	78	..	..	94	27
YEMASSEE, STONEY CREEK		THOMAS C. COOK /3/ P.	1	..	...	...	1	5	..	..	....	28
												29
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 33		TOTALS	263	292	237	562	560	7231	79	158	5600	30
												31
												32
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										33
BERNARD BOYD, PROF., CHAPEL HILL, N. C.			STERLING J. EDWARDS, PROF., ALEXANDRIA, VA.									34
L. M. BREARLEY, EV., CHARLESTON, S. C.												35
H. T. BRIDGMAN, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.			WM. C. FRIERSON, H.R., DENMARK, S. C.									36
												37
												38

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
												39
												40
3. PRESBYTERY OF CONGAREE												41
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-												42
												43
AIKEN, FIRST *%		JAMES L. GOODWIN, P.	16	20	43	33	59	937	14	24	690	44
GRACE *%		IRWIN P GATES, JR., P.	6	9	5	11	47	117	5	3	124	45
SOUTH AIKEN *%		ARCHIE C. GRAHAM, P.	6	9	11	12	11	219	7	11	237	46
BATESBURG, BATESBURG-LEESVILLE *		ERNEST T. SEVERS, P.	6	6	5	2	9	106	..	2	87	47
BETHUNE, BETHUNE *%		C. D. BREARLEY, SR., P.	6	10	2	4	4	130	1	3	121	48
BLAIR, R.2, SALEM *%		ROBERT R. WALLACE, SR., P.	6	6	...	1	9	128	..	4	108	49
CAMDEN, BETHESDA *		V-	17	16	9	51	45	625	1	23	353	50
MORNINGSIDE %		A. C. REED /2/ P. /INTRANS/	5	5	3	11	33	46	3	2	67	51
CAYCE, CONGAREE *		CLAUDE MCINTOSH, P.	10	12	11	44	24	331	4	12	342	52
COLUMBIA, FIRST *%		J. SHERRARD RICE, P.	36	36	25	76	86	1358	12	15	787	53
		CECIL H. LANG, A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	54
ARSENAL HILL *%		HAROLD S. MACE, P.	18	14	15	7	15	404	6	3	296	55
COVENANT *%		HARRY T. SCHUTTE, P.	18	18	32	93	76	818	11	33	963	56
EASTMINSTER *%		LYNN TEMPLE JONES, P.	26	28	32	55	70	1051	4	15	789	57
EAU CLAIRE *%		F. C. DEBELE, JR., P.	15	15	20	14	26	452	2	6	389	58
FOREST LAKE ‡%		J. SHERWOOD HARVARD, P.	12	12	21	87	50	614	7	11	686	59
OAKLAND AVE. *%		V-O.S.C.	..	..	4	4	1	47	3	3	71	60
PETERSEN MEMORIAL ‡%		WILLIAM T. WING, JR., P.	8	9	12	35	21	150	9	18	201	61
ROSE HILL *%		ALEX. M. MITCHELL, P., S.C.	10	10	18	17	22	282	10	7	254	62
SHANDON		JAMES T. WOMACK, JR., P.	27	36	32	42	157	1266	4	23	932	63
TRINITY ‡%		A. R. MUNZELL, P.	7	8	5	39	10	172	..	2	159	64
WESTMINSTER ‡%		W. M. PLONK, P.	9	9	6	58	9	193	2	6	254	65
EASTOVER, RICHLAND *%		RAY A. HOWE, P.	4	6	1	3	1	90	..	..	....	66
EDGEFIELD, EDGEFIELD *%		JERRY G ROBINSON, P.	4	3	1	2	2	60	..	1	51	67
HOPKINS, HOPKINS /DISSOLVED 1-22-63/			..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	68
JOHNSTON, JOHNSTON *		JOHN W. DAVIS /2/ P.	3	5	1	6	7	38	1	4	44	69
LUGOFF, R.1, ROWAN *%		ARCHIE C. REED, JR. /2/ P.	5	7	6	2	3	123	1	1	119	70
NORTH AUGUSTA, FAIRVIEW *%		JOHN B. PRIDGEN, JR., P.	13	16	14	54	46	588	5	8	553	71
RIDGEWAY, AIKWELL *%		JOSEPH D. BEALE /2/ P.	6	6	...	2	4	106	..	2	70	72
LONGTOWN %		JOSEPH D. BEALE /2/ P.	2	3	2	...	1	29	1	..	27	73
ST. MATTHEWS, ST. MATTHEWS *%		ROBERT L. TEMPLE, P.	8	8	2	...	1	102	2	2	77	74
SALUDA, SALUDA *%		/BENJAMIN J. BASS, P.E./	6	6	1	...	12	93	1	4	86	75
TRENTON, TRENTON		JOHN W. DAVIS /2/ P.	2	1	...	...	...	17	..	..	24	76
WINNSBORO, R.1, LEBANON *%		FRANCIS B. MAYES, SR., P.	6	12	9	7	5	160	4	2	145	77
R.F.D., MT OLIVET		V.	3	4	...	...	5	35	..	..	....	78
SION *%		ROBERT E. SMITH, P.	17	12	7	6	9	376	2	..	209	79
R.1, UNION MEMORIAL *%		CHARLES O. GAHAGAN, P.	7	6	...	1	3	59	..	..	54	80
												81
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 35		TOTALS	350	383	355	779	883	11322	122	250	9369	82
												83
												84
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										85
SAMUEL G. ANDREASEN, CHAP. MIL., DOW A.F.B., MAINE			SAMUEL H. HAY, H.R., P.EM., COLUMBIA, S. C.									86
CECIL D. BREARLEY, JR., PBY.SEC., COLUMBIA, S. C.			JNO. ALLEN JOHNSON, STU., EDINBURG, SCOTLAND									87
CHAS. B. COUSAR, PROF., DECATUR, GA.			EDWARD G. LANGHAM, F.M., BRAZIL									88
CARLISLE D. FLOYD, CAYCE, S. C.			ARTHUR M. MARTIN, SYN.EX.SEC., COLUMBIA, S. C.									89
CHAS. J. HAMMET, MIN. TO STU., COLUMBIA, S. C.			L. K. MARTIN, H.R., WINNSBORO, S. C.									90
												91
												92

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
												93
												94
4. PRESBYTERY OF ENOREE												95
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-												96
												97
CARLISLE, R.1, CANE CREEK *%		GEORGE L. MCGILL, JR., P.	8	6	12	10	1	86	3	1	87	98

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	2327	684	442	700	549	9	4711	2944	5273	12928	684	6958	968	....	119	8729	21657	58305	26000	105962
3	6344	1647	727	1022	1036	....	10776	6990	7403	25169	479	8673	100	540	92	9884	35053	50603	13608	99264
4	1653	419	264	98	331	5	2770	1775	2429	6974	152	2806	....	....	131	3089	10063	19003	9600	38666
5	1238	321	156	283	322	4	2324	1801	2582	6707	279	1050	....	....	120	1449	8156	25632	20217	54005
6	1527	305	162	432	269	4	2699	1526	2444	6669	743	278	200	114	.....	1335	8004	20176	9250	37430
7	55	15	7	4	12	....	93	65	117	275	60	29	....	....	55	144	419	9154	2319	11892
8	64	18	30	62	15	....	189	180	155	524	39	....	....	....	.....	39	563	3824	.....	4387
9	41	16	48	110	77	....	292	544	....	836	49	....	....	....	.....	49	885	5097	.....	5982
10	129	27	13	54	22	....	245	344	226	815	220	100	....	....	13	333	1148	3848	1525	6521
11	345	135	52	134	106	1	773	582	772	2127	78	257	82	....	75	30492	32619	8287	.....	40906
12	73	25	24	32	23	1	178	142	218	538	38	2	....	....	23	63	601	5475	1973	8049
13	116	30	15	43	24	1	229	169	258	656	20	....	....	....	50	70	726	6291	.....	7017
14	210	78	69	31	67	1	456	421	598	1475	22	....	....	....	.....	22	1497	6173	1378	9048
15	1420	606	224	314	234	4	2802	1463	2336	6601	193	1516	....	....	144	1853	8454	11500	.....	19954
16	187	53	25	54	40	1	360	226	396	982	79	3	....	....	60	142	1124	4542	.....	5666
17	1021	161	76	96	126	2	1482	1030	1223	3735	42	290	....	....	.....	332	4067	10513	5440	20020
18	1821	367	178	96	295	5	2762	1581	2832	7175	161	994	169	....	288	1612	8787	19863	10863	39513
19	885	344	167	421	276	5	2098	1480	2650	6228	273	988	....	....	38	1299	7527	26998	11349	45874
20	398	137	66	36	110	2	749	590	1056	2395	63	494	....	....	217	774	3169	14911	9394	27474
21	1588	586	263	204	495	7	3143	2821	4352	10316	347	2720	....	143	440	3650	13966	31033	13130	58129
22	22	....	24	12	....	....	58	....	....	58	....	....	....	....	28	28	86	9770	.....	9856
23	1719	275	194	414	241	4	2847	1161	2079	6087	155	1925	....	....	.....	2080	8167	20604	5000	33771
24	140	47	20	76	33	1	317	176	315	808	30	229	....	....	7	266	1074	2852	.....	3926
25	564	219	106	57	176	3	1125	4042	1687	6854	210	227	9	....	928	1374	8228	17476	.....	25704
26	....	....	40	30	....	....	70	....	.....	70	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	70	311	.....	381
27	271	96	47	68	77	1	560	814	733	2107	....	10	....	....	28	38	2145	5742	1215	9102
28	20	12	4	32	6	....	74	56	58	188	50	75	....	....	.....	125	313	696	.....	1009
29																				
30	25976	7214	3770	5512	5405	69	47946	35736	46340	130022	5725	32473	1759	30797	3138	73892	203914	438463	156310	798687
31																				
32																				
33																				
34	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED																			
35	LEWIS S. HAY, PROF., CLINTON, S. C.														NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 33					
36	T. W. HORTON, JR., PBY.EX.SEC., CHARLESTON, S. C.														CANDIDATES - 7					
37	C. R. TAPP, SUPT., SUMMERVILLE, S. C.																			
38																				
39																				
40	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
41																				
42																				
43																				
44	1237	93	....	395	....	....	1725	608	....	2333	125	8179	553	80	334	9271	11604	53441	36091	101136
45	104	39	30	29	31	....	233	177	184	594	19	271	20	....	.....	310	904	9131	1427	11462
46	640	263	93	229	169	1	1395	915	909	3219	191	515	90	....	252	1048	4267	18395	832	23494
47	549	....	....	101	....	....	650	....	1000	1650	143	877	25	....	.....	1045	2695	7334	.....	10029
48	60	....	....	200	260	....	520	1910	806	3236	....	906	115	....	.....	1021	4257	11180	.....	15437
49	1174	10	....	633	40	....	1857	1123	10	2990	80	....	....	....	350	430	3420	6811	225	10456
50	1135	422	203	660	247	....	2667	3324	2988	8979	1038	634	170	1747	.....	3589	12568	28143	4600	45311
51	....	....	....	9	50	....	59	....	300	359	20	....	....	....	20	40	399	2463	.....	2862
52	912	296	148	77	238	1	1672	1362	1325	4359	973	250	40	930	100	2293	6652	22630	7471	36753
53	7632	2481	1241	1421	1994	3	14772	19908	14730	49410	1675	324	....	....	.....	3642	5641	55051	102438	121729	279218
54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	3137	35	71	207	58	....	3508	577	199	4284	116	100	32	....	1978	2226	6510	26855	13570	46935
56	1835	563	281	337	452	1	3469	2434	2592	8495	307	2154	335	....	542	3338	11833	35271	15266	62370
57	4909	1608	756	823	1215	2	9313	7542	6850	23705	120	8480	320	....	328	9248	32953	58474	53488	144915
58	1313	326	214	227	233	1	2314	1344	1357	5015	60	224	170	....	270	724	5739	31713	13119	50571
59	1493	511	256	302	411	1	2974	2349	2378	7701	1098	5895	255	....	375	7623	15324	30833	21161	67318
60	2	1	....	....	1	....	4	19	3	26	2	149	....	....	.....	151	177	1607	716	2500
61	64	29	19	13	30	2	157	136	88	381	17	106	5	....	.....	128	509	6581	.....	7090
62	656	269	135	70	216	1	1347	1165	1247	3759	567	1607	736	....	56	2966	6725	17301	2672	26698
63	5794	2215	1107	1121	1780	3	12020	9582	10399	32001	350	19076	220	880	664	21190	53191	75304	24281	152776
64	256	89	44	96	71	....	556	390	487	1433	102	....	55	....	.....	157	1590	5578	8044	15212
65	566	220	110	89	153	....	1138	1330	1039	3507	660	43	74	15	.....	792	4299	11241	4376	19916
66	268	72	36	76	58	....	510	404	399	1313	76	872	130	....	198	1276	2589	8830	.....	11419
67	310	44	22	176	117	....	669	428	344	1441	62	....	....	....	111	173	1614	6376	.....	7990
68	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	491	49	22	102	35	....	699	394	229	1322	64	385	37	....	6	492	1814	5007	2750	9571
70	177	75	37	35	60	....	384	323	334	1041	21	100	250	5	22	398	1439	10261	.....	11700
71	2431	765	384	466	615	1	4662	3359	3420	11441	1365	265	70	....	2267	3967	15408	31305	18669	65382
72	116	....	....	523	9	....	648	300	89	1037	57	....	45	44	27	173	1210	4770	811	6791
73	38	4	11	1	7	....	61	38	16	115	53	....	15	....	107	175	290	1478	295	2063
74	126	29	15	73	23	....	266	102	153	521	60	454	95	....	.....	609	1130	9741	155	11026
75	25	12	4	5	6	5	57	37	27	121	....	....	47	....	335	382	503	6733	157	7393
76	116	15	7	4	12	....	154	158	75	387	85	950	30	....	.....	1065	1452	1717	.....	3169
77	407	89	72	124	83	12	787	392	405	1584	10	210	10	....	9	239	1823	8181	2619	12623
78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	269	.....	269
79	1239	451	246	377	467	1	2781	2340	2530	7651	120	1575	55	391	747	2888	10539	15678	1344	27561
80	323	36	18	31	30	....	438	220	207	865	28	20	11	....	146	205	1070	7057	.....	8127
81																				
82	39535	11111	5582	9032	9171	35	74466	64690	57119	196275	9664	54621	4010	4092	12886	85273	281548	680127	355868	1317543
83																				
84																				
85	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED																			
86	J. RUPERT MCGREGOR, H.R., COLUMBIA, S. C.										CHAS. C. TURNER, PROF., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.									
87	G. JARVIS MCMILLAN, HOSP. CHAP., NEVADA, MISSOURI										S. H. WILDS, H.R., DAYTONA BEACH, FLA.									
88	MARSHALL B. NEILL, III, STU., DECATUR, GA.										NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 46									
89	HARRY F. PETERSEN, III, F.M., TAIPEI, TAIWAN										CANDIDATES - 17									
90	R. K. TIMMOND, H.R., SUMMERVILLE, S. C.																			
91																				
92																				
93																				
94	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
95																				
96																				
97																				
98	143	15	15	264	590	....	1027	320	....	1347	....	290	....	....	.....	290	1637	4169	4635	10441

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF ENOREE - CONTINUED												
CLIFTON, CLIFTON *		HENRY L. REAVES, JR. /2/ P	3	4	...	...	1	27	..	..	38	2
FOUNTAIN INN, FOUNTAIN INN *%		JOHN SAMUEL WALKUP, P	10	12	4	7	26	223	..	3	201	3
R.1, FAIRVIEW		/T. LAYTON FRASER, S.S./	9	7	8	34	11	175	..	..	165	4
R.1, NEW HARMONY		V-O.S	3	3	...	...	2	53	..	1	42	5
GAFFNEY, R.1, BEECH STREET *%		HUGH D. POLLARD, P	3	6	18	2	2	192	18	6	195	6
GAFFNEY, LIMESTONE *%		CHARLES H. SIDES, JR., P	9	15	6	15	9	375	2	8	200	7
GLENN SPRINGS, GLENN SPRINGS *%		C. DOOLEY HITCH, P	8	9	...	...	2	142	..	..	163	8
GREENVILLE, FIRST *%		C. NEWMAN FAULCONER, P	28	22	26	64	84	1595	..	17	1161	9
SECOND *%		V-I.S	18	21	14	20	124	547	6	7	339	10
THIRD *%		JACK M. KENNEDY, P	12	14	13	2	31	340	6	2	257	11
FOURTH *%		EDWARD L. HOPPER, P	17	16	3	29	29	632	..	10	414	12
DUNEAN *%		CHARLES O. FERGUSON, P	6	6	5	4	37	85	3	2	126	13
R.1, GRACE COVENANT ‡%		A. A. MARKLEY, III, P	4	4	5	111	4	112	1	5	127	14
HIGHLAND		V	3	..	2	1	...	18	..	..	10	15
JOHN KNOX *%		GEORGE R. MCMASTER, P	10	12	26	64	39	529	6	12	551	16
MCCARTER ‡%		PAUL N. GRESHAM, P	6	6	1	14	17	112	1	6	92	17
MONAGHAN *%		CLARENCE E. PIEPHOFF, P	7	8	1	14	8	140	..	3	166	18
NORTHMINSTER *		RICHARD L. SCHMOYER, P	11	11	1	15	2	131	..	5	121	19
R.4, REEDY RIVER *%		JOHN W. GROVES, P	6	9	4	9	15	130	4	5	127	20
WESTMINSTER *%		JOHN A. HALEY, P	16	20	34	76	55	809	5	23	744	21
		THOMAS T. BIGGS, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	22
GREER, FIRST *%		R. G. LAURENS, P	13	15	13	15	15	437	3	11	324	23
R.5, FULTON *		V	6	6	4	4	7	87	3	..	123	24
INMAN, INMAN *%		JAMES L. MCGIRT, P	7	[illegible]	...	5	2	97	..	1	72	25
JONESVILLE, FAIRFOREST		V	4	1	...	...	1	43	..	..	30	26
LANDRUM, LANDRUM *%		JOSEPH GLENN HOLT, P	4	4	...	4	3	62	..	1	76	27
LOCKHART, LOCKHART %		JAMES WM. ANDERSON /2/ P	6	6	...	...	5	89	..	2	107	28
MOORE, CENTER POINT		W. H. DENDY /2/ P	4	4	...	...	1	26	..	..	32	29
R.1, NAZARETH *%		V	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	2	7	177	1	2	168	30
PACOLET, PACOLET %		HENRY L. REAVES JR. /2/ P	5	4	...	1	...	38	..	..	44	31
PELZER, R.2, LICKVILLE ‡		/EDWIN MCMASTER ODOM, S.S./	[illegible]	7	5	...	7	71	1	..	69	32
REIDVILLE, REIDVILLE *%		MARSHALL B. DENDY /2/ P	9	7	2	...	3	85	..	1	91	33
ROEBUCK, ROEBUCK *		WILLIAM H. DENDY /2/ P	6	6	5	1	1	104	..	..	111	34
R.1, MOUNT CALVARY *		EDWIN P. GRAHAM, P	11	11	8	7	19	204	7	2	179	35
SIMPSONVILLE, SIMPSONVILLE *%		V	4	3	...	...	8	51	..	..	48	36
SPARTANBURG, FIRST *%		V-O.S	36	33	31	46	115	1772	2	17	1069	37
SECOND *%		ROBERT E. CRAIG, P	22	27	11	21	36	773	7	4	495	38
COVENANT *%		E. GIL CLARY, JR., P	8	12	11	28	25	331	3	6	310	39
POWELL *		V-O.S	3	4	4	23	35	97	4	..	105	40
ROSELANE *%		V	4	5	2	3	10	110	..	2	152	41
ROUTH MEMORIAL *%		RUSSELL W. PARK, JR., P	9	9	3	19	20	270	2	12	242	42
WESTMINSTER *%		J. W. B. BROOKS, P	12	12	7	45	15	314	2	6	286	43
TRAVELERS REST, TRINITY *%		PATRICK D. MILLER, JR., P	5	9	2	12	45	113	1	3	87	44
UNION, FIRST *%		J. BENSON SLOAN, P	16	15	8	40	21	418	..	7	323	45
SECOND *%		L. P. KENNERLY, P	4	3	...	...	8	50	..	2	37	46
R.3, MCCUTCHEN MEMORIAL		V	6	8	8	4	3	190	8	..	210	47
R.4, MOUNT TABOR		JAMES WM. ANDERSON /2/ P	3	5	...	...	1	36	..	..	60	48
R.3, MOUNT VERNON		J. BENSON SLOAN /2/ P	2	..	...	...	...	17	..	..	....	49
WELLFORD, FLORENCE-MOORE MEMORIAL *%		F. G. SENGER, P	6	6	1	3	...	118	1	1	71	50
WOODRUFF, FIRST *%		JOHN D. LOVE, P	10	15	6	4	5	157	1	..	141	51
R.1, ANTIOCH		MARSHALL B. DENDY /2/ P	6	6	...	3	5	56	..	..	51	52
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 51		TOTALS	441	470	315	781	922	12846	101	196	10439	54

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

CHARLES R. BAILEY, H.R., GAFFNEY, S. C.
WADE H. BOGGS, JR., PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
P. B. BURLEIGH, H.R., LELAND, N. C.
C. DARBY FULTON, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
JOSEPH M. GETTYS, PROF., CLINTON, S. C.
DENNY M. HILL, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C., GREER, S. C.
GEORGE A. HUDSON, F.M., TAIWAN
JOHN KNOX JOHNSTON, GREER, S. C.
HENRY J. KEATING, PROF., SPARTANBURG, S. C.
JOSEPH L. LEE, HOSP.CHAP., ATLANTA, GA.
ARTHUR M. LINDSAY, F.M., BRAZIL
FRED T. MCGILL, TAYLORS, S. C.
DEAN G. MCKEE, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
JOHN MCSWEEN, H.R., GREENVILLE, S. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
5. PRESBYTERY OF HARMONY												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-												
ALCOLU, NEW HARMONY %		C. D. L. MOSSER /2/ P	4	4	1	...	9	65	1	1	81	72
ANDREWS, ANDREWS *%		JOSEPH E. SCRUGGS /2/ P	5	8	3	4	2	87	..	..	84	73
BISHOPVILLE, BISHOPVILLE *%		PALMER M. PATTERSON, P	11	11	8	4	31	324	..	1	292	74
R.3, HEPZIBAH %		P. H. BIDDLE SR. /4/ P	2	1	...	...	...	30	..	1	32	75
DALZEL, TIRZAH %		P. H. BIDDLE SR. /4/ P	5	3	3	...	4	31	..	..	35	76
GEORGETOWN, GEORGETOWN *%		OLIVER CARMICHAEL, P	17	15	12	14	17	346	5	3	314	77
FRIENDFIELD %		RICHARD S. FRAZER /2/ P	4	9	3	...	1	87	3	2	107	78
GREELEYVILLE, MCDOWELL *%		JAMES A. WIEST, P	5	[illegible]	6	1	6	114	1	9	98	79
HEMINGWAY R.1, INDIANTOWN *%		E. G. BECKMAN /2/ P	8	12	11	1	14	340	1	3	355	80
ST. PAULS %		V-I.S	4	4	2	2	...	46	1	1	67	81
KINGSTREE, BETHEL %		F. R. MCALISTER /3/ P	6	7	...	1	1	54	..	1	47	82
CENTRAL %		JOSEPH E SCRUGGS /2/ P	7	9	...	...	3	202	..	2	161	83
R.2, MOUZON		F. R. MCALISTER /3/ P	7	6	...	...	2	58	..	6	56	84
WILLIAMSBURG *%		HUBERT G. WARDLAW, P	18	15	9	17	19	640	3	11	454	85
LAKE CITY, LAKE CITY *%		JOSEPH M. GAMMON, P	12	16	12	3	10	324	2	4	360	86
LANE, LANE %		E. G. BECKMAN /2/ S.S	3	4	...	...	2	49	..	..	59	87
LYNCHBURG, LYNCHBURG *%		W. L. NEWMAN /2/ P	3	3	2	...	1	23	..	1	18	88
MANNING, MANNING *%		D. L. MOSSER /2/ P	10	9	7	8	15	323	1	3	284	89
MAYESVILLE, MAYESVILLE *%		J. FLOYD AKIN /2/ P	8	10	6	2	4	183	..	..	118	90
CONCORD		J. FLOYD AKIN /2/ P	[illegible]	9	3	3	1	173	1	2	166	91
R.1, SALEM BLACK RIVER		R. W. PARK SR. /3/ P., S.C	3	3	...	...	...	31	..	..	15	92
NEW ZION, R1., MIDWAY *%		F. R. MCALISTER /3/ P	7	11	4	1	2	147	..	3	140	93
OLANTA, FIRST *%		R. W. PARK SR. /3/ P., S.C	5	6	2	...	3	96	..	3	88	94
OSWEGO, R.1, HEBRON *%		P. H. BIDDLE SR. /4/ P	4	6	2	...	2	72	1	3	80	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	158	63	32	38	72	1	364	351	229	944	7	25	....	....	.....	32	976	2561	.....	3537
3	1466	422	289	322	270	4	2773	2771	1131	6675	1881	6397	....	....	390	8668	15343	21060	5495	41898
4	99	....	50	74	20	1707	1950	604	25	2579	508	....	94	206	323	1131	3710	4152	.....	7862
5	194	57	121	62	46	7	487	250	204	941	442	....	250	....	.....	692	1633	1434	.....	3067
6	200	50	130	100	75	10	565	200	238	1003	20	100	110	26	15	271	1274	5400	600	7274
7	1784	751	361	215	605	10	3726	3257	2976	9959	180	4000	....	295	170	4645	14604	21153	7119	42876
8	549	231	111	60	186	3	1140	1002	858	3000	373	225	....	....	.....	598	3598	10996	.....	14594
9	14818	5868	2939	2631	4038	65	30359	29105	18629	78093	930	21176	....	9855	16348	48309	126402	100615	.....	227017
10	5546	1050	484	445	801	12	8338	3908	3347	15593	298	5314	....	450	352	6414	22007	26040	2725	50772
11	699	313	126	208	211	34	1591	1136	972	3699	46	2144	....	605	.....	2795	6494	18011	2647	27152
12	3157	1271	611	552	1023	21	6635	5912	4719	17266	197	8100	....	2607	1102	12006	29272	40867	11965	82104
13	97	53	36	106	19	....	311	185	86	582	19	....	....	....	85	104	686	8405	1332	10423
14	192	80	38	72	64	1	447	347	297	1091	266	60	5	....	.....	331	1422	12545	3161	17128
15	22	....	....	27	15	....	64	90	31	185	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	185	.....	29	214
16	1699	424	233	467	310	5	3138	1759	1458	6355	86	2755	108	....	395	3344	9699	21447	35350	66496
17	275	40	20	11	33	....	379	445	171	995	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	995	8338	436	9769
18	320	135	65	35	108	2	665	585	501	1751	457	209	....	180	39	885	2636	11002	605	14243
19	247	51	5	50	30	....	383	403	960	1746	106	....	....	....	820	926	2672	10484	1847	15003
20	284	81	62	66	65	1	559	418	364	1341	391	758	....	....	25	1174	2515	9555	1750	13820
21	2673	1096	515	516	762	12	5574	4103	3513	13190	1405	4033	....	1783	1595	8816	22006	84537	47588	154131
22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	4087	764	300	601	568	8	6328	3506	2217	12051	980	2175	123	....	241	3519	15570	28330	22237	66137
24	139	35	45	50	130	1	400	799	129	1328	26	....	....	....	.....	26	1354	5837	2746	9937
25	167	25	42	111	57	5	407	381	131	919	88	323	....	....	57	468	1387	7196	.....	8583
26	92	38	18	10	31	....	189	168	144	501	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	501	1761	.....	2262
27	137	58	28	40	47	1	311	251	241	803	101	....	....	....	184	285	1088	4975	2858	8921
28	192	77	36	87	60	1	453	324	278	1055	22	167	27	....	115	331	1386	8145	200	9731
29	20	10	....	65	....	....	95	100	100	295	10	....	60	....	.....	70	365	2046	.....	2411
30	1835	387	191	225	274	4	2916	1336	1144	5396	118	3188	....	....	1075	4381	9777	8369	918	19064
31	123	46	21	46	37	1	274	228	172	674	36	24	....	....	.....	60	734	2047	1090	3871
32	118	49	24	13	40	1	245	215	184	644	13	23	....	....	181	217	861	4749	.....	5610
33	556	172	69	156	131	2	1086	790	560	2436	111	145	....	....	104	360	2796	6953	1650	11399
34	137	92	28	69	46	1	373	242	214	829	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	829	6778	.....	7607
35	2800	154	150	80	148	5	3337	1025	1154	5516	48	....	....	....	75	123	5639	10822	11118	27579
36	92	39	25	10	31	....	197	321	143	661	....	200	....	....	36	236	897	5797	.....	6694
37	13412	5614	2768	2417	4523	98	28832	24349	20994	74175	7797	36265	....	8667	6320	59049	133224	90414	8315	231953
38	3800	960	410	400	800	230	6600	4700	4200	15500	300	2900	500	20	2000	5720	21220	35500	12260	68980
39	634	176	123	103	141	3	1180	856	773	2809	77	122	....	....	.....	199	3008	16061	9737	28806
40	73	30	14	8	24	....	149	133	114	396	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	396	4153	.....	4549
41	27	11	5	2	9	....	54	49	42	145	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	145	7335	.....	7480
42	527	139	65	129	88	1	949	545	283	1777	174	1855	....	....	282	2311	4088	14469	4383	22940
43	645	271	130	70	218	3	1337	1177	1008	3522	....	....	....	....	372	372	3894	28949	18104	50947
44	110	46	22	12	37	1	228	200	172	600	62	56	....	....	19	137	737	5434	2507	8678
45	4190	943	503	1092	1041	19	7788	5767	5150	18705	3209	5264	....	....	1869	10342	29047	26134	3850	59031
46	10	48	....	20	....	....	78	10	10	98	....	....	....	....	27	27	125	6304	.....	6429
47	37	16	8	4	12	....	77	68	58	203	....	....	....	....	510	510	713	9036	.....	9749
48	75	36	11	36	18	1	177	140	81	398	11	....	461	....	20	492	890	1953	.....	2843
49	12	7	3	1	5	1	29	81	25	135	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	135	473	.....	608
50	239	76	37	99	71	1	523	373	284	1180	65	....	....	....	165	230	1410	7457	.....	8867
51	379	159	76	41	128	2	785	690	591	2066	108	1278	....	55	.....	1441	3507	10535	3457	17499
52	195	80	39	56	65	1	436	390	298	1124	251	5	....	....	.....	256	1380	3084	.....	4464
53																				
54	69482	22609	11434	12374	18123	2286	136308	106365	81603	324276	21219	109576	1738	24749	35311	192593	516869	793867	232714	1543450
55																				
56																				
57																				
58							OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED													
59							T. K. MOWBRAY, H.R., HONEA PATH, S. C.						L. O. THERRELL, H.R., UNION, S. C.							
60							CHARLES H. NABORS, H.R., GREENVILLE, S. C.						MARC C. D. D. WEERSING, PRES., CLINTON, S. C.							
61							WILLIAM G. NEVILLE, F.M., BRAZIL								NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 57					
62							EDOUARD PATTE, PROF., CLINTON, S. C.								CANDIDATES - 12					
63							E. D. PATTON, H.R., GREENVILLE, S. C.													
64							J. S., ROBINSON, H.R., GREER, S. C.													
65							D. C. STOGNER, SIMPSONVILLE, S. C.													
66																				
67																				
68	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
69																				
70																				
71																				
72	480	216	124	147	91	1	1059	440	258	1757	249	268	108	....	150	775	2532	2264	1470	6266
73	242	102	68	111	82	1	606	440	258	1304	60	141	82	....	32	315	1619	8498	2025	12142
74	1398	500	250	194	400	1	2747	2214	1725	6686	157	2110	619	....	158	3044	9730	17546	6726	34002
75	30	10	10	30	3	1	84	20	5	109	10	20	10	10	.....	50	159	1029	.....	1188
76	203	56	27	168	45	5	504	642	194	1340	5	65	50	....	.....	120	1460	2312	.....	3772
77	362	153	74	40	122	2	753	659	388	1800	159	1200	337	....	.....	1696	3496	23545	10400	37441
78	62	29	11	16	12	....	130	107	25	262	9	157	85	4	.....	255	517	3543	520	4580
79	335	126	72	137	127	1	798	903	248	1949	70	250	113	184	230	847	2796	7923	3661	14380
80	2427	234	160	172	155	3	3151	4047	1025	8223	....	....	....	....	81	81	8304	7267	.....	15571
81	50	43	24	53	22	18	210	120	60	390	48	37	42	16	135	278	668	6218	370	7256
82	90	27	33	38	23	1	212	226	131	569	90	....	....	....	.....	90	659	2092	1192	3943
83	393	165	80	43	266	2	949	750	518	2217	44	....	112	....	.....	156	2373	6452	4567	13392
84	62	11	15	20	9	....	117	49	29	195	13	109	43	....	.....	165	360	2387	.....	2747
85	1893	764	471	545	608	11	4292	3161	1849	9302	5404	2641	15	633	659	9352	18654	28501	7637	54792
86	1298	549	269	144	440	....	2700	2365	1385	6450	398	1295	364	....	616	2673	9123	23687	9500	42310
87	120	33	40	20	30	3	246	275	76	597	287	138	51	....	.....	476	1073	1608	34	2715
88	277	116	27	75	45	1	541	311	148	1000	45	335	....	....	33	413	1413	1162	.....	2575
89	1549	483	53	305	388	....	2778	2679	1846	7303	88	411	....	....	389	888	8191	16321	7556	32068
90	399	....	100	137	....	....	636	1035	175	1846	45	....	....	....	37	82	1928	10391	.....	12319
91	182	65	43	120	54	....	464	202	163	829	51	352	248	23	136	810	1639	4414	1693	7746
92	128	43	20	11	36	3	241	254	209	704	32	....	....	....	10	42	746	1357	178	2281
93	287	108	88	142	72	3	700	498	221	1419	142	....	144	....	10	296	1715	3527	2516	7758
94	428	....	39	65	87	44	663	1061	50	1774	45	....	....	....	.....	45	1819	4855	7850	14524
95	466	206	85	155	32	1	945	168	95	1208	27	353	72	....	.....	452	1660	3613	1226	6499

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF HARMONY - CONTINUED												
PAWLEYS ISLAND, PAWLEYS ISLAND *%		RICHARD S. FRAZER /2/ P	4	7	4	16	...	119	2	4	108	2
PINEWOOD, PINEWOOD %		GEORGE D. HARPER JR. /2/ P	3	1	...	...	1	14	..	1	....	3
SALTERS, UNION *%		V-I.S	8	7	11	4	5	163	..	5	145	4
ST. CHARLES, MT. ZION *%		W. L. NEWMAN /2/ P	8	6	...	...	1	100	..	1	....	5
ST. STEPHEN, ST. STEPHEN *%		WILLIAM C. RHODES JR., P	2	7	...	...	4	56	..	..	98	6
SARDINIA, SARDINIA %		R. W. PARK SR. /3/ P., S.C	8	10	5	3	7	131	..	3	....	7
SUMMERTON, SUMMERTON *%		GEORGE D. HARPER, JR. /2/ P	6	6	...	2	2	125	..	2	98	8
SUMTER, FIRST *%		CLIFF H. MCLEOD, P	29	30	20	57	67	1167	1	9	920	9
FRASER MEMORIAL *		FRANK MCG. KINCAID /2/ P	5	6	2	2	3	80	2	5	154	10
HOLY CROSS *%		FRANK MCG. KINCAID /2/ P	5	6	3	12	11	101	2	2	117	11
LEMIRA *%		BENJAMIN L. ELLER JR., P	5	[illegible]	7	20	16	179	3	3	194	12
PITTS *%		SAMUEL LIPSEY, P	9	12	12	7	15	315	6	6	239	13
SHAW VIEW %		HUBERT C. SHELTON, P	2	6	10	10	23	28	..	1	135	14
WEDGEFIELD, WEDGEFIELD %		P. H. BIDDLE /4/ P	2	5	...	...	2	21	..	1	30	15
												16
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 38		TOTALS	262	304	170	194	306	6444	36	103	5749	17
												18
												19
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										20
R. R. BROWN, H.R., MONCKS CORNER, S. C.			L. H. LANCASTER, H.R., CLINTON, S. C.									21
W. R. BUHLER, H.R., VERO BEACH, FLA.			L. B. MCCORD, MANNING, S. C.									22
R. B. DUNBAR, STU., RICHMOND, VA.			W. E. MCELVEEN, STU., SCOTLAND									23
												24
												25
												26
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										27
												28
6. PRESBYTERY OF PEE DEE												29
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-												30
BENNETTSVILLE, FIRST *%		V-	14	15	9	2	36	394	2	6	299	31
BLENHEIM, BLENHEIM *%		T. E. SIMPSON /H.R./ /3/ S.S	4	2	1	1	1	39	..	2	34	32
BUCKSPORT, WACCAMAW		J. SHEPHERD RUSSELL, JR./3/ P	3	3	...	...	1	36	..	..	15	33
		/INTRANS/	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	34
CHERAW, FIRST *%		RICHARD L. SOMMERS, P	12	12	6	58	44	389	5	15	313	35
CHESTERFIELD, FIRST *%		E. N. CLOWER /3/ P	6	5	4	...	4	119	..	..	124	36
R.2, WHITE OAK /FORMERLY RUBY, S.C./		E. N. CLOWER /3/ P	8	9	1	...	2	149	..	..	118	37
CLIO, CLIO *		EDWIN H. RAYFIELD /2/ P	9	9	...	3	6	145	..	1	96	38
R.1, DUNBAR		T. E. SIMPSON /H.R./ /3/ S.S	3	3	...	...	5	31	..	..	44	39
CONWAY, KINGSTON *%		J. SHEPHERD RUSSELL JR. /3/ P	12	15	8	20	23	321	4	4	254	40
		/INTRANS/	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	41
DARLINGTON, FIRST *%		J. W. DUNLAP, P. /INTRANS/	11	18	9	9	22	399	..	5	276	42
DILLON, DILLON *%		JAMES F. DICKENSON, P	12	12	...	15	20	316	..	2	290	43
EFFINGHAM, EFFINGHAM *%		EDGAR D. BYERS, P	10	12	5	3	18	200	3	1	206	44
FLORENCE, FIRST *%		W. G. FOSTER, P	21	36	28	24	70	1094	7	19	967	45
BETHESDA *%		/DAVID A. MCLEAN, S.S./	4	5	3	7	...	103	3	2	101	46
R.3, HOPEWELL *%		JAMES M. READLING, P	6	7	11	43	5	147	..	1	158	47
WESTMINSTER *%		GERALD L. BELL, JR., P	7	9	4	8	2	177	2	4	193	48
FORK, FORK *% /FORMERLY DILLON, S.C./		CHARLES C. WEST /2/ P	5	6	6	...	3	104	5	..	80	49
HAMER, HAMER /FORMERLY DILLON S.C./		V-	1	..	...	...	...	4	..	..	....	50
KENTYRE *% /FORMERLY DILLON, S.C./		V-O.S.C	8	6	8	1	1	96	4	2	110	51
PEE DEE % /FORMERLY DILLON, S.C./		CHARLES C. WEST /2/ [illegible]	2	3	...	...	...	23	..	..	....	52
HARTSVILLE, FIRST *%		EDWARD G. LILLY, P	14	18	8	27	11	463	..	6	389	53
MORTON *%		HENRY L. REAVES, P	6	6	...	1	4	107	..	..	98	54
JEFFERSON, JEFFERSON *%		JOHN W. MYERS, III /3/ P	4	3	...	2	19	44	..	..	51	55
RT.1, ROCKY CREEK		JOHN W. MYERS, III /3/ P	5	6	...	1	22	62	1	..	78	56
LAMAR, R.2, FAIR HOPE %		J. R. WOODS /2/ P., S.C	2	..	...	...	...	16	..	..	26	57
LATTA, LATTA *%		A. M. SIMPSON, P	6	[illegible]	...	4	4	100	..	2	84	58
REEDY CREEK		T. E. SIMPSON /3/ P	4	7	2	...	1	85	1	..	65	59
LITTLE ROCK R.1, CAROLINA *%		EDWIN H. RAYFIELD /2/ P	9	10	...	3	15	138	..	4	143	60
/FORMERLY CLIO, S.C./			..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	61
LORIS, FIRST *%		V	8	6	1	9	2	95	1	..	132	62
MARION, FIRST *%		JACK B. DAVIDSON, P	8	17	9	10	16	297	..	1	218	63
MCBEE, MCBEE %		JOHN W. MYERS, III /3/ P	4	4	...	...	1	38	..	5	55	64
MCCOLL, MCCOLL *%		WILLIAM P. MCKINNON, P	7	6	1	10	4	91	1	..	83	65
MULLINS, FIRST *%		L. B. DUBOSE, P. /INTRANS/	12	12	7	4	12	272	2	6	196	66
MURRELLS INLET, LITTLE MEMORIAL %		J. S. RUSSELL, JR. /3/ S.S	4	3	...	4	19	39	..	..	49	67
		/INTRANS/	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	68
MYRTLE BEACH, FIRST *%		R. MURPHY WILLIAMS, JR., P	18	18	8	58	52	627	7	25	416	69
OCEAN DRIVE BEACH, FIRST *%		KENNETH L. HAMILTON, P	9	11	4	4	5	150	1	3	97	70
PATRICK, PATRICK %		C. M. PLOWDEN, JR. /2/ P	2	2	1	1	2	38	..	..	67	71
RUBY, RUBY		E. N. CLOWER /3/ P	3	6	...	...	6	37	..	..	50	72
SOCIETY HILL, SOCIETY HILL *%		C. M. PLOWDEN, JR. /2/ P	6	8	2	1	4	96	..	2	98	73
TIMMONSVILLE, TIMMONSVILLE *%		J. R. WOODS /2/ P., S.C	4	7	1	1	2	74	..	..	80	74
												75
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 70		TOTALS	293	345	147	334	464	7155	49	118	6153	76
												77
												78
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										79
RICHARD S. ANDREWS, EV., FLORENCE, S. C.			A. L. DAVIS, H.R., BRAZIL									80
C. P. COBLE, H.R., FLORENCE, S. C.			FRED J. HAY, H.R., DILLON, S. C.									81
												82
												83
												84
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										85
												86
7. PRESBYTERY OF PIEDMONT												87
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-												88
ANDERSON, FIRST *%		R. T. GILLESPIE, P	32	26	17	36	67	855	4	12	552	89
ANDERSON, ANNIE LINLEY %		BERYL G. ROSENBERGER /2/ P	7	6	2	2	25	82	..	..	116	90
CENTRAL *%		WM. GLENN DORRIS, P	32	24	12	52	87	792	4	11	475	91
R.6, FLAT ROCK		V	4	9	...	...	1	64	..	..	50	92
GRACE %		BURTON M. SHERROD /2/ P	3	..	...	1	3	46	..	..	55	93
HENRY BELK *		V	6	6	1	7	12	126	1	1	112	94
R.1, MIDWAY *%		FRED L. BREMER, P., S.C	9	12	1	3	30	142	1	8	151	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	108	62	23	105	30	....	328	165	54	547	17	319	105	....	12	453	1000	5910	300	7210
3	....	....	....	....	63	....	63	....	....	63	3	....	....	15	.....	18	81	894	.....	975
4	187	64	31	67	61	3	413	407	161	981	75	43	....	....	24	142	1123	5942	505	7570
5	445	173	95	121	106	....	940	684	376	2000	121	833	100	....	64	1118	3118	6227	1941	11286
6	45	19	9	4	15	2	94	83	48	225	....	64	....	....	.....	64	289	4685	1260	6234
7	353	65	90	17	56	5	586	1455	818	2859	48	....	....	10	205	263	3122	6058	4100	13280
8	244	99	67	59	65	1	535	351	329	1215	526	252	....	....	.....	778	1993	8412	1478	11883
9	4595	814	491	463	521	....	6884	7152	2492	16528	590	5340	197	2909	2123	11159	27687	46637	32796	107120
10	74	17	34	37	7	....	169	67	21	257	63	....	....	....	137	200	457	3832	54	4343
11	114	48	24	12	38	1	237	207	121	565	37	....	97	....	35	169	734	8175	396	9305
12	303	120	83	83	93	2	684	391	127	1202	21	173	75	16	163	448	1650	7272	1094	10016
13	116	24	12	57	22	....	231	273	230	734	46	10	120	....	10	186	920	15735	5694	22349
14	20	■	4	2	7	1	42	36	53	131	....	....	61	....	.....	61	192	1327	811	2330
15	126	45	28	53	47	1	300	390	152	842	32	416	....	....	.....	448	1290	2410	.....	3700
16																				
17	19891	5597	3174	3968	4280	122	37032	34287	16063	87382	9057	17332	3250	3820	5449	38908	126290	314028	119550	559868
18																				
19																				
20																				
21	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED																			
22	W. M. MCINNIS, CHAP. MIL., NEW YORK, N. Y.														NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 29					
23	DEFOREST WADE, H.R., SUMTER, S. C.														CANDIDATES - 5					
24																				
25																				
26																				
27	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
28																				
29																				
30																				
31	2260	1168	594	431	942	....	5395	5619	3028	14042	261	2316	....	....	499	3076	17118	15926	1925	34969
32	67	21	33	40	....	....	161	350	91	602	462	....	....	....	57	519	1121	3279	1113	5513
33	105	33	16	9	27	....	190	145	90	425	120	25	....	....	.....	145	570	1144	100	1814
34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	2916	1000	473	488	644	36	5557	3512	1928	10997	422	5443	435	....	408	6708	17705	38669	.....	56374
36	204	189	45	106	10	....	554	657	466	1677	61	1013	309	....	262	1645	3322	7338	3357	14017
37	80	45	30	27	24	....	206	153	70	429	26	10	100	....	226	362	791	2813	.....	3604
38	276	139	65	54	112	....	646	708	322	1676	162	23	40	....	.....	225	1901	7023	3054	11978
39	....	....	....	32	8	....	40	....	....	40	5	5	....	....	.....	10	50	1174	.....	1224
40	1910	472	225	124	535	....	3266	2036	1372	6674	642	2247	1200	....	506	4595	11269	25225	14634	51128
41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	1782	680	383	195	598	....	3638	3511	1680	8829	2610	159	232	61	1224	4286	13115	24353	.....	37468
43	1754	658	313	306	777	....	3808	3219	1709	8736	1988	2356	50	....	.....	4394	13130	19742	3844	36716
44	628	320	194	78	288	10	1518	1386	852	3756	....	250	....	....	.....	250	4006	9900	3500	17406
45	12103	100	175	1467	390	....	14235	7373	7350	28958	2121	11081	11620	2680	6585	34087	63045	59800	20706	143551
46	74	37	45	34	32	....	222	231	76	529	28	303	....	....	26	357	886	6644	.....	7530
47	83	25	25	86	17	....	236	97	50	383	100	....	....	....	326	426	809	8829	2233	11871
48	275	120	61	96	96	....	648	486	303	1437	728	27	....	....	481	1236	2673	10916	1307	14896
49	92	36	57	55	32	....	272	172	131	575	235	....	....	....	.....	235	810	3192	935	4937
50	6	6	6	20	....	....	38	70	....	108	....	40	40	....	2	82	190	29	.....	219
51	48	....	19	70	....	....	137	....	60	197	23	328	113	....	.....	464	661	5275	2305	8241
52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	2573	1126	521	747	1014	....	5981	4834	3004	13819	3579	4200	220	1356	218	9573	23392	25738	9705	58835
54	262	186	57	56	67	....	628	362	226	1216	221	70	....	....	.....	291	1507	7212	1760	10479
55	36	18	9	....	15	....	78	74	48	200	82	105	....	....	110	297	497	4212	.....	4709
56	23	12	6	50	11	....	102	49	32	183	50	174	100	....	23	347	530	2686	1657	4873
57	15	....	....	15	....	....	30	14	....	44	7	....	....	....	5	12	56	382	.....	438
58	186	88	14	131	28	....	447	391	77	915	47	361	6	25	84	523	1438	5418	.....	6856
59	20	....	17	160	16	....	213	479	425	1117	270	....	9	....	.....	279	1396	2658	.....	4054
60	379	106	50	25	112	....	672	777	285	1734	432	333	415	....	546	1726	3460	5299	2376	11135
61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	50	....	....	50	9	....	109	....	600	709	525	19	330	....	300	1174	1883	4100	1502	7485
63	1161	428	245	69	401	....	2304	1753	1143	5200	87	74	569	....	7	737	5937	17054	2580	25571
64	53	27	13	....	24	....	117	110	41	268	42	60	....	....	25	127	395	3342	.....	3737
65	237	123	86	53	70	....	569	529	218	1316	79	358	20	....	.....	457	1773	8817	.....	10590
66	484	177	87	103	335	....	1186	805	680	2671	46	1073	477	....	.....	1596	4267	15141	5200	24608
67	240	54	21	29	33	....	377	298	79	754	131	120	....	....	122	373	1127	1471	.....	2598
68	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	1993	920	492	265	807	5	4482	3771	2428	10681	726	539	2600	....	380	4245	14926	33838	6147	54911
70	113	5	85	105	66	10	384	593	100	1077	71	70	75	20	171	407	1484	10277	16054	27815
71	76	....	....	40	....	6	122	28	28	178	6	....	....	....	425	431	609	1061	1680	3350
72	192	77	50	40	80	....	439	352	207	998	9	127	220	....	10	366	1364	1774	.....	3138
73	85	....	18	89	800	....	992	395	....	1387	....	....	....	....	371	371	1758	4279	.....	6037
74	233	98	36	68	67	....	502	628	205	1335	239	493	....	....	5	737	2072	6311	287	8670
75																				
76	33074	8494	4566	5813	8487	67	60501	45967	29404	135872	16643	33802	19180	4142	13404	87171	223043	412341	107961	743345
77																				
78																				
79																				
80	OTHER MINISTERS ON ■OLL - CONTINUED																			
81	J. FRANK LIGON, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.														NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 30					
82	D. R. MOOREFIELD, PROF., CLINTON, S. C.														CANDIDATES - 5					
83																				
84																				
85	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
86																				
87																				
88																				
89	2194	1597	613	249	1094	28	5775	7344	4499	17618	731	50	687	749	.....	2217	19835	46934	23164	89933
90	180	17	....	7	....	....	204	10	10	224	10	....	....	....	7	17	241	4058	1034	5333
91	1872	1745	621	202	1399	....	5839	6576	5787	18202	712	6175	....	....	.....	6887	25089	44018	10537	79644
92	34	26	18	80	30	....	188	107	99	394	7	....	....	....	6	13	407	5020	.....	5427
93	76	5	....	4	....	....	85	43	....	128	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	128	2214	.....	2342
94	36	....	9	13	26	....	84	43	....	127	15	....	....	....	482	497	624	6275	37	6936
95	172	57	49	18	126	44	466	273	191	930	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	930	7388	1141	9459

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
PRESBYTERY OF PIEDMONT - CONTINUED											
NELL TOWNSEND *%.....	BURTON M. SHERROD /2/ P.....	6	6	11	14	1	110	10	..	155	2
R.4, ROBERTS *.....	BERYL G. ROSENBERGER /2/ P.....	8	8	6	4	11	109	6	..	86	3
BELTON, BELTON *%.....	ROY E. WATKINS , JR., P.....	8	8	3	6	8	158	..	1	137	4
CENTRAL, CENTRAL.....	V-.....&	..	..	...	...	...	2	..	..	....	5
CLEMSON, FORT HILL *%.....	CHARLES E. RAYNAL, JR., P.....	12	13	7	55	33	413	3	10	304	6
EASLEY, EASLEY *%.....	C. C. CALLIS, P.....	15	16	34	33	19	371	11	13	349	7
FAIR PLAY, FAIR PLAY.....	V-O.S.C.....	4	3	...	...	...	37	..	..	39	8
HONEA PATH, HONEA PATH *%.....	R. FOSTER EDWARDS, P.....	6	7	1	...	4	138	..	1	97	9
IVA, GOOD HOPE *%.....	JOHN C. ROPP, P.....	10	10	...	1	7	168	1	4	183	10
R.1, VARENNES *.....	V-O.S.C.....	5	11	...	...	9	82	..	..	35	11
LIBERTY, LIBERTY *%.....	J. C. MCPHERSON, P.....	7	6	...	2	8	83	..	1	71	12
R.1, CARMEL *%.....	W. R. MCELRATH, P.....	5	5	3	6	16	51	3	2	80	13
MADISON, TUGALOO.....	V-.....&	..	..	...	...	...	6	..	..	....	14
PELZER, PELZER *%.....	EDWIN M. ODOM, P.....	5	5	9	1	4	105	6	3	80	15
PENDLETON, PENDLETON *%.....	JOHN B. STANLEY, P.....	7	9	...	5	23	165	..	1	141	16
PICKENS, PICKENS *%.....	CHARLES S. SPENCER, P.....	8	9	5	10	7	188	..	2	155	17
PIEDMONT, PIEDMONT *%.....	KENNETH L. BARNES, P.....	9	9	5	6	28	176	5	1	168	18
RICHLAND, RICHLAND.....	V-.....	6	6	...	...	2	79	..	1	86	19
SANDY SPRINGS, MT. ZION.....	V-I.S.....	5	8	...	2	2	61	..	4	70	20
SENECA, SENECA *%.....	CANTEY C. DUBOSE P. /INTRANS/.....	12	16	8	4	15	373	2	2	216	21
R.2, OLD PICKENS.....	V-.....&	..	..	...	...	...	2	..	..	....	22
TOWNVILLE, TOWNVILLE *.....	V-O.S.C.....	7	1	...	...	2	51	..	..	38	23
WALHALLA, WALHALLA *%.....	C. L. LETSON, P.....	10	9	1	7	4	206	1	6	136	24
R.2, BETHEL *%.....	V.....	8	3	4	2	3	52	4	..	63	25
WESTMINSTER, WESTMINSTER.....	V-.....	7	6	4	3	4	90	1	..	93	26
R.1, RETREAT.....	V.....&	..	..	...	...	...	6	..	..	....	27
WILLIAMSTON, WILLIAMSTON *%.....	HARDIN A. KING, P.....	4	8	7	...	11	93	5	2	74	28
											29
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 34	TOTALS	267	265	141	262	446	5482	68	86	4367	30
											31
											32
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL											33
STEVE A. BACON, STU., DECATUR, GA.	SYDNEY J. L. CROUCH, H.R., CLEMSON, S. C.										34
RALPH L. BUCHANAN, PBY.EX.SEC., ANDERSON, S. C.	HERMAN DE BOER, ATLANTA, GA.										35
H. D. CORBETT, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.	ROBERT B. DUPRE, HIGHLANDS, N. C.										36
											37
											38

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
											39
											40
											41
8. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH CAROLINA											42
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-											43
ABBEVILLE, ABBEVILLE *%.....	RANDOLPH KOWALSKI, P.....	13	21	4	14	22	434	..	7	377	44
BETHIA.....	V.....&	4	5	...	...	...	45	..	..	....	45
R.3, LEBANON *%.....	B. E. PETTIT /2/ P.....	6	9	13	13	...	139	11	7	88	46
R.4, LITTLE MOUNTAIN *%.....	W. RONALD CASE, P.....	7	7	11	15	3	101	10	5	103	47
R.1, ROCKY RIVER.....	V-O.S.C.....	6	3	...	...	1	24	..	1	18	48
UNION %.....	RAY M. STOVER /2/ S.S.....	3	5	...	...	...	44	..	1	53	49
R.4, UPPER LONG CANE *%.....	WILLIAM F. MITCHELL, SR., P.....	14	15	10	10	18	374	3	2	357	50
R.1, WARRENTON *%.....	B. PETTIT /2/ P.....	9	8	4	2	2	130	3	2	111	51
CALHOUN FALLS, CALHOUN FALLS *%.....	RAY M. STOVER /2/ P.....	7	6	6	...	2	48	1	1	62	52
CLINTON, FIRST *%.....	W. REDD TURNER, P. /INTRANS/.....	23	37	20	32	109	666	..	14	504	53
DUNCANS CREEK %.....	V.....	4	2	...	13	3	33	1	3	....	54
LYDIA.....	V-O.S.C.....	2	2	...	...	2	43	..	..	22	55
R.3, ROCK BRIDGE %.....	JACK RODGER MARROW /2/ P.....	4	4	1	4	4	40	1	1	46	56
R.2, SHADY GROVE *.....	V-O.S.....	3	3	1	...	...	19	1	..	31	57
THORNWELL MEMORIAL *%.....	M. A. MACDONALD, P.....	7	3	8	5	14	229	8	..	382	58
CROSS HILL, LIBERTY SPRING *%.....	ROY W. COKER, P., S.C.....	6	10	...	2	1	75	..	1	57	59
DONALDS, DONALDS.....	E. DOUGLAS VAUGHAN, JR. /2/ P.....	2	2	...	...	4	7	..	..	7	60
R.F.D., GREENVILLE *%.....	E. DOUGLAS VAUGHAN, JR. /2/ P.....	9	9	6	6	9	192	6	3	182	61
GRAY COURT, DORROH.....	V.....&	1	..	...	...	...	3	..	..	....	62
GREENWOOD, FIRST *%.....	ROBERT L. ALEXANDER, P.....	28	27	15	33	52	888	..	14	709	63
SECOND *%.....	WM. T. GRIMSTEAD, P.....	7	9	2	9	14	114	2	1	112	64
R.2, ROCK.....	HUGH L. EICHELBERGER, P.....	5	6	13	18	9	141	8	4	191	65
HODGES, HODGES *%.....	W. LARRY CROCKER, P.....	7	8	...	2	10	127	..	1	141	66
JOANNA, FIRST *%.....	V-O.S.C.....	4	4	...	...	5	52	..	..	51	67
KINARDS, R.1, LITTLE RIVER-DOMINICK *%.....	LAWTON DAUGHERTY, P.....	3	4	12	1	15	139	5	4	129	68
LAURENS, FIRST *%.....	C.F. MCCUTCHEN, P. /INTRANS/.....	18	24	8	18	31	494	2	6	445	69
R.3, FRIENDSHIP *%.....	J. A. MCINTYRE, P.....	11	12	9	2	22	174	3	5	173	70
GRACE COVENANT *.....	ROGER GALLION, P.....	6	7	...	...	5	119	..	..	91	71
R.2, ROCKY SPRINGS *%.....	ROBERT C. BANKHEAD, P.....	[illegible]	13	1	6	4	193	1	..	158	72
TODD MEMORIAL.....	V.....	4	7	3	6	2	96	2	4	147	73
WAYSIDE *%.....	JACK ROGER MARROW /2/ P.....	4	3	...	2	4	81	..	1	61	74
LOWNDESVILLE, PROVIDENCE.....	V-O.S.C.....	4	5	...	...	1	69	..	6	61	75
MOUNTVILLE, MOUNTVILLE *.....	V-O.S.C.....	5	5	2	...	3	51	..	..	36	76
LISBON %.....	V-O.S.C.....	4	3	1	...	6	43	1	..	41	77
NEWBERRY, AVELEIGH *.....	NEIL E. TRUESDELL /2/ P.....	9	16	7	6	13	336	1	4	262	78
R.1, QUEENS MEMORIAL.....	NEIL E. TRUESDELL /2/ P.....	2	4	...	4	9	62	..	1	83	79
R.3, SMYRNA *%.....	OTIS C. BROWN, P.....	8	8	4	3	6	212	..	..	172	80
NINETY SIX, NINETY SIX *%.....	JOHN H. BUZHARDT, P.....	7	6	3	9	3	114	..	3	80	81
OWINGS, OWINGS.....	T. LAYTON FRASER, P.....	6	6	4	3	1	51	..	..	35	82
WARE SHOALS, FIRST *%.....	V-O.S.C.....	8	12	4	5	14	218	1	3	220	83
WELCOME %.....	V-O.S.....	2	1	...	1	2	33	..	..	36	84
WHITMIRE, WHITMIRE *%.....	VERNON N. WEST /2/ P.....	7	6	11	6	[illegible]	167	..	5	133	85
R.1, MCCULLOUGH.....	VERNON N. WEST /2/ P.....	6	5	...	1	3	45	..	1	56	86
WILLINGTON, WILLINGTON.....	E. F. GETTYS, S.S.....	4	5	...	...	5	28	..	1	16	87
											88
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 44	TOTALS	307	357	183	251	439	6693	71	112	6039	89
											90
											91
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL											92
GEORGE C. BELLINGRATH, H.R., CLINTON, S. C.	HARRY B. FRASER, H.R., GREENWOOD, S. C.										93
EDWARD G. BOYCE, PROF., DUE WEST, S. C.	W. TED JONES, REGL.D.C.E., COLUMBIA, S. C.										94

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	52	44	20	19	34	1	170	256	128	554	20	....	....	....	24	44	598	8162	1514	10274
3	104	22	15	42	76	....	259	256	124	639	31	....	....	....	.....	31	670	4521	1279	6470
4	354	330	97	106	156	3	1046	2103	652	3801	36	....	....	....	79	115	3916	13844	1045	18805
5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	1165	551	246	295	442	8	2707	2276	2028	7011	493	511	....	....	.....	1004	8015	18816	17007	43838
7	3368	884	272	463	1484	11	6482	2927	3047	12456	4042	790	5287	150	351	10620	23076	28113	4351	55540
8	40	16	7	4	12	1	80	53	37	170	5	65	....	....	100	170	340	1996	139	2475
9	222	141	50	82	131	2	628	711	468	1807	108	921	....	....	.....	1029	2836	11120	1965	15921
10	77	73	67	....	58	1	276	405	250	931	107	464	....	10	46	627	1558	13100	1309	15967
11	38	35	12	....	27	7	119	137	124	380	125	130	....	....	.....	255	635	3281	1748	5664
12	139	90	21	49	47	1	347	263	193	803	26	....	....	....	.....	26	829	7058	302	8189
13	64	....	....	....	....	....	64	....	120	184	8	39	....	....	42	89	273	4673	10	4956
14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	498	22	35	44	27	1	627	162	129	918	....	....	....	....	67	67	985	13395	.....	14380
16	133	157	35	29	81	1	436	504	248	1188	30	736	....	....	.....	766	1954	10472	3100	15526
17	1675	291	102	147	....	39	2254	1146	966	4366	.....	858	.....	25	115	998	5364	12861	1500	19725
18	251	131	62	30	118	2	594	438	386	1418	511	744	....	....	48	1303	2721	11355	5187	19263
19	62	75	43	175	20	....	375	644	178	1197	60	392	....	....	116	568	1765	2843	654	5262
20	60	39	34	....	41	6	180	156	151	487	19	5	100	....	5	129	616	2597	2041	5254
21	1832	693	615	516	556	10	4222	3688	2898	10808	455	178	362	....	.....	995	11803	25190	27579	64572
22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	22	17	6	....	13	1	59	61	65	185	....	100	....	....	.....	100	285	1939	.....	2224
24	1098	424	227	391	340	6	2486	1599	1459	5544	286	2076	....	....	.....	2362	7906	11079	7794	26779
25	85	10	3	....	8	....	106	67	32	205	....	50	....	....	.....	50	255	2747	.....	3002
26	45	....	23	83	....	....	151	54	1822	2027	254	728	....	....	35	1017	3044	3933	228	7205
27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	209	91	32	43	73	1	449	465	322	1236	160	329	....	....	20	509	1745	8606	1996	12347
29																				
30	16157	7583	3334	3091	6419	174	36758	32767	26413	95938	8251	15341	6436	934	1543	32505	128443	337608	116661	582712
31																				
32																				
33																				
34	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED																			
35	LAWRENCE E. DURR, F.M., BRAZIL														NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 28					
36	S. WYLIE HOGUE, JR., SYN. MIN. TO STU., CLEMSON, S.C.														CANDIDATES - 3					
37	JOHN MCLEAN, JR., CHAP. MIL., FORT GORDON, GA.																			
38																				
39																				
40	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
41																				
42																				
43																				
44	3355	1527	609	362	1193	18	7064	5657	2707	15428	686	3830	139	....	53	4708	20136	25162	6276	51574
45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	212	127	52	3	100	2	496	472	232	1200	12	400	....	....	.....	412	1612	7414	4058	13084
47	52	19	24	5	16	....	116	195	36	347	9	10	....	....	162	181	528	8031	2705	11264
48	13	8	3	11	6	....	41	30	14	85	70	....	....	....	.....	70	155	1553	.....	1708
49	40	16	7	....	13	....	76	86	29	191	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	191	1898	101	2190
50	788	387	158	92	316	5	1746	1678	758	4182	103	806	48	53	457	1467	5649	17104	21997	44750
51	124	74	30	2	59	1	290	275	135	700	....	164	....	....	.....	164	864	5347	1840	8051
52	63	37	15	57	29	....	201	138	69	408	30	.....	25	....	180	235	643	3940	1080	5663
53	5950	3013	1240	828	2383	37	13451	11206	5512	30169	1264	41637	200	890	3744	47735	77904	50475	.....	128379
54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	960	.....	960
55	62	37	15	11	29	....	154	138	68	360	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	360	2435	2983	5778
56	48	29	11	1	23	....	112	107	53	272	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	272	3295	146	3713
57	9	7	2	....	4	....	22	19	9	50	5	10	....	....	.....	15	65	1200	.....	1265
58	355	141	116	79	116	2	809	1728	335	2872	70	....	....	....	231	301	3173	4083	.....	7256
59	434	100	51	52	79	1	717	623	182	1522	55	727	....	....	97	879	2401	6307	.....	8708
60	163	32	13	1	25	1	235	180	58	473	....	....	....	....	10	10	483	786	.....	1269
61	715	407	140	97	276	24	1659	1307	624	3590	89	298	....	....	.....	387	3977	11956	1826	17759
62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	3489	1315	640	616	1058	20	7138	5990	3735	16863	12064	9944	....	....	929	22937	39800	53275	39664	132739
64	39	23	10	1	18	....	91	86	42	219	26	....	12	....	109	147	366	4770	2850	7986
65	652	155	89	87	56	15	1054	506	174	1734	72	50	....	....	.....	122	1856	10400	1994	14250
66	271	97	40	14	76	1	499	607	177	1283	61	425	25	....	57	568	1851	10322	445	12618
67	108	42	17	39	33	1	240	157	77	474	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	474	3364	2300	6138
68	164	83	47	19	59	1	373	418	137	928	55	171	....	....	.....	226	1154	5898	380	7432
69	3072	1220	620	201	989	15	6117	6634	2127	14878	248	5354	....	701	94	6397	21275	30819	4204	56298
70	708	404	192	74	319	5	1702	2151	739	4592	1366	....	....	....	.....	1366	5958	9640	402	16000
71	260	127	52	85	100	2	626	642	231	1499	....	361	....	....	15	376	1875	8951	.....	10826
72	333	148	104	91	85	1	762	400	199	1361	468	350	....	....	.....	818	2179	8763	4134	15076
73	129	102	65	53	31	1	381	152	77	610	50	....	....	....	.....	50	660	6505	1495	8660
74	114	31	15	66	23	1	250	141	73	464	20	405	....	....	.....	425	889	6282	.....	7171
75	28	16	6	3	12	1	66	63	31	160	31	....	....	....	.....	31	191	1103	.....	1294
76	68	45	30	24	28	....	195	250	58	503	12	22	....	....	56	90	593	2337	112	3042
77	76	52	30	48	36	1	243	421	83	747	....	200	....	....	.....	200	947	2083	.....	3030
78	1271	600	217	122	418	7	2635	2658	967	6260	64	1929	....	566	85	2644	8904	17414	.....	26318
79	62	37	15	1	29	1	145	137	68	350	....	200	....	....	.....	200	550	2688	.....	3238
80	385	220	101	129	101	2	938	829	233	2000	81	637	....	....	96	814	2814	7483	6302	16599
81	175	144	50	65	81	1	516	202	99	817	41	443	....	....	79	563	1380	7412	500	9292
82	467	11	37	....	▮	....	523	391	19	933	81	620	514	....	162	1377	2310	4014	1357	7681
83	798	415	139	7	266	4	1629	1321	616	3566	49	120	....	....	440	609	4175	12602	1084	17861
84	18	11	4	1	▮	....	42	39	19	100	....	....	5	....	23	28	128	1375	39	1542
85	539	167	104	86	132	2	1030	1238	305	2573	673	797	....	....	65	1535	4108	11126	1905	17139
86	18	26	4	39	11	....	98	76	20	194	190	....	....	....	.....	190	384	1145	.....	1529
87	66	40	16	1	31	1	155	147	73	375	75	337	....	....	5	417	792	889	.....	1681
88																				
89	25693	11492	5130	3473	8675	174	54637	49495	21200	125332	18120	70247	968	2210	7149	98694	224026	382606	112179	718811
90																				
91																				
92	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED																			
93	JOHN OSMAN, WASHINGTON, D. C.														NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 31					
94	D. J. WOODS, H.R., CLINTON, S. C.														CANDIDATES - 4					

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
1. PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TENNESSEE-												
BELFAST R.1,	UNION *%	V-	15	7	...	...	7	127	..	1	99	
COLUMBIA,	FIRST *%	ROLAND W. RAINWATER, P	15	20	15	22	39	581	4	4	435	2
R.1,	ZION *%	W. M. FORD, P	10	14	4	2	16	148	1	1	149	3
CORNERSVILLE, R.1,	BRICK CHURCH %	JOHN B. LINDENBERGER /2/ P	5	4	4	...	1	56	4	..	68	4
DECHERD, DECHERD *	/TRANS NASH. 1-1-63/	JOHN T. REED, P	11	10	...	...	2	91	..	1	67	5
DELLROSE, R.1,	BEE SPRING	DONALD W. WHITE /5/ P	2	1	...	...	1	9	..	..	10	6
R.1,	BETHANY *%	DONALD W. WHITE /5/ P	4	5	8	4	1	44	7	1	70	7
FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST *%		W. R. JENKINS /2/ P	18	20	...	14	38	240	..	..	191	8
R.4,	ST. JOHN /ORG. 3-17-63/	V-I.S	3	3	1	37	1	37	3	3	99	9
R.3,	SWAN CREEK	V-I.S.&	4	3	...	...	...	38	..	..	30	10
FRANKEWING, FIRST %		DONALD W. WHITE /5/ P	2	1	...	...	5	24	..	..	36	11
R.1,	YOUNGS CHAPEL	DONALD W. WHITE /5/ P	2	..	...	...	...	14	..	..	14	12
LAWRENCEBURG, FIRST *%		EDWARD A. MCLEOD, P	9	8	2	10	1	118	2	3	99	13
LEWISBURG, FIRST *%		JOSPH P. HOLDER /2/ P	12	12	2	10	12	295	2	2	210	14
R.4,	BETHBIREI	JOSEPH P. HOLDER /2/ S.S	4	5	...	12	1	65	..	..	46	15
R.2,	SOUTH BERLIN	V-	3	1	...	...	2	18	..	..	32	16
LYNNVILLE, FIRST *%		JOHN B. LINDENBERGER /2/ P	7	6	3	...	1	90	3	..	91	17
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST *%		V-	11	6	3	1	1	108	..	..	63	18
PETERSBURG, FIRST *%		V-D.S	6	5	...	...	...	38	..	..	28	19
PULASKI, FIRST *%		R. NEAL DEAN /2/ P., S.C	19	23	...	12	10	265	..	..	196	20
SHELBYVILLE, FIRST *%		ROBERT E. COGSWELL, P	15	30	20	18	11	426	[illegible]	4	315	21
SPRING HILL, FIRST *%		STUART MOORE /2/ P	3	5	...	...	2	42	..	..	34	22
R.1,	PORT ROYAL	STUART MOORE, JR. /2/ P	8	5	...	...	...	30	..	2	60	23
WARTRACE,	BETHSALEM *	V-D.S	7	4	...	...	6	32	..	..	20	24
WALES,	GEORGE WHITE MEMORIAL	R. NEAL DEAN /2/ P	4	2	...	...	...	19	..	..	22	25
												26
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 25		TOTALS	199	200	62	142	152	2955	34	22	2484	27
												28
												29
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										30
		E. F. BAULCH, PROF., COLUMBIA, TENNESSEE					S. P. HAWES, H.R., COLUMBIA, TENNESSEE					31
		H. H. CUMMINGS, CHAP. MIL., WASHINGTON, D.C.					WILLIAM HUME, INF., THOMPSON STATION, TENN.					32
												33
												34
												35
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										36
												37
2. PRESBYTERY OF MEMPHIS												38
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TENNESSEE-												39
ARLINGTON, ARLINGTON *%		LOUIS W. DRAKE /2/ P	15	..	...	3	1	92	..	..	71	40
ATOKA, ATOKA *%		E. M. NESBITT /2/ P	7	10	3	2	1	82	1	..	107	41
BETHEL SPRINGS, BETHEL SPRINGS *%		R. M. DICKSON /4/ P	3	2	...	1	1	49	..	..	50	42
RFD., PURDY %		R. M. DICKSON /4/ S.S	3	2	8	...	...	34	8	..	47	43
RFD., ROSE HILL %		R. M. DICKSON /4/ P	2	..	...	...	...	11	..	..	....	44
BOLIVAR, BOLIVAR *		J. E. HARRELL /3/ P	7	3	...	2	...	42	..	..	33	45
BROWNSVILLE, FIRST *%		E. M. WILLIAMSON /2/ P	12	15	4	18	24	234	..	..	184	46
COLLIERVILLE, COLLIERVILLE *%		R. SCOTT WOODMANSEE, P	6	3	...	4	...	44	..	1	43	47
COVINGTON, FIRST *%		CHARLES R. KENNON, P	16	18	7	15	14	322	3	5	264	48
R.2,	MT. CARMEL *%	EDWARD M. NESBITT /2/ P	4	4	...	...	3	35	..	..	28	49
DENMARK, DENMARK		E. M. WILLIAMSON /2/ S.S	2	..	...	1	1	14	..	..	....	50
DYERSBURG, FIRST *%		W. J. BOYD, P	10	12	2	9	7	182	..	3	121	51
EATON, EATON		ALBERT F. BOEHLER /3/ P	4	4	...	...	...	29	..	..	37	52
FRUITLAND, FRUITLAND *%		ALBERT F. BOEHLER /3/ P	7	10	2	1	...	71	1	..	48	53
GERMANTOWN, GERMANTOWN *%		ERNEST H. MELLOR, P	9	9	...	9	12	154	..	1	162	54
HICKORY WITHE, HICKORY WITHE %		S. E. MCFADDEN H.R. /2/ S.S	4	4	...	2	...	47	..	..	51	55
JACKSON, FIRST *%		JAMES R. BULLOCK, P	24	27	15	31	37	591	1	4	395	56
R.7,	ANDERSON	/H J. HILL /UPUSA/ /2/ S.S./	5	2	...	2	...	35	..	..	30	57
	JOHNSON MEMORIAL *%	CLINTON BAKER, P	13	15	4	8	11	251	1	1	226	58
MASON, MASON %		LOUIS W. DRAKE /2/ P	7	4	...	...	5	57	..	1	49	59
MCKENZIE, R.4,	NEW HOPE	/AARON HOLMES /C.P./ S.S./	2	2	...	...	3	17	..	..	24	60
MEMPHIS, FIRST *%		HENRY E. ACKLEN, P	25	44	13	24	59	554	5	4	357	61
	SECOND *%	HENRY EDWARD RUSSELL, P	51	69	128	196	239	3639	29	45	3316	62
		C. PHIL ESTY, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	63
		WM. JAMES HAZELWOOD, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	64
	BUNTYN *%	TOM A. DAVIDSON, P	27	39	16	54	62	739	..	10	539	65
	CHELSEA AVENUE *%	JOSEPH O. WILSON, P	15	17	2	8	10	221	2	6	98	66
	COVENANT *%	CLYDE FOUSHEE, P	24	25	42	68	73	700	30	9	445	67
	CURRY MEMORIAL *%	V-	7	11	...	15	15	93	..	1	95	68
	EASTLAND *%	O. GUY OLIVER, JR., P	5	9	5	6	2	118	2	..	76	69
	EMMANUEL *% /ORG. 1-13-63/	R. YOUNG WALLACE, P	23	30	[illegible]	675	223	457	1	1	218	70
	EVERGREEN *%	VAN M. ARNOLD, P	36	38	26	73	99	1707	16	19	984	71
		ROBT. L. MCLEOD, JR., ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	72
	FRAYSER *%	ROBERT B. SMITH, P	12	15	7	38	69	367	3	10	338	73
	GLENVIEW	/DISSOLVED TO FORM EMANUEL/	..	..	...	...	129	....	..	..	....	74
	GRACEWOOD *%	RICHARD C. LAMB, P	9	9	7	30	19	201	5	12	235	75
	HIGHLAND HEIGHTS *%	L. K. FOSTER, P	18	26	11	24	23	646	2	7	512	76
	IDLEWILD *%	PAUL TUDOR JONES , P	44	59	23	113	115	2143	7	43	1252	77
		JOHN K. JOHNSON, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	78
	LAMAR HEIGHTS	/DISSOLVED TO FORM EMANUEL/	..	..	...	...	281	....	..	..	....	79
	MACON ROAD *%	J. GORDON RIGGAN, P	21	21	21	25	113	756	13	3	474	80
	PARKWAY GARDENS *%	L. FRANKLIN HAYGOOD, P	9	15	5	18	13	247	5	5	130	81
	PENDLETON *%	PRESTON C. DANIEL, JR., P	9	15	15	96	41	388	11	16	316	82
	RALEIGH *%	ROBERT P. RICHARDSON, JR., P	11	11	17	63	27	309	8	22	244	83
	SHADY GROVE *%	DON M. WARDLAW, P	15	21	21	109	22	479	2	9	450	84
	ST. ANDREWS *%	PERRY H. BIDDLE, JR., P	6	11	1	40	18	203	1	15	166	85
	UNION *%	T. B. RODDY /H.R./ S.S	8	5	5	5	...	123	4	1	105	86
	WESTMINSTER	/DISSOLVED TO FORM EMANUEL/	..	..	...	...	261	....	..	..	....	87
	WOODLAND *%	PAT N. EASTERLING, P., S.C	15	21	23	74	60	524	9	10	617	88
MILLINGTON, KERRVILLE %		ROBERT L. HYATT /2/ P	8	5	1	3	7	77	..	1	90	89
	ROSEMARK *%	ROBERT L. HYATT /2/ P	4	4	...	...	3	40	..	..	19	90
OAKLAND, OAKLAND *%		S. E. MCFADDEN, H.R. /2/ S.S	5	5	3	6	8	69	1	..	69	91
REAGAN, R.2,	MARL BLUFF *	/H. J. HILL /UPUSA/ /2/ S.S./	4	2	...	...	...	20	..	..	34	92
RIPLEY, FIRST *%		JOHN WINGARD, P	9	7	3	5	5	75	3	1	78	93
SELMER, RFD.,	BETHESDA	R. M. DICKSON /4/ S.S	3	3	...	...	...	37	..	..	60	94
SOMERVILLE, FIRST *%		JOHN L. HOTTEL, P	9	20	8	7	8	182	..	2	108	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	490	191	124	66	156	19	1046	527	346	1919	19	104	....	55	.....	178	2097	7616	.....	9713
2	5529	2178	1156	1152	1664	208	11887	6033	3953	21873	807	1010	1200	.....	1262	4279	26152	47350	775	74277
3	846	218	137	275	190	22	1688	768	414	2870	1513	....	333	....	47	1893	4763	9595	.....	14358
4	202	102	85	91	48	6	534	225	115	874	96	....	....	....	8	104	978	1905	50	2933
5	....	6	17	24	....	.....	47	177	....	224	....	....	684	....	.....	684	908	6968	1460	9336
6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	35	....	.....	35	35	.....	54	89
7	163	12	9	21	9	5	219	25	....	244	32	....	....	....	116	148	392	1255	.....	1647
8	1918	718	359	304	575	72	3946	2547	2164	8657	1804	120	....	....	3941	5865	14522	13083	4521	32126
9	39	4	2	1	3	1	50	12	7	69	21	....	....	....	26	47	116	1958	2056	4130
10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	36	14	7	4	12	1	74	42	28	144	....	....	25	....	38	63	207	761	.....	968
12	....	15	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	15	24	.....	39
13	419	173	94	69	140	16	911	479	313	1703	327	23	600	....	.....	950	2653	12213	.....	14866
14	1936	350	275	298	310	59	3228	1331	665	5224	382	....	109	....	712	1203	6427	18037	11891	36355
15	188	94	48	62	40	6	438	205	105	748	149	115	....	....	55	319	1067	999	109	2175
16	50	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	50	14	....	....	....	.....	14	64	563	.....	627
17	317	132	89	93	178	9	818	330	195	1343	127	....	....	....	1	128	1471	3757	100	5328
18	257	103	51	31	82	10	534	298	195	1027	117	65	....	....	540	722	1749	6925	1006	9680
19	65	27	13	8	21	3	137	77	54	268	48	....	....	....	25	73	341	1184	320	1845
20	1735	653	357	405	495	60	3705	1752	1148	6605	465	322	345	50	267	1449	8054	19220	87640	114914
21	2346	895	498	663	716	90	5208	2596	1700	9504	212	1754	600	....	477	3043	12547	21247	5357	39151
22	180	87	61	95	29	4	456	179	68	703	210	23	200	....	105	538	1241	2686	.....	3927
23	150	85	48	39	32	4	358	197	76	631	142	....	....	....	153	295	926	966	.....	1892
24	81	32	16	10	26	3	168	93	62	323	78	....	....	....	10	88	411	1184	.....	1595
25	13	5	2	2	4	....	26	39	10	75	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	75	606	.....	681
26																				
27	16960	6094	3448	3713	4730	598	35543	17932	11618	65093	6563	3536	4131	105	7783	22118	87211	180102	115339	382652
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
37																				
38																				
39																				
40	181	75	55	86	59	2	458	218	241	917	27	....	100	....	27	154	1071	6404	.....	7475
41	176	73	36	19	59	1	364	270	238	872	322	....	47	....	.....	369	1241	4319	1700	7260
42	513	26	13	7	21	....	580	89	85	754	10	....	....	....	.....	10	764	2079	395	3238
43	51	20	10	5	17	....	103	56	68	227	84	....	....	....	.....	84	311	1236	.....	1547
44	25	11	5	3	8	....	52	28	34	114	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	114	281	.....	395
45	69	28	14	8	23	1	143	38	132	313	37	....	200	....	2	239	552	1970	.....	2522
46	848	321	120	337	198	4	1828	1070	802	3700	225	....	....	....	357	582	4282	13125	6409	23816
47	77	32	16	9	26	....	160	89	104	353	37	....	....	....	.....	37	390	3260	2118	5768
48	2932	1012	340	431	399	11	5125	1301	2187	8613	270	145	600	....	230	1245	9858	20418	15482	45758
49	143	59	29	16	48	1	296	161	193	650	211	....	74	....	25	310	960	3007	106	4073
50	24	10	5	3	8	1	51	137	32	220	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	220	590	.....	810
51	1795	383	187	335	335	5	3040	1042	1497	5579	2154	424	300	....	.....	2878	8457	16228	.....	24685
52	50	21	10	5	17	....	103	56	66	225	96	43	....	....	.....	139	364	1090	.....	1454
53	66	27	13	20	22	....	148	75	90	313	200	58	....	....	32	290	603	2766	.....	3369
54	4299	363	187	469	305	5	5628	1267	1552	8447	269	....	....	....	693	962	9409	17484	685	27578
55	84	25	12	19	18	1	159	62	80	301	441	....	....	....	.....	441	742	1431	209	2382
56	3611	1238	574	874	950	18	7265	3200	3830	14295	4380	2211	1116	....	325	8032	22327	45167	19886	87380
57	216	41	20	74	33	1	385	112	223	720	186	....	70	7	130	393	1113	1556	.....	2669
58	1216	66	33	75	53	1	1444	340	214	1998	47	....	....	....	245	292	2290	12842	34197	49329
59	252	105	49	157	82	2	647	274	286	1207	....	....	....	....	42	42	1249	5458	916	7623
60	30	18	4	12	17	....	81	32	27	140	15	....	....	....	.....	15	155	356	.....	511
61	2532	988	442	514	733	13	5222	2466	2954	10642	145	....	....	....	2276	2421	13063	42794	7165	63022
62	43909	13091	5741	5939	9693	168	78541	44476	38459	161476	3394	....	....	90	9455	12939	174415	222712	36345	433472
63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	4459	1904	990	844	1430	25	9652	5028	5764	20444	4391	....	....	....	844	5235	25679	47736	15065	88480
66	938	394	239	374	320	6	2271	1557	1265	5093	146	386	219	....	117	868	5961	10346	.....	16307
67	900	325	210	150	100	4	1689	800	829	3318	378	248	21	100	800	1547	4865	36250	31500	72615
68	132	55	27	14	44	1	273	149	178	600	....	....	100	....	50	150	750	7138	13188	21076
69	136	53	16	87	15	1	308	52	62	422	9	....	....	....	145	154	576	8580	1012	10168
70	1771	733	357	194	592	10	3657	1992	2384	8033	1353	2370	....	....	586	4309	12342	25430	2039	39811
71	16662	7020	3345	1920	5540	103	34590	19372	22324	76286	889	7200	....	....	1250	9339	85625	107932	.....	193557
72	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	696	274	133	114	218	4	1439	744	891	3074	96	244	....	....	198	538	3612	24693	11573	39878
74	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	31	15	46	52	487	....	631	382	715	1728	527	....	....	....	27	554	2282	16001	63	18346
76	769	287	140	76	232	4	1508	780	935	3223	738	884	52	66	67	1807	5030	26879	6797	38706
77	16954	7023	3427	1856	5675	100	35035	19096	22869	77000	1133	1934	9200	2085	6333	20685	97685	176333	83410	357428
78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	551	228	111	260	184	3	1337	621	742	2700	189	585	....	....	154	928	3628	34046	22531	60205
81	50	25	50	25	25	25	200	100	100	400	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	400	17904	1800	20104
82	537	214	107	162	178	17	1215	583	720	2518	58	....	21	....	272	351	2869	19923	7009	29801
83	1970	431	244	300	322	6	3273	1084	1298	5655	362	199	520	....	285	1366	7021	25476	575	33072
84	1005	383	187	251	310	5	2141	1042	1247	4430	199	133	....	....	.....	332	4762	44366	29685	78813
85	151	62	30	16	51	1	311	170	203	684	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	684	13762	3624	18070
86	154	64	50	52	70	61	451	174	208	833	333	....	....	....	.....	333	1166	9144	2927	13237
87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	1286	477	263	378	415	7	2826	1512	1552	5890	267	610	900	....	42	1819	7709	31832	9320	48861
89	60	39	22	1	4	....	126	45	18	189	54	....	....	....	20	74	263	4550	.....	4813
90	38	37	3	43	6	....	127	37	48	212	30	....	80	....	.....	110	322	3127	.....	3449
91	254	148	79	113	55	1	650	224	224	1098	1106	....	....	....	43	1149	2247	2615	349	5211
92	43	1	1	15	26	....	86	53	4	143	100	....	....	....	.....	100	243	1447	.....	1690
93	120	45	16	68	43	....	292	80	24	396	92	....	....	....	68	160	556	7596	2285	10437
94	41	16	8	4	13	....	82	45	54	181	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	181	1238	.....	1419
95	466	193	95	51	156	3	964	525	629	2118	302	....	....	....	301	603	2721	11104	5043	18868

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

R. E. KERR, F.M., MEXICO
G. H. TURPIN, H.R., WEST COVINA, CALIF.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 18
CANDIDATES - 5

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
PRESBYTERY OF MEMPHIS - CONTINUED												
STANTON, STANTON *		JAMES E. HARRELL /3/ P.	5	2	...	...	1	47	..	1	18	2
R.1, DANCYVILLE		JAMES E HARRELL /3/ P.	2	4	...	...	2	33	..	..	29	3
TIPTONVILLE, TIPTONVILLE *%		HENRY E. WILLIAMSON, JR., P.	4	5	3	...	2	56	..	..	56	4
TRENTON, FIRST *%		CHARLES D. HARVEY, P.	16	17	7	7	6	209	5	..	175	5
R.1, CONCORD %		ALBERT F. BOEHLER /3/ P.	7	7	2	...	3	82	1	2	88	6
UNION CITY, FIRST *%		/CHAS. C. WEST, P., INTRANS./	8	10	1	4	6	152	1	..	122	7
WHITEHAVEN, WHITEHAVEN %		LANDERN CHILDERS, P.	31	27	37	89	59	1138	8	14	801	8
		BRUCE C. BONEY, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	9
												10
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 56		TOTALS	667	775	503	1983	2203	19224	189	285	14684	11

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JAMES A. COGSWELL, F.M., NASHVILLE, TENN.
JAMES M. DARNELL, F.M., QUITO, ECUADOR
CHAS. E. DIEHL, PRES. EM., MEMPHIS, TENN.
GENE B. ETHRIDGE, MIN. TO STU., MEMPHIS, TENN.
NORMAN B. GIBBS, PROF., SYRACUSE, N. Y.
J. MARSHALL GUTHRIE, F.M., BRAZIL
CHAS. A. HARPER, HOSP. CHAP., MEMPHIS, TENN.
O. G. HENRY, REGL. D.C.E., JACKSON, TENN.
SOLON T. HILL, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.
THOMAS E. HILL, PROF., ST. PAUL, MINN.
R. L. JETTON, H.R., COVINGTON TENN.
LAURENCE F. KINNEY, PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN.
J. SAMUEL LACK, H.R., DERIDDER, LA.
WAYNE ATHERTON MEEKS, STU., HAMDEN, CONN.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
3. PRESBYTERY OF NASHVILLE												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TENNESSEE-												
BRADYVILLE, R.1, AMITY		V-	1	..	...	...	...	3	..	..	....	29
BUFFALO VALLEY, BUFFALO VALLEY		WILLIAM M. JANES /2/ P.	4	..	...	...	...	36	..	..	40	30
CLARKSVILLE, FIRST *		WILLIAM E. NEWTON, P.	12	21	13	17	23	618	5	12	465	31
R.2, MACEDONIA		V-&	..	..	...	...	...	32	..	..	....	32
COLLEGE GROVE R.2, BETHESDA *%		BENNIE WOOD, P. /2/ /INTRANS/	5	5	...	...	1	55	..	..	72	33
DECHERD, DECHERD *		V-&	11	9	...	...	...	93	..	..	....	34
FRANKLIN, FIRST *%		JAMES A. JONES, III, P.	15	15	12	21	14	377	2	5	336	35
R.2, NEW HOPE *%		BENNIE WOOD, P. /2/ /INTRANS/	5	7	...	1	1	74	..	1	60	36
GALLATIN, FIRST *%		CHARLES L. MOFFATT, JR., P.	12	18	12	22	20	411	4	5	272	37
R.F.D., SHILOH		V-&	1	1	...	...	...	7	..	..	....	38
HENDERSONVILLE, HENDERSONVILLE *%		U. GRANT BROWNING, P.	4	7	2	47	4	162	2	..	154	39
HERMITAGE R.1, HERMITAGE *		V-	7	10	2	6	2	85	2	1	101	40
LEBANON, R.7, SPRING CREEK		V-O.S.	7	2	...	...	4	37	..	..	36	41
MADISON, MADISON *%		O. F. HOOKER, P.	12	16	14	28	29	364	11	3	322	42
MANCHESTER, FIRST *%		MILNER S. BALL, P.	6	6	4	17	13	92	2	8	98	43
MILTON, HOPEWELL		V-O.S.	6	2	...	...	...	35	..	..	32	44
STONES RIVER *		V-O.S.	1	2	1	...	1	34	1	..	47	45
MURFREESBORO, FIRST *%		V-	22	20	3	41	22	511	5	..	364	46
NORTHMINSTER *%		JOE D. BISHOP, P.	8	9	7	16	30	140	3	2	141	47
NASHVILLE, FIRST *%		WALTER R. COURTENAY, P.	32	47	46	177	54	2208	11	31	1167	48
SECOND *%		JOHN B. BITTINGER, P.	20	21	13	22	8	436	4	7	226	49
A. G. ADAMS *		V-O.S.	3	..	...	...	3	26	..	..	40	50
DONELSON *%		WILLIAM D. BROWN, P.	12	19	13	73	86	518	7	12	450	51
DOWNTOWN *		WILLIAM D. GRAY, P.	18	24	4	29	26	451	2	13	261	52
GLENCLIFF *%		WILLIAM A. DANTZLER, P.	6	9	9	22	10	181	2	3	170	53
GLEN LEVEN *%		HARRY S. TOPHAM, P.	19	21	8	11	30	480	..	5	333	54
HARPETH *%		PRIESTLEY MILLER, P.	12	12	7	5	17	204	5	3	173	55
HILLWOOD *%		J. NORTON DENDY, P.	10	15	20	84	33	565	5	20	504	56
INGLEWOOD *%		ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ, SR., P.	8	10	4	7	14	216	1	2	136	57
ST. ANDREWS *%		WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, P.	14	13	10	8	18	180	3	7	90	58
TRINITY *%		THOMAS C. BARR, P.	18	25	15	18	34	689	1	12	432	59
WESTMINSTER *%		ARMAND L. CURRIE, P.	27	41	32	51	75	1919	6	18	1436	60
WEST NASHVILLE *%		HUGH M. JEFFERSON, P.	11	10	...	2	16	160	..	1	....	61
WOODLAND *%		HENRY R. MAHLER, JR., P., S.C.	18	18	5	9	17	402	2	2	317	62
OLD HICKORY, FIRST *%		SPENCER C. MURRAY, P.	9	12	...	16	5	216	..	2	136	63
R.1, RACHELS CHAPEL		V-O.S.	3	2	...	...	...	20	..	..	65	64
READYVILLE, CRIPPLE CREEK		V-	5	4	...	...	...	52	..	..	35	65
ROCK ISLAND, ROCK ISLAND *		CECIL V. CRABB, P.	5	6	2	...	1	72	2	..	47	66
SILVER POINT, MATTIE SMITH MEMORIAL *		WILLIAM M. JANES /2/ P.	5	5	...	...	2	60	..	..	61	67
SMYRNA, SMYRNA *%		ROBERT F. INMAN, P.	9	7	5	6	11	148	2	..	105	68
WATERTOWN, FIRST *		V-I.S.	10	7	4	...	6	79	2	2	74	69
R.3, MT. VERNON		V-	3	3	...	...	...	20	..	..	....	70
WOODBURY, WOODBURY *		V-O.S.C.	4	..	...	...	2	13	..	..	17	71
												72
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 43		TOTALS	420	481	267	756	632	12481	92	177	8815	73

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

C. THOMAS BAKER, JR., SEC., NASHVILLE, TENN.
WALTER L. CALDWELL, H.R., NASHVILLE, TENN.
GEORGE M. COOLEY, SEC., NASHVILLE, TENN.
C. V. FARRELL, DIR.-CHAP., NASHVILLE, TENN.
H. MCKENNIE GOODPASTURE, F.M., PORTUGAL
ROBERT H. HULL, MIN. TO STU., NASHVILLE, TENN.
Z. T. OSBURN, H.R., MADISON, TENN.
DONALD L. PARKER, STU., SWITZERLAND

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
SYNOD OF TEXAS												
1. PRESBYTERY OF BRAZOS												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS-												
ALVIN, FIRST *%		JOEL D. LUCKE, P.	8	9	1	28	8	223	1	1	215	91
ANGLETON, FIRST *%		HAROLD W. TILLMAN, P.	15	15	23	15	18	382	6	2	230	92
BETHEL		I. MALDONADO /2/ S.S.	3	2	1	...	...	45	1	..	53	93
BEAUMONT, SECOND *%		J. ELROY WEIKEL, P.	6	9	1	20	18	117	1	3	86	94
PIONEER %		HOSEA RASBERRY, S.S.	5	5	2	5	6	87	2	2	52	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	295	75	29	44	64	1	508	269	361	1138	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1138	3420	.....	4558
3	120	46	22	28	37	1	254	172	148	574	12	....	....	....	8	20	594	1770	.....	2364
4	160	60	42	71	70	1	404	203	148	755	649	6	....	....	36	691	1446	5608	205	7259
5	1101	456	223	285	369	43	2477	1240	1485	5202	947	705	408	....	.....	2060	7262	14198	4253	25713
6	110	45	22	12	37	1	227	124	149	500	56	....	....	....	75	131	631	5035	.....	5666
7	448	186	90	49	150	3	926	505	605	2036	40	....	....	....	68	108	2144	11205	.....	13349
8	4620	1915	935	506	1548	28	9552	5210	7307	22069	7061	2679	2000	....	299	12039	34108	67903	.....	102011
9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10																				
11		41262	19474	17832	31910	700	231305	120829	128884	481018	34067	21064	16028	2348	25927	99434	580452		379866	
12	120127																	1251160		2211478

13

14 OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

15 W. J. MILLARD, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN. — M. O. STALCUP, ASSO. P., MEXICO CITY, MEX.

16 FRED W. NEAL, PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN. — SAMUEL STANWORTH, H.R., JACKSON TENN.

17 JAMES A. OVERHOLSER, PROF., JAMESTOWN, N. D. — J. A. WARREN, H.R., GERMANTOWN, TENN.

18 ROBERT G. PATTERSON, PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN. — NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 68

19 CHAS. S. RAMSAY, H.R., ARLINGTON, TENN. — CANDIDATES - 20

20 F. RAY RIDDLE, JR., PBY.EX.SEC., MEMPHIS, TENN.

21 GEORGE P. SCOTT, H.R., DYERSBURG, TENN.

22

23

24

Line No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	14
30	25	11	5	3	9	....	53	30	17	100	....	30	....	....	.....	30	130	1752	.....	1882
31	4684	1974	960	513	1585	28	9744	5550	3206	18500	1868	198	....	....	255	2321	20821	26909	33348	81078
32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	206	87	42	34	70	1	440	243	142	825	19	....	50	....	50	119	944	2524	.....	3468
34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	4264	843	545	506	628	10	6796	2422	1811	11029	534	725	....	50	903	2212	13241	27357	13337	53935
36	228	96	47	25	77	1	474	270	156	900	66	18	....	....	.....	84	984	1888	700	3572
37	3228	1340	599	693	1056	17	6933	3704	2123	12760	364	1461	....	....	964	2789	15549	27353	5773	48675
38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	72	18	17	8	21	....	136	70	39	245	17	92	....	....	.....	109	354	12940	3269	16563
40	162	60	29	70	85	1	407	168	112	687	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	687	6366	1707	8760
41	12	....	....	27	....	....	39	40	27	106	18	....	....	....	21	39	145	1120	135	1400
42	1570	662	322	172	531	9	3266	1897	1074	6237	175	395	....	....	473	1043	7280	19006	11674	37960
43	190	80	39	18	64	1	392	225	133	750	47	27	....	....	.....	74	824	8571	3260	12655
44	162	68	33	18	55	1	337	192	111	640	....	....	....	....	14	14	654	1079	212	1945
45	193	58	54	41	46	1	393	193	94	680	....	....	....	....	112	112	792	2612	.....	3404
46	4449	1804	861	608	1455	24	9201	5055	2946	17202	61	518	....	....	.....	579	17781	28415	6453	52649
47	469	189	92	108	152	3	1013	596	307	1916	55	....	....	....	20	75	1991	10778	6104	18873
48	16440	6925	3368	1798	5562	500	34593	19469	11238	65300	....	....	....	25966	.....	28966	91266	126604	71585	289455
49	1884	571	317	318	476	8	3574	1632	956	6162	1497	....	....	....	.....	1497	7659	18599	5739	31997
50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	100	100	100	237	.....	337
51	1266	543	260	139	473	8	2689	1501	902	5092	50	....	....	....	.....	50	5142	47644	4116	56902
52	5058	440	500	682	86	26	6792	738	113	7643	264	....	....	....	1006	1270	8913	44868	16506	70287
53	38	16	8	4	13	1	80	45	27	152	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	152	7644	2900	10696
54	1881	534	248	288	507	7	3465	1553	1022	6040	165	....	....	....	867	1032	7072	35042	17235	59349
55	1304	566	275	280	454	8	2887	1821	993	5701	226	....	....	....	.....	226	5927	19495	8081	33503
56	6112	1592	775	768	1281	22	10550	5332	2595	18477	148	....	1600	....	.....	1748	20225	35563	13502	69290
57	492	166	121	124	129	2	1034	489	314	1837	....	....	....	....	18	18	1855	12769	4990	19614
58	32	13	7	3	11	1	67	38	22	127	25	....	....	....	240	265	392	8582	4515	13489
59	3416	948	423	372	738	11	5908	2729	1636	10273	1869	1381	....	493	281	4024	14297	39977	15190	69464
60	18429	6737	3403	3217	5308	93	37187	19814	11249	68250	2338	15100	1500	9210	9946	38094	106344	112988	34865	254197
61	836	352	171	188	283	5	1835	991	572	3398	63	....	100	...	189	352	3750	11177	2016	16943
62	1226	440	333	304	324	6	2633	1125	843	4601	1390	54	....	452	95	1991	6592	26050	11489	44131
63	1601	675	328	320	542	10	3476	1898	1245	6619	273	800	....	....	66	1139	7758	18191	5556	31505
64	70	20	14	..	13	....	125	50	25	200	12	8	13	50	10	93	293	471	.....	764
65	270	96	95	65	77	1	604	310	156	1070	248	....	....	....	.....	248	1318	1701	.....	3019
66	190	80	64	84	64	1	483	226	129	838	232	....	....	....	.....	232	1070	5378	.....	6448
67	56	24	11	6	19	....	116	66	38	220	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	220	1940	.....	2160
68	1014	325	156	158	257	5	1915	1020	765	3700	374	....	....	....	336	710	4410	10373	7319	22102
69	127	53	26	100	43	1	350	241	104	695	106	....	....	....	.....	106	801	4634	.....	5435
70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	203	85	42	22	69	1	422	240	138	800	325	....	....	....	5	330	1130	2250	.....	3380
72																				
73	81859	28491	14590	12092	22563	814	160409	81983	47380	289772	12829	20807	3263	36221	15971	89091	378863	770861	311576	1461300
74																				
75																				
76																				

77 OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

78 FRANKLIN P. SMITH, O.S., HERMITAGE, TENN. — NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 37

79 W. L. SMITH, H.R., MURFREESBORO, TENN. — CANDIDATES - 5

80 JAMES T. STEWART, H.R., FRANKLIN, KY.

81

82

83

Line No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
84																				
85																				
86																				
87																				
88																				
89																				
90																				
91	714	113	55	93	86	1	1062	494	518	2074	76	....	....	50	.....	126	2200	11105	6963	20268
92	1112	321	155	262	256	4	2110	1424	1496	5030	58	....	....	600	.....	658	5688	23633	.....	29321
93	4	2	1	1	1	....	9	.	9	26	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	26	800	.....	826
94	89	27	13	103	22	....	254	121	127	502	120	67	....	67	56	310	812	6756	1854	9422
95	85	36	17	9	29	1	177	159	172	508	60	....	....	120	100	280	788	4500	.....	5288

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF BRAZOS - CONTINUED												
	ROBBINS MEMORIAL *%	P. A. WASHER, JR. P. /INTRANS/	11	15	8	7	25	302	4	14	209	2
	ST. ANDREWS *%	H. EDWIN PICKARD, P	28	39	30	69	85	1042	7	19	873	3
	WESTMINSTER *%	DAVID W. ROBERTS, P	24	28	13	17	95	762	5	6	366	4
BELLAIRE, BELLAIRE *%		WILLIAM A. BAINE, P	32	32	43	76	124	1789	11	13	1296	5
BRAZORIA, FIRST *%		WILLIAM C. NEELY, P	7	9	...	2	36	111	..	2	133	6
BRENHAM, BRENHAM *%		ROBERT D. NOLEN, P	6	..	5	6	4	104	1	..	55	7
BRYAN, FIRST *%		RICHARD H. THOMAS, P	12	18	19	62	96	674	4	13	594	8
CALDWELL, FIRST *%		MILTON C. BEIRSCHWALE /2/ P	6	7	...	1	17	55	..	..	38	9
CALVERT, FIRST *%		R. Y. RUSSELL, P	5	..	...	2	4	43	..	..	41	10
CHANNELVIEW, FIRST *%		JAMES F. HARDIE, JR., P	6	..	1	3	8	77	1	2	54	11
CLEVELAND, ST. LUKES		V-I.S	3	3	...	1	2	26	..	..	....	12
COLLEGE STATION, A & M		H. BRUCE FISHER, P	12	12	14	59	22	384	4	7	218	13
CONROE, FIRST *%		JAMES B. STOREY, P. /INTRANS/	11	19	13	12	11	339	2	3	157	14
CROCKETT, FIRST *%		ANDREW BYERS /2/ P	8	9	1	7	22	145	..	1	70	15
	CEDAR POINT	V &	..	..	...	...	...	7	..	..	....	16
DICKINSON, FIRST *%		WILLIAM B. KRIEG, JR., P	6	9	7	27	24	203	2	3	176	17
FREEPORT, FIRST *%		C. KNOX POOLE, P	16	14	10	8	34	368	4	13	245	18
	R.2, BETHEL	V &	..	..	...	...	...	6	..	..	....	19
	R.1, GULF PRAIRIE *	JAMES T. DONNELL, P	9	9	...	2	16	154	..	..	97	20
GALVESTON, FIRST *%		JOHN T. MCCREA, P	15	21	27	30	65	547	5	8	355	21
	GALVESTON, EMMANUEL	I. MALDONADO /2/ P	4	4	1	2	1	56	..	1	72	22
	WESTMINSTER *%	C. A. TUCKER, P	6	6	13	15	17	187	12	7	128	23
GROVES, ST. PAULS *%		G. BRUCE SCHUMACHER, S.S	7	11	...	3	31	181	..	2	206	24
HEMPSTEAD, FIRST *%		C. G. LONG, S.S	7	..	...	2	6	39	..	1	....	25
HITCHCOCK, FIRST *%		JOE L. TURNER, P	6	3	7	12	3	74	3	..	82	26
HOUSTON, FIRST *%		JOHN W. LANCASTER, P	54	54	75	198	223	3933	22	57	2050	27
		THOMAS H. TALBOT, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	28
		JOHN S. LAND, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	29
		W. DAVIDSON BLANKS, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	30
	SECOND *%	DANIEL A. BAKER, P	35	34	21	74	44	1062	7	12	593	31
	THIRD *%	JOHN C. SOLOMON, P	12	18	5	13	35	283	1	4	212	32
	ALDINE *%	LAWRENCE D. SPENCER, P	7	..	...	9	18	72	..	3	102	33
	CHRIST *%	WILLIAM P. SHOWS, P	14	12	15	14	10	337	2	4	252	34
	COVENANT *%	V	15	24	13	43	39	750	6	4	579	35
	DENVER *%	THOMAS G. STEWART, P	12	12	3	4	18	191	1	2	123	36
	EL BUEN PASTOR %	FRANKLIN R. RITTER, P	3	6	...	...	1	124	..	6	130	37
	EL DIVINO REDENTOR *%	R. M. ARMENDARIZ, P	7	4	2	3	17	75	2	7	121	38
	FONTAINE	V-I.S	6	6	4	15	8	68	4	8	64	39
	R.8, JOHN KNOX *%	GARY M. JONES, P	9	9	2	46	8	200	..	17	202	40
	MEMORIAL DRIVE *%	CHARLIE W. SHEDD, P	49	29	78	281	193	1742	8	47	1523	41
		JAMES BROCK, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	42
	OAKLAWN *	THOS. E. HOOLSEMA, P	12	15	8	8	17	339	4	5	332	43
	PINE CREST *%	DAVID O. SHIPLEY, SR., P	14	26	28	...	7	439	..	1	130	44
	PINES *%	C. RODNEY SUNDAY, P	8	12	18	68	49	262	..	10	223	45
	RALSTON MEMORIAL *%	DAVID J. SEBESTA, P	6	9	2	21	30	266	2	3	187	46
	SAINT ANDREWS *%	M. DOUGLAS HARPER, JR., P	24	30	30	66	121	1145	5	35	832	47
		LIN D. CROSSMAN, JR., ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	48
	ST. GILES *%	JOSEPH A. MCGEHEE, P	6	9	3	22	24	76	..	9	114	49
	ST. LUKES *%	JOE M. OWEN, P	19	19	40	59	85	684	..	5	692	50
	ST. MARK *%	T. FRANK GEORGE, P	6	9	4	10	34	121	5	3	180	51
	ST. PAUL *%	/EDWARD V. RAMAGE, P.E./	18	27	44	105	85	848	10	41	789	52
	ST. PHILIP *%	J. WALTER DICKSON, JR., P	18	24	35	116	59	1347	6	23	935	53
	ST. STEPHEN *%	/PHINEAS WASHER, P.E./	9	12	4	18	16	224	..	4	277	54
	SAN PABLO	EFRAIN Z. BELLO, P	5	7	10	4	1	155	4	11	156	55
	SOUTH GLEN *%	JAMES B. VAN VLECK, P	8	12	1	36	15	198	3	11	244	56
	SOUTHMINSTER *%	JOHN RHODES, P	12	21	6	10	62	326	6	4	265	57
	SPRING BRANCH *%	H. HAROLD WELLS, JR., P	21	24	34	54	53	760	19	8	726	58
	TRINITY *%	G. TAFT LYON, P	18	22	4	19	21	614	2	4	323	59
		W. L. LOESSIN, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	60
	WEST END *	V-I.S	2	1	...	2	3	37	..	..	33	61
HUNTSVILLE, FIRST *%		L. ROBERT FRERE, P	9	12	9	21	26	167	4	..	135	62
KENNARD, KENNARD		ANDREW BYERS /2/ S.S &	..	..	...	...	...	22	..	..	53	63
LAKE JACKSON, FIRST *%		JOHN E. TOPPINS, P	9	12	15	23	62	369	4	17	388	64
LA MARQUE, LA MARQUE *%		ROBERT R. BAXTER, P	9	15	25	59	32	447	6	5	341	65
LEGGETT, THOMPSON MEMORIAL		ROBERT G. BUTTS /2/ S.S	2	..	...	...	1	11	..	..	....	66
LIBERTY, FIRST *%		JOHN E. PARSE, P	4	6	3	10	15	85	2	1	91	67
LIVINGSTON, FIRST *%		ROBERT G. BUTTS /2/ P	9	..	3	3	2	102	..	2	84	68
	INDIAN *	OSCAR F. LANDRY, P	9	9	9	...	4	157	5	6	168	69
LUFKIN, FIRST *%		MARVIN WILLIAMS, P. /INTRANS/	12	15	8	39	22	385	1	8	217	70
NAVASOTA, FIRST *%		L. M. CORREU, P	12	12	...	9	24	215	..	2	133	71
NEDERLAND, FIRST *%		FRANK G. NEDBALEK, P	7	..	1	30	2	76	..	11	104	72
OAKWOOD, FIRST		V &	..	..	...	...	3	5	..	..	....	73
OLD OCEAN, OLD OCEAN		V	3	3	...	3	38	29	..	..	38	74
ORANGE, FIRST *%		BEN E. GILLESPIE, P	15	24	14	21	101	751	2	11	564	75
	DRAKE MEMORIAL *%	A. B. ALLEN, P	7	8	4	26	29	144	1	7	135	76
PASADENA, FIRST *%		HARRY L. JOHNSON, P	14	16	24	70	46	683	12	10	442	77
	EASTMINSTER *%	WILLIAM R. LONG, P	10	12	17	56	18	332	17	3	280	78
	FAITH *%	JOSEPH R. COOPER, P	12	12	20	62	62	327	11	16	344	79
PORT ARTHUR, WESTMINSTER *%		KEITH F. NICKLE, P	12	18	10	20	42	592	2	9	305	80
SAN AUGUSTINE, MEMORIAL *%		ROBERT H. LESLIE, JR., P	6	6	1	3	5	125	1	..	41	81
SAN AUGUSTINE, MCRAE		V &	..	..	...	...	...	9	..	..	....	82
SILSBEE, FIRST *%		GEORGE A. MCCALL, P	5	6	2	7	9	74	..	2	86	83
SOMERVILLE, FIRST *%		MILTON C. BIERSCHWALE /2/ P	9	1	...	...	5	38	..	..	17	84
SUGAR LAND, FIRST *%		EDWIN S. COLE, P	9	9	15	15	7	244	6	2	180	85
TEXAS CITY, FIRST *%		HERBERT MEZA, P	13	18	36	36	119	687	1	12	504	86
TRINITY, FIRST *		P. P. DAWSON, S.S	5	5	3	...	6	57	3	..	18	87
VIDOR, VIDOR *		CECIL E. MOORE, P	4	..	3	6	14	37	2	3	51	88
NEW WAVERLY, R.1, WAVERLY		V-O.S.C	3	5	...	1	4	30	..	2	28	89
WEST COLUMBIA, BETHEL *%		LAWRENCE E. GILBERT, P	6	6	...	1	7	135	..	5	91	90
												91
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 88		TOTALS	928	1025	951	2332	2799	31542	275	605	23328	92
												93
												94
												95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	570	231	111	123	214	42	1291	1025	1076	3392	461	....	....	778	10	1249	4641	13502	4994	23137
3	1964	829	400	524	662	12	4391	3679	3866	11936	319	....	....	....	4073	4392	16328	54289	47330	117947
4	1627	428	233	838	341	6	3473	1899	1995	7367	1341	725	652	1415	2175	6308	13675	66326	7910	87911
5	3492	1474	711	534	1176	21	7408	6541	6873	20822	823	6001	....	7885	2543	17252	38074	74983	77389	190446
6	106	45	21	12	36	1	221	196	208	625	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	625	8893	.....	9518
7	33	14	26	70	11	....	154	62	65	281	50	....	....	....	.....	50	331	5544	1465	7340
8	2542	1073	518	280	857	15	5285	5098	5004	15387	497	120	95	146	978	1836	17223	39475	22215	78913
9	51	21	10	33	17	....	132	95	100	327	44	....	....	....	.....	44	371	4836	1720	6927
10	58	14	52	80	11	....	215	61	65	341	....	....	....	....	10	10	351	1904	794	3049
11	38	13	14	3	10	....	78	58	60	196	140	....	....	60	.....	200	396	3838	.....	4234
12	17	7	3	2	6	....	35	32	33	100	45	....	....	....	31	76	176	2226	.....	2402
13	647	257	115	142	191	3	1355	1061	1115	3531	....	....	126	....	233	359	3890	21552	3960	29402
14	866	299	144	362	239	4	1914	1331	1396	4641	309	....	....	....	209	518	5159	20138	4143	29440
15	452	191	92	195	152	3	1085	1002	890	2977	130	460	10	....	4	604	3581	12883	200	16664
16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	546	125	60	93	99	2	925	554	582	2061	637	150	....	600	50	1437	3498	16216	9817	29531
18	1205	510	246	414	406	7	2788	2312	2370	7470	2394	....	....	....	.....	2394	9864	27463	6167	43494
19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	261	112	61	93	77	1	605	441	452	1498	84	....	....	....	.....	84	1582	11254	2842	15678
21	7975	556	268	518	460	18	9795	2908	2594	15297	178	....	82	1800	1228	3288	18585	34092	11397	64074
22	23	9	5	2	8	....	47	42	45	134	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	134	4500	840	5474
23	230	97	47	153	77	1	605	430	452	1487	81	....	26	175	31	313	1800	13559	5723	21082
24	170	72	35	19	57	1	354	320	335	1009	127	....	50	506	40	723	1732	14372	.....	16104
25	84	36	17	9	28	1	175	159	166	500	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	500	2015	827	3342
26	129	43	21	11	35	1	240	193	203	636	16	....	....	....	.....	16	652	4623	2209	7484
27	19945	8136	3413	4768	5645	99	42006	31388	32986	106380	14568	4211	14416	19584	15272	68051	174431	250434	117671	542536
28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	3559	553	267	144	441	8	4972	2451	2577	10000	11196	....	1438	....	4685	17319	27319	71860	61192	160371
32	1022	344	154	133	255	4	1912	1417	1489	4818	817	150	....	334	341	1642	6460	19192	4843	30495
33	236	106	64	97	66	1	570	368	387	1325	356	....	....	....	24	380	1705	7449	1720	10874
34	537	227	109	313	181	3	1370	1008	1058	3436	81	....	275	66	.....	422	3858	32427	.....	36285
35	1378	582	281	152	464	8	2865	2580	2713	8158	655	....	....	....	820	1475	9633	37021	17620	64274
36	38	16	8	83	17	....	162	71	75	308	....	....	....	....	405	405	713	8626	6760	16099
37	55	23	11	6	18	....	113	104	108	325	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	325	7819	.....	8144
38	63	27	13	7	21	....	131	119	125	375	....	....	....	36	.....	36	411	4511	.....	4922
39	20	9	4	2	7	....	42	38	40	120	....	....	....	60	.....	60	180	2500	761	3441
40	169	71	34	19	57	1	351	316	333	1000	....	....	....	200	320	520	1520	17260	5400	24180
41	13321	5623	2713	1467	4488	79	27691	24954	26224	78869	1463	....	1000	6000	13090	21553	100422	100422	60872	261716
42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	253	107	52	103	85	1	601	475	499	1575	36	230	70	....	220	556	2131	16412	7172	25715
44	91	39	18	58	31	1	238	170	180	588	250	....	....	61	.....	311	899	15298	.....	16197
45	1200	507	244	132	404	7	2494	2249	2363	7106	800	....	....	600	.....	1400	8506	32408	10075	50989
46	298	101	49	100	81	1	630	448	470	1548	524	....	....	200	.....	724	2272	20618	.....	22890
47	3378	1426	688	372	1138	20	7022	6328	6650	20000	....	....	1000	....	3200	4200	24200	86089	20680	130969
48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	155	66	32	78	52	1	384	290	306	980	....	....	....	100	.....	100	1080	6016	648	7744
50	1272	537	259	140	429	8	2645	2384	2505	7534	231	....	175	1200	175	1781	9315	37328	27290	73933
51	152	64	31	60	51	1	359	285	299	943	18	....	300	....	.....	318	1261	9055	4408	14724
52	1741	735	355	398	586	10	3825	3260	3427	10512	295	....	3400	3000	474	7169	17681	39420	21955	79056
53	6280	1873	904	889	1495	26	11467	9413	9735	30615	25096	....	....	6100	2120	33316	63931	104773	27307	196011
54	318	64	31	258	51	1	723	283	299	1305	....	....	....	....	87	87	1392	10028	9363	20783
55	8	3	2	1	3	....	17	16	17	50	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	50	7760	.....	7810
56	118	50	24	13	41	1	247	221	259	727	34	....	....	72	77	183	910	8151	4002	13063
57	187	101	16	126	28	....	458	180	153	791	118	34	....	125	125	402	1193	18287	7380	26860
58	1562	660	318	172	526	9	3247	2927	3076	9250	441	....	....	1275	500	2216	11466	34870	23098	69434
59	1281	541	271	295	432	8	2828	2457	2522	7807	....	1100	....	1100	1345	3545	11352	36281	12852	60485
60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	72	30	15	29	24	....	170	135	141	446	32	....	....	....	.....	32	478	3464	.....	3942
62	382	144	70	125	115	2	838	639	673	2150	144	....	....	....	107	251	2401	10968	5262	18631
63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200
64	1237	522	252	136	417	7	2571	2319	2436	7326	94	....	....	....	.....	94	7420	23671	18251	49342
65	718	303	146	279	242	4	1692	1347	1414	4453	177	300	....	500	293	1270	5723	21702	17365	44790
66	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1156	.....	1156
67	154	65	31	105	52	1	408	287	303	998	50	....	....	....	10	60	1058	10808	2005	13871
68	286	109	53	135	87	1	671	469	509	1649	43	....	....	265	.....	308	1957	11424	100	13481
69	103	43	21	11	35	1	214	192	202	608	291	25	....	....	40	356	964	2125	157	3246
70	556	235	113	61	187	3	1155	1041	1094	3290	35	....	....	....	.....	35	3325	20141	12878	36344
71	764	387	126	260	208	4	1749	1154	1214	4117	157	....	....	....	.....	157	4274	15124	7899	27297
72	144	61	29	16	48	1	299	270	283	852	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	852	9680	2000	12532
73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	54	21	10	36	17	....	138	95	100	333	....	....	....	....	25	25	358	3110	225	3693
75	3437	1180	569	675	942	17	6820	5236	5503	17559	277	4187	591	1300	1887	8242	25801	45313	22620	93734
76	255	108	52	92	86	2	595	476	502	1573	120	....	....	318	428	866	2439	11725	2919	17083
77	1291	541	250	135	414	7	2638	2303	2419	7360	514	....	....	275	.....	789	8149	34365	15673	58187
78	394	166	80	151	133	2	926	738	776	2440	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2440	14003	5087	21530
79	114	48	23	13	38	1	237	213	224	674	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	674	22053	12910	35637
80	1288	527	254	138	421	7	2635	2341	2459	7435	534	2900	....	1200	900	5534	12969	33114	25	46108
81	137	82	21	86	17	....	343	209	100	652	213	15	....	....	153	381	1033	9135	985	11153
82	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	59	25	12	57	20	....	173	111	116	400	....	....	....	50	.....	50	450	6954	4580	11984
84	51	21	10	37	17	....	136	120	100	356	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	356	3486	.....	3842
85	806	299	248	228	239	4	1824	1330	1397	4551	134	....	....	....	1573	1707	6258	17185	14930	38373
86	2334	985	475	371	786	14	4965	4374	4595	13934	177	....	....	....	1979	2156	16090	32794	25600	74484
87	80	23	11	6	18	....	138	101	107	346	70	....	....	....	8	78	424	6319	.....	6743
88	38	16	8	29	19	....	110	71	75	256	19	....	....	50	10	79	335	2605	6	2946
89	20	9	29	2	7	....	67	39	40	146	100	....	....	....	.....	100	246	1500	.....	1746
90	503	86	41	102	68	1	801	380	399	1580	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1580	10682	7310	19572
91																				
92	99004	35582	16765	18679	27314	522	197866	153895	160323	512084	68150	20675	23706	58273	62464	233268	745352	1932398	852615	3530365
93																				
94																				
95																				

PRESBYTERY OF BRAZOS - CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

NORMAN ANDERSON, H.R., COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS
CLARENCE BASSETT, F.M., MEXICO
C. M. BOYD, H.R., HOUSTON, TEXAS
GEORGE BOYD, STU., NEW YORK, N. Y.
HARRY BURCH, COMM. CHURCH, LA MARQUE, TEXAS
GENE E. CANESTRARI, STU., RICHMOND, VA.
THOMAS W. CURRIE, JR., EX., HOUSTON, TEXAS
WALTER T. DAVIS, JR., F.M., CONGO
TOMAS DE LEON, H.R., HOUSTON, TEXAS
F. E. FINCHER, H.R., CLAYTON, MISSOURI
JOHN Z. GASTON, STU., FORT WORTH, TEXAS
HERMAN M. GROSS, EX., HOUSTON, TEXAS
JAMES W. GUNN, MIN. TO STU., HOUSTON, TEXAS
STANLEY F. HOGLE, CHAP., HOUSTON, TEXAS
HUBERT H. HOPPER, EX., DALLAS, TEXAS
WIL R. JOHNSON, H.R., GALVESTON, TEXAS
E. A. JUPITER, EV., HOUSTON, TEXAS
C. L. KING, PROF., AUSTIN, TEXAS

2. PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL TEXAS

-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS-

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
ABILENE,	FIRST ‡%	F. B. BENTON, P.	12	20	7	42	64	543	1	7	439	21
	ST. ANDREW *%	V-	9	12	5	18	19	230	..	2	150	22
	ST. COLUMBA *%	JOHN M. BRAND, III, P.	4	6	2	19	32	86	2	7	101	23
ANSON,	FIRST *	V-	5	2	...	...	1	37	..	..	17	24
BARTLETT,	FIRST	JAMES H. ELDER JR. /2/ S.S.	4	2	...	...	7	35	..	..	10	25
BELTON,	FIRST *%	JAMES H. ELDER JR. /2/ P.	9	9	▪	9	11	181	4	3	133	26
BOWIE,	FIRST %	JERRY G. WALKER /2/ P.	5	1	3	4	31	91	3	..	90	27
BRANDON,	FIRST	V.	5	3	...	1	2	31	..	..	27	28
BRIDGEPORT,	FIRST *	V-	12	..	10	2	34	92	..	2	80	29
BROWNWOOD,	FIRST *%	EUGENE M. GRIER, P.	12	12	4	13	94	307	..	11	271	30
CAMERON,	FIRST *%	EUGENE L. STRICKLAND /2/ P.	13	17	...	5	13	215	..	..	112	31
CISCO,	FIRST *	EDWARD E. MULLINER, P.	7	10	...	8	6	160	..	1	80	32
CLEBURNE,	FIRST *	DAVID T EVANS, P.	18	16	8	19	11	267	3	6	170	33
CLIFTON,	FIRST ‡%	GEORGE C. HERRSCHER, P.	8	8	1	7	...	100	..	..	31	34
COLEMAN,	FIRST *%	CLEMENTS E. LAMBERTH, JR., P.	10	9	8	8	7	176	5	4	120	35
COMANCHE,	FIRST *%	V.	6	4	...	...	4	68	..	..	50	36
FORT WORTH,	FIRST /UNION/ *%¶	ROBERT F. JONES, P.	21	24	23	54	55	1292	5	17	737	37
		DAN E. GOLDSMITH, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	38
		DAN H. BARFIELD, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	39
	GETHSEMANE *%	V.	4	5	5	3	6	87	4	3	129	40
	JOHN KNOX *%	WILL KING, P.	15	18	21	51	85	422	8	18	404	41
	OAKHURST *%	HENRY A. GRUBBS, P.	23	20	14	20	48	505	5	8	443	42
	RIDGLEA *%	CLIFFORD W. WILLIAMS, P.	24	36	71	127	115	1438	23	47	1138	43
	ST. GILES *%	FLYNN V. LONG, JR., P.	12	16	5	28	32	205	3	11	282	44
	ST. JAMES *%	WARREN L. MOODY, JR., P.	13	20	15	33	34	298	1	4	277	45
	SAINT PAUL *% /ORG. 11-3-63/	JOHN H. BRANNON, P.	6	9	15	94	...	109	7	9	129	46
	ST. PETER *%	EMANUEL E. WASHINGTON, P.	5	6	...	12	4	126	..	1	113	47
	ST. STEPHEN ‡%	R. W. JABLONOWSKI, JR., P.	32	44	22	40	37	1047	4	23	650	48
	WESTMINSTER %	H. E. KANN, P.	10	12	10	55	55	416	..	10	435	49
GATESVILLE,	FIRST *%	FRANK H. TOBEY, P.	▪	9	4	2	9	143	..	3	104	50
GRAHAM,	FIRST *%	JOHN C. JOHNSON, P.	15	14	7	6	15	328	3	3	230	51
GRAPEVINE,	FIRST *%	WM. J. BARNETT, P.	9	..	5	1	7	86	..	1	71	52
HAMILTON,	FIRST *%	CLAUDE R. BAUGHMAN, P.	7	9	2	3	12	119	1	..	78	53
HASKELL,	FIRST *	DOUGLAS B. FINCH /2/ P.	8	9	5	1	5	95	5	2	92	54
HILLSBORO,	FIRST *%	JOHN F. ALBRECHT, P.	16	19	5	24	15	268	4	1	152	55
HURST,	SAINT PHILIP *%	JAMES F. GARVIN, P.	15	19	13	93	85	487	4	14	503	56
IOWA PARK,	FIRST *%	HAROLD E. DYKSTRA, P.	7	11	3	16	40	131	1	1	121	57
ITASCA,	FIRST *%	ATHOL D. CLOUD, P.	12	12	10	14	32	284	2	..	275	58
KILLEEN,	FIRST *%	CHARLES E. WOLFE, P.	8	12	16	39	45	195	5	18	147	59
LOTT,	FIRST	V.	4	4	...	1	4	57	..	..	47	60
MARLIN,	FIRST *	HAYDEN B. STREATER, P.	11	9	6	5	7	317	3	6	222	61
MART,	FIRST *	V.	6	..	...	...	...	39	..	..	16	62
MAYSFIELD,	FIRST *	EUGENE STRICKLAND /2/ S.S.	3	1	1	...	1	34	..	..	57	63
MEXIA,	FIRST *%	FRANK M. TAYLOR, P.	7	15	6	14	19	189	6	2	135	64
MINERAL WELLS,	FIRST *%	MARSHALL W. DOGGETT, P.	9	12	7	26	35	211	2	4	153	65
NOCONA,	FIRST *%	JERRY G. WALKER /2/ P.	3	4	1	3	1	35	..	..	33	66
QUANAH,	FIRST *%	GEO. T. HUSER, P. /INTRANS/	▪	6	1	8	18	92	1	4	76	67
ROCKDALE,	FIRST *	BEN A. RUSSELL , P.	6	6	...	1	30	73	..	..	47	68
ROSCOE,	FIRST *	V.	2	..	...	...	2	23	..	..	14	69
RULE,	FIRST *	DOUGLAS B. FINCH /2/ S.S.	..	1	...	...	1	23	..	..	18	70
SAN SABA,	FIRST *%	CHARLES M. CAMPBELL, P.	7	10	5	4	8	190	3	2	141	71
	R.1, NEW HOPE *	LEWIS G. PETMECKY, P.	6	..	...	...	1	67	..	1	57	72
SWEETWATER,	FIRST *%	WILLIAM F. HENNING JR., P.	15	15	12	22	37	322	▪	6	195	73
TEMPLE,	FIRST *%	WILSON D. KENNAN, P.	12	15	▪	32	17	407	2	6	281	74
THROCKMORTON,	FIRST *	V.	3	2	...	...	...	34	..	..	36	75
TURNERSVILLE,	UNITY	V-O.S.C.	2	1	...	...	...	26	..	..	29	76
VERNON,	FEDERATED *%¶	J. A. STRICKLAND, P.	9	15	4	3	12	125	1	2	111	77
WACO,	FIRST *%	ROY T. SHERROD, P.	24	30	9	73	94	746	2	12	472	78
	EL CALVARIO *%	J.DE LA LUZ C. GUERRERO, P.	4	2	5	4	...	65	..	5	100	79
	WESTMINSTER *%	THOMAS E. COOK, P.	12	..	1	23	27	188	..	5	196	80
	YOUNGBLOOD MEMORIAL *	V.	14	11	1	6	9	133	1	..	87	81
WEATHERFORD,	GRACE FIRST /UNION/ *%¶	ROLAND MURRAY, P. /INTRANS/	12	17	11	4	25	184	2	2	167	82
WICHITA FALLS,	FAIN MEMORIAL *%	/JAMES W. MOSELY, P.E./	15	24	28	51	45	715	16	12	483	83
	TRINITY *%	J. LEM TITTSWORTH, JR., P.	8	12	10	20	22	201	5	2	251	84
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 62		TOTALS	609	667	443	1171	1487	15196	155	308	11815	85, 86

¶ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES /US AND UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF TOTAL

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. D. ALLEN, H.R., WACO, TEXAS
C. T. CALDWELL, P.E., WACO, TEXAS
JOHN W. CUNNINGHAM, GEN.PBY., S.C., FT. WORTH, TEXAS
STUART D. CURRIE, JR., PROF., AUSTIN, TEXAS
JOHN D. FRETWELL, JR., BELLAIRE, TEXAS
WILLIAM M. GOULD, JR., ASSO.GEN.PBY., FT. WORTH, TEXAS
BEN GUTIERREZ, F.M., ECUADOR, S. A.
GEOR. S. HEYER, JR., STU., NEW HAVEN, CONN.
FLYNN V. LONG, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
HENRY E. MOORE, STU., EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND
BERNARD V. MUNGER, DEAN, SHERMAN, TEXAS
ROBT. D. MCCALL, F.M., HWALEIN, TAIWAN

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

FRANK W. LANGHAM, SEC., CHICAGO, ILL.
ALEXANDER M. MCGEACHY, EV., HOUSTON, TEXAS
JOE MCGEHEE, H.R., HOUSTON, TEXAS
D. A. MCNEILL, H.R., HOUSTON, TEXAS
EDWIN W. MITCHELL, H.R., HOUSTON, TEXAS
JAMES W. MOSLEY, ADMIN., AUSTIN, TEXAS
EARL S. MULLEY, II, MIN. TO STU., HOUSTON, TEXAS
DONALD O. ROBERTSON, A.MIN. TO STU., BEAUMONT, TEXAS
ALBERT E. RUHMANN, S.C., HOUSTON, TEXAS
CECIL H. SMITH, H.R., DALLAS, TEXAS
JOE L. SPEARS, H.R., N. HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.
T. HENRY STAFFORD, JR., REGL.D.C.E., AUSTIN, TEXAS
JOHN D. THORPE, AP. COMM. CH., LA MARQUE, TEXAS
WILLIAM C. WASHBURN, F.M., CONGO, AFRICA
T. GORDON WATTS, H.R., BRYAN, TEXAS
J. R. WILSON, EV., WELLS, TEXAS
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 112
CANDIDATES - 30

21	4831	1251	579	50	1021	19	7751	5694	6434	19879	5275	....	....	....	.....	5275	25154	48981	9800	83935
22	449	212	98	9	173	3	944	965	1091	3000	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	3000	16033	12577	31610
23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	120	....	120	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	120	9907	4478	14505
24	7	4	2	....	3	....	16	16	18	50	567	....	12	33	38	650	700	3973	.....	4673
25	25	29	5	11	10	....	80	53	60	193	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	193	1936	.....	2129
26	274	129	60	54	106	2	625	589	666	1880	62	....	....	....	.....	62	1942	10105	.....	12047
27	52	25	11	108	20	....	216	112	126	454	1000	....	....	....	.....	1000	1454	7744	6388	15586
28	30	14	7	36	11	....	98	64	73	235	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	235	1906	.....	2141
29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	70	....	....	....	119	189	189	5971	3070	9230
30	1376	545	252	22	445	8	2648	2482	2804	7934	129	500	....	....	.....	629	8563	25966	2889	37418
31	973	464	249	165	299	6	2156	1861	1838	5855	89	....	....	....	129	218	6073	12916	2237	21226
32	468	186	75	136	202	3	1070	843	828	2741	856	39	....	....	.....	895	3636	10760	136	14532
33	749	354	163	14	289	5	1574	1609	1817	5000	185	....	....	....	.....	185	5185	22687	.....	27872
34	149	71	33	63	57	1	374	323	363	1060	25	135	....	25	.....	185	1245	9813	752	11810
35	722	341	158	13	278	5	1517	1551	1752	4820	103	660	....	....	.....	763	5583	15792	6077	27452
36	85	37	6	33	11	....	172	60	68	300	36	....	....	....	.....	36	336	3295	.....	3631
37	6232	2405	1104	376	1948	37	12102	11202	12273	35577	267	2601	260	....	6643	9771	45348	90038	22475	157861
38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	55	26	12	1	21	....	115	117	133	365	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	365	6365	.....	6730
41	414	195	90	8	160	3	870	889	1005	2764	120	....	....	....	.....	120	2884	37237	1506	41627
42	1648	777	360	31	635	12	3463	3539	3998	11000	146	....	....	....	50	196	11196	31218	12093	54507
43	4142	1867	864	74	1524	29	8500	7707	10202	26409	10167	....	....	1177	3600	14944	41353	75237	23960	140550
44	189	89	41	4	73	1	397	405	458	1260	25	....	....	....	384	409	1669	16155	9263	27087
45	289	136	63	5	111	2	606	619	700	1925	....	....	....	....	79	79	2004	36590	.....	38594
46	91	42	20	2	34	1	190	195	220	605	....	....	....	....	69	69	674	5279	3250	9203
47	22	11	5	....	9	....	47	48	55	150	....	....	....	40	80	120	270	6218	.....	6488
48	4344	2051	948	81	1673	32	9129	9329	10542	29000	350	....	....	....	.....	350	29350	85855	117018	232223
49	607	313	151	11	222	4	1308	1340	1402	4050	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	4050	21501	10221	35772
50	217	103	47	4	84	2	457	466	527	1450	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1450	8995	.....	10445
51	1666	619	286	257	505	9	3342	2816	3182	9340	7386	210	....	2269	402	10267	19607	17187	2936	39730
52	90	42	20	2	34	1	189	193	218	600	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	600	9259	1176	11035
53	180	85	39	4	69	1	378	386	436	1200	58	....	....	....	.....	58	1258	.....	10611	11869
54	150	71	32	97	58	1	409	322	363	1094	166	....	....	....	200	366	1460	12181	.....	13641
55	150	71	33	3	58	1	316	321	363	1000	66	....	....	....	174	240	1240	19296	10968	31504
56	795	375	173	15	306	6	1670	1706	1928	5304	25	....	....	....	.....	25	5329	22405	19055	46789
57	455	210	73	97	129	3	967	720	813	2500	592	....	....	....	79	671	3171	10086	.....	13257
58	846	369	171	231	301	7	1925	1679	1897	5501	1650	....	....	....	36	1686	7187	22811	.....	29998
59	115	54	25	2	44	1	241	246	278	765	52	....	....	....	.....	52	817	11494	4231	16542
60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	20	....	....	....	.....	20	20	1750	.....	1770
61	1262	558	258	295	460	9	2842	2554	2868	8264	2190	162	....	....	52	2404	10668	17744	3082	31494
62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	79	37	17	1	30	1	165	169	191	525	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	525	1399	.....	1924
64	635	298	176	126	244	5	1484	1358	1535	4377	1530	144	....	....	91	1765	6142	14465	5834	26441
65	449	212	98	9	173	3	944	965	1091	3000	165	....	....	....	60	225	3225	16574	3900	23699
66	75	35	16	32	29	1	188	161	182	531	100	....	....	....	.....	100	631	7867	.....	8498
67	195	92	42	4	75	1	409	418	473	1300	867	....	....	....	117	984	2284	11721	1600	15605
68	270	127	59	[illegible]	104	2	567	579	655	1801	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1801	6100	720	8621
69	70	20	....	5	5	....	100	100	100	300	25	....	....	....	85	110	410	1039	.....	1449
70	36	17	8	1	14	....	76	77	87	240	....	....	....	....	100	100	340	1702	.....	2042
71	300	142	65	6	115	2	630	643	727	2000	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2000	8973	1937	12910
72	831	407	359	429	165	3	2194	917	1037	4148	727	....	....	....	25	752	4900	9456	.....	14356
73	1348	636	294	26	519	10	2833	2895	3272	9000	214	4652	....	....	.....	4866	13866	23397	.....	37263
74	294	139	64	5	113	2	617	631	712	1960	273	....	....	100	.....	373	2333	20863	10680	33876
75	75	35	16	1	29	1	157	161	182	500	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	500
76	15	7	3	1	6	....	32	32	36	100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	540	.....	640
77	316	144	203	6	117	2	788	654	738	2180	....	....	169	....	.....	169	2349	8889	750	11988
78	2289	1057	489	211	863	16	4925	5210	5805	15940	449	94	....	2223	186	2952	18892	55249	11149	85290
79	34	16	[illegible]	....	9	....	64	48	55	167	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	167	3010	.....	3177
80	284	134	62	5	109	2	596	609	688	1893	72	....	....	....	.....	72	1965	15851	2910	20726
81	90	42	20	2	35	....	189	193	218	600	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	600	6473	1146	8219
82	517	215	98	13	177	4	1024	987	1112	3123	....	....	....	....	358	358	3481	14924	.....	18405
83	1867	881	408	35	719	14	3924	4010	4530	12464	....	1932	....	3422	908	6262	18726	47874	12273	78873
84	344	163	75	6	133	3	724	740	836	2300	152	967	....	....	.....	1119	3419	17556	8268	29243
85																				
86	44562	18987	9090	3243	15166	286	91334	84698	96061	272093	36251	12096	441	9289	14064	72141	344234	1066608	361416	1772258
87																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

CARL D. A. REIMERS, DEAN, PRINCETON, N. J.
BOYD SCHLENTHER, EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND
EARL C. SCOTT, JR., PROF., AUSTIN, TEXAS
J. S. SLEEPER, H.R., BROWNWOOD, TEXAS
WM. M. TAYLOR, N. HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.
LEWIS L. WILKINS, JR., STU., RHEIN, GERMANY

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 65
CANDIDATES - 9

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
												2
												3
												4
												5
												6
												7
												8
												9
3. PRESBYTERY OF JOHN KNOX												10
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS-												11
AUSTIN, COVENANT ‡%		CARLTON O. EATON, P	10	..	5	37	19	175	1	8	183	12
	EL BUEN PASTOR *%	CARLOS S. BUCK, P	7	10	10	18	9	216	1	3	235	13
	FAITH *%	CLEVE C. WHEELUS, P	6	9	12	54	6	168	10	12	161	14
	FIRST SOUTHERN %	V-O.S	24	24	4	30	142	755	3	5	288	15
	HYDE PARK *%	V-O.S.C	4	6	1	1	10	82	1	..	65	16
	UNIVERSITY *%	WILLIAM M. LOGAN, P	30	39	9	88	93	1039	4	23	785	17
		/WILLIAM S. BASON, A.P.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	18
		THOMAS P. LOVETT, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	19
	WESTLAKE HILLS *%	TOM C. MCGEE, P	8	11	8	18	7	220	8	2	155	20
	WESTMINSTER *%	ALBERT C. BURKE JR., P	12	21	21	58	32	606	4	8	422	21
	WILSHIRE *%	EDWARD D. ROBERTSON, P	13	15	13	28	34	382	3	12	263	22
BURNETT, FIRST *%		W. A. ENGSTROM /2/ P	14	9	2	11	25	123	1	1	64	23
CATARINA, COMMUNITY *		V-O.S	..	1	...	...	...	15	..	..	33	24
COTULLA, FIRST *		V-O.S	4	3	...	...	...	40	..	..	10	25
CRYSTAL CITY, FIRST *		V-	6	5	...	...	...	64	..	..	33	26
CUERO, FIRST *%		WALTER C. GUIN, P	12	15	...	9	15	263	..	3	132	27
DEL RIO, FIRST *%		V-O.S	12	12	1	18	15	391	1	8	153	28
	SAN FELIPE ‡%	J. F. MARTINEZ, S.S	3	4	4	...	...	54	1	3	67	29
EAGLE LAKE, FIRST *		V-O.S	7	7	...	2	6	113	..	2	88	30
ELGIN, FIRST *%		H. TROY JARVIS /3/ P	6	6	...	...	...	65	..	1	73	31
		WALTER A. BUEHRLE /3/ ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	32
ENCINAL, FIRST		/W. C. MALLOY, UPUSA., S.S./	4	4	1	2	4	38	1	..	20	33
FREDERICKSBURG, MEMORIAL ‡%		NOEL P. WILKINSON, P	8	6	2	5	10	71	..	2	42	34
GEORGETOWN, FIRST *%		V-O.S	10	14	...	1	3	126	..	5	73	35
GIDDINGS, FIRST *%		H. TROY JARVIS /3/ P	8	8	...	1	13	108	..	1	27	36
		WALTER A. BUEHRLE /3/ ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	37
GONZALES, FIRST *%		CHARLES B. FRASER, JR., P	8	11	8	1	6	278	3	4	120	38
	BETHLEHEM *	V-	..	..	...	...	...	20	..	..	39	39
JUNCTION, FIRST *%		JACK C. HUNNICUTT, P	6	6	6	1	3	177	3	2	88	40
KARNES CITY, FIRST *%		PAUL D. HANNA, P	8	12	...	35	15	161	..	..	90	41
KENNEDY, FIRST /DISSOLVED 12-3-63/			..	..	...	...	36	....	..	..	....	42
KERRVILLE, FIRST *%		RICHARD G. RYAN, P	20	21	16	37	31	763	7	7	322	43
LA GRANGE, FIRST *%		H. TROY JARVIS /3/ P	6	6	...	2	12	165	..	1	126	44
		WALTER BUEHRLE /3/ ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	45
LAREDO, FIRST *%		RICHMOND MCKINNEY, P	9	9	3	19	19	150	2	8	117	46
	SINAI *%	ALBERTO LUNA, P	3	4	7	...	54	74	1	4	122	47
LA VERNIA, FIRST		V-O.S	..	..	...	...	2	4	..	..	....	48
LEANDER, R.2, LEANDER		V-O.S	3	4	...	1	5	44	..	..	49	49
LLANO, FIRST *		HUGH W. SANDERS, P	6	6	...	1	2	66	..	..	53	50
LOCKHART, FIRST ‡%		R. LOUIS SOLOMON /2/ P	7	6	2	[illegible]	5	102	2	..	54	51
	SECOND	V-O.S	..	3	3	...	...	83	..	5	116	52
LULING, FIRST *%		R. LOUIS SOLOMON /2/ P	4	4	2	4	17	81	..	1	43	53
MARBLE FALLS, ST. ANDREW %		W. A. ENGSTROM /2/ S.S	6	..	...	5	11	27	..	..	25	54
NATALIA, COMMUNITY *%		DONALD A. CORREU, P	4	4	1	6	15	61	1	1	52	55
NEW BRAUNFELS, FIRST *%		V-O.S	6	4	3	4	2	105	1	2	110	56
	NEW BRAUNFELS ‡%	DUNCAN CAMPBELL, P	5	5	4	8	14	105	..	..	86	57
PLEASANTON, FIRST *%		WILLIAM P. MENN, P	8	5	...	...	24	90	..	..	90	58
ROCKSPRINGS, FIRST *%		V-O.S	10	..	2	5	1	85	1	..	19	59
ROOSEVELT, FIRST		V	7	..	...	...	...	28	..	..	23	60
SAN ANTONIO, FIRST *		GEORGE MAUZE, P	47	56	33	82	134	1910	6	34	969	61
		ROBERT H. BULLOCK, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	62
		/NEIL H. THRUSTON, A.P.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	63
	ALAMO HEIGHTS *%	WILLIAM H. ARNOLD, P	21	30	11	47	72	804	6	14	472	64
	BEACON HILL *%	H. RICHARD COPELAND, P	23	25	27	31	40	877	7	15	535	65
	BETHEL	V-O.S	6	7	7	9	1	104	3	2	132	66
	BOLDTVILLE *%	BERT A. BRONAUGH, P	4	8	8	10	21	128	5	1	128	67
	COVENANT *%	QUENTIN PAYNE, P	10	13	59	78	21	387	16	28	371	68
	CRESTHOLME *%	WILL F. GALBRAITH, P	12	18	12	23	32	427	8	6	412	69
	EMMANUEL *%	V	7	7	3	6	3	161	..	1	147	70
	GOOD SHEPHERD *%	M. H. APPLEWHITE, P., EV	9	..	12	29	28	96	6	12	122	71
	GRACE *%	JOHN R. HENDRICK, P	18	24	17	48	30	646	8	7	507	72
		MILAM A. BRANTLEY, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	73
	HARLANDALE *%	J. KELLY NEAL, P	12	12	25	37	58	448	15	12	362	74
	HIGHLAND PARK *%	DWIGHT A. SHARPE, P	9	12	5	8	36	231	2	5	127	75
	HOPE *%	G. WILLIAM INGRAM, P	[illegible]	9	6	4	16	144	2	2	159	76
	JERUSALEM ‡%	G. M. VALENZUELA,	7	9	13	8	20	210	2	17	268	77
		S.S. /INTRANS/	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	78
	LEON SPRINGS	FREDERICK E. MAPLES, P	12	8	28	20	10	203	17	12	89	79
	NORTHWOOD *	LEONARD A. RICHARDSON, P	18	24	42	51	89	668	11	8	642	80
		GORDON S. BOWIE, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	81
	PILGRIM *%	FELIX W. KEYS, JR., P	12	15	8	16	35	322	3	6	298	82
	ST. ANDREW ‡%	L. B. HORN, JR., P	6	..	3	18	4	133	1	4	144	83
	WESTMINSTER *%	WILLIAM R. REILY, P	12	13	...	3	23	353	..	2	207	84
SAN MARCOS, FIRST *%		SAM M. JUNKIN, P	9	9	4	13	16	294	..	5	168	85
	MEMORIAL *%	F. P. RUGERIO, S.S. /INTRANS/	5	5	...	...	1	92	..	..	104	86
SEGUIN, FIRST *%		CHESTER P. KARRICK, P	6	9	1	9	15	232	..	2	139	87
TAYLOR, FIRST *%		WARREN R. HALL, JR., P	12	17	...	4	4	251	..	..	127	88
TAYLOR, MEXICAN *		V-O.S	1	..	...	...	11	15	..	3	24	89
UVALDE, FIRST *%		WILLIAM I. BOAND, P	7	9	8	16	26	215	2	..	130	90
WAELDER, FIRST		V	..	..	...	...	7	3	..	..	....	91
YOAKUM, FIRST *%		FRANK MCELROY, JR., P	6	3	4	15	11	84	2	5	44	92
YORKTOWN, FIRST *%		V-O.S	9	..	5	2	15	173	..	..	78	93
												94
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 71		TOTALS	640	681	491	1103	1496	17394	182	337	12021	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12	356	177	89	....	150	3	775	833	1016	2624	270	....	600	300	255	1425	4049	9568	6712	20329
13	13	7	3	....	6	....	29	32	39	100	....	....	....	....	170	170	270	8837	1800	10907
14	136	68	34	....	57	1	296	317	387	1000	53	....	....	....	.....	53	1053	10424	8758	20235
15	1718	790	399	....	667	13	3587	3711	4523	11821	774	....	....	....	.....	774	12595	62364	18979	93938
16	31	....	....	36	....	....	67	....	....	67	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	67	3500	158	3725
17	3545	1648	832	578	1392	27	8022	8542	9436	26000	843	....	15490	4000	2073	22406	48406	62765	14131	125302
18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	100	50	25	....	42	1	218	234	286	738	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	738	11182	3838	15758
21	909	453	228	....	383	7	1980	2127	2593	6700	....	....	1000	....	.....	1000	7700	33297	30510	71507
22	854	426	215	....	360	7	1862	2000	2438	6300	602	....	300	250	553	1705	8005	15222	10483	33710
23	175	87	44	32	74	1	413	409	498	1320	48	....	....	....	.....	48	1368	7780	2782	11930
24	20	10	6	11	9	....	56	48	58	162	....	....	....	....	60	60	222	375	325	922
25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	921	433	218	69	365	7	2013	2032	2477	6522	212	75	....	....	85	372	6894	14971	7165	29030
28	1049	402	246	252	409	7	2365	2288	2795	7448	116	....	2125	....	40	2281	9729	15281	.....	25010
29	20	10	5	....	9	....	44	48	58	150	50	....	....	....	.....	50	200	2235	.....	2435
30	155	77	39	90	65	1	427	362	441	1230	....	264	750	....	.....	1014	2244	6009	.....	8253
31	78	39	20	56	33	1	227	182	222	631	300	....	....	....	.....	300	931	6385	26	7342
32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	83	16	2	66	4	....	171	20	24	215	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	215	.....	.....	215
34	122	61	31	....	51	1	266	286	348	900	114	....	400	....	55	569	1469	6088	1846	9403
35	116	43	21	....	36	1	217	200	244	661	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	661	7246	2192	10099
36	383	115	58	....	97	2	655	540	658	1853	500	....	....	....	.....	500	2353	7340	620	10313
37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	423	211	106	172	178	4	1094	991	1207	3292	190	....	....	....	800	990	4282	9285	1318	14885
39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	312	155	78	100	132	3	780	730	890	2400	109	205	1000	....	1715	3029	5429	11941	.....	17370
41	163	81	41	53	69	1	408	381	464	1253	....	....	353	....	.....	353	1606	6847	526	8979
42	112	3	2	....	3	....	120	16	19	155	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	155	.....	155	310
43	2115	1055	532	....	891	17	4610	4953	6037	15600	415	2000	400	....	.....	2815	18415	51032	19782	89229
44	469	135	68	149	114	2	937	635	774	2346	....	....	....	....	225	225	2571	13328	2436	18335
45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	90	44	22	47	38	1	242	209	255	706	110	....	....	....	397	507	1213	13069	3434	17716
47	33	16	8	....	14	....	71	76	93	240	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	240	4627	.....	4867
48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	200	....	.....	200	200	650	.....	850
49	6	3	1	....	7	....	17	13	15	45	....	50	....	....	55	105	150	2179	.....	2329
50	76	38	19	....	32	1	166	179	218	563	177	....	....	....	.....	177	740	7331	.....	8071
51	374	187	94	....	158	3	816	876	1068	2760	155	....	400	....	.....	555	3315	7145	3278	13738
52	20	10	5	....	9	....	44	48	58	150	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	150	1403	.....	1553
53	44	22	11	41	19	....	137	104	126	367	10	....	75	....	.....	85	452	5749	.....	6201
54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2359	666	3025
55	16	8	4	30	7	....	65	38	46	149	....	....	....	....	100	100	249	4009	.....	4258
56	53	20	12	....	21	....	106	114	140	360	14	....	....	....	.....	14	374	3258	1440	5072
57	56	28	14	45	24	1	168	132	161	461	....	....	100	....	.....	100	561	8721	772	10054
58	48	24	12	50	20	....	154	113	137	404	21	....	228	....	11	260	664	7694	3193	11551
59	82	41	20	....	34	1	178	191	232	601	98	300	....	....	20	418	1019	5730	.....	6749
60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	13989	5877	2501	3299	4188	81	29935	23284	28381	81600	13132	3081	3508	21000	6431	47952	129552	154092	8095	291739
62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	3441	950	479	525	802	15	6212	4461	5437	16110	....	600	380	2250	.....	3230	19340	48163	14626	82129
65	2111	886	447	350	749	14	4557	4162	5074	13793	289	300	5705	1502	620	8416	22209	46779	20428	89416
66	17	....	74	25	166	....	282	....	58	340	....	....	....	....	33	33	373	2186	.....	2559
67	108	54	27	....	46	1	236	254	310	800	79	....	....	100	.....	179	979	7627	2384	10990
68	54	27	13	....	23	1	118	127	155	400	....	....	280	15	6	301	701	18153	13661	32515
69	553	276	139	68	233	4	1273	1295	1579	4147	....	....	1767	1005	180	2952	7099	16408	11037	34544
70	46	23	12	....	19	....	100	108	132	340	....	25	....	150	.....	175	515	4076	.....	4591
71	68	34	17	....	29	1	149	158	193	500	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	500	7187	1793	9480
72	1623	730	368	79	617	12	3429	3429	4180	11038	191	....	2020	....	2789	5000	16038	41137	9174	66349
73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	1013	505	255	329	427	8	2537	2372	2891	7800	132	....	2109	1000	338	3579	11379	21744	3925	37048
75	264	132	66	121	111	2	696	619	765	2080	45	....	1003	250	25	1323	3403	14642	912	18957
76	600	2	....	50	....	....	652	....	....	652	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	652	10163	.....	10815
77	31	15	8	....	13	....	67	71	87	225	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	225	9952	4836	15013
78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	84	34	17	76	29	1	241	159	193	593	....	....	....	3880	350	4230	4823	10558	500	15881
80	1044	521	263	390	440	8	2666	2445	2980	8091	302	500	575	3250	360	4987	13078	46690	25268	85036
81	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	479	239	120	....	202	4	1044	1122	1368	3534	160	110	200	110	405	985	4519	20207	10410	35136
83	163	81	41	....	69	1	355	381	464	1200	....	....	300	....	24	324	1524	15574	4226	21324
84	537	345	101	....	169	3	1155	938	1144	3237	25	....	....	660	250	935	4172	29124	.....	33296
85	336	167	84	....	141	3	731	786	958	2475	....	....	....	....	123	123	2598	13098	4160	19856
86	58	23	14	23	....	....	118	127	155	400	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	400	7145	1570	9115
87	153	76	38	....	64	1	332	357	435	1124	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1124	10367	12028	23519
88	610	304	153	219	257	5	1548	1429	1742	4719	....	....	1700	....	.....	1700	6419	12689	3438	22546
89	3	1	1	....	1	....	6	6	8	20	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	20	240	.....	260
90	313	122	62	78	103	2	680	573	699	1952	34	....	775	....	.....	809	2761	11526	7427	21714
91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	146	39	20	53	33	1	292	185	226	703	64	....	217	....	.....	281	984	7812	1774	10570
93	382	178	90	....	151	3	804	838	1022	2664	62	....	....	....	.....	62	2726	6580	1060	10366
94																				
95	43502	18634	8974	7562	15061	285	94018	83696	101117	278831	19696	8310	43960	39722	18548	130236	409067	1051145	310057	1770269

PRESBYTERY OF JOHN KNOX - CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

O. C. ACREY, T., DALLAS, TEXAS
WM. D. BONIS, PROF., LONG BEACH, CALIF.
JAMES M. CAMPBELL, A.SYN.D.C.E., AUSTIN, TEXAS
DAVID CERVANTES, EV., SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
JOHN COFFIN, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.
GUS J. CRAVEN, H.R., AUSTIN, TEXAS
FRANCIS M. DAVIS, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
J. LUDWELL DAVIS, INF., SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
JOHN B. ELDER, MIN. TO STU., SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
GROVER FOLEY, PROF., AUSTIN, TEXAS
CHARLES R. GIBBS, CHAP.MIL., FORT BENNING, GA.
C. S. GUERRERO, H.R., AUSTIN, TEXAS
JAMES C. HERRING, T., AUSTIN, TEX.
EDWARD D. JUNKIN, STU., SWITZERLAND
J. P. KIDD, H.R., AUSTIN, TEX.
W. JACK LEWIS, EV., AUSTIN, TEXAS
FRANK MCELROY, SR., H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.
S. BROOKS MCLANE, P.EM., KERRVILLE, TEXAS

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
4. PRESBYTERY OF NORTHEAST TEXAS											
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS-											
BONHAM, FIRST *%	RICHARD D. YOUNG, P. /INTRANS/	9	9	7	2	4	152	5	4	120	21
CARROLLTON, COVENANT *%	JACK C. RAMSAY, JR., P	10	13	19	37	36	319	6	22	344	22
CHICOTA, FIRST	W. A. DEALEY, JR., S.S	4	2	...	...	1	39	..	..	51	23
COMMERCE, FIRST *%	WALTER LAZENBY, JR., P	6	9	10	25	15	260	8	1	159	24
CORSICANA, BETHEL *%	NEHEMIAS GARCIA, P	4	4	...	...	22	24	..	..	46	25
WESTMINSTER *% /FED./¶	EUGENE E. WOOD, P	9	12	2	8	14	283	..	2	262	26
	/T. E. DOLCH /UPUSA/ /A.P./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	27
DALLAS, FIRST *%	THOMAS A. FRY, JR., P	70	58	31	184	211	3010	10	40	2011	28
	VERNON A. ANDERSON, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	29
	DAVID L. ZACHARIAS, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	30
CASA LINDA *%	KENNETH C. MILLER, P	18	18	28	81	196	1059	13	16	1000	31
	BILLY TOM MCDANIEL, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	32
CHAPEL HILLS *%	K. SHERWOOD MCKEE, P	12	12	7	43	30	330	1	4	275	33
CHURCHILL WAY *%	ALLEN H. CRAFT, P	12	15	28	102	86	571	7	8	438	34
DIVINE SAVIOR *%	BENITO LYRA-SOLIS, P	4	5	2	6	6	81	2	4	58	35
GLENDALE VILLAGE *%	RICHARD B. MORTON, P	12	15	4	15	2	383	4	..	241	36
GOOD SHEPHERD %	RUBEN P. ARMENDARIZ, P	4	4	2	4	1	76	..	6	113	37
HIGHLAND HILLS *%	SNOWDEN I. MCKINNON, P	6	..	1	16	6	59	1	..	53	38
HIGHLAND PARK *%	W. M. ELLIOTT, JR., P	60	60	128	270	238	5949	26	108	3797	39
	ARTHUR V. BOAND, ASSOC. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	40
	EDWARD A. MOHNS, ASSOC. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	41
	L. MCD. KENNEDY, JR., ASSOC. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	42
	R. EARL PRICE, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	43
HOPE *%	CHARLES A. HUNTER, P	6	6	1	4	11	74	1	..	97	44
JOHN KNOX *%	FRED W. TYLER, P	9	12	10	26	38	288	2	7	308	45
NORTHRIDGE *%	ROBERT N. WATKIN, JR., P	14	25	6	43	84	420	..	4	423	46
OAK CLIFF *%	EDWARD S. BAYLESS, P	34	41	24	59	99	1380	6	15	1083	47
PRESTON HOLLOW *%	ROBERT P. DOUGLASS, P	18	21	54	109	88	1447	15	13	1426	48
	WILLIAM H. TIEMANN, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	49
RIDGEVIEW *%	WILLIAM E. PRYOR, P	7	7	3	50	3	116	1	4	173	50
ST. JOHN *%	DONALD R. BEETH, P	7	10	6	44	8	155	6	9	165	51
ST. MARK *%	FORREST K. WHITWORTH, P	15	18	22	46	47	588	4	17	854	52
SUNSET *%	H. G. MAATMAN, P. /INTRANS/	8	15	7	16	46	313	3	9	300	53
WESTMINSTER *%	WALTER A. BENNETT, P	20	28	19	30	76	740	7	12	729	54
WEST SHORE *%	L. M. JACKSON, P	20	22	9	23	161	390	3	12	311	55
WYNNEWOOD *%	EDWIN WALTHALL, P	19	38	34	61	67	824	20	8	519	56
	J. ROBERT HAWKINS, ASSO. P	..	..	...	..	...	....	..	..	....	57
DENISON, HYDE PARK *%	V	6	..	1	4	15	64	1	3	104	58
DENTON, FIRST *%	MARTIN H. THOMAS, P	12	16	7	18	29	369	3	3	288	59
ELYSIAN FIELDS, GOLDEN RULE *	V	4	7	...	2	...	53	..	..	29	60
ENNIS, FIRST *	ALTON J. SHIREY, P. /INTRANS/	7	8	7	8	38	117	7	..	63	61
EUREKA, PATTERSON MEMORIAL *%	V	6	4	...	...	13	59	..	..	62	62
FAIRFIELD, FAIRFIELD-HARMONY *	THURMAN B. LEVACY, P	7	8	...	10	3	80	..	1	61	63
GARLAND, SOUTHMINSTER *%	WALTER C. EASTON, JR., P	9	13	9	11	11	181	4	6	160	64
GLADEWATER, FIRST *%	EARL B. BRANDON /2/ P	7	8	1	5	6	82	..	1	48	65
GRAND PRAIRIE, IMMANUEL *%	BEN F. MCANALLY, JR., P	6	6	...	25	11	152	..	7	154	66
GREENVILLE, FIRST *	/O. L. GRAHAM P.E./	12	15	...	12	7	214	..	2	158	67
HALLSVILLE, GRAHAM MEMORIAL *	WILLIAM H. BENCHOFF /2/ S.S	5	1	...	1	1	38	..	..	29	68
HENDERSON, FIRST *	/MICHAEL L. PARSONS P.E./ &	6	6	...	...	...	117	..	..	66	69
HOOKS, COMMUNITY *%	R. F. TRANMER, P	4	3	...	...	18	42	..	..	103	70
IRVING, FIRST *%	ROBIN D. MOFFAT, P	21	21	22	31	62	595	6	6	608	71
WOODHAVEN *%	ERNEST L. HELSLEY, P	9	12	7	47	9	173	4	11	252	72
KILGORE, FIRST *%	SHIRLEY C. GUTHRIE, P	28	31	19	54	66	683	6	6	568	73
BARBER MEMORIAL /DISSOLVED 4-7-63/		..	..	...	...	29	....	..	..	....	74
LANCASTER, FIRST *%	C. ROGERS MCLANE, P	9	9	8	15	13	213	5	5	161	75
LINDALE, BETHESDA	EARL B. BRANDON /2/ P	1	4	...	2	1	27	..	1	31	76
LONGVIEW, FIRST *%	STEPHEN L. COOK, P	24	30	70	30	144	921	15	9	1150	77
R.5, ALPINE *%	DOYLE M. DUNN, P	8	10	...	10	1	112	..	1	86	78
R.3, CENTRE *	E. V. CARTWRIGHT, JR., P	6	10	...	13	3	98	..	1	90	79
HARRISON ST. %	V	5	..	...	1	...	16	..	..	30	80
MCKINNEY, FIRST *%	SAM P. RICCOBENE, P	10	9	4	21	12	222	2	2	93	81
MARSHALL, FIRST *	WILLIAM H. BENCHOFF /2/ P	12	18	14	36	16	518	4	6	377	82
MESQUITE, LAPRADA *%	L. M. MALLOY, P	9	9	15	15	27	163	8	19	137	83
MILFORD, MILFORD *%	T. R. ELDER, P	3	7	1	...	6	54	1	..	42	84
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST *	DAVID B. DAVIES /2/ P	12	15	5	17	12	291	5	2	213	85
GREENHILL *	DAVID B. DAVIES /2/ S.S	3	4	...	...	1	20	..	..	20	86
NEW BOSTON, FIRST %	P. D. MCGIBBONY, S.S	2	..	...	6	1	27	..	..	....	87
OVERTON, FIRST *	/ALFRED G. SEVERIN, P.E./	6	4	...	2	9	42	..	..	46	88
PALESTINE, FIRST *%	JOHN E. MCLEAN, P	22	28	5	7	19	363	2	4	182	89
TRINITY *%	JOHN ARTHUR SHUTE, P	4	3	2	5	1	58	2	2	44	90
PARIS, FIRST *%	C. G. FORTHMAN, P	9	9	1	11	13	208	..	2	143	91
JANIE GRANT MEMORIAL %	MAX C. BARTON /H.R./ S.S	4	2	...	5	2	40	..	..	48	92
PILOT POINT, FIRST	CHAS. M. RAMSAY, S.S &	2	1	...	...	...	11	..	..	20	93
PITTSBURG, FIRST %	H. HIRAM HUNTER /2/ P	4	5	1	...	4	41	1	2	20	94
RICHARDSON, CANYON CREEK /ORG. 9-8-63/ *%	JACK L. MOORE, EV	6	6	10	107	...	117	..	1	157	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED																			
6	JACK B. MCMICHAEL, EX., RICHMOND, VA.										HUGH ROBERTSON, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS									
7	GLEN MURRAY, F.M., CONGO, AFRICA										STUART M. ROHRE, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS									
8	C. ELLIS NELSON, PROF., NEW YORK, N. Y.										JAMES R. SHEPPARD, ADMIN., SHERMAN, TEXAS									
9	JAMES W. NEWTON, ATLANTA, GA.										T. WATSON STREET, EXEC.SEC., NASHVILLE, TENN.									
10	K. STUART PEARCE, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TEX.										JAMES A. WHARTON, PROF., AUSTIN, TEXAS									
11	RALPH E. PERSON, STU., VASEL, SWITZERLAND										J. RODMAN WILLIAMS, PROF., AUSTIN, TEXAS									
12	H. E. PRESSLY, F.M., TAXCO, GUERRERO, MEXICO										NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 84									
13	DIETRICH RITSCHL, PROF., PITTSBURG, PENN.										CANDIDATES - 21									
14	WM. T. RIVIERE, INF., SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS																			
15																				
16																				
17	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
18																				
19																				
20																				
21	616	224	109	275	178	2	1404	1108	966	3478	117	....	....	....	.....	117	3595	11977	2014	17586
22	435	184	90	151	146	2	1008	814	793	2615	....	....	950	....	.....	950	3565	26242	347	30154
23	53	7	4	17	6	....	87	32	32	151	24	....	....	....	30	54	205	580	.....	785
24	695	257	181	160	204	2	1499	1135	1104	3738	59	....	....	....	.....	59	3797	12631	500	16928
25	17	7	4	2	6	....	36	32	32	100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	5722	351	6173
26	1379	583	283	293	463	6	3007	2581	2512	8100	194	....	200	....	136	530	8630	18055	.....	26685
27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	14236	5724	2742	2650	4481	54	29887	24963	24621	79471	4721	15514	35893	1754	22457	80339	159810	225455	30367	415632
29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	3717	1573	764	1162	1249	15	8480	6958	6774	22212	259	....	10035	....	1821	12115	34327	60267	26970	121564
32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	81	28	14	53	23	....	199	126	122	447	200	....	660	357	50	1267	1714	24209	1173	27096
34	1559	660	320	358	524	6	3427	2918	2840	9185	670	....	1885	....	50	2605	11790	45668	40196	97654
35	54	13	30	38	10	....	145	58	57	260	....	....	90	....	.....	90	350	11901	4559	16810
36	453	192	93	50	153	2	943	849	827	2619	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2619	18976	1908	23503
37	62	27	13	7	21	....	130	117	113	360	200	....	....	....	.....	200	560	15669	.....	16229
38	62	26	13	9	21	....	131	115	112	358	....	....	16	....	.....	16	374	8909	.....	9283
39	54512	17764	8628	4732	14313	174	100123	89879	77069	267071	56017	16898	18159	40600	55738	187412	454483	410793	21510	886786
40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	41	9	4	2	7	....	63	39	38	140	17	....	....	....	226	243	383	10917	.....	11300
45	624	264	128	165	209	3	1393	1167	1136	3696	69	....	1270	68	.....	1407	5103	16920	9371	31394
46	1298	508	247	251	403	5	2712	2245	2185	7142	....	....	1110	....	1437	2547	9689	38166	14814	62669
47	3518	1377	669	360	1094	13	7031	6100	5930	19061	831	6267	6279	2000	4386	19763	38824	77667	33597	150088
48	5543	2346	1139	614	1962	22	11626	10375	10099	32100	250	600	4466	2000	300	7616	39716	94813	98899	233428
49	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	275	116	57	92	92	1	633	514	500	1647	....	....	514	....	.....	514	2161	15486	4432	22079
51	139	59	23	15	47	1	284	259	252	795	....	....	381	....	11	392	1187	12955	4737	18879
52	1322	560	272	146	444	5	2749	2475	2409	7633	....	....	1740	....	526	2266	9899	46343	3848	60090
53	322	71	35	94	57	1	580	261	259	1100	83	52	....	30	.....	165	1265	28352	.....	29617
54	3062	1295	629	707	1053	12	6758	5729	5576	18063	4140	....	3570	....	2360	10070	28133	54645	23448	106226
55	930	393	191	266	312	4	2096	1740	1694	5530	97	....	780	15	127	1019	6549	43093	.....	49642
56	585	247	120	65	196	3	1216	1094	1065	3375	407	....	642	....	.....	1049	4424	47887	34993	87304
57	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	....	....	....	15	....	....	15	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	15	7173	2972	10160
59	1852	494	240	321	397	5	3309	2184	2126	7619	....	1432	....	....	.....	1432	9051	24608	31968	65627
60	228	81	36	153	70	1	569	324	346	1239	113	....	....	....	222	335	1574	1660	362	3596
61	281	79	32	92	52	1	537	292	337	1166	100	....	....	....	.....	100	1266	6907	.....	8173
62	24	10	13	3	8	....	58	45	44	147	....	....	....	....	78	78	225	2115	300	2640
63	260	110	97	144	87	1	699	486	474	1659	23	....	88	....	.....	111	1770	5231	100	7101
64	208	88	43	23	70	....	432	389	379	1200	219	....	317	....	337	873	2073	10933	3435	16441
65	104	44	21	12	35	....	216	195	189	600	....	....	36	....	.....	36	636	7700	.....	8336
66	223	88	43	78	70	1	503	389	379	1271	....	....	337	....	.....	337	1608	10321	3202	15131
67	376	132	64	113	104	1	790	582	567	1939	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1939	13867	6569	22375
68	....	....	12	20	....	....	32	....	....	32	26	....	....	....	.....	26	58	4343	.....	4401
69	38	....	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	38	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	38
70	52	17	36	34	9	....	148	50	73	271	38	19	....	....	260	317	588	8279	600	9467
71	878	366	178	263	291	4	1980	1621	1578	5179	....	....	1300	....	621	1921	7100	37307	16934	61341
72	202	86	42	22	68	1	421	379	368	1168	10	....	172	....	.....	182	1350	11879	15719	28948
73	4171	1483	720	987	1192	20	8573	6635	6387	21595	2136	251	1200	....	584	4171	25766	44942	.....	70708
74	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	277	117	57	199	93	1	744	519	505	1768	367	....	....	....	51	418	2186	14151	3982	20319
76	22	9	55	2	7	....	95	40	39	174	....	....	33	....	.....	33	207	2594	605	3406
77	3772	1554	755	736	1234	14	8065	6873	6691	21629	361	5000	7950	....	760	14071	35700	51024	13386	100110
78	808	88	43	99	70	1	1109	389	379	1877	....	....	....	....	69	69	1946	8836	22499	33281
79	81	32	13	72	47	10	255	142	138	535	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	535	6866	850	8251
80	24	10	5	3	8	....	50	45	45	140	60	....	....	....	.....	60	200	1548	.....	1748
81	1203	385	187	442	308	4	2529	1702	1657	5888	58	....	....	....	207	265	6153	18596	.....	24749
82	1467	85	37	24	58	....	1671	495	188	2354	135	....	....	....	754	889	3243	25071	11043	39357
83	101	43	21	11	34	....	210	189	184	583	....	....	105	....	.....	105	688	10353	4260	15301
84	114	48	24	13	38	1	238	214	208	660	....	....	36	....	.....	36	696	6935	.....	7631
85	693	293	143	258	233	3	1623	1296	1263	4182	64	....	30	....	201	295	4477	19378	770	24625
86	23	4	2	9	3	....	41	17	17	75	12	....	....	7	.....	19	94	458	.....	552
87	63	20	10	27	16	....	136	89	87	312	10	....	20	....	10	40	352	1437	.....	1789
88	8	6	5	10	12	....	41	79	100	220	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	220	4477	.....	4697
89	1242	416	262	319	331	4	2574	1841	1793	6208	1120	50	300	....	50	1520	7728	18431	1884	28043
90	114	48	35	55	38	....	290	214	208	712	25	....	136	116	17	294	1006	7405	657	9068
91	497	181	88	47	143	2	958	799	778	2535	....	....	....	....	10	10	2545	15512	11573	29630
92	13	6	3	1	4	....	27	24	24	75	....	....	....	....	30	30	105	1551	.....	1656
93	21	9	4	2	7	....	43	39	38	120	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	120
94	114	48	24	43	48	1	278	221	208	707	....	20	....	....	122	142	849	4506	.....	5355
95	145	62	30	147	49	1	434	272	265	971	....	....	280	....	250	530	1501	3613	1500	6614

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF NORTHEAST TEXAS - CONTINUED												2
ROANOKE, FIRST *		V	3	..	1	...	...	26	1	..	6	3
RUSK, FIRST *		V &	8	8	...	...	...	104	..	..	81	4
SHERMAN, FIRST *%		J. ALLEN SMITH, P	18	24	15	33	37	457	2	7	307	5
GRAND AVENUE *%		JOHN P. MINTER, P	11	12	3	24	23	312	3	4	272	6
STREETMAN, FIRST		V	3	3	...	...	1	29	..	..	30	7
SULPHUR SPRINGS, FIRST *%		JIMMIE DAN SANDERS, P	9	9	6	9	9	169	2	..	140	8
TEXARKANA, FIRST *%		GLENN M. WILLARD, P	13	10	2	12	6	140	1	2	92	9
MOORES CHAPEL %		FRANK R. YOUNG, P	10	10	1	1	5	121	1	..	118	10
TRINITY *		SAMMY R. SHRUM, P	10	12	7	68	8	268	4	7	203	11
WESTMINSTER *%		WILLIAM H. CHEATHAM, P	8	10	14	9	11	160	7	4	142	12
TROUP, FIRST *		/ALFRED G. SEVERIN, P.E./ &	4	4	...	...	...	30	..	..	20	13
TYLER, FIRST *%		WILLIAM F. SUMMERS, P	33	46	41	51	62	1500	17	16	1115	14
		JAMES M. COOK, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	15
FIFTH STREET *%		HARRY N. MILLER, JR., P	11	15	...	44	35	266	..	..	279	16
HIGHLAND ‡%		C. MONROE KING, P	9	15	19	22	48	378	7	2	352	17
WAKE VILLAGE, WAKE VILLAGE *%		J. N. COOK P	9	10	3	5	15	147	..	2	118	18
WASKOM, FIRST *%		M. L. BAKER, P	6	9	4	4	14	91	1	1	76	19
WAXAHACHIE, FIRST *		V-O.S.	5	..	...	3	19	40	..	..	20	20
WINNSBORO, FIRST *%		H. HIRAM HUNTER /2/ P	7	5	...	4	5	50	..	2	32	21
												22
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 82		TOTALS	904	1023	789	2124	2497	30199	273	475	24602	23
¶ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES /US AND UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF TOTAL												24

O T H E R M I N I S T E R S O N R O L L

HENRY M. BAILEY, H.R., POTTSVILLE, ARK.
WM. M. BLOOM, MIN. TO STU., DALLAS, TEXAS
FRED Z. BROWNE, H.R., TYLER, TEXAS
D. C. BUTLER, PROF., COMMERCE, TEXAS
J. G. CAMPBELL, JR., F.M., COSTA RICA
CHARLES H. COBB, F.M., BRAZIL
EXELL L. COON, JR., ASSO. PBY.D.C.E., DALLAS, TEXAS
JOHN R. CRAWFORD, F.M., CONGO
ROBERT A. DICKEY, LONGVIEW, TEXAS
GUY B. DUFF, H.R., SHERMAN, TEXAS
ALBERTO FERNANDEZ, H.R., DALLAS, TEXAS
WM. H. FOSTER, H.R., SHERMAN, TEXAS
P. J. GARRISON, JR., PBY.EX.SEC., S.C., DALLAS, TEXAS
ALEXANDER GRAY, H.R., SHERMAN, TEXAS
N. R. HAWKINS, H.R., ITASCA, TEXAS
FRANK S. HEWITT, PROF., SHERMAN, TEXAS
GEORGE H. HURST, F.M., BRAZIL
WM. R. JARVIS, DEAN, KINGSVILLE, TEXAS
W. WALTER JOHNSON, PROF., AUSTIN, TEXAS
JOHN MACWILLIAMS, H.R., TYLER, TEXAS

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH TEXAS												40
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS-												41
ALICE, FIRST *		THOMAS H. PARSONS, P	12	11	...	17	37	351	..	4	330	42
ARANSAS PASS, FIRST *%		R. CLEMENT DICKEY, JR., P	9	9	4	2	5	188	..	2	123	43
BAY CITY, FIRST *%		A. T. DYAL, P	15	18	17	11	22	617	2	17	443	44
		WAYNE H. SEBESTA, A.P. /M.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	45
EL BUEN PASTOR		FERNANDO PADILLA /2/ S.S	3	2	4	4	2	39	2	7	30	46
BEEVILLE, FIRST ‡%		V-	23	37	17	23	14	439	1	19	250	47
EBENEZER *%		J. V. FRANCO /2/ S.S	3	..	4	...	7	53	1	..	69	48
BROWNSVILLE, FIRST *%		FRANK B. WALKER, JR., P	12	18	16	52	50	584	11	25	352	49
FAITH *%		JAMES A. BEVERLEY, P	12	..	9	26	26	131	5	10	173	50
COLLEGEPORT, FIRST *		V-D.S.C.	6	13	...	7	2	64	..	1	58	51
CORPUS CHRISTI, FIRST *%		JOHN R. MACKINNON, P	24	30	15	64	84	1073	3	7	558	52
CENTRAL PARK *%		C. I. KELLY, P	12	12	31	63	86	538	9	14	531	53
		O. W. MUELLER, A.P. /M.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	54
COVENANT *%		CONWAY T. WHARTON, P	8	9	10	47	43	153	3	2	239	55
EL DIVINO SALVADOR *%		CRUZ GRANADOS, P	4	7	2	9	3	84	4	2	148	56
EL MESIAS *%		J. L. LEOS, P	6	..	7	4	7	130	..	4	140	57
JACKSON WOODS *% /ORG. 11-10-63/		A. ARNOTT WARD, P	9	..	15	85	...	100	7	2	99	58
PARKWAY *		A. F. SWEARINGEN, P	15	18	30	57	96	610	9	9	610	59
		JOHN K. ALEXANDER, A.P. /M.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	60
WESTMINSTER *%		V	9	10	9	10	20	206	..	7	158	61
WOODLAWN *%		JAMES C. THRASH, III, P	12	15	19	22	126	310	10	8	246	62
DONNA, FIRST *%		CHARLES R. GALBRAITH, P	6	7	2	7	26	140	2	6	74	63
EDINBURG, FIRST *%		RALPH D. BUCY, P	9	15	5	22	29	296	..	..	140	64
EDNA, ALLEN MEMORIAL *		J. H. CARTER /2/ P	10	9	7	6	10	227	4	..	121	65
EL CAMPO, FIRST *%		LLOYD W. NIXON, P	9	9	7	7	14	361	3	4	193	66
ELSA, FIRST *%		LEO J. TRIPP, P	9	..	2	4	1	77	..	1	69	67
FALFURRIAS, FIRST *%		LESLIE E. WEBB, JR., P	8	11	3	11	10	194	3	5	170	68
BETHEL *		V &	3	1	...	...	...	19	..	..	25	69
GOLIAD, GOLIAD *		ROBERT A. MCCURDY /2/ P	4	4	2	4	1	70	2	1	50	70
HARLINGEN, FIRST *%		/JOE L. AUTEN, P.E./	12	21	15	28	104	518	7	7	346	71
MEXICAN *%		V	6	6	5	...	11	112	4	7	130	72
TREASURE HILLS ‡% /ORG. 6-4-63/		G. W. CROFOOT, P	5	..	1	44	...	45	..	..	34	73
IAGO, FEDERATED *		V- &	2	..	...	...	...	21	..	..	....	74
KINGSVILLE, FIRST *%		JOE R. COCHRAN, JR., P	13	17	8	28	19	354	6	8	246	75
GETHSEMANE *%		E. P. CASTENEDA, S.S	3	2	5	12	59	71	1	15	155	76
LA FERIA, FIRST *%		PAUL D. WRIGHT, P	11	..	1	3	10	133	1	1	71	77
MCALLEN, FIRST *%		V	20	27	13	13	36	567	3	3	337	78
		/EMMETT C. ADAIR, A.P./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	79
BETANIA *		V-	4	..	2	2	11	29	2	..	40	80
MERCEDES, FIRST *%		MICHAEL F. MURRAY, P	6	6	2	7	15	138	1	2	92	81
EL PRINCIPE DE PAZ *%		FERNANDO GUTIERREZ, P	6	6	7	1	...	125	2	7	155	82
MISSION, FIRST *%		ERNEST F. DEUTSCH, P	9	12	15	8	16	363	..	3	192	83
NEWGULF, FIRST *%		FERNANDO PADILLA, /2/ S.S	2	2	...	...	6	37	..	1	37	84
PALACIOS, FIRST ‡%		RICARD E. STONE, P	13	25	2	5	8	210	..	1	124	85
SECOND *		V	2	..	3	...	...	52	2	4	69	86
PIERCE, PIERCE		V	1	1	...	...	20	15	..	..	14	87
PORT ARANSAS, COMMUNITY *%		HENRY O. FREUND, P	7	..	...	6	1	70	..	..	65	88
PORT LAVACA, FIRST *%		LEONARD R. SWINNEY, P	10	16	10	31	18	380	3	7	298	89
PORTLAND, FIRST *%		ROBERT J. SEBESTA, P	4	6	...	7	12	93	..	2	93	90
PREMONT, FIRST *%		HAROLD L. CLARK, P	5	8	14	4	...	101	1	7	116	91
RAYMONDVILLE, FIRST *%		JAMES B. BILLMAN, P	9	6	8	10	6	154	8	1	128	92
REFUGIO, FIRST *%		R. BRUCE BRANNON, SR., P	10	17	2	2	6	192	..	1	99	93

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2																				
3	97	36	15	9	32	1	190	96	93	379	....	....	....	17	.....	17	396	984	.....	1380
4	45	19	9	39	15	....	127	84	82	293	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	293	.....	.....	293
5	1945	480	233	439	380	5	3482	2328	2065	7875	1200	375	375	....	699	2649	10524	28967	17065	56556
6	936	367	178	96	291	4	1872	1621	1578	5071	18	....	1510	75	.....	1603	6674	17741	12913	37328
7	87	37	18	38	29	....	209	320	158	687	54	....	....	....	.....	54	741	1585	.....	2326
8	1128	133	61	142	100	1	1565	559	570	2694	109	....	24	....	132	265	2959	13034	4370	20363
9	56	58	11	140	18	....	283	105	242	630	....	....	....	....	160	160	790	13722	.....	14512
10	39	17	8	4	12	1	81	73	71	225	8	2	4	22	20	56	281	8274	7525	16080
11	276	73	24	13	39	1	426	220	306	952	....	....	....	75	1345	1420	2372	16910	10128	29410
12	32	10	6	3	16	....	67	41	76	184	178	....	....	....	42	220	404	11883	.....	12287
13	18	6	3	36	4	....	62	24	24	110	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	110
14	7712	3183	1546	3540	2627	30	18638	14828	13756	47222	15378	4800	4108	2500	17808	43794	91016	131775	12760	235551
15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	1029	188	88	48	144	2	1499	804	807	3110	249	....	....	....	693	942	4052	17175	16806	38033
17	3389	244	119	273	194	2	4221	1081	1052	6354	....	....	....	955	1100	2055	8409	20611	10614	39634
18	154	52	25	13	44	1	289	233	228	750	100	....	....	....	.....	100	850	9272	4326	14448
19	204	44	47	162	35	....	492	195	189	876	879	40	200	....	72	1191	2067	8845	.....	10912
20	40	6	3	47	4	....	100	24	24	148	75	....	....	....	.....	75	223	6156	.....	6379
21	209	85	41	57	68	1	461	378	368	1207	....	....	....	....	50	50	1257	5574	.....	6831
22																				
23	132680	46094	22617	22632	36960	459	261442	215767	198868	676077	91480	50520	107201	50591	116409	416201	1092278	2116813	609711	3818802
24																				
25																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

LYNDON L. MCCUTCHEN, H.R., WACO, TEXAS
FARIES J. MCDANIEL, PBY.D.C.E., DALLAS, TEXAS
ROBERT S. MCKEE, H.R., AURORA, COLO.
E. W. MCLAURIN, H.R., WASKOM, TEXAS
JAMES M. MCLEAN, H.R., GATESVILLE, TEXAS
E. H. MOSELEY, H.R., DURANT, OKLA.
J. L. NEELY, H.R., TYLER, TEXAS
JERRY M. NEWBOLD, JR., DIR., ITASCA, TEXAS
T. H. POLLARD, H.R., DENTON, TEXAS
RICHARD V. POWELL, JR., DALLAS, TEXAS
HENRY W. QUINIUS, PROF., AUSTIN, TEXAS
WM. B. ROGERS, ADMIN., NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.
G. H. SLUSSER, PROF., HARTFORD, CONN.
JOHN B. SPRAGENS, PROF., AUSTIN, TEXAS
DAVID L. STITT, PRES., AUSTIN, TEXAS
W. NEWTON TODD, STU., NEW YORK, N. Y.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 112
CANDIDATES - 21

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44	600	295	143	179	238	4	1459	1463	1471	4393	230	138	....	....	600	968	5361	24604	24702	54667
45	199	98	48	....	79	1	425	486	489	1400	112	....	....	....	.....	112	1512	12506	8022	22040
46	2962	1096	441	789	799	13	6100	4617	4538	15255	480	1800	....	....	2734	4214	19469	35601	31964	87034
47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	11	5	3	....	4	....	23	26	26	75	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	75	666	.....	741
49	1023	390	189	167	315	6	2090	1934	1944	5968	130	645	61	....	288	1124	7092	19944	11100	38136
50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	436	36	472
51	3271	681	330	364	556	70	5272	3766	3395	12433	433	155	....	316	623	1527	13960	33770	4465	52195
52	240	56	27	65	71	1	469	278	279	1026	....	....	85	206	.....	291	1317	11046	800	13163
53	57	21	10	54	17	....	159	104	105	368	161	30	....	....	.....	191	559	3097	.....	3656
54	5687	2091	1000	770	1666	30	11244	18430	10194	39868	5212	6933	5	4611	4363	21124	60992	81801	16872	159665
55	896	441	214	....	356	6	1913	2187	2199	6299	7	750	....	....	50	807	7106	32598	13631	53335
56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	149	73	36	....	60	1	319	365	366	1050	....	....	....	200	.....	200	1250	12974	2707	16931
58	46	23	11	....	18	....	98	113	114	325	24	....	....	....	.....	24	349	5589	.....	5934
59	71	35	17	25	28	1	177	174	175	526	20	....	....	....	.....	20	546	5941	.....	6487
60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	37	37	37	1454	155	1646
61	1442	613	289	207	487	9	3047	3002	3011	9060	20	....	1874	....	823	2717	11777	56042	10400	78219
62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	236	90	44	34	73	1	478	446	449	1373	....	....	....	....	761	761	2134	13535	5490	21159
64	640	315	153	....	254	1	1367	1562	1571	4500	....	....	500	....	.....	500	5000	20443	4840	30283
65	95	47	223	101	38	1	505	232	234	971	86	....	....	....	.....	86	1057	11219	372	12648
66	968	476	290	257	384	7	2382	2361	2374	7117	386	1618	....	....	419	2423	9540	21990	2005	33535
67	652	321	155	173	259	5	1565	1591	1600	4756	202	....	....	....	.....	202	4958	12647	15100	32705
68	747	368	178	165	303	5	1766	1823	1833	5422	1	1	....	....	.....	2	5424	19974	3763	29161
69	171	84	40	....	68	1	364	417	419	1200	25	....	....	....	.....	25	1225	5453	856	7534
70	1036	509	247	272	411	7	2482	2527	2541	7550	713	....	....	972	6340	8025	15575	14702	368	30645
71	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	71	35	17	141	28	1	293	174	175	642	25	....	200	....	.....	225	867	3058	.....	3925
73	1435	706	341	....	570	10	3062	3501	3520	10083	141	....	....	....	210	351	10434	27843	8962	47239
74	14	7	4	....	6	....	31	35	34	100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	4730	.....	4830
75	71	35	17	....	28	1	152	174	174	500	30	....	....	....	96	126	626	440	3844	4910
76	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	676	317	153	136	256	5	1543	1572	1580	4695	....	....	....	....	345	345	5040	20098	9890	35028
78	11	5	3	....	4	....	23	26	26	75	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	75	3109	.....	3184
79	108	53	26	....	43	1	231	263	264	758	168	....	....	....	28	196	954	8577	.....	9531
80	1595	785	380	....	633	11	3404	3891	3913	11208	....	4700	....	....	5309	10009	21217	43324	11952	76493
81	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	2	1	....	....	1	....	4	5	5	14	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	14	963	654	1631
83	128	63	31	109	51	1	383	312	314	1009	42	....	....	....	.....	42	1051	10099	30	11180
84	36	17	8	75	14	....	150	87	87	324	....	....	....	....	39	39	363	6765	842	7970
85	1386	665	322	133	537	9	3052	3299	3392	9743	145	....	....	....	363	508	10251	24314	.....	34565
86	21	11	5	....	9	....	46	52	52	150	29	....	....	....	.....	29	179	2525	.....	2704
87	569	280	136	....	226	4	1215	1389	1396	4000	1414	....	....	....	1579	2993	6993	19811	4023	30827
88	18	9	4	....	7	....	38	44	45	127	23	....	....	....	.....	23	150	1678	132	1960
89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	211	.....	211
90	185	69	34	50	56	1	395	344	346	1085	100	....	....	....	222	322	1407	5649	320	7376
91	802	395	191	182	319	6	1895	1958	1969	5822	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	5822	19513	7953	33288
92	328	112	54	81	90	2	667	556	559	1782	121	....	....	....	.....	121	1903	10795	3382	16080
93	150	58	28	58	61	1	356	290	292	938	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	938	7494	3400	11832
94	72	35	17	....	28	1	153	175	176	504	....	....	....	720	.....	720	1224	11478	1904	14606
95	458	182	88	31	147	3	909	903	908	2720	67	10	....	41	.....	118	2838	12100	500	15438

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH TEXAS - CONTINUED												
ROBSTOWN, FIRST		BURTON RIDDLE, P.	6	7	2	5	29	77	..	4	57	2
	TRINITY	L. C. HERNANDEZ, P.	4	..	1	1	5	34	1	4	55	3
ROCKPORT, FIRST		CECIL H. LANG, JR., P.	8	15	5	21	27	306	1	3	170	4
SAN BENITO, FIRST		CHARLES M. ROBINSON, JR., P.	9	9	11	22	31	396	6	6	283	5
	SECOND	GUADALUPE M. ARMENDARIZ, P.	4	5	20	...	13	175	4	9	254	6
SINTON, SINTON		GEORGE M. SULLIVAN, P.	7	10	4	9	27	184	..	2	131	7
TAFT, FIRST		GEORGE W. ALEXANDER, P.	9	12	2	11	7	225	2	..	183	8
	EBENEZER	J. V. FRANCO /2/ S.S.	3	2	...	2	12	35	..	2	65	9
TIVOLI, TIVOLI-AUSTWELL		GEORGE A. TEMPLETON, P.	9	..	6	1	3	77	2	8	74	10
TULETA, FIRST		ROBERT A. MCCURDY /2/ S.S.	3	2	...	...	...	24	..	..	.....	11
VANDERBILT, COMMUNITY		JAMES H. CARTER, /2/ S.S.	6	..	...	2	...	35	..	..	29	12
VICTORIA, FIRST		JOHN H. NEWTON, P.	24	36	17	35	48	867	5	11	428	13
		CARROLL L. PICKETT, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	14
	SECOND	D. G. VERA, S.S.	2	1	...	4	27	46	..	2	71	15
	GRACE	MAC N. TURNAGE, P.	12	12	4	49	38	327	1	14	249	16
WESLACO, FIRST		HOWARD C. BLAKE, P.	8	8	8	7	25	283	4	7	190	17
	SAN PAPLO	V.	5	..	2	...	...	48	..	..	50	18
WHARTON, FIRST		EARL M. CLARY, P.	9	9	3	2	16	133	2	1	111	19
WOODSBORO, FIRST		RALPH N. MADISON, JR., P.	7	6	...	1	21	67	..	1	74	20
												21
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 66		TOTALS	547	577	435	947	1412	14181	150	308	10714	22

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JAMES ANDERSON, PROF., EM., WOOSTER, OHIO
J. S. CANTU, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
J. G. CAVAZOS, H.R., EDINBURG, TEXAS
LOGAN V. COCKRUM, ASSO., DIR., RICHMOND, VA.
W. J. COLEMAN, H.R., BEEVILLE, TEX.
ROBERT F. GRIBBLE, H.R., LEANDER, TEXAS
J. A. HERNANDEZ, EV., AUSTIN, TEXAS
I. D. HERRERA, H.R., MCALLEN, TEXAS
LESLIE L. OCONNOR, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
JUAN C. PALACIO, EL CENTRO, CALIF.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
6. PRESBYTERY OF THE SOUTHWEST												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS EXCEPT AS NOTED-												
AMARILLO, COVENANT		CHARLEY P. HARNEST, P.	12	12	7	27	33	261	7	11	182	38
	ST. LUKE	HARRY B. WOOD, JR., P.	6	9	8	32	6	125	1	3	154	39
ANDREWS, ANDREWS		FRANK CROWN, P.	7	12	7	20	35	189	5	3	149	40
BALLINGER, FIRST		FREDERICK L. CAMPBELL /3/ P.	8	9	4	17	11	198	1	3	118	41
BARSTOW, FIRST		J. H. FREELAND, P.	3	2	1	...	1	51	1	..	47	42
BIG SPRING, FIRST		R. GAGE LLOYD, P.	17	23	13	34	28	626	10	17	358	43
	ST. PAUL	E. A. J. SEDDON, P.	6	9	4	8	53	166	2	4	123	44
CLOVIS, N. MEX., FIRST		V-O.S.	12	15	4	16	22	379	..	5	271	45
COAHOMA, FIRST,		C. J. MCCLENDON, P.	6	8	1	3	2	81	1	2	81	46
COLORADO CITY, FIRST		FRED O. BREWTON, P.	8	7	...	25	7	113	..	3	99	47
CRANE, FIRST		L. ALLEN HOLLEY, P., S.C.	4	4	5	2	24	74	3	1	53	48
DENVER CITY, FIRST		FRANCIS HOLT /2/ P.	3	..	2	6	4	30	2	..	24	49
ELDORADO, FIRST		DANIEL R. SEBESTA, P.	5	7	5	5	9	129	3	3	98	50
EL PASO, FAITH		WALTER N. CROFTON JR., P.	6	9	6	17	27	150	1	7	113	51
	MANHATTAN	JOHN H. JUSTUS, P.	12	27	20	24	74	562	5	10	275	52
	ST. ANDREW	CHARLES G. BURTON, P.	6	8	10	60	12	163	3	12	180	53
	TRINITY	V.	7	10	7	29	21	157	3	4	184	54
	UNIVERSITY	RONALD M. GUINN, P.	8	9	...	13	20	134	..	6	177	55
FORT STOCKTON, FIRST		T. O. PERRIN, JR., P.	9	12	...	7	13	273	..	7	198	56
HAPPY, FIRST		V.	5	6	6	...	15	43	3	2	42	57
LEVELLAND, FIRST		JOHN C. LANBERTH, P.	9	9	...	30	54	168	..	3	150	58
LOVINGTON, N. MEX., FIRST		GORDON F. GARLINGTON, JR., P.	8	7	8	7	17	175	5	4	127	59
LUBBOCK, FIRST		ANDREW A. JUMPER, P.	30	30	34	89	100	1033	17	13	639	60
	GRACE	GEORGE T. FAISON, P.	6	9	7	24	9	135	3	11	147	61
	JOHN KNOX	C. V. SHAW, P.	8	11	8	32	22	253	4	5	191	62
	ST. MARK	ROBERT L. FERGUSON, P.	9	9	28	46	12	291	8	8	189	63
	WESTMINSTER	WILLIAM S. SMITH, P.	18	24	24	47	77	870	12	9	725	64
		GRANTLAND M. GROVES, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	65
MIDLAND, FIRST		R. MATTHEW LYNN, P.	27	27	56	108	129	1539	16	35	1088	66
		JAMES C. BERBIGLIA, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	67
		JOHN T. ROREX, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	68
	COVENANT	/GEORGE THOMAS HUSEY, P.E./	8	10	10	21	26	149	..	21	198	69
	ST. ANDREWS	V.	12	14	3	5	38	298	..	4	233	70
	WESTMINSTER	RICHARD A. BRAUN, P.	21	21	30	48	87	611	5	11	600	71
ODESSA, FIRST		JOE M. BROWN, P.	18	30	60	128	136	1015	22	25	795	72
		DON ALAN FARQUHAR, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	73
	ST. PAUL	E. O. HARRELL, P.	14	19	1	34	14	329	1	7	431	74
	WESTMINSTER	/E. CLARK SECOY, P.E./	12	18	5	41	52	375	5	3	219	75
PAINT ROCK, FIRST		FREDERICK L. CAMPBELL /3/ S.S.	3	..	1	2	...	19	..	..	.....	76
PECOS, FIRST		JACK W. WARE, P.	9	12	5	19	29	257	2	3	222	77
PLAINVIEW, GRACE		ROBERT G. MCGEHEE, P.	6	9	4	133	1	136	4	2	99	78
PORTALES, N. MEX., FIRST		HOMER C. AKERS, P.	13	12	9	12	19	296	9	7	210	79
RUIDOSO, N. MEX., FIRST		V-O.S.	5	7	2	6	1	80	2	1	....	80
SAN ANGELO, FIRST		HAROLD G. ODUM, P.	25	29	18	25	36	1025	7	10	522	81
		J. ALLAN GUTHRIE, ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	.....	..	..	.....	82
	ST. MARK /UNION/	H. PEYTON WADDILL, P.	4	10	2	10	23	175	2	4	109	83
SANATORIUM, CARLSBAD		HUBERT C. TRAVIS /2/ S.S.	3	..	...	...	...	21	..	..	15	84
SANDERSON, FIRST		BOB R. MOON, P.	7	6	6	3	20	94	5	2	73	85
SEAGRAVES, FIRST		FRANCIS HOLT /2/ P.	6	..	...	...	...	45	..	..	30	86
SEMINOLE, FIRST		JAMES D. CALDWELL, P.	10	15	1	9	20	220	1	4	144	87
SONORA, GOOD SHEPHERD		GEORGE R. STEWART, P.	6	6	...	7	2	68	..	..	52	88
SPUR, FIRST		V.	5	1	...	...	1	14	..	..	14	89
STERLING CITY, FIRST		HUBERT C. TRAVIS /2/ P.	7	3	...	2	2	40	..	2	38	90
TALPA, FIRST		FREDERICK L. CAMPBELL /3/ S.S.	3	4	...	3	1	23	..	..	10	91
VAN HORN, FIRST		JOHN W. BYRD /H.R./ S.S.	4	4	...	3	14	41	..	2	32	92
												93
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 50		TOTALS	466	564	432	1239	1359	13699	181	299	10228	94

§ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES /US AND UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF TOTAL.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	71	35	17	38	28	1	190	174	175	539	61	....	....	....	.....	61	600	6591	1359	8550
3	41	18	8	....	14	....	81	87	87	255	9	....	....	....	.....	9	264	2643	680	3587
4	861	315	153	....	254	5	1588	1562	1571	4721	380	....	....	....	.....	380	5101	16983	800	22884
5	1195	588	285	....	475	800	3343	2917	2932	9192	327	....	....	....	144	471	9663	23250	1500	34413
6	21	21	15	50	20	....	127	72	72	271	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	271	6846	.....	7117
7	512	252	122	74	203	4	1167	1250	1257	3674	1014	....	....	37	.....	1051	4725	14248	2945	21918
8	169	83	40	124	67	1	484	413	415	1312	....	....	....	52	120	172	1484	18288	4738	24510
9	14	7	3	....	5	1	30	34	36	100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	1721	.....	1821
10	77	65	22	31	20	....	215	122	123	460	....	....	....	....	20	20	480	5747	500	6727
11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	488	.....	488
12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1265	.....	1265
13	1992	980	475	....	791	14	4252	4861	4887	14000	487	330	157	....	2795	3769	17769	49500	65593	132862
14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	27	13	6	....	11	....	57	66	67	190	40	....	....	....	.....	40	230	1550	787	2567
16	282	132	64	....	107	2	587	657	661	1905	63	....	....	....	.....	63	1968	18513	13475	33956
17	569	280	136	80	226	4	1295	1389	1396	4080	32	....	....	....	374	406	4486	19669	.....	24155
18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1390	.....	1390
19	142	70	34	49	57	1	353	347	349	1049	431	59	....	....	.....	490	1539	11504	4830	17873
20	202	80	39	54	64	1	440	396	398	1234	300	....	....	....	.....	300	1534	9453	.....	10987
21																				
22	35519	14907	7366	5118	11940	1065	75915	81301	72980	230196	13691	16369	2882	7155	28682	68779	298975	912251	312643	1523869

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 70
CANDIDATES - 5

JOHN E. PRESSLY, STU., CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS
M. L. PURCELL, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C., CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS
S. G. RAMIREZ, H.R., BEEVILLE, TEXAS
J. A. REED, H.R., MCALLEN, TEXAS
SHERWOOD H. REISNER, PRES., KINGSVILLE, TEXAS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38	664	268	126	....	215	4	1277	1164	1765	4206	....	....	....	....	267	267	4473	27127	.....	31600
39	....	....	....	35	....	....	35	....	1410	1445	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1445	8988	.....	10433
40	158	71	34	....	57	1	321	310	469	1100	....	100	....	....	.....	100	1200	10634	4890	16724
41	625	255	235	176	137	3	1431	744	1128	3303	119	70	....	55	603	847	4150	12173	382	16705
42	95	57	40	60	25	....	277	137	208	622	1	....	....	....	5	6	628	.....	.....	628
43	2379	1076	508	174	863	17	5017	4673	7085	16775	155	....	....	300	322	777	17552	29043	30028	76623
44	197	89	42	....	71	1	400	387	587	1374	75	....	....	....	50	125	1499	13138	4244	18881
45	1274	576	272	332	487	9	2950	2502	3794	9246	198	....	....	3800	.....	3998	13244	23558	17689	54491
46	90	41	19	....	32	....	182	176	267	625	209	....	....	....	59	268	893	10653	100	11646
47	298	135	64	314	109	2	922	587	891	2400	481	....	....	....	598	1079	3479	8418	1776	13673
48	72	32	15	....	26	1	146	140	213	499	....	....	....	....	64	64	563	6214	100	6877
49	26	12	6	....	10	....	54	52	78	184	....	....	....	....	24	24	208	.....	.....	208
50	459	207	98	....	166	3	933	901	1366	3200	175	....	....	....	.....	175	3375	11335	13500	28210
51	158	71	34	....	57	1	321	310	469	1100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1100	13384	1488	15972
52	1541	697	329	845	559	11	3982	3028	4591	11601	....	....	....	....	1665	1665	13266	31847	6807	51920
53	125	57	27	....	45	1	255	246	373	874	....	....	....	....	213	213	1087	6595	5077	12759
54	63	28	13	....	23	....	127	122	187	436	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	436	15646	.....	16082
55	257	110	67	56	89	27	606	478	726	1810	89	....	....	....	52	141	1951	14228	2199	18378
56	803	363	171	453	291	6	2087	1576	2390	6053	112	....	....	....	.....	112	6165	28082	26038	60285
57	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	36	16	8	....	13	....	73	70	107	250	....	....	....	....	239	239	489	12132	7301	19922
59	389	47	22	211	37	1	707	246	307	1260	86	....	....	....	22	108	1368	10459	3196	15023
60	4128	1849	873	521	1483	29	8883	8031	12176	29090	....	10000	....	....	13263	23263	52353	79368	20746	152467
61	86	39	18	....	31	1	175	169	256	600	....	....	....	....	100	100	700	13733	2000	16433
62	221	100	47	....	80	2	450	433	657	1540	....	....	....	20	120	140	1680	11731	8114	21525
63	366	165	78	....	133	3	745	718	1089	2552	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2552	18019	13511	34082
64	2059	894	422	....	718	14	4107	3885	5890	13882	433	6261	815	....	2061	9570	23452	49201	37984	110637
65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	6788	2865	1383	748	2286	42	14112	12330	18758	45200	461	200	....	2000	3849	6510	51710	147674	68461	267845
67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	344	155	73	....	125	2	699	675	1023	2397	....	....	....	120	.....	120	2517	8217	10060	20794
70	....	....	....	....	2228	....	2228	....	....	2228	....	....	....	....	5	5	2233	34662	.....	36895
71	731	331	156	....	266	5	1489	1436	2177	5102	150	711	....	1000	530	2391	7493	41934	20632	70059
72	5142	1889	880	506	1536	29	9982	8098	12279	30359	246	....	....	310	2587	3143	33502	86614	13571	133687
73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	135	61	29	....	49	1	275	265	402	942	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	942	22414	13693	37049
75	69	31	15	163	25	....	303	135	205	643	....	....	....	....	62	62	705	16646	7565	24916
76	47	21	10	30	23	1	132	91	139	362	21	....	....	....	4	25	387	1229	.....	1616
77	368	166	79	166	134	3	916	723	1096	2735	238	208	....	....	45	491	3226	19626	7557	30409
78	86	39	20	....	31	11	187	169	256	612	22	....	....	....	.....	22	634	14187	70111	84932
79	274	102	57	....	103	2	538	443	672	1653	615	10	38	190	.....	853	2506	15976	1744	20226
80	47	21	10	....	17	....	95	91	139	325	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	325	4364	.....	4689
81	3081	1393	658	249	1118	21	6520	6052	9176	21748	325	....	....	250	.....	575	22323	57555	15260	95138
82	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	86	39	18	....	31	1	175	169	256	600	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	600	11567	4736	16903
84	52	23	11	....	19	....	105	101	154	360	....	35	....	....	16	51	411	2842	.....	3253
85	86	39	18	110	31	1	285	169	256	710	340	....	....	....	45	385	1095	5074	.....	6169
86	101	45	21	30	37	1	235	198	300	733	150	....	....	....	.....	150	883	7375	506	8764
87	602	272	129	217	218	4	1442	1182	1793	4417	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	4417	17929	23731	46077
88	329	58	28	....	47	1	463	253	384	1100	....	....	....	....	50	50	1150	7780	4430	13360
89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90	24	6	23	17	5	....	75	27	40	142	14	....	....	....	.....	14	156	3692	.....	3848
91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	....	....	....	44	....	....	44	....	....	44	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	44	4707	.....	4751
93																				
94	34961	14811	7186	5457	14086	262	76763	63692	97984	238439	4715	17595	853	8045	26920	58128	296567	997770	469227	1763564
95																				

PRESBYTERY OF THE SOUTHWEST - CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

THOMAS BREWSTER, H.R., SAN ANGELO, TEXAS
CHARLES B. BRINKLEY, P.-COMMUNITY,CH.,KERMIT,TEXAS
S. EVANS BROWN, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
EDWIN B. COURSON, STU., PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY
S. E. CROSBY, H.R., EL PASO, TEXAS
NORMAN D. DOW, PROF., AUSTIN, TEXAS
ABRAHAM FERNANDEZ, H.R., EL PASO, TEXAS
WILLIAM B. HOLMES, H.R., SAN SABA, TEXAS
J. M. LEWIS, H.R., LUBBOCK, TEXAS
DONALD M. MEGAHAN, STU., AUSTIN, TEXAS
THOMAS D. MURPHY, H.R., ODESSA, TEXAS
CLAUDE D. PEAKE, H.R., CLYDE, TEXAS

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA											
1. PRESBYTERY OF APPOMATTOX											
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA-											
ALTAVISTA, ALTAVISTA *%	WILLIAM B. GOLD, P.	12	9	4	4	26	164	3	4	110	23
AMHERST, AMHERST *	GRAHAM GILMER /2/ P.	9	8	...	9	...	105	..	6	80	24
R.2, COOLWELL	GRAHAM GILMER /2/ S.S.	7	5	7	6	5	91	7	1	64	25
APPOMATTOX, APPOMATTOX C. H. *%	MILLARD G. STIMPSON /3/ P.	6	10	...	5	6	121	..	..	80	26
CONCORD	V-	6	5	3	...	3	47	..	2	45	27
ARVONIA, ARVON *	JOHN L. MCLEAN /3/ P.	3	6	...	1	8	78	..	..	66	28
BLAIRS, SPRING GARDEN *	PAUL HODGE /H.R./ S.S.	5	5	...	...	14	106	..	..	81	29
BOYDTON, BOYDTON	V-	1	..	...	...	...	5	..	..	....	30
BROOKNEAL, BROOKNEAL *	HOMER C. HOLT /2/ P.	6	9	...	...	2	73	..	..	67	31
HAT CREEK *	JAMES O. YOUNT /2/ P.	7	8	2	...	3	102	..	3	100	32
R.3, ROANOKE ‡%	HOMER C. HOLT /2/ P.	8	8	...	2	21	80	..	1	87	33
BUCKINGHAM, MAYSVILLE *	HOWARD T. WALL JR. /2/ P.	5	9	...	...	8	100	..	..	70	34
CASCADE, CASCADE	JOHN B. CUNNINGHAM, P.	2	2	...	...	1	20	..	..	....	35
CHARLOTTE, R.1, BETHLEHEM *	WILBUR G. MAXWELL /3/ S.S.	3	3	...	...	10	45	..	..	22	36
OAKVIEW *	V-O.S.	3	5	...	...	...	67	..	..	56	37
VILLAGE *	JAMIE D. STIMSON /2/ P.	6	6	...	...	3	127	..	..	68	38
CHASE CITY, CHASE CITY *%	C. H. WATTS /2/ P.	5	9	9	...	4	107	..	1	68	39
CHATHAM, CHATHAM *%	PHILIP N. LIBBY, JR., P.	12	16	9	18	12	376	9	3	301	40
R.4, MATTHEWS MEMORIAL *	GLENN L. HILL /2/ P.	2	2	...	...	1	82	..	..	70	41
R.3, WEAL *	GLENN L. HILL /2/ P.	5	3	3	...	3	78	3	..	70	42
CLARKSVILLE, CLARKSVILLE *%	W. B. MCSWAIN, P.	6	7	6	17	7	110	3	1	80	43
CLUSTER SPRINGS, SPRING HILL	VAUGHN E. HARTSELL /2/ P.	3	2	...	...	...	36	..	..	20	44
CONCORD, NEW CONCORD	V-	8	10	3	1	3	134	..	..	138	45
R.F.D., STONEWALL %	MILLARD G. STIMPSON /3/ P.	3	3	...	...	2	23	..	..	12	46
CUMBERLAND, CENTER	V-O.S.C.	3	3	...	...	...	40	..	..	30	47
DANVILLE, FIRST *%	JOHN K. ROBERTS, JR., P.	30	30	33	28	31	1417	7	13	652	48
BETHANY *%	FRED A. SMITH, P., S.C.	7	6	1	3	10	105	1	1	84	49
BURTON MEMORIAL *	RALPH E. MCCORMACK, P.	6	4	7	1	1	96	4	1	....	50
NORTHVIEW *%	R. E. BETHUNE, P.	3	4	4	40	...	44	4	5	58	51
SHELTON MEMORIAL *%	MARSHALL J. PILKENTON, P.	11	15	7	6	30	344	6	2	300	52
DILLWYN, R.3, NEW STORE	HOWARD T. WALL, JR. /2/ P.	6	5	...	...	5	65	..	..	50	53
DRAKES BRANCH, DRAKES BRANCH %	JAMIE D. STIMSON /2/ P.	4	6	...	2	5	48	..	1	40	54
EVINGTON, RFD., OTTERWOOD	V-	4	..	...	...	...	22	..	..	....	55
FARMVILLE, FARMVILLE *%	J. HOGE SMITH, JR., P.	17	17	14	14	38	546	4	1	339	56
R.2, APPOMATTOX P.E. *	V-O.S.	7	6	...	...	5	62	..	..	84	57
R.1, BROWNS *	P. CARY ADAMS /2/ P.	4	2	...	...	1	40	..	..	50	58
R.1, CUMBERLAND *%	P. CARY ADAMS /2/ P.	9	11	5	7	32	238	3	3	204	59
R.3, DOUGLAS	WILBUR G. MAXWELL /3/ S.S.	5	5	...	...	6	93	..	..	42	60
FOREST, R.1, ACADEMY *	V-	5	4	...	...	1	46	..	..	39	61
FORK UNION, FORK UNION	JOHN L. MCLEAN /3/ P.	4	3	...	...	4	35	..	..	52	62
GLADYS, DIAMOND HILL *	JAMES O. YOUNT /2/ P.	9	7	...	...	...	101	..	2	123	63
GOODE, PISGAH	V-	7	6	...	...	19	46	..	..	34	64
HALIFAX, HALIFAX *	/LUCIUS GRAY, P.E. /	8	8	3	...	29	79	..	1	57	65
R.1, OAK LEVEL *%	DONALD C. NANCE /2/ P.	6	15	2	8	3	127	2	2	126	66
HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, COLLEGE *%	ARTHUR M. FIELD, JR., P.	10	12	...	16	9	238	..	7	140	67
KEELING, R.F.D., KENTUCK %	JAMES P. SAMPLE III /2/ P.	4	4	...	...	2	50	..	..	59	68
KENBRIDGE, EBENEZER	J. RONALD PIERCE /2/ P.	5	5	...	3	23	52	..	4	57	69
KEYSVILLE, KEYSVILLE *%	L. A. GRAY /3/ P. /INTRANS/	3	1	2	...	3	32	2	..	31	70
BRIERY %	L. A. GRAY /3/ P. /INTRANS/	3	2	2	...	1	23	..	1	....	71
LYNCHBURG, FIRST *%	E. B. MCGUKIN, P.	20	20	41	71	109	1097	10	17	981	72
	J. J. H. PRICE, A.P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	73
BETHESDA *	LUNDY M. BARKLEY, P.	9	9	4	3	12	175	1	2	154	74
COVENANT %	DOUGLAS W. OLDENBURG, P.	3	5	3	28	1	104	2	13	158	75
R.2, JEHOVAH JIREH *%	V-O.S.	2	3	...	...	4	35	..	..	35	76
QUAKER MEMORIAL ‡%	JAMES G. THOMPSON, P.	18	21	28	28	52	658	9	15	627	77
RIVERMONT *%	EDGAR A. WOODS, P.	15	15	21	41	57	768	7	5	507	78
ST. ANDREW *%	V-	9	12	18	26	12	313	9	15	259	79
WESTMINSTER *%	JOHN W. CRAVEN, P.	15	20	14	41	107	696	4	13	401	80
MADISON HEIGHTS, R.1, ELON *%	J. RENWICK KENNEDY, JR., P.	6	9	4	...	6	207	4	1	225	81
R.3, NORTHMINSTER *%	V-	5	5	2	4	7	140	..	3	129	82
MADISONVILLE, MADISONVILLE	V-	4	5	...	...	2	67	..	..	51	83
MASSIES MILL, MASSIES MILL *	V-	7	5	1	...	4	167	1	..	184	84
MEHERRIN, MEHERRIN %	L. A. GRAY /3/ P. /INTRANS/	2	3	...	...	7	30	..	..	41	85
NATHALIE, MEMORIAL	V-	2	4	4	...	...	63	..	..	54	86
R.3, PROVIDENCE *	V-O.S.C.	7	6	...	...	10	156	..	..	99	87
NEW CANTON, TRINITY %	JOHN L. MCLEAN /3/ P.	3	1	...	...	1	24	..	..	32	88
PAMPLIN, BEALE MEMORIAL	V-O.S.	6	6	...	...	1	73	..	..	63	89
BUFFALO	V-	2	4	...	...	4	21	..	..	....	90
R.F.D., WALKERS %	MILLARD G. STIMPSON /3/ P.	4	5	2	3	4	64	1	1	64	91
PHENIX, PHENIX *	V-O.S.	7	9	5	1	3	117	5	..	104	92
ROUGH CREEK	V-	6	7	...	2	2	82	..	..	50	93
PROSPECT, DAVIS MEMORIAL	WILBUR G. MAXWELL /3/ S.S.	7	7	...	...	6	50	..	1	54	94
RICE, JAMESTOWN	V-	5	6	...	...	8	59	..	..	54	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED																			
8	MALCOLM L. PURCELL, S.C.E., CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS										GEORGE A. YOUNG, STU., LUBBOCK, TEXAS									
9	RICHARD H. SCHMIDT, ADMN., S.C.E., MIDLAND, TEXAS															NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 61				
10	JAMES L. SPENCER, H.R., TUCSON, ARIZONA															CANDIDATES - 13				
11	ALBERT S. TIPPIT, SEC., RICHMOND, VA.																			
12	PAUL S. VAN DYKE, H.R., WIMBERLY, TEXAS																			
13	B. O. WOOD, H.R., SAN ANGELO, TEXAS																			
14																				
15																				
16	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23	761	148	117	109	104	6	1245	315	500	2060	190	225	357	....	.....	772	2832	9950	3220	16002
24	278	115	57	30	94	2	576	264	360	1200	154	12	....	....	.....	166	1366	4052	1126	6544
25	69	29	15	8	24	....	145	65	90	300	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	300	1831	.....	2131
26	694	146	73	37	117	8	1075	344	484	1903	405	100	139	....	93	737	2640	7200	1600	11440
27	108	37	33	9	30	2	219	88	124	431	26	20	....	....	23	69	500	2123	210	2833
28	145	75	44	49	52	2	367	214	151	732	50	....	22	....	187	259	991	4464	.....	5455
29	40	3	....	35	....	....	78	....	112	190	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	190	4560	.....	4750
30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	306	123	61	120	36	6	652	295	420	1367	....	28	130	....	.....	158	1525	4786	500	6811
32	170	....	29	75	....	....	274	121	200	595	65	....	....	....	.....	65	660	4340	4076	9076
33	78	20	10	8	16	1	130	47	66	243	14	....	....	....	.....	14	257	3527	226	4010
34	126	22	16	7	18	1	190	53	74	317	62	14	....	....	15	91	408	5779	1258	7445
35	48	16	7	4	11	1	87	33	55	175	20	61	35	....	40	156	331	769	.....	1100
36	156	11	6	83	9	1	266	102	....	368	348	....	109	....	47	504	872	1759	.....	2631
37	64	6	....	47	87	33	237	....	65	302	28	....	....	....	.....	28	330	1381	.....	1711
38	1192	179	124	146	90	6	1737	310	639	2686	580	183	150	100	10	1023	3709	7361	703	11773
39	338	103	69	23	80	5	618	221	345	1184	172	132	125	....	10	439	1623	7274	.....	8897
40	1547	779	239	119	383	24	3091	1126	1581	5798	870	83	16	10	10	989	6787	13972	5100	25859
41	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	7	30	....	....	....	34	64	71	1830	472	2373
42	135	....	....	....	....	....	135	....	25	160	....	....	....	....	23	23	183	3311	.....	3494
43	236	74	66	19	59	4	458	176	245	879	188	50	145	....	110	493	1372	9869	330	11571
44	32	3	....	26	....	....	61	....	10	71	47	....	....	....	.....	47	118	3036	.....	3154
45	226	39	46	93	....	....	404	....	54	458	113	....	105	63	168	449	907	3377	.....	4284
46	27	11	6	3	9	1	57	26	37	120	50	25	25	....	30	130	250	534	.....	784
47	68	28	42	41	23	1	203	69	93	365	....	60	....	....	21	81	446	1039	.....	1485
48	7728	2489	600	1212	1073	63	13165	4810	6708	24683	792	25	....	13620	.....	14437	39120	66919	23997	130036
49	48	14	30	30	1	....	123	22	51	196	45	25	100	....	.....	170	366	7591	739	8696
50	68	35	14	23	7	1	148	66	93	307	53	13	180	....	29	275	582	6672	.....	7254
51	....	4	7	....	....	....	11	....	16	27	....	10	....	....	26	36	63	963	1866	2892
52	1519	495	296	300	382	21	3013	1112	1444	5569	4	1700	538	....	2438	4680	10249	15800	4123	30172
53	16	3	2	1	3	....	25	8	12	45	20	45	....	....	.....	65	110	2114	1775	3999
54	299	67	29	79	46	3	523	124	238	885	267	71	114	....	.....	452	1337	3021	.....	4358
55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	3036	1100	655	743	857	48	6439	2712	3766	12917	656	246	227	....	55	1184	14101	25540	7154	46795
57	26	10	25	50	35	....	146	....	35	181	55	....	....	....	208	263	444	929	1605	2978
58	52	9	7	22	2	....	92	30	25	147	85	30	....	....	.....	115	262	1452	.....	1714
59	286	68	111	90	2	....	557	130	107	794	285	287	73	....	12	657	1451	10166	2719	14336
60	100	....	....	28	....	....	128	....	44	172	36	....	....	....	.....	36	208	3148	.....	3356
61	43	8	4	2	6	....	63	28	25	116	14	....	48	....	.....	62	178	1281	806	2265
62	68	28	14	100	23	....	233	66	93	392	....	....	83	....	.....	83	475	1294	.....	1769
63	25	100	25	25	....	....	175	287	195	657	12	....	....	....	57	69	726	4433	980	6139
64	157	51	35	46	32	1	322	94	121	537	34	80	100	....	.....	214	751	2120	.....	2871
65	153	45	15	8	24	2	247	72	161	480	....	22	132	....	.....	154	634	7772	.....	8406
66	298	146	56	28	90	5	623	265	391	1279	117	20	217	....	85	439	1718	7694	.....	9412
67	1516	457	264	110	355	22	2724	1043	1519	5286	399	2659	....	144	.....	3202	8488	12182	.....	20670
68	125	42	21	11	34	2	235	99	140	474	....	....	53	....	.....	53	527	3491	1565	5583
69	118	60	25	13	40	2	258	105	206	569	16	10	107	....	.....	133	702	2858	.....	3560
70	117	39	37	30	31	1	255	88	157	500	35	....	....	....	25	60	560	2040	.....	2600
71	83	27	13	27	21	1	172	81	107	360	....	100	....	....	.....	100	460	3127	.....	3587
72	8666	3172	1399	942	2426	4	16609	6708	9505	32822	868	23630	6500	....	250	31248	64070	76718	29928	170716
73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	327	94	94	82	76	5	678	222	487	1387	198	8	703	....	.....	909	2296	9905	1761	13962
75	147	48	51	41	35	2	324	201	164	689	440	....	203	....	5	648	1337	2992	5690	10019
76	....	15	10	5	5	....	35	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	35	1285	.....	1320
77	1574	662	304	358	560	29	3487	1531	2004	7022	1854	1922	900	3000	380	8056	15078	38320	14151	67549
78	6247	1521	895	949	1349	73	11034	3846	5192	20072	2161	1502	3000	806	973	8442	28514	41724	17485	87723
79	560	209	128	51	165	10	1123	486	695	2304	228	10	359	....	506	1103	3407	13730	5813	22950
80	4440	1062	531	239	931	48	7251	2245	3583	13079	994	2430	1218	3168	54	7864	20943	39780	5633	66356
81	637	330	143	59	187	17	1373	321	451	2145	155	207	105	....	88	555	2700	9109	3661	15470
82	214	89	45	22	71	4	445	210	295	950	100	75	145	....	55	375	1325	12478	300	14103
83	75	12	6	3	9	....	105	27	83	215	65	30	76	....	.....	171	386	1702	.....	2088
84	468	173	89	43	137	9	919	408	572	1899	133	88	170	....	.....	391	2290	4001	.....	6291
85	110	68	17	31	37	1	264	104	134	502	15	5	50	....	.....	70	572	1878	.....	2450
86	52	22	8	4	13	1	100	38	76	214	32	15	44	....	.....	91	305	716	910	1931
87	160	68	28	14	50	3	323	132	186	641	....	50	100	....	.....	150	791	1757	.....	2548
88	45	19	9	35	15	1	124	74	62	260	146	50	25	....	15	236	496	1118	807	2421
89	51	21	26	33	17	1	149	49	70	268	44	....	20	....	.....	64	332	1772	.....	2104
90	34	14	7	4	11	1	71	33	46	150	....	25	....	....	.....	25	175	560	.....	735
91	68	28	14	7	22	2	141	66	93	300	162	25	63	....	.....	250	550	1717	.....	2267
92	47	20	10	51	16	1	145	46	....	191	....	110	65	60	.....	235	426	4157	.....	4583
93	32	10	....	38	....	....	80	40	216	336	51	....	10	....	75	136	472	1186	516	2174
94	52	10	....	31	....	....	93	10	....	103	17	....	25	....	98	140	243	2280	.....	2523
95	466	64	43	65	15	10	663	188	270	1121	102	....	....	....	.....	102	1223	2189	.....	3412

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF APPOMATTOX - CONTINUED												
RINGGOLD, R.1,	WILLIAMSON MEMORIAL *%	JAMES P. SAMPLE III /2/ P	5	5	1	1	4	94	1	..	124	2
RUSTBURG,	RUSTBURG *	V	4	6	...	4	4	67	..	1	82	3
SAXE,	HERMON %	V-O.S	3	2	...	1	...	35	..	..	35	4
SOUTH BOSTON,	FIRST *%	W. W. GLASS /2/ P	16	21	14	12	20	381	6	3	240	5
R.1,	BERRY HILL %	W. W. GLASS /2/ P	6	3	1	3	1	58	1	..	58	6
SOUTH HILL,	SOUTH HILL *%	ROBERT D. BURCH, P	4	6	...	2	2	62	..	..	62	7
SPOUT SPRING,	OLD CONCORD	V-O.S	3	2	...	10	4	38	6	..	70	8
SUTHERLIN, R.2,	MERCY SEAT %	DONALD C. NANCE /2/ P	4	7	...	9	4	86	..	..	83	9
TURBEVILLE,	MOUNT CARMEL *%	VAUGHN E. HARTSELL /2/ P	5	7	...	...	20	51	..	2	41	10
VICTORIA,	VICTORIA *	J. RONALD PIERCE /2/ P	7	6	...	2	25	81	..	1	70	11
WYLLIESBURG,	WYLLIESBURG %	C. H. WATTS /2/ P	5	9	5	...	...	90	5	1	60	12
												13
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 83		TOTALS	539	592	294	483	903	12475	130	160	9657	14

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

F. M. ALLEN, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
J. A. ARMSTRONG, H.R., RICHMOND 27, VA.
CHARLES R. HUGHES F.M., NASHVILLE, TENN.
PLUMMER F. JONES H.R., NEW CANTON, VA.
BEN R. LACY, JR., H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN H. LAMOTTE, F.M., CONGO, AFRICA
Z. E. LEWIS, H.R., LYNCHBURG, VA.
JOHN D. MACLEOD, JR., PBY.EX.SEC., LYNCHBURG, VA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. PRESBYTERY OF HANOVER												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA EXCEPT AS NOTED-												
AMELIA,	AMELIA *%	MILTON P. REID, P	9	6	5	3	18	126	..	1	114	29
R.4,	MATTOAX	HARRY D. PAINTER /2/ P	3	6	2	3	4	58	2	3	66	30
R.1,	NAMOZINE	V	4	..	...	3	...	27	..	..	22	31
R.4,	PINE GROVE *	HARRY D. PAINTER /2/ P	4	7	...	2	3	38	..	..	84	32
R.1,	RENNIE MEMORIAL	V-I.S	4	4	7	2	4	109	7	..	88	33
ASHLAND,	ASHLAND *	V-	7	6	7	4	4	204	1	3	109	34
BLACKSTONE,	BLACKSTONE *%	JOE W. SANDIFER, JR., P	9	17	1	7	10	215	..	3	138	35
BURKEVILLE,	BURKEVILLE *%	CLARENCE K. ALE, P	8	8	...	20	29	128	1	4	79	36
CHARLES CITY, R.3,	BETHANY *	V-	3	1	...	...	3	33	..	..	5	37
CHESTER, R.3,	CHESTER *%	SIDNEY S. BOWMAN, P	7	9	4	15	21	256	..	5	278	38
R.1,	CENTRALIA *%	W. D. BARR, P	6	7	7	7	13	144	3	4	....	39
R.2,	RIVERMONT *%	JAMES E. LONG, P	7	7	6	[illegible]	...	149	3	2	134	40
CHESTERFIELD, R.1,	GREENWOOD *%	STEWART B. LAWRENCE, JR. /2/ P	7	..	6	22	1	112	5	2	146	41
COLONIAL HEIGHTS,	COLONIAL HEIGHTS *%	ROBERT W. SIMPSON, P	11	16	6	[illegible]	10	159	..	2	174	42
CREWE,	PRYOR MEMORIAL *%	MANSON P. ESTES, P	11	10	1	10	11	231	1	2	151	43
DEWITT,	BOTT MEMORIAL	ROBERT M. OLSON JR. /2/ P	3	3	...	1	...	25	..	..	....	44
DOSWELL, R.1,	KINGS CHAPEL	V-O.S.C	3	5	12	2	6	103	10	..	131	45
EMPORIA,	FIRST *%	H. D. BROWN, JR. /2/ P	7	15	7	25	11	205	[illegible]	4	150	46
FORD,	HAWKINS MEMORIAL	V-	5	4	1	2	5	77	..	3	60	47
FREDERICKSBURG,	FREDERICKSBURG *%	SAMUEL L. BELK, P	12	12	23	51	50	502	8	8	317	48
GOOCHLAND,	BYRD *	JOHN T. FINNEY, P	[illegible]	6	...	4	20	68	..	..	75	49
HEBRON,	HEBRON-DINWIDDIE *	M. B. HEIZER, S.S	2	1	...	...	...	35	..	..	23	50
HOPEWELL,	FIRST *%	EUGENE C. ENSLEY, P	9	12	17	28	19	371	4	[illegible]	228	51
R.1,	ROSEWOOD *%	JOSEPH S. PANCAKE II /2/ P	6	6	1	...	...	94	..	..	90	52
	WEST END *	KENNEDY SMARTT, P	20	24	16	19	197	724	11	12	800	53
	WEST HOPEWELL *%	V	[illegible]	9	9	15	37	304	9	7	232	54
	WOODLAWN *%	CHARLES R. MACDONALD, P	12	12	3	13	19	403	3	10	357	55
JARRATT,	ADERDOUR %	H. DOCKERY BROWN JR. /2/ P	6	6	...	1	3	69	..	2	51	56
JETERSVILLE,	JETERSVILLE	V-I.S	2	..	1	...	6	7	..	..	....	57
KING WILLIAM,	ST. JAMES	V &	6	7	...	...	...	70	..	..	....	58
LAUREL,	LAUREL *%	WILLIAM B. CARTWRIGHT, P	5	9	1	12	1	142	1	4	159	59
	LAWRENCEVILLE, LAWRENCEVILLE *%	V-	8	9	1	...	2	84	1	3	81	60
MECHANICSVILLE,	MECHANICSVILLE *%	R. W. GRAHAM, JR. /2/ P	6	9	6	20	33	215	6	..	167	61
	/FORMERLY ELLERSON, VA./	.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	62
R.1,	SAMUEL DAVIES *%	C. A. LINGLE JR, P	18	19	7	8	7	250	7	5	312	63
	/FORMERLY TUNSTALL, VA./	.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	64
MILFORD,	MILFORD *%	V	7	8	...	...	6	115	..	..	115	65
NOTTOWAY,	NOTTOWAY	V- &	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	66
PETERSBURG,	SECOND *%	ROBERT C. VAUGHAN, JR., P	18	18	12	32	17	703	1	5	398	67
	THIRD *%	MALCOLM W. GRAHAM, P	6	9	16	17	9	332	14	8	342	68
R.4,	FERNDALE	STEWART B. LAWRENCE JR. /2/ P	2	2	...	...	2	51	..	..	47	69
	TABB STREET *%	F. HUBERT MORRIS, P	22	22	6	28	35	478	..	7	271	70
POWHATAN R.4,	GENITO	V- &	7	5	...	...	...	87	..	..	71	71
R.3,	PROVIDENCE *%	V	8	7	3	2	2	108	..	..	87	72
PRINCE GEORGE, R.1,	FIRST *	V-	4	4	...	1	5	35	..	1	40	73
	GREGORY MEMORIAL *%	JOSEPH S. PANCAKE II /2/ P	4	5	6	12	5	101	2	3	78	74
PROVIDENCE FORGE,	PROVIDENCE FORGE *	V. E. INMAN, P	8	12	7	5	2	172	3	1	178	75
RAWLINGS,	BRUNSWICK *%	ROBERT M. OLSON JR. /2/ P	12	12	1	1	8	275	..	7	124	76
RICHMOND,	FIRST *%	KELSEY REGEN, P	20	32	24	36	39	1358	9	21	759	77
		L. P. MCCORD, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	78
	SECOND *%	JAMES W. CLARKE, P	34	34	10	36	38	972	..	19	370	79
		E. STANLEY SMATHERS, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	80
	THIRD *%	W. ARNOLD PATE, P	17	18	23	32	25	546	5	11	421	81
	ALL SOULS *%	V-I.S	9	12	17	12	12	362	7	15	225	82
	AMPTHILL	TEDROW W. DINGLER /2/ P	4	..	1	...	2	59	1	3	118	83
	BON AIR *%	RICHARD F. PERKINS, P	14	18	8	155	33	790	..	18	752	84
	CALVARY *%	CLIFTON E. DIXON JR., P	6	9	6	27	23	176	1	9	178	85
	DREWRYS BLUFF *%	TEDROW W. DINGLER /2/ P	6	10	6	7	32	161	3	4	176	86
	EASTMINSTER %	V-I.S	3	4	3	1	...	154	3	1	127	87
	FAIRFIELD *%	JESSE W. COOKE JR., P	15	20	11	13	24	589	2	8	565	88
	FOREST HILL *%	CLAYTON C. CRAWFORD, P	18	21	20	39	96	814	10	7	686	89
	GINTER PARK *%	JOHN S. BROWN, P	27	31	[illegible]	64	144	771	1	16	535	90
		MARVIN G. LUTZ,AP	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	91
	GRACE, COVENANT *	WILLIAM B. WARD, P	31	28	28	56	105	1569	2	22	858	92
		JOHN B. BOYD, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	93
	LABURNUM *%	V-I.S	12	15	9	2	5	297	5	..	352	94
	LAKESIDE *%	CHARLES R. SLIDER, P	16	27	30	22	75	833	12	18	630	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	148	61	14	7	23	1	254	66	93	413	115	....	180	....	50	345	758	4302	960	6020
3	112	47	23	12	37	2	233	111	155	499	22	....	67	....	.....	89	588	1825	.....	2413
4	22	9	22	2	7	....	62	23	31	116	....	26	34	....	.....	60	176	241	.....	417
5	1348	334	139	70	223	14	2128	863	1056	4047	....	35	375	....	.....	410	4457	23676	12155	40288
6	31	3	2	10	4	....	50	15	14	79	40	....	....	....	.....	40	119	1338	.....	1457
7	101	42	21	11	34	2	211	99	140	450	99	33	....	....	.....	132	582	6550	1000	8132
8	....	....	....	37	....	....	37	....	....	37	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	37	1913	.....	1950
9	285	95	75	23	76	5	559	250	346	1155	93	205	176	....	58	532	1687	6482	.....	8169
10	75	....	....	60	....	....	135	....	....	135	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	135	3397	.....	3532
11	246	98	45	22	71	4	486	159	279	924	20	100	346	....	.....	466	1390	5335	.....	6725
12	139	40	29	9	30	2	249	101	137	487	6	16	50	....	.....	72	559	2975	.....	3534
13																				
14	49711	15724	7572	7436	10958	528	91929	33783	47819	173531	14497	36933	18339	20971	6363	97103	270634	629839	166920	1067393

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 50
CANDIDATES - 4

J. C. MCGEHEE, KEYSVILLE, VA.
ALVIN H. SMITH, PROF., HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, VA.
W. T. WILLIAMS, H.R., APPOMATTOX, VA.
WILLIAM B. YOUNG, CHAP. MIL., MAXWELL A.F.B., ALA.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
29	76	75	18	54	34	....	257	95	170	522	793	140	10	....	320	1263	1785	6884	600	9269
30	11	....	19	10	5	....	45	75	5	125	....	....	....	....	118	118	243	3172	.....	3415
31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	20	....	.....	20	20	948	.....	968
32	92	15	24	24	12	....	167	36	64	267	20	32	....	....	130	182	449	3244	546	4239
33	45	14	22	22	2	....	105	41	....	146	18	....	....	....	99	117	263	1767	.....	2030
34	251	137	90	56	113	2	649	340	591	1580	694	....	....	....	10	704	2284	8253	1961	12498
35	420	345	295	107	284	5	1456	807	1450	3713	706	91	....	....	307	1104	4817	12186	19981	36984
36	28	26	20	29	20	....	123	65	106	294	49	50	....	100	.....	199	493	7967	.....	8460
37	26	15	7	50	23	....	121	120	121	362	350	....	....	....	104	454	816	833	.....	1649
38	127	118	53	....	97	1	396	277	497	1170	1370	89	....	....	.....	1459	2629	13342	4033	20004
39	110	94	42	64	77	1	388	256	393	1037	220	....	....	....	15	235	1272	7200	1120	9592
40	38	25	15	65	20	5	168	49	55	272	390	460	20	126	25	1021	1293	9630	2966	13889
41	23	....	....	47	....	....	70	....	....	70	62	....	....	....	.....	62	132	4788	.....	4920
42	105	51	21	59	58	11	305	158	195	658	10	10	....	....	.....	20	678	10131	7456	18265
43	1425	131	185	122	133	2	1998	532	577	3107	95	355	....	14	248	712	3819	15080	136	19035
44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	884	.....	884
45	17	20	21	....	20	....	78	....	....	78	199	....	....	....	50	249	327	1577	.....	1904
46	335	243	54	142	115	2	891	359	510	1760	121	345	....	....	.....	466	2226	10055	4682	16963
47	41	41	20	38	24	1	165	84	124	373	39	....	....	....	.....	39	412	1011	.....	1423
48	2072	873	424	505	700	14	4588	1987	3390	9965	1724	2434	694	....	200	5052	15017	31553	.....	46570
49	12	....	11	19	24	....	66	24	....	90	35	....	....	....	.....	35	125	4072	120	4317
50	57	42	19	16	35	....	169	109	197	475	16	....	....	....	57	73	548	731	.....	1279
51	520	307	157	184	251	4	1423	714	1281	3418	2566	162	50	356	70	3204	6622	19544	21338	47504
52	66	62	27	....	51	1	207	144	259	610	19	....	600	90	112	821	1431	4351	.....	5782
53	9563	163	73	118	134	2	10053	381	1205	11639	124	15	....	750	8190	9079	20718	49066	8919	78703
54	114	106	48	....	87	1	356	248	446	1050	87	....	....	....	535	622	1672	12609	7337	21618
55	1190	464	185	99	339	4	2281	955	1402	4638	2000	....	....	....	387	2387	7025	19316	1843	28184
56	57	53	24	52	43	....	229	124	223	576	580	....	....	....	61	641	1217	1893	359	3469
57	....	....	....	8	....	....	8	....	....	8	....	25	....	....	50	75	83	349	.....	432
58	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	203	137	61	38	113	2	554	359	576	1489	697	....	50	....	155	902	2391	8726	4730	15847
60	7	6	3	....	5	....	21	14	26	61	33	45	59	....	275	412	473	6335	872	7680
61	215	200	89	76	165	3	748	469	842	2059	38	91	20	....	100	249	2308	10560	7072	19940
62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	446	104	157	147	99	1	954	195	293	1442	1401	167	461	2730	249	5008	6450	13980	6632	27062
64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	54	50	....	22	41	1	168	117	209	494	48	30	108	69	.....	255	749	6431	1139	8319
66	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	4241	563	327	253	398	6	5788	1515	2034	9337	1818	2000	....	1800	1045	6663	16000	38612	8748	63360
68	3074	374	243	....	219	3	3913	600	935	5448	48	340	....	....	158	546	5994	15910	6000	27904
69	33	31	13	22	25	....	124	72	129	325	24	....	26	....	37	87	412	2014	25	2451
70	2325	1851	785	852	1416	23	7252	3926	7004	18182	1745	2605	....	1010	572	5932	24114	40636	17839	82589
71	38	35	16	21	29	....	139	83	149	371	20	....	....	....	.....	20	391	3298	.....	3689
72	158	161	97	20	112	2	550	320	574	1444	253	50	....	....	16	319	1763	5017	1915	8695
73	107	53	24	50	44	1	279	125	224	628	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	628	1825	263	2716
74	131	33	17	3	28	3	215	92	137	444	25	....	....	....	.....	25	469	5335	.....	5804
75	253	166	114	55	145	2	735	355	748	1838	227	....	....	....	.....	227	2065	11570	5800	19435
76	701	109	38	51	72	1	972	236	356	1564	60	119	....	....	193	372	1936	8543	.....	10479
77	5623	4616	2034	511	3490	59	16333	9929	17829	44091	16510	4247	630	1415	2172	24974	69065	93290	23009	185364
78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	13896	2382	1594	1507	3237	100	22716	29807	9811	62334	33641	....	....	....	8003	41644	103978	100474	4045	208497
80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	3216	1475	523	547	517	8	6286	1510	2489	10285	3742	901	341	....	972	5956	16241	38898	18816	73955
82	122	114	51	143	93	1	524	266	478	1268	315	....	228	....	1309	1852	3120	16990	3345	23455
83	55	51	27	25	26	....	184	91	312	587	12	....	....	....	.....	12	599	2095	.....	2694
84	700	653	292	360	550	9	2564	1528	2744	6836	630	766	400	1300	35	3131	9967	42346	30970	83283
85	227	212	95	115	175	3	827	496	892	2215	126	130	66	30	162	514	2729	12962	1514	17205
86	25	24	11	....	....	19	79	55	100	234	57	....	109	....	.....	166	400	6290	4745	11435
87	11	10	5	....	8	....	34	24	42	100	10	....	....	....	12	22	122	786	.....	908
88	669	624	279	....	513	8	2093	1459	2622	6174	2231	700	....	188	.....	3119	9293	21606	7481	38380
89	3029	1069	1237	525	868	14	6742	2444	4150	13336	4206	1238	....	....	1412	6856	20192	38231	28754	87177
90	6262	2297	1095	1383	1810	50	12897	5125	8750	26772	9146	654	....	80	1104	10984	37756	66255	72748	176759
91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	7717	6909	2854	1753	5245	88	24566	14893	26744	66203	28292	4369	80	2330	3806	38877	105080	108983	29747	243810
93	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	123	101	45	....	83	2	354	236	425	1015	123	13	....	....	664	800	1815	16572	1289	19676
95	2141	902	438	235	724	12	4452	2048	3500	10000	1310	75	....	250	490	2125	12125	44845	11132	68102

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
PRESBYTERY OF HANOVER - CONTINUED											
MIZPAH *%	DAVID T. LOWMAN, P	17	24	7	30	42	426	1	4	311	2
MONTROSE *%	FRED P. ZITZMANN, P	12	12	2	10	10	326	2	3	254	3
OVERBROOK *%	MATTHEW MCGOWAN, P	18	24	32	80	32	753	2	19	560	4
PORTER STREET ‡%	V	9	9	...	2	11	294	..	..	212	5
RIVER ROAD *%	SAMUEL W. NEWELL JR., P	16	16	29	83	49	468	8	8	511	6
ST. ANDREWS *%	SHERWOOD F. SMITH, P	6	9	2	13	14	233	1	4	242	7
ST. GILES *%	EARL W. MOREY JR., P	28	30	22	65	199	1045	6	25	532	8
	CHARLES L. HAMMETT, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	9
TRINITY *%	V-	10	9	7	19	13	241	3	3	322	10
TUCKAHOE *%	WILLIAM L. WILSON, P	18	18	35	77	92	898	5	22	1001	11
	J. KENNETH ROGERS, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	12
VILLAGE *%	JOSEPH C. MATTHEWS III, P	6	10	7	21	18	103	6	7	90	13
/FORMERLY FAIRMOUNT-HOGUE MEMORIAL/		..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	14
WESTMINSTER *%	NATHANIEL C. KIRKLAND, P	18	24	2	46	47	676	2	9	468	15
WOODVILLE *%	V-I.S	8	..	4	1	8	116	4	..	....	16
SABOT, HEBRON	V-	8	1	1	2	...	43	..	..	17	17
SANDSTON, SANDSTON *%	G. THURSTON MATHENY, P	12	12	1	17	24	377	1	9	260	18
SHARPS, MILDEN *	V-I.S	6	4	...	...	4	92	..	..	102	19
SWEETHALL, BRETT-REED MEMORIAL *%	V-	8	5	...	1	...	106	..	1	114	20
WEEMS, CAMPBELL MEMORIAL *%	JAMES K. WILSON JR. /2/ P	6	7	7	8	3	183	8	1	101	21
WESLEY *	JAMES K. WILSON JR. /2/ P	5	..	1	...	2	39	1	5	49	22
											23
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 79	TOTALS	787	869	569	1387	1859	24064	219	421	18470	24

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

TADASHI AKAISHI, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.	HOWARD C. COBBS, ADMIN., HARRISONBURG, VA.
FRANK L. ARNOLD, F.M., BRAZIL	RANDOLPH DANIEL, STU., CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
IKE C. BARNETT, JR., CHAP. MIL., LACKLAND AFB., TEXAS	IRVIN ELLIGAN, JR., ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
J. BLANTON BELK, H.R., P.EM., RICHMOND, VA.	JOHN E. ENSIGN, SEC., RICHMOND, VA.
ROBERT F. BOYD, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.	BENJAMIN W. FARLEY, STU., RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN BRIGHT, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.	J. C. FAW, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN CALEK, H.R., BRADENTON, FLA.	CONNOLLY C. GAMBLE, JR, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
PATRICK H. CARMICHAEL, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.	WILLIAM B. GASTON, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
RALPH S. CARPENTER, HOSP. CHAP., RICHMOND, VA.	RICHARD E. HAGER, CHAP. MIL., WASHINGTON, D. C.
L. CLYDE CARTER, JR., PROF., FREDERICKSBURG, VA.	WILLIAM E. HILL, JR., EV., HOPEWELL, VA.
STEPHEN PING-JEN CHANG, F.M., BRAZIL	EDWARD J. HUMPHREY, PBY.EX.SEC.S.C., RICHMOND, VA.
J. A. CHRISTIAN, H.R., CHARLES CITY, VA.	ALBERT S. JOHNSTONE, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
3. PRESBYTERY OF LEXINGTON											
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA EXCEPT AS NOTED-											
AFTON, ROCKFISH *	V	3	4	2	...	3	49	2	1	51	47
BLUE GRASS, CRABBOTTOM	A. E. JOHNSON /4/ P. /INTRANS/	5	6	...	1	1	43	..	..	27	48
BRIDGEWATER, BRIDGEWATER *	CHARLES W. MOORE, /2/ P	6	9	2	4	15	133	..	1	133	49
BROADWAY, BROADWAY *%	ROGER K. ELLIOTT, P	7	8	7	2	11	166	3	3	109	50
BUENA VISTA, BUENA VISTA * ‡	RUSSELL R. DAVIS, P	15	14	12	8	15	372	1	3	283	51
R.1, MCCUTCHEN ‡	JAMES E. JACKSON, JR., P	4	6	8	9	1	126	6	6	109	52
CHARLOTTESVILLE, FIRST *%	ALFRED G. TAYLOR, P	24	27	32	49	61	1105	14	19	620	53
MEADOWS *%	JAMES A. PAYNE, JR., P	6	9	1	41	4	126	1	7	195	54
R.2, OLIVET /ALBEMARLE/ *	JAMES E. LINDSEY, P	6	6	...	...	8	143	..	6	101	55
WESTMINSTER *%	GEORGE B. TELFORD, JR., P	15	18	34	80	70	699	10	14	598	56
	/R. B. ALBRITTON, II, A.P.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	57
CHURCHVILLE, LOCH WILLOW *%	THOMAS E. HENDERSON, P	9	15	...	11	11	206	..	1	193	58
R.1, UNION *%	JONATHAN EDWARDS, P	8	9	4	3	29	179	..	4	117	59
CIRCLEVILLE, W. VA., CIRCLEVILLE *	LARRY C. MILES /2/ P	3	2	...	1	53	76	..	..	114	60
COVESVILLE, COVE *%	V-	4	6	1	...	6	45	..	1	....	61
CRAIGSVILLE, CRAIGSVILLE *%	ARTHUR H. WILLIAMS, P., S.C	10	19	5	6	12	252	3	2	203	62
CROZET, TABOR *%	KENNETH D. JOHNSON, P	6	5	1	12	40	84	1	4	70	63
CULPEPER, CULPEPER *%	HORACE D. DOUTY, P	13	12	15	14	45	189	3	5	174	64
DAYTON, DAYTON ‡	CHARLES W. MOORE /2/ P	5	5	2	3	4	64	..	..	68	65
DEERFIELD, ROCKY SPRING	PAUL E. BAILEY /3/ P	4	4	...	2	1	39	..	..	26	66
ELKTON, ELKTON *%	GALE D. LAMMEY, P. /INTRANS/	4	8	7	7	5	131	..	5	81	67
FAIRFIELD, FAIRFIELD *%	VICTOR C. SCOTT, P	4	6	5	1	7	92	2	1	82	68
FISHERSVILLE, TINKLING SPRING *%	ROBERT S. CRUTCHFIELD, P	20	20	11	7	14	491	3	4	298	69
FORT DEFIANCE, AUGUSTA STONE *%	LOUIS H ZBINDEN, JR., P	12	18	...	8	27	244	..	6	187	70
FRANKLIN, W. VA., FRANKLIN *%	J. WILSON ROWE JR. /3/ P	9	9	9	12	4	239	2	1	142	71
R.F.D., RUDDLE %	J. WILSON ROWE, JR. /3/ P	6	..	...	...	1	63	..	..	80	72
GORDONSVILLE, GORDONSVILLE ‡%	ALVIS M. DANIEL /4/ P	4	3	...	2	10	41	..	..	32	73
GOSHEN, GOSHEN *%	PAUL E. BAILEY /3/ P	7	..	6	10	6	90	6	..	76	74
R.1, LEBANON /ROCKBRIDGE/	PAUL E. BAILEY /3/ P	5	..	...	1	1	45	..	..	56	75
GREENWOOD, LEBANON /ALBEMARLE/ *	W. L. FOLEY, P	6	8	...	5	4	123	..	2	118	76
GROTTOES, R.1, MT. HOREB *%	H. R. LOWMAN, JR., P	9	9	9	1	13	284	2	3	198	77
GUM SPRING, PROVIDENCE %	ALVIS M. DANIEL /4/ P	4	1	...	2	3	27	..	..	25	78
HARRISONBURG, FIRST *%	JOSEPH T. SEFCIK, P	19	20	16	27	75	717	8	7	548	79
R.5, COOKS CREEK *	A. RICHARD BOLLS, P	12	16	14	4	14	409	8	4	361	80
TRINITY % /ORG. 2-17-63/	DONALD R. ALLEN, JR., P	4	4	10	84	...	94	6	2	130	81
HOT SPRINGS, HOT SPRINGS *%	EUGENE S. SOUD, P	7	12	6	19	9	199	5	5	119	82
R.2, FALLING SPRING *%	G. SEXTON BUCHANAN /3/ P	8	8	4	21	16	161	4	5	160	83
R.1, GREENWOOD ‡%	G. SEXTON BUCHANAN /3/ P	9	..	1	...	1	64	1	5	74	84
R.2, SINKING SPRING ‡%	G. SEXTON BUCHANAN /3/ P	5	6	1	...	18	96	1	1	146	85
KESWICK, SOUTH PLAINS %	V	4	4	...	...	14	41	..	..	20	86
LEXINGTON, LEXINGTON *%	DOUGLAS C. CHASE, P	23	24	13	21	24	902	1	5	525	87
	CHARLES M. SWEZEY, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	88
R.4, BEN SALEM *%	MARVIN L. SIMMERS /2/ P	8	6	1	8	6	81	1	1	80	89
R.2, COLLIERSTOWN *%	JOHN M. WATKINS, P	10	11	16	1	10	169	10	..	176	90
R.1, NEW MONMOUTH *%	STAFFORD M. QUERY, P	12	16	...	3	27	259	..	4	174	91
R.3, OXFORD %	V	8	17	11	11	2	236	2	4	174	92
R.4, POPLAR HILL ‡%	MARVIN L. SIMMERS /2/ P	8	8	8	7	6	100	1	5	101	93
R.5, TIMBER RIDGE *%	ROBERT W. TABSCOTT, P	12	15	13	11	8	336	..	..	216	94
LOUISA, LOUISA *%	ALVIS M. DANIEL /4/ P	3	6	...	12	2	49	..	1	45	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	688	642	363	135	528	8	2364	2407	2696	7467	132	100	....	....	1247	1479	8946	26670	4709	40325
3	185	121	85	229	104	2	726	364	512	1602	50	109	....	....	50	209	1811	9678	6125	17614
4	430	401	180	....	330	6	1347	939	1687	3973	5128	1755	....	200	1018	8101	12074	32318	35002	79394
5	761	592	334	241	439	7	2374	1461	2455	6290	105	2032	180	....	120	2437	8727	13909	.....	22636
6	1067	995	446	....	818	14	3340	2328	4180	9848	8305	80	....	....	7352	15737	25585	46516	27529	99630
7	270	251	120	38	170	2	851	484	870	2205	....	377	60	30	.....	467	2672	12241	2828	17741
8	1390	1295	581	....	1066	18	4350	3032	5445	12827	6055	2654	....	170	400	9279	22106	83852	19092	125050
9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	516	456	205	66	376	6	1625	1069	1919	4613	285	....	....	....	60	345	4958	18786	1276	25020
11	2229	1240	615	350	1020	17	5471	3142	5212	13825	268	2700	....	....	1364	4332	18157	67286	.....	85443
12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	175	121	54	48	114	2	514	284	510	1308	69	42	20	....	167	298	1606	12471	331	14408
14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	3365	652	379	611	503	8	5518	1546	2488	9552	65	....	950	....	1287	2302	11854	52609	26323	90786
16	3	2	1	....	2	....	8	6	11	25	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25
17	38	35	16	....	29	....	118	83	149	350	....	....	240	....	.....	240	590	2225	.....	2815
18	391	290	102	130	187	4	1104	533	957	2594	89	513	....	....	115	717	3311	17083	8029	28423
19	115	109	54	59	65	9	411	331	259	1001	89	....	....	....	27	116	1117	2908	130	4155
20	44	40	18	....	33	1	136	95	169	400	170	90	....	....	485	745	1145	3383	.....	4528
21	139	130	58	....	107	2	436	304	545	1285	1433	85	....	....	15	1533	2818	11397	1000	15215
22	14	13	6	....	10	....	43	31	55	129	241	....	81	....	.....	322	451	1943	400	2794
23																				
24	84443	36117	18055	12511	28852	583	180561	104808	138504	423873	141559	33285	5503	13038	47736	241121	664994	1467126	514801	2646921

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

WILLIAM B. KENNEDY, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
ROBERT W. KIRKPATRICK, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
J. A. ROSS MACKENZIE, PROF., EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND
W. ROBERT MARTIN, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
HERBERT M. MCCALLUM, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
WILLIAM B. MCILWAINE, JR., H.R., PETERSBURG, VA.
ALEXANDER MCKELWAY, JR., T., DARTMOUTH, N. H.
HOWARD C. PAUL, P., BOGOTA, COLOMBIA
ROBERT E. POLLOCK, T., CHRISTCHURCH, VA.
HOLMES RALSTON, ED., RICHMOND, VA.
DONALD W. RICHARDSON, H.R., FARMVILLE, VA.
ABNER ROBERTSON, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
PLUMER SMITH, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
JAMES O. SPEED, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
CHARLES A. STRESHLEY, F.M., AFRICA
WILLIAM B. SULLIVAN, REGL.D.C.E., RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN N. THOMAS, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
ERNEST TRICE THOMPSON, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
WILLIS THOMPSON, H.R., ORIENTAL, N. C.
H. MEBANE TURNER, ADMIN., CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.
CARL F. WALTERS, PROF., HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 100
CANDIDATES - 11

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47	75	75	75	60	15	....	300	....	....	300	47	....	....	....	.....	47	347	1824	.....	2171
48	102	9	5	23	1	....	147	22	70	239	7	....	....	....	205	212	451	1238	1498	3187
49	669	230	111	81	186	2	1279	533	805	2617	146	436	....	....	.....	582	3199	6738	5295	15232
50	376	112	154	179	90	1	912	258	390	1560	....	....	125	....	.....	125	1685	10180	.....	11865
51	1798	679	410	334	537	7	3757	1539	2707	8003	88	25	....	401	.....	514	8517	14568	2500	25585
52	148	21	10	91	17	....	287	48	73	408	15	85	....	36	.....	136	544	3981	2707	7232
53	4023	1283	622	419	1235	14	7596	3017	4485	15098	9112	593	....	....	900	10605	25703	45014	2282	72999
54	690	242	117	118	195	3	1365	559	851	2775	....	....	....	....	100	100	2875	4971	8087	15933
55	2279	115	86	64	90	1	2635	258	402	3295	....	268	....	....	300	568	3863	11736	.....	15599
56	2273	852	405	642	675	9	4856	1935	2989	9780	....	1000	....	2500	995	4495	14275	41497	10765	66537
57	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	360	154	54	188	130	1	887	347	420	1654	116	304	....	....	300	720	2374	10832	.....	13206
59	262	33	39	84	64	....	482	115	126	723	27	360	....	92	178	657	1380	8159	6129	15668
60	....	10	9	....	....	....	19	....	15	34	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	34	939	.....	973
61	82	91	37	43	28	....	281	65	201	547	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	547	1842	2755	5144
62	746	254	151	195	204	3	1553	586	1013	3152	1318	17	....	....	461	1796	4948	12313	.....	17261
63	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	450	453	75	....	....	....	305	380	833	8092	2277	11202
64	264	39	....	114	....	....	417	....	636	1053	42	....	68	....	23	133	1186	15153	2966	19305
65	408	182	91	103	65	1	850	286	485	1621	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1621	4234	.....	5855
66	106	20	7	28	12	1	174	35	116	325	110	....	....	....	123	233	558	1293	.....	1851
67	387	119	73	32	96	1	708	274	414	1396	104	143	....	....	414	661	2057	8857	2325	13239
68	206	22	56	82	29	3	398	32	129	559	69	10	....	130	172	381	940	6800	1274	9014
69	3272	1010	532	883	799	11	6507	2276	3541	12324	4	....	832	....	1000	1836	14160	25139	21512	60811
70	1724	640	365	244	467	6	3446	1268	2285	6999	....	692	....	850	967	2509	9508	17374	2972	29854
71	551	195	144	104	158	2	1154	451	683	2288	82	....	500	....	.....	582	2870	7559	163	10592
72	58	20	22	34	16	....	150	47	81	278	17	....	....	....	.....	17	295	859	.....	1154
73	110	28	14	78	23	....	253	65	98	416	199	56	....	....	80	335	751	1957	50	2758
74	303	24	56	46	23	....	452	80	208	740	32	168	....	40	.....	240	980	3309	624	4913
75	99	....	50	26	....	....	175	23	42	240	75	....	....	....	42	117	357	1372	216	1945
76	332	83	40	47	68	1	571	193	292	1056	487	131	....	205	152	975	2031	9500	.....	11531
77	1111	326	182	200	218	3	2040	626	1167	3833	43	242	22	....	363	670	4503	13265	370	18138
78	269	44	27	28	35	....	403	126	153	682	324	....	10	2	5	341	1023	1386	.....	2409
79	4018	1407	690	658	1109	15	7897	3204	4934	16035	520	7439	....	300	1872	10131	26166	41615	7134	74915
80	3149	685	428	436	454	6	5158	1303	2454	8915	505	590	25	....	690	1810	10725	16293	9359	36377
81	910	381	184	208	309	4	1996	881	1342	4219	....	....	....	....	15	15	4234	6752	300	11286
82	443	137	64	150	107	1	902	306	479	1687	220	306	35	140	53	754	2441	12241	.....	14682
83	448	146	149	137	149	1	1030	322	558	1910	175	....	....	....	158	333	2243	5365	1164	8772
84	111	47	22	12	37	1	230	107	163	500	....	....	....	....	100	100	600	2934	.....	3534
85	244	99	34	40	15	....	432	43	47	522	21	....	47	....	.....	68	590	2344	.....	2934
86	77	6	3	2	5	....	93	15	22	130	60	39	....	....	.....	99	229	1505	184	1918
87	4628	1593	791	903	1200	16	9131	3440	5600	18171	2021	448	432	100	70	3071	21242	44278	944	66464
88	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
89	123	47	35	56	37	1	299	107	162	568	36	....	....	50	11	97	665	3987	.....	4652
90	246	103	69	81	83	1	583	238	374	1195	66	33	....	300	12	411	1606	8830	1477	11913
91	1085	322	199	174	255	3	2038	837	1130	4005	979	155	....	....	656	1790	5795	12149	350	18294
92	131	47	23	55	50	21	327	....	....	327	521	139	....	....	300	960	1287	8573	5923	15783
93	171	72	57	55	47	1	403	137	207	747	36	....	....	150	.....	186	933	4192	.....	5125
94	1854	587	352	322	483	6	3604	1269	2684	7557	15	33	50	....	789	887	8444	13510	1580	23534
95	165	65	37	22	53	1	343	150	227	720	271	45	....	....	.....	316	1036	2919	1150	5105

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF LEXINGTON - CONTINUED												
MADISON, MADISON %		V	5	5	...	2	1	60	..	..	35	2
MCDOWELL, MCDOWELL *%		WM. R. GOODMAN, JR. /2/ P	6	4	6	4	34	67	6	3	84	3
MIDDLEBROOK, IMMANUEL #%		CLAUDE A. MCMILLION /2/ P	6	6	...	5	15	105	..	4	58	4
R.1, SHEMARIAH *		HAROLD E. WALLOF, JR. /2/ S.S	2	..	..	...	1	22	..	..	33	5
MILLBORO, MILLBORO *		SAMUEL P. HART /2/ P	4	8	...	...	2	67	..	1	85	6
MILLBORO SPRINGS, WINDY COVE *		SAMUEL P. HART /2/ P	9	12	1	3	8	186	1	5	203	7
MILL GAP, BEULAH		A. E. JOHNSON /4/ P. /INTRANS/	4	4	1	1	1	70	..	1	52	8
MINERAL, R.1, KIRK OCLIFF #%		ALVIS M. DANIEL /4/ P	3	3	2	...	6	31	2	..	28	9
MITCHELLS, MITCHELLS #%		CHARLES F. SPEIGHT /2/ P	4	6	3	3	2	60	1	..	49	10
MONTEREY, MONTEREY *%		A. E. JOHNSON /4/ P. /INTRANS/	5	8	4	7	4	125	..	19	100	11
MT. SOLON, R.1, MOSSY CREEK *%		HOWARD MCK. WILSON, P	15	12	...	1	7	205	..	..	172	12
MOUTH OF SENECA, W. VA.,SENECA ROCKS		LARRY C. MILES /2/ P	4	4	...	...	15	46	..	..	82	13
ORANGE, ORANGE *%		H. WILLIAM VASSEY, P	10	12	14	12	31	317	6	2	180	14
PENN LAIRD R.1, MASSANUTTEN CROSS %		PAUL R. SHIFLET /2/ P	3	5	...	...	1	55	..	..	49	15
/FORMERLY HARRISONBURG VA.,/			..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	16
MASSENUTTEN, CROSS ROADS *%		PAUL R. SHIFLET /2/ P	6	9	4	4	12	164	3	5	167	17
/FORMERLY HARRISONBURG, VA./			..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	18
RAPHINE, R.1, NEW PROVIDENCE *%		D. A. CAMPBELL, P. /INTRANS/	12	18	9	8	126	457	..	2	232	19
RAPIDAN, WADDELL MEMORIAL *%		CHARLES F. SPEIGHT /2/ P	4	5	3	3	1	84	1	..	31	20
ROCKBRIDGE BATHS, BETHESDA *%		CLAUDE A. MCMILLION /2/ P	8	10	4	3	28	246	..	2	190	21
ROCKFISH, RIVERSIDE #		V	3	3	1	...	3	39	..	..	36	22
SCOTTSVILLE, SCOTTSVILLE		V	5	4	3	...	...	53	..	1	37	23
STAUNTON, FIRST *%		F. WELLFORD HOBBIE, P	25	24	23	33	69	1017	4	15	618	24
		HAROLD E. WALLOF, JR. /2/ A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	25
SECOND *%		R. L. ST. CLAIR, P	21	18	9	27	28	767	4	7	478	26
THIRD *%		DAVID R. FREEMAN, P	9	12	11	11	80	304	4	13	327	27
BETHANY *%		RICHARD G. HUTCHESON, SR., P	10	12	12	22	10	270	2	12	284	28
R.1, BETHEL *%		JAMES SPRUNT, P	15	15	15	14	11	419	7	12	300	29
COVENANT #%		PHILIP A. ROBERTS, P	8	9	18	36	7	270	3	..	227	30
R.1, HEBRON *%		RAYMOND F. KEPLER, P	12	15	12	10	14	398	6	8	284	31
R.6, OLIVET /AUGUSTA/ *%		L. E. JORDAN, P	9	12	4	6	17	307	1	5	264	32
R.5, SPRING HILL *%		JOHN T. HAYTER, JR., P	8	12	5	7	11	186	3	5	158	33
STEELES TAVERN, MT. CARMEL *%		H. EARL WOODALL, P	15	21	23	25	90	496	13	7	309	34
STUARTS DRAFT, FINLEY MEMORIAL %		T. H. GRAFTON, P	6	9	...	1	6	119	..	1	96	35
TREVILIANS, WILLS MEMORIAL			..	..	...	...	7	....	..	..	....	36
/DISSOLVED 7-16-63/			..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	37
UPPER TRACT, W. VA., UPPER TRACT %		J. WILSON ROWE, JR. /3/ P	3	1	...	...	1	46	..	..	28	38
VANDERPOOL, PISGAH *		A. E. JOHNSON /4/ P. /INTRANS/	5	3	9	1	21	62	4	4	49	39
WARM SPRINGS, WARM SPRINGS *%		P. P. PERKINS, JR., P	10	13	6	7	8	220	5	1	102	40
R.F.D. STONY RUN		V	1	2	...	...	...	8	..	..	....	41
WAYNESBORO, FIRST *%		DAVID R. HOLT, II, P	46	36	36	49	60	1579	11	26	983	42
		WM. N. CLARK, JR., ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	43
SECOND *%		RALPH M. PILAND, P	10	9	21	1	62	382	12	5	347	44
R.2, HERMITAGE *%		V	8	9	...	3	11	149	..	5	97	45
		STEWART G. BRIDGMAN, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	46
R.1, SMYRNA *		ARTHUR H. STEVENS, P	7	8	27	8	15	165	22	8	203	47
WESTMINSTER *%		JAMES H. ALLEN, P	15	15	24	44	29	500	7	16	372	48
WILLIAMSVILLE, WILLIAMSVILLE %		WM. R. GOODMAN, JR. /2/ P	3	8	...	2	40	62	..	5	70	49
												50
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 88		TOTALS	759	840	597	894	1612	20064	232	348	15114	51

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. GUTHRIE ALLEN, H.R., HARRISONBURG, VA.
JOHN O. BARKSDALE, F.M., JAPAN
DONALD L. BARTLEY, CHAP. MIL., NEW YORK, N. Y.
JAMES E. BEAR, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
HUNTER B. BLAKELY, H.R., HUNTINGTON, W. VA.
GEORGE L. BROWN, H.R., HARRISONBURG, VA.
JOHN W. CAMPBELL, CHAP., FISHERSVILLE, VA.
JAMES COLQUHOUN, STU., EDINBURG, SCOTLAND
THOMAS H. DAFFIN, H.R., FISHERSVILLE, VA.
SHERWOOD S. DAY, H.R., AMHERST, VA.
STEWARD DAY, H.R., STAUNTON, VA.
GEORGE W. DIEHL, LEXINGTON, VA.
THOMAS W. FOLEY, F.M., BRAZIL
C. GROSHON GUNN, H.R., WAYNESBORO, VA.
L. RANDOLPH HARRISON, F.M., BRAZIL
PAUL C. HAYNER, PROF., LEXINGTON, VA.
R. G. HUTCHESON, JR., CHAP.MIL., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
W. C. JAMISON, H.R., STAUNTON, VA.
ALLEN JONES, H.R., STEELES TAVERN, VA.
KENNETH KEPLER, F.M., TAIWAN

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
4. PRESBYTERY OF MONTGOMERY												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA-												
ARARAT, BLUE RIDGE *%		BERNARD K. BANGLEY /2/ P	6	1	3	1	...	51	3	3	48	72
R.1, DANUBE %		HARRY H. PHILLIPS /3/ P	2	1	...	...	...	30	..	..	41	73
UNITY, /DISSOLVED 10-31-63/			..	..	...	...	36	....	..	..	....	74
AXTON R.3, IRSBURG		H. M. WASHBURN /H. R./ S.S	6	..	...	...	...	37	..	1	46	75
BEDFORD, BEDFORD *%		ROBERT F. FIELD, P	9	12	12	8	30	364	6	2	220	76
R.5, LAUREL GROVE %		GERALD L. STEWART /3/ P	5	6	...	...	2	32	..	..	50	77
R.5, PEAKS *%		GERALD L. STEWART /3/ P	3	4	...	3	...	53	..	..	50	78
BLACKSBURG, BLACKSBURG #%		ELLISON A. SMYTH, IV, P	21	24	12	51	47	633	6	11	489	79
		FRED H. CURRIE, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	80
		H. LEACH, A.P. /MIN. TO STU./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	81
BUCHANAN, BUCHANAN *%		P. T. ECKEL /2/ P. /INTRANS/	9	9	13	13	11	157	8	3	155	82
JENNINGS CREEK		V-	..	..	...	...	...	7	..	..	....	83
R.2, VIRGINIA %		P. T. ECKEL /2/ P. /INTRANS/	5	5	4	...	3	86	4	..	121	84
CALLAWAY, R.1, BLACKWATER %		V	4	4	...	...	...	38	..	..	40	85
PIEDMONT *%		HARRY B. CHRISTIE /2/ P	8	8	10	2	2	155	10	..	143	86
R.F.D. PIPPIN HILLS		HARRY B. CHRISTIE /2/ P	6	..	2	1	1	37	..	2	53	87
CHRISTIANSBURG, CHRISTIANSBURG *%		COTHRAN G. SMITH, P	12	15	14	21	27	482	10	14	276	88
CLAUDVILLE, R.1, BETHEL *%		HARRY H. PHILLIPS /3/ P	5	3	4	2	1	54	4	1	74	89
CENTER *		BERNARD K. BANGLEY /2/ P	2	3	...	...	...	29	..	..	27	90
R.1, MARY HORNER WALKER MEMORIAL %		HARRY H. PHILLIPS /3/ P	2	..	1	...	4	22	1	..	35	91
CLIFTON FORGE, CLIFTON FORGE *%		J. HARRIS STEPHENS, P	15	21	22	26	95	886	5	11	594	92
COVINGTON, FIRST *%		M. S. CAROTHERS, P. /S.C.E./	15	18	12	34	35	774	3	12	617	93
R.3, ALTAMONT %		PHILIP M. CORY /2/ P	4	4	...	...	2	88	..	1	93	94
R.3, MALLOW *%		PHILIP M. CORY /2/ P	7	7	...	3	5	153	..	4	134	95

	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	40	20	11	63	....	....	134	20	700	854	....	....	....	....	55	55	909	2141	.....	3050
	306	92	67	66	71	1	603	204	324	1131	43	189	....	....	48	280	1411	3409	3334	8154
	89	37	30	20	30	....	206	86	130	422	9	25	28	....	100	162	584	3357	225	4166
	40	....	10	128	....	....	178	....	....	178	10	....	....	....	27	37	215	1513	388	2116
	125	38	18	92	31	....	304	86	147	537	132	50	....	....	.....	182	719	3459	582	4760
	286	106	49	52	82	1	576	236	372	1184	447	68	....	55	50	620	1804	7385	1685	10874
	100	32	15	26	25	1	199	73	110	382	25	....	43	....	10	78	460	1729	809	2998
	180	34	16	59	27	....	316	127	117	560	170	75	....	....	.....	245	805	1783	.....	2588
	45	....	....	63	....	....	108	....	200	308	63	....	....	....	87	150	458	3658	869	4985
	302	35	99	140	30	30	636	141	26	803	55	98	137	37	81	408	1211	3543	250	5004
	649	234	132	70	219	18	1322	628	988	2938	341	98	....	....	45	484	3422	8149	2807	14378
	89	37	18	10	30	....	184	86	130	400	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	400	1357	.....	1757
	1428	551	306	137	490	5	2917	1289	2074	6280	....	302	....	....	.....	302	6582	14967	1599	23148
	189	53	18	47	30	....	337	86	166	589	715	50	49	143	.....	957	1546	3270	.....	4816
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	465	57	44	76	41	1	684	106	220	1010	465	280	36	544	.....	1325	2335	7508	997	10840
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1273	582	296	263	367	5	2786	1052	1591	5429	1621	704	168	1112	821	4426	9855	18001	.....	27856
	466	155	97	84	124	2	928	346	647	1921	....	....	....	130	.....	130	2051	4056	157	6264
	909	352	206	154	243	3	1867	696	1258	3821	648	537	....	778	440	2403	6224	8894	.....	15118
	63	26	13	23	21	1	147	61	92	300	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	300	1391	.....	1691
	143	47	33	56	38	....	317	108	186	611	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	611	1604	.....	2215
	6878	1383	744	912	1144	13	11074	3645	4783	19502	692	7144	....	100	5378	13314	32816	68037	33449	134302
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1880	1106	808	244	....	8	4046	880	2572	7498	424	637	....	....	1086	2147	9645	27734	13918	51297
	1015	169	111	223	165	3	1686	388	739	2813	136	155	100	10	851	1252	4065	17513	3079	24657
	481	162	106	78	128	2	957	367	567	1891	....	261	....	180	.....	441	2332	12997	2804	18133
	1452	545	756	444	364	6	3567	1204	1577	6348	149	500	37	3017	33	3736	10084	14985	31936	57005
	1125	220	106	57	177	2	1687	508	896	3091	571	377	....	....	542	1490	4581	23514	52442	80537
	2760	915	569	392	715	10	5361	2050	3213	10624	418	524	....	....	364	1306	11930	16204	6395	34529
	1256	342	146	348	244	3	2339	699	1216	4254	288	....	906	....	1105	2299	6553	13277	1720	21550
	905	198	106	128	200	2	1539	440	699	2678	75	189	....	....	564	828	3506	8081	4784	16371
	1676	461	223	246	372	5	2983	1229	1610	5822	62	....	....	869	.....	931	6753	17159	11523	35435
	600	245	119	63	198	3	1228	1068	854	3150	810	53	....	397	.....	1260	4410	5045	2307	11762
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	62	26	13	23	21	....	145	60	91	296	41	14	....	....	2	57	353	937	.....	1290
	84	17	34	38	11	1	185	33	77	295	43	11	16	82	71	223	518	1914	.....	2432
	435	172	101	198	135	2	1043	393	700	2136	236	94	....	....	.....	330	2466	11390	2934	16790
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	7823	2990	1335	1384	2130	37	15699	7118	9157	31974	6094	9486	....	4171	6462	26213	58187	78152	16367	152706
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1363	465	277	521	404	5	3035	1075	1625	5735	35	....	1022	45	481	1583	7318	16191	14733	38242
	213	71	42	97	102	1	526	151	252	929	166	137	....	....	380	683	1612	6190	2985	10787
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	386	117	57	106	126	1	793	271	464	1528	44	30	....	....	250	324	1852	12221	.....	14073
	2677	840	354	265	619	8	4763	1971	2705	9439	1277	28	772	....	1900	3977	13416	39000	35560	87976
	235	45	34	81	45	1	441	103	230	774	121	10	....	....	187	318	1092	2693	.....	3785
	81374	25633	14600	15358	19075	329	156369	56507	89215	302091	34411	35883	5460	16966	33231	125951	428042	983876	356970	1768888

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

FRANK B. LEWIS, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
ROBERT O. LUCKE, H.R., TIMBERVILLE, VA.
JAMES L. MCALLISTER, JR., PROF., STAUNTON, VA.
WILLIAM MCE. MILLER, H.R., PHILADELPHIA, PA.
J. J. MURRAY, H.R., LEXINGTON, VA.
W. ELLSWORTH ORNDOFF, H.R., HARRISONBURG, VA.
JAN W. OWEN, PEACE CORPS, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
WILLIAM E. PHIPPS, PROF., ELKINS, WEST VA.
FRANK W. PRICE, PROF., LEXINGTON, VA.
WILLIAM H. RAMKEY, JR., PBY.EX.SEC., STAUNTON, VA.
GEORGE H. RECTOR, H.R., LEXINGTON, VA.
WILLIAM A. REVELEY, H.R., LEXINGTON, VA.
EARLE D. ROBERTS, F.M., BRAZIL
DAVID W. SPRUNT, PROF., LEXINGTON, VA.
R. M. TARLETON, H.R., FISHERSVILLE, VA.
H. E. TRUITT, H.R., FISHERSVILLE, VA.
HERBERT S. TURNER, H.R., STAUNTON, VA.
JOSEPH R. WOODY, EX., NASHVILLE, TENN.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 100
CANDIDATES - 10

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	16	7	3	2	5	....	33	20	47	100	....	....	....	....	12	12	112	4991	.....	5103
	59	25	10	5	16	....	115	63	107	285	87	....	....	....	.....	87	372	2336	250	2958
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	91	2	16	48	33	....	190	31	....	221	40	10	41	....	22	113	334	1630	.....	1964
	1605	663	367	380	475	8	3498	2372	4203	10073	280	1693	1380	....	906	4259	14332	17599	2020	33951
	74	13	51	21	22	....	181	8	57	246	....	....	....	....	100	100	346	1260	.....	1606
	153	33	5	8	8	....	207	32	103	342	....	....	....	....	64	64	406	2682	.....	3088
	2673	704	352	555	556	9	4849	3190	4770	12809	271	1320	828	12880	1646	16945	29754	27162	14234	71150
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	728	85	29	51	48	1	942	200	636	1778	88	50	122	....	108	368	2146	10317	2546	15009
	9	4	2	1	3	....	19	31	26	76	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	76	193	.....	269
	54	21	8	4	25	1	113	52	179	344	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	344	2540	250	3134
	120	30	40	70	40	5	305	126	67	498	50	....	....	....	.....	50	548	512	.....	1060
	150	14	....	31	....	19	214	21	....	235	56	71	16	....	199	342	577	6878	.....	7455
	....	150	....	11	....	....	161	....	....	161	....	....	....	....	5	5	166	1719	.....	1885
	1406	572	231	578	302	5	3094	1273	2671	7038	338	607	....	500	.....	1445	8483	21047	4565	34095
	67	32	25	23	8	....	155	31	69	255	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	255	3505	255	4015
	23	1	1	....	1	....	26	4	9	39	....	....	86	....	.....	86	125	400	.....	525
	68	32	16	24	15	....	155	60	134	349	....	5	....	....	.....	5	354	2561	70	2985
	2476	959	487	417	663	11	5013	3700	5604	14317	483	238	47	....	1169	1937	16254	34161	445	50860
	3512	1429	774	1238	1030	17	8000	4244	9106	21350	492	1231	125	....	300	2148	23498	42205	325	66028
	114	96	18	35	29	1	293	115	202	610	99	30	8	....	.....	137	747	3863	774	5384
	460	156	91	165	111	2	985	437	980	2402	247	18	61	....	80	406	2808	9401	400	12609

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF MONTGOMERY - CONTINUED												
	MCALLISTER MEMORIAL *%.....	JEROLD D. SHETLER, P.....	15	18	18	18	13	717	14	9	631	2
	R.F.D. RICH PATCH.....	V-.....&	2	2	...	...	...	17	..	..	....	3
EAGLE ROCK, R.1, GALATIA %.....		V-.....	7	7	6	...	2	46	..	6	63	4
	MOUNT CARMEL.....	V-.....	..	2	...	...	...	17	..	..	17	5
FINCASTLE, FINCASTLE #%.....		EDGAR C. MAYSE /2/ P.....	7	6	2	11	9	120	1	1	80	6
FLOYD, FLOYD *%.....		W. R. YOUNG, JR. /2/ P.....	7	7	11	5	6	149	7	2	154	7
	R.4, HARRIS-CANNADAY #.....	WILLIAM R. YOUNG JR. /2/ P.....	5	5	1	...	1	52	1	..	50	8
GLASGOW, GLASGOW *%.....		HAROLD E. MOFFITT, JR., P.....	6	9	5	14	7	196	2	..	129	9
	R.1, FALLING SPRINGS *%.....	V-.....	9	12	...	1	5	187	..	..	170	10
GLEN WILTON, GLEN WILTON.....		V-O.S.....	3	..	...	...	2	43	..	..	70	11
IRON GATE, KAYSER MEMORIAL *%.....		V.....	4	5	1	...	6	84	1	..	86	12
LOW MOOR, LOW MOOR *%.....		V-.....	6	6	...	11	21	115	..	1	153	13
MARTINSVILLE, FIRST *%.....		C. IRVING LEWIS P.....	15	18	9	45	31	599	4	10	507	14
	/FORMERLY ANDERSON MEMORIAL/.....	.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	15
	FOREST HILLS *%.....	W. T. MANSON, JR., P.....	7	9	10	57	18	239	1	4	211	16
	KATE ANDERSON *.....	V-I.S.....	6	..	1	2	3	89	1	1	93	17
MEADOWS OF DAN, R.1, MAYBERRY.....		H. MARVIN WILLIAMS /3/ P.....	..	..	...	...	7	20	..	..	25	18
	R.1, SLATE MOUNTAIN *%.....	H. MARVIN WILLIAMS /3/ P.....	7	6	...	5	2	63	..	1	77	19
MONTVALE, MONTVALE *%.....		ALFRED A. SALEEBY /2/ P.....	6	6	6	3	...	99	2	5	75	20
NARROWS, FIRST *%.....		JAMES A. NICHOLS, P.....	6	9	2	11	12	152	..	5	125	21
NATURAL BRIDGE, HIGH BRIDGE *%.....		WALDO DODSON, P.....	6	12	6	3	4	211	3	4	163	22
NATURAL BRIDGE STA., GLENWOOD %.....		V-.....	2	..	...	2	1	17	..	..	44	23
PEARISBURG, PEARISBURG *.....		JOHN W. SHERMAN /2/ P.....	6	9	8	29	24	178	4	18	155	24
PEMBROKE, HOGES CHAPEL %.....		JOHN W. SHERMAN /2/ P.....	4	..	...	...	...	27	..	1	44	25
RADFORD, RADFORD *%.....		R. WADE KAY, P.....	12	12	8	6	23	276	2	5	170	26
	FAIRLAWN *%.....	CHARLES W. BROWNING, P.....	8	13	9	7	38	246	6	9	241	27
	R.1, OLD BRICK.....	V-I.S.....	4	..	5	2	1	42	4	..	103	28
	TYLER MEMORIAL *%.....	SCOTT MCCORMICK, JR., P.....	9	9	3	14	8	215	1	..	167	29
ROANOKE, FIRST #%.....		WALKER B. HEALY, P.....	27	27	28	76	99	1259	7	22	716	30
		MARION L. SIMMONS, A.P. /M.E./.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	31
	SECOND *.....	A. H. HOLLINGSWORTH, JR., P.....	15	18	28	55	63	1345	6	27	857	32
	BELMONT *%.....	JOHN A. RICKS, JR., P.....	11	14	9	10	48	320	3	2	306	33
	COLONIAL *%.....	V.....	8	8	5	10	10	148	1	5	161	34
	COVENANT *%.....	GEORGE H. FITZGERALD, P.....	6	9	5	54	13	335	2	9	290	35
	GREEN RIDGE *%.....	ROBERT S. WELLS, P.....	6	7	12	36	2	197	5	6	220	36
	NORTHMINSTER *%.....	PETER G. COSBY, III, P.....	12	15	20	15	39	449	2	11	386	37
	RALEIGH COURT *%.....	JAMES A. ALLISON, JR., P.....	18	21	9	45	41	825	1	6	683	38
		JOSEPH P. GRIFFITTS, A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	39
	WEST END *%.....	KENNETH B. ORR, P.....	9	9	11	23	13	373	9	9	275	40
	WESTMINSTER *%.....	JOSEPH E. PRINGLE, P.....	9	12	11	16	20	237	4	4	256	41
	WOODSIDE %.....	E. W. SMITH, S.S., S.C.....	5	..	8	3	5	71	8	6	102	42
ROCKY MOUNT, ROCKY MOUNT *%.....		PAUL E. SMITH, JR., P.....	9	..	1	6	14	69	1	2	58	43
SALEM, SALEM *%.....		E. D. VAUGHAN, P.....	16	15	18	40	31	590	10	7	368	44
	R.1, WILDWOOD.....	V-O.S.....	7	5	5	4	9	121	5	4	123	45
STUART, STUART *%.....		JAMES M. AMMONS /2/ P.....	4	..	2	8	1	45	2	3	85	46
	BOULDIN MEMORIAL.....	JAMES M. AMMONS /2/ P.....	4	..	2	2	...	36	2	1	61	47
THAXTON, R.1, COOL SPRING %.....		GERALD L. STEWART /3/ P.....	4	1	...	...	...	25	..	..	60	48
TROUTVILLE, R.2, MOUNTAIN UNION %.....		EDGAR C. MAYSE /2/ P.....	3	3	...	2	14	38	..	1	23	49
VILLAMONT, VILLAMONT #.....		A. A. SALEEBY /2/ P.....	9	6	5	3	13	101	2	2	95	50
VINTON, CAMPBELL MEMORIAL *%.....		ROBERT S. LEDBETTER, P.....	6	6	5	15	8	104	..	1	92	51
WHITE GATE, R.2, WALKERS CREEK %.....		V-O.S.....	2	4	...	...	...	27	..	..	40	52
WILLIS, WILLIS.....		V-O.S.....	2	1	...	...	1	11	..	..	24	53
	R.3, BUFFALO MOUNTAIN %.....	H. MARVIN WILLIAMS /3/ P.....	6	2	3	...	4	45	3	..	50	54
												55
	NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 71	TOTALS	513	510	407	834	993	15155	187	275	12440	56

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

B. E. BAIN, SUPT., LYNCHBURG, VA.
T. C. BALES, H.R., P.EM., CLIFTON FORGE VA.
W. J. BONEY, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
J. G. CARPENTER, RICHMOND, VA.
J. R. FAUCETTE, HOSP. CHAP., RICHMOND, VA.
A. S. GEAR, H.R., LYNCHBURG, VA.
S. B. M. GHISELIN, H.R., SALEM, VA.
N. L. GLOVER, PROF., BLACKSBURG, VA.
D. KIRK HAMMOND, PBY.EX.SEC., ROANOKE, VA.
J. B. HOPPER, F.M., CHUNJU, KOREA
E. S. KING, F.M., CONGO BELGE, AFRICA
H. U. LEACH, STU., NEW HAVEN, CONN.
J. H. MACRAE, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
J. GRAY MCALLISTER, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. PRESBYTERY OF NORFOLK												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA-												
ACCOMAC, MAKEMIE *.....		V-I.S.....	3	3	...	1	1	34	..	..	17	74
BELLE HAVEN, BELLE HAVEN *.....		LAWTON W. POSEY /2/ P.....	8	8	...	...	3	96	..	1	77	75
CAPE CHARLES, FIRST *%.....		V-I.S.....	4	4	2	...	6	72	..	2	65	76
CARRSVILLE, BOAZ.....		V-.....	1	..	...	...	2	41	..	..	41	77
CHERITON, HOLMES *%.....		D. H. GOSHORN, P.....	9	14	3	3	7	144	2	6	131	78
CHESAPEAKE, FIRST *.....		G. DVANE SMITH, P.....	7	8	...	1	43	153	..	2	190	79
	/FORMERLY SOUTH NORFOLK, VA.,/.....	.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	80
BROADMOOR *%.....		HENRY W. STEVENS, P.....	6	7	2	6	16	115	2	5	138	81
	/FORMERLY PORTSMOUTH, VA./.....	.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	82
GREEN ACRES *%.....		/J. HARVEY GLASS, P.E./.....	12	12	38	53	21	452	5	8	440	83
	/FORMERLY PORTSMOUTH, VA.,/.....	.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	84
DAUGHERTY, CLARK.....		V.....&	3	3	...	...	...	28	..	..	39	85
FRANKLIN, FRANKLIN #%.....		JOHN S. STEELE, P.....	5	7	5	10	2	136	4	4	131	86
GLASS, GROVES MEMORIAL %.....		JOHN S. JENNINGS /2/ P.....	5	7	2	2	2	83	2	1	84	87
GLOUCESTER, FIRST *%.....		IRVING ALAN SPARKS, P.....	12	12	...	16	4	181	..	3	159	88
GRAFTON, YORKMINSTER *%.....		JAMES F. VAN DYKE, P.....	9	12	7	47	26	366	2	9	333	89
HAMPTON, FIRST *%.....		W. J. LIVINGSTON, P.....	27	30	51	40	42	1011	17	19	834	90
	COMMUNITY *%.....	LOUIE B. V. ANDREWS, JR., P.....	6	9	3	11	7	132	3	5	241	91
	GRACE COVENANT *%.....	J. B. SLICER, JR., P.....	6	6	3	7	4	248	3	1	218	92
	LACROSSE MEMORIAL *%.....	RAGLAND N. FLETCHER, P.....	8	11	8	7	5	196	..	3	200	93
	NORTHAMPTON *%.....	JESSE R. HUTCHESON, P.....	5	6	9	30	8	158	2	8	274	94
	WYTHE %.....	H. E. MALLINSON, P.....	12	21	7	23	31	454	2	11	322	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	1592	637	309	340	576	9	3463	2012	4517	9992	83	590	513	....	214	1400	11392	28366	9833	49591
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	13	3	2	35	3	....	56	21	23	100	11	....	....	....	.....	11	111	2489	200	2800
5	23	10	5	28	8	....	74	41	70	185	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	185	170	.....	355
6	87	30	15	80	26	1	239	96	215	550	48	40	....	....	76	164	714	6586	9158	16458
7	844	132	31	171	51	1	1230	199	501	1930	....	50	50	....	1483	1583	3513	8884	4200	16597
8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1720	.....	1720
9	594	192	103	47	145	2	1083	572	1285	2940	231	....	16	26	250	523	3463	12317	528	16308
10	355	146	93	49	120	2	765	285	450	1500	75	....	....	100	175	350	1850	8439	2755	13044
11	128	48	133	108	22	1	440	88	263	791	45	30	20	....	25	120	911	2013	.....	2924
12	90	23	34	35	15	....	197	57	199	453	9	72	....	....	56	137	590	1870	197	2657
13	154	90	56	39	62	5	406	60	111	577	82	54	38	....	.....	174	751	5353	1072	7176
14	3728	1399	448	736	740	13	7064	2913	7846	17823	8689	900	....	1714	.....	11303	29126	41091	11257	81474
15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	452	190	92	49	153	3	939	601	1350	2890	746	60	500	....	200	1506	4396	21566	26813	52775
17	76	39	12	20	19	5	171	80	90	341	....	....	42	32	5	79	420	.....	.....	420
18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	10	....	....	.....	10	10	443	.....	453
19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	12	8	....	60	80	80	2602	.....	2682
20	159	56	47	15	59	1	337	184	212	733	113	100	99	174	168	654	1387	5739	521	7647
21	87	36	18	53	29	1	224	115	258	597	175	185	100	....	230	690	1287	8341	3717	13345
22	855	....	....	....	....	....	855	146	600	1601	....	....	1593	....	570	2163	3764	9617	2351	15732
23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	100	....	....	....	18	.....	18	118	974	.....	1092
24	924	341	14	90	38	3	1410	486	268	2164	728	20	10	....	460	1218	3382	12590	3664	19636
25	154	131	3	29	....	....	317	227	....	544	50	....	....	52	.....	102	646	1451	.....	2097
26	1281	593	224	391	245	4	2738	966	2168	5872	118	25	293	....	777	1213	7085	20799	21825	49709
27	621	252	174	287	193	3	1530	838	1654	4022	308	....	10	....	634	952	4974	11018	.....	15992
28	20	8	4	12	7	....	51	31	65	147	27	....	....	....	7	34	181	898	1397	2476
29	594	231	146	114	200	3	1288	728	1635	3651	73	578	15	....	1052	1718	5369	14489	1018	20876
30	8987	2144	1148	1246	1558	25	15108	7670	12724	35502	8856	2475	3150	....	2978	17459	52961	75225	48068	176254
31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	10383	4077	1799	1570	2968	51	20848	11692	26663	59203	1098	19887	11236	....	3828	36049	95252	82991	.....	178243
33	605	194	107	48	219	3	1176	960	1608	3744	....	....	....	285	5	290	4034	15851	3840	23725
34	183	67	33	99	54	1	437	212	476	1125	....	154	100	....	.....	254	1379	12334	.....	13713
35	1411	452	250	257	335	5	2710	1820	3964	8494	1000	....	176	1000	132	2308	10802	18211	17114	46127
36	....	....	....	69	....	....	69	....	....	69	10	139	1304	....	.....	1453	1522	5257	4590	11369
37	349	93	45	24	75	1	587	294	641	1522	58	105	20	....	180	363	1885	18498	16105	36488
38	2764	776	307	434	544	9	4834	2988	4483	12305	592	3725	1649	....	123	6089	18394	44487	24117	86998
39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	502	89	43	223	71	1	929	281	630	1840	156	400	545	466	100	1667	3507	20318	.....	23825
41	140	45	....	116	20	....	321	....	1057	1378	90	....	....	219	70	379	1757	12385	7026	21168
42	40	20	30	40	10	....	140	....	....	140	....	7	20	60	60	147	287	1953	1904	4144
43	168	66	48	117	54	6	459	206	484	1149	36	....	....	....	.....	36	1185	8011	1064	10260
44	1528	381	185	399	305	5	2803	1202	1444	5449	266	100	1254	....	850	2470	7919	27565	10000	45484
45	....	135	....	....	....	....	135	....	....	135	10	....	....	....	.....	10	145	4014	200	4359
46	76	32	15	8	25	2	158	101	262	521	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	521	4475	1007	6003
47	78	26	13	7	21	....	145	83	185	413	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	413	3999	471	4883
48	25	7	....	....	....	....	32	....	68	100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	1113	.....	1213
49	40	.....	....	12	....	....	52	....	....	52	26	25	....	....	.....	51	103	1490	.....	1593
50	2740	113	76	77	40	1	3047	156	650	3853	533	200	6	67	10	816	4669	5050	6178	15897
51	21	9	4	17	7	1	59	28	176	263	43	....	70	....	.....	113	376	8825	1428	10629
52	63	32	9	19	15	16	154	8	130	292	38	50	....	....	75	163	455	942	.....	1397
53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	230	.....	230
54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	21	....	....	40	61	61	1214	.....	1275
55																				
56	56792	18373	8601	11177	12422	263	107628	54457	108495	270580	26954	35287	25551	17593	19504	124889	395469	801225	269752	1466446

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

C. F. MCRAE, PROF., HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, VA.
B. J. NEWMAN, HOSP. CHAP., COLUMBIA, S. C.
C. W. REED, H.R., MARTINSVILLE, VA.
Z. V. ROBERSON, H.R., NEW YORK, N. Y.
R. G. SEE, H.R., FLOYD, VA.
ROY SMITH, H.R., ROANOKE, VA.
JOHN C. WILSON, PBY.M.P., RADFORD, VA.
W. G. WOOD, H.R., CHESTER, VA.
R. A. ZERMER, D.S., ROANOKE, VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 66
CANDIDATES - 8

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
74	103	40	9	52	41	15	260	48	96	404	70	....	....	....	26	96	500	2446	.....	2946
75	426	141	95	119	108	2	891	256	513	1660	....	184	....	....	.....	184	1844	6294	11136	19274
76	159	39	28	46	82	1	355	72	144	571	15	17	24	....	199	255	826	6169	.....	6995
77	13	4	2	1	3	....	23	10	20	53	3	....	....	....	25	28	81	411	.....	492
78	558	152	46	122	175	1	1054	231	462	1747	96	353	43	....	575	1067	2814	11508	2419	16741
79	288	122	59	132	97	2	700	300	600	1600	....	20	....	....	.....	20	1620	14694	.....	16314
80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	189	78	39	21	64	1	392	177	387	956	....	38	....	....	.....	38	994	9518	141	10653
82	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	1911	757	542	384	525	10	4129	1600	3200	8929	1000	1000	....	....	860	2860	11789	22799	31980	66568
84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	163	43	21	104	54	1	386	153	211	750	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	750	10112	.....	10862
87	44	23	18	32	7	5	129	62	58	249	....	25	....	....	.....	25	274	3593	424	4291
88	1256	287	137	183	221	4	2088	801	1292	4181	70	725	130	....	211	1136	5317	14114	2789	22220
89	2060	417	202	373	375	6	3433	1029	2058	6520	200	1069	700	....	418	2387	8907	32338	1394	42639
90	14174	1105	742	1065	933	58	18077	3018	5230	26325	1017	500	1098	....	2211	4826	31151	47104	48492	126747
91	368	202	116	125	110	2	923	420	722	2065	....	....	....	....	104	104	2169	7387	5553	15109
92	511	....	....	9	....	....	520	6	....	526	133	10	....	20	42	205	731	16144	5222	22097
93	428	216	116	153	153	3	1069	470	940	2479	125	78	....	....	.....	203	2682	13238	825	16745
94	1117	394	241	127	316	6	2201	1034	1943	5178	....	250	....	....	.....	250	5428	11325	2483	19236
95	2741	446	223	308	430	7	4155	1160	2271	7586	35	347	....	....	214	596	8182	20263	18420	46865

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF NORFOLK - CONTINUED												
NAXERA, SEVERN *%		JOHN S. JENNINGS /2/ P	8	6	...	1	5	132	..	..	121	2
NEWPORT NEWS, FIRST ‡%		PAUL K. BUCKLES, P	16	24	20	40	47	1024	9	12	403	3
		JERRY F. HELMS, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	4
SECOND *%		ROBERT D. GOSHORN, P	12	18	13	15	83	468	5	8	445	5
DENBIGH *%		LEWIS W. BLEDSOE, P	7	7	12	63	14	188	5	8	241	6
HIDENWOOD *%		HUGH W. MCCLURE, III, P	13	13	51	67	71	859	10	29	686	7
HILTON *%		JULIUS S. GARBETT, P	10	13	8	23	51	423	1	7	386	8
PARKVIEW *%		RICHARD H. LITTLE, P	6	6	7	9	18	184	6	5	164	9
NORFOLK, FIRST ‡%		ANDREW R. BIRD, JR., P	25	24	37	38	60	982	4	11	435	10
		HAROLD E. HYDE, JR., A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	11
SECOND *		WARNER DUBOSE, JR., P	16	20	4	26	19	303	1	7	155	12
THIRD *%		JOHN B. RICE, P., S.C	13	11	1	9	26	201	1	3	243	13
CALVARY *		E. CROWELL COOLEY, P	11	15	23	26	24	317	7	10	386	14
CALVIN *%		V	12	18	32	69	184	658	10	25	713	15
COLEMAN PLACE *%		SAMUEL T. HARRIS, JR., P	12	16	42	38	52	542	15	12	493	16
COVENANT ‡		V	6	6	...	2	4	86	..	2	90	17
EAST OCEAN VIEW *		ANTHONY LESSLEY, P	6	12	13	29	84	250	5	11	256	18
GLENWOOD PARK *%		V-I.S	8	12	2	18	42	305	2	5	292	19
KNOX *%		ROBERT H. RAMEY, JR., P	15	20	5	12	33	711	1	5	420	20
LAFAYETTE *%		RALEIGH M. ENGLE, P	22	24	18	33	31	1069	7	20	688	21
		JOHN E. TIMBERLAKE, JR.,	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	22
		A.P. /M.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	23
NORVIEW *%		WALLACE A. ROGERS, P	9	17	10	16	29	476	7	10	294	24
OAKDALE *%		V-I.S	6	12	9	31	42	227	9	6	259	25
OCEAN VIEW *%		W. A. WILKERSON, P	12	16	10	16	16	473	4	3	477	26
ROYSTER MEMORIAL *%		V	20	31	32	49	67	879	11	11	508	27
		GERALD L. VOYE A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	28
ST. COLUMBA *%		H. GRAHAM KAYE, P	3	7	10	7	5	84	3	5	160	29
SQUIRES MEMORIAL *%		ROBERT L. COMBS, P	12	15	21	72	59	557	4	21	459	30
WESTMINSTER *%		MOON K. HWANG, P	5	7	1	14	8	141	1	1	114	31
WILLOWWOOD *		HERBERT H. FLITTON JR., P	9	15	20	23	145	407	7	19	410	32
ONANCOCK, NAOMI MAKEMIE *%		C. GRAHAM REID, JR., P	6	[illegible]	6	4	7	124	..	1	94	33
PORTSMOUTH, FIRST ‡%		WILLIAM M. BOYCE, JR., P	15	24	15	12	67	449	4	5	251	34
CRADOCK *%		JACK H. PHILLABAUM, P	9	15	4	21	39	444	4	12	263	35
PRENTIS PARK *%		JOHN N. ASHENFELDER, P	9	12	9	6	43	261	4	1	206	36
SIMONSDALE *%		FRANK T. WASHBURN, P	15	15	20	56	83	616	11	7	608	37
SUFFOLK, SUFFOLK *%		V-	7	9	3	7	5	230	2	7	155	38
VIRGINIA BEACH, FIRST *%		V	20	22	35	114	53	1197	4	24	730	39
ARMSTRONG MEMORIAL *%		RUSSELL G. FLAXMAN, P	13	15	11	23	16	520	4	8	533	40
/FORMERLY NORFOLK, VA.,/			..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	41
BAYSIDE * /FORMERLY BAYSIDE, VA.,/		JOHN E. JOHNSON, P	11	10	14	15	17	305	3	3	....	42
BOW CREEK ‡%		WENTZ J. MILLER, P	9	12	46	70	21	253	13	23	300	43
/FORMERLY LYNNHAVEN, VA./			..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	44
CHRIST *% /FORMERLY NORFOLK, VA./		M. BLAND DUDLEY, P	9	18	34	48	34	330	18	31	525	45
KEMPSVILLE ‡% /FORMERLY NORFOLK VA./		J. L. COPPOCK, P	7	6	6	26	7	110	3	2	164	46
KINGS GRANT *% /ORG. 11-17-63/		V-I.S	5	5	...	66	...	66	..	3	122	47
LYNNHAVEN * /FORMERLY LYNNHAVEN VA./		MARION R. WEBB JR., P	7	9	3	23	13	130	1	13	184	48
THALIA TRINITY *%		IRVING R. STUBBS, P	8	12	12	68	82	239	1	5	333	49
/FORMERLY LYNNHAVEN, VA./			..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	50
WACHAPREAGUE, POWELTON		LAWTON W. POSEY /2/ P	4	4	2	3	1	95	..	..	72	51
WILLIAMSBURG, WILLIAMSBURG *		JOHN H. GREY, P	12	15	20	28	38	513	1	13	371	52
		REID D. HUNTLEY	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	53
		A.P. /MIN. TO STU./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	54
JAMESTOWN *%		DAVID H. COBLENTZ, P	5	5	7	14	12	179	..	..	157	55
ZUNI, BETHANY *%		V-	8	9	...	1	2	126	..	..	120	56
												57
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 64		TOTALS	621	790	788	1608	1993	22233	252	502	18420	58
												59
												60

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

GEORGE M. APPERSON, JR., T., CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.
J. STANTON BLAIN, PBY.H.M., VIRGINIA BEACH, VA.
R. E. BRINKLEY, JR., T., RICHMOND, VA.
FRANK A. BROWN, H.R., NORFOLK, VA.
R. ALLEN BROWN, H.R., NORFOLK, VA.
JOSEPH B. CLOWER, PROF., HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, VA.
ROBERT P. DAVIS, SEC., RICHMOND, VA.
S. K. EMURIAN, H.R., NORFOLK, VA.
LUTHER D. FLETCHER, CHAP.MIL., SEATTLE, WASH.
RAYMOND C. FLITTEN, PBY.H.M., LYNNHAVEN, VA.
JOHN W. FOLTA, F.M., KOREA
TWYMAN T. FOWLER, NORFOLK, VA.
W. W. GROVER, H.R., NORFOLK, VA.
L. M. HENDERLITE, F.M., BRAZIL
C. J. HOLLANDSWORTH, H.R., NORFOLK, VA.
J. R. HOLLANDSWORTH, F.M., MEXICO
DONALD W. KALLER, F.M., BRAZIL
J. WESLEY LEHMANN, ROANOKE, VA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
6. PRESBYTERY OF POTOMAC												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA EXCEPT AS NOTED-												
ALDIE, ALDIE		V-O.S.C	2	2	5	4	...	23	..	..	31	78
ALEXANDRIA, SECOND *%		BENJAMIN A. LYNT, P	..	18	4	8	32	520	1	9	125	79
BETHEL %		CHARLES E. PARKER, P	3	3	...	2	...	43	..	..	52	80
CALVARY *%		JOHN MCPHERSON, P	11	10	25	23	57	483	5	8	514	81
FAIRLINGTON *%		C. EDWARD GAMMON, P	20	24	44	199	92	958	7	32	508	82
MT. VERNON *%		DONALD F. PILKENTON, P	12	12	10	46	42	401	..	10	539	83
OLD PRESBYTERIAN MEETING HOUSE *%		WILLIAM R. SENGEL, P	18	21	17	46	113	652	10	10	330	84
WESTMINSTER ‡%		CLIFF R. JOHNSON, P	28	27	63	154	138	2022	19	43	703	85
		CHARLES W. OWENS, SR., ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	86
		BOSWELL J. CLARK, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	87
ANNANDALE, FIRST *%		JOHN R. HORNICK, P	12	18	46	104	60	509	12	14	672	88
ARLINGTON, TRINITY *%		WM. H. FOSTER, JR., P	21	24	51	105	163	1629	17	26	854	89
		DONALD K. LANGFITT, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	90
ASHBURN, ASHBURN *		V	4	3	...	...	...	56	..	2	55	91
BALTIMORE, MD., ARMISTEAD GARDENS ‡		KENNETH E. POLLOCK, P	9	14	11	1	9	225	9	8	120	92
DICKEY MEMORIAL *%		T. A. LITTLE, JR., P	15	22	5	14	7	177	..	6	168	93
EMMANUEL PRESBYTERIAN HEBREW			1	..	4	...	3	16	2	3	30	94
CHRISTIAN CONGREGATION * /UNION/		THEODORE KLINE, P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	313	82	41	71	49	1	557	175	301	1033	54	406	....	....	.....	460	1493	5824	327	7644
3	10431	3522	2238	878	2670	48	19787	8102	16004	43893	2387	8466	....	....	1326	12179	56072	51556	3000	110628
4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	1853	568	403	679	465	8	3976	1400	2800	8176	....	1691	....	....	450	2141	10317	26098	12783	49198
6	668	243	118	175	195	4	1403	600	1200	3203	15	75	....	....	.....	90	3293	7036	7694	18023
7	6813	1455	629	738	1085	19	10739	3250	6400	20389	113	2250	....	....	3228	5591	25980	45295	29742	101017
8	3764	811	443	453	721	12	6204	2000	4000	12204	178	2480	....	....	723	3381	15585	27070	20938	63593
9	932	194	94	106	155	3	1484	519	956	2959	....	....	....	560	.....	560	3519	13844	6141	23504
10	9224	2954	1391	1530	2793	92	17984	9487	14079	41550	13725	6619	....	....	2365	22709	64259	79889	11769	155917
11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	1154	487	277	126	390	7	2441	1200	2400	6041	304	300	....	....	48	652	6693	25765	16503	48961
13	13	2	1	....	1	....	17	4	8	29	33	35	....	....	.....	68	97	12551	4063	16711
14	2750	316	153	82	253	5	3559	779	1558	5896	1378	200	....	....	200	1778	7674	17062	8330	33066
15	4183	1118	536	415	835	15	7102	2568	5136	14806	....	23	....	....	346	369	15175	32650	17914	65739
16	3062	730	354	268	585	11	5010	1800	3600	10410	....	1099	....	....	76	1175	11585	22304	10440	44329
17	38	16	8	4	13	1	80	40	80	200	....	200	10	....	.....	210	410	4572	.....	4982
18	173	73	35	19	59	1	360	180	360	900	32	222	....	....	309	563	1463	15726	5589	22778
19	1841	355	162	160	297	5	2820	929	1648	5397	364	117	....	....	70	551	5948	16260	1320	23528
20	2595	794	405	513	549	10	4866	1690	3381	9937	....	1326	....	....	321	1647	11584	33838	12732	58154
21	4745	1734	801	691	1268	20	9259	3489	6695	19443	531	544	....	....	2511	3586	23029	46192	8949	78170
22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	828	175	39	112	65	265	1484	447	414	2345	....	....	....	....	227	227	2572	22475	11325	36372
25	466	36	23	30	29	1	585	92	184	861	....	90	....	....	.....	90	951	15748	.....	16699
26	769	325	157	84	271	18	1624	825	1810	4259	764	121	....	....	5	890	5149	25477	10987	41613
27	3806	1184	525	487	910	31	6943	2599	5198	14740	8510	707	....	30	470	9717	24457	53116	39093	116666
28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	....	....	....	85	....	....	85	....	579	664	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	664	9078	82	9824
30	1396	587	282	180	466	8	2919	1432	2864	7215	152	275	200	....	176	803	8018	29816	15368	53202
31	516	91	82	33	73	1	796	225	450	1471	....	6	....	....	.....	6	1477	8771	650	10898
32	2918	527	326	325	473	23	4592	1300	2600	8492	500	....	....	....	.....	500	8992	19431	8197	36620
33	275	86	86	71	50	1	569	162	316	1047	....	62	31	....	247	340	1387	9303	.....	10690
34	3082	698	399	303	550	25	5057	1898	3382	10337	....	1150	....	....	638	1788	12125	41152	.....	53277
35	1218	476	199	238	329	6	2466	1011	2022	5499	122	166	....	10	141	439	5938	19259	6735	31932
36	1555	451	220	139	337	6	2708	1048	2015	5771	....	252	....	....	.....	252	6023	14904	.....	20927
37	2828	531	285	389	393	7	4433	1209	2419	8061	233	1646	....	....	565	2444	10505	28961	736	40202
38	247	131	35	43	84	1	541	180	360	1081	22	27	....	....	.....	49	1130	12116	6908	20154
39	5490	2228	1132	940	1673	31	11494	5327	10294	27115	....	1002	....	197	.....	1199	28314	47621	15965	91900
40	192	81	39	21	65	1	399	200	400	999	343	465	....	....	50	858	1857	18395	15199	35451
41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	666	190	108	202	132	2	1300	375	720	2395	500	279	....	....	.....	779	3174	17587	8181	28942
43	675	285	138	74	228	4	1404	702	1404	3510	35	....	....	....	.....	35	3545	15882	8297	27724
44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	776	135	65	215	109	2	1302	334	719	2355	102	124	....	....	.....	226	2581	20235	4710	27526
46	550	287	117	107	157	3	1221	478	974	2673	100	42	....	....	.....	142	2815	5726	750	9291
47	611	226	110	99	181	3	1230	558	1116	2904	165	....	....	....	.....	165	3069	5276	2265	10610
48	505	57	28	82	86	1	759	158	280	1197	....	65	200	....	.....	265	1462	13405	764	15631
49	525	179	87	147	144	3	1085	442	884	2411	....	450	....	....	100	550	2961	19101	13388	35450
50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	249	63	32	85	152	1	582	156	313	1051	....	....	140	....	.....	140	1191	4159	1713	7063
52	3074	398	531	250	319	6	4578	1882	1965	8425	....	170	....	....	.....	170	8595	31300	17526	57421
53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	780	46	41	111	37	1	1016	684	228	1928	95	229	....	....	136	460	2388	11770	1380	15538
56	86	35	....	133	35	27	316	1245	....	1561	....	10	....	....	580	590	2151	5629	136	7916
57																				
58		29428	15811	15249	23425	864	199921	74028	134663	408612	33521	38007	2576	817	20193	95114	503726	1258682	499867	2262275
59	115144																			

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

JAMES A. MAYS, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
SAMUEL D. MCCAMMON, PBY.EX.SEC., NORFOLK, VA.
WILLIAM A. MCCUTCHEN, JR., STU., RICHMOND, VA.
DAVID A. MCLEAN, PROF., LAURINBURG, N.C.
T. M. MINOR, H.R., VIRGINIA BEACH, VA.
HENRY G. MORGAN, T., CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.
DONALD E. NEEL, SYN.EX.SEC.&SYN.S.C., RICHMOND, VA.
CHARLES R. OLIVER, JR., F.M., AFRICA
DAVID E. ROSS, F.M., KOREA
CARL H. STARK, JR., PBY.H.M., CHESAPEAKE, VA.
ANDREW C. TUNYOGI, PROF., NORFOLK, VA.
IRA B. WATSON, JR., PBY.H.M., CHESAPEAKE, VA.
THOMAS D. WESLEY, H.R., VIRGINIA BEACH, VA.
JOEL B. WHITTEN, JR., STU., RICHMOND, VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 86
CANDIDATES - 28

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				
77																	247	1034	.....	1281
78	25	20	10	5	16	....	76	45	126	247	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	8342	26551	4981	39874
79	409	....	151	582	319	1	1462	3586	50	5098	....	....	....	....	3244	3244	200	935	.....	1135
80	22	9	5	22	8	....	66	22	61	149	30	21	....	....	.....	51	1522	8686	38823	47556
81	993	483	275	426	384	6	2567	1508	3089	7164	....	1373	....	....	149	1522	18658	80243	685	99586
82	3066	1000	590	300	1500	14	6470	5288	3025	14783	2526	500	....	849	.....	3875	8304	26966	19500	54770
83	106	379	184	189	304	5	1167	859	2428	4454	1588	262	....	....	2000	3850	19465	51446	15144	86055
84	6931	962	461	537	766	13	9670	1863	3346	14879	625	1311	100	1050	1500	4586	32998	131780	.....	164778
85	5581	2157	1029	1694	2422	74	12957	2975	8000	23932	1452	2500	950	1200	2964	9066	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	6	1364	7920	28984	867	37771
88	127	495	260	406	429	195	1912	1213	3431	6556	1076	282	....	....	5341	15060	43515	99393	31201	174109
89	4865	2050	998	897	1646	28	10484	4895	13076	28455	844	8875	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	450	4113	.....	4563
91	4	37	18	10	31	1	101	86	263	450	....	....	....	....	.....	46	1080	8511	.....	9591
92	101	52	35	44	42	1	275	419	340	1034	25	21	....	....	.....	.....	4460	13747	8380	26587
93	71	279	136	73	224	4	787	634	1793	3214	263	328	....	....	655	1246	117	2382	.....	2499
94	14	8	4	2	6	....	34	17	49	100	12	....	....	....	▪	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF POTOMAC - CONTINUED												
	FRANKLIN STREET *	V	11	21	3	7	178	330	..	6	148	2
	INVERNESS *	CHARLES H. REED, S. S	13	..	32	17	38	472	14	32	593	3
	KENWOOD *%	C. K. NORVILLE, P	20	25	29	50	106	938	6	30	667	4
	MT. WASHINGTON *	NELSON F. VEISE, P	8	6	2	...	25	104	..	..	74	5
BEALETON, BEALETON *		V	6	6	...	1	1	60	..	..	31	6
BETHESDA, MD., BETHESDA *		CARL R. PRITCHETT, P	18	27	33	124	106	1166	9	19	719	7
		JAMES P. FLEMING, ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	8
BRISTOW, R.1, BRENTSVILLE *		WILLIAM JONES, P	5	3	12	6	2	64	..	..	80	9
CATLETT, JEHOASH		V	2	1	...	...	...	32	..	1	25	10
DELAPLANE, WESTMINSTER		V	3	..	...	...	...	14	..	..	....	11
ELLICOTT CITY, MD., R.29,			13	14	33	87	35	352	5	17	322	12
	CHRIST MEMORIAL *%	JAMES SALANGO, P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	13
	MT. HEBRON *%	TRUMAN D. NABORS, JR., P	9	9	2	53	8	167	1	8	161	14
FALLS CHURCH, CHESTERBROOK *%		FORREST D. SHEETS, P	11	12	5	33	96	321	1	5	278	15
	MUNSON HILL *%	ROBERT S. MILES, P	9	12	18	62	78	324	5	18	265	16
GOLDVEIN, GROVE		V	3	2	...	...	...	26	..	..	....	17
HARTWOOD, HARTWOOD *%		BURWELL J. SHORE, III, P	10	17	1	5	6	145	1	3	146	18
HERNDON, TRINITY *%		JAMES F. LUNDQUIST, P., S. C	12	12	13	30	13	344	1	6	260	19
	R.1, CHRIST CHURCH OF NAVY *%	RAYMOND C. BELL, P	7	6	4	6	3	74	3	..	109	20
LAUREL, LAUREL *%		GEORGE N. CLAYMAN, P	6	9	12	46	36	343	2	11	225	21
LEESBURG, LEESBURG *%		V-I.S	6	9	17	25	81	266	1	5	208	22
	R.4, FAITH CHAPEL *	PHILIP D. MILLER, JR., P	10	8	4	2	21	151	1	8	198	23
MANCHESTER, MD., KIRKRIDGE *%		V	2	3	1	...	8	71	..	1	55	24
NOKESVILLE, R.2, GREENWICH *%		RICHARD C. MIZELL, P	9	9	1	8	14	181	..	2	184	25
POOLESVILLE, MD., POOLESVILLE *		TIMOTHY W. T. LEE, P	6	7	...	4	5	49	..	7	53	26
REMINGTON, R.661, LITCHFIELD		JOHN R. WINTER /2/ S.S	3	4	...	...	2	50	..	..	....	27
ROCKVILLE, MD., ROCKVILLE *#%		JAMES C. FAHL, P	15	18	23	73	57	611	7	17	474	28
SPRINGFIELD, GRACE *%		V	12	17	36	94	177	788	2	27	582	29
SYKESVILLE, MD., SPRINGFIELD *%		WILLIAM W. FLETCHER, P	6	9	4	6	4	113	..	5	142	30
TOWSON, MD., TOWSON *%		ROBERT W. GALLOWAY, P	24	24	72	124	133	2266	4	38	1105	31
		JAMES M. SHAFFER, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	32
		HORACE T. ALLEN, A.P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	33
	MARYLAND *%	R. C. BRADFORD, JR., P	6	9	20	25	18	272	..	3	323	34
WARRENTON, WARRENTON *%		JOHN R. WINTER /2/ P	8	13	2	1	10	243	..	5	103	35
WASHINGTON, D. C., CENTRAL *		GRAHAM G. LACY, P	9	16	2	7	71	384	1	5	257	36
	CHURCH OF THE PILGRIMS *%	JOHN RANDOLPH TAYLOR, P	24	36	52	52	143	858	26	22	275	37
		HUGH B. CARTER, JR., ASSO. P	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	38
	CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER *	JEFFERSON P. ROGERS, P	5	5	4	32	14	127	4	4	81	39
WATERFORD, CATOCTIN *%		CHARLES C. TALLEY, P	6	9	...	1	5	156	..	..	149	40
WOODBRIDGE, COVENANT *%		WILLIAM S. CALE, P	8	8	10	29	18	184	4	4	262	41
												42
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 49		TOTALS	481	584	732	1716	2228	19760	180	480	13255	43

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

BLAN C. ALDRIDGE, STU., PRINCETON, N. J.
YOSIP BENYAMIN, ARLINGTON, VA.
ROBERT S. CHAMBERLAIN, H.R., WASHINGTON, D. C.
SYDNEY D. CRANE, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
RICHARD A. FAIRLEY, INF., WASHINGTON, D. C.
NORRIS L. FELLOWS, H.M., GAITHERSBURG, MD.
JAMES B. FICKLEN, PBY.EX.SEC., WASHINGTON, D. C.
EDWARD S. GAULT, HOSP.CHAP., BALTIMORE, MD.
J. KEMP HOBSON, F.M., CONGO
JAMES N. LAPSLEY, JR., PROF., PRINCETON, N. J.
CARL M. LAZENBY, ARLINGTON, VA.
RICHARD C. LIPSEY, COLLEGE PARK, MD.
JAMES T. MAGRUDER, F.M., JAPAN
FRED S. MCCORKLE, H.R., MORRISTOWN, TENN.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
7. PRESBYTERY OF WINCHESTER												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN W. VA. EXCEPT AS NOTED-												
BAKER, CAVE VALLEY/DISSOLVED 10-22-63/			..	..	...	...	14	....	..	..	....	61
BAKERTON, ZION		V-	2	3	...	1	1	14	..	..	....	62
BERKELEY SPRINGS, BERKELEY SPRINGS *%		THOMAS W. JACKSON /3/ P	6	9	1	6	2	160	..	2	80	63
	R. 1, DUCKWALL %	THOMAS W. JACKSON /3/ P	4	2	...	...	1	60	..	1	71	64
	R.2, NEW HOPE %	THOMAS W. JACKSON /3/ P	3	3	3	2	4	40	2	2	49	65
BERRYVILLE, VA., BERRYVILLE *%		DANIEL D. DICKENSON JR. /2/ P	10	10	1	3	62	208	1	9	163	66
	R.1, STONES CHAPEL %	DANIEL D. DICKENSON JR. /2/ P	4	2	2	...	12	36	1	2	36	67
	/FORMERLY SUMMIT POINT, W. VA./		..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	68
BLOOMERY, BLOOMERY %		V-	3	..	11	1	2	26	..	..	30	69
BUNKER HILL, BUNKER HILL %		JULIAN T. OWEN /2/ P	3	8	1	1	1	82	..	1	139	70
BURLINGTON, BURLINGTON *		V-	4	4	...	1	8	27	..	..	75	71
CAPON BRIDGE, CAPON BRIDGE *%		V-	3	2	...	...	4	35	..	..	52	72
CHARLES TOWN, CHARLES TOWN *%		CARLYLE A. MCDONALD, P	14	15	11	16	28	619	3	5	463	73
CLEARBROOK, VA., CLEARBROOK *		ARMAND J. MOREAU, JR. /3/ P	3	10	1	2	5	49	1	3	54	74
DAVIS, DAVIS		J. D. HUNGARLAND /4/ P	5	6	...	...	16	25	..	5	25	75
FALLING WATERS, LITTLE FALLS %		DANIEL D. SULC /2/ P	5	7	2	3	4	116	2	2	142	76
FORT ASHBY, FORT ASHBY %		FRED CLARK /2/ P	6	3	2	5	...	33	2	..	43	77
FRONT ROYAL, VA., FRONT ROYAL *%		J. LAYTON MAUZE, III, P	9	12	10	26	36	356	2	9	273	78
	R.2, BUCKTON *%	HOMER T. CORNISH /2/ P	5	6	6	1	3	98	5	7	134	79
	R.2, NINEVEH %	HOMER T. CORNISH /2/ P	3	3	...	...	2	42	..	..	20	80
GERRARDSTOWN, GERRARDSTOWN *%		JULIAN T. OWEN /2/ P	6	8	1	...	17	101	..	2	144	81
GORMANIA, GORMANIA *%		J. D. HUNGARLAND /4/ P	2	3	9	3	2	39	1	3	43	82
HALLTOWN, HALLTOWN %		W. GRAHAM WOOD, JR. /2/ P	4	4	...	...	3	71	..	..	108	83
HANCOCK, MD., HANCOCK *%		WILSON T. DOWLING, P	6	6	...	2	1	107	..	1	134	84
	R.1, MT. OLIVET	RICHARD L. NEWKIRK /2/ P	5	4	...	2	33	53	..	..	98	85
HEDGESVILLE, HEDGESVILLE %		FOSTER L. COUCHMAN /3/ P	4	4	1	2	33	45	..	2	70	86
	R.1, FALLING WATERS *%	FOSTER L. COUCHMAN /3/ P	8	7	8	9	3	111	4	5	81	87
	R.2, TOMAHAWK %	FOSTER L. COUCHMAN /3/ P	4	4	2	2	13	47	1	..	61	88
INWOOD, R.1, TABLER		DAVID W. NASH /2/ P	3	3	...	1	13	32	..	..	....	89
KEARNEYSVILLE, KEARNEYSVILLE %		/G. H. HUNTER, JR. /2/ P.E./	3	3	1	3	13	47	1	1	50	90
KEYSER, KEYSER *		V	15	19	12	10	14	467	5	15	348	91
	MCCOOLE %	V-	3	3	1	...	25	51	..	6	73	92
KITZMILLER, MD., KITZMILLER %		V	2	..	...	...	4	30	..	1	....	93
LOST CITY, IVANHOE %		EDWARD S. HANEY III /2/ P	2	2	4	...	3	50	2	..	40	94
MARTINSBURG, FIRST *%		DAVID C. CRAWFORD, JR., P	16	18	3	16	19	642	..	12	405	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	198	773	303	316	499	8	2097	1413	3995	7505	....	....	....	....	13942	13942	21447	47689	.....	69136
3	111	224	82	158	67	11	653	188	586	1427	41	10	60	125	86	322	1749	15057	1063	17869
4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	140	140	261	2515	25	1240	2189	6230	6370	41097	28218	75685
5	1500	4	.....	203	182	.....	1889	420	18	2327	.....	.....	352	.....	1269	1621	3948	12766	11877	28591
6	6	....	....	8	1	....	15	....	75	90	17	....	....	....	25	42	132	2162	307	2601
7	9943	338	158	752	281	4	11476	3759	2278	17513	457	793	.....	892	6256	8398	25911	87714	23313	136938
8	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	35	15	7	4	12	.....	73	33	94	200	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	200	3798	.....	3998
10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	911	.....	911
11	....	....	....	10	....	....	10	10	....	20	....	....	....	....	33	33	53	359	.....	412
12	63	213	104	273	171	3	827	484	1368	2679	.....	64	....	....	184	248	2927	13380	13100	29407
13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	16	56	28	14	45	1	160	128	362	650	....	....	157	....	187	344	994	4676	9976	15646
15	600	158	77	41	126	2	1004	416	1011	2431	.....	....	....	....	167	167	2598	16903	17222	36723
16	500	200	97	52	160	3	1012	454	1284	2750	135	70	....	....	70	275	3025	27270	5431	35726
17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	38	61	30	16	49	1	195	163	392	750	....	....	....	....	93	93	843	8040	.....	8883
19	188	148	72	158	119	2	687	336	950	1973	532	507	....	....	300	1339	3312	25288	5437	34037
20	113	47	23	12	48	1	244	108	924	1276	240	....	....	39	.....	279	1555	4812	2099	8466
21	313	354	218	427	280	5	1597	1172	2194	4963	181	40	30	.....	986	1237	6200	20176	14430	40806
22	209	537	148	347	245	4	1490	1982	1963	5435	309	100	400	.....	206	1015	6450	19344	10000	35794
23	32	63	27	127	45	1	295	127	387	809	46	....	....	....	.....	46	855	9631	868	11354
24	40	25	12	18	20	1	116	55	157	328	13	7	2	....	2	24	352	1572	5735	7659
25	272	345	168	388	277	5	1455	783	2364	4602	112	....	115	.....	754	981	5583	10296	.....	15879
26	58	21	10	69	16	1	175	107	132	414	29	....	....	.....	238	267	681	3771	1656	6108
27	40	4	2	31	4	....	81	20	29	130	34	12	10	....	31	87	217	660	.....	877
28	401	569	298	957	494	8	2727	3876	5939	12542	200	....	35	....	611	846	13388	32360	16500	62248
29	855	1082	526	281	868	15	3627	2457	6946	13030	....	....	2665	.....	25	2690	15720	70302	17758	103780
30	155	117	39	77	58	1	447	65	467	979	29	....	....	129	77	235	1214	10186	6383	17783
31	4998	778	345	907	568	760	8356	2258	4829	15443	336	2550	....	1000	11657	15543	30986	106356	56419	193761
32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	193	374	209	262	300	5	1343	821	2403	4567	269	950	....	.....	354	1573	6140	24274	2148	32562
35	139	216	139	236	207	3	940	459	1351	2750	115	102	....	.....	226	443	3193	16760	1296	21249
36	2438	230	201	965	334	3	4171	1281	4161	9613	761	409	146	1753	241	3310	12923	52373	.....	65296
37	2501	1340	621	1437	1024	17	6940	6754	8430	22124	570	....	....	637	8844	10051	32175	80619	30350	143144
38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	25	11	5	3	8	....	52	20	37	109	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	109	1182	2550	3841
40	127	46	22	12	35	1	243	342	243	828	157	....	20	....	178	355	1183	6599	1023	8805
41	174	73	36	19	59	1	362	167	471	1000	....	....	....	....	100	100	1100	11954	6469	19523
42																				
43	48596	16353	8163	13767	14699	1209	102787	54068	95057	251912	13285	23602	5067	8914	65195	116063	367975	1305245	372433	2045653

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

WILLIAM S. METZEL, F.M., RICHMOND, VA.
JAMES B. MOORE, F.M., JAPAN
DUNCAN N. NAYLOR, CHAP.MIL., CANAL ZONE
EDWARD T. PLITT, HOSP.CHAP., MARTINSBURG, W. VA.
DENIS W. PRICE, RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN I. RHEA, CHAP.MIL., WASHINGTON, D. C.
WM. D. RUSSELL, HOSP.CHAP., ATLANTA, GA.
WM. KYLE SMITH, PROF., ANNAPOLIS, MD.
JAMES H. SMYLIE, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
DAVID V. VOSS, HOSP.CHAP., WASHINGTON, D. C.
STANLEY WHITE, ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.
G. RAYMOND WOMELDORF, WASHINGTON, D. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 71
CANDIDATES - 12

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	275	691	.....	966
62	134	15	7	29	11	....	196	33	46	275	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	578	2246	8962	.....	11208
63	381	160	78	42	129	2	792	364	512	1668	474	77	....	12	15	578	2246	8962	.....	11208
64	117	50	24	12	40	1	244	112	158	514	304	8	....	....	.....	312	826	1616	.....	2442
65	91	38	19	10	31	1	190	87	123	400	....	77	....	....	.....	77	477	941	.....	1418
66	908	368	204	172	271	6	1929	878	1080	3887	113	116	66	....	223	518	4405	12228	6448	23081
67	145	61	31	16	49	1	303	139	195	637	6	10	12	....	11	39	676	1191	.....	1867
68	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	64	27	13	7	21	1	133	61	86	280	49	....	122	....	.....	171	451	685	.....	1136
70	322	136	83	35	109	2	687	308	433	1428	97	54	....	....	.....	151	1579	4821	1506	7906
71	190	80	39	21	58	5	393	182	256	831	15	73	....	....	.....	88	919	3100	780	4799
72	122	79	44	52	23	....	320	66	92	478	155	185	....	....	.....	340	818	1061	122	2001
73	1107	466	227	121	374	7	2302	1058	1487	4847	235	650	26	320	1830	3061	7908	25233	10002	43143
74	104	42	20	38	58	1	263	95	133	491	44	....	....	145	30	219	710	3757	4602	9069
75	142	60	29	16	48	1	296	136	191	623	30	15	....	....	.....	45	668	2292	.....	2960
76	449	152	74	67	122	2	866	346	486	1698	339	197	....	....	508	1044	2742	4939	3016	10697
77	46	17	8	3	13	....	87	38	55	180	7	13	....	....	.....	20	200	1570	.....	1770
78	1587	660	359	424	686	9	3725	1422	2003	7150	100	120	260	.....	452	932	8082	17941	15708	41731
79	478	202	98	52	162	3	995	455	645	2095	203	65	....	....	70	338	2433	6924	867	10224
80	153	65	31	17	52	1	319	147	206	672	138	43	....	....	.....	181	853	2038	344	3235
81	397	167	82	44	134	2	826	380	534	1740	399	32	....	....	.....	431	2171	5329	1284	8784
82	177	72	47	63	64	1	424	165	229	818	44	....	....	....	29	73	891	1733	.....	2624
83	321	135	100	35	119	2	712	307	431	1450	470	133	....	....	.....	603	2053	4194	1200	7447
84	979	201	98	74	161	3	1516	468	641	2625	98	....	....	....	62	160	2785	11071	578	14434
85	259	109	53	28	87	1	537	247	347	1131	18	20	....	....	.....	38	1169	3837	135	5141
86	139	59	28	15	47	1	289	134	187	610	36	14	....	....	35	85	695	3717	421	4833
87	602	254	123	66	204	4	1253	655	920	2828	....	306	....	....	.....	306	3134	3862	33	7029
88	74	31	15	8	25	....	153	71	100	324	85	20	....	....	.....	105	429	2069	700	3198
89	158	72	37	58	50	1	376	164	199	739	17	....	....	....	50	67	806	2572	1096	4474
90	240	101	49	26	81	1	498	229	322	1049	48	49	....	....	20	117	1166	2389	479	4034
91	1142	481	234	125	386	7	2375	1090	1535	5000	125	1002	100	50	65	1342	6342	22824	19304	48470
92	92	39	19	20	31	1	202	88	123	413	25	9	....	....	.....	34	447	1591	.....	2038
93	30	13	8	3	10	1	63	29	41	133	15	113	....	....	.....	128	261	1013	.....	1274
94	55	23	11	30	19	1	139	53	74	266	79	23	....	....	.....	102	368	1278	.....	1646
95	4641	1475	926	776	1132	21	8971	3200	4497	16668	426	888	....	....	451	1765	18433	34756	.....	53189

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
PRESBYTERY OF WINCHESTER - CONTINUED												
	R.2, BETHANY *%	DANIEL D. SULC /2/ P.	7	7	...	7	9	168	..	5	184	2
	R.1, TUSCARORA *	DAVID W. NASH /2/ P.	5	5	...	12	7	69	..	3	76	3
MIDDLETOWN, VA.,	R.1, CEDAR CLIFF	W. O. RHOAD /3/ P.	2	2	1	1	1	25	1	1	51	4
	R.1, CEDAR CREEK	W. O. RHOAD /3/ P.	2	5	...	1	16	37	..	1	50	5
MOOREFIELD,	MOOREFIELD *%	R. B. WOODWORTH, II, P.	15	16	21	29	22	380	11	10	313	6
MT. STORM,	MT. STORM *%	J. D. HUNGARLAND /4/ P.	2	6	3	2	27	43	3	3	50	7
PETERSBURG,	PETERSBURG *%	LAMAR F. NEVILLE, P.	9	17	2	9	2	219	..	5	183	8
PIEDMONT,	PIEDMONT *%	RAYMOND W. GAU, P.	12	18	12	12	38	404	3	9	259	9
PLEASANT DALE,	HANGING ROCK *%	V-	2	1	...	...	2	14	..	..	....	10
ROMNEY,	ROMNEY *%	LESLIE T. WEST, JR., P.	9	16	7	11	8	294	2	6	275	11
SCHEER,	GREENLAND	V- &	..	..	...	...	...	15	..	..	....	12
SHENANDOAH JUNCTION,	ELK BRANCH *%	W. GRAHAM WOOD, JR. /2/ P.	4	4	...	...	4	40	..	1	25	13
SHEPHERDSTOWN,	SHEPHERDSTOWN *%	/GEO. H. V. HUNTER /2/ P.E./	9	10	...	3	11	149	..	4	96	14
SLANESVILLE,	SLANESVILLE	V-	1	2	...	...	1	26	..	..	36	15
SPRINGFIELD,	SPRINGFIELD *%	FRED CLARK /2/ P.	3	3	1	...	5	37	..	..	44	16
STRASBURG, VA.,	STRASBURG *%	HARRY M. CRIM, P.	9	24	9	6	46	322	9	13	234	17
	R.1, MT. HOPE	W. O. RHOAD /3/ P.	1	2	2	...	3	31	2	..	60	18
THOMAS,	FIRST *%	JOHN D. HUNGARLAND /4/ P.	5	5	...	...	6	64	..	6	....	19
THREE CHURCHES,	MOUNT BETHEL	V- &	..	..	...	...	...	17	..	..	....	20
WARDENSVILLE,	WARDENSVILLE *%	EDWARD S. HANEY, III /2/ P.	2	4	...	23	3	56	..	2	53	21
WARFORDSBURG, PA.,	WARFORDSBURG	RICHARD NEWKIRK /2/ P.	5	5	...	1	2	89	..	..	125	22
WILLIAMSPORT, MD.,	ST. ANDREW *%	NORMAN G. PRICE, P.	6	6	4	23	13	71	2	5	109	23
WINCHESTER, VA.,	FIRST *%	GEORGE D. JACKSON, P.	18	21	33	26	61	1188	5	11	547	24
		G. RAYMOND WOMELDORF ASSO. P.	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	25
		J. M. IRVINE, IV., A.P. /M.E./	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	26
	R.2, BURNT *	JOHN D. PAGE, JR., P.	6	6	...	...	1	155	..	4	196	27
	HIGHLAND MEMORIAL *	V-	10	17	5	2	11	194	2	7	243	28
	R.3, OPEQUON MEMORIAL *%	LENNART PEARSON, P.	6	6	3	13	17	127	2	4	140	29
	R.4, ROUND HILL *%	A. J. MOREAU, JR. /3/ P.	3	6	2	5	1	71	2	2	83	30
	R.4, SECOND OPEQUON %	A. J. MOREAU, JR. /3/ P.	4	4	...	1	17	53	..	2	74	31
	SUNNYSIDE STA., SUNNYSIDE *%	JAMES H. HUFFAKER, P.	4	4	...	2	8	75	..	1	117	32
WOODSTOCK, VA.,	WOODSTOCK *%	JAMES E. DRINKARD, P.	7	9	10	7	17	193	1	2	179	33
												34
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 63		TOTALS	343	424	208	314	764	8545	78	203	7306	35

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

ROBERT M. CAMPBELL, H.R., PITTSBURGH, PA.
CHARLES C. COWSERT, P.EX.SEC., S.C. WINCHESTER, VA.
KEITH R. CRIM, F.M., KOREA
S. R. DIEHL, H.R., MARTINSBURG, W. VA.
JOHN M. DUCKWALL, H.R., BERKELEY SPRINGS, W. VA.
J. ANDREW GULLICK, STU., RICHMOND, VA.
DALE M. JONES, STAUNTON, VA.
L. A. MCMURRAY, H.R., WOODSTOCK, VA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA												
1. PRESBYTERY OF BLUESTONE												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN W. VA. EXCEPT AS NOTED-												
BECKLEY,	BECKLEY *%	JAMES W. WITHERSPOON, P.	17	21	25	23	58	807	6	11	557	53
BLUEFIELD, VA.,	FIRST *%	GURNEY P. WHITELEY, P.	18	24	13	24	28	562	10	5	346	54
	WESTMINSTER *%	C. H. PATTERSON, P.	21	21	20	34	70	850	12	8	556	55
	GRAHAM *%	NEIL M. MCMILLAN, P.	9	15	10	10	14	160	7	4	158	56
BRADLEY,	BRADLEY	RAY R. HANSON, JR. /2/ P.	4	5	...	...	8	58	..	..	67	57
BRAMWELL,	BRAMWELL *%	V-	12	11	...	7	4	153	..	..	82	58
CLIFFTOP,	CLIFFTOP *	V-	3	1	...	...	4	8	..	..	50	59
FAYETTEVILLE,	FAYETTEVILLE *%	V-	9	14	3	1	7	238	..	3	146	60
GILBERT,	GILBERT *%	BRYAN C. CHILDRESS, P.	8	8	2	5	4	81	2	1	96	61
HICE, KESSLER MEMORIAL	*	V-	8	2	4	2	4	71	..	..	38	62
KOPPERSTON,	KOPPERSTON *%	W. MURRAY PAGE, P.	5	5	8	6	8	92	..	..	145	63
LANSING,	AMES HEIGHTS *	V-	5	..	6	1	7	51	7	..	69	64
LASHMEET,	GRACE *%	PAUL D. BUZARD /3/ P.	6	..	2	1	5	55	2	..	75	65
MATOAKA,	MATOAKA	PAUL D. BUZARD /3/ P.	1	..	...	...	4	4	..	..	....	66
MOUNT HOPE,	MOUNT HOPE *%	RAY R. HANSON, JR. /2/ P.	12	12	4	...	9	225	..	1	115	67
MULLENS,	FIRST *	T. K. MORRISON, P.	8	12	4	...	10	187	1	3	109	68
NORTHFORK,	NORTHFORK *%	ROBERT F. PAXTON, JR. /2/ P.	2	5	1	2	3	33	..	..	18	69
OAK HILL,	FIRST *%	ERIC MCQUITTY, P.	9	11	7	14	5	196	1	2	140	70
PINEVILLE,	PINEVILLE *%	KENNETH R. KING, P.	5	5	...	...	16	88	..	..	123	71
POCAHONTAS, VA.,	POCAHONTAS	PAUL D. BUZARD /3/ P.	2	..	...	...	...	15	..	..	40	72
PRINCETON,	PRINCETON *%	D. YANDELL PAGE, P.	17	18	3	22	57	461	1	1	219	73
	R.F.D. MELROSE *%	PAUL BOHN /2/ P.	6	7	5	10	7	113	5	1	144	74
RAGLAND,	SCARLET GLEN	/DISSOLVED 10-8-63/	..	..	...	...	15	....	..	..	....	75
ROCK, R.1,	LAKEVIEW %	PAUL BOHN /2/ P.	4	..	...	5	5	30	..	..	40	76
SCARBRO,	WHITE OAK *%	ODIS M. MCNEILL /3/ P.	5	1	...	...	4	60	..	..	35	77
SUMMERLEEE,	SUMMERLEE %	ODIS M. MCNEILL /3/ P.	2	4	...	...	2	52	..	..	35	78
THURMOND,	THURMOND %	ODIS M. MCNEILL /3/ P.	1	..	...	...	2	11	..	..	65	79
VIVIAN,	VIVIAN	ROBERT F. PAXTON, JR. /2/ P.	2	1	...	...	...	12	..	..	18	80
WELCH,	FIRST *%	JAMES J. MONROE, P.	15	11	6	15	17	298	1	2	189	31
WELCH,	ANDERSON MEMORIAL *%	ALLEN E. MORRISON, P.	5	7	8	14	2	237	8	4	196	82
WILLIAMSON,	FIRST *%	RALPH L. UNDERWOOD, JR., P.	18	18	8	21	12	324	2	2	295	83
WILLIAMSON,	SOUTH WILLIAMSON	V- &	4	4	...	...	...	87	..	..	77	84
												85
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 31		TOTALS	240	243	139	217	391	5619	65	52	4243	86

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JAMES R. BLANDAU, F.M., TAIWAN, FREE CHINA
THOMAS F. CLARK T., DAVIDSON, N. C.
ROBERT T. HOFFMAN, F.M., KOREA
A. MOLETTE, P., COMMUNITY CHURCH, RED JACKET, W. VA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. PRESBYTERY OF GREENBRIER												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN W. VA. EXCEPT AS NOTED-												
ALDERSON,	ALDERSON *%	ELWIN H. ROBERTS /2/ P.	6	6	4	9	9	148	3	6	121	99

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	717	302	147	79	243	4	1492	686	964	3142	96	438	....	....	423	957	4099	8208	7096	19403
3	252	98	70	75	87	1	583	196	307	1086	90	166	....	....	.....	256	1342	3683	1276	6301
4	109	46	22	12	37	1	227	103	146	476	3	15	....	....	.....	18	494	2352	.....	2846
5	79	33	16	8	27	3	166	76	108	350	46	15	....	....	150	211	561	1272	.....	1833
6	1824	768	374	200	617	11	3794	1744	2451	7989	451	155	79	....	672	1357	9346	17235	320	26901
7	118	50	24	13	40	2	247	113	160	520	50	30	....	....	8	88	608	850	.....	1458
8	1870	788	383	205	633	12	3891	1789	2513	8193	1970	430	269	....	10	2679	10872	13153	.....	24025
9	1190	501	244	279	402	7	2623	1138	1599	5360	113	572	....	....	.....	685	6045	17575	4917	28537
10	46	19	9	5	16	....	95	44	62	201	111	67	....	....	.....	178	379	672	350	1401
11	1639	689	336	339	604	11	3618	1564	2203	7385	1707	390	....	....	163	2260	9645	12458	250	22353
12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	83	35	17	9	28	1	173	80	112	365	24	24	....	....	6	54	419	3170	.....	3589
14	685	289	140	75	232	4	1425	654	921	3000	152	145	....	....	477	774	3774	8138	.....	11912
15	61	26	12	7	20	....	126	58	82	266	54	80	....	....	87	221	487	979	.....	1466
16	66	27	13	7	22	1	136	63	88	287	67	33	....	....	.....	100	387	1587	.....	1974
17	1238	521	254	135	447	8	2603	1183	1663	5449	956	567	....	....	679	2202	7651	14126	.....	21777
18	46	19	9	5	15	1	95	44	61	200	23	....	....	....	.....	23	223	725	365	1313
19	127	53	25	47	43	.....	295	122	171	588	23	....	....	....	27	50	638	4388	.....	5026
20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	97	48	19	25	53	1	243	99	23	365	85	15	43	214	19	376	741	3536	490	4767
22	389	164	79	42	131	2	807	372	523	1702	169	78	....	....	69	316	2018	3566	.....	5584
23	166	67	33	49	53	25	393	152	213	758	36	20	....	....	20	76	834	6888	313	8035
24	6719	2702	1317	704	2171	39	13652	7125	8629	29406	2870	4273	338	1000	4645	13126	42532	64023	87260	193815
25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	322	163	66	91	106	2	750	272	382	1404	179	....	....	....	300	479	1883	9649	6408	17940
28	121	51	24	55	40	1	292	116	163	571	18	11	....	....	20	49	620	8020	8000	16640
29	804	339	165	88	272	5	1673	769	1081	3523	85	363	....	....	215	663	4186	11149	2211	17546
30	121	51	25	13	41	1	252	116	163	531	57	40	....	150	.....	247	778	2911	378	4067
31	165	65	32	36	52	1	351	147	207	705	30	5	....	140	.....	175	880	3173	175	4228
32	68	29	14	8	23	....	142	66	92	300	75	....	....	....	200	275	575	3968	212	4755
33	1992	629	306	674	540	9	4150	1427	2006	7583	251	300	300	440	345	1636	9219	14963	7591	31773
34																				
35	36960	14482	7391	5790	11802	243	76668	33525	45460	155653	13985	12544	1615	2471	12386	43001	198654	444642	196237	839533
36																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

ALVIN O. PRICE, H.R. WOODSTOCK, VA.
BEN R. REED, H.R., BURLINGTON, W. VA.
JOHN L. ROGERS, H.R., MARTINSBURG, W. VA.
HUGH T. SMITH, T., LOW GAP, N. C.
REUBEN B. SULC, F.M., BRAZIL
GLEN O. YOUNG, H.R., HICKORY, N.C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 45
CANDIDATES - 7

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53	7200	2778	1351	722	2335	41	14427	10435	5525	30387	6290	3089	....	....	734	10113	40500	46915	.....	87415
54	1991	723	334	556	551	9	4164	2923	1510	8597	....	....	....	5941	.....	5941	14538	37654	500	52692
55	6986	2285	1086	656	1794	30	12837	7841	5097	25775	756	3355	....	1085	.....	5196	30971	57352	11489	99812
56	350	132	64	109	106	2	763	464	263	1490	110	400	....	....	.....	510	2000	12643	5036	19679
57	212	82	39	58	64	1	456	279	166	901	281	158	....	....	.....	439	1340	2986	.....	4326
58	261	187	68	99	63	1	679	269	....	948	143	148	286	....	.....	577	1525	6654	.....	8179
59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	90
60	1222	463	276	268	385	6	2620	1789	928	5337	....	183	....	....	.....	183	5520	13486	1340	20346
61	660	240	116	147	213	3	1379	837	484	2700	....	....	....	....	240	240	2940	11942	2373	17255
62	68	29	14	7	23	....	141	101	57	299	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	299	1100	.....	1399
63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	9	49	10	....	....	....	.....	10	59	7992	145	8196
64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1616	309	1925
65	31	7	3	40	25	....	106	24	13	143	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	143	2237	.....	2380
66	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	649	.....	649
67	744	273	150	390	343	3	1903	956	590	3449	1434	477	....	....	.....	1911	5360	13046	.....	18406
68	662	279	136	72	224	4	1377	1529	694	3600	....	400	....	....	.....	400	4000	13470	391	17861
69	91	20	41	36	26	....	214	60	61	335	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	335	3504	.....	3839
70	584	246	120	208	208	3	1369	858	539	2766	....	....	....	424	.....	424	3190	13003	4550	20743
71	68	29	14	7	23	....	141	....	....	141	36	....	....	....	.....	36	177	5274	.....	5451
72	24	150	....	60	....	....	234	....	....	234	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	234	943	.....	1177
73	1344	571	270	144	452	7	2788	2204	1105	6097	142	....	....	....	29	171	6268	24174	6954	37396
74	91	30	21	38	49	....	229	92	84	405	27	461	....	....	115	603	1008	6553	1140	8701
75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	17	....	....	15	....	....	32	76	....	108	5	....	....	....	.....	5	113	1284	.....	1397
77	76	23	9	36	15	....	159	95	55	309	211	62	....	....	30	303	612	2922	733	4267
78	34	14	7	24	12	....	91	74	29	194	68	34	....	....	.....	102	296	1470	327	2093
79	11	5	2	1	4	....	23	17	10	50	....	33	....	....	.....	33	83	323	.....	406
80	133	52	9	21	15	1	231	24	104	359	21	....	3	....	.....	24	383	649	94	1126
81	2374	780	335	1087	629	9	5214	2420	1759	9393	5024	305	29	....	2229	7587	16980	24394	240	41614
82	342	128	60	121	98	2	751	872	297	1920	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1920	7288	1963	11171
83	1825	672	343	478	501	8	3827	2772	1436	8035	279	1558	....	100	230	2167	10202	22786	3000	35988
84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
85																				
86	27401	10198	4868	5400	8158	130	56155	37051	20815	114021	14837	10663	318	7550	3607	36975	150996	344399	40584	535979
87																				
88																				
89																				
90																				
91																				
92																				
93																				
94																				
95	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
96																				
97																				
98																				
99	1194	561	228	226	377	7	2593	1649	1124	5366	1448	42	....	....	53	1543	6909	9987	.....	16896

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

CHARLES ROSS JR. F.M., CONGO, AFRICA
J. EDWIN STANFIELD, STU., RICHMOND, VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 26
CANDIDATES - 4

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF GREENBRIER - CONTINUED												
	MCELHENNEY %	ELWIN H. ROBERTS /2/ P	3	3	---	---	1	30	--	--	49	2
ALPENA, SCOTT MEMORIAL %		JOHN K. MANN /3/ P	5	11	2	---	5	41	2	--	58	3
AUTO, WOODLAND		V-	1	1	---	---	---	6	--	--	28	4
BELINGTON, BELINGTON %		TROY D. MULLIS /2/ P	6	5	11	1	1	67	5	2	51	5
BEVERLY, BEVERLY *%		V-	2	4	---	1	3	60	--	--	60	6
	VALLEY BEND %	V-O.S.C	2	--	5	12	---	47	5	--	56	7
CASS, CASS %		W. DENVER LIVELY /4/ P	2	4	2	---	---	22	2	--	44	8
UPPER GLADE AND COWEN /MERGED 4-16-63/		WALTER WARD WHITE /2/ P	1	--	---	---	---	30	--	--	71	9
DUNNORE, BAXTER *%		W. DENVER LIVELY /4/ P	5	4	---	---	---	43	1	5	44	10
ELKINS, DAVIS MEMORIAL *%		GEORGE M. OGILVIE /2/ P	25	27	8	31	35	692	4	11	430	11
	MIDLAND MEMORIAL %	JOHN K. MANN /3/ P	6	9	5	6	2	81	4	8	107	12
FRANKFORD, FRANKFORD *		V-	2	2	---	---	4	39	--	--	62	13
GAP MILLS, CARMEL *		A. B. SHIFLET /4/ P	6	5	1	1	2	106	1	--	230	14
GLADY, GLADY		GEORGE M. OGILVIE /2/ S.S	1	--	---	---	---	5	--	--	38	15
GREEN BANK, LIBERTY *		W. D. LIVELY /4/ P	4	4	1	2	4	60	--	--	43	16
GREENVILLE, CENTERVILLE *%		J. W. WRIGHT /2/ S.S	4	6	---	---	1	70	--	3	73	17
HAMBLETON, HAMBLETON			--	--	---	---	11	----	--	--	----	18
	/MERGED WITH PARSONS, 1-15-63/		--	--	---	---	---	----	--	--	----	19
HARMAN, HARMAN %		JOHN K. MANN /3/ P	4	7	2	---	11	46	1	1	92	20
HELVETIA, ZION *		V-	4	3	3	1	6	101	3	4	96	21
HILLSBORO, OAK GROVE *%		JOHN I. PRATHER, P	9	12	---	---	7	129	--	1	170	22
HINTON, FIRST *%		STEWART M. MCMURRAY /2/ P	6	18	5	4	11	254	1	3	127	23
HUNTERSVILLE, HUNTERSVILLE %		ROBERT RAY /3/ P	1	1	1	2	1	15	--	2	----	24
	WESTMINSTER %	ROBERT RAY /3/ P	2	3	1	---	1	29	--	--	32	25
HUTTONSVILLE, TYGARTS VALLEY *%		/A. E. JOHNSON /2/ P.E./	5	3	4	1	6	79	--	--	62	26
LEWISBURG, OLD STONE *		ROBERT A. PFRANGLE, P	22	23	19	49	20	691	2	20	400	27
	DAVIS STUART %	WARREN C. BRANNON, P	3	1	8	5	3	93	7	2	80	28
	RICHLANDS *	V-	2	2	---	---	---	16	--	--	----	29
LOWELL, KELLER		STEWART M. MCMURRAY /2/ S.S	5	--	---	---	---	31	--	--	54	30
MARLINTON, MARLINTON *%		W. EUGENE PIERCE, P	9	12	11	16	11	378	7	12	304	31
		ROBERT RAY /3/ A.P	--	--	---	---	---	----	--	--	----	32
MAXWELTON, CLIFTON *%		DEAN BOYER, P	10	18	9	7	26	380	1	6	323	33
MILL CREEK, MILL CREEK %		/ANDREW E. JOHNSON /2/ P.E./	6	7	---	---	23	54	--	--	58	34
MINGO, MINGO *		ACIE H. BRYANT /3/ P	2	2	---	1	18	28	--	--	30	35
NEOLA, ATNHONYS CREEK		A. B. WILLIFORD /2/ S.S	2	--	---	---	---	16	--	--	----	36
PARSONS, PARSONS *%		JAMES K. L. MCCLANE, P	9	9	---	14	3	185	--	2	75	37
PHILIPPI, PHILIPPI *%		TROY D. MULLIS /2/ P	4	6	---	1	4	68	--	1	60	38
PICKENS, PICKENS		V-	2	--	3	1	3	28	1	1	28	39
RED SULPHUR SPRINGS, RED SULPHUR SPRINGS		A. B. SHIFLET /4/ P	2	2	---	---	---	28	--	--	51	40
RENICK, SPRING CREEK *%		V-	8	6	---	---	2	108	--	--	70	41
	LAUREL HILL	V-	2	2	---	---	---	13	--	--	----	42
RICHWOOD, RICHWOOD *%		HAROLD G. KEESEE, P	7	6	1	2	15	111	--	4	62	43
RONCEVERTE, RONCEVERTE *		JOSEPH G. MORRISON, P	18	18	21	9	24	360	--	5	228	44
	SALEM %	V-	7	11	---	15	2	155	--	3	178	45
SINKS GROVE, MOUNT PLEASANT *		V	7	1	---	4	4	88	--	1	63	46
	HILLSDALE	A. B. SHIFLET /4/ S.S	2	--	---	---	---	15	--	--	28	47
SLATY FORK, BIG SPRING %		ACIE H. BRYANT /3/ P	2	2	---	2	---	31	--	--	23	48
STONEY BOTTOM, ALEXANDER MEMORIAL %		W. DENVER LIVELY /4/ P	4	2	---	---	---	17	--	--	30	49
SUMMERSVILLE, SUMMERSVILLE *%		WALTER WARD WHITE /2/ P	6	6	1	8	6	124	1	2	126	50
SWEET CHALYBEATE, VA., FORREST MEMORIAL		A. B. SHIFLET /4/ P	2	1	---	---	1	25	--	--	46	51
UNION, UNION *		V-	1	7	---	3	12	139	--	4	111	52
VALLEY HEAD, VALLEY HEAD		ACIE H. BRYANT /3/ P	2	--	2	1	1	26	1	--	30	53
WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, FIRST *%		A. B. WILLIFORD /2/ P	11	22	4	8	49	218	3	7	162	54
WILLIAMSBURG, LACY		JAMES W. WRIGHT /2/ S.S	2	2	2	---	---	18	2	1	11	55
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 52		TOTALS	276	313	136	217	348	5644	57	117	4775	57

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. D. ARBUCKLE, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C.,LEWISBURG. W. VA. LLOYD COURTNEY H.R., SURGOINSVILLE, TENN.
DONALD F. BOBB, F.M., CONGO S. W. DUBOSE, PROF., ELKINS, W. VA.
DAY CARPER, F.M. CONGO ROBERT S. HAWKS ADMIN., LEWISBURG, W. VA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. PRESBYTERY OF KANAWHA												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN W. VA. EXCEPT AS NOTED-												
BARBOURSVILLE, KUHN MEMORIAL *%		CHARLES W. KERNAN, P	8	11	9	15	3	153	--	4	101	71
BELLE, BELLE *%		ROBERT T. COIT, P	6	6	2	5	17	124	2	2	120	72
	DUPONT CITY %	J. B. GARRETT /2/ P	4	7	4	---	7	81	3	--	133	73
BUFFALO, BUFFALO %		HERSCHEL R. GLADNEY /2/ P	1	1	---	---	1	16	--	--	21	74
BURNSVILLE, BURNSVILLE		GERALD MAYNARD /2/ P	--	1	---	---	1	10	--	--	----	75
CABIN CREEK, CABIN CREEK		V-I.S	2	1	---	1	3	36	--	--	50	76
CHARLESTON, FIRST *%		WILLIAM A. BENFIELD, JR., P	43	40	110	116	214	3550	18	34	1970	77
		J. HARRELL HARPER, A.P	--	--	---	---	---	----	--	--	----	78
	BREAM MEMORIAL *%	ROBERT B. MCNEILL, P	27	36	40	32	47	1626	12	23	847	79
		DUNBAR H. OGDEN, JR., ASSO. P	--	--	---	---	---	----	--	--	----	80
		J. L. PAYNE JR., A.P	--	--	---	---	---	----	--	--	----	81
		/M.E. INTRANS/	--	--	---	---	---	----	--	--	----	82
	ELK HILLS *%	/ROBERT S. NEWCOMB, P.E./	10	15	3	13	9	241	1	--	271	83
	GRACE COVENANT *%	LESLIE C. ROBINSON, P	12	11	---	1	4	202	--	6	254	84
	HILLSDALE	O. C. LANDRUM /2/ P	4	5	---	---	13	49	--	--	75	85
	LYDIA ROBSON MEMORIAL *%	V-I.S	4	6	13	7	28	119	8	6	167	86
	MCKINNON MEMORIAL *%	ROGER P. MELTON, P	9	12	5	6	30	243	5	1	363	87
	PERROW MEMORIAL *%	OTIS L. FISHER, P	10	12	18	22	10	527	9	10	389	88
	PUTNEY MEMORIAL *	O. C. LANDRUM /2/ P	8	6	2	6	12	94	2	--	96	89
	REBECCA LITTLEPAGE	V	5	6	3	---	2	91	3	--	173	90
	RUFFNER MEMORIAL *%	PAUL A. CHESNEY, P	18	20	20	15	28	608	10	5	326	91
	SOUTH PARK *%	V	8	4	---	---	1	50	--	--	70	92
	SOUTH RUFFNER *%	FRED. E. MANNING, JR., P	5	8	7	6	36	192	3	2	155	93
	SUNSET *%	DAVID K. DUNN, P. /INTRANS/	4	--	4	---	5	30	--	1	37	94
	VILLAGE CHAPEL *%	JAMES R. KENNEDY, P	15	15	12	38	65	667	4	9	493	95

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	51	22	10	6	17	....	106	76	52	234	17	....	....	....	.....	17	251	852	1488	2591
3	131	55	27	15	44	1	273	194	132	599	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	599	683	415	1697
4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	79	28	12	31	22	....	172	96	66	334	231	30	....	....	11	272	606	3513	362	4481
6	134	39	24	36	71	5	309	139	88	536	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	536	1082	666	2284
7	86	25	11	44	28	....	194	113	64	371	80	....	....	....	.....	80	451	1200	.....	1651
8	44	18	9	5	15	....	91	65	44	200	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	200	968	.....	1168
9	72	31	15	8	24	1	151	106	73	330	10	....	....	....	.....	10	340	433	67	840
10	167	48	35	42	34	1	327	150	123	600	47	....	....	....	.....	47	647	1227	148	2022
11	3285	1385	672	360	1110	19	6831	4860	3309	15000	6345	60	....	541	734	7680	22680	38569	2433	63682
12	30	12	6	3	10	....	61	43	29	133	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	133	2398	200	2731
13	88	37	18	10	30	1	184	130	89	403	53	3	....	....	.....	56	459	1384	.....	1843
14	451	171	67	36	111	2	838	477	331	1646	190	7	....	105	.....	302	1948	4946	1369	8263
15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	165	.....	165
16	40	11	3	2	5	....	61	53	2	116	25	....	....	....	.....	25	141	2431	.....	2572
17	185	85	47	48	78	1	444	280	216	940	248	....	....	....	.....	248	1188	2107	1419	4714
18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	46	19	9	5	15	1	95	70	46	211	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	211	2173	.....	2384
21	649	61	24	10	74	1	819	216	269	1304	148	8	....	....	30	186	1490	2425	2050	5965
22	274	96	66	109	113	1	659	411	236	1306	134	....	....	....	.....	134	1440	5574	215	7229
23	1206	490	239	390	393	7	2725	1976	1172	5873	77	2084	35	....	.....	2196	8069	13962	.....	22031
24	18	7	3	2	6	....	36	28	186	250	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	250	749	.....	999
25	84	36	14	26	25	....	185	130	90	405	36	....	....	....	.....	36	441	1170	.....	1611
26	324	122	81	60	99	2	688	450	302	1440	562	....	....	....	.....	562	2002	4892	.....	6894
27	7051	2741	1331	1093	2198	39	14453	9646	6552	30651	7408	2597	100	23	.....	10128	40779	42297	3500	86576
28	371	152	74	66	122	2	787	535	364	1686	465	100	....	....	.....	565	2251	1841	.....	4092
29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	33	14	6	4	11	....	68	52	30	150	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	150	972	.....	1122
31	1095	462	224	120	370	6	2277	1620	1103	5000	201	96	....	600	257	1154	6154	13305	7716	27175
32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	2107	717	406	405	564	9	4208	2581	1733	8522	1048	760	....	400	9	2217	10739	16771	2096	29606
34	123	52	25	33	61	1	295	202	134	631	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	631	3120	.....	3751
35	13	5	3	21	4	6	52	19	15	86	29	....	....	....	.....	29	115	920	.....	1035
36	11	5	2	1	4	....	23	16	11	50	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	50	293	.....	343
37	548	231	112	60	185	3	1139	810	552	2501	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2501	9947	100	12548
38	275	117	49	43	89	2	575	390	270	1235	340	6	....	....	82	428	1663	4999	1986	8648
39	269	16	8	4	23	....	320	69	100	489	186	....	....	....	.....	186	675	1790	.....	2465
40	101	41	8	18	29	1	198	52	....	250	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	250	562	.....	812
41	28	7	2	30	4	....	71	66	19	156	20	64	....	....	.....	84	240	1702	.....	1942
42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	508	205	99	86	165	3	1066	720	490	2276	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2276	8195	.....	10471
44	2228	940	456	245	754	14	4637	3310	2245	10192	1001	2032	....	....	234	3267	13459	23770	.....	37229
45	235	83	73	125	63	1	580	275	207	1062	25	41	....	....	.....	66	1128	4659	730	6517
46	152	47	37	60	34	9	339	154	117	610	228	....	....	....	.....	228	838	2626	415	3879
47	22	9	5	2	8	....	46	32	22	100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	292	.....	392
48	22	9	5	2	7	....	45	33	22	100	13	....	....	....	.....	13	113	695	.....	808
49	6	4	9	1	2	....	22	14	14	50	18	....	....	....	.....	18	68	300	250	618
50	427	180	87	97	144	3	938	630	431	1999	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1999	9616	5700	17315
51	200	24	....	17	....	....	241	40	36	317	38	....	....	....	60	98	415	1098	.....	1513
52	90	90	....	89	45	....	314	....	....	314	58	12	....	....	51	121	435	4311	5958	10704
53	22	9	5	2	7	....	45	33	22	100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	685	.....	785
54	765	303	147	368	302	4	1889	1118	724	3731	132	47	....	....	165	344	4075	13458	.....	17533
55	41	15	7	7	13	....	83	62	36	181	252	....	....	....	.....	252	433	456	.....	889
56																				
57	25381	9837	4800	4473	7909	153	52553	34191	23292	110036	21113	7989	135	1669	1686	32592	142628	271570	39283	453481
58																				
59																				
60							OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED													
61	FRED E. MANNING SR. H.R. GAFFNEY, S.C.										J. M. SYDENSTRICKER, H.R., BRAZIL									
62	J. M. MOORE PRES., LEWISBURG, W. VA.														NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 30					
63	ROBERT K. ROBINSON JR., F.M. KOREA														CANDIDATES - 4					
64																				
65																				
66																				
67	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
68																				
69																				
70																				
71	323	91	277	350	87	75	1203	495	507	2205	193	55	527	....	.....	775	2980	8881	727	12588
72	942	185	90	48	148	3	1416	902	373	2691	35	....	....	....	.....	35	2726	7487	3395	13608
73	118	36	18	63	28	....	263	125	74	462	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	462	6166	2714	9342
74	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	20	....	....	....	.....	20	20	903	.....	923
75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	100	....	31	....	.....	131	131	436	.....	567
76	53	10	14	31	8	....	116	49	37	202	18	....	96	....	.....	114	316	1642	.....	1958
77	21303	7629	3938	9552	6146	111	48679	27460	15446	91585	21989	12500	4332	267	3082	42170	133755	175373	2750	311878
78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	1428	240	186	1561	194	4	3613	1879	734	6226	330	15617	....	....	274	16221	22447	84595	16108	123150
80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	856	326	158	146	262	4	1752	1339	1041	4132	....	....	31	....	.....	31	4163	16914	2260	23337
84	185	17	105	328	14	....	649	160	482	1291	678	77	49	....	246	1050	2341	13564	6635	22540
85	152	48	50	12	50	....	312	168	96	576	24	....	120	....	.....	144	720	3124	25	3869
86	268	113	69	125	91	2	668	430	228	1326	45	13	232	....	90	380	1706	5851	1998	9555
87	312	37	18	39	29	....	435	378	359	1172	445	....	....	....	80	525	1697	11245	2415	15357
88	4071	823	399	263	660	11	6227	2890	1658	10775	72	686	994	....	206	1958	12733	19304	6364	38401
89	256	5	2	201	6	....	470	17	206	693	56	....	....	....	.....	56	749	4105	296	5150
90	1040	30	15	45	25	....	1155	110	60	1325	....	120	154	....	110	384	1709	6891	683	9283
91	3275	109	53	278	87	3	3805	1477	1269	6551	623	713	....	1800	394	3530	10081	38090	7666	55837
92	49	9	4	63	7	....	132	31	18	181	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	181	3073	17	3271
93	1674	40	20	141	78	....	1953	295	70	2318	268	125	520	....	1307	2220	4538	13068	1726	19332
94	16	7	3	14	5	....	45	23	77	145	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	145	1470	.....	1615
95	1842	743	399	397	606	10	3997	2653	1498	8148	232	711	83	....	.....	1026	9174	30395	23151	62720

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
PRESBYTERY OF KANAWHA - CONTINUED												
	WESTMINSTER *%.....	JACOB S. MACKORELL JR., P.....	17	21	10	5	14	294	3	3	169	2
CHARLTON HEIGHTS, FALLS VIEW *.....		JACK L. FLECK, P.....	8	8	5	8	15	143	4	..	93	3
CLOTHIER, CLOTHIER ‡.....		C. H. MAURY, JR., P.....	4	..	1	6	...	46	..	..	85	4
COMFORT, COMFORT *%.....		OWEN D. HUTCHENS /2/ P.....	4	..	...	2	7	73	..	..	82	5
DUNBAR, FIRST *%.....		JOHN S. LYLES, P.....	9	12	20	13	31	408	4	20	374	6
ELEANOR, ELEANOR %.....		HERSCHEL R. GLADNEY /2/ P.....	5	6	2	1	7	63	3	..	53	7
ELKVIEW, R.3, ST. ANDREW *%.....		ROBERT E. FIELDS, JR., P.....	6	6	12	18	7	152	12	3	227	8
GASSAWAY, DAVIS MEMORIAL.....		V.....	5	..	...	...	...	23	..	..	39	9
GLENVILLE, GLENVILLE *%.....		GERALD J. MAYNARD /2/ P.....	5	6	3	8	3	89	3	2	63	10
HUGHESTON, HUGHESTON %.....		V.....	3	3	1	...	2	74	1	..	77	11
HUNTINGTON, FIRST *%.....		V-.....	51	47	31	39	108	1776	9	20	1156	12
		HUBERT J. KAYLOR, A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	13
	SECOND *.....	C. R. FRISSELL, A.P. /M.E./.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	14
	BATES MEMORIAL *%.....	DENVER S. BLEVINS, P.....	12	18	19	26	65	484	19	10	258	15
	BEVERLY HILLS *%.....	LEWIS V. BOYLE, P.....	9	10	11	15	23	220	6	8	161	16
	ENSLOW PARK *%.....	WALTER W. WHITE, P.....	12	18	18	36	19	584	2	10	401	17
	GREEN VALLEY ‡.....	ROYCE K. MCDONALD, P.....	19	22	4	41	35	802	2	14	493	18
	HIGHLAWN *%.....	HARDIN W. KING, P.....	2	4	...	2	3	20	..	1	35	19
	SPRING VALLEY *%.....	V-I.S.....	18	18	11	21	16	431	4	5	302	20
KENOVA, FIRST *%.....		CURTIS F. CROWTHER, JR., P.....	6	9	4	18	7	169	4	..	170	21
LOGAN, FIRST *%.....		V-.....	9	10	11	5	29	169	7	8	95	22
		NORMAN K. MORGAN, P.....	14	21	20	22	19	504	9	5	473	23
MALDEN, KANAWHA SALINES *.....		WILLIAM H. FOARD A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	24
	/FORMERLY CHARLESTON W. VA./.....	JAMES B. GARRETT /2/ P.....	8	8	12	6	12	195	7	..	179	25
MILTON, MILTON *%.....		.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	26
MONTGOMERY, MONTGOMERY *%.....		E. SUMMERS MCGAVOCK, P.....	7	9	3	4	3	111	2	2	100	27
NITRO, FIRST *%.....		O. H. LYON, P.....	12	12	12	10	26	264	6	7	173	28
	SATTES *%.....	DAILEY D. YOUNG, P.....	5	6	9	15	3	173	2	9	167	29
PLINY, PLINY %.....		DAVID L. GOODALL, P.....	4	7	8	5	41	132	2	3	129	30
POINT PLEASANT, POINT PLEASANT *%.....		E. R. THOMPSON /3/ P.....	3	..	2	1	...	29	1	1	30	31
PRENTER, PRENTER.....		GASTON BOYLE, JR., P.....	15	12	1	17	53	269	1	8	254	32
PROCTORVILLE, OHIO, ROME %.....		OWEN D. HUTCHENS /2/ S.S.....	2	..	...	...	1	9	..	..	....	33
RIPLEY, FIRST %.....		V.....	5	6	1	6	11	71	1	..	73	34
ST. ALBANS, FIRST *.....		CECIL M. JIVIDEN, JR., P.....	3	3	3	2	1	44	..	6	67	35
		VERNON B MCGEHEE, P.....	15	20	11	11	39	666	6	4	712	36
	HIGHLAWN *%.....	E. R. THOMPSON /3/ A.P. /M.E./.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	37
	RIVERLAWN %.....	DONALD R. WEIGLEIN, P.....	12	12	20	41	35	454	9	10	565	38
SCOTT DEPOT, TEAYS VALLEY ‡%.....		R. E. BURNETT, P.....	6	9	9	14	17	170	4	4	202	39
SMITHERS, SMITHERS.....		ROBERT A. PATE, P.....	4	6	14	18	7	119	12	2	116	40
SOUTH CHARLESTON, FIRST *%.....		V.....	3	3	3	1	3	82	3	..	76	41
		W. F. THUSTON, P. /IN TRANS/.....	20	39	28	20	49	1275	11	10	971	42
	ROCK LAKE *%.....	JOHN R. WILCOX, A.P.....	..	..	...	...	...	....	..	..	....	43
SPENCER, SPENCER *%.....		DORSEY D. ELLIS, P.....	12	12	10	13	28	301	5	6	252	44
SUTTON, SUTTON *%.....		W. W. BRANCH, JR., P.....	3	4	...	12	5	52	..	3	77	45
WINFIELD, WINFIELD %.....		V.....	5	6	...	...	1	68	..	..	61	46
WINIFREDE, WINIFREDE %.....		EDWARD R. THOMPSON /3/ P.....	3	1	9	10	3	67	4	1	67	47
		V-I.S.....	4	4	...	...	...	48	..	..	127	48
												49
NUMBER OF CHURCHES - 62		TOTALS	572	640	590	775	1284	19832	248	288	15315	50
												51
												52

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

C. W. BRIDGES, JR., T., FALLS CHURCH, VA.
AUBREY N. BROWN, JR., ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
FRED W. CHRISTIE, H.R., ROANOKE, VA.
PAUL J. COBLENTZ, F.M., BRAZIL
EDWARD S. CURRIE, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.
BERTIS E. DOWNS, III, F.M., TAIWAN
A. D. ELLISON, JR., STU., LOUISVILLE, KY.
VERNON L. FISHER, H.R., SARASOTA, FLA.
E. H. HAMILTON, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
ROBERT M. HENRY, MIN. TO STU., MORGANTOWN, W. VA.
E. JOSEPH HULSE, DUNBAR, W. VA.
HERMAN JONES, H.R., QUITMAN, GA.
HAROLD V. KUHN, STU., XENIA, OHIO
PAUL E. LONG, F.M., BRAZIL

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF COMMUNITY CHURCHES

Churches — Post Offices	Ministers	Additions	Baptisms	Membership
Community Church, Kermit, Texas ..	Chas. B. Brinkley.....	13	7	212
Paul's Union, La Marque, Texas.....	Harry H. Burch.....	45	35	432
	John Delmar Thorpe, Sr., A.P.			

CONTRIBUTIONS

For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1186	256	61	141	102	2	1748	445	255	2448	1211	423	249	....	185	2068	4516	15568	1440	21524
147	44	29	110	38	....	368	141	118	627	120	....	494	....	.....	614	1241	8815	2327	12383
50	26	4	46	37	....	163	72	20	255	12	....	110	....	5	127	382	3044	.....	3426
32	7	3	64	6	7	119	39	97	255	....	....	....	....	13	13	268	3066	.....	3334
977	335	163	284	269	5	2033	1176	675	3884	2616	1000	47	....	158	3821	7705	18632	6200	32537
45	19	9	40	15	....	128	167	39	334	146	....	154	....	22	322	656	5189	.....	5845
5	10	17	78	20	....	130	10	248	388	38	98	....	37	.....	173	561	8517	5394	14472
39	16	8	4	13	....	80	58	33	171	....	....	54	....	.....	54	225	2003	.....	2228
575	154	132	175	173	2	1211	541	309	2061	1771	147	....	....	.....	1918	3979	8801	1500	14280
272	115	56	55	92	2	592	404	231	1227	30	....	164	....	.....	194	1421	2570	1180	5171
6809	1857	1117	1592	13500	1692	26567	10569	15616	52752	4273	2942	749	1825	3178	12967	65719	105235	46340	217294
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1283	443	215	220	405	6	2572	1526	2043	6141	60	....	400	....	458	918	7059	23146	2000	32205
613	258	125	67	207	4	1274	906	520	2700	244	1035	434	....	26	1739	4439	10483	7395	22317
3007	1061	745	526	851	14	6204	4216	2138	12558	3543	1686	100	1500	4499	11328	23886	30987	9540	64413
2233	706	401	521	646	10	4517	2675	1608	8800	6455	....	26	....	857	7338	16138	44679	15656	76473
130	39	33	24	29	1	256	130	75	461	36	....	....	....	21	57	518	3033	.....	3551
2247	917	441	459	749	13	4826	3514	1948	10288	3140	686	....	....	850	4676	14964	24729	8470	48163
620	243	149	185	195	3	1395	866	490	2751	68	200	280	....	130	678	3429	13543	3814	20786
288	79	39	149	64	1	620	358	505	1483	28	900	....	....	.....	928	2411	15400	.....	17811
603	91	44	24	73	1	836	664	184	1684	307	....	10	5985	.....	6302	7986	33929	18854	60769
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
502	189	92	125	182	2	1092	663	381	2136	....	....	360	....	70	430	2566	11317	1532	15415
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	20	10	95	16	....	190	71	239	500	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	500	8743	4020	13263
1198	462	224	451	386	6	2727	1728	931	5386	109	....	528	....	.....	637	6023	19510	8133	33666
74	24	12	112	20	....	242	84	70	396	402	395	270	42	21	1130	1526	10362	6538	18426
222	92	45	24	84	1	468	322	185	975	64	33	105	....	.....	202	1177	9058	366	10601
67	26	13	57	21	....	184	106	52	342	17	....	67	....	.....	84	426	1239	.....	1665
1503	619	300	382	494	8	3306	2179	1242	6727	530	800	559	....	83	1972	8699	17991	2402	29092
....	....	....	11	....	....	11	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	11	178	.....	189
105	44	22	39	36	1	247	134	248	629	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	629	6594	.....	7223
169	54	11	31	23	9	297	74	84	455	14	....	88	136	.....	238	693	4411	1386	6490
1886	1004	320	634	535	11	4390	2452	1586	8428	1674	235	1178	7152	974	11213	19641	36780	14216	70637
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2468	792	384	349	635	11	4639	2780	1595	9014	1173	2408	481	....	90	4152	13166	20157	10311	43634
393	124	60	104	100	2	783	437	251	1471	....	422	252	....	20	694	2165	9910	5972	18047
385	114	56	30	102	2	689	413	275	1377	....	....	62	....	.....	62	1439	8000	1136	10575
272	115	56	30	92	1	566	74	72	712	24	....	....	....	24	48	760	2268	.....	3028
7858	3188	1643	1313	2588	68	16658	11439	6396	34493	4628	319	....	6114	609	11670	46163	49483	11486	107132
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
588	209	101	66	169	3	1136	735	422	2293	117	1578	286	....	95	2076	4369	15580	12093	32042
164	20	11	49	1	....	245	146	84	475	20	....	....	....	.....	20	495	3152	.....	3647
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	181	181	....	....	....	....	25	25	206	6566	.....	6772
22	4	2	1	3	....	32	14	8	54	37	....	47	....	52	136	190	3285	.....	3475
384	3	4	60	30	15	496	182	104	782	125	....	....	....	31	156	938	3505	.....	4443
77633	24277	12975	22384	31532	2126	170927	93391	65791	330109	58160	45924	14723	24858	18285	161950	492059	1082035	288631	1862725

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL - CONTINUED

ROBERT L. MONTGOMERY, F.M., TAIWAN
JOHN V. MOORE, F.M., KOREA
WM. B. OGLESBY, JR., PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
HARVEY H. ORR, H.R., SOUTH CHARLESTON, W. VA.
F. M. RYBURN, PBY.SEC.H.M., TREAS., S. C.
D. WAYNE SMITH, F.M., BRAZIL
SOUTH CHARLESTON, W. VA.

GEORGE H. VICK, A.EX.SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
MAYNARD C. WOLTZ, H.R., CHESAPEAKE, W. VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 72
CANDIDATES - 23

HAVING PRESBYTERIAN PASTORS FOR 1963

Sunday School Enrollment	Young People's Enrollment	Pastor's Salary	Current Expenses	Benevolences
195	36	$6,900.00	$15,910.00	$2,317.00
432	70	$6,000.00	$31,185.00	$9,866.60
		$5,000.00		

STATISTICAL SUMMARIES BY SYNODS

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Churches	Ministers	Candidates	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	For Budgeted			
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief
													1	2	3	4
1. SYNOD OF ALABAMA																
1. BIRMINGHAM	30	37	11	365	521	303	645	883	10969	117	163	7994	45686	15375	7389	9861
2. CENTRAL ALABAMA	10	9	2	46	49	32	30	67	800	7	20	511	259	178	50	97
3. EAST ALABAMA	64	47	8	443	500	295	697	989	10332	130	204	7887	36487	12564	5677	7755
4. MOBILE	31	33	4	222	254	194	468	506	6652	68	121	4989	28308	9800	5213	5651
5. NORTH ALABAMA	42	37	4	327	381	235	576	574	8500	130	119	7340	50914	17105	7703	8988
6. TUSCALOOSA	53	38		287	347	172	255	372	5400	64	73	4232	15894	8129	2831	4370
TOTALS	230	201	29	1690	2052	1231	2671	3391	42653	516	700	32953	177548	63151	28863	36722
2. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA																
1. ABINGDON	75	58	14	441	499	307	268	698	9737	211	103	9199	27235	10487	5400	7335
2. ASHEVILLE	34	53	16	308	324	216	452	532	8740	92	119	5899	35487	12067	5939	7225
3. HOLSTON	77	66	11	589	671	378	518	922	13567	202	149	12612	79096	12703	6882	8500
4. KNOXVILLE	61	75	18	536	623	441	891	1125	17609	176	243	13817	238250	31888	17082	20504
TOTALS	247	252	59	1874	2117	1342	2129	3277	49653	681	614	41527	380068	67145	35303	43564
3. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS																
1. EAST ARKANSAS	59	54		396	395	253	394	575	7183	103	132	5532	18091	7224	3602	5681
2. OUACHITA	52	40	6	360	385	131	301	535	6941	57	67	5174	18771	8118	3867	3981
3. WASHBURN	24	28	6	268	329	200	366	598	7658	71	117	5045	20729	8688	4284	3396
TOTALS	135	122	20	1024	1109	584	1061	1708	21782	231	316	15751	57591	24030	11753	13058
4. SYNOD OF FLORIDA																
1. THE EVERGLADES	36	53	23	395	542	850	1572	1775	17862	208	441	12940	111606	23968	10737	16009
2. FLORIDA	48	53	10	358	453	312	876	1142	9895	143	225	7675	39845	15503	7698	6798
3. ST JOHNS	32	50	13	400	476	495	1688	1909	16519	129	359	12222	87113	29529	13476	14752
4. SUWANNEE	49	61	14	482	606	607	1344	1328	17691	190	388	12463	52279	13360	4603	6589
5. WESTMINSTER	62	89	14	672	800	806	2325	2222	27167	256	455	16993	124817	38397	18581	19740
TOTALS	227	306	74	2307	2877	3070	7805	8376	89134	926	1868	62293	415660	120757	55095	63888
5. SYNOD OF GEORGIA																
1. ATHENS	44	36	9	235	231	118	324	550	4372	56	63	3987	17738	5005	2429	3411
2. ATLANTA	101	139	58	1054	1357	1030	2723	3526	39018	385	759	32138	214620	75373	36444	28498
3. AUGUSTA-MACON	44	42	8	298	333	210	449	634	7807	80	106	5941	38554	7836	6124	5719
4. CHEROKEE	35	34	4	263	284	161	301	468	6199	71	106	5651	30792	12362	5668	4863
5. GEORGIA-CAROLINA	15	12		56	46	85	24	251	827	28	29	1131	164	68	38	156
6. SAVANNAH	35	35	6	256	292	227	570	838	6101	81	138	4814	24918	6033	2694	6551
7. SOUTHWEST GEORGIA	40	34	12	287	306	230	457	673	7667	89	118	5583	33096	12754	6542	7429
TOTALS	314	332	97	2449	2849	2061	4848	6940	71991	790	1319	59245	359882	119431	59939	56627
6. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY																
1. GUERRANT	18	22		78	64	98	145	187	1599	90	11	2241	3445	1431	768	496
2. LOUISVILLE	53	70	12	531	589	466	1276	1338	17092	178	281	10661	56440	16428	9054	9150
3. MUHLENBERG	26	25	2	230	199	115	136	237	3970	64	58	3056	11588	4788	2560	1912
4. TRANSYLVANIA	58	43	14	422	475	174	336	566	8430	73	106	6344	38291	12735	5632	7372
TOTALS	155	160	28	1261	1327	853	1893	2328	31091	405	456	22302	109764	35382	18014	18930
7. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA																
1. LOUISIANA	30	39	10	318	380	213	604	883	10294	71	194	7451	56286	13576	6944	8707
2. LOUISIANA-MISSISSIPPI	16	10		53	52	52	34	37	883	41	29	679	214	152	51	92
3. NEW ORLEANS	44	46	7	436	542	459	1024	1097	12707	144	300	9226	66928	17403	10464	13372
4. RED RIVER	51	49	6	401	492	272	536	850	9987	90	169	7759	51642	20058	9649	10856
TOTALS	141	144	23	1208	1466	996	2198	2867	33871	346	692	25115	175070	51189	27108	33027
8. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI																
1. CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI	75	50	31	484	553	280	667	770	12845	89	188	8944	89375	11079	5099	12172
2. ST ANDREW	90	56	12	623	677	269	454	671	12336	102	181	9539	58474	21041	16665	12596
3. SOUTH MISSISSIPPI	80	58	19	489	533	239	594	1066	10593	81	159	6936	61592	12834	7530	11726
TOTALS	245	164	62	1596	1763	788	1715	2507	35774	272	528	25419	209441	44954	29294	36494
9. SYNOD OF MISSOURI																
1. JOHN CALVIN	8	10	1	73	71	83	95	217	1766	54	18	1967	4370	1903	804	965
2. MISSOURI	27	17	5	202	193	132	230	244	4244	55	54	3275	15989	5865	2809	2407
3. NORTHWEST MISSOURI	42	44	5	383	396	339	611	944	10559	175	223	7483	33656	10340	5125	7616
4. POTOSI	17	16	2	138	146	102	223	220	3031	39	51	2063	15975	5935	2946	3057
5. ST LOUIS	16	20	2	179	211	175	554	638	6614	54	158	4070	26692	8707	3956	4716
TOTALS	110	107	15	975	1017	831	1713	2263	26214	377	504	18858	96682	32750	15640	18761
10. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA																
1. ALBEMARLE	55	40	10	409	509	290	516	833	9701	178	155	9022	35913	15084	7313	5266
2. CONCORD	76	87	9	650	792	381	616	1008	16894	135	279	14139	76688	23198	12026	14048
3. FAYETTEVILLE	95	89	7	781	884	495	717	1056	18451	242	255	16433	57660	19624	10675	10998
4. GRANVILLE	52	54	14	437	521	354	778	823	12640	182	236	10970	52563	16350	8838	8257
5. KINGS MOUNTAIN	45	46	4	403	459	209	339	599	9367	68	113	8175	45621	18331	9156	7296
6. MECKLENBURG	108	116	42	1227	1370	926	1815	2114	35636	304	611	31919	175270	57119	28902	28144
7. ORANGE	84	88	14	873	1019	698	1021	1451	24700	318	356	21901	96625	42077	16156	11880
8. WILMINGTON	79	61	10	557	632	357	671	1211	11915	182	186	11156	36553	10457	5858	7769
9. WINSTON-SALEM	49	46	6	316	351	243	414	555	8842	122	151	8057	44961	11787	6105	7345
TOTALS	643	627	116	5653	6537	3953	6887	9650	148146	1731	2342	131772	621854	214027	105029	101003

AND PRESBYTERIES FOR YEAR 1963

CONTRIBUTIONS															
Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery						For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
11132	316	89759	61431	51580	202770	12247	16084	2225	277	14990	45823	248593	682710	293585	1224888
89	12	685		706	1391	314		5	22	252	593	1984	27410	8906	38300
9306	182	71971	45777	40533	158281	26930	12294	1561	12068	9802	62655	220936	660293	201911	1083140
7755	204	56931	29613	27430	113974	12386	5220	8049	1150	5517	32322	146296	459872	184657	790825
13177	231	98118	48390	71291	217799	19047	9309	2328	13047	12716	56447	274246	571827	240867	1086940
5671	128	37023	22395	16547	75965	6054	10900	5278	63	10424	32719	108684	344071	95029	547784
47130	1073	354487	207606	208087	770180	76978	53807	19446	26627	53701	230559	1000739	2746183	1024955	4771877
7932	208	58597	25375	79366	163338	10697	31858	15595	3050	13385	74585	237923	459989	110782	808694
9840	158	70716	25934	111997	208647	30038	13596	3234	1903	8036	56807	265454	505794	170184	941432
10199	256	117636	48237	84717	250590	18874	43204	32747	49892	40139	184856	435446	750812	594539	1780797
27565	454	335743	75037	160266	571046	84632	58079	40294	87191	122538	392734	963780	1121826	416848	2502454
55536	1076	582692	174583	436346	1193621	144241	146737	91870	142036	184098	708982	1902603	2838421	1292353	6033377
5985	97	40680	63573	31642	135895	28370	14673	4387	4977	4144	56551	192446	469932	223952	886330
6380	137	41254	70163	20222	131639	30986	64214	1711	4976	2919	104806	236445	487666	137090	861201
6987	400	44484	74243	20357	139084	13145	45731	1955	11416	4927	77174	216258	504256	123205	843719
19352	634	126418	207979	72221	406618	72501	124618	8053	21369	11990	238531	645149	1461854	484247	2591250
17350	341	180011	51999	72159	304169	32340	56940	15432	16585	87213	208510	512679	1314757	549850	2377286
11954	982	82780	35871	55310	173961	12462	23107	5635	2978	19836	64018	237979	638604	275474	1152057
22540	599	168009	49573	78657	296239	37188	86740	8899	22408	28834	184069	480308	958452	340716	1779476
16384	708	93923	36338	107967	238228	25794	35948	37343	29503	41983	170571	408799	1071106	292621	1772526
29258	656	231449	64211	102702	398362	20993	78288	20446	13400	30000	163127	561489	1511286	571989	2644764
97486	3286	756172	237992	416795	1410959	128777	281023	87755	84874	207866	790295	2201254	5494205	2030650	9726109
3933	92	32608	13985	30225	76818	10083	5023	573	2747	4894	23320	100138	293968	134229	528335
59733	1330	415998	177647	154275	747920	46459	46003	112821	38491	75076	318850	1066770	2534630	1421931	5023331
11922	340	70495	28225	58360	157080	17128	12056	380	769	6284	36617	193697	505233	131026	829956
10049	122	63856	30157	48763	142776	17484	14721	2425	975	5952	41557	184333	453482	189939	827754
61	12	499	379	1030	1908	173	23	142	40	313	691	2599	31635	3375	37609
4093	97	44386	17769	32415	94570	6568	6122	3980	7558	14043	38271	132841	426234	132850	691925
10320	341	70482	30749	42268	143499	15203	15607	5577	14557	10308	61252	204751	531582	160870	897203
100111	2334	698324	298911	367336	1364571	113098	99555	125898	65137	116870	520558	1885129	4776764	2174220	8836113
1101	65	7306	3859	5172	16337	1185	303	1932	1726	1926	7072	23409	76227	12425	112061
13507	349	104928	61308	76306	242542	13390	124038	37844	4167	29723	209162	451704	1034383	256095	1742182
3959	79	24886	21953	23249	70088	7116	9725	4586	1079	8756	31262	101350	259741	46190	407281
9174	922	74126	38496	33564	146186	17960	47117	3743	2183	9150	80153	226339	578285	99897	904521
27741	1415	211246	125616	138291	475153	39651	181183	48105	9155	49555	327649	802802	1948636	414607	3166045
11236	229	96978	34605	53226	184809	11341	12049	2150	5563	8247	39350	224159	699314	194973	1118446
94	13	616	156	242	1014	208			567	218	993	2007	22821	2401	27229
14604	339	123110	47423	86950	257483	48861	7159	1014	2662	38334	98030	355513	894076	291787	1541376
15845	454	108504	49577	43658	201739	9661	17705	18289	4813	18643	69111	270850	737585	289651	1298086
41779	1035	329208	131761	184076	645045	70071	36913	21453	13605	65442	207484	852529	2353796	778812	3985137
7712	328	125765	66539	39250	231554	37905	34370	1835	16960	42244	133314	364868	813719	246519	1425106
15449	508	124733	58947	48100	231780	28759	51055	11638	2612	16915	110979	342759	744710	230172	1317641
9452	329	103463	38870	44334	186667	29585	26645	1570	5772	16461	80033	266700	655032	252362	1174094
32613	1165	353961	164356	131684	650001	96249	112070	15043	25344	75620	324326	974327	2213461	729053	3916841
1193	21	9256	5757	2786	17799	1690	680	733	2586	2232	7921	25720	101785	52270	179775
4448	128	31646	21441	10343	63430	10062	5509	864	2096	3591	22122	85552	221262	79190	386004
7565	225	64527	29372	38808	132707	11676	8499	480	9248	8625	38528	171235	628028	306470	1105733
4668	89	32670	25425	8939	67034	6295	1383	66	359	1542	9645	76679	188487	68764	333930
8489	256	52816	28342	14963	96121	14877	37209	11095	27386	7318	97885	194006	565893	104158	864057
26363	719	190915	110337	75839	377091	44600	53280	13238	41675	23308	176101	553192	1705455	610852	2869499
12019	221	75816	55655	37854	169325	4932	16720	3692	2878	8279	36501	205826	562260	237776	1005862
17858	592	144410	99080	102306	345796	25338	33780	7429	15774	32184	114505	460301	982417	372809	1815527
14736	464	114157	72184	91581	277922	22949	25215	9074	11409	31243	99890	377812	960668	289516	1627996
12010	325	98343	67693	53600	219636	30465	25792	14649	13815	25128	109849	329485	806484	373283	1509252
13855	262	94521	64927	49193	208641	16890	24973	870	4723	15306	62762	271403	555391	351847	1178641
44419	867	334721	208970	190704	734395	149676	85658	12169	33284	75306	356093	1090488	2194370	817903	4102761
31025	617	198380	112856	150531	461767	33890	48722	28379	18744	21716	151451	613218	1445617	677702	2736537
8425	226	69288	40760	68859	178907	16202	16809	27696	3640	9773	74120	253027	643692	209896	1106615
9278	214	79690	48552	55387	183629	57414	32131	23981	9519	11732	134777	318406	561483	133938	1013827
163625	3788	1209326	770677	800015	2780018	357756	309800	127939	113786	230667	1139948	3919966	8712382	3464670	16097018

STATISTICAL SUMMARIES BY SYNODS

Reports of some churches did not report proper distribution

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Churches	Ministers	Candidates	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	For Budgeted			
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		World Missions 1	Assembly's Church Extension 2	Assembly's Christian Education 3	Annuities and Relief 4
11. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA																
1. INDIAN	24	20	2	88	71	41	53	106	1406	25	22	1098	4093	1717	782	912
2. SHAWNEE	9	11	1	102	102	114	198	301	3028	42	44	1976	11295	4781	2099	2328
3. SOUTHWEST OKLAHOMA	8	8	1	55	55	29	57	123	1270	9	18	1047	2943	1644	498	1183
TOTALS	41	39	4	245	228	184	308	530	5704	76	84	4121	18231	8142	3379	4423
12. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA																
1. BETHEL	56	43	6	462	508	272	289	430	10086	77	151	8240	30066	12279	5755	3835
2. CHARLESTON	33	33	7	263	292	237	562	560	7231	79	158	5600	25976	7214	3770	5512
3. CONGAREE	35	46	17	350	383	355	779	883	11322	122	250	9369	39535	11111	5582	9032
4. ENOREE	51	57	12	441	470	315	781	922	12846	101	196	10439	69482	22609	11434	12374
5. HARMONY	38	29	5	262	304	170	194	306	6444	36	103	5749	19891	5597	3174	3968
6. PEE DEE	40	30	5	293	345	147	334	484	7155	49	118	6153	33074	8494	4566	5813
7. PIEDMONT	34	28	3	267	265	141	262	446	5482	68	86	4367	16157	7583	3334	3091
8. SOUTH CAROLINA	44	31	4	307	357	183	251	439	6693	71	112	6039	25693	11492	5130	3473
TOTALS	331	297	59	2645	2924	1820	3452	4450	67259	603	1174	55956	259874	86379	42745	47098
13. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE																
1. COLUMBIA	25	18	5	199	200	62	142	152	2955	34	22	2484	16960	6094	3448	3713
2. MEMPHIS	56	68	20	667	775	503	1983	2203	19224	189	285	14684	120127	41262	19474	17832
3. NASHVILLE	43	37	5	420	481	267	756	632	12481	92	177	8815	81859	28491	14590	12092
TOTALS	124	123	30	1286	1456	832	2881	2987	34660	315	484	25983	218946	75847	37512	33637
14. SYNOD OF TEXAS																
1. BRAZOS	88	112	30	928	1025	951	2332	2799	31542	275	605	23328	99004	35582	16765	18679
2. CENTRAL TEXAS	62	65	9	609	667	443	1171	1487	15196	155	308	11815	44562	18987	9090	3243
3. JOHN KNOX	71	84	21	640	681	491	1103	1496	17394	182	337	12021	43502	18634	8974	7562
4. NORTHEAST TEXAS	82	112	21	904	1023	789	2124	2497	30199	273	475	24602	132680	46094	22617	22632
5. SOUTH TEXAS	66	70	5	547	577	435	947	1412	14181	150	308	10714	35519	14907	7366	5118
6. THE SOUTHWEST	50	61	13	466	554	432	1239	1359	13699	181	299	10228	34961	14811	7186	5457
TOTALS	419	504	99	4094	4527	3541	8916	11050	122211	1216	2332	92708	390228	149015	71998	62691
15. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA																
1. APPOMATTOX	83	50	4	539	592	294	483	903	12475	130	160	9657	49711	15724	7572	7436
2. HANOVER	79	100	11	787	869	569	1387	1859	24064	219	421	18470	84443	35117	18055	12511
3. LEXINGTON	88	100	10	759	840	597	894	1612	20064	232	348	15114	81374	25633	14600	15358
4. MONTGOMERY	71	66	8	513	510	407	834	993	15155	187	275	12440	56792	18373	8601	11177
5. NORFOLK	64	86	28	621	790	788	1608	1993	22233	252	502	18420	115144	29428	15811	15249
6. POTOMAC	49	71	12	481	584	732	1716	2228	19760	180	480	13255	48596	16353	8163	13767
7. WINCHESTER	63	45	7	343	424	208	314	764	8545	78	203	7306	36960	14482	7391	5790
TOTALS	497	518	80	4043	4609	3595	7236	10352	122296	1278	2389	94662	473020	156110	80193	81288
16. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA																
1. BLUESTONE	31	26	4	240	243	139	217	391	5619	65	52	4243	27401	10198	4868	5400
2. GREENBRIER	52	30	4	276	313	136	217	348	5644	57	117	4775	25381	9837	4800	4473
3. KANAWHA	62	72	23	572	640	590	775	1284	19832	248	288	15315	77633	24277	12975	22384
TOTALS	145	128	31	1088	1196	865	1209	2023	31095	370	457	24333	130415	44312	22643	32257
GENERAL ASSEMBLY TOTALS	4004	4024	826	33438	38054	26546	56922	74699	933534	10133	16259	732998	4094274	1292621	644508	683468

AND PRESBYTERIES FOR YEAR 1963

of totals therefore grand totals do not balance

CONTRIBUTIONS															
Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery						For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1293	25	8822	10681		19503	3661	931	519		441	5552	25055	74605	8680	108340
3571	94	24168	40822	549	65539	3360	762		1500	2251	7873	73412	185606	47699	306717
817	16	7001	6540	1387	14928	1243	1016	1238	240	626	4363	19291	81469	16342	117102
5681	135	39991	58043	1936	99970	8264	2709	1757	1740	3318	17788	117758	341680	72721	532159
11114	170	63219	58973	71699	193891	10702	38249	480	2386	17626	69443	263334	520540	173643	957517
5405	69	47946	35736	46340	130022	5725	32473	1759	30797	3138	73892	203914	438463	156310	798687
9171	35	74466	64690	57119	196275	9664	54621	4010	4092	12886	85273	281548	680127	355868	1317543
18123	2286	136308	106365	81603	324276	21219	109576	1738	24749	35311	192593	516869	793867	232714	1543450
4280	122	37032	34287	16063	87382	9057	17332	3250	3820	5449	38908	126290	314028	119550	559868
8487	67	60501	45967	29404	135872	16643	33802	19180	4142	13404	87171	223043	412341	107961	743345
6419	174	36758	32767	26413	95938	8251	15341	6436	934	1543	32505	128443	337608	116661	582712
8675	174	54637	49495	21200	125332	18120	70247	968	2210	7149	98694	224026	382606	112179	718811
71674	3097	510867	428280	349841	1288988	99381	371641	37821	73130	96506	678479	1967467	3879580	1374886	7221933
4730	598	35543	17932	11618	65093	6563	3536	4131	105	7783	22118	87211	180102	115339	382652
31910	700	231305	120829	128884	481018	34067	21064	16028	2348	25927	99434	580452	1251160	379866	2211478
22563	814	160409	81983	47380	289772	12829	20807	3263	36221	15971	89091	378863	770861	311576	1461300
59203	2112	427257	220744	187882	835883	53459	45407	23422	38674	49681	210643	1046526	2202123	806781	4055430
27314	522	197866	153895	160323	512084	68150	20675	23706	58273	62464	233268	745352	1932398	852615	3530365
15166	286	91334	84698	96061	272093	36251	12096	441	9289	14064	72141	344234	1066608	361416	1772258
15061	285	94018	83696	101117	278831	19696	8310	43960	39722	18548	130236	409067	1051145	310057	1770269
36960	459	261442	215767	198868	676077	91480	50520	107201	50591	116409	416201	1092278	2116813	609711	3818802
11940	1065	75915	81301	72980	230196	13691	16369	2882	7155	28682	68779	298975	912251	312643	1523869
14086	262	76763	63692	97984	238439	4715	17595	853	8045	26920	58128	296567	997770	469227	1763564
120527	2879	797338	683049	727333	2207720	233983	125565	179043	173075	267087	978753	3186473	8076985	2915669	14179127
10958	528	91929	33783	47819	173531	14497	36933	18339	20971	6363	97103	270634	629839	166920	1067393
28852	583	180561	104808	138504	423873	141559	33285	5503	13038	47736	241121	664994	1467126	514801	2646921
19075	329	156369	56507	89215	302091	34411	35883	5460	16966	33231	125951	428042	983876	356970	1768888
12422	263	107628	54457	108495	270580	26954	35287	25551	17593	19504	124889	395469	801225	269752	1466446
23425	864	199921	74028	134663	408612	33521	38007	2576	817	20193	95114	503726	1258682	499867	2262275
14699	1209	102787	54068	95057	251912	13285	23602	5067	8914	65195	116063	367975	1305245	372433	2045653
11802	243	76668	33525	45460	155653	13985	12544	1615	2471	12386	43001	198654	444642	196237	839533
121233	4019	915863	411176	659213	1986252	278212	215541	64111	80770	204608	843242	2829494	6890635	2376980	12097109
8158	130	56155	37051	20815	114021	14837	10663	318	7550	3607	36975	150996	344399	40584	535979
7909	153	52553	34191	23292	110036	21113	7989	135	1669	1686	32592	142628	271570	39283	453481
31532	2126	170927	93391	65791	330109	58160	45924	14723	24858	18285	161950	492059	1082035	288631	1862725
47599	2409	279635	164633	109898	554166	94110	64576	15176	34077	23578	231517	785683	1698004	368498	2852185
1037653	31176	7783700	4395743	4866793	17046236	1911331	2224425	880130	945074	1663895	7624855	24671091	57340164	20919954	102931209

FIVE YEAR COMPARATIVE SUMMARY STATISTICS

	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Synods	16	16	16	16	16
Presbyteries	83	83	80	80	80
Churches	3,978	3,995	3,998	3,997	4,004
Churches Organized	39	35	35	37	31
Churches Dissolved	13	16	25	37	27
Churches Received from other Denominations	6	3	2	4	3
Churches Dismissed to other Denominations	5	.....	1	5	.....
Outposts or Chapels	269	241	278	398	219
Ministers	3,672	3,733	3,850	3,951	4,024
Licentiates	7	8	2	.....	.....
Candidates	998	960	885	862	826
Licensures	84	55	.....	.....	.....
Ordinations	170	138	163	158	122
Pastoral Installations	485	470	462	474	451
Pastoral Dissolutions	388	355	378	410	422
Ministers Received from other Denominations	27	25	27	33	41
Ministers Dismissed to other Denominations	18	21	21	39	31
Ministers Deposed, Dropped or Divested of Office	8	12	11	12	14
Ministers Deceased	49	55	38	39	45
Total Communicants	885,524	899,116	913,582	924,104	933,534
Ruling Elders	31,599	32,188	32,745	32,313	33,438
Deacons	37,110	37,653	37,976	38,230	38,054
Added on Profession of Faith	28,613	27,124	28,581	27,513	26,546
Other Gains	58,195	56,690	57,888	56,332	56,922
Losses	70,533	70,196	70,778	73,253	74,699
Adults Baptized	13,024	11,671	11,959	11,258	10,133
Infants Baptized	19,134	17,674	18,023	16,120	16,259
Sunday School Enrollment	734,305	735,334	*741,483	*738,075	*732,998
Total Membership (Ministers and Communicants)	889,196	902,849	917,432	928,055	937,558

* As reported on Session's Statistical Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS

	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
RECEIPTS REPORTED BY BOARDS AND AGENCIES:					
World Missions	$ 3,780,360	$ 3,958,007	$ 4,020,073	$ 3,718,964	$ 4,238,660
Specials	42,467	11,983	d 210,000	45,356	f 298,219
Church Extension	1,259,853	1,262,094	1,253,847	1,184,694	1,337,066
Special	12,681	10,340	8,504	12,948	13,051
Christian Education	562,934	609,698	614,629	626,859	725,526
Specials	1,359	3,432	2,117	1,232	1,062
Annuities and Relief	586,313	564,405	572,495	362,059	577,165
General Fund Agencies:					
American Bible Society	39,549	39,548	44,377	47,883	47,344
General Council	150,612	158,350	167,944	153,626	179,124
Historical Foundation	32,693	36,539	35,340	33,597	37,845
Montreat	121,153	119,675	125,051	142,705	128,053
Presbyterian Foundation	32,094	32,344	38,880	33,592	40,431
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	153,219	151,474	168,599	149,600	174,986
Stillman College	157,967	c 339,032	183,208	170,887	210,618
TRAV	94,471	133,036	149,862	135,823	158,044
Board of Women's Work	123,976	122,885	130,333	120,893	140,258
Inter-Church Agencies	a 30,285	a 27,822	a 29,127	a 20,418	a 19,075
Presbyterian Development Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	838,074
CONTRIBUTIONS REPORTED BY CHURCHES:					
Synods' Agencies, Budgeted	3,784,887	3,794,328	3,938,660	4,214,525	4,395,743
Synod's Agencies, Non-budgeted	2,661,413	2,379,440	2,949,172	2,791,801	2,214,702
Presbytery's Agencies, Budgeted	3,821,068	4,061,658	4,373,884	4,562,995	4,866,793
Presbytery's Agencies, Non-budgeted	1,056,065	991,620	976,394	940,521	1,025,060
Congregational Missions	1,045,220	1,060,055	1,021,030	1,024,749	1,035,074
Miscellaneous	1,210,109	1,342,149	1,506,293	1,617,125	1,663,673
TOTALS	$b20,760,658	$ 21,209,914	$ 22,519,819	$ 22,112,852	$ 24,365,646
TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED BY CHURCHES:					
Benevolences	$ 21,148,941	$ 21,456,860	$ 22,912,702	$ 23,644,095	$ 24,671,091
Current Expenses	46,311,239	49,626,585	52,388,652	54,720,621	57,340,164
Building Fund	20,879,749	20,498,983	21,336,000	20,897,715	20,919,954
Grand Total of Church-reported Giving	$ 88,339,929	$e91,596,114	$ 96,637,354	$ 99,262,431	$102,931,209
Per Capita Giving:					
Benevolences	$ 23.78	$ 23.79	$ 24.98	$ 25.47	$ 26.31
Current Expenses, Building Fund	75.56	77.74	80.35	81.48	83.47
TOTALS	$ 99.34	$ 101.53	$ 105.33	$ 106.95	$ 109.78

a. Contributions reported by church for Inter-Church Agencies. Amounts received by the Treasurer of Inter-Church agencies were: 19 9—$15,126; 1960—$16,672; 1961—$17,992; 1962—$16,592; 1963—$19,075. 1962 figure in column above is as reported by receiving agencies.
b. Does not include Birthday Gift of Women of Church given to Presbyterian Church of Brazil—$206,152.
c. Contribution of $177,374 Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.
d. Contributions of $210,000 Birthday Gift from Women of the Church.
e. Total includes $13,686 total contributions for one church, not giving above breakdowns.
f. Birthday Gift from Women of the Church.

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FOR 1963

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Church Schools (Including Outposts)	Nursery	Kindergarten	Primary	Junior	Pioneer	Senior High	Adults (Including College Age)	Teachers	Total Enrollment	Number of Outposts	Professions of Faith Through Church School	Vacation Church School Enrollment	Weekday Kindergarten Enrollment
SYNOD OF ALABAMA	209	1961	2319	3499	3457	2808	2806	12726	2985	32529	5	868	11434	756
BIRMINGHAM	30	443	501	797	780	666	657	3391	758	7994		236	2732	132
CENTRAL ALABAMA	10	11	52	86	89	75	64	85	42	511		7	454	221
EAST ALABAMA	58	476	588	895	783	649	670	2861	742	7666	1	234	2577	114
MOBILE	26	354	349	520	571	432	514	1699	423	4871	2	156	1468	94
NORTH ALABAMA	41	412	566	817	769	606	515	2965	636	7225	2	133	2614	130
TUSCALOOSA	44	265	263	384	465	380	386	1725	384	4262		102	1589	65
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA	299	2005	2617	4135	4292	3632	3962	16702	3626	41135	53	904	15748	740
ABINGDON	101	360	658	955	994	894	813	3526	749	8927	27	169	4660	20
ASHEVILLE	34	335	424	665	592	572	567	2247	500	5899	1	165	2237	158
HOLSTON	96	537	730	1180	1248	988	1248	4867	1149	12240	15	288	4653	337
KNOXVILLE	68	773	805	1335	1458	1178	1334	6062	958	14069	10	282	4198	225
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS	125	843	995	1524	1528	1461	1339	6042	1514	15396	3	382	4097	200
EAST ARKANSAS	57	338	379	623	587	560	481	2096	538	5740	1	135	1526	109
OUACHITA	48	193	260	375	474	405	429	2110	488	4747	1	93	1187	
WASHBURN	20	312	356	526	467	496	429	1836	488	4909	1	154	1384	91
SYNOD OF FLORIDA	223	3715	4643	7967	8147	6737	5329	19358	5162	61046	8	1590	17383	1985
EVERGLADES	36	659	982	1947	1997	1629	1097	3305	1080	12685	1	267	3582	401
FLORIDA	46	478	595	1029	1046	906	776	2437	699	7945	2	157	2923	176
ST. JOHNS	32	887	979	1726	1620	1258	993	3787	1019	12269	1	327	3314	401
SUWANNEE	46	798	838	1298	1353	1221	961	3651	907	11057	3	295	2898	499
WESTMINSTER	63	893	1249	1967	2131	1723	1502	6178	1457	17090	1	544	4666	408
SYNOD OF GEORGIA	295	3435	4047	6586	6646	5342	5258	23160	5069	59485	8	1379	10671	2059
ATHENS	40	145	257	432	468	360	429	1553	349	3993		87	1480	120
ATLANTA	97	1830	2139	3496	3471	2854	2645	13203	2480	32089	2	672	907	1214
AUGUSTA-MACON	41	379	390	659	614	573	579	2291	644	6114		166	1763	131
CHEROKEE	34	389	373	636	640	425	567	2114	503	5667	1	132	2085	143
GEORGIA-CAROLINA	13	69	113	164	190	136	119	165	78	1034		35	480	208
SAVANNAH	36	300	357	598	617	499	434	1741	458	4980	4	136	1907	99
SOUTHWEST GEORGIA	34	323	418	601	646	495	485	2093	557	5608	1	151	2049	144

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FOR 1963 (Continued)

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Church Schools (Including Outposts)	Nursery	Kindergarten	Primary	Junior	Pioneer	Senior High	Adults (Including College Age)	Teachers	Total Enrollment	Number of Outposts	Professions of Faith Through Church School	Vacation Church School Enrollment	Weekday Kindergarten Enrollment
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY	157	1292	1754	2831	2896	2298	1975	7361	2043	22463	10	564	7284	788
GUERRANT	24	139	164	328	321	245	278	580	199	2264	6	47	1568	49
LOUISVILLE	56	340	463	712	752	585	554	2423	606	6436	3	122	2054	174
MUHLENBURG	50	643	925	1457	1456	1178	866	3133	938	10598		326	2647	513
TRANSYLVANIA	27	170	202	334	367	290	277	1225	300	3165	1	69	1015	52
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA	141	1718	1929	3106	3194	2676	2304	7962	2409	25307	3	716	7757	1207
LOUISIANA	31	423	557	905	894	767	774	2412	704	7439	2	167	1844	374
LOUISIANA-MISSISSIPPI	15	90	127	129	157	122	95	222	90	1042	1	62	572	232
NEW ORLEANS	44	706	697	1212	1262	1117	752	2509	841	9101		314	3105	363
RED RIVER	51	499	548	860	881	670	683	2810	774	7725		173	2236	238
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI	206	1316	1625	2563	2651	2340	2516	11028	2569	26560	7	486	8634	899
CENTRAL	60	482	574	983	939	890	821	4001	965	9535		175	3549	480
ST. ANDREWS	79	452	588	863	949	851	979	4308	914	9964	6	183	2859	208
SOUTH MISSISSIPPI	67	382	463	717	763	599	716	2719	690	7061	1	128	2226	211
SYNOD OF MISSOURI	106	1228	1455	2303	2429	1837	1901	6012	1712	18858	4	515	6403	313
JOHN CALVIN	10	71	95	157	136	117	258	1034	141	2009	1	49	494	
MISSOURI	24	276	242	367	340	293	343	1098	295	3247		104	776	
NORTHWEST	38	122	141	227	243	245	215	639	218	2049	1	68	632	21
POTOSI	18	333	347	667	674	469	418	820	353	4070		80	1594	269
ST. LOUIS	16	426	630	885	1036	713	667	2421	705	7483	2	214	2907	23
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA	643	7676	8563	12447	12998	10839	11501	54729	11659	129988	23	2815	42592	2949
ALBEMARLE	56	526	677	945	1014	744	962	3275	817	8963	2	222	3495	52
CONCORD	75	767	723	1183	1239	1111	1200	6469	1332	14033	1	325	4194	223
FAYETTEVILLE	99	761	1108	1549	1680	1348	1577	6903	1431	16324	12	382	5913	312
GRANVILLE	51	801	852	1185	1179	930	1033	4217	917	10987	2	-27	3359	495
KINGS MOUNTAIN	46	436	463	666	670	578	624	3624	679	7640	1	141	2652	81
MECKLENBURG	109	1961	1956	3009	3021	2576	2495	13280	2803	30910	3	637	9735	1026
ORANGE	82	1354	1445	2089	2209	1879	1757	9067	1995	21850		482	6117	397
WILMINGTON	78	600	767	1079	1132	974	1063	4657	976	11139	2	211	3903	136
WINSTON-SALEM	47	470	572	742	854	699	790	3237	709	8070		188	3224	227

SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA	38	185	276	475	484	423	344	1545	419	4249		172	1581	
INDIAN	22	45	86	120	107	112	94	509	109	1171		13	533	
SHAWNEE	8	92	120	249	270	222	191	648	223	2024		135	759	
SOUTHWEST OKLAHOMA	8	48	70	106	107	89	59	388	87	1054		24	289	
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA	321	3279	3562	5245	5681	4768	4975	23511	5338	56115	13	1406	17389	1669
BETHEL	59	353	484	735	736	689	669	3885	695	8235	4	176	2203	158
CHARLESTON	30	328	437	658	655	487	468	1932	624	5600		184	1707	251
CONGAREE	34	653	731	1072	1071	886	816	3263	951	9443	1	304	3206	427
ENOREE	50	657	588	922	997	879	895	4612	979	10438	3	276	3017	413
HARMONY	38	391	310	552	603	446	611	2611	579	6090	1	111	1987	64
PEE DEE	36	331	345	449	610	496	541	2693	509	5043	1	90	1644	123
PIEDMONT	31	241	299	382	405	372	406	1892	432	4320	1	113	1669	172
SOUTH CAROLINA	43	325	368	475	604	513	569	2623	569	6046	2	152	1956	61
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE	116	1356	1622	2614	2583	1999	2295	11166	2330	25923	1	633	6356	902
COLUMBIA	24	63	124	196	182	157	200	1149	192	2263		45	565	29
MEMPHIS	54	778	901	1493	1465	1128	1243	6340	1369	14684	1	379	3595	533
NASHVILLE	38	515	597	925	936	714	852	3677	769	8976		209	2196	340
SYNOD OF TEXAS	413	6017	6976	11047	11264	9146	8302	31750	8505	92793	7	2537	24881	1564
BRAZOS	83	1651	1884	3001	2990	2483	2138	6870	2267	23284		665	6282	167
CENTRAL TEXAS	66	680	852	1404	1475	1180	1045	4013	1111	11726	3	313	3307	191
JOHN KNOX	71	716	918	1408	1427	1247	1166	3999	1109	12157	2	340	3882	162
NORTHEAST TEXAS	81	1633	1689	2583	2738	2224	1982	9552	1969	24373	1	616	5074	767
SOUTH TEXAS	64	620	816	1406	1357	1049	1077	3636	1072	10989	1	337	3206	223
THE SOUTHWEST	48	717	817	1245	1277	963	894	3680	977	10264		266	3130	54
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA	533	5916	7731	11637	11663	9030	8302	32990	8547	95525	53	2280	30971	1711
APPOMATTOX	85	501	707	1015	942	717	891	4245	887	9763	7	181	3039	216
HANOVER	79	1169	1455	2104	2085	1801	1570	9149	1666	18861	2	374	5421	268
LEXINGTON	111	719	1095	1594	1648	1316	1341	5826	1480	15019	23	397	5142	77
MONTGOMERY	74	667	952	1231	1300	963	1186	4804	1089	12186	7	285	4148	310
NORFOLK	67	1114	1622	2599	2570	1897	1574	6085	1553	19039	2	506	6303	280
POTOMAC	46	1287	1317	2249	2252	1650	938	2224	1179	13073	1	433	4124	510
WINCHESTER	71	459	583	845	866	686	802	2657	693	7584	11	104	2794	50
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA	162	1223	1643	2605	2761	2469	2534	9068	2035	24271	21	678	7741	604
BLUESTONE	29	166	280	493	462	464	452	1530	368	4215		96	1608	88
GREENBRIER	64	203	313	386	413	358	520	1924	420	4537	13	107	1933	
KANAWHA	69	854	1050	1726	1886	1647	1562	5614	1247	15519	8	475	4200	516
REPORTING CHURCHES TOTAL										731643				
NON-REPORTING CHURCHES TOTAL										12742				
GENERAL ASSEMBLY TOTALS	3987	43165	51757	80584	82674	67805	64633	275110	65922	744385	219	17925	220922	18346

TABLE NO. I
Churches by Size (Communicants) for Year 1963

SYNODS	None Reported	1–24	25–49	50–99	100–249	250–499	500–999	1000 and Over	Totals
Alabama	.....	34	40	53	56	23	17	7	230
Appalachia	1	15	46	65	65	34	14	7	247
Arkansas	.....	24	26	27	31	18	5	4	135
Florida	1	8	14	26	76	49	31	22	227
Georgia	.....	31	56	67	72	52	24	12	314
Kentucky	.....	14	29	31	44	25	8	4	155
Louisiana	.....	12	19	30	40	20	17	3	141
Mississippi	2	38	48	59	62	17	17	2	245
Missouri	.....	8	15	18	32	26	9	2	110
North Carolina	2	23	73	149	227	102	52	15	643
Oklahoma	1	12	6	6	9	4	2	1	41
South Carolina	.....	21	46	79	108	45	24	8	331
Tennessee	.....	14	25	23	26	17	13	6	124
Texas	.....	24	49	72	130	79	42	23	419
Virginia	1	25	80	100	144	79	49	19	497
West Virginia	.....	20	24	33	37	15	12	4	145
Totals	8	323	596	838	1,159	605	336	139	4,004

TABLE NO. II
Additions by Professions of Faith for Year 1963

SYNODS	None Reported	1–4	5–9	10–24	25–49	50–74	75–99	100 and Over	Totals
Alabama	84	61	46	30	8	1	.....	.....	230
Appalachia	87	74	35	40	11	.....	.....	.....	247
Arkansas	61	38	19	13	3	1	.....	.....	135
Florida	29	48	41	73	28	6	1	1	227
Georgia	98	91	48	60	14	3	.....	.....	314
Kentucky	55	42	28	24	5	.....	1	.....	155
Louisiana	34	42	30	26	9	.....	.....	.....	141
Mississippi	123	63	35	19	5	.....	.....	.....	245
Missouri	28	31	16	29	6	.....	.....	.....	110
North Carolina	151	219	136	113	21	3	.....	.....	643
Oklahoma	21	11	3	5	.....	1	.....	.....	41
South Carolina	99	101	68	51	12	.....	.....	.....	331
Tennessee	51	29	17	21	5	.....	.....	1	124
Texas	107	113	85	78	27	6	2	1	419
Virginia	156	129	87	88	31	6	.....	.....	497
West Virginia	51	42	21	26	4	.....	.....	1	145
Totals	1,235	1,134	715	696	189	27	4	4	4,004

TABLE NO. III
Churches Reporting No Additions on Profession, by Size, for Year 1963

	None Reported	1–24	25–49	50–99	100–249	250–499	500–999	1000 and Over	Totals
Alabama	1	28	24	21	8	1	1	.....	84
Appalachia	1	15	26	31	12	2	.....	.....	87
Arkansas	.....	24	19	10	6	2	.....	.....	61
Florida	1	7	8	6	5	2	.....	.....	29
Georgia	.....	28	32	21	15	2	.....	.....	98
Kentucky	.....	12	23	13	6	.....	1	.....	55
Louisiana	.....	7	11	13	3	.....	.....	.....	34
Mississippi	2	34	36	33	16	2	.....	.....	123
Missouri	.....	8	11	5	3	1	.....	.....	28
North Carolina	2	19	35	46	42	6	1	.....	151
Oklahoma	1	10	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	21
South Carolina	.....	18	30	31	19	1	.....	.....	99
Tennessee	.....	14	21	10	5	1	.....	.....	51
Texas	.....	25	33	21	22	6	.....	.....	107
Virginia	9	30	43	52	21	1	.....	.....	156
West Virginia	.....	17	13	14	7	.....	.....	.....	51
Totals	17	296	369	331	192	27	3	.....	1,235

TABLE NO. IV
Churches by Type of Pastoral Service and Manses as of Dec. 31, 1963

SYNODS	Pastors	Stated Supplies	Unsupplied	Interim and Occasional Supplies	Occasional Supply Candidate	Total	Manses
Alabama	171	13	38	4	4	230	131
Appalachia	179	11	43	14	.....	247	158
Arkansas	91	9	31	3	1	135	86
Florida	180	8	32	7	.....	227	171
Georgia	231	18	41	4	20	314	204
Kentucky	105	5	18	6	21	155	117
Louisiana	115	3	22	1	.....	141	103
Mississippi	147	14	65	11	8	245	135
Missouri	89	5	11	2	3	110	75
North Carolina	512	23	80	25	3	643	451
Oklahoma	35	1	4	1	.....	41	26
South Carolina	265	10	32	12	12	331	213
Tennessee	91	10	12	10	1	124	86
Texas	318	33	43	20	5	419	348
Virginia	378	11	78	26	4	497	328
West Virginia	107	7	26	4	1	145	90
Totals	3,014	181	576	150	83	4,004	2,722

TABLE NO. V
Churches Without Pastoral Service by Number of Members as of Dec. 31, 1963

SYNODS	None Reported	1–24	25–49	50–99	100–249	250–499	500–999	1000 and Over	Totals
Alabama	.....	18	11	10	5	.....	1	1	46
Appalachia	1	8	21	17	7	2	1	.....	57
Arkansas	.....	13	12	9	1	.....	.....	.....	35
Florida	1	6	7	9	11	4	1	.....	39
Georgia	.....	16	23	16	8	1	1	.....	65
Kentucky	.....	10	14	12	6	3	.....	.....	45
Louisiana	.....	9	8	4	.....	1	1	.....	23
Mississippi	2	22	23	21	15	1	.....	.....	84
Missouri	.....	7	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....	16
North Carolina	2	14	26	24	35	5	2	.....	108
Oklahoma	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	5
South Carolina	.....	11	10	24	7	1	2	1	56
Tennessee	.....	6	9	5	2	.....	1	.....	23
Texas	.....	15	17	16	13	4	3	.....	68
Virginia	1	16	30	24	24	9	3	1	108
West Virginia	.....	5	5	11	8	1	.....	1	31
Totals	8	177	220	207	143	33	17	4	809

TABLE NO. VI
Ministerial Employment as of Dec. 31, 1963

SYNODS	Pastors, Associate P., Assistant Pastors	Interim and Stated Supplies	Honorable Retired P.Em. and Infirm	Professors, Teachers and Presidents	Evangelists	Home Missionaries	Foreign Missionaries	Assembly Ex. Sec., Staff Members	Supt. H.M. and Dir. Christian Education	Syn.Ex.S., Pby.Ex.S. and Stated Clerks	Chaplains	Administrative	Students and Other Church Connected	None	Totals
Alabama	143	3	14	8	4	....	5	....	4	3	3	3	10	1	201
Appalachia	149	6	36	12	4	....	17	2	3	2	6	9	3	3	252
Arkansas	83	3	18	1	1	....	2	1	2	1	1	....	4	5	122
Florida	208	3	37	11	3	1	9	3	1	2	6	2	10	9	305
Georgia	212	1	34	18	1	....	18	2	1	5	10	12	10	8	332
Kentucky	98	....	19	7	....	....	7	....	3	4	9	6	4	3	106
Louisiana	103	1	13	1	....	....	9	1	1	2	1	2	7	3	144
Mississippi	107	2	21	11	1	....	5	1	2	3	3	2	2	4	164
Missouri	77	1	13	5	1	....	4	....	2	1	....	....	1	2	107
North Carolina	423	10	93	29	3	....	13	3	3	7	14	13	12	7	630
Oklahoma	26	1	1	2	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	2	2	39
South Carolina	203	....	32	16	2	....	6	....	1	9	8	2	9	9	297
Tennessee	79	2	17	8	1	....	4	....	1	1	3	3	4	....	123
Texas	340	11	60	25	6	....	11	....	3	5	2	16	19	6	504
Virginia	315	4	64	32	2	6	27	....	2	10	16	6	19	15	518
West Virginia	86	....	8	6	....	2	13	1	1	1	....	1	5	2	126
Totals	2,652	48	480	192	29	10	152	14	30	58	82	77	121	79	4,024

CHURCHES ORGANIZED IN 1963

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Post Office	Date
Appalachia	Knoxville	West Hills	Knoxville, Tenn.	Feb. 24, 1963
		Gatlinburg	Gatlinburg, Tenn.	Oct. 20, 1963
Florida	Everglades	North Palm Beach	North Palm Beach, Fla.	July 28, 1963
	Florida	Covenant	Tallahassee, Fla.	Nov. 17, 1963
	St. Johns	Church of the Covenant	Sanford, Fla.	July 7, 1963
		St. Andrew	Apopka, Fla.	June 16, 1963
	Suwannee	Calvin	Jacksonville, Fla.	June 30, 1963
	Westminster	First	Lehigh Acres, Ft. Myers, Fla.	Dec. 8, 1963
		Faith	Dunedin, Fla.	June 23, 1963
		Holy Trinity	N. Ft. Myers, Fla.	Oct. 20, 1963
		Westminster	New Port Rickey, Fla.	Feb. 24, 1963
Georgia	Savannah	Wilmington Island	Savannah, Ga.	April 28, 1963
Kentucky	Louisville	Brucewood	Covington, Ky.	May 5, 1963
		Westwood	Louisville, Ky.	Jan. 6, 1963
Missouri	Northwest Missouri	Northside Community	Kansas City, Mo.	Feb. 24, 1963
	Potosi	Westminster	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Jan. 6, 1963
North Carolina	Albemarle	Englewood	Rocky Mt., N.C.	Feb. 17, 1963
	Fayetteville	Friendship	Laurinburg, N.C.	June 30, 1963
	Granville	Westminster	Durham, N.C.	June 30, 1963
	Mecklenburg	Albemarle Road	Charlotte, N.C.	April 28, 1963
South Carolina	Enoree	Grace Covenant	Greenville, S.C.	Feb. 17, 1963
Tennessee	Columbia	St. John	Fayetteville, Tenn.	Mar. 17, 1963
	Memphis	Emmanuel	Memphis, Tenn.	Jan. 13, 1963
Texas	Central Texas	St. Paul	Ft. Worth, Texas	Nov. 3, 1963
	Northeast Texas	Canyon Creek	Richardson, Texas	Sept. 8, 1963
	South Texas	Jackson Woods	Corpus Christi, Texas	Nov. 10, 1963
		Treasure Hills	Harlingen, Texas	June 4, 1963
	The Southwest	Grace	Plainview, Texas	Mar. 10, 1963
Virginia	Appomattox	Northview	Danville, Va.	May 19, 1963
	Lexington	Trinity	Harrisonburg, Va.	Feb. 17, 1963
	Norfolk	King's Grant	Virginia Beach, Va.	Nov. 17, 1963

CHURCHES RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS in 1963

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Post Office	Date
Arkansas	East Arkansas	Mammouth Springs (received from UPUSA)	Mammouth Springs, Ark.	Jan. 22, 1963
Kentucky	Guerrant	Vicco (received from UPUSA and merged with Community Church)	Vicco, Ky.	Dec. 1, 1963
Mississippi	Central Mississippi	Union (received from UPUSA)	Union, Miss.	Oct. 1, 1963

CHURCHES RE-NAMED OR TRANSFERRED IN 1963

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Post Office	Date
Georgia	Athens	Sardis (received from Georgia–Carolina Presbytery)	Jefferson, Ga.	April 16, 1963
		Westside (received from Georgia–Carolina Presbytery)	Elberton, Ga.	April 16, 1963
	Cherokee	Woodlawn (received from Atlanta Presbytery)	Mableton, Ga.	April 16, 1963
North Carolina	Mecklenburg	First (formerly Ellerbe)	Ellerbe, N.C.	April 22, 1963
Tennessee	Columbia	Decherd (received from Nashville Presbytery)	Decherd, Tenn.	Jan. 1, 1963
Virginia	Hanover	Village (formerly Fairmount–Hoge Memorial)	Richmond, Va.	Dec. 1, 1963

CHURCHES DISSOLVED IN 1963

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Post Office	Date
Alabama	Tuscaloosa	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill, Ala.	Jan. 15, 1963
Arkansas	East Arkansas	Devall's Bluff	Devall's Bluff, Ark.	July 9, 1963
	Ouachita	Cora Prewitt Memo.	Tillar, Ark.	Jan. 15, 1963
Florida	Florida	Lakeside	Tallahassee, Fla.	May 26, 1963
	Westminster	Ybor City	Tampa, Fla.	Feb. 9, 1962
Georgia	Savannah	Folkston	Folkston, Ga.	Oct. 8, 1963
	Southwest Georgia	Rocky Ridge	Donalsonville, Ga.	
Kentucky	Guerrant	Levi	Levi, Ky.	Jan. 22, 1963
Mississippi	South Mississippi	Eatonville	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Oct. 6, 1963
North Carolina	Fayetteville	Dundarrach	Shannon, N.C.	May 28, 1963
	Orange	Hillview	Reidsville, N.C.	Oct. 1, 1963
	Wilmington	Ashwood	Council, N.C.	Jan. 22, 1963
South Carolina	Congaree	Hopkins	Hopkins, S.C.	Jan. 22, 1963
Tennessee	Memphis	Glenview	Memphis, Tenn.	Jan. 13, 1963
		Lamar Heights	Memphis, Tenn.	Jan. 13, 1963
		Westminster	Memphis, Tenn.	Jan. 13, 1963
Texas	John Knox	First	Kenedy, Texas	Dec. 3, 1963
	Northeast Texas	Barber Memorial	Kilgore, Texas	April 4, 1963
Virginia	Lexington	Wills Memorial	Trevilians, Va.	July 16, 1963
	Montgomery	Unity	Ararat, Va.	Oct. 31, 1963
	Winchester	Cove Valley	Baker, W.Va.	Oct. 22, 1963
West Virginia	Bluestone	Scarlet Glenn	Ragland, Va.	Oct. 8, 1963

CHURCHES MERGED OR CONSOLIDATED IN 1963

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Post Office	Date
North Carolina	Albemarle	Covenant (merger of North Wilson and Faith)	Wilson, N.C.	Feb. 3, 1963
	Mecklenburg	St. Andrew (merger of Sunset Hill and West Avenue)	Charlotte, N.C.	April 22, 1963
		Cameronian (merger of Cameronian and Watson Heights)	Rockingham, N.C.	April 22, 1963
West Virginia	Greenbrier	Parsons (merger of Hambleton and Parsons)	Parsons, W.Va.	Jan. 15, 1963
		Upper Glades (merger of Cowen and Upper Glades)	Upper Glades, W.Va.	April 16, 1963

INDEX OF CHURCHES

The General Assembly of 1930 directed that the Alphabetical List of Churches be printed in the Minutes (see page 80 of 1930 Minutes).

Explanatory Note

Churches are alphabetized both by name and by postoffice.

Where the name of the church appears first the Presbytery is then given in parenthesis, followed by the name of the town or city, and the date given indicates year of organization. Street addresses shown under names of towns or cities. Towns or cities are listed first when similar names of churches occur.

The Presbytery is used instead of a page number for reference to Statistical Reports. For the convenience of those who are not familiar with the presbyteries, an alphabetical index, with page number for each presbytery is given on page *iv*-Part II.

This index is as accurate as it could be made by comparing the reports of the presbyteries with the reports from the individual churches. Where any discrepancy occurred as to postoffice, the report of the latter is used. In some instances, therefore, this index will vary as to postoffice from the statistical tables printed in the Minutes.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES

A. & M. Ch,, (Braz.), College Station, Texas, 1924
Abbeville, La., (La.), First, 1897
Abbeville, Miss., (St.And.), Abbeville, 1897
Abbeville, S. C., (S.Car.):
Abbeville, N. Main St., 1868
Bethia. R. 3. 1848
Lebanon, R. 3, 1821
Little Mountain, R. 4, 1789
Rocky River, R. 1, 1954
Union, R. 3, 1952
Upper Long Cane, R. 4, 1768
Warrenton, R. 1, 1884
Aberdeen, Miss., (St.And.), First, 1840
Aberdeen, N. C., (Fay.), Bethesda, 1790
Aberdour Ch., (Han.), Jarratt, Va., 1884
Abilene, Texas, (C.Tex.):
First, 1416 North 4th, 1881
St. Andrew, 4515 S. 14th St., 1956
St. Columba, 3349 N. 12th, 1959
Abingdon, Va., (Abing.):
Bethel, R. 5, 1881
Cleveland, R. 1, 1881
Green Springs, R. 1, 1784
Maple Grove, R. 2, 1953
Sinking Spring, 136 E. Main St., 1772
Spring Creek, R. 2
Academy Ch., (Appo.), Forest, Va., 1888
Accomac, Va., (Norf.), Makemie, 1837
Ackerman, Miss., (St.And.):
Ackerman, Cherry St., 1885
Bwy, 1884
Old Lebanon, 1840
Acme Ch., (Wilm.), Riegelwood, N. C., 1892
Acworth, Ga., (Chero.):
Acworth, Church St., 1880
Mars Hill, Box 172, 1837
Adams Memo. Ch., (Kings), Gastonia, N. C.
Adel, Ga., (S.W.Ga.), Adel, 1891
Advance, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Bixby, 1932
Afton, Va., (Lex.), Rockfish, 1774
A. G. Adams Ch., (Nash.), Nashville, Tenn.
Ahoskie, N. C., (Albe.), Ahoskie, 1928
Aiken, S. C., (Cong.):
First, 237 Park Ave., S. W., 1858
Grace, 334 N. W. Church St., 1953
South Aiken, 111 So. Whiskey Rd., 1955
Ailey, Ga., (Sav.), McGregar, 1906
Aimwell Ch., (Cong.), Ridgeway, S. C., 1790
Akron, Ala., (Tusca.), First
Alabama Ave. Ch., (Tusca.), Selma, Ala., 1870
Alabama Ch., (Red R.), Choudrant, La., 1854
Alachua, Fla., (Suwan.), First, 1908
Alamance Ch., (Oran.), Greensboro, N. C., 1764
Alamo Heights Ch., (J.Knox.), San Antonio, Tex., 1927
Albany, Ga., (S.W.Ga.):
First, 220 N. Jackson St., 1849
Covenant, 2126 W. Edgewater Dr., 1955
Henderson, 201 S. Carroll, 1951
Rood Park, South & Crawford Drives, 1962
Westminster, 1111 5th Ave., 1953
Albany, La., (N.Orl.), Albany, 1946
Albemarle, N. C., (Meck.), First, 1898
Albemarle Rd. Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N.C., 1963
Albertson, N. C., (Wilm.):
Harper-Southerland
Pleasant View, 1924
Albertville, Ala., (N. Ala.), First, 1953
Alcoa, Tenn., (Knox.), Trinity, 1945
Alcolu, S. C., (Har.), New Harmony, 1879
Alderson, W. Va., (Green):
Alderson, 1876
McElhenney, 1861
Aldie, Va., (Potom.), Aldie
Aldine Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1902
Alexander City, Alabama (E. Ala.):
First, Jefferson St., 1894
Robinson Memorial, R. 2, Robinson Rd., 1946
Alexander Memo, Ch., (Atla.) Decatur, Ga., 1938
Alexander Memo, Ch., (Green), Stony Bottom, W. Va., 1894
Alexander Memo, Ch., (La.-Miss.) Kosciusko, Miss. 1808
Alexandria, La., (La.):
First, 505 6th St., 1894
Jackson St., Jackson St. & Ida Street, 1955
Palmer Memo., R. 3, Box 405
Alexandria Mo., (Mo.), Alexandria, 1847
Alexandria, Va., (Potom.):
Second, 605 Prince St., 1817
Bethel, 634 N. Patrick St.
Calvary, 25N. Kings Highway, 1948
Fairlington, 3846 King St., 1947
Meeting House, 316 S. Royal St., 1949
Mount Vernon, 328 Sherwood Hall Rd., 1953
Westminster, 2701 Cameron Mills Rd., 1940
Algoma, Miss., (St.And.), Monroe
Alice, Texas, (S. Tex.), First, 1898
Aliceville, Ala., (Tusca.), First, 1838
Aliceville, Ala., (Tusca.), Pleasant Ridge, R. 2
Allendale, S. C., (Charl.), Allendale, 1895
Allenhurst, Ga., (Sav.), Allenhurst, 1960
Allen Memo. (S. Tex.), Edna, Texas, 1855
Allison Creek Ch., (Beth.), York, S. C., 1856
All Souls Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1952
Alma, Ark., (Wash.), First, 1877
Alpena, W. Va., (Green.), Scott Memorial
Alpine, Ark., (Ouach.), Alpine, 1910
Alpine Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Longview, Texas, 1881
Altamont Ch., (Mont.), Covington, Va., 1952
Altan Ch., (Meck.), Monroe, N. C.
Alta Vista Church, (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1937
Altavista, Va., (Appo.), Altavista, 1910
Alta Woods Ch., (C. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1948
Alto, La., (Red R.), Alto, 1872
Alvin, Texas, (Braz.), First
Amarillo, Texas, (The S.W.):
Covenant, 1400 Wolflin Ave., 1922
St. Luke, 3613 Torre Dr., 1962
Amay James Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1942
Amelia, Va., (Han.):
Amelia, 1828
Mattoax, R. 4, 1950

Namozine, 1847
Pine Grove, 1950
Rennie Memorial, R. 1, 1950
Americus, Ga., (S.W.Ga.):
First, 125 So. Jackson, 1842
Mt. Tabor, R. 3, 1834
Ames Heights Ch., (Blue), Lansing, W. Va., 1949
Amherst, Va., (Appo.):
Amherst, 1831
Coolwell, R. 2, 1959
Amite, LA., (N. Orl.), Amite, 1861
Amity Ch., (E. Ark .), Rison, Ark., 1936
Amity Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1882
Amity Ch., (Nash.), Bradyville, Tenn., 1939
Amory, Miss., (St.And.), First, 1904
Ampthill Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1949
Amy's Chapel, (Ga.-Car.), Maxton, N. C., 1914
Anchorage, Ky., (Louisv.), Anchorage
Anchor of Hope Ch., (Abing.), Max Meadows, Va., 1792
Andalusia, Ala., (E. Ala.), First, 1906
Anderson, S. C., (Pied.):
First, 320 W. Whitner St., 1837
Annie Linley, 2405 W. Whitner St., 1952
Central, 1404 N. Blvd., 1900
Flat Rock, R. 6, 1888
Grace, S. Towers St., 1953
Henry Belk, 3616 S. Main, 1952
Midway, R. 1, 1832
Nell Townsend, West End & 3rd Ave.
Roberts, R. 4, 1780
Anderson Ch., (Mem.), Jackson, Tenn., 1894
Anderson Memo. Ch., (Abing.), Pulaski, Va., 1941
Anderson Memo, Ch., (Blue.), Welch, W. Va., 1958
Amderson Memo. Ch., (Mont.), Martinsville, Va., 1853
Andrews, N. C., (Ashe.), Andrews, 1897
Andrews, S. C., (Har.), Andrews, 1908
Andrews, Tex., (The S.W.), Andrews, 1954
Angier, N. C., (Fay.):
Plainview, R. 1, 1927
Providence, R. 1, Box 150, 1942
Angleton, Tex., (Braz.):
First, E. Orange & S. Arcola, 1896
Bethel
Annandale, Va., (Potom.), First, 1956
Annie Linley Ch., (Pied.), Anderson, S. C., 1952
Anniston, Ala., (N. Ala.):
First, 1701 Henry Rd., 1884
Central, 1800 Gurnee Ave., 1889
Good Shepherd, Box 741, R. 5, 1961
Ann St. Ch., (C. Ala.), Mobile, Ala.
Anson, Texas, (C. Tex.), First, 1882
Anthony's Creek Ch., (Green.), Neola, W. Va., 1825
Antioch Ch., (Albe.), Goldsboro, N. C., 1944
Antioch Ch., (Enor.), Woodruff, S. C.
Antioch Ch., (Fay.), Red Springs, N. C., 1833
Antioch Ch., (Wilm.), Jacksonville, N. C., 1925
Antlers, Okla, (Ind.), First
Apopka, Fla., (St. Johns.):
Apopka, 5th & Highland St., 1923
St. Andrews, 6015 Linneal St., 1963
Appalachia, Va., (Abing.), First, 1921
Apple Grove, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Gillespie, 1932
Appomattox, Va., (Appo.):
Appomattox Courthouse, 1867
Concord, R. 1, 1820
Appomattox Ch., (Appo.), Farmville, Va., 1840
Arabi, La., (N. Orl.), Carolyn Park, 1959
Aransas Pass, Texas, (S. Tex.), First, 1909
Ararat, Va., (Mont.):
Blue Ridge, 1918
Danube, R. 1, 1915
Arbordale Ch., (Hol.), Banner Elk, N. C.
Arcade Ch., (Ath.), Jefferson, Ga., 1951
Arcadia, Fla., (West.), First, 1897
Arcadia Ch., (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1871
Archer, Fla., (Suwan.), Archer, 1869
Archibald, La., (Red R.), Archibald, 1892
Arcola Ch., (N. Orl.), Fluker, La.
Arden, N. C., (Ashe.), Arden, 1946
Ariton, Ala., (E. Ala.), Union #1, 1843
Arjay, Ky., (Knox.), Straight Creek, 1949
Arkadelphia, Ark., (Ouach.), First, 1858
Arlington, Tenn., (Mem.), Arlington, 1909
Arlington, Va., (Potom.), Trinity, 1944
Arlington Ch., (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1953
Armistead Gardens, (Potom.), Baltimore, Md., 1944
Armstrong Memo. Ch., (Kings.), Gastonia, N. C., 1923
Armstrong Memo., (Norf.), Virginia Beach, Va., 1889
Arsenal Hill Ch., (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1887
Arvonia, Va., (Appo.), Arvon, 1885
Asbury, Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Mt. Airy, N. C., 1894
Ashdown, Ark., (Ouach.), First, 1904
Ashburn, Va., (Potom.), Ashburn, 1876
Asheboro, N. C., (Orang.):
First, 402 Walker Ave., 1850
Dogwood Acres, 920 Park Ave., 1953
Asheville, N. C., (Ashe.):
First, 40 Church St., 1797
Grace Covenant, Box 8216, 1953
Kenilworth, 123 Kenilworth Rd., 1934
Malvern Hills, 25 Chester Place, 1943
Oak Forest, Sand Hill Road,
West Asheville, 690 Haywood Rd., 1916
Westminster, Overbrook Place, 1958
Ashland, Ky., (Trans.):
Community, 605 Bellefonte Princess Rd., 1952
Normal, 4316 Winchester Ave., 1890
Ashland, Va., (Han.), Ashland, 1871
Ashpole Ch., (Fay.), Rowland, N. C., 1796
Atchafalaya Ch., (La.), Melville, La., 1892
Atcooga Ch., (Chero.), Dalton, Ga., 1947
Athens, Ala., (N. Ala.), Limestone, 1891
Athens, Ga., (Ath.):
First, 185 East Hancock, 1820
Central, 1910
Friendship, R. 3, Macon Hwy., 1947
Mizpah, Oconee Heights, R. 2
Athens, La., (Red. R.), First, 1959
Athens, Tenn., (Knox.), Mars Hill, 1823
Atkinson, N. C., (Wilm.), Caswell, 1858
Atkinson Memo. Ch., (N. Orl.), Morgan City, La., 1876
Atlanta, Georgia, (Atla.):
First, 1328 Peachtree St., N. E., 1848
Barnett, 832 Northside Dr., N. W., 1890
Ben Hill, 3911 Campbellton Rd., S. W.
Capitol View, 1515 Brewer Blvd., S. W., 1917
Cascade Rd., 2450 Cascade Rd., S. W., 1949
Central, 201 Washington St., S. W., 1858
Clifton, 369 Connecticutt Ave., N.E., 1924
Druid Hills, 1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., 1883

Emmanuel, 442 School Drive, S. E.
Emory, 1886 N. Decatur Rd., N. E., 1941
Georgia Ave., 645 Grant St., S. E., 1890
Glenoak, 530 Clifton St., S. E., 1951
Gordon Street, 1450 Gordon St., S. W., 1911
Inman Park, 1020 Euclid Ave., 1896
Kirkwood, 1895 Boulevard Dr., S. E., 1892
Lakewood, 1875 Brown's Mill Rd., S. E., 1947
Morningside, 1411 N. Morningside Dr., N. E., 1925
Mount Vernon, 471 Mt. Vernon Hwy., N. E.
North Avenue, 607 Peachtree St., N. E., 1898
Northwest, Northside Drive & West Conway Rd., 1960
Oglethorpe, 3016 Lanier Drive, N. E., 1949
Ormewood Park, 1071 Delaware Ave., S. E., 1912
Peachtree, 3434 Roswell Road, 1919
Rice Memo., 928 Coleman St., S. W., 1923
Rock Spring, 1824 Piedmont Ave., N. E., 1870
Shallowford Rd., 2375 Shallowford Rd., N. E., 1958
Trinity, 3003 Howell Mill Road, N. W., 1949
West End, 3078 Sewell Rd., S. W., 1887
Westhills, 1745 Springview Rd., N. W., 1955
Westminster, 1436 Sheridan Rd., N. E., 1901
Woodlawn, 1475 North Ave., N. W., 1929
Atlantic Beach, Fla., (Suwan.), Community, 1937
Atmore, Ala., (Mob.), Atmore, 1921
Atoka, Tenn., (Mem.), Atoka, 1836
Attapulgus, Ga., (S. W.Ga.), Attapulgus, 1849
Auburn, Ala., (E. Ala.), First, 143 Gay, 1850
Augusta, Ark., (E. Ark.), Augusta, 1876
Augusta, Ga., (Aug.Mac.):
First, 642 Telfair St., 1804
Cliffwood, 2409 Young Drive, 1957
Covenant, 3131 Walton Way, 1958
The Greene Street, 1235 Greene Street, 1879
Lakemont, 1000 Bluebird Rd., 1950
Reid Memo. 2261 Walton Way, 1913
Westminster, 2028 Roosevelt Drive, 1950
Augusta, Ky., (Trans.):
Augusta, 1803
Sharon, R. 1, 1837
Augusta Stone Ch., (Lex.), Fort Defiance, Va., 1740
Austell, Ga., (Atla.), Austell, 1891
Austin, Texas, (J.Knox.):
First Southern, 200 E. Eighth St., 1839
Covenant, 3204 Sunny Lane, 1961
El Buen Pastor, 1206 Willow St.,
Faith, 2201 Schriber, 1957
Hyde Park, 3913 Ave., B., 1910
University, 2203 San Anotonio St., 1892
Westlake Hills, 101 W. Lake Dr., 1954
Westminster, 3208 Exposition Blvd., 1947
Wilshire, 1507 Wilshire Blvd., 1950
Auto, W. Va., (Green.), Woodland, 1922
Auxvasse, Mo., (Mo.):
Auxvassee City, 1887
Concord, R. 1, 1830
Westminster, R. 1, 1884
Aveleigh Ch., (S. Car.), Newberry, S. C.,1825
Avondale Ch., (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1890
Avondale Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1944
Axton, Va., (Mont.), Irisburg, 1943
Azalea Park Ch., (St. Johns), Orlando, Fla., 1954

Back Creek Ch., (Conc.), Mt. Ulla, N. C., 1805
Badin, N. C., (Meck.), Radin, 1917
Bailey, Miss. (C. Miss.):
Bailey, 1950
Mt Carmel
Bainbridge, Ga., (S. W.Ga.), First, 1852
Baird's Creek, (Hol.), Vilas, N. C., 1939
Baker, La., (La.), Baker, 1898
Baker Ch., (Wilm.), Mt. Olive, N. C., 1934
Bakersville, N. C., (Hol.):
Buladean, R. 2, 1922
Cloudland, R. 1, 1951
Vians Valley, R. 4, 1903
Bakerton, W. Va., (Winc.), Zion, 1920
Baldwyn, Miss., (St.And.), Baldwyn, 1875
Ballards Ch., (Albe.), Greenville, N. C., 1944
Ballinger, Texas, (The S.W.), First, 1886
Baltimore, Md., (Potom.):
Armistead Gardens, Wright & Ashland Aves., 1944
Dickey Memo. 5114 Wetheredsville Rd., 1877
Emmanuel Presby. Hebrew Christian Congregation 7017 Queen Anne Rd.
Franklin Street, 502 Cathedral St., 1877
Iverness, 49 Iverness Ave., 1943
Kenwood, 4601 Fullerton Ave., 1928
Mt. Washington, 1801 Thornbury Rd., 1877
Bamberg, S.C., (Charl.), Bamberg, 1893
Banks, Ala., (E.Ala.), Westminster, R. 2, 1955
Banks Ark., (Ouach.), Banks, 1953
Banks Ch., (Meck.), Waxhaw, N. C., 1891
Banner Elk, N. C., (Hol.):
Banner Elk
Arbor Dale, R. 1
Barbecue Ch., (Fay.), Olivia, N. C., 1758
Barbee Memo. Ch., (N.W. Mo.), Excelsior Springs, Mo., 1894
Barboursville, W. Va., (Kan.), Kuhn Memorial
Bardstown, Ky., (Louisv.), First, 1908
Bardstown Rd. Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1908
Barium Sprigs, N. C., (Conc.), Little Joe's, 1908
Barnardsville, N. C., (Ashe.), Dillingham, 1897
Barnesville, Ga., (Atla.), Barnesville, 1891
Barnett Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1890
Barnwell, S. C., (Charl.):
Barnwell, Box 571, 1830
Boiling Springs, R. 2, 1896
Barstow, Texas, (The S.W.), First, 1899
Bartlett, Texas, (C. Tex.), First, 1899
Bartow, Fla. (West.):
First, Box 1412, 1882
McLeod Memorial, 695 W. Stuart St., 1951
Baskin, La., (Red. R.):
Baskin, 1921
Union, R. 1, 1861
Bassett, Ark. (E. Ark.), Bassett, 1922
Bastrop, La., (Red R.):
First, 310 S. Washington St., 1924
Woodlawn, R. 1, 1953
Batesburg, S. C. (Cong.), Batesburg-Leesville, 1907
Bates Memo. Ch. (Kan.), Huntington, W. Va., 1956
Batesville, Ark., (E. Ark.), First, 1842
Batesville, Miss., (St.And.), Batesville, 1841
Bath Ch., (Aug.-Mac.), Blythe, Ga., 1784
Baton Rouge, La., (La.), First, 701 N. Blvd., 1827
Second, 250 S. Foster Drive, 1917
Broadmoor, 9340 Florida Blvd., 1956

Fairfields Ave., 4555 Fairfields Ave., 1937
Monte Sano, 1731 Monte Sano Ave.
University, 3240 Dalrymple Dr., 1942
Baxter, (Green.), Dunmore, W. Va., 1858
Bay City, Texas, (S. Tex.):
First, Drawer 1470, 1898
El Buen Pastor, Box 295, 1916
Bayless Memo. Ch., (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1904
Bayless Memo. Ch., (Trans.), Grayson, Ky., 1878
Bay Minette, Ala., (Mob.), First, 1905
Bayou Blue Ch., (N. Orl.), Houma, La., 1924
Bay Saint Louis, Miss., (S. Miss.), First, 1957
Bayside, Va., (Norf.), Bayside, 1953
Bay Springs, Miss., (S. Miss.):
Bay Springs,
Gavins Chapel, 1935
Bay Street Ch., (S. Miss.), Hattisburg, Miss. 1906
Beacon Hill Ch., (J.Knox.), San Antonio, Tex., 1897
Beal Heights Ch., (S.W. Ok.), Lawton, Okla, 1907
Beale Memorial Ch., (Appo.), Pamplin, Va.
Bealeton, Va., (Potom.), Bealeton, 1899
Beards Ch., (Trans.), Sadieville, Ky.,
Bear Grass Ch., (Albe.), Williamston, N.C., 1942
Beattie Memo. Ch., (Conc.), Lenoir, N.C., 1924
Beattyville, Ky., (Guer.), McGuire Memorial, 1912
Beaufort, S. C., (Charl.), First, 1912
Beaumont, Texas, (Brazos):
Second, 3290 Magnolia Ave.,
Pioneer, 3520 Pine St., 1950
Robbins Memo., 4825 Highland Ave., 1924
St. Andrew's, 1350 23rd St., 1954
Westminster, Box 1494, 1880
Beaver Creek Ch., (Beth.), Kershaw, S. C.
Beckley, W. Va., (Blue.), Beckley, 1907
Bedford, Va., (Mont.):
Bedford, 105 W. Main St., 1844
Laurel Grove, R. 5, 1888
Peaks, R. 5, 1764
Beebe, Ark., (E. Ark.), First
Beech St. Ch., (Enor.), Gaffney, S. C., 1950
Beechmont, Ky., (Muh.), Bethlehem, 1938
Beechmont Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1930
Beech Tree Ch., (Ind.), Hatfield, Okla., 1895
Bee Ridge Ch., (West.), Sarasota, Fla.
Beersheba Ch., (Beth.), York, S. C., 1769
Beersheba Ch., (Chero.), Summerville, Ga., 1852
Bee Spring Ch., (Colum.), Dellrose, Tenn., 1912
Beeville, Texas, (S. Tex.):
First, 102 W. Walton, Box 304, 1890
Ebenezer, 509 W. Ireland
Beidleman Ch., (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1949
Belcher, La., (Red R.), Belcher, 1897
Belfast, Tenn., (Colum.), Union
Belington, W. Va., (Green.), Belington, 1892
Bellaire, Texas, (Braz.), Bellaire,1919
Belk Memo. Ch., (Conc.), Hickory, N. C., 1946
Henry Belk Ch., (Pied.), Anderson, S. C., 1952
W. H. Belk Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1954
Belle, W. Va., (Kan.):
Belle, 405 E. 7th St., 1933
Dupont City, 100 Main St., 1955
Belle Glade, Fla., (Ever.), Everglades, 1947
Belle Haven, Va., (Norf.), Belle Haven, 1869
Belleview Ch., (Granv.), Selma, N. C., 1952
Bellevue Ch., (Potosi.), Caledonia, Mo., 1816
Bell's Landing Ch., (Mob.), Hybart, Ala., 1830
Bel-Mar Ch., (West.), Tampa, Fla., 1952
Belmont, N. C., (Kings.):
First, East Catawba St., Box 1, 1890
East Belmont, 901 E. Catawba St., 1941
Belmont Ch., (Mont.), Roanoke, Va., 1915
Belspring, Va., (Abing.), Belspring, 1845
Belton, S. C., (Pied.), Belton, 1788
Belton, Texas, (C. Tex.), First, 1860
Belzoni, Miss., (C. Miss.):
Belzoni, 65 Pecan St., 1910
Mathenia Ch., 1939
Ben Hill Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1956
Bennettsville, S. C., (P.D.), First, 1853
Bennington, Okla., (Ind.),:
Chishoktak, R. 2
New Bennington, 1900
Old Bennington, 1848
Benoit, Miss., (St.And.), Benoit, 1862
Bensalem Ch., (Fay.), Eagle Springs, N. C., 1838
Bensalem Ch., (S. Miss.), Wesson, Miss., 1854
Ben Salem Ch., (Lex.), Lexington, Va., 1951
Benson, N. C., (Fay.):
Benson, Hill St., 1951
Ebenezer, R. 1, 1920
Benton, Ala., (Tusca.), Good Hope, 1840
Benton Heights Ch., (Meck.), Monroe, N.C., 1939
Benton, La., (Red R.), Benton, 1867
Benton City, Mo., (Mo.), Benton City, 1882
Berea, Ky., (Trans.), White Memorial, 1876
Berea Ch., (Albe.), Wilson, N. C., 1945
Berea Ch., (Fay.), Four Oaks, N. C., 1934
Berean Ch., (N. Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1889
Berkeley Springs, W. Va., (Winc.):
Berkeley Springs, 206 S. Mercer St., 1874
Duckwall, R. 1, 1911
New Hope, R. 2, 1928
Berry Boulevard Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1905
Berry Hill Ch., (Appo.), South Boston, Va.,
Berry, Ky., (Trans.), Boyers
Berryville, Va., (Winc.), Berryville, 1853
Bessemer, Ala., (Birm.):
First, 1727 Third Ave.
Good Hope, 800 3rd Ave., 1913 (Central Ala. Pby.)
Bessemer Ch., (Oran.), Greensboro, N. C., 1888
Bessemer City N. C., (Kings.):
First, N. 14th St., 1899
Hephzibah, R. [redacted]
Long Creek, Box 365
Betania, Ch., (S. Tex.), McAllen, Tex, 1957
Beth Car Ch., (Wilm.), Tar Heel, N. C.
Bethany Ch., (Albe.), Wilson, N. C., 1945
Bethany Ch., (Appo.), Danville, Va., 1923
Bethany Ch., (Atla.), Covington, Ga., 1842
Bethany Ch., (Aug.-Mac.), Dellrose, Tenn.
Bethany Ch., (Aug.-Mac.), Greensboro, Ga., 1786
Bethany Ch., (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1775
Bethany Ch., (Ever.), Ft. Lauderdale, Fla, 1941
Bethany Ch., (Han.), Charles City, Va., 1870
Bethany Ch., (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1946
Bethany Ch., (Meck.), Monroe, N. C., 1912
Bethany Ch., (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1960
Bethany Ch., (Norf.), Zuni, Va., 1924
Bethany Ch., (Orang.), Graham, N. C., 1895
Bethany Ch., (St. And.), Tishomingo, Miss.

Bethany Ch., (S.Miss.), Gloster, Miss. R. 1,
Bethany Ch., (Wilm.), Wilmington, N.C., 1945
Bethany Ch., (Winc.), Martinsburg, W.Va., 1939
Bethbirei Ch., (Colum.), Lewisburg, Tenn., 1810
Bethel Ch., (Abing.), Abingdon, Va., 1881
Bethel Ch., (Ashe.), Canton, N.C., 1834
Bethel Ch., (Ashe.), Unaka, N.C., 1928
Bethel Ch., (Atla.), Duluth, Ga.,
Bethel Ch., (Beth.), Clover, S.C., 1764
Bethel Ch., (Braz.), Angleton, Texas
Bethel Ch., (Braz.), Freeport, Texas
Bethel Ch., (Braz.), West Columbia, Texas, 1844
Bethel Ch., (C.Ala.), Defuniak Springs, Fla.,
Bethel Ch., (C.Miss.), Brandon, Miss.
Bethel Ch., (Charl.), Walterboro, S. C., 1728
Bethel Ch., (Chero.), Summerville, Ga., 1846
Bethel Ch., (E.Ala.), Union Springs, Ala.
Bethel Ch., (Fay.), Raeford, N. C., 1776
Bethel Ch., (Ga.-Car.), Hamer, S.C., 1870
Bethel Ch., (Har.), Kingstree, S.C., 1874
Bethel Ch., (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1942
Bethel Ch., (J.Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1931
Bethel Ch., (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1746
Bethel Ch., (Louisv.), Campbellsville, Ky.
Bethel Ch., (Meck.), Davidson, N.C., 1828
Bethel Ch., (Mont.), Claudville, Va., 1916
Bethel Ch., (Mo.), Mexico, Mo., 1868
Bethel Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Corsicana, Texas
Bethel Ch., (Oran.), McLeansville, N.C., 1812
Bethel Ch., (Pied.), Walhalla, S.C., 1805
Bethel Ch., (Potom.), Alexandria, Va.
Bethel Ch., (St.And.), Columbus, Miss.
Bethel Ch., (St.And.), Grenada, Miss., 1921
Bethel Ch., (S.Miss.), Port Gibson, Miss., 1826
Bethel Ch., (S.Tex.), Falfurrias, Texas, 1931
Bethel Ch., (Trans.), Lexington, Ky., 1789
Bethel Ch., (West.), Clearwater, Fla., 1946
Bethel Ch., (Wilm.), Chinquapin, N.C., 1924
Bethel First Ch., (Tusca.), Sumterville, Ala., 1835
Bethel #2, (Tusca.), Northport, Ala., 1901
Bethel-by-the-Sea Ch., (Fla.), Port St. Joe, Fla., 1956
Bethel-Millers Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Wilbar, N.C.
Bethel Springs, Tenn. (Mem.):
  Bethel Springs
  Purdy
  Rose Hill
Bethesda, Md., (Potom.), Bethesda, 1820
Bethesda Ch., (Abing.), Dugspur, Va., 1848
Bethesda Ch., (Appo.), Lynchburg, Va., 1923
Bethesda Ch., (Beth.), McConnells, S. C., 1769
Bethesda Ch., (C.Miss.), Edwards, Miss
Bethesda Ch., (Conc.), Statesville, N.C., 1848
Bethesda Ch., (Cong.), Camden, S.C., 1805
Bethesda Ch., (Fay.), Aberdeen, N. C., 1790
Bethesda Ch., (Lex.), Rockbridge Baths, Va., 1821
Bethesda Ch., (Mem.), Selmer, Tenn., 1893
Bethesda Ch., (Nash.), College Grove, Tenn., 1879
Bethesda Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Lindale, Texas, 1886
Bethesda Ch., (Oran.), Ruffin, N.C., 1765
Bethesda Ch., (P.D.), Florence, S.C., 1949
Bethesda Ch., (Trans.), Georgetown, Ky.
Bethesda Ch., (Tusca.), Gordo, Ala., 1838
Bethia Ch., (S.Car.) Abbeville, S.C.
Bethlehem Ch., (Albe.), Rocky Mount, N.C., 1915
Bethlehem Ch., (Appo.), Charlotte Court House, Va.
Bethlehem Ch., (J.Knox.), Gonzales, Tex., 1902
Bethlehem Ch., (Meck.), Monroe, N.C.,
Bethlehem Ch., (Muh.), Beechmont, Ky., 1938
Bethlehem Ch., (Oran.), Mebane, N. C., 1822
Bethpage Ch., (Conc.), Kannapolis, N.C., 1794
Beth Pel Ch., (N.W.Mo.), Marceline, Mo.
Bethsalem Ch., (Colum.), Wartrace, Tenn., 1896
Bethsalem Ch., (St.And.), Weir, Miss., 1839
Beth Shiloh Ch., (Beth.), York, S.C., 1830
Bethune, S.C., (Cong.), Bethune, 1901
Beulah Ch., (Lex.), Valley Center, Va., 1873
Beulah Ch., (Louisv.), Fern Creek, Ky., 1868
Beulah Ch., (Meck.), Monroe, N.C., 1896
Beulah Ch., (Win.-Sal.), N.Wilkesboro, N.C.,
Beulaville, N. C. (Wilm.):
  Beulaville, 1917
  Hallsville, RFD, 1900
Beverly, W. Va., (Green.):
  Beverly, 1869
  Valley Bend, R. 1, 1913
Beverly Hills Ch., (Kan.), Huntington, W. Va., 1945
Bevier Ch., (Muh), Cleaton, Ky., 1907
Big Creek Ch., (Mo.), Hannibal, Mo., 1834
Big Rockfish Ch., (Fay.), Hope Mills, N.C., 1844
Big Springs, Texas (The S.W.):
  First, 701 Rummels, 1891
  St. Paul, 1008 Birdwell Lane, 1953
Big Spring Ch., (Green.), Slaty Fork, W. Va., 1894
Big Springs Ch., (Louisv.), Bloomfield, Ky., 1794
Big Stone Gap, Va., (Abing.):
  Big Stone Gap, 1892
  Powell's Valley, 1937
Biloxi, Miss. (S.Miss.), First,
Birmingham, Ala., (Birm.):
  First, 2100 4th Ave., 1872
  Second, 1154 10th Ave., So., 1884
  Third, 617 So. 22nd St., 1884
  Avondale, 4716 7th Ave., So., 1890
  Briarwood, 3258 Cahaba Heights Rd., 1960
  Central Park, 4212 Avenue Q., 1924
  Chapel in the Pines, 2269 Chapel Rd., 1951
  Dixon Memorial, Wharton Ave., 1927
  Ensley First, 612 21st St., 1899
  Grace Covenant, 405 Midfield St., 1949
  Handley Memorial, 1305 N. 25th St., 1885
  Huffman, 220 Huffman Rd., 1956
  N. Birmingham, Box 5573, 1906
  The First Pby. Ch. of Pratt City, 811 2nd St., 1889
  Seventy-sixth St., 7600 Division Ave., 1891
  Shades Valley, 2305 Montevallo Rd., 1943
  S. Highland , 2035 Highland Ave., 1888
  Southminster, 1124 Montgomery Hwy., 1957
  Vine Street, 809 S.W. Tenth St., 1901
  Westminster, 20 6th Ave., S.W., 1944
  Woodlawn, 5624 First Ave., North, 1888
  Wylam, 800 Huron St., Wylam Sta., 1898
Biscoe, N.C., (Meck.), Biscoe, 1928
Bishopville, S.C., (Har.):
  Bishopville, 1837
  Cousar Memorial, (Ga.-Car. Pby.)
  Hepzibah, R. 3
Bixby Ch., (Win-Sal.), Advance, N.C., 1932
Blackey, Ky., (Guer.), Doermann Memo., 1915
Black Memo. Ch., (Oran.), Sanford, N.C., 1957

Blackmonton Ch., (St.And.), Vaiden, Miss., 1894
Black Mountain, N.C., (Ashe.):
Black Mountain, Montreat Rd., 1908
Friendship, Montreat Rd., 1948
Lakey Gap, 1956
Blacknall Memo. Ch. (Granv.), Durham, N.C., 1916
Black River Ch., (Wilm.), Ivanhoe, N.C., 1740
Black Rock, Ark., (E.Ark.), Black Rock, 1888
Blackburg, Va., (Mont.), Blacksburg, 1832
Blackshear, Ga., (Sav.), Blackshear, 1872
Blackstock, S.C., (Bethel.):
Blackstock, 1915
Concord, R. 2,
Cornwell, R. 1, 1919
Blackstone, Va., (Han.), Blackstone, 1911
Blackville, S. C. (Charl.), Briggs Memo., 1893
Blackwater Ch., (Mont.), Callaway, Va., 1924
Bladenboro, N.C., (Wilm.), Bladenboro, 1888
Blaine, Tenn. (Hol.), Blaine, 1904
Blair, S. C. (Cong.), Salem, 1812
Blairs, Va., (Appo.), Spring Garden, 1891
Blakely, Ga., (S.W.Ga.), Cuba, 1924
Bland, Va., (Abing.), Leyburn, 1957
Bland Ch., (Abing.), Crandon, Va.,
Blenheim, S. C. (P.D.), Blenheim
Bloomery, W. Va., (Winc.), Bloomery, 1825
Bloomfield, Ky., (Louisv.), Big Springs, 1794
Bloomfield Ch., (C.Miss.), DeKalb, Miss
Blountstown Ch., (Fla.), Blountstown
Blountville, Tenn., (Hol.), Blountville, 1820
Blowing Rock, N. C. (Hol.), Rumple Memorial, 1886
Bluefield, Va., (Abing.), Fincastle, 1962
Bluefield, W. Va. (Blue.):
First, 208 Tazewell St., 1889
Graham, Box 308, 1887
Westminster, 1923
Blue Grass, Va., (Lex.), Crabbottom, 1837
Bluemont Ch., (Abing.), Fancy Gap, Va., 1919
Blue Ridge Ch., (Mont.), Ararat, Va., 1918
Bluff Ch., (Fay.), Wade, N.C., , 1758
Bluff City, Tenn., (Hol.), Thomas Memo., 1925
Blythe, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), Bath, 1784
Blytheville, Ark., (E.Ark.), First, 1908
Boaz Ch., (Norf.), Carrsville, Va., 1927
Boeuff Ch., (St.Lou.), Gerald, Mo., 1859
Bogalus, La., (N.Orl.), First, 1907
Bogart, Ga., (Ath.), West View, 1946
Boiling Springs Ch., (Charl.), Barnwell, S.C., 1896
Boldtville Ch., (J.Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1952
Boligee, Ala., (Tusca.), Boligee, 1900
Bolivar, Tenn., (Mem.), Bolivar, 1953
Bon Air Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1884
Bonham, Texas (N.E.Tex.), First, 1872
Bonhomme Ch., (St.Lou.), Chesterfield, Mo., 1816
Bonifay, Fla., (Fla.), Bonifay,
Bonna Bella Ch., (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1947
Bonnie Doone Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N.C., 1953
Boone, N. C. (Hol.), First, 1939
Boonville, Miss., (St.And.), Booneville, 1871
Boonville, Mo. (Mo.), First, 1821
Boothville, La., (N.Orl.), Boothville, 1960
Bossier City, La. (Red R.):
First, 1000 Delhi, 1924
John Knox, 2220 Airline Dr., 1955
Bostic, N. C. (Kings.), Bostic
Boston, Ga., (S.W.Ga.), Boston, 1836
Boston, Ky., (Louisv.), Boston, 1886
Boswell, Okla. (Ind.):
First, 1961
Goodspring, R. 3,
Bott Memorial, (Han.), DeWitt, Va., 1906
Bouldin Memo. Ch., (Mont.), Stuart, Va., 1898
Bow Creek Ch., (Norf.), Lynnhaven, Va., 1962
Bowden, N. C. (Wilm.), Bowden, 1905
Bowie, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1884
Bowling Green, Ky., (Muh.), Bowling Green, 1819
Bowling Green, S. C. (Beth.), Bowling Green, 1895
Boyd Memo. Ch., (Albe.), Greenville, N. C., 1947
Boydton, Va., (Appo.), Boydton,
Boyers Ch., (Trans.), Berry, Ky.
Bradenton, Fla., (West.):
First, 1402 Manatee Ave., West, 1886
Palma Sola, 217 67th St. W., 1957
Bradley, W. Va., (Blue.), Bradley, 1958
Bradyville, Tenn., Nash.), Amity, 1939
Brainerd Ch., (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1939
Brainerd Hills Ch., (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1948
Bramwell, W. Va., (Blue.), Bramwell, 1890
Brandon, Fla., (West.),First, 1961
Brandon, Miss. (C.Miss.):
Brandon, 1856
Bethel, R. 2
Brandon, Texas (C.Tex.), Brandon
Branford, Fla., (Suwan.), Branford, 1886
Branson, Mo., (J.Calvin.), First, 1907
Brazeau, Mo., (Potosi), Brazeau, 1816
Brazoria, Texas, (Braz.), First, 1913
Bream Memo. Ch., (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1883
Breman, Ga., (Atla.), First, 1954
Brenham, Texas (Braz.), Brenham, 1878
Brent, Ala., (Tusca.), Brent
Brentsville, Va., (Potom.), Brentsville
Brentwood Ch., (Oran.), High Point, N.C., 1940
Brett Reed Memo. Ch., (Han.), Sweet Hall, Va., 1925
Brevard, N. C., (Ashe.), Brevard-Davidson River, 1800
Brewton, Ala., (Mob.),
First, Sowell St. & Belleville Ave. 1884
Rock Hill
Briargate Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1955
Briarwood Ch., (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1960
Briarwood Ch., (C.Miss.), Jackson, Miss. 1955
Brick Church, (Colum.), Cornersville, Tenn., 1840
Bridgeport, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1898
Bridgeton, Mo., (St.Lou.), Mizpah, 1869
Bridgewater, Va., (Lex.), Bridgewater, 1878
Bridgewater Ch., (Conc.), Morganton, N.C., 1901
Bridwell Heights Ch., (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1958
Briery Ch., (Appo.), Keysville, Va., 1755
Briggs Memo. Ch., (Charl.), Blackville, S.C., 1893
Brinkley, Ark., (E.Ark.), Brinkley, 1921
Bristol, Fla., (Fla.), Eureka,
Bristol, Tenn., (Hol.):
First, Fifth & Shelby, 1856
Beidleman, R. 3, 1949
Cold Spring, R. 3, 1841
Edgemont, 1006 Edgemont Ave., 1952
Fairmount, 1616 Maryland Ave., 1948
Meadowview, R.2, Box 1-H, 1950
Rosemont, Broad & 24th St., 1953
Valley Pike, R.4, 1956
Walnut Hill, R.2, 1943

Weaver, R. 1, 1925
Windsor Ave., 1100 Windsor Ave., 1901
Bristol, Va., (Abing.):
Central, 301 Euclid Ave., 1875
High Point, R. 1,
King Memo., Heather Lane, 1904
Lippincott, R. 1, 1952
McIver Memorial, Euclid & 19th, 1947
Walnut Grove, R. 1 Lee Hwy.,
Brittain Ch., (Kings.), Rutherfordton, N.C., 1768
Brittains Cove Ch., (Ashe.), Weaverville, N.C.,
Broadmoor Ch., (La.), Baton Rouge, La., 1956
Broadmoor Ch., (Norf.), Chesapeake, Va., 1946
Broadmoor Ch., (Red R.), Shreveport, La., 1947
Broad St. Ch., (Mob.), Mobile, Ala.
Broadway, N.C., (Fay.):
Leaflet, R. 1, 1913
Mt. Pisgah, R. 1, 1835
Broadway, N.C. (Oran.), Broadway, 1907
Broadway, Va., (Lex.), Broadway, 1870
Broken Bow, Okla., (Ind.)
First, 204 S. Costilow
St. Matthew, R. 1, 1921
Bromide, Okla., (Ind.), First, 1913
Brookhaven, Miss. (S.Miss.), First, 1857
Brookneal, Va., (Appo.):
Brookneal, 1892
Hat Creek, 1742
Roanoke, R. 2, 1848
Brookston Ch., (Granv.), Henderson, N. C., 1900
Brooksville, Fla., (West.), First, 1883
Brown Hill Ch., (Knox.), Tellico Plains, Tenn., 1898
Brown Memo. Ch., (C.Ala.), Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1880
Brown Memo. Ch., (Guer.), Leatherwood, Ky., 1956
Browns Ch., (Appo.), Farmville, Va., 1940
Brownson Memo. Ch., (Fay.), Southern Pines, N.C., 1936
Brownsville, Tenn., (Mem.), First, 1828
Brownsville, Texas (S.Tex.):
First, 435 Palm Blvd., 1850
Faith, 1154 Los Ebanos Blvd., 1957
Brownwood, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1876
Brucewood Ch., (Louisv.), Covington, Ky., 1963
Brunswick, Ga., (Sav.,), First, 1870
Brunswick Ch., (Han.), Rawlings, Va., 1826
Brunswick, N.C., (Wilm.), Brunswick, 1947
Bryan, Texas, (Braz.), First, 1867
Bryan Memo. Ch., (Birm.), Helena, Ala., 1945
Bryan Neck Ch., (Sav.), Richmond Hill, Ga., 1832
Bryson Ch., (N.Ala.), Huntsville, Ala.
Bryson City, N.C., (Ashe.), Bryson City, 1881
Buchanan, Va., (Mont.):
Buchanan, 1845
Jennings Creek, R. 1, 1894
Virginia, R. 2, 1917
Buchanan First Ch., (Abing.), Grundy, Va., 1908
Buckingham, Va., (Appo.), Maysville, 1824
Bucksport, S.C., (P.D.), Waccamaw, 1898
Buckton Ch., (Winc.), Front Royal, Va., 1951
Buechel Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky.,
Buena Vista, Va., (Lex.):
Buena Vista, 807 24th St., 1890
McCutchen, R. 1, Long Hollow Rd., 1932
Buffalo Ch., (Appo.), Pamplin, Va., 1740
Buffalo, W. Va., (Kan.), Buffalo, 1860
Buffalo Ch., (Oran.), Greensboro, N.C., 1756
Buffalo Ch., (Oran.), Sanford, N.C., 1790
Buffalo Mountain Ch., (Mont.), Willis, Va., 1929
Buffalo Valley, Tenn. (Nash.), Buffalo Valley, 1895
Buffaloe Ch., (Granv.), Raleigh, N.C., 1951
Buford, Ga., (Atla.), Buford, 1890
Buladean Ch., (Hol.), Bakersville, N.C., 1922
Bullock Creek Ch., (Beth.), Sharon, S.C., 1769
Bull Shoals, Ark., (E.Ark.), Bull Shoals, 1953
Bunker Hill, West Va., (Winc.), Bunker Hill, 1854
Bunnlevel, N.C. (Fay.):
Bunnlevel, 401 Highway, 1919
Flat Branch, R. 1, 1873
Buntyn Ch., (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1910
Burgaw, N. C., (Wilm.):
Burgaw, 1879
Hopewell, 1800
Burkes Garden Ch., (Abing.), Tazewell, Va., 1828
Burkeville, Va., (Han.), Burkeville, 1908
Burlington, N.C. (Oran.):
First, 508 W. Davis St., 1879
East Burlington, 800 Fair St., 1921
Northside, 1805 Vaughn Road, 1948
Piedmont, 1001 Rainey St., 1917
Shiloh, 2634 Alamance Road,
Stony Creek, R. 2, 1775
Trinity, R. 7, Box 90, 1954
Westview Ave., 1126 W. Webb Ave., 1913
Burlington, W.Va., (Winc.), Burlington, 1893
Burnet, Texas, (J.Knox.), First, 1876
Burnsville, N.C., (Hol.):
Estatoa, R. 5, 1901
Jacks Creek, R.1, Box 195, 1956
Paint Gap, R. 3,
Burnsville, W. Va., (Kan.), Burnsville
Burnt Ch., (Winc.), Winchester, Va., 1922
Burton Memo. Ch., (Appo.), Danville, Va., 1913
Bushnell, Fla., (St.Johns.), Bushnell, 1912
Butler, Ala., (Tusca.), Butler, 1961
Butner, N.C. (Granv.), Butner, 1957
Byhalia, Miss., (St.And.), First, 1852
Byrd Ch., (Han.), Goochland, Va., 1756
Bywy Ch., (St.And.), Ackerman, Miss., 1884

Cabin Creek, W. Va., (Kan.), Cabin Creek, 1951
Cabot, Ark., (E.Ark.), Cabot
Caddo, Okla., (Ind.),:
First
Matoy, R. 2, 1905
Cairo, Ga., (S.W.Ga.)Cario, 1878
Caledona, Mo., (Potosi.), Bellevue, 1816
Caldwell, Texas, (Braz.), First
Caldwell Memo. Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N.C., 1912
Calebee Ch., (E.Ala.,) Shorter, Ala.,
Caledonia, Miss., (St.And.), Caledonia, 1870
Calhoun, Ga., (Chero.), Calhoun, 1847
Calhoun, Mo., (N.W.Mo.), Calhoun, 1871
Calhoun Falls, S. C., (S.Car.), Calhoun Falls, 1913
California, Mo., (N.W.Mo.), First, 1872
Callaway, Va., (Mont.):
Blackwater, R. 1, 1924
Piedmont, 1852
Pippin Hill, 1954

Calvary Ch., (Albe.), Swan Quarter, N.C., 1902
Calvary Ch., (Ath.), Elberton, Ga., 1950
Calvary Ch., (Chero.), Smyrna, Ga., 1959
Calvary Ch., (Conc), Davidson, N.C., 1949
Calvary Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1957
Calvary Ch., (Hol.), Johnson City, Tenn., 1947
Calvary Ch., (La.-Miss.), Greenville, Miss., 1952
Calvary Ch., (Muh.), Paducah, Ky., 1955
Calvary Ch., (N.Orl.), Jeanerette, La., 1880
Calvary Ch., (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1922
Calvary Ch., (N.W. Mo.), Independence, Mo., 1947
Calvary Ch., (Ouach.), Ingalls, Ark., 1857
Calvary Ch., (Potom.), Alexandria, Va., 1948
Calvary Ch., (St.Johns.), Orlando, Fla., 1925
Calvary Ch., (S.Miss.), Mize, Miss., 1952
Calvert, Texas, (Braz.), First, 1871
Calvin Ch., (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1955
Calvin Ch., (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1963
Calypso, N. C., (Wilm.), Calypso, 1903
Camden, Ala., (Mob.), Camden, 1845
Camden, Ark, (Ouach.), First, 1852
Camden, Miss. (C.Miss.), McBride Memo., 1840
Camden, S.C., (Cong.):
  Bethesda, DeKalb St., 1805
  Morningside, Jefferson Davis Hwy., 1953
Camden Ch., (Meck.), Wadesboro, N.C., 1904
Cameron, N.C., (Fay.):
  Cameron, 1878
  Cameron Hill, R. 2, 1894
  Cypress, R. 1, 1830
  Union, R. 1, 1797
Cameron, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1882
Cameronian Ch., (Meck.), Rockingham, N.C., 1895
Camilla, Ga., (S.W. Ga.), First, 1879
Campbell Memo. Ch., (Mont.), Vinton, Va., 1892
Campbell Memo. Ch., (Han.), Weems, Va., 1889
Campbellsville, Ky., (Louisv.):
  First, Box 214
  Bethel, 1884
Campbellton Ch., (Fay.), Fayettesville, N.C., 1925
Camp Greene Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N.C., 1931
Camp Nelson Ch., (Trans.), Nicholsville, Ky.,
Canal Street Ch., (N.Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1847
Candor, N.C., (Meck.):
  Candor, 1921
  Macedonia, RFD
Cane Creek Ch., (Enor.), Carlisle, S. C.,
Cann Memo. Ch., (Albe.), Elizabeth City, N.C., 1890
Cannonsburg, Miss. (S.Miss.), Enterprise
Canton, Ga., (Chero.), Trinity, 1958
Canton, Miss., (C.Miss.), First, 1836
  Old Madison, RFD, 1945
Canton, N. C., (Ashe.):
  Canton, Box 784, 1904
  Bethel, R. 3, 1834
Cantonment, Fla., (Ever.), Knox, 1948
Canyon Creek Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Richardson, Texas., 1963
Cape Charles, Va., (Norf.), First, 1890
Cape Fear Ch., (Fay.), Lillington, N. C., 1912
Cape Fear Ch., (Wilm.), Wilmington, N.C., 1944
Cape Girardeau, Mo., (Potosi.), First, 1835
  Westminster, 1963
Capitol View Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1917
Capon Bridge, W. Va., (Winc.), Capon Bridge, 1894
Carbon Hill, Ala., (Birm.), Carbon Hill, 1898
Carlisle, Ky., (Trans.), Carlisle, 1821
Carlisle, S. C., (Enor.), Cane Creek
Carlsbad Ch., (The S.W.), Sanatorium, Texas, 1909
Carlton, Ga., (Ath.), New Hope, 1787
Carmel Ch., (Green.), Gap Mills, W.Va., 1835
Carmel Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N.C., 1962
Carmel Ch., (N.Ala.), Piedmont, Ala., 1835
Carmel Ch., (Pied.), Liberty, S.C., 1781
Carmel Ch., (S.Miss.), Natchez, Miss.
Carnesville, Ga., (Ath.):
  Carnesville
  Hebron, R. 1, 1796
  Hopewell
Carolina Ch., (C.Miss.), R. 9, Philadelphia, Miss., 1841
Carolina Ch., (P.D.), Clio, S. C.
Carolina Beach, N.C., (Wilm.), Carolina Beach, 1943
Carolyn Park Ch., (N.Orl.), Arabi, La., 1959
Carraway Ch., (Albe.), Farmville, N.C., 1949
Carrollton, Ala., (Tusca.), First, 1939
Carrollton, Ga., (Atla.), Carrollton, 1841
Carrollton, Ky., (Louisv.), First
Carrollton, Miss. (St.And.):
  Carrollton, 1838
  Teoc, 1847
Carrollton, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), Covenant, 1955
Carrollton Ch., (N.Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1884
Carrsville, Va., (Norf.), Boaz, 1927
Cartersville, Ga., (Chero.):
  First, Main at Bartow St., 1843
  Euharlee, R. 1, 1850
Carthage, Ark., (Ouach.):
  Carthage, 1907
  Tulip, 1850
Carthage, Miss., (C.Miss.), Carthage, 1941
Carthage, N. C., (Fay.):
  First, 1850
  Eureka, R. 3, 1916
  Priest Hill, R. 2, 1927
Caruthersville, Mo., (Potosi.), First, 1901
Carver Heights Ch., (Ga.Car.), Columbus, Ga., 1958
Cary, N. C., (Granv.), Cary, 1955
Casa Linda Ch., (N.E.Tex.), 1947
Cascade Road Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1949
Cascade, Va., (Appo.), Cascade, 1871
Caspiana, La., (La.-Miss.), Huron, 1918
Cass, W.Va., (Green.), Cass, 1904
Castanea Ch., (Kings.), Stanley, N.C., 1853
Castle Hayne, N.C., (Wilm.), McClure Memo., 1940
Castlewood, Va., (Abing.), Castlewood, 1961
Caswell Ch., (Wilm.), Atkinston, N.C., 1858
Catarina, Texas, (J.Knox.), Community, 1928
Catherine, Ala., (Tusca.), First, 1889
Catholic Ch., (Beth.), Richburg, S.C.
Catlett, Va., (Potom.), Jehoash, 1918
Catlettburg, Ky., (Trans.), First, 1852
Catoctin Ch., (Potom.), Waterford, 1767
Cave Springs, Ga., (Chero.) Cave Springs
Cayce, S.C., (Cong.), Congaree, 1953
Cedar Bluff, Va., (Abing.), Cedar Bluff, 1919

Cedar Cliff Ch., (Winc.), Middleton, Va., 1878
Cedar Creek Ch., (Winc.), Middletown, Va., 1740
Cedar Grove, N. C., (Oran.), Eno., 1755
Cedar Grove Ch., (Tusca.), Epes, Ala., 1874
Cedar Point Ch., (Braz.), Crockett, Texas, 1885
Cedar Rock Ch., (Fay.), Lillington, N.C., 1935
Cedar Shoals Ch., (Beth.), Richburg, S.C., 1820
Cedar Springs Ch., (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1796
Cedartown, Ga., (Chero.), First, 1875
Cedarview Ch., (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1946
Center Ch., (Appo.), Cumberland, Va., 1842
Center Ch., (Ath.), Nicholson, Ga.,
Center Ch., (Knox.), Tellico Plains, Tenn.,
Center Ch., (Mont.), Claudville, Va., 1917
Center Point Ch., (C.Miss.), Macon, Miss, 1846
Center Point Ch., (Enor.), Moore, S.C., 1883
Center Ridge Ch., (Granv.), Kenly, N.C., 1917
Centerville Ch., (Green.), Greenville, W. Va., 1854
Centerville, Ala., (Tusca.), First, 1824
Centerville, La., (N.Orl.), Centerville, 1871
Central, S. C., (Pied.), Central
Central Ch., (Abing.), Bristol, Va., 1875
Central Ch., (Ath.), Athens, Ga., 1910
Central Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1858
Central Ch., (C.Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1894
Central Ch., (C.Miss.), Meridian, Miss., 1932
Central Ch., (E.Ark.), Pine Bluff, Ark., 1910
Central Ch., (Har.), Kingstree, S. C.
Central Ch., (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1956
Central Ch., (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1891
Central Ch., (Mob.), Mobile, Ala.,
Central Ch., (Muh.), Henderson, Ky., 1884
Central Ch., (N.Ala.), Anniston, Ala., 1889
Central Ch., (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1857
Central Ch., (Pied.), Anderson, S.C., 1900
Central Ch., (Potom.), Washington, D.C., 1868
Central Ch., (St.Lou.), St. Louis, Mo., 1844
Central Ch., (Shaw.), Okla. City, Okla., 1907
Central Ch., (Shaw.), Shawnee, Okla., 1908
Central Ch., (S.W. Ok.), Sulphur, Okla., 1909
Central Ch., (Tusca.), Emelle, Ala., 1912
Central Ch., (Wash.), Little Rock, Ark., 1894
Central Ch., (West.), St. Petersburg, Fla., 1924
Central City, Ky., (Muh.):
  First, 1889
  Mt. Zion, R.2, 1818
Central Park Ch., (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1942
Central Park Ch., (S.Tex.), Corpus Christi, Texas
Central Steele Creek Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1883
Centralia Ch., (Han.), Chester, Va., 1923
Centre Ch., (Conc.), Mt. Mourne, N.C., 1764
Centre Ch., (Fay.), Maxton, N.C., 1797
Centre Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Longview, Texas, 1892
Centreville, Ala., (Tusca), First, 1824
Centreville, Miss., (S.Miss.), Thomson Memo.
Ceres, Va., (Abing.), Sharon, 1827
Chadbourn, N. C., (Wilm.):
  Chadbourn, Box 234, 1897
  Pages Mill, R.1, 1948
Channelview, Texas, (Braz.), First, 1958
Chapel Hill, N.C., (Oran.):
  Chapel Hill, Box 505
  New Hope, R. 2, 1770
Chapel Hills Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1957
Chapel Hill Ch., (Trans.), Lexington, Ky., 1961
Chapel-In-The-Gardens Ch.,(Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1944
Chapel In The Grove Ch., (West.), Lakeland, Fla.,1958
Chapel on Boardwalk Ch., (Wilm.) Wrightsville Beach, N. C., 1952
Chapel In The Pines, (Birm.), B'ham., Ala., 1951
Chapel In The Pines, (West.), Tampa, Fla., 1960
Charles City, Va., (Han.), Bethany, 1870
Charleston, Ark., (Wash.), First, 1881
Charleston, Miss. (St.And.), First, 1852
Charleston, S. C., (Charl.):
  First, 53 Meeting St., 1731
  Second, 342 Meeting St., 1809
  James Island, R. 5, Box 269, 1710
  St., Andrew, 712 Wappoo Rd., 1944
  Westminster, 684 Rutledge Ave., 1823
Charleston, W. Va., (Kan.), First
Charleston, W. Va., (Kan.):
  First, 16 Broad St., 1819
  Bream Memo., 317 Washington St., West, 1883
  Elk Hills, 109 Church Rd., 1944
  Grace Covenant, 805 Price St., 1948
  Hillsdale, 212 Dry Branch Dr., N.E., 1958
  Kanawha Salines, Gen. Del., Malden, W. Va., 1841
  Lydia Robson Memo., 500 29th St., West, 1926
  McKinnon Memo., 4278 W. Washington St., 1952
  E. K. Perrow Memo., 5212 Perrow Dr., 1951
  Putney Memo., 3405 River Lane, 1913
  Rebecca Littlepage, 1956
  Ruffner Memo., Quarrier & Greenbrier Sts., 1919
  South Park, 937 Mission Rd., 1946
  South Ruffner, Kanawha Ave. & 20th St., 1890
  Sunset, 166 Sunset Dr., 1949
  Village Chapel, 39th & Venable Ave.,1950
  Westminster, 5502 Noyes Ave., S.E., 1925
Charleston Heights, S. C. (Charl.), Fellowship, 1952
Charles Town, West Va., (Winc.), Charles Town, 1789
Charlotte, N. C., (Meck.):
  First, 200 W. Trade St., 1832
  Third, 4019 Central Ave.,
  Albemarle Road, 1963
  Amay James, 2400 W. Blvd., 1942
  Amity, 2801 N. Sharon Amity Rd., 1882
  Avondale, 2821 Park Road, 1944
  W. H. Belk, 7410 Nations Ford Rd., 1954
  Caldwell Memo. 1601 E. 5th St., 1912
  Camp Green, 2124 Camp Greene St., 1931
  Carmel, 2048 Carmel Rd., 1962
  Central Steele Creek, R. 2, Box 1136 York Rd.,1883
  Clanton Memo. Ch., 335 Freeland Lane, 1948
  Commonwealth, 3815 Commonwealth Ave., 1941
  Cook's Memo., Mt.Holly-Huntersville Rd., 1892
  Covenant, 1000 E. Morehead St., 1947
  Eastminster, Chipley & Washburn Ave., 1952
  Forest Hill, 1040 Woodlawn Rd., 1954
  Hickory Grove, 7500 Hickory Grove, 1957
  Johnston Memo., 729 E. 36th St., 1909
  Mallard Creek, R. 10, Box 330, 1827
  McGee, 113 No. Cloudman St., 1913
  McQuay Memo., 3501 Tuckaseegee Rd., 1950
  Mulberry, 5600 Tuckaseegee Rd., 1888
  Myers Park, 2501 Oxford Place, 1926
  Nevin, 4428 Highland Ave., 1929
  Philadelphia, Mint Hill Station, 1770

Plaza, 2304 The Plaza, 1907
Robinson, Robinson Ch. Rd., 1887
St. Andrews, 2201,Springdale Ave., 1947
St. Giles, 2027 Emerywood Dr., 1960
St. John, The Plaza at Lakedell Dr., 1962
St. Paul, 2300 McClintock Rd., 1906
Sardis, 6100 Sardis Rd., 1952
Seigle Ave., 832 Seigle Ave., 1945
Selwyn Ave., 2929 Selwyn Ave., 1941
Sharon, R. 2, Sharon Rd., 1931
Smallwood, 101 S. Gardner, 1950
South Park, So. Bend & Marsh 1945
South Tryon, 2516 S. Tryon St., 1955
Steele Creek, R. 3, Box 350, 1760
Sugaw Creek, 101 Sugaw Creek Rd., 1775
Thomasboro, 111 Bradford Drive, 1921
Trinity, 3115 Providence Road, 1951
West Avenue, 747 West Trade St., 1909
Westminster, 101 Colville Rd., 1952
Westover Hills, 1117 Fordham Rd., 1947
Williams Memo., R. 11, Box 622, 1885
Wilmore, 501 W. Park Ave., 1914

Charlotte Court House, Va., (Appo.):
Bethlehem, R. 1
Oak View, Highway #47, 1910
Village, 1825

Charlottesville, Va., (Lex.):
First, Box 550, 1819
Meadows, 1907 Swanson Dr., 1962
Olivet, R. 2, 1883
Westminster, Box 3365, 1939

Charlton Heights, W.Va., (Kan.), Falls View, 1950
Chase City, Va., (Appo.), Chase City
Chatfield, Ark., (E.Ark.), Smalley Memo., 1940

Chatham, Va., (Appo.):
Chatham, Main St.
Matthews Memo., R. 4, 1887
Weal, R. 4, 1891

Chatham Hill, Va., (Abing.), Chatham Hill
Chattahoochee, Fla., (Fla.), Chattahoochee, 1915

Chattanooga, Tenn., (Knox.):
First, 554 McCallie Ave., 1840
Brainerd, 7 North Tuxedo Ave., 1939
Brainerd Hills, 6388 E. Brainerd Rd., 1948
Central, 1815 McCallie Ave., 1891
ChattanoogaValley, R.3, 1949
East Ridge, 4919 Court Drive, 1951
Fairview, 913 E. 9th St., 1954
Lookout Valley, 435 Patten Chapel Rd., 1946
Mountain View, 3515 St. Elmo Ave., 1950
North Minster, Hal Drive, 1883
Red Bank, 4320 Dayton Blvd., 1942
Rivermont, 3319 Hixson Pike, 1957
St. Elms, 4400 St. Elmo Ave., 1888
Westminster, 2424 E. Third St., 1883
Chattanooga Valley, R.3, Chatt. Valley Rd., 1949

Chelsea Ch., (Mem.), 299 Chelsea Ave., 1856
Cheraw, S.C., (P.D.), First, 1828
Cheriton, Va., (Norf.), Holmes, 1847
Cherryville, N. C., (Kings.), Cherryville, 1893

Chesapeake, Virginia, (Norf.):
First, 1607 Bainbridge Blvd., 1921
Broadmoor, 106 W. Iowa, 1946
Great Bridge Chapel, 2213 Sierra Dr.,

Chester, S. C., (Beth.):
Fishing Creek, R. 4,
Pleasant Grove, R. 1,
Purity, 135 Wylie St., 1770
St. Pauls, R. 3, 1954
Trinity, R. 1, 1961
Uriel, R. 4, 1888

Chester, Va., (Han.),:
Chester,Osborne Rd. & R. 10, 1876
Centralia, R. 1, 1923
Rivermont, R. 2, 1942

Chesterbrook Ch., (Potom.), Falls Ch., Va., 1962
Chesterfield, Mo., (St.Lou.), Bonhomme, 1816
Chesterfield, S.C., (P.D.), Chesterfield, 1907
Chesterfield, Va., (Han.), Greenwood, 1959
Chestnut Mountain, Ga., (Ath.), Chestnut Mt., 1874

Chickamauga, Ga., (Chero.):
Chickamauga, Box 292, 1910
Morton Memo. Ch., R. 2, 1962

Chicod Ch., (Albe.), Greenville, N.C., 1944
Chicota, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), Chicota
Chidester, Ark., (Ouach.), Tates Bluff, 1899
Childersburg, Ala., (N.Ala.), First, 1888
China Grove, N.C., (Conc.), Immanuel, 1941
Chinese Ch., (N.Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1957

Chinquapin, N. C., (Wilm.):
Chinquapin, 1884
Bethel, R.1, 1924
Salem, R. 1, 1958

Chipley, Fla., (Fla.), First, 1896
Chishoktak Ch., (Ind.), Bennington, Okla.
Chocowinity, N. C., (Albe.), Wayside, 1945
Chota Ch., (Knox.), Concord, Tenn., 1953
Choudrant, La., (Red R.), Alabama, 1854
Christ Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1924
Christ Ch., (Norf.), Virginia Beach, Va., 1958
Christ Ch., (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1951
Christ Church of Navy (Potom.), Herndon, Va., 1958
Christ Memo. Ch., (Potom.), Ellicott City, Md., 196
Christiansburg, Va., (Mont.), Christiansburg, 1827
Chuckey, Tenn., (Hol.), Chuckey, 1861
Church of the Covenant, (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1944
Church of the Covenant, (N.Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1956
Church of the Covenant, (Oran.), Greensboro, N.C., 1906
Church of the Covenant, (St.Johns), Sanford, Fla., 1963
Church of the Good Shepherd, (J.Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1962
The Church of the Good Shepherd, (The S.W.), Sonora Texas, 1957
The Church of the Pilgrims, (Potom.), Washington, D.C.
Church in the Pines, (Fay.), Laurel Hill, N.C., 1893
The Church of the Redeemer, (Potom.), Washington, D. C., 1958
Church of the Rock, (Ever.), Key West, Fla., 1955
Churchill Way Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1956

Churchville, Va., (Lex.):
Loch Willow, 1868
Union Ch., R. 1

Circleville, W. Va., (Lex.), Circleville, 1931

Cisco, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1881
Citronelle, Ala., (Mob.), First, 1896
Claiborne Ave.Ch., (N.Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1863
Clairmont Ch., (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1952
Clanton, Ala., (E.Ala.), Clanton
Clanton Memo., (Meck.), Charlotte, N.C., 1948
Clarendon, Ark., (E.Ark.), First, 1870
Clark Ch., (Norf.), Daugherty, Va., 1894
Clark Memo. Ch., (Abing.), Roseann, Va., 1938
Clark Memo. Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Danbury, N. C.
Clarkesville, Ga., (Ath.), First, 1832
Clarksdale, Miss., (St.And.), First, 1891
Clarksville, Tenn., (Nash.):
First, 1822
Macedonia, R. 2, 1879
Clarksville, Va., (Appo.), Clarksville, 1832
Clarkton, Mo., (Potosi), First, 1872
Clarkton, N. C., (Wilm.), Clarkton, 1795
Claudville, Va., (Mont.), Bethel,
Claudville, Va., (Mont.):
Bethel, R. 1, 1916
Center, R. 1,
Mary Horner Walker Memo., R. 1, 1923
Clayton, Ala., (E.Ala.):
Clayton Ch., Eufaula Ave.
Palmyra, R. 4, 1838
Pleasant View, R. 1, 1836
Clayton, Ga., (Ath.):
Hemphill Memo.
King Memo., R. 2, 1924
Timpson, R. 2, 1956
Clayton, N. C., (Granv.), Oakland, 1858
Clearbrook, Va., (Winc.), Clearbrook, 1901
Clearwater, Fla. (West.)
Bethel, 1946
Faith, 2081 N. Keene, 1963
Peace Memo., 110 S. Ft.Harrison, 1891
Trinity, 2001 Rainbow Dr., 1953
Cleaton, Ky., (Muh.), Bevier, 1907
Cleburne, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1875
Cleburne Ave. Ch., (E.Ark.), West Helena, Ark.,1950
Clemmons, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Clemmons, 1962
Clemson, S. C., (Pied.), Fort Hill, 1895
Cleveland, Miss.,(St.And.), First, 1915
Cleveland, N. C., (Conc.):
Cleveland, 1898
Providence, R. 1, 1953
Third Creek, R. 2, 1787
Cleveland, Tenn., (Knox.), First, 1837
Cleveland, Texas, (Braz.), St. Luke's, 1951
Cleveland Ch., (Abing.), Abingdon, Va., 1881
Cleveland Ave. Ch., (C.Ala.), Montgomery, Ala., 1890
Clifford Memo. Ch., (Aug.-Mac.), Grovetown, Ga., 1925
Clifftop W. Va., (Blue.), Clifftop
Cliffwood Ch., (Aug.-Mac.), Augusta, Ga., 1957
Clifton, S. C., (Enor.), Clifton, 1888
Clifton, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1861
Clifton Ch., (Green.), Maxwelton, W. Va., 1900
Clifton Forge, Va., (Mont.), Clifton Forge, 1881
Clifton Road Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Georgia, 1924
Climax, Ga., (S.W.Ga.), Climax, 1851
Clinchfield, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), Clinchfield, 1931
Clinchfield Ch., (Conc.), Marion, N. C., 1917
Clinton, La., (La.), Clinton, 1852
Clinton, Miss., (C.Miss.), Mt. Salus, 1952
Graves Memo., Box 865, 1831
Holly Grove, R. 2, 1914
Clinton, S. C., (S.Car.), First,
Clinton, S. C., (S.Car.):
First, 1855
Duncan's Creek, R. 2, 1763
Lydia, 1929
Rock Bridge, R. 3, 1951
Shady Grove, R. 2, 1859
Thornwell Memo., Box 60, 1909
Clinton Ch., (Hol.), Mountain City, Tenn., 1959
Clio, Alabama, (E.Ala.):
Clio, Blue Springs Street, 1899
Pea River, RFD, 1823
Clio, S. C. (P.D.):
Clio, Church St., 1898
Carolina, R. 1,
Dunbar, R. 1,
Clio Ch., (Conc.), Statesville, N.C., 1879
Clothier, W. Va., (Kan.), Clothier, 1927
Cloudland, Ga., (Chero.), Cloudland, 1934
Cloudland Ch., (Hol.), Bakersville, N. C., 1951
Clover, S. C., (Beth.):
Clover, 202 Kings Mountain, 1881
Bethel, R. 1, 1764
Oakdale, R. 3,
Scherer, R. 2, 1959
Clovis, New Mexico, (The S.W.), First
Cluster Springs, Va., (Appo.), Spring Hill, 1836
Coahoma, Texas, (The S.W.), First, 1836
Coalgate, Okla., (Ind.), First, 1903
Coatopa, Ala., (Tusca.), First, 1892
Cobb Memo. Ch., (Albe.), Tarboro, N. C., 1944
Cocoa, Fla., (St.Johns), Cocoa, 1958
Coeburn, Va., (Abing.):
Coeburn
Mary Martin Memo., R. 1, 1932
Cohutta, Ga., (Chero.), First
Colbert, Okla., (Ind.), First
Cold Spring Ch., (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1841
Cold Spring Ch., (Ind.), Hugo, Okla
Coleman, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1879
Coleman Place Ch., (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1929
College Ch. (Appo.), Hampden-Sydney, Va., 1835
College Ch., (St. And.), Oxford, Miss., 1836
College Grove, Tenn., (Nash.), Bethesda, 1879
College Heights Ch., (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1955
College Park, Ga., (Atla.), College Park, 1900
Collegeport, Texas, (S.Tex.), First
College Station, Texas, (Braz.), The A & M Pres. Church, 1924
Collierstown Ch., (Lex.), Lexington, Va., 1842
Collierville, Tenn., (Mem.), Collierville, 1850
Collins, Miss., (S.Miss.),:
Collins
McDonald, 1920
Sleigo, R. 1, 1961
Collinstown Ch., (Win-Sal.), Stuart, Va., 1922
Collinsville, Ala., (N.Ala.), Collinsville, 1906
Colonial Ch., (Mont.), Roanoke, Va., 1957
Colonial Ch., (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1946
Colonial Heights, Va., (Han.), Colonial Heights, 1923
Colonial Heights Church, (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1947
Colorado City, Texas, (The S.W.), First, 1882
Columbia, Ala., (E.Ala.), Columbia,

Columbia, Miss., (S.Miss.), Columbia, 1913
Columbia, Mo., (Mo.):
First, 16 Hitt St., 1828
Trinity, 1958
Columbia, S. C. (Cong.),
First, 1324 Marion St., 1795
Arsenal Hill, 1103 Laurel St., 1887
Covenant, 3100 Covenant Rd., 1951
Eastminster, 3200 Trenholm Rd., 1948
Eau Claire, 629 Wildwood Ave., 1916
Forest Lake, 6500 No. Trenholm, 1956
Oakland Ave., 635 Oakland Ave., 1956
Petersen Memo., 8131 Brookfield Rd., 1959
Rose Hill, 229 S. Saluda Ave., 1919
Shandon, 607 Woodrow St., 1915
Trinity, 1962
Westminster, 1715 Broad River Rd., 1961
Columbia, Tenn. (Colum.):
First, South High St., 1811
Zion, R. 1, 1807
Columbia Ch., (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1947
Columbus, Ga., (S.W.Ga.):
First, 1100 First Ave., Box 1094, 1830
Carver Heights, 8th St. & Illges Rd. 1958
Edgewood, Macon & Cody Roads 1952
Holt, 1601 Dudley Ave., 1952
Memorial, 2508 Dawson St., 1932
Sherwood, 3100 15th Ave., 1941
Columbus, Miss., (St.And.):
First, 1829
Bethel, R. 1
St. Andrew, Lehmberg Rd., 1962
Columbus, N. C., (Kings.), Columbus, 1895
Comanche, Texas, (C.Tex.), First
Comer, Ga., (Ath.), Comer, 1896
Comfort, W. Va., (Kan.), Comfort, 1951
Comfort Ch., (Fay.), Fayetteville, N.C., 1912
Commerce, Ga., (Ath.), First, 1882
Commerce, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), First, 1888
Commonwealth Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1941
Community Ch., (Fay.), Pinehurst, N. C., 1913
Community Ch., (Guer.), Hazard, Ky., 1957
Community Ch., (John Calvin), Forsyth, Mo.
Community Ch., (J.Knox.), Catarina, Texas, 1928
Community Ch., (J.Knox), Natalia, Texas, 1925
Community Ch., (La-Miss.), Itta Bena, Miss., 1961
Community Ch., (Mob.), Mobile, Ala., 1946
Community Ch. (N.E.Tex.), Hooks, Texas, 1910
Community Ch., (Norf.), Hampton, Va., 1958
Community Ch., (S. Tex.), Port Aransas, Texas, 1946
Community Ch., (S.Tex.), Vanderbilt, Texas, 1940
Community Ch., (S.W.Okla.), Duncan, Okla., 1947
Community Ch., (Suwan.), Atlantic Beach, Fla., 1937
Community Ch., (West.), Lake Hamilton, Fla., 1916
Community Ch., (Trans.), Ashland, Ky., 1952
Concord, Ga., (Atla.), Friendship, 1835
Concord, N. C., (Conc.):
First, N. Union St., 1804
Second, Kerr & Franklin Ave., 1898
Bayless Memorial, 395 Kerr St., Box 1369, 1904
Covenant, 663 S. Union, Box 783, 1951
Flow-Harris, 308 Winecoff School Rd., 1936
Gilwood, R.2, Box 487, 1889
McKinnon, 278 N. Church St., 1900
Poplar Tent, R. 1, Box 184, 1764
Rocky River, R. 1, 1753
Concord, Tenn., (Knox.):
Concord, Box 98, 1798
Chota, R. 2, 1953
West Emory, 1879
Concord, Va., (Appo.):
New Concord, R. 1, 1835
Stonewall, RFD, 1888
Concord Ch., (Appo.), Appromattox, Va., 1820
Concord Ch., (Beth.), Blackstock, S.C.,
Concord Ch., (C.Miss.), Pickens, Miss., 1856
Concord Ch., (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1775
Concord Ch., (Har.), Mayesville, S. C., 1800
Concord Ch., (Mem.), Trenton, Tenn.,
Concord Ch., (Mo.), Auxvassee, Mo., 1830
Congaree Ch., (Cong.), Cayce, S. C., 1953
Conley Memo. Ch., (Conc.), Marion, N. C., 1886
Conroe, Texas, (Braz.), First, 1939
Conway, Ark., (Wash.), First, 1851
Conway, S. C., (P.D.), Kingston, 1857
Conway Ch., (St.Johns), Orlando, Fla., 1960
Conyers, Ga., (Atla.):
Conyers, N. Main St., 1860
Smyrna, R. 1, 1827
Cooks Creek Ch., (Lex.), Harrissonburg, Va., 1742
Cook's Memo. Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1892
Cooleemee, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Cooleemee, 1901
Cool Spring Ch., (Mont.), Thaxton, Va., 1913
Coolwell Ch., (Appo.), Amherst, Va., 1959
Coral Gables, Fla., (Ever.), Granada, 1947
Coral Ridge Ch., (Ever.), Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., 1960
Corbin, Ky., (Knox.), Corbin
Cordele, Ga., (S.W.Ga.), First
Corder, Mo., (N.W.Mo.), First, 1882
Corinth, Miss., (St.And.):
First, 919 Seventh, 1866
Speedway, 1951
Corinth Ch., (Charl.), Waterboro, S. C.,
Cornelia, Ga., (Ath.), First, 1905
Cornelius, N.C., (Meck.), Cornelius, 1909
Cornersville, Tenn., (Colum.), Brick Church, 1840
Cornwell Ch., (Beth.), Blackstock, S. C., 1919
Corpus Christi, Texas, (S.Tex.):
First, 435 S. Broadway, 1867
Central Park, 3530 Gollihar
Covenant, 5910 Lexington, 1959
El Divino Salvador, 2230 Belton, 1950
El Mesias, Box 9204, 513 Sam Rankin, 1896
Jackson Woods, 3209 Peach Tree St., 1963
Parkway, Box 6333, 3707 Santa Fe., 1952
Westminster, 2045 18th St., 1940
Woodlawn, Box 4112, 3757 Up River Rd., 1946
Corsicana, Tex., (N.E.Tex.),:
Bethel, North Beaton St.,
Westminster, 312 N. 13th St., 1868
Cottage Grove Memo. (Red R.), Plain Dealing, La., 1879
Cottage Hill Ch., (Mob.), Mobile, Ala., 1959
Cotter, Ark., (E.Ark.), Cotter, 1908
Cotton Plant, Ark., (E.Ark.), Cotton Plant, 1859
Cotulla, Texas, (J.Knox), First
Council, N. C., (Wilm.),:
Mt. Horeb, R. 1, 1843
White Plains, R. 1, 1850

Courtland, Ala., (N.Ala.), Courtland, 1821
Cousar Memo. Ch., (Ga.-Car.), Bishopville, S. C.
Cove Ch., (Abing.), Tazewell, Va.
Cove Ch., (Lex.), Covesville, Va.,
Cove Chapel Ch., (Wash.), Martinville, Ark.
Cove Creek Ch., (Hol.), Roan Mountain, Tenn., 1923
Covenant Ch., (Albe.), Wilson, N. C., 1963
Covenant Ch., (Appo.), Lynchburg, Va., 1961
Covenant Ch., (Aug.-Mac.), Augusta, Ga., 1958
Covenant Ch., (Beth.), Rock Hill, S. C., 1957
Covenant Ch., (C.Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1960
Covenant Ch., (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1951
Covenant Ch., (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1951
Covenant Ch., (E.Ala.), Montgomery, Ala., 1947
Covenant Ch., (Enor.), Spartanburg, S. C., 1954
Covenant Ch., (Ever.), Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., 1949
Covenant Ch., (Fla.), Tallahassee, Fla., 1963
Covenant Ch., (Granv.), Wendell, N. C.
Covenant Ch., (J.Knox.), Austin, Texas, 1961
Covenant Ch., (J.Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1957
Covenant Ch., (Knox.), Oak Ridge, Tenn., 1956
Covenant Ch., (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1959
Covenant Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1947
Covenant Ch., (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1961
Covenant Ch., (Mont.), Roanoke, Va., 1957
Covenant Ch., (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1954
Covenant Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Carrollton, Texas, 1955
Covenant Ch., (Potom.), Woodbridge, Va., 1957
Covenant Ch., (Red R.), Monroe, La., 1952
Covenant Ch., (S.Tex.), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1959
Covenant Ch., (S.W.Ga.), Albany, Ga., 1955
Covenant Ch., (The S.W.), Amarillo, Texas, 1922
Covenant Ch., (The S.W.), Midland, Texas
Covenant Ch., (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1961
Covenant Ch., (Tusca.), Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1949
Covenant Ch., (West.), Fort Myers, Fla., 1962
Covenant Ch., (Win-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1947
Covesville, Va., (Lex.), Cove
Covington, Ga., (Atla.):
  First, Clark St., 1877
  Bethany, R. 1, 1842
Covington, Ky., (Louisv.):
  Brucewood, 6093 Taylor Mill Road, 1963
  Lakeside, 1035 Madison Ave., 1855
Covington, Va., (Mont.):
  First, 1819
  Altamont, R. 3, Box 401, 1952
  Mallow, Box 401, R. 3, 1940
  McAllister Memo., 900 N. Alleghany Ave., 1919
  Rich Patch Union, R. 2, 1878
Crabbottom Ch., (Lex.), Blue Grass, Va., 1837
Cradock Ch., (Norf.), Portsmouth, Va., 1919
Craigsville, Va., (Lex.), Craigsville, 1897
Cramerton, N.C., (Kings.), Cramerton, 1920
Crandon, Va., (Abing.), Bland
Crane, Texas, (The S.W.), First, 1949
Crawfordville, Ga., (Aug-Mac.), Crawfordville, 1879
Creedmoor Ch., (N.Orl.), St. Bernard, La.
Crescent Hill Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1890
Crescent Springs Ch., (Louisv.), Ludlow, Ky., 1898
Crestholm Ch., (J.Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1923
Crestview, Fla., (Fla.), First, 1917
Crestwood Ch., (Oran.), High Point, N. C., 1948
Crewe, Va., (Han.), Pryor Memorial, 1894
Cripple Creek Ch., (Nash.), Readyville, Tenn., 1816
Crittenden, Ky., (Louisv.), Lebanon,
Croatan Ch., (Wilm.), New Bern, N. C., 1884
Crocker, Mo., (J.Calvin), Crocker, 1894
Crockett, Texas, (Braz.):
  First, Box 427, 1854
  Cedar Point, 1885
Crockettville, S. C. (Charl.), Harmony
Crossett, Ark., (Ouach.), Crossett, 1949
Cross Hill, S. C., (S.Car.), Liberty Spring, 1787
Crossnore, N. C., (Hol.), Crossnore, 1918
Cross Roads, Ch., (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1949
Cross Roads Ch., (Oran.), Mebane, N. C., 1783
Crowley, La., (La.), First, 1890
Crozet, Va., (Lex.), Tabor, 1879
Crystal City, Mo., (St.Lou.):
  Grace, Mississippi Ave., 1926
  First, 323 E. Maverick St., 1909
Crystal Springs, Miss., (S.Miss.), First, 1865
Cuba, Ala., (Tusca.):
  First, 1908
  Oxford, R. 1, 1840
Cuba Ch., (S.W.Ga.), Blakely, Ga., 1924
Cuero, Texas, (J.Knox.), First, 1849
Culdee Ch., (Fay.), West End, N. C., 1886
Cullman, Ala., (N.Ala.), First, 1954
Culpeper, Va., (Lex.), Culpeper, 1814
Cumberland, Va., (Appo.), Center, 1842
Cumberland Ch., (Appo.), Farmville, Va., 1754
Cumnock, N. C., (Oran.), Cumnock, 1919
Currie, N.C., (Wilm.), Currie, 1914
Curry Memo. Ch., (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1942
Cuthbert, Ga., (S.W.Ga.), First, 1838
Cut Off, La., (N.Orl.), Trinity
Cynthiana, Ky., (Trans.):
  Cynthiana, 1829
  Mt. Pleasant, R. 6, 1792
Cypress, Ala., (C.Ala.), St. James
Cypress Ch., (Fay.), Cameron, N.C., 1830

Dade City, Fla., (West.), First, 1889
Dadeville, Ala., (E.Ala.), First, 1949
Dadeville, Ala., (E.Ala.), Woods, 1895
Dahlonega, Ga., (Ath.), Dahlonega, 1838
Dallas, N. C., (Kings.), First, 1851
Dallas, Texas, (N.E.Tex.):
  First, 408 Park Ave., 1856
  Casa Linda, 9353 Garland Rd., 1947
  Chapel Hills, 10210 Webbs Chapel Rd., 1957
  Good Shepherd, 4931 Bernal, 1949
  Churchill Way, 6110 Churchill Way, 1956
  Divine Saviour, 2909 Carlisle, 1918
  Glendale Village, 4611 S. Marsalis Ave.,
  Highland Hills, 6352 Bonnie View Rd., 1962
  Highland Park, 3821 University Blvd., 1926
  Hope, 4411 Meadow, 1954
  John Knox, 1655 Jim Miller Rd., 1949
  Northridge, 6920 Bob-O-Links Dr., 1905
  Oak Cliff, 300 West Tenth St., 1890
  Preston Hollow, 9800 Preston Road, 1949
  Ridgeview, 12717 Marsh Lane, 1962
  St. John, 3701 So. Westmoreland Avenue., 1959
  St. Mark, 9999 Ferguson Rd., 1953
  Sunset, 411 S. Westmoreland, 1927

Westminster, 8200 Devonshire Dr., 1892
West Shore, 722 Tenison Memorial Dr., 1924
Wynnewood, 2324 So. Vernon St., 1948
Dallas Ch., (Atla.), LaGrange, Ga., 1949
Dalton, Ga., (Chero.):
First, Box 906, 1847
Atcooga, Crescent St., 1947
Dalzell, S. C., (Har.), Tirzah, 1876
Damascus, Va., (Abing.), Damascus, 1902
Danbury, N. C., (Win-Sal.):
Danbury, 1898
Clark Memorial
Dancyville Ch., (Mem.), Stanton, Tenn., 1852
Danielsville, Ga., (Ath.), Danielsville, 1827
Danube Ch., (Mont.), Ararat, Va., 1915
Danville, Ky., (Trans.), First, 1784
Donville, Va., (Appo.):
First, 937 Main St., 1826
Bethany, 533 Kemper Rd., 1923
Burton Memorial, 26 Baltimore Ave., 1913
Northview, 1963
Shelton Memorial, 728 N. Main St., 1889
Dardanelle, Ark., (Wash.), First, 1842
Dardenne Ch., (St. Lou.), O'Fallon, Mo., 1819
Darien, Ga., (Sav.):
First, Box 597, 1809
Grant Chapel, Box 351, (Ga.-Car.)
Darlington, S. C. (P.D.), Darlington, 1827
Daugherty, Va., (Norf.), Clark, 1894
Davidson, N. C., (Conc.):
Davidson College, 1837
Bethel, R. 1, (Meck.), 1828
Calvary, Watson St., 1949
Davis, West Va., (Winc.), Davis, 1886
Davis Memo. Ch., (Appo.), Prospect, Va., 1911
Davis Memo. Ch., (Green.), Elkins, W. Va., 1869
Davis Memo. Ch., (Kan.), Gassaway, W. Va., 1905
Davis Stuart Ch., (Green.), Lewisburg, W. Va., 1958
Dawes Ch., (S.W.Ga.), Thomasville, Ga., 1962
Dawson, Ga., (S.W.Ga.), First, 1889
Dayton, Va., (Lex.), Dayton, 1894
Daytona Beach, Fla., (St.Johns.):
First, 620 S. Grandview Ave., 1923
Highlands, 1952
Westminster By the Sea, Box 7202, 1955
Deatsville, Ala., (E.Ala.), Pine Flats
DeBary, Fla., (St.Johns), First, 1958
Decatur, Ala., (N.Ala.), First, 1853
Decatur, Ga., (Atla.):
Decatur, Sycamore St., 1825
Alexander Memo., 1706 Chandler Rd., 1938
Clairmont, 1994 Clairmont Rd., 1952
Columbia, 711 Columbia Dr., 1947
Glen Haven, 4133 Mercer Rd., 1939
Hill Side, 1879 Columbia Drive, 1956
Memorial Drive Ch., 5140 Memorial Dr.
Midway, 3363 Midway Rd., 1876
North Decatur, 611 Medlock Road, 1955
Oakhurst, 118 Second Ave., 1921
Panthersville, 3482 Flat Shoals Rd., 1902
Rehoboth, 2729 Lawrenceville Rd., 1949
Trinity, 266 Robin St., 1944
Decherd, Tenn., (Colum.), Decherd, 1890
Deerfield, Va., (Lex.), Rocky Springs, 1746
Defuniak Springs, Fla., (Fla.):
First, Circle Drive
Bethel, 114 Roosevelt St.,(C.Ala.)
Euchee Valley, 1827
Glendale, R. 3, 1921
Dekalb, Miss., (C.Miss.):
Dekalb, 1846
Bloomfield
Tucker, RFD, 1931
DeLand, Fla., (St.Johns), First, 1882
Delaplane, Va., (Potom.), Westminster, 1882
Delgado Ch., (Wilm.), Wilmington, N. C., 1916
Delhi, La., (Red. R.), Delhi, 1859
Dellabrook Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1956
Dellrose, Tenn., (Colum.),:
Bee Spring, R. 1, 1912
Bethany, R.1
Delray Beach, Fla., (Ever.), Delray Beach, 1962
Del Rio, Texas, (J.Knox.),:
First, 300 Spring St., 1899
San Felipe, 900 Garza St.,
Demopolis, Ala., (Tusca.), First, 1842
Denbigh Ch., (Norf.), Newport News, Va., 1961
Denham Springs, La., (La.), First, 1959
Denison, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), Hyde Park
Denmark, S. C. (Charl.), Denmark, 1894
Denmark, Tenn., (Mem.), Denmark
Denton, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), First, 1878
Denver, N. C., (Kings), Unity, 1764
Denver Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1914
Denver City, Texas, (The S.W.), First, 1962
DeQueen, Ark., (Ouach.), First, 1897
Deridder, La., (La.), First, 1917
Dermott, Ark., (Ouach.), Dermott, 1868
Des Arc, Ark., (E.Ark.), First, 1842
Des Peres Church, (St. Lou.), St. Louis, Mo., 1832
Destin, Florida, (Fla.), Destin, 1939
DeWitt, Va., (Han.), Bott Memorial, 1906
Diamond Hill Ch., (Appo.), Glady's, Va.
Dickenson First Ch., (Abing.), Haysi, Va., 1930
Dickey Ch., (S.W.Ga.), Edison, Ga., 1855
Dickey Memo. Ch., (Potosi.), Baltimore, Md., 1877
Dickinson, Texas (Braz.), First, 1956
Dillingham Ch., (Ashe.), Barnardsville, N. C., 1897
Dillon, S. C., (P.D.):
Dillon, 200 E. Harrison St., 1899
Fork
Homer, 1891
Kentrye, 1871
New Liberty, Hickory St., (Ga.-Car.)
Pee Dee, R. 3
Dillon Ch., (S.W.Ga.), Thomasville, Ga., 1927
Dillwyn, Va., (Appo.), New Store, 1844
Dinwiddie Ch., (Abing.), Hillsville, Va.,
Divine Saviour Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1918
Dixie, La., (Red R.), Dixie, 1902
Dixon Ch., (Kings), Kings Mountain, N. C., 1944
Dixon Memo. Ch., (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1927
Doby's Bridge Ch., (Beth.), Fort Mill, S. C., 1952
Dobyville Ch., (Ouach.), Okolona, Ark., 1858
Dodson Memo. Ch., (N.Ala.), Oxford, Ala., 1857
Doermann Memo., (Guer.), Blackey, Ky., 1915
Dogwood Acres Ch., (Oran.), Asheboro, N.C., 1953

Dollarway Ch., (E.Ark.), Pin Bluff, Ark., 1939
Donalds, S. C., (S.Car.):
Donalds, 1902
Greenville, R. 2, 1773
Donalsonville, Ga., (S.W.Ga.):
First, Third St. at Tennille, 1900
Donelson Ch., (Nash.), Nashville, Tenn., 1950
Donna, Texas, (S.Tex.), First, 1911
Doraville, Ga., (Atla.), Northwoods, 1958
Dorchester Ch., (Sav.), Riceboro, Ga.
Dorroh Ch., (S.Car.), Gray Court, S. C., 1885
Doswell, Va., (Han.), Kings Chapel, 1927
Dothan, Ala., (E. Ala.):
First, 200 N. Oates St., 1900
Evergreen, 203 Azalea Circle, 1953
Trinity, Box 1156
Douglas, Ga., (Sav.), First, 1902
Douglas Ch., (Appo.), Farmville, Va., 1875
Douglas Ch., (Beth.), Lancaster, S. C., 1856
Douglasville, Ga., (Atla.), First, 1960
Downtown Ch., (Nash.), Nashville, Tenn., 1955
Drake Memo. Ch., (Braz.), Orange, Texas, 1949
Drakes Branch, Va., (Appo.), Drakes Branch, 1874
Draper, Va., (Abing.), Draper's Valley, 1842
Drewry's Bluff, (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1925
Druid Hills Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1883
Drucilla Ch., (Conc.), Dysartsville, N. C., 1927
Dublin, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.):
Henry Memo., Bellevue Ave., 1901
Washington St., So. Washington St., 1956
Dublin, Va., (Abing.):
Dublin, Church St.,
New Dublin, 1769
Duck Hill, Miss., (St.And.), Gillespie Memo.
Duckwall Ch., (Winc.), Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 1911
Dugspur, Va., (Abing.):
Bethesda, 1848
Silver Leaf
Duluth, Ga., (Atla.), Bethel
Dunbar, W. Va., (Kan.), First, 1942
Dunbar Ch., (P.D.), Clio, S. C.,
Duncan, Okla, (S.W.Okla.):
First, 8th and Ash, 1908
Community, 1400 Whisenant Dr., 1957
Duncan's Creek, (Kings.), Ellenboro, N. C., 1807
Duncan's Creek, (S.Car.), Clinton, S. C.
Duncan Ch., (Enor.), Greenville, S. C., 1926
Dunedin, Fla., (West.):
Faith, 1963
First, Scotland and Highland, 1871
St. Andrews, Michigan Blvd., and Harvard Ave., 1958
Dunlap Ch., (Red R.), Shreveport, La., 1900
Dunmore, W. Va., (Green), Baxter, 1858
Dunn, N. C., (Fay.):
First, 901 N. Park Ave., 1889
Grove, R. 2, 1916
Riverside, Erwin Rd., 1949
Dunnellon, Fla., (Suwan.), First, 1893
Dupont City Ch., (Kan.), Belle, W. Va., 1955
Durant, Miss., (C.Miss.), First, 1868
Durant, Okla., (Ind.):
First, N. 3rd & Cedar, 1894
Eastside, 509 N.E. 4th, 1911
Durham, N. C., (Granv.):
First, 305 E. Main St., 1871
Blacknall Memo., Perry St., 1916
Fuller Memo., 1201 E. Main St., 1909
Mount Bethel, 3537 Rose of Sharon Rd., 1938
Northgate, 2504 Roxboro Road, 1944
Trinity Ave., 927 W. Trinity Ave., 1923
Westminster, Box 8662, Forest Hills Sta., 1963
Dyersburg, Tenn., (Mem.), First, 1854
Dysartsville, N. C., (Conc.), Drucilla, 1927

Eagle Lake, Texas, (J. Knox.), First, 1909
Eagle Rock, Va., (Mont.):
Galatia, R. 1, 1887
Mt. Carmel, 1884
Eagle Springs, N. C., (Fay.):
Eagle Springs, 1922
Bensalem, 1838
Earle, Ark., (E.Ark.), First, 1908
Easley, S. C., (Pied.), Easley
East Belmont Ch., (Kings.), Belmont, N. C., 1914
East Burlington Ch., (Oran.), Burlington, N. C., 1921
Eastern Heights Ch., (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1930
East Gadsden, Ala., (N.Ala.), Eastside, 1931
Eastland Ch., (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1906
East Macon Ch., (Aug-Mac.), Macon, Ga., 1905
Eastman, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.):
Eastman, Oak St., 1892
Peabody Heights, (Ga-Car.), 1962
Eastminster Ch., (Braz.), Pasadena, Texas, 1955
Eastminster Ch., (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1948
Eastminster Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1952
Eastminster Ch., (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1951
Eastminster Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1952
Eastminster Ch., (N.Orl.), New Orleans, La.
Eastminster Ch., (N.W.Mo.),Kansas City, Mo., 1905
Eastminster Ch., (St.Johns), Indialantic, Fla., 1950
Eastminster Ch., (Trans.), Lexington, Ky., 1948
East Ocean View Ch., (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1941
Eastover, S. C., (Cong.), Richland, 1885
East Point, Ga., (Atla.), East Point, 1911
East Ridge Ch., (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1954
Eastside Ch., (Ind.), Durant, Okla., 1901
Eastside Ch., (N.Ala.), East Gadsden, Ala., 1931
East Tallassee, Ala., (E.Ala.), First,
Eaton, Tenn., (Mem.), Eaton
Eatonton, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), Eatonton, 1819
Eau Claire Ch., (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1916
Ebenezer Ch., (Appo.), Kenbridge, Va.
Ebenezer Ch., (Atla.), Hogansville, Ga., 1837
Ebenezer Ch., (Beth.), Rock Hill, S. C., 1785
Ebenezer Ch., (Fay.), Benson, N.C., 1920
Ebenezer Ch., (N.Ala.), Huntsville, Ala., 1834
Ebenezer Ch., (Ouach.), Strong, Ark., 1852
Ebenezer Ch., (S.Tex.), Beeville, Texas
Ebenezer Ch., (S.Tex.), Taft, Texas, 1924
Ebenezer Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Jefferson, N.C., 1897
Edenton, N. C., (Albe.), First, 1905
Edgefield, S. C., (Cong.), Edgefield, 1877
Edgemont Ch., (Albe.), Rocky Mount, N. C., 1953
Edgemont Ch., (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1952
Edgewood Ch., (Oran.), Sanford, N.C., 1951
Edgewood Ch., (S.W.Ga.), Columbus, Ga., 1952
Edinburg, Texas, (S.Tex.), First, 1921

Edison, Ga., (S.W.Ga.), Dickey, 1855
Edisto Island, S. C. (Charl.), Edisto Island, 1710
Edna, Texas, (S.Tex.), Allen Memo., 1855
Edwards, Miss., (C.Miss.):
Edwards, Box 93, 1869
Bethesda, R. 1,
Effingham, S. C., (P.D.), Effingham, 1906
Efland, N. C., (Oran.):
Efland, 1908
Fairfield, 1834
Elberta, Ala., (Mob.), Swift, 1910
Elberton, Ga., (Ath.):
First, S. McIntosh St., 1865
Calvary, Carey St., 1950
Westside, Pulliam St., 1963
El Bethel Ch., (Oran.), Leaksville, N. C., 1923
El Buen Pastor, (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1921
El Buen Pastor Ch., (J.Knox.), Austin, Texas
El Buen Pastor Ch., (S.Tex), Bay City, Texas, 1916
El Calvario Ch., (C.Tex.), Waco, Texas
El Campo, Texas, (S.Tex.), First, 1898
El Divino Redentor Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1952
El Divino Salvador Ch., (S.Tex.), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1950
El Dorado, Ark., (Ouach.):
First, Box 944, 1843
The Westminster, 806 Wesson St., 1941
Eldorado, Texas, (The S.W.), First, 1912
Eleanor, W. Va., (Kan.), Eleanor, 1945
Elgin, Texas, (J.Knox.), First, 1881
Elise Ch., (Fay.), Robbins, N. C., 1904
Elizabeth City Ch., (Tusca.), Ward, Ala., 1838
Elizabeth City, N. C., (Albe.), Cann Memo., 1890
Elizabethton, Tenn., (Hol.), Elizabethton Memo., 1947
Elizabethtown, Ky., (Louisv.), First, 1829
Elizabethtown, N.C., (Wilm.), Elizabethtown, 1834
Elizaville, Ky., (Trans.), Elizaville, 1852
Elk Branch Ch., (Winc.), Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia, 1768
Elk Hills Ch., (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1944
Elkin, N. C., (Win-Sal.), Elkin
Elkins, W. Va., (Green.):
Davis Memorial, 1869
Midland Memorial, 116 Davis St., 1901
Elkton, N. C., (Wilm.), Elkton, 1917
Elkton, Va., (Lex.), Elkton, 1899
Elkview, W. Va., (Kan.), St. Andrew
Ellenboro, N. C., (Kings)
Ellenboro, 1914
Duncan's Creek, 1807
Ellerbe, N. C., (Meck.):
First, Box 284, 1803
McLean, R. 1, 1925
Mt. Carmel, R. 1, 1776
Rourk, R. 2, Box 31
Ellerson, Va., (Han.), Mechanicsville, 1951
Ellicott City, Md., (Potom.):
Christ Memorial, R. 29, 1960
Mount Hebron, Mt. Hebron Dr. & Calvin Circle, 1961
Ellisville, Miss., (S.Miss.), Ellisville
El Mesias Ch., (S.Tex.), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1896
Elmodel, Ga., (S.W.Ga.), Elmodel, 1904
Elmwood Ch., (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1888
Elon Ch., (Appo.), Madison Heights, Va., 1873
El Paso, Texas, (The S.W.):
Faith, 661 Lomaland Drive, 1955
Manhattan, 1201 N. Piedras St., 1921
St. Andrew, 9917 Suez Dr., 1961
Trinity, 8001 Magnetic, 1944
University, 500 Gregory Way
El Principe De Paz Ch., (S.Tex.), Mercedes, Texas
El San Pablo Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1925
Elsa, Texas, (S.Tex.), First, 1928
Elysian Fields, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), Golden Rule, 1851
Emelle, Ala., (Tusca.), Central, 1912
Eminence, Ky., (Louisv.), First, 1871
Emmanuel Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga.,
Emmanuel Ch., (Braz.), Galveston, Texas, 1949
Emmanual Ch., (J.Knox.), San Antonio, Texas
Emmanuel Ch., (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1963
Emmanuel Presbyterian Hebrew Christian Cong, (Potom.), Baltimore, Md.,
Emory Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1941
Empociu, Va., (Han.), First, 1907
Encinal, Texas, (J.Knox.), Encinal, 1908
Englewood, Tenn., (Knox.):
Nonaburg, R. 2, 1950
Wilson Station, R. 1, 1926
Englewood Ch., (Albe.), Rocky Mount, N.C., 1963
Ennis, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), First, 1875
Eno, (Oran.), Cedar Grove, N. C., 1755
Enondale, Miss., (C.Miss.), Enondale, 1900
Enon Zion Ch., (La-Miss.), Hattiesburg, Miss
Ensley First Ch., ((Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1899
Enslow Park Ch., (Kan.), Huntington, W. Va., 1949
Enterprise, Ala., (E.Ala.):
First, Corner Edwards-Daleville, 1935
Green Hill, Box 769 Damascus Rd., 1960
Enterprise Ch., (S.Miss.), Cannonsburg, Miss.
Epes, Ala., (Tusca.), Cedar Grove, 1874
Ephesus Ch., (Fay.), Lillington, N. C., 1912
Epperson, Tenn., (Knox.), Epperson, 1915
Erata Ch., (S.Miss.), Laurel, Miss.
Ernest Myatt Ch., (Granv.), Raleigh, N.C., 1923
Erwin, N. C., (Fay.), Erwin, 1905
Estatoa Ch., (Hol.), Burnsville, N. C., 1901
Estill, S. C., (Charl.), Estill
Etowah, N. C., (Ashe.), Etowah, 1894
Etowah, Tenn., (Knox.), First
Euchee Valley Ch., (Fla.), DeFuniak Springs, Fla.,1827
Eudora, Ark., (Ouach.), First, 1916
Eufaula, Ala., (E.Ala.):
First, N. Randolph St., & Church St., 1836
Friendship, Clayton Hwy., R. 4, 1953
Euharlee Ch., (Chero.), Cartersville, Ga., 1844
Euphronia Ch., (Oran.), Sanford, N. C.
Eureka, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), Patterson Memorial, 1876
Eureka Ch., (Fay.), Cathage, N. C., 1916
Eureka Ch., (Fla.), Bristol, Fla.
Eutaw, Ala., (Tusca.), First, 1824
Evans, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), Evans, 1934
Everglades Ch., (Ever.), Belle Glade, Fla., 1947
Evergreen, Ala., (Mob.), Evergreen, 1867
Evergreen Ch., (E.Ala.), Dothan, Ala., 1953
Evergreen Ch., (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1910
Evington, Va., (Appo.), Otterwood, 1883
Excelsior Springs, Mo., (N.W.Mo.), Barbee Memorial, 1894

Fain Memo. Ch., (C.Tex.), Wichita Falls, Texas, 1891
Fairfield, Ala., (Birm.):
Fairfield, 4400 Parkway, 1911
Fairfield Highlands, 903 11th Ave., 1928
Forest Hills, Forest Dr., at Church St., 1950
Fairfield, Fla., (Suwan.), Fairfield, 1905
Fairfield, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), Fairfield-Harmony, 1959
Fairfield, Va., (Lex.), Fairfield, 1840
Fairfield Ch., (Fla.), Pensacola, Fla., 1955
Fairfield Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1890
Fairfield Ch., (Oran.) Efland, N. C., 1834
Fairfields Ave. Ch., (La.), Baton Rouge, La., 1937
Fairfield Ave. Ch., (Red R.), Shreveport, La., 1923
Fairfield Highlands Ch., (Birm.), Fairfield, Ala., 1928
Fairforest Ch., (Enor.), Jonesville, S. C.
Fair Hope Ch., (P.D.), Lamar, S. C., 1872
Fairhope, Ala., (Mob.), Trinity, 1954
Fairlawn Ch., (Mont.), Radford, Va., 1945
Fairlington Ch., (Potom.), Alexandria, Va., 1947
Fairmont, N. C., (Fay.), First, 1902
Fairmont Ch., (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1948
Fairmont Ch., (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1943
Fairmont Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Lexington, N. C., 1947
Fair Play, S. C., (Pied.), Fair Play, 1903
Fairview Ch., (Abing.), Hillsville, Va., 1961
Fairview Ch., (Atla.), Lawrenceville, Ga., 1823
Fairview Ch., (Conc.), Lenoir, N.C., 1940
Fairview Ch., (Cong.), North Augusta, S.C., 1946
Fairview Ch., (Enor.), Fountain Inn, S.C., 1786
Fairview Ch., (Granv.), Selma, N. C., 1924
Fairview Ch., (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1954
Fairview Ch., (La.-Miss.), Paulding, Miss.
Faison, N. C., (Wilm.), Faison, 1857
Faith Chapel Ch., (Potom.), Leesburg, Va., 1885
Faith Ch., (Braz.), Pasadena, Texas, 1956
Faith Ch., (E.Ark.), Pine Bluff, Ark., 1952
Faith Ch., (Fla.), Tallahassee, Fla., 1954
Faith Ch., (J.Knox.), Austin, Texas, 1957
Faith Ch., (La.-Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1828
Faith Ch., (N.Ala.), Huntsville, Ala., 1958
Faith Ch., (Oran.), Guilford College, N. C., 1957
Faith Ch., (S.Tex.), Brownsville, Texas, 1957
Faith Ch., (The S.W.), El Paso, Texas, 1955
Faith Ch., (West.), Dunedin, Fla., 1963
Faith Ch., (West.), Clearwater, Fla., 1963
Faith Ch., (West.), Dunedin, Fla., 1963
Falfurrias, Texas, (S.Tex.):
First, Box 367
Bethel, 1931
Falkland, N. C., (Albe.), Falkland, 1889
Falkner, Miss., (St.And.), Falkner
Falling Spring Ch., (Lex.), Hot Springs, Va., 1938
Falling Spring Ch., (Mont.), Glasgow, Va., 1748
Falling Waters, W. Va., (Winc.), Little Falls, 1953
Falling Waters Ch., (Winc.), Hedgesville, W. Va., 1745
Falls Church, Va., (Potom.):
Chesterbrook, 3814 Westmoreland St., 1962
Munson Hill, Leesburg Pike at Glenmore Dr., 1952
Falls View Ch., (Kan.), Charlton Heights, W. Va., 1950
Fancy Gap, Va., (Abing.), Bluemont, 1919
Farmington, Mo., (Potosi.), First, 1832
Farmville, N. C., (Albe.):
Farmville, Grimmersburg St., 1916
Carraway, R. 2, 1949
Farmville, Va., (Appo.)
Farmville, Third St., 1844
Appomattox, 1840
Browns, R. 1, 1940
Cumberland, R. 1, 1754
Douglas, R. 3, 1875
Farmville Ch., (Oran.), Sanford, N. C., 1938
Farner, Tenn., (Knox.), Farner, 1912
Faunsdale, Ala., (Tusca.), First, 1887
Fayette, Miss., (S.Miss.), Fayette, 1854
Fayette Ch., (Atla.), Fayetteville, Ga., 1959
Fayetteville, Ga., (Atla.), Fayette, 1959
Fayetteville, N. C., (Fay.):
First, Corner Bow & Ann St., 1800
Bonnie Doone, 5214 Hodge St., 1953
Campbellton, Russell & Racepath Sts., 1912
College Heights, 513 Albany St., 1955
Comfort, 1070 Winslow St., 1912
Galatia, R. 4, Box 752, 1825
Highland, 111 Highland Ave., 1911
MacPherson, 3801 Cliffdale Rd., Box 5091, 1800
Peace, Ramsey St.,
Sherwood, R. 7, 1874
Sunnyside, R. 2, 1851
Vaughn Memorial, 2701 Ft. Bragg Rd., 1946
Village, 5301 Spruce Dr., 1954
Westminster, 1901 Owen Dr., 1960
Fayetteville, Tenn., (Colum.):
First, 100 Mulberry Ave., 1812
St. Johns, 1963
Swan Creek, R.3, 1840
St. Johns, 1963
Fayetteville, W. Va.(Blue.), Fayetteville, 1871
Federated Ch., (C.Tex.), Vernon, Texas, 1896
Federated Ch., (S.Tex.), Iago, Texas
Fellowship Ch., (Atla.), Jackson, Ga., 1843
Fellowship Ch., (Charl.), Charletson Heights, S.C., 1952
Fellowship Ch., (N.Ala.), Huntsville, Ala., 1960
Fernandina Beach, Fla., (Suwan.), First, 1858
Fern Creek, Ky., (Louisv.), Beulah, 1868
Ferndale Ch., (Han.), Petersburg, Va., 1957
Ferriday, La., (Red R.), First, 1924
Festus, Mo., (St.Lou.),, First, 1873
Ficklin Ch., (Aug.-Mac.), Washington, Ga.
Fifth Ave. Ch., (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1874
Fifth St. Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Tyler, Texas, 1954
Fifth Creek Ch., (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1846
Filbert, S. C., (Beth), Filbert, 1916
Fillmore, Okla., (Ind.):
Luffy's Chapel, 1917
Sandy Creek
Fincastle, Va., (Mont.), Fincastle, 1750
Fincastle Ch., (Abing.), Bluefield, Va., 1962
Finley Memo. Ch., (Lex.), Stuarts Draft, Va., 1910
First Pettis Ch., (N.W.Mo.), Hughesville, Mo.
First Street Ch., (N.Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1855
First Tensas Ch., (Red R.), Newelton, La., 1887
Fisherville, Va., (Lex.), Tinkling Spring, 1740
Fishing Creek Ch., (Beth.), Chester, S. C., 1760
Fitzgerald, Ga., (Sav.), First, 1896
Flat Branch Ch., (Fay.), Bunnlevel, N.C., 1873
Flat Rock Ch., (Pied.), Anderson, S. C., 1888
Flat Rock Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Mt. Airy, N.C., 1923
Flemington, Ga., (Sav.), Flemington, 1866

Flora Heights-Parkland Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1897
Florala, Ala., (E.Ala.), First, 1900
Florence, Ala., (N.Ala.):
First, 244 E. Mobile St., 1818
Westminster, Hermitage Dr. & Rickwood Rd., 1957
Florence, S. C., (P.D.):
First, Park Ave. at Cherokee Rd., 1861
Bethesda, 111 New St., 1949
Hopewell, R. 3, 1770
New Bethel, 309 N. Sanburn St., 1947
Westminster, 1850 Second Loop Rd., 1947
Florence Moore Memo. Ch., (Enor.), Wellford, S.C., 1883
Florida Ch., (Mo.), Stoutsville, Mo., 1888
Flow-Harris Ch., (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1936
Floyd, Va., (Mont.):
Floyd, Main St., 1853
Harris-Connoday, R. 4, 1954
Fluker, La., (N. Orl.), Arcola
Foley, Ala., (Mob.), First, 1923
Fondren Ch., (C.Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1930
Fondren Memo. Ch., (E.Ark.), Wynne, Ark., 1939
Fontaine Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1959
Ford, Va., (Han.), Hawkins Memorial, 1905
Fordyce, Ark., (Ouach.), First, 1883
Forest, Miss. (C.Miss.), Forest, 1867
Forest, Va., (Appo.), Academy, 1888
Forest City, N.C., (Kings), First, 1895
Forest Grove Ch., (C.Miss.), Ofahoma, Miss., 1860
Forest Hills Ch., (Birm.), Fairfield, Ala., 1950
Forest Hill Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1924
Forest Hill Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1954
Forest Hills Ch., (Mont.), Martinsville, Va., 1951
Forest Hills Ch., (Muh.), Paducah, Ky., 1954
Forest Hills Ch., (Oran.), High Point, N. C., 1961
Forest Hills Ch., (West.), Tampa, Fla., 1954
Forest Lake Ch., (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1956
Forest Park, Ga., (Atla.):
Forest Park, Box 325, 1954
Philadelphia, R. 1, 1825
Forest Park Ch., (Conc.), Statesville, N.C., 1960
Fork Ch., (P.D.,) Dillon, S. C.
Fork Union, Va., (Appo.), Fork Union, 1900
Forrest City, Ark., (E.Ark.):
Good Hope, R. 1, 1954
Graham Memorial, 402 Dillard St., 1874
Harmony, 1957
St. Andrews, 715 S. Central St., 1955
Forrest Memo. Ch., (Green.), Sweet Chalybeate, Va., 1939
Forsyth, Ga., (Atla.), Forsyth, 1871
Forsyth, Mo., (J.Calvin), Community,
Fort Ashby, W. Va., (Winc.), Fort Ashby, 1768
Fort Defiance, Va., (Lex.), Augusta Stone, 1740
Fort Deposit, Ala., (E.Ala.), Sandy Ridge,
Fort Gaines, Ga., (S.W.Ga.), First
Fort Hill Ch., (Pied.), Clemson. S. C., 1895
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., (Ever.):
Bethany, 800 S. Federal Hwy., 1941
Coral Ridge, 1901 N.E. 50th St., 1960
Covenant, N.E. 26th St., 1949
Plaza, 201 S.W. 38th Ave., 1956
Fort Lawn, S.C., (Beth.), Fort Lawn, 1887
Fort Meade, Fla., (West.), First, 1914
Fort Mill, S. C., (Bethel.):
Doby's Bridge, R. 2, 1952
Riverview, R. 1, 1952
Six Mile Creek, (Meck. Pby.)
Unity, 303 Tom Hall St., 1899
Fort Myers, Fla., (West.):
Covenant, 1962
Lehigh Acres, 1963
Fort Payne, Ala., (N.Ala.), First, 1915
Fort Pierce, Fla., (Ever.), Indian River, 1962
Fort Smith, Ark., (Wash.):
First, 116 N. 12th St., 1847
Second, 1915 S. "O" St., 1911
Fort Stockton, Texas, (The S.W.), First
Ft. Thomas, Ky., (Louisv.), First, 1923
Fort Valley, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), First, 1872
Ft. Walton, Fla., (Fla.), First, 1942
Fort Worth, Texas, (C.Tex.),:
First, 1000 Penn St., 1873
Gethsemane, 960 W. Bluff St.,
John Knox, 1500 Shenna Blvd., 1947
Oakhurst, 2909 Yucca, 1928
Ridglea, 6201 Camp Bowie, 1943
St. Giles, 8700 Chapin Rd., Box 12182, 1958
St. James, 2200 Oakhill Rd., 1957
St. Paul, Box 13322, 1963
St. Peter, 5801 Truman Drive, 1954
St. Stephen, Box 2236, 1884
Westminster, 3863 Southwest Loop
Foster Memo. Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Husk, N. C., 1931
Fountain, N. C., (Albe.):
Fountain
Grace, RFD, 1913
Fountain City Ch., (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1923
Fountain Inn, S. C., (Enor.):
Fountain Inn, 307 N. Main St., 1889
Fairview, R. 1, 1844
Four Oaks, N. C., (Fay.), Berea, 1934
Fourth Ch., (Enor.), Greensville, S. C., 1912
Francisco Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Westfield, N. C., 1893
Frank Price Ch., (Albe.), Wilson, N. C., 1961
Frankewing, Tenn., (Colum.):
First, 1926
Young's Chapel, R. 1, 1872
Frankford, W. Va., (Green.), Frankford, 1853
Frankfort, Ky., (Louisv.):
South Frankfort, Box 294, 1884
Franklin, Ky., (Muh.), Franklin, 1945
Franklin, La., (N.Orl.), Grace, 1957
Franklin, N.C., (Ashe.):
Franklin, R. 2
Morrison, R. 2, 1954
Franklin, Tenn., (Nash.):
First, Box 132, 1810
New Hope, R.2, 1806
Franklin, Va., (Norf.), Franklin, 1949
Franklin, W. Va., (Lex.):
Franklin, 1874
Ruddle, RFD, 1906
Franklin Ch., (C.Miss.), Lexington, Miss., 1841
Franklin Ch., (Conc.), Salisbury, N. C., 1829
Franklin St. Ch., (Potom.), Baltimore, Md., 1877
Fraser Memo. Ch., (Har.), Sumter, S. C., 1951
Frayser Ch., (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1950

Fredericksburg, Texas, (J.Knox.), Memorial, 1953
Fredericksburg, Va., (Han.), Fredericksburg, 1808
Freeport, Fla., (Fla.), Freeport, 1879
Freeport, Texas, (Braz.):
First, 1402 W. Broad, 1914
Bethel, R. 2, Box 287
Gulf Prairie, Peach Point, 1878
Fremont, N. C., (Granv.), White Oak, 1923
French Camp, Miss. (St.And.):
French Camp, 1849
Huntsville, R. 1, 1934
Friendfield Ch., (Har.), Georgetown, S.C., 1953
Friendship Ch., (Ashe.), Black Mountain, N. C., 1948
Friendship Ch., (Ath.), Athens, Ga., 1947
Friendship Ch., (Atla.), Concord, Ga., 1835
Friendship Ch., (C.Miss.), Grace, Miss.,
Friendship Ch., (E.Ala.), Eufaula, Ala., 1953
Friendship Ch., (E.Ala.), Hope Hull, Ala., 1953
Friendship Ch., (Ever.), Hialeah, Fla., 1960
Friendship Ch., (Fay.), Laurinburg, N. C., 1963
Friendship Ch., (St.And.), Van Vleet, Miss., 1845
Friendship Ch., (S.Car.), Lauren
Frierson, La., (La.-Miss.), Good Hope, 1877
Front Royal, Va., (Winc.):
Front Royal, 115-121 Luray Ave.
Buckton, R. 2, 1951
Nineveh, R. 2,
Frostproof, Fla., (West.), First, 1924
Fruitland, Mo., (Potosi), Pleasant Hill, 1837
Fruitland, Tenn., (Mem.), Fruitland, 1825
Fuller Memorial Ch., (Granv.), Durham, N. C., 1909
Fulton, Ark., (Ouach.), Fulton, 1914
Fulton, Mo., (Mo.):
First, 718 Court, 1935
White Cloud, R. 5
Fulton Ch., (Enor.), Greer, S. C., 1900
Fuquay Springs, N. C., (Granv.), Fuquay-Varina

Gadsden, Ala., (N.Ala.):
First, 530 Chestnut St., 1860
North Gadsden, 229 Winston St., 1945
Rainbow, Resecin Ave., 1951
Gaffney, S. C., (Enoree):
Beach St., R. 1, Box 1, 1950
Limestone, 101 E. Jefferies St., 1877
Salem, R. 6, 1840 (Bethel. Pby.)
Gainesville, Ala., (Tusca.), First, 1836
Gainesville, Fla., (Suwan.):
First, 106 SW 3rd St., 1867
Grace, 3146 N.W. 13th St., 1948
Highlands, 1001 N. E. 16th Ave., 1953
Kanapaha, R. 4
Gainesville, Ga., (Ath.):
First, 214 Brenau Ave., 1866
Memorial Park, R. 3
Galatia Ch., (Fay.), Fayetteville, N.C., 1825
Galatia Ch., (Mont.), Eagle Rock, Va., 1887
Galax, Va., (Abing.), First
Galena Ch., (Abing.), Max Meadows, Va., 1885
Gallatin, Tenn. (Nash.):
First, 167 West Main St., 1830
Shiloh, 1793
Galveston, Texas, (Braz.):
First, 1903 Church St., 1840
Emmanuel, 5602 Ave. P-1/2, 1949
Westminster, 2127 37th St., 1895
Gamaliel, Ark., (E.Ark.), One-0-One, 1953
Gap Mills, W. Va., (Green.), Carmel, 1835
Garden of Eden Ch., (La.-Miss.), Okalona, Miss.
Garland, N. C., (Wil.):
South River Ch., , 1796
Stafford Memo., 1951
Garland, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), Southminster, 1958
Garner, N.C., (Granv.), Garner, 1956
Garrett Memo. Ch., (Wash.), Snowball, Ark., 1946
Gassaway, W. Va., (Kan.), Davis Memorial, 1905
Gastonburg, Ala., (Tusca.), First, 1959
Gastonia, N. C., (Kings.):
First, 1391 Kendrick Drive, 1882
Adams Memorial, 1405 E. Ozark St.,
Armstrong Memo., 825 Union Rd., 1923
Glendale, Davis Park Road, 1959
Linwood, 1010 S. Linwood St., 1949
New Hope, Rt. 3, 1793
Northside, 1518 W. Davidson Ave., 1942
Olney, 232 Olney Ch. Rd., 1793
Robinson Memorial, R. 3, 1951
Springwood, McAdenville Rd., 1949
Union, R. 3, 1850
West Ave., 1015 W. Franklin Ave., 1907
Gate City, Va., (Abing.), Gate City
Gatesville, Texas, (C.Tex.), First
Gatlinburg Ch., (Knox.), Gatlinburg, Tenn., 1963
Gavins Chapel Ch., (La.-Miss.), Bay Springs, Miss., 1935
Geneva, Ala., (E. Ala.), Geneva, 1884
Geneva, Ga., (S.W.Ga.), Geneva, 1874
Geneva Ch., (Granv.), Oxford, N. C., 1833
Geneva Ch., (S.Miss.), Matherville, Miss., 1889
Geneva Ch., (Tusca.), Myrtlewood, Ala., 1837
Genito Ch., (Han.), Powhattan, Va., 1909
Gentilly Ch., (N.Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1912
George Kirby Memo. Ch., (Albe.), Goldsboro, N. C., 1953
Georgetown, Ky., (Trans.):
First, Box 533, 1828
Bethesda, Muddy Ford
Providence, R. 2, 1829
Georgetown, S. C., (Har.):
Georgetown, Black River Rd., 1897
Friendfield, 1953
Georgetown, Texas, (J.Knox.), First, 1854
Geo. White Memo. Ch., (Colum.), Wales, Tenn., 1914
Georgia Ave. Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1890
Gerald, Mo., (St.Lou.), Boeuff, 1859
Germantown, Tenn., (Mem.), Germantown, 1838
Gerrardstown, West Va., (Winc.), Gerrardstown, 1779
Gethsemane Ch., (C.Tex.), Fort Worth, Texas
Gethsemane Ch., (S.Tex.), Kingsville, Texas, 1912
Giddings, Texas, (J.Knox.), First, 1876
Gilbert, W. Va., (Blue.), Gilbert, 1897
Gillespie Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Apple Grove, N.C., 1932
Gillespie Memo. Ch., (St.And.), Duck Hill Miss.
Gilwood Ch., (Conc.), Concord, N.C., 1889
Ginter Park Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1907
Glade Spring, Va., (Abing.), Glade Spring, 1772
Glade Valley, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Glade Valley, 1908
Gladeville Ch., (Abing.), Wise, Va., 1956
Gladewater, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), First, 1931
Glady, W. Va., (Green.), Glady

Glady's, Va., (Appo.), Diamond Hill
Glasgow, Ky., (Louisv.):
First, S. Broadway & E. Washington, 1802
Glasgow, Va., (Mont.):
Glasgow, 1892
Falling Spring, R. 1, 1748
Glass, Virginia, (Norf.), Groves Memorial, 1917
Glen Alpine, N. C., (Conc.), Glen Alpine, 1888
Glencliff Ch., (Nash.), Nashville, Tenn., 1952
Glendale Ch., (Fla.), DeFuniak Springs, Fla., 1921
Glendale Ch., (Kings.), Gastonia, N. C., 1959
Glendale Springs, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Glendale Springs, 1939
Glendale Village Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Dallas, Texas
Glen Haven Ch., (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1939
Glen Leven Ch., (Nash.), Nashville, Tenn., 1890
Glenn Springs, S. C., (Enor.), Glenn Springs, 1885
Glenoak Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1951
Glenville, W. Va., (Kan.), Glenville, 1847
Glen Wilton, Va., (Mont.), Glen Wilton, 1887
Glenwood Ch., (Mont.), Natural Bridge Sta., Va., 1919
Glenwood Ch., (Oran.), Greensboto, N. C., 1916
Glenwood Park Ch.,(Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1931
Gloster, Miss., (S.Miss.):
Bethany, R. 1,
Hoyte Memorial, 1887
Glouster, Va., (Norf.), First, 1880
Godwin, N. C., (Fay.), Godwin, 1904
Golden Rule Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Elysian Fields, Tex., 1851
Goldsboro, N. C., (Albe):
First, 1101 E. Ash St., 1859
Antioch, R.5, 1944
George Kirby Memorial, 823 N.Herman St., 1953
Goldston, N. C. (oran.), Golston, 1923
Goldvein, Va., (Potom.), Grove, 1838
Goliad, Texas, (S.Tex.), Goliad, 1852
Gonzales, Texas, (J.Knox.), :
First, 414 St. Louis, 1852
Bethlehem, 1902
Goochland, Va., (Han.), Byrd, 1756
Goode, Va., (Appo.), Pisgah, 1931
Good Hope, La., (N.Orl.), Good Hope, 1922
Good Hope Ch., (C.Ala.), Bessemer, Ala., 1913
Good Hope Ch., (E.Ark.), Forrest City, Ark., 1954
Good Hope Ch., (La.-Miss.), Frierson, La., 1877
Good Hope Ch., (Pied.), Iva, S. C.
Good Hope Ch., (S.Miss.), Heidelberg, Miss., 1914
Good Hope Ch., (Tusca.), Benton, Ala., 1840
Goodman, Miss., (C.Miss.), Goodman, 1868
Good Shepherd Ch., (N. Ala.), Anniston, Ala., 1961
Good Shepherd Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1949
Goodspring Ch., (Ind.), Boswell, Okla.
Goodwater, Ala., (N.Ala.):
Goodwater, Main St., 1868
Hatchett Creek, R. 2, 1832
Goose Creek, S. C., (Charl.), Goose Creek, 1962
Gordo, Ala., (Tusca.), Bethesda, 1838
Gordon Street Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1911
Gordonsville, Va., (Lex.), Gordonsville
Gormania, West Va., (Winc.), Gormania, 1855
Goshen, Ky., (Louisv.), Goshen, 1825
Goshen, Va., (Lex.):
Goshen, 1890
Lebanon, R. 1,
Goshen Ch., (Kings), North Belmont, N. C., 1764
Goshen Chapel Ch., (Granv.), Oxford, N. C., 1922
Government St. Ch., (Mob.), Mobile, Ala., 1831
Grace, Miss., (C.Miss.), Friendship
Grace Ch., (Albe.), Fountain, N. C., 1913
Grace Ch., (Bethel), Lancaster, S. C., 1953
Grace Ch., (Blue.),Lashmeet, W. Va., 1949
Grace Ch., (Cong.), Aiken, S. C., 1953
Grace Ch., (J.Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1946
Grace Ch., (La.), Lafayette, La.
Grace Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1910
Grace Ch., (Mob.), Mobile, Ala., 1959
Grace Ch., (N.Orl.), Franklin, La.. 1957
Grace Ch., (Pied.), Anderson, S. C., 1953
Grace Ch., (Potom.), Springfield, Va., 1945
Grace Ch., (Red R.), Sterlington, La., 1946
Grace Ch., (St. Lou.), Crystal City, Mo., 1926
Grace Ch., (S.Tex.), Victoria, Texas, 1952
Grace Ch., (The S.W.), Lubbock, Texas, 1947
Grace Ch., (The S.W.), Plainview, Texas, 1963
Grace Ch., (Suwan.), Gainesville, Fla., 1948
Grace Ch., (Wash.), Little Rock, Ark., 1961
Grace Covenant Ch., (Ashe.), Asheville, N.C., 1953
Grace Covenant Ch., (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1949
Grace Covenant Ch., (Enor.), Greenville, S. C., 1963
Grace Covenant Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1821
Grace Covenant Ch., (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1948
Grace Covenant Ch., (Norf.), Hampton, Va., 1949
Grace Covenant Ch., (St.Johns), Orlando, Fla., 1947
Grace Covenant Ch., (S.Car.), Laurens, S. C.
Grace Covenant Ch., (West.), Tampa, Fla., 1960
Grace First Ch., (C.Tex.), Weatherford, Texas, 1895
Gracewood Ch., (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1961
Gracey, Ky., (Muh.), Newstead, 1858
Grafton, Va., (Norf.), Yorkminster, 1955
Graham, Ky., (Muh.), Graham
Graham, N. C., (Oran.):
Graham, 216 W. Harden St., Box 328, 1850
Bethany, 1502 S. Main St., 1895
Graham, Texas, (C.Tex.), First
Graham Ch., (Blue.), Bluefield, W. Va., 1887
Graham Memo. Ch., (E.Ark.), Forrest City, Ark., 1874
Graham Memo. Ch., (Guer.), Whitesburg, Ky., 1896
Graham Memo. Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Hallsville, Texas, 1929
Granada Ch., (Ever.), Coral Gables, Fla., 1947
Grand Avenue Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Sherman, Texas, 1900
Grand Cane, La., (Red R.), Smyrna, 1879
Grand Prairie, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), Immanuel
Grant Chapel Ch., (Ga.-Car.), Darien, Ga.
Grant Memo. Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Paris, Texas, 1946
Grapevine, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1951
Grassy Creek Ch., (Hol.), Spruce Pine, N. C., 1911
Grassy Creek Ch., (Granv.), Stovall, N. C., 1755
Graves Memo. Ch., (Wilm.), Clinton, N. C.,
Gray Court, S. C., (S.Car.), Dorroh, 1831
Gray's Chapel Ch., (Hol.), Roan Mountain, Tenn., 1916
Grayson, Ky., (Trans.), Bayless Memorial, 1878
Great Bridge Chapel, (Norf.), Chesapeake, Va.

Great Falls, S. C., (Bethel), Great Falls, 1912
Greeleyville, S. C., (Har.), McDowell, 1911
Green Acres Ch., (Norf.), Portsmouth, Va., 1957
Green Bank, W. Va., (Green.), Liberty, 1851
Greenbriar Ch., (Aug.-Mac.), Macon, Ga.,
Greene Street Ch., (Aug.-Mac.), Augusta, Ga., 1879
Greenfield Ch., (La.-Miss.), Waterford, Miss., 1899
Green Hill Ch., (E.Ala.), Enterprise, Ala., 1960
Greenhill Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Mt. Pleasant, Texas, 1860
Greenland Ch., (Winc.), Scherr, W. Va., 1914
Green Mountain, N. C., (Hol.):
- Green Mountain, 1942
- Harris Memorial, R. 2, 1924
- Ridgeview, 1942

Green Ridge Ch., (Mont.), Roanoke, Va., 1956
Greensboro, Ala., (Tusca.), First, 1823
Greensboro, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.):
- Greensboro, Main St., 1826
- Bethany, R.2, 1786

Greensboro, N. C., (Oran.):
- First, 617 N. Elm St., 1824
- Alamance, R. 10, Box 492, 1764
- Bessemer, 4608 E. Bessemer Ave., 1888
- Buffalo, 16th and Church Sts., 1756
- Church of the Covenant, 501 S. Mendenhall St., 1906
- Glenwood, 1205 Glenwood Ave., 1916
- Guilford Park, 2100 Fernwood Dr., 1948
- Hope View, Pickard Ave., 1951
- Meadowside, 1140 N. O. Henry Blvd., 1951
- Memorial, 1729 McKnight Mill Road, 1951
- St. Paul, 1901 Ontario St., 1958
- Sedgefield, 4216 Wayne Road, 1956
- Starmount, Box 5054, 3501 W. Market St., 1952
- Vandalia, 101 W. Vandalia Rd., 1959
- Westminster, 3906 Friendly Rd., 1887

Green Springs Ch., (Abing.), Abingdon, Va., 1784
Green Valley Ch. (Kan.), Huntington, W. Va., 1959
Greenville, Ala., (E.Ala.), First, 1825
Greenville, Ga., (Atla.), Greenville, 1829
Greenville, Ky., (Muh.), First
Greenville, Miss., (St.And.):
- First, One John Calvin Circle, 1858
- Calvary, Highway No. 1, North, 1952

Greenville, N. C., (Albe.):
- First, Fifth & Pitt Sts., 1889
- Ballards, 1944
- Boyd Memo., R. 1, 1947
- Chicod, R. 2, Box 389, 1944
- Hollywood, R. 2, Box 483, 1943
- Meadowbrook, 209 Church St., 1942
- West Greenville, 1952

Greenville, S. C., (Enor.):
- First, 209 W. Coffee St., 1848
- Second, River & Rhett, 1892
- Third, 900 Buncombe St., 1893
- Fourth, 702 E. Washington, 1912
- Dunean, 76 Allen St., 1926
- Grace, 1963
- Highland, Texas Ave., 1924
- John Knox, Shannon Drive, 1956
- McCarter, E. North St. & Pelham Rd., 1893
- Monaghan, 33 Smythe St., 1909
- Nicholtown, 201 Carter St., 1961
- Northminster, 37 E. Hillcrest Dr., 1941
- Reddy River, Conestee, S. C., 1887
- Westminster, Augusta Rd. at Augusta Place, 1947

Greenville, Tenn., (Hol.):
- Meadow Creek, R.4,
- New Ebenezer, R. 5, 1934

Greenville, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), First, 1880
Greenville, W. Va., (Green.), Centerville, 1854
Greenville Ch., (S.Car.), Donalds, S. C., 1773
Greenwich Ch., (Potom.), Nokesville, Va., 1867
Greenwood, Miss., (St.And.), First, 1846
Greenwood, S. C. (S.Car.):
- First, E. Cambridge & No. Main Sts., 1883
- Second, Cross at Piedmont, 1948
- Rock, R. 2, 1956

Greenwood, Va., (Lex.),, Lebanon, 1824
Greenwood Ch., (Han.), Chesterfield, Va., 1959
Greenwood Ch., (Lex.). Hot Springs, Va., 1947
Greenwood Ch., (Oran.), Reidsville, N. C., 1909
Greer, S. C., (Enor.):
- First, Box 581, 1841
- Fulton, R. 5, 1900

Gregory Memo. Ch., (Han.), Prince George Va., 1951
Grenada, Miss. (St.And.):
- First, Box 1007, 180 S. Doak St., 1836
- Bethel, 1921

Gretna, Fla., (Fla.), Gretna, 1905
Gretna, La., (N.Orl.), Gretna, 1897
Greystone Ch., (Shaw.), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1959
Griers Ch., (Oran.), Leasburg, N. C., 1753
Grier's Creek, (Trans.), Versailles, Ky., 1818
Griffin, Ga., (Atla.), First, 1841
Grifton, N. C., (Albe.), Grifton, 1955
Grottoes, Va., (Lex.), Mt. Horeb, 1857
Grove Ch., (Fay.), Dunn, N. C., 1916
Grove Ch., (Potom.), Goldvein, Va., 1838
Grove Ch., (Wilm.), Kenansville, N. C., 1755
Grover, N. C., (Kings.), Shiloh, 1780
Groves, Texas, (Braz.), St. Paul's, 1955
Groves Memo. Ch., (Norf.), Glass, Va., 1917
Grovetown, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), Clifford Memorial, 1925
Grundy, Va., (Abing.), Buchanan First, 1908
Gruver Memo. Ch., (Granv.), Littleton, N. C., 1927
Guerrant, Ky., (Guer.), Highland, 1908
Guerrant Memo. Ch., (Guer.), Jackson, Ky., 1884
Guilford College, N. C., (Oran.), Faith, 1957
Guilford Park Ch., (Oran.), Greensboro, N. C., 1948
Gulf, N. C., (Oran.), Gulf, 1882
Gulf Beach Ch., (Fla.), Panama City, Fla., 1951
Gulf Breeze, Fla., (Fla.), Gulf Breeze, 1958
Gulfport, Fla., (West.), Gulf, 1947
Gulfport, Miss., (S.Miss.):
- First, Box 978, 1899
- Westminster, 5005 Lawson Ave.

Gulf Prairie Ch., (Braz.), Freeport, Texas, 1878
Gulf Shores, Ala., (Mob.), Gulf Shores, 1956
Gum Creek Ch., (Atla.), Oxford, Ga., 1920
Gum Springs, Va., (Lex.), Providence, 1745
Guntersville, Ala., (N.Ala.), First, 1891
Gurdon, Ark., (Ouach.), First, 1886

Hadden Ch., (Tusca.), Livingston, Ala., 1837
Haines City, Fla., (West), First, 1925

Half Acre Ch., (Tusca.), Myrtlewood, Ala.,
Halifax, Va., (Appo.):
Halifax, Cedar Lane, 1909
Oak Level, R. 1, 1880
Hallsville, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), Graham Memorial, 1929
Hallsville Ch., (Wilm.), Beulaville, N. C., 1900
Halltown, W. Va., (Winc.), Halltown, 1960
Hamburg, Ark., (Ouach.):
Hamburg, 1859
Mist,
Hamer, S. C., (Ga.-Car.), Bethel, 1870
Hamer Ch., (P.D.), Dillon, S. C., 1891
Hamilton, Miss., (St.And.), Hamilton, 1858
Hamilton, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1880
Hamlet, N. C., (Meck.):
First, 200 Rice Street, 1899
Mark's Creek, 1861
Hammond, La., (N.Orl.):
First, West Charles & North Spruce, 1921
Hungarian, R. 1, Box 169 A, 1908
Hampden-Sydney, Va., (Appo.), College, 1835
Hampstead, N. C., (Wilm.), Topsail, 1871
Hampton, S. C., (Charl.), Hampton, 1954
Hampton, Va., (Norf.):
First, 514 Armistead Ave., 1897
Community, 400 Foxhill Road, 1958
Grace Covenant, 1010 W. Mercury Blvd., 1949
La Crosse Memorial, 12 Ft. George St.,
Northampton, 40 Stone Wall Terrace, 1961
Wythe, Box 1374, 1940
Hancock, Maryland, (Winc.):
Hancock, Main St., 1841
Mt. Olivet, R. 1, 1936
Handley Memo. Ch., (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1885
Handsboro, Miss., (S.Miss.), Handsboro, 1877
Hanging Rock Ch., (Winc.), Pleasant Dale, West Va., 1903
Hannibal, Mo., (Mo.), B ig Creek, 1834
Hapeville, Ga., (Atla.), Hapeville, 1894
Happy, Texas, (The S.W.), First, 1909
Hardaway, Ala., (E.Ala.), Ramsay Memorial, 1909
Hardin, Mo., (N.W.Mo.), Morton
Hardy, Ark., (E.Ark.), Spring River
Harlandale Ch., (J.Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1925
Harlingen, Texas, (S.Tex.):
First, Box 848, 1910
Mexican, Box 1302, 901 W. Lincoln Ave., 1912
Treasure Hills, 1963
Harman, W. Va., (Green.), Harman
Harmony Ch., (Charl.), Crockettsville, S. C.
Harmony Ch., (E.Ark.), Forrest City, Ark., 1957
Harmony Ch., (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1942
Harmony Ch., (Wilm.), Harrell, N. C., 1887
Harmony Ch., (Conc.), Harmony, 1907
Harper Chapel Ch., (Tusca.), Selma, Ala., 1940
Harper-Southerland Ch., (Wilm.), Albertson, N.C.,
Harpeth Ch., (Nash.), Nashville, Tenn., 1811
Harrah, Oklahoma, (Shaw.), Union
Harrell, N. C., (Wilm.),Harmony, 1887
Harris-Cannaday Ch., (Mont.), Floyd, Va., 1954
Harris Memo. Ch., (Hol.), Green Mountain, N.C., 1924
Harrisburg, N.C., (Conc.), Harrisburg, 1903
Harrison St. Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Longview, Texas, 1954
Harrisonburg, Va., (Lex.):
First, 17 Court Square, 1779
Cooks Creek, R. 5, 1742
Massanutten Cross Keys, R. 1, 1747
Trinity, S. High & Maryland Ave., 1963
Harrodsburg, Ky., (Trans.):
Harrodsburg United, Box 245, 326 S. Main St.,1783
Mt. Pleasant, R. 3, 1952
Hartford, Ala., (E.Ala.), Hartford, 1907
Hartselle, Ala., (N.Ala.), First, 1957
Hartsville, S. C., (P.D.):
First, 1407 Home Ave., 1867
Morton, 1068 Morton Circle, 1950
Mt. Pisgah, 1910 Pitts St., 1922
Hartwell, Ga., (Ath.):
Hartwell, 1883
Sharon, R. 2, 1911
Hartwood, Va., (Potom.), Hartwood, 1835
Harvey Browne Memo. Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1916
Harveyton, Ky., (Guer.), Harveyton, 1947
Haskell, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1886
Hatchett Creek, (N.Ala.), Goodwater, Ala., 1832
Hat Creek Ch., (Appo.), Brookneal, Va., 1742
Hatfield, Okla., (Ind.), Beech Tree, 1895
Hattiesburg, Miss., (S.Miss.):
First, 840 N. Main St., 1882
Bay St., Short Bay & Laurel Ave., 1906
Preston Chapel, 705 Whitney St., 1915
Westminster, 115 N. 25th Ave., 1954
Enon Zion, Palmer Crossing(La.-Miss. Pby.)
Havana, Fla., (Fla.), First, 1919
Havelock, N. C., (Wilm.), Trinity, 1953
Hawesville, Ky., (Louisv.), Hawesville, 1889
Hawfields Ch., (Oran.), Mebane, N. C., 1755
Hawkins Memo. Ch., (Han.), Ford, Va., 1905
Hawley Memo. Ch., (Meck.), Polkton, N. C.,
Hayesville, N. C., (Ashe.), Hayesville, 1841
Hayneville, Ala., (E.Ala.), Hayneville, 1825
Haynesville, La., (Red R.), First, 1956
Haysi, Va., (Abing.), Dickenson First, 1930
Haywood Ch., (Oran.), Moncure, N. C., 1848
Hazard, Ky., (Guer.):
First, 332 Broadway, 1892
Community, Church St., 1957
Hull Memorial, Darfork, 1892
Hazelwood, N. C., (Ashe.), Hazelwood, 1906
Hazelhurst, Miss., (S.Miss.), First, 1860
Headland, Ala., (E.Ala.), Headland, 1897
Heath Springs, S. C., (Bethel), Heath Springs, 1890
Heber Springs, Ark., (E.Ark.):
First, 13th & West Pine
Sugar Loaf, 1931
Hebron, Va., (Han.), Hebron Dinwiddie, 1952
Hebron Ch., (Ath.), Carnesville, Ga., 1796
Hebron Ch., (Bethel), Richburg, S. C., 1896
Hebron Ch., (C.Miss.), Pulaski, Miss., 1886
Hebron Ch., (Granv.), Oxford, N. C., 1917
Hebron Ch., (Han.), Sabot, Va., 1843
Hebron Ch., (Har.), Oswego, S. C., 1888
Hebron Ch., (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1746
Hebron Ch., (Louisv.), Shepherdsville, Ky., 1858
Hebron Ch., (Wilm.), Pink Hill, N. C., 1886
Hedgesville, W. Va., (Winc.):
Hedgesville, 1934
Falling Waters, R. 1, 1745

Tomahawk, R. 2, 1745
Heidelberg, Miss., (S.Miss.):
Heidelberg
Good Hope, R. 1, 1914
McFarland, R. 1, 1909
New Liberty, R. 1, 1912
Pisgal, R. 1, 1823
Helen, Ga., (Ath.), Helen, 1927
Helena, Ala., (Birm.), Bryan Memorial, 1945
Helena, ark., (E.Ark.), First, 1849
Helena Ch., (S.Miss.), Pascagoula, Miss., 1952
Helvetia, W. Va., (Green.), Zion, 1873
Hemingway, S. C., (Har.):
Indiantown, R. 1, 1757
St. Paul, 1957
Hemphill Memo. Ch., (Ath.), Clayton, Ga.
Hemphill Memo. Ch., (Atla.), Stockbridge, Ga., 1919
Hempstead, Texas, (Braz.), First, 1859
Henderson, Ark., (E.ark.),Lake Norfolk, 1952
Henderson, Ky., (Muh.):
First, 200 Washington, 1800
Central, 1884
Henderson, N. C., (Granv.):
First, Box 726, Young St.,
Brookston, R. 3, Box 409 A, 1900
St. Andrew's, R. 3, 1912
Henderson, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), First, 1845
Henderson Ch., (S.W.Ga.), Albany, Ga., 1951
Hendersonville, N. C., (Ashe.), First, 1852
Hendersonville, Tenn., (Nash.), Hendersonville, 1869
Henry Memorial Ch., (Aug.-Mac.), Dublin, Ga., 1901
Hepzibah Ch., (Har.), Bishopville, S. C.
Hephzibah Ch., (Kings), Bessemer City, N. C.
Hermitage, Tenn. , (Nash.), Hermitage, 1824
Hermitage Ch., (Lex.), Waynesboro, Va., 1916
Hermon Ch., (Appo.), Saxe, Va., 1838
Hernando, Miss. (St.And.), First,
Herndon, Ky., (Muh.), McKenzie Kirk, 1819
Herndon, Va., (Potom.):
Christ Church of Navy, R. 1, 1958
Trinity, Monroe & Pine Sts., 1959
Hesterville Ch., (C.Miss.), West, Miss.
Hewitt Memo. Ch., (Red R.), Mansfield, La., 1853
Hialeah, Fla., (Ever.):
First, 480 East 8th St., 1951
Friendship, 5490 W. 12th Ave., 1960
Hickory, N. C., (Conc.):
First, 237 2nd St., N. W., 1873
Belk Memo., 1042 33rd St., S. W., 1946
Sweetwater, 421 21st St., S.E., 1946
Hickory Grove Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1957
Hickory Withe, Tenn., (Mem.), Hickory Withe, 1870
Hico, W. Va., (Blue.), Kessler Memorial, 1870
Hidenwood Ch., (Norf.), Newsport News, Va.,1954
Higginsville, Mo., (N.W.Mo.), First, 1842
High Bridge Ch., (Mont.), Natural Bridge, Va., 1770
Highland Ch., (Enor.), Greenville, S. C., 1924
Highland Ch., (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1911
Highland Ch., (Guer.), Guerrant, Ky., 1908
Highland Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1882
Highland Ch., (Muh.), Hopkinsville, Ky., 1950
Highland Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Tyler, Texas, 1956
Highland Ch., (Ouach.), Hot Springs, Ark., 1953
Highland Ch., (Red.R.), West Monroe, La., 1959
Highlands Ch., (St.Johns), Daytona Beach, Fla., 1952
Highland Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1949
Highland Heights Ch., (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1921
Highland Hills Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1962
Highland Memo. Ch., (Winc.), Winchester, Va., 1955
Highland Park Ch., (J.Knox), San Antonio, Texas, 1923
Highland Park Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1956
Highland Park Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1926
Highlands, N. C., (Ashe.), First, 1929
Highlands Ch., (Suwan.), Gainesville, Fla., 1953
Highlawn Ch., (Kan.), Huntington, W. Va., 1913
Highlawn Ch., (Kan.), St. Albans, W. Va., 1950
High Point, N. C., (Oran.):
First, 918 N. Main St., 1859
Brentwood, 1710 E. Green Dr., 1940
High Point, N. C., (Oran.):
Crestwood, 1025 Greensboro Rd., 1948
Forest Hills, 812 W. Lexington Ave., 1961
Randolph, 4200 S. Main St., 1948
High Point Ch., (Abing.), Bristol, Va.
High Springs, Fla., (Suwan.), First, 1897
Hills Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Pilot Mountain, N. C., 1915
Hillsboro, N. C., (Oran.), Hillsboro, 1816
Hillsboro, Texas, (C. Tex.), First, 1876
Hillsboro, W. Va., (Green.), Oak Grove, 1788
Hillcrest Ch., (J. Calvin.), Springfield, Mo., 1958
Hillsdale Ch., (Green.), Sinks Grove, W. Va., 1878
Hillsdale Ch., (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1958
Hill Side Ch., (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1956
Hillsville, Va., (Abing.):
Hillsville, Main St., 1854
Dinwiddie, R. 4,
Fairview, R. 2, 1961
Hillwood Ch., (Nash.), Nashville, Tenn., 1955
Hilton Ch., (Norf.), Newport News, Va., 1919
Hilton Head, S. C., (Charl.), First, 1957
Hinesville, Ga., (Sav.):
First, Washington Ave. at Court St., 1955
Walthourville, 1855
Hinton, W. Va., (Green.), First, 1874
Hitchcock, Texas, (Braz.), First
Hitchins, Ky., (Trans.), Mary Spears Memorial, 1920
Hodges, S. C., (S.Car.), Hodges, 1899
Hoge Chapel Ch., (Mont.), Pembroke, Va., 1878
Hogansville, Ga., (Atla.), Ebenezer, 1837
Holdenville, Okla., (Shaw.), Hunter Memorial, 1924
Hollandale, Miss., (St.And.), Hollandale, 1925
Holly Grove, Ark., (E.Ark.):
First, 1880
Valley Grove, 1919
Holly Grove Ch., (Wilm.), Clinton, N. C., 1914
Holly Springs, Miss., (St.And.):
First, South Memphis St., 1836
Hudsonville, R. 2, 1837
Hollywood, Fla., (Ever.):
First, 1600 Hollywood Blvd., 1925
Miramar, 6701 S.W. 25th St., 1959
St. Andrews, 500 N. Park Rd., 1958
West Hollywood, 5801 Grant St., 1953
Hollywood Ch., (Albe.), Greenville, N. C., 1943
Hollywood Ch., (N.W.Mo.),Kansas City, Mo., 1924
Hollywood Heights Ch., (La.-Miss.), Shreveport, La.,

1957
Holmes Ch., (Norf.), Cheriton, Va., 1846
Holt Ch., (S.W.Ga.), Columbus, Ga., 1952
Holy Cross Ch., (Har.), Sumter, S. C.
Holy Trinity Ch., (West.), N. Ft. Myers, Fla., 1963
Homer, Ga., (Ath.), Homer
Homer, La., (Red R.), First, 1851
Homestead, Fla., (Ever.), First, 1926
Honea Path, S. C., (Pied.), Honea Path, 1860
Hooks, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), Hooks Community, 1910
Hope, Ark., (Ouach.), First, 1861
Hope Ch., (J.Knox.) San Antonio, Texas, 1959
Hope Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1954
Hope Hull, Ala., (E.Ala.), Friendship, 1953
Hope Mills, N. C., (Fay.):
Hope Mills, 200 Main St., 1939
Big Rockfish, R. 1, 1844
Hope View Ch., (Oran.), Greensboro, N. C., 1951
Hopewell, Va., (Han.):
First, 12th & Broadway, 1916
Rosewood, 1951
West End, 1600 Atlantic St., 1924
West Hopewell, Corner High Ave. & Wise St., 1946
Woodlawn, 1201 Blackstone Ave., 1933
Hopewell Ch., (Ath.), Carnesville, Ga.
Hopewell Ch., (Beth.), Lesslie, S. C., 1810
Hopewell Ch., (Louisv.), Jeffersontown, Ky., 1929
Hopewell Ch., (Meck.), Huntersville, N. C., 1762
Hopewell Ch., (Mob.), Lower Peachtree, Ala.,
Hopewell Ch., (Nash.), Milton, Tenn., 1816
Hopewell Ch., (P.D.), Florence, S. C., 1770
Hopewell Ch., (St.And.), Oxford, Miss., 1839
Hopewell Ch., (S. Miss.), Mt. Olive, Miss., 1830
Hopewell Ch., (Trans.), Lexington, Ky.
Hopewell Ch., (Wilm.), Burgaw, N. C., 1800
Hopkinsville, Ky., (Muh.):
First, E. 9th St., 1813
Highland, 1950
Horseshoe Ch., (Fay.), Sanford, N. C., 1919
Horseshoe, N. C., (Ashe.), Mills River, 1859
Hot Springs, Ark., (Ouach.):
First, 213 Whittington, 1876
Highland, Clyde & Burroughs Sts., 1953
Trinity, Walter at Newton St., 1956
Westminster, 4619 Central Ave.,
Hot Springs, Va., (Lex.):
Hot Springs, Box 428
Falling Spring, R. 2, 1938
Greenwood, R. 1, 1947
Sinking Spring, R. 2, 1889
Houlka, Miss., (St.And.), Houlka
Houma, La., (N.Orl.):
First, Box 784, Barrow & Verret St., 1857
Bayou Blue, R. 2, 1924
Houston, Miss., (St.And.), Houston, 1841
Houston, Texas, (Braz.):
First, 5300 S. Main St., 1839
Second, 2714 Main St., 1876
Third, 1331 Studewood, 1929
Aldine, 834 Aldine Rd., 1902
Christ, 3600 Fulton, 1924
Church of the Covenant, 3929 Colgate, 1944
Denver, 544 Henke St., 1914
El Buen Pastor, 1617 Johnson St., 1921
El Divino Redentor, 7301 Hirsch Rd., 1952
El San Pable, 907 North 74th St., 1925
Fontaine, 6113 Langley Rd., 1959
John Knox, 10103 Moorberry, 1955
Memorial Dr., 11612 Memorial Dr., 1955
Oaklawn, 4901 Sherman St., 1918
Pines, 739 Brittmore
Pine Crest, 4913 Market
Ralston Memorial, 12026 Beaumont Hwy., 1938
St. Andrew's, 5308 Buffalo Speedway, 1945
St. Giles, 4802 Chrystell, 1962
St. Luke's, 8915 Timberside Dr., 1953
St. Mark, 7300 Nordling
St. Paul, 7200 Bellaire Blvd.
St. Phillip, 4807 San Felipe Rd., 1950
St. Stephen, 2218 Bronson, Box 145, 1957
South Glen, 14630 White Heather, 1958
Southminster, 5702 Calhoun Rd., 1945
Spring Branch, 1215 Campbell Rd., 1952
Trinity, 7000 Lawndale
West End, 1114 Bridsall St., 1950
Houstonia, Mo., (N.W.Mo.), Range Line, 1890
Howard Memo. Ch., (Albe.), Tarboro, N. C., 1874
Hoyte Memo. Ch., (S.Miss.), Gloster, Miss., 1887
Hudson Memo. Ch., (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C., 1957
Hudsonville Ch., (St.And.), Holly Springs, Miss., 1837
Hueytown, Ala., (Birm.), First, 1926
Huffman Ch., (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1956
Hughes, Ark., (E.Ark.), Hughes Memo., 1928
Hughes Ch., (Hol.), Newland, N. C.,
Hugheston, W. Va., (Kan.), Hugheston, 1953
Hughesville, Mo., (N.W.Mo.), First Pettis
Hugo, Okla., (Ind.):
First, 219 E. Jackson
Gold Spring, Goodland Route
Hull Memorial Ch., (Guer.), Hazard, Ky., 1892
Hull Memorial Ch., (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1884
Hungarian Ch., (N.Orl.), Hamond, La., 1908
Hunter Ch., (Trans.), Lexington, Ky., 1931
Hunter Memo. Ch., (Potosi), Sikeston, Mo., 1923
Hunter Memo. Ch., (Shaw.), Holdenville, Okla., 1924
Huntersville, N. C., (Meck.):
Huntersville, 1878
Hopewell, Beatties Ford Rd., 1762
Ramah, R. 2, Box 155, 1783
Huntersville, W. Va., (Green.):
Huntersville, 1836
Westminster, 1903
Huntington, W. Va., (Kan.):
First, 1015 Fifth Ave., 1838
Second, 901 Jefferson Ave., 1908
Bates Memo., 103 Jefferson Park Dr., 1956
Beverly Hills, 469 Norway Ave., 1945
Enslow Park, Enslow & Washington Blvds., 1949
Green Valley, 3901 Green Valley Rd., 1959
Highlawn, 2814 Collis Ave., 1913
Spring Valley, Spring Valley Dr., 1945
Huntsville, Ala., (N.Ala.):
First, 307 Gates Ave., S. E., 1818
Bryson Memorial, 4315 Holmes Ave., N. W.
Ebenezer, Box 1095, R. 4, 1834
Faith, 5003 Whitesburg Dr., S. E., 1958
Fellowship, 3406 Meridian St., 1960
Lakewood, 2014 Medaris Rd., N. W., 1957

Huntsville, Texas, (Braz.), First, 1848
Huntsville Ch., (St.And.), French Camp, Miss., 1934
Hurdle Mills, N. C., (Oran.), Little River, 1761
Hurley, Va., (Abing.), Hurley, 1927
Huron Ch., (La.-Miss.), Caspiana, La., 1918
Hurst, Texas, (C.Tex.), St. Philip, 1956
Husk, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Foster, 1931
Huttonsville, W. Va., (Green.), Tygart's Valley, 1781
Hybart, Ala., (Mob.), Bell's Landing, 1830
Hyde Park Ch., (J.Knox.), Austin, Texas, 1910
Hyde Park Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Denison, Texas
Hyde Park Ch., (N.W.Mo.), St. Joseph, Mo., 1901
Hyde Park Ch., (West.), Tampa, Fla., 1914

Iago, Texas, (S.Tex.), Federated, 1912
Idabel, Okla., (Ind.), First, 1907
Idlewild Ch., (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1890
Ila, Ga., (Ath.), Mount Hermon, 1883
Immanuel Ch., (Conc.), China Grove, N. C., 1941
Immanuel Ch., (E.Ala.), Slocomb, Ala., 1911
Immanuel Ch., (Lex.), Middlebrook, Va., 1879
Immanuel Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Grand Prairie, Texas, 1951
Immanuel Ch., (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1921
Immanuel Ch., (Wilm.), Wilmington, N. C., 1895
Independence, Mo., (N.W.Mo.):
  Calvary, Blue Ridge Blvd. at Westport Rd., 1947
  Westminster, 1 Hawthorne Place
Independent Ch., (Sav.), Savannah, Ga.
Indialantic, Fla., (St.Johns), Eastminster, 1950
Indian Ch., (Braz.), Livingston, Texas, 1884
Indian Hill Ch., (Meck.), Stanfield, N. C., 1947
Indian River Ch., (Ever.), Ft. Pierce, Fla., 1962
Indiantown Ch., (Har.), Hemingway, S. C., 1757
Indian Trail, N. C., (Meck.):
  Indian Trail
  Stephenson, R. 2, 1924
Indian Valley, Va., (Abing.), Indian Valley, 1914
Indianola, Miss., (St.And.), First, 1889
Ingalls, Ark., (Ouach.), Calvary, 1857
Ingleside Ch., (Atla.), Scottdale, Ga., 1900
Inglewood Ch., (Nash.), Nashville, Tenn., 1952
Inman, S. C., (Enor.), Inman, 1926
Inman Park Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Georgia, 1896
Inskip Ch., (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1949
Iverness, Fla., (West.), First, 1911
Iverness Ch., (Potom.), Baltimore, Md., 1943
Inwood, West Va., (Winc.), Tabler, 1919
Iona Ch., (Fay.), McDonald, N. C., 1870
Iowa Park, Texas, (C. Tex.), First, 1890
Irisburg Ch., (Mont.), Axton, Va., 1943
Iron Gate, Va., (Mont.), Kayser Memorial, 1891
Iron Station, N. C., (Kings.):
  Ironton, 1882
  Macpelah, R. 1
Iroquois Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1952
Irving, Texas, (N.E.Tex.):
  First, Second & Lucille, 1935
  Woodhaven,
Isola, Miss., (C.Miss.), Isola, 1926
Isom, Ky., (Guer.), Isom, 1951
Itasca, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1886
Itta Bena, Miss., (St.And.):
  Itta Bena, 1904
  Community, (La.-Miss.), Highway 82 West, 1961
Iuka, Miss., (St.And.), Iuka, 1872
Iva, S. C., (Pied.):
  Good Hope, Box 396
  Varennes, R. 1, 1815
Ivanhoe, N. C., (Wilm.), Black River, 1740
Ivanhoe Ch., (Winc.), Lost City, West Va., 1899
Ivy Park Ch., (Ashe.), Weaverville, N. C., 1926

Jack's Creek Ch., (Hol.), Burnsville, N. C., 1956
Jackson, Ala., (Mob.), First, 1878
Jackson, Ga., (Atla.):
  Jackson, 240 North Oak St., 1881
  Fellowship, R. 3, 1843
Jackson, Ky., (Guer.):
  Guerrant Memorial, 1884
  Shoulderblade, Juan Rural Station
Jackson, La., (La.), Jackson, 1828
Jackson, Miss., (C.Miss.):
  First, 1390 N. State St., 1837
  Alta Woods, 110 Alta Woods Blvd., 1948
  Briarwood, 660 Briarwood Dr., 1955
  Central, 1100 W. Capitol St., 1894
  Covenant, 1959 Aztec Drive, 1960
  Faith, (La.-Miss.), 2219 Morton Ave., 1828
  Fondren, 3220 Old Canton Rd., 1930
  North Park, 5219 Hanging Moss Rd., 1957
  Pearl, 2933 Old Brandon Rd., Box 5622, 1955
  Power Memorial, 4212 Oakmont Dr., 1924
  St. Paul, 5245 Robinson Rd. Ext., 1955
  Trinity, 640 E. Northside Drive, 1950
  Westminster, 4253 West Capitol St., 1947
Jackson, Mo., (Potosi), First, 1864
Jackson, Tenn., (Mem.):
  First, Humboldt Hwy., 1825
  Anderson, R. 7, 1894
  Johnson Memorial, 155 Hollywood, 1932
Jackson Springs, N. C., (Fay.), Jackson Springs, 1835
Jackson St. Ch., (La.), Alexandria, La., 1955
Jacksonville, Ala., (N.Ala.), First, 1834
Jacksonville, Ark., (Wash.), First, 1926
Jacksonville, Fla., (Suwan.):
  First, 215 Ocean St., 1840
  Second, 961 E. Duval St., 1889
  Arlington, 6515 Arlington Road, 1953
  Calvin, 1963
  Covenant, 8084 Normandy Blvd., 1961
  Lakeshore, 2270 Blanding Blvd., 1951
  Lakewood, 2001 Longwood Road, 1952
  Mandarin, 11844 Mandarin Rd., 1961
  Murray Hill, 4115 Post St., 1922
  Northminster, 1527 Gandy St., 1926
  North Shore, 67th and Pearl St., 1948
  Orange Park, Orange Park, 1958
  Riverside, 849 Park St., 1910
  St. Andrews, 6317 103rd St., 1957
  St. Johns, 4190 Shirley Ave., 1929
  South Jacksonville, 2137 Hendricks Ave., 1912
  Southside Estates, 2300 Southside Blvd., 1949
  Springfield, 207 W. 6th St., 1909
  Trinity, 1901 Leonid Rd., 1962
  Westminster, 1041 E. 13th St., 1914
Jacksonville, N. C., (Wilm.):
  First 400 N. Bayshore Blvd., 1911
  Antioch, R. 4, Box 326, 1925
Jackson Woods Ch., (S.Tex.), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1963

James Island Ch., (Charl.), Charleston, S. C., 1710
James Lee Memo. Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1898
Jamestown, Ark., (E.Ark.), Jamestown
Jamestown Ch., (Appo.), Rice, Va., 1864
Jamestown Ch., (Norf.), Williamsburg, Va., 1920
Jarratt, Va., (Han.), Aberdour, 1884
Jason Ch., (Albe.), LaGrange, N. C., 1926
Jasper, Ala., (Birm.), First, 1888
Jasper, Fla., (Suwan.), Jasper, 1912
Jeanerette, La., (N.Orl.), Calvary, 1880
Jefferson, Ga., (Ath.):
  Jefferson, Washington St., 1887
  Arcade, R. 2, 1915
  Sardis, R. 3, 1885
  Thyatira, R. 3, 1796
Jefferson, N. C., (Win.-Sal.):
  Ebenezer, R. 1, 1897
  Low Gap, R. 2, 1929
Jefferson, S. C., (P.D.):
  Jefferson, Main St.
  Rocky Creek, R. 1, 1903
Jefferson City, Tenn., (Hol.), First, 1867
Jeffersontown, Ky., (Louisv.):
  Jeffersontown, 10411 Taylorsville Rd., 1861
  Hopewell, Hopewell Rd., 1929
Jehoash Ch., (Potom.), Catlett, Va., 1918
Jehovah Jireh Ch., (Appo.), Lynchburg, Va., 1937
Jekyll Island, Ga., (Sav.), Jekyll Pres. Community Church, 1961
Jellico, Tenn., (Knox.), Jellico, 1900
Jennings, La., (La.), First, 1931
Jennings Creek Ch., (Mont.), Buckanan, Va., 1894
Jerusalem Ch., (J.Knox.), San Antonio, Texas
Jesup, Ga., (Sav.):
  Jesup, 297 S. Brunswick St., 1923
  Manningtown, 1929
Jetersville, Va., (Han.), Jetersville, 1954
Jewell Ridge, Va., (Abing.), Jewell Ridge, 1928
Jewell Valley, Va., (Abing.), Jewell Valley, 1938
Joanna, S. C., (S.Car.), First, 1929
John Calvin Ch., (Conc.), Salisbury, N. C., 1952
John Calvin Ch., (Red R.,)Shreveport, La., 1958
John Calvin Ch., (St.Johns.), Orlando, Fla., 1962
John Knox Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1955
John Knox Ch., (C.Tex.), Fort Worth, Texas, 1947
John Knox Ch., (Chero.), Marietta, Ga., 1958
John Knox Ch., (Enor.), Greenville, S. C., 1956
John Knox Ch., (Kings), Shelby, N. C., 1957
John Knox Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1949
John Knox Ch., (Red R.), Bossier City, La., 1955
John Knox Ch., (St.Johns), Orlando, Fla., 1949
John Knox Ch., (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1961
John Knox Ch., (The S.W.), Lubbock, Texas, 1954
John Knox Ch., (West.), Largo, Fla., 1961
John Knox Kirk Ch., (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo.,1959
John Sevir Ch., (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1948
Johns Island, S. C., (Charl.), Johns Island, 1710
Johnson, Fla., (Suwan.), Johnson,
Johnson City, Tenn., (Hol.):
  First, Maine and Boone, 1868
  Calvary, 900 Wilson Ave., 1947
  Princeton, 2704 Oakland Ave., 1949
  Shenandoah, R. 8, 1961
Johnston, S. C., (Cong.), Johnston, 1891
Johnson Memo. Ch., (Albe.), Tarboro, N. C., 1941
Johnson Memo. Ch., (Mem.), Jackson, Tenn., 1932
Johnston Memo. Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1909
Jonesboro, Ark., (E.Ark.):
  First, 500 W. Washington, 1889
  Second, 608 N. Church, 1925
Jonesboro, Ga., (Atla.), Jonesboro, 1879
Jonesboro, Tenn., (Hol.), Leesburg, 1818
Jonesboro Ch., (Oran.), Sanford, N. C., 1885
Jones Memo. Ch., (C.Miss.), Meridian, Miss.
Jonesville, La., (Red R.), Trinity, 1881
Jonesville, S. C., (Enor.), Fairforest,
Joyce Ch., (Oran.), Stoneville, N. C., 1961
Junction, Texas, (J.Knox), First, 1927
Junction City, Ark., (Ouach.):
  Junction City, 1894
  Scotland, 1845

Kahoka, Mo., (Mo.), Kahoka, 1883
Kanapaha Ch., (Suwan.), Gainesville, Florida, 1857
Kanawha Salines Ch., (Kan.), Malden, W. Va., 1841
Kannapolis, N. C., (Conc.):
  First, 300 West Ave., 1909
  Second, 1010 Centergrove Rd., 1940
  Bethpage, R. 4, Box 511, 1794
  Kirkwood, Box 374, 1942
  Royal Oaks, 705 Tennessee St., 1943
Kansas City, Mo., (N.W.Mo.):
  Central, 3501 Campbell St., 1857
  Christ, 544 Wabash, 1951
  Colonial, 9500 Warnall Rd., 1946
  Eastminster, 217 Benton Blvd., 1905
  Hollywood, 4351 E. 43rd St., 1924
  Immanuel, 3800 E. Winn Rd., 1921
  John Knox Kirk, 11315 Wornall Terrace, 1959
  Northeast, 301 S. Van Bryant Blvd., 1915
  Northminster, 1441 E. Englewood Rd., 1955
  Northside Community, 505 Forest, 1963
  South, 7850 Holmes Rd., 1937
  Southeast, 3601 Indiana Ave., 1918
  Ward Parkway, 7406 Ward Parkway, 1953
Karnes City, Texas, (J.Knox.), First, 1895
Kate Anderson Ch., (Mont.), Martinsville, Va., 1941
Kayser Memo. Ch., (Mont.), Iron Gate, Va., 1891
Kearneysville, W. Va., (Winc.), Kearneysville, 1869
Keatchie, La., (Red R.), Keatchie, 1848
Keeling, Va., (Appo.),, Kentuck, 1951
Keller Ch., (Green.), Lowell, W. Va., 1887
Kelly Ch., (Atla.), McDonough, Ga., 1900
Kellyton, Ala., (E.Ala.), Socopatoy,, 1962
Kempsville Ch., (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1962
Kenansville, N. C., (Wilm.), Grove, 1755
Kenbridge, Va., (Appo.), Ebenezer
Kendall Ch., (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1955
Kenilworth Ch., (Ashe.), Asheville, N. C., 1934
Kenly, N. C., (Granv.):
  Kenly, First St., 1890
  Center Ridge, R. 2, 1917
  Mizpah, R. 3, 1918
Kennard, Texas, (Braz.), Kennard, 1876
Kenner, La., (N.Orl.), Kenner, 1926
Kennett, Mo., (Potosi), First, 1887
Kenova, W. Va., (Kan.), First, 1891
Kentuck Ch., (Appo.), Keeling, Va., 1951
Kentyre Ch., (P.D.), Dillon, S. C., 1871

Kenwood Ch., (Potom.), Baltimore, Md., 1928
Kenwood-Russell Christ Ch., (Trans.), Russell, Ky., 1959
Kernersville, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), First, 1961
Kerrville, Texas, (J.Knox.), First, 1888
Kerrville Ch., (Mem.), Millington, Tenn., 1857
Kershaw, S. C., (Beth.):
First, Box 311, 1891
Beaver Creek, R. 2
Kessler Memo. Ch., (Blue.), Hico, W. Va., 1870
Keswick, Va., (Lex.), South Plains, 1819
Key Biscayne Ch., (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1955
Key West, Fla., (Ever.):
First, Box 674, 1909
Church of the Rock, 2610 Flagler Ave., 1955
Keyser, W. Va., (Winc.):
Keyser, South Mineral St., 1853
McCoole, Queen St., 1958
Keystone Ch., (West.), Odessa, Fla., 1960
Keysville, Va., (Appo.):
Keysville, King St., 1905
Briery, 1755
Keytesville, Mo., (N.W.Mo.), Keytesville
Kilgore, Texas, (N.E.Tex.):
First, Main & Lawrence, 1849
Killeen, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1951
Kinards, S. C., (S.Car.), Little River-Dominick, 1764
Kings Memo. Ch., (Abing.), Bristol, Va., 1904
King Memo. Ch., (Ath.), Clayton, Ga., 1924
Kings Chapel, (Han.), Doswell, Va., 1927
Kings Grant Ch., (Norf.), Va. Beach, Va., 1963
Kings Mountain, N. C., (Kings):
First, 111 E. King St., 1884
Dixon, R.2, 1944
Kingsport, Tenn., (Hol.):
First, Broad & Holston Sts., 1917
Arcadia, R. 1, 1871
Bethany, R. 11, 1946
Bethel, 1593 Warpath Drive, 1942
Bridwell Heights, R. 8, 1958
Cedarview, Stone Drive, 1946
Central, 2513 S. Wilcox Dr., R.4, 1956
Colonial Heights, 213 Colonial Heights Rd., 1947
Harmony, 2300 Bloomingdale Pike, 1942
Lynn Garden, Nelms Lane, 1955
Waverly Road, 1415 Waverly Road, 1946
Kingston Ch., (P.D.), Conway, S. C., 1857
Kingstree, S. C., (Har.):
Bethel, R. 2, 1874
Central
Mouzon, R. 2, 1931
St. James, (Ga.-Car.)
Williamsburg, Academy St., 1736
Kingsville, Texas, (S.Tex.):
First, 302 - 326 W. Kleberg Ave., 1906
Gethsemane, 1312 E. Kleberg, 1912
King William, Va., (Han.), St. James, 1927
Kinston, N. C., (Albe.):
First, 2101 N. Heritage, 1891
Rivermont, 2110 Richlands Rd., 1952
Kirk O'Cliff Ch., (Lex.), Mineral, Va., 1876
Kirkridge Ch., (Potom.), Manchester, Md., 1962
Kirkwood Ch., (Conc.), Kannapolis, N. C., 1942
Kitzmiller, Md., (Winc.), Kitzmiller, 1908
Knox Ch., (Fla.), Cantonment, Fla., 1948
Knox Ch., (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1899
Knoxville, Ala., (Tusca.), New Hope, 1819
Knoxville, Tenn., (Knox.):
First, 620 State St., 1791
Cedar Springs, R. 14, 1796
Cross Roads, R. 13 Emory Rd.,
Eastminster, 4904 Asheville Hwy., 1951
Fairmont, 2537 Fairmont Blvd., 1943
Fifth Ave., Fifth Ave. at Gay, 1874
Fountain City, 500 Hotel Road
Inskip, 607 Cedar Lane, 1949
John Sevier, 7301 Charlotte Dr., 1948
Lake Forest, Lake Forest Dr., 1949
Lake Hill, 3805 Maloney Rd., S. W., 1957
Lebanon, R. 8, 1791
Little Brick, 1912 E. 5th Ave., 1923
Sequoyah Hills, 3700 Keowee Ave., 1947
West Hills, 1963
Kopperston, W. Va., (Blue.), Kopperston, 1957
Kosciusko, Miss.,
First, Washington & Huntington, 1844
Alexander Memo, 1808, (La.-Miss.)
Smyrna, 1908
West Union, 1886
Kuhn Memo. Ch., (Kan.), Barboursville, W. Va.,

La Belle, Mo., (Mo.), La Bell, 1856
Laburnum Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1949
La Crosse Memo. Ch., (Norf.), Hampton, Va., 1900
Lacy Ch., (Green.), Williamsburg, W. Va., 1886
Laddonia, Mo., (Mo.), Laddonia, 1890
LaFayette, Ala., (E.Ala.):
LaFayette, 1835
Lebanon, R.2, 1843
LaFayette, Ga., (Chero.), LaFayette, 1836
LaFayette, La., (La.):
First, 1126 Johnston St., 1875
Grace, 518 Roselawn Blvd.
LaFayette Ch., (Fla.), Tallahassee, Fla., 1947
LaFayette Ch., (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1911
La Feria, Texas, (S.Tex.), First, 1915
Lafollette, Tenn., (Knox.), First, 1922
Lago, Texas, (S.Tex.), Federated
LaGrange, Ga., (Atla.):
First, 120 Broad St., 1829
Dallas, R. 4, 1949
Loyd, R. 3, 1836
South Highland, Cooley Rd., 1944
LaGrange, N. C., (Albe.):
LaGrance, S. Caswell St., 1883
Jason, R. 2, 1926
LaGrange, Texas, (J.Knox), First, 1848
Lake Charles, La., (La.):
First, 1801 Second Ave., 1888
St. Andrews, 4020 Hodges St., 1959
Lake City, Fla., (Suwan.):
First, Park Street, 1856
Melrose, Box 702
Mikesville, R. 3, 1877
New Hope, R. 3, 1868
Lake City, S. C., (Har.), Lake City, 1883
Lake Forest Ch., (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1949
Lake Hamilton, Fla., (West.), Community, 1916
Lake Hills Ch., (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1957

Lake Jackson, Texas, (Braz.), First, 1946
Lakeland, Fla., (West.):
Chapel in the Grove, 1540 New Jersey Rd., 1958
First, 116 S. Massachusetts Ave.
Magyar, 1018 N. Neville Ave., 1959
Lakemont Ch., (Aug.-Mac.), Augusta, Ga., 1950
Lake Norfolk Ch., (E.Ark.), Henderson, Ark., 1952
Lake Osborne Ch., (Ever.), Lake Worth, Fla., 1957
Lake Providence, La., (Red R.), Lake Providence, 1956
Lakeside Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1924
Lakeside Ch., (Louisv.), So. Ft. Mitchell, Ky., 1961
Lake Shore Ch., (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1951
Lakeview, N. C., (Fay.), Lakeview, 1924
Lakeview Ch., (Blue.), Rock, W. Va., 1955
Lakeview Ch., (Knox.), Rossville, Ga., 1959
Lakeview Ch., (N.Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1912
Lakeview Ch., (West.), St. Petersburg, Fla., 1949
Lake Village, Ark., (Ouach.), First, 1899
Lake Waccamaw, N. C., (Wilm.), Lake Waccamaw, 1921
Lakewood Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1947
Lakewood Ch., (N.Ala.), Huntsville, Ala., 1957
Lakewood Ch., (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1952
Lake Worth, Fla., (Ever.), Lake Osborne, 1957
Lakey Gap Ch., (Ashe.), Black Mountain, N. C., 1956
Lamar, Miss., (St.And.), Lamar, 1847
Lamar, S. C., (P.D.), Fair Hope, 1872
LaMarque, Texas, (Braz.), LaMarque, 1950
Lancaster, S. C., (Bethel):
First, Main St., 1835
Douglas, R. 4, 1856
Grace, 227 W. Grace Ave., 1953
New Cut, R. 5, 1951
Old Waxhaw, R. 1, 1753
Wade Memorial, Memorial Park Rd., 1949
Lancaster, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), First, 1856
Landis Memo. Ch., (Conc.), Marion, N. C., 1933
Landrum, S. C., (Enor.), Landrum, 1916
Lane, S. C., (Har.), Lane, 1911
Lansing, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Lansing, 1926
Lansing, W. Va., (Blue.), Ames Heights, 1949
La Prada Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Mesquite, Texas, 1958
Laredo, Texas, (J.Knox.):
First, 2520 Lane, 1881
Sinai, 420 Washington St.,
Largo, Fla., (West.), John Knox, 1961
Lashmeet, W. Va., (Blue.), Grace, 1949
Latta, S. C., (P.D.), Latta, 1892
Lauderdale, Miss., (C.Miss.), Lauderdale, 1872
Laurel, Md., (Potom.), Laurel, 1914
Laurel, Miss., (S.Miss.):
First, Fifth Ave. & Fifth St., 1897
Erata, R. 2,
Trinity, Box 1919
Laurel, Va., (Han.), Laurel, 1914
Laurel Fork Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Laurel Springs, N. C., 1932
Laurel Grove Ch., (Mont.), Bedford, Va., 1888
Laurel Hill Ch., (Fay.), Laurinburg, N. C., 1797
Laurel Hill Ch., (Green.), Renich, W. Va., 1919
Laurel Hill, Fla., (Fla.), Laurel Hill, 1898
Laurel Hill, N. C., (Fay.), Church in the Pines, 1893
Laurel Springs, N. C., (Win.-Sal.):
Laurel Fork, 1932
Peak Creek, 1923
Laurens, S. C., (S.Car.):
First, W. Main, 1832
Friendship, R. 3, 1820
Grace Covenant, Lucas Ave., 1927
Rocky Springs, R. 2, 1780
Todd Memorial, Mill St., 1902
Wayside, 101 Wayside Drive, 1954
Laurinburg, N. C., (Fay.):
Laurinburg, West Church St., 1859
Friendship, 1963
Laurel Hill, R. 2, Box 39, 1797
Middleton Heights, Perk St., 1950
Pleasant View, Old Maxton Rd. & Blue St.
Smyrna, R. 3, 1800
Lavernia, Texas, (J.Knox.), First, 1852
Lavonia, Ga., (Ath.), Lavonia, 1889
Lawrenceburg, Ky., (Trans.), First, 1828
Lawrenceburg, Tenn., (Colum.), First, 1837
Lawrenceville, Ga., (Atla.):
Lawrenceville, 1891
Fairview, Duluth Rd., 1823
Lawrenceville, Va., (Han.), Lawrenceville, 1899
Lawson, Mo., (N. W.Mo.), First, 1849
Lawton, Okla., (S.W.Okla.):
Beal Heights, 7th & Park Ave., 1907
Westminster, 1608 Euclid Ave., 1944
Leaflet Ch., (Fay.), Broadway, N. C., 1913
Leaksville, Miss., (S. Miss.), Leaksville
Leakesville, N. C. (Oran.):
First, 400 N. Bridge St., 1942
El Bethel, R. 1, Price Rd., 1923
Leander, Texas, (J.Knox), Leander
Learned, Miss., (C.Miss.), Lebanon, 1855
Leasburg, N. C., (Oran.), Griers, 1753
Leatherwood, Ky., (Guer.), Brown Memorial, 1956
Lebanon, Tenn., (Nash.), Spring Creek, 1801
Lebanon, Va., (Abing.), Lebanon, 1959
Lebanon Ch., (C.Miss.), Learned, Miss., 1855
Lebanon Ch., (Cong.), Winnsboro, S. C., 1775
Lebanon Ch., (E.Ala.), Lafayettee, Ala., 1843
Lebanon Ch., (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1791
Lebanon Ch., (Lex.), Greenwood, Va., 1824
Lebanon Ch., (Lex.), Goshen, Va.
Lebanon Ch., (Louisv.), Crittenden, Ky.
Lebanon Ch., (St.And.), Toccopola, Miss., 1850
Lebanon Ch., (S.Car.), Abbeville, S. C.
Lee Memo. Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N.C., 1912
Lee Park Ch., (Meck.), Monroe, N. C., 1921
Leesburg, Fla., (St. Johns), First, 1869
Leesburg, Ga., (S.W.Ga.), Leesburg, 1873
Leesburg, Va., (Potom.):
Leesburg, 1804
Faith Chapel, R.4, 1885
Leesburg Ch., (Hol.), Jonesboro, Tenn., 1818
Lee's Summit, Mo., (N.W.Mo.), First, 1857
Leggert, Texas, (Braz.) Thompson Memorial, 1910
LeGrand, Ala., (E.Ala.), Providence
Lehigh Acres Ch., (West.), Ft. Myers, Fla., 1963
Le Jeune Ch., (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1946
Leland, Miss., (St.And.), Leland, 1909
Leland, N. C., (Wilm.), Woodburn, 1924
Lemira Ch., (Har.), Sumter, S. C., 1948
Lenoir, N. C., (Conc.):

First, 208 Kirkwood, 1352
Beattie Memorial, 317 Beall St., 1924
Fairview, North Fairview Dr., 1940
Oakwood, R. 6, 1909
Setzer's Gap, R. 7, Box 86, 1948
Whitnel, 6th Ave., S. E., 1949
Lenoir City, Tenn., (Knox.), First, 1957
Leon Springs Ch., (J.Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1944
Lesslie, S. C., (Beth.), Hopewell, 1810
Lester Memorial Ch., (Muh.), Pembroke, Ky., 1904
Levelland, Texas, (The S.W.), First, 1926
Lewisburg, Tenn., (Colum.):
First, 122 2nd Ave., No., 1847
Bethbirei, R. 4, 1810
South Berlin, R. 2, 1911
Lewisburg, W. Va., (Green.):
Davis Stuart, R. 2, 1958
Old Stone, 200 Church St., 1783
Richlands, 1869
Lewis Chapel, Tenn., (Knox.), Lewis Chapel, 1945
Lewisport, Ky., (Muh.), Lewisport, 1862
Lewisville, Ark., (Ouach.), Lewisville, 1888
Lexington, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), Lexington, 1785
Lexington, Ky., (Trans.):
First, 171 Market St., 1784
Bethel, R. 6, 1789
Chapel Hill, 3459 Greentree Rd., 1961
Eastminster, 1161 Liberty Road, 1948
Hopewell, R. 3,
Hunter, 109 Rosemont Garden, 1931
Maxwell Street, 180 E. Maxwell St., 1892
Meadowthorpe, 356 Hillsboro Ave., 1955
Mt. Horeb, R. 3,
Walnut Hill, R. 6
Lexington, Miss., (C.Miss.):
First, 101 Church St., 1834
Franklin, 1841
Lexington, Mo., (N.W.Mo.), First, 1839
Lexington, N. C., (Win.-Sal.):
First, S. Main St., 1827
Second, Cotton Grove Rd., 1914
Fairmont, 1502 Cotton Grove Rd., 1947
Meadowview, 204 Beethoven Ave., 1949
Lexington, Va., (Lex.):
Lexington, Main & Nelson Sts., 1789
Ben Salem, R. 4, 1951
Collierstown, R. 2, 1842
New Monmouth, R. 1, 1746
Oxford, R. 3, 1768
Poplar Hill, R. 4, 1913
Timber Ridge, R. 5, 1746
Leyburn Ch., (Abing.), Bland, Va.
Liberty Ch., (Green.), Greenbank, W. Va., 1851
Liberty, Miss., (S.Miss.):
Liberty, 1848
Unity, R. 5, 1832
Liberty, Mo., (N.W.Mo.), First, 1829
Liberty, S. C., (Pied.):
Liberty, W. Main St., 1883
Carmel, R. 1, 1781
Liberty, Texas, (Braz.), First, 1951
Liberty Hill, S. C., (Beth.), Liberty Hill, 1857
Liberty Spring Ch., (S.Car.), Cross Hill, S. C., 1787
Lickville Ch., (Enor.), Pelzer, S. C., 1880
Lillington, N. C., (Fay.):
Lillington, Box 245, 1910
Cape Fear, R. 1, 1912
Cedar Rock, R. 3, 1935
Ephesus, R. 2, 1912
Raven Rock, R. 3, 1921
Summerville, R. 3, 1951
Limestone, Tenn., (Hol.):
Oakland, R. 1, 1959
Providence, R. 1
Limestone Ch., (Enor.), Gaffney, S. C., 1877
Limestone Ch., (N.Ala.), Athens, Ala., 1891
Lincolnton, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), Lincolnton, 1890
Lincolnton, N. C., (Kings.), First
Lindale, Ga., (Chero.), Silver Creek, 1875
Lindale, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), Bethesda, 1886
Linden, Ala., (Tusca.), Linden, 1894
Linden, N. C., (Fay.):
Palestine, R. 1, 1914
Sardis, 1816
Linville, N. C., (Hol.), Linville, 1941
Linwood Ch., (Kings.), Gastonia, N. C., 1949
Lippincott Ch., (Abing.), Bristol, Va., 1952
Lisbon Ch., (S.Car.), Mountville, S. C., 1872
Litchfield Ch., (Potom.), Remington, Va., 1859
Lithonia, Ga., (Atla.):
Lithonia, 1891
Salem, Salem Rd at Panola Rd., 1875
Little Brick Ch., (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1923
Little Falls Ch., (Winc.), Falling Waters, West Va., 1953
Little Joe's Ch., (Conc.), Barium Springs, N. C., 1908
Little Memo. Ch., (P.D.), Murrell's Inlet, S. C., 1926
Little Mountain Ch., (S.Car.), Abbeville, S. C., 1811
Little River Ch., (Oran.) Hurdle Mills, N. C., 1761
Little River-Dominick Ch., (S.Car.), Kinards, S. C., 1762
Little Rock, Ark., (Wash.):
First, 8th & Scott, 1828
Second, 3rd and Gaines, 1882
Central, Arch St., at 20th, 1894
Grace, 9301 Rodney Parham Rd., 1961
Pulaski Heights, 4401 Woodlawn, 1913
St. Andrew's, 32nd and Centenary Dr., 1955
Westover Hills, Kavanaugh & McKinley, 1948
Littleton, N. C., (Granv.):
Littleton, 1875
Gruver Memorial, 1927
Litz Ch., (Abing.), North Tazewell, Va., 1950
Live Oak, Fla., (Suwan.), First, 1870
Livingston, Ala., (Tusca.):
First, 1833
Hadden, R.1, 1837
Livingston, Texas, (Braz.):
First, 113 E. Feagin St., 1882
Indian, Indian Village, 1884
Llano, Texas, (J.Knox), First, 1881
Loch Willow Ch., (Lex.) Churchville, Va., 1868
Lockhart, S. C., (Enor.), Lockhart, 1896
Lockhart, Texas, (J.Knox):
First, 116 N. Commerce St., 1849
Second, R. 1 Box 303
Locust, N. C., (Meck.), Locust, 1883

Locust Grove Ch., (Abing.), Saltville, Va., 1846
Logan, W. Va., (Kan.), First, 1907
London, Ky., (Guer.), First, 1957
Long Beach, Miss., (S. Miss.), Long Beach, 1909
Long Creek Ch., (Kings.), Bessemer City, N. C., 1780
Longtown Ch., (Cong.), Ridgeway, S. C., 1882
Longview, Texas, (N.E. Tex.):
- First, Center & Methvin, 1873
- The Alpine, R. 5, 1881
- Centre, R. 3, Box 33, 1892
- Harrison St., 119 Harrison St., 1954

Longwood Ch., (N.W.Mo.), Sedalia, Mo., 1869
Lonoke, Ark., (E.Ark.), First, 1848
Lookout Mountain, Tenn., (Knox.)Lookout Mountain, 1892
Lookout Valley Ch., (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1946
Loris, S. C., (P.D.), Loris First
Lost City, W.Va., (Winc.), Ivanhoe, 1899
Lott, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1890
Louisa, Va., (Lex.), Louisa, 1919
Louisville, Ala., (E.Ala.), Louisville, 1900
Louisville, Ky., (Louisv.):
- First, 100 W. Ormsby, 1816
- Second, 3701 Old Brownsboro Rd., 1830
- Third Woodland, 3900 W. Broadway, 1832
- Bradstown Road, 1722 Bradstown Rd., 1908
- Beechmont, 417 W. Ashland Ave., 1930
- Berry Boulevard, 1340 Berry Blvd., 1905
- Briargate, 2100 Upper Hunters Trace, 1955
- Buechel, 4034 Bardstown Rd.,
- Crescent Hill, 142 Crescent Ave., 1890
- Flora Heights Parkland, 1456 S. 22nd St., 1897
- Grace, 760 S. Hancock, 1910
- Harvey Browne Memorial, 311 Browns Lane
- Highland, 1001 Cherokee Road, 1882
- Highland Park, 431 E. Southern Heights, 1956
- Iroquois, 970 Palatka Rd., 1952
- James Lee Memorial, 1741 Frankfort Ave., 1898
- Meadowview, 2944 Breckinridge Lane, 1954
- Okolona, 8015 Old Shepherdsville Rd., 1952
- Portland Avenue, 3200 Portland Ave., 1855
- Shawnee, 101 S. 44th St., 1926
- South Louisville, 3014 South 3rd., 1902
- Springdale, 7812 Brownsboro Rd., 1882
- Strathmor, 2201 Hawthorne Ave., 1925
- Stuart Robinson Memorial, 1401 S. 6th St., 1891
- Westwood, 4432 Greenwood Ave., 1963

Louisville, Miss., (C.Miss.), First, 1839
Love Valley, N. C., (Conc.), Love Valley, 1956
Lovington, New Mexico, (The S.W.), First, 1909
Lowell, N.C., (Kings), Lowell, 1889
Lowell, W. Va., (Green.), Keller, 1887
Lower Peachtree, Ala., (Mob.), Hopewell,
Low Gap Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Jefferson, N. C., 1929
Low Moor, Va., (Mont.), Low Moor
Lowndesboro, Ala., (E.Ala.), Lowndesboro, 1816
Lowndesville, S. C., (S.Car.), Providence, 1842
Lowry, S. C., (Beth.):
- Mt. Pleasant, R. 1, 1881
- Zion, 1855

Loxley, Ala., (Mob.), Loxley, 1922
Loyd Ch., (Atla.), LaGrange, Ga., 1836
Lubbock, Texas, (The S.W.):
- First, 1500 14th St., 1903
- Grace, 4820 W. 19th St., 1947
- John Knox, 210 49th, 1954
- St. Mark, 4600 48th St., 1958
- Westminster, 3321 33rd St., 1948

Lucama, N. C., (Granv.):
- Spring Hill, R. 1, 1916
- Westminster, R. 2, 1945

Lucedale, Miss., (S. Miss.):
- First, 1956
- Vernal, R. 5

Ludlow, Ky., (Louisv.), Crescent Springs, 1898
Luffy's Chapel, (Ind.), Fillmore, Okla., 1917
Lufkin, Texas, (Braz.), First, 1883
Lugoff, S. C., (Cong.), Rowan, 1916
Luling, Texas, (J.Knox.), First, 1877
Lumber Bridge, N. C., (Fay.), Lumber Bridge, 1793
Lumberton, N. C., (Fay.), First, 1854
Luther Hays Ch., (Atla.), Mansfield, Ga., 1894
Lutz, Fla., (West.), Tims Memorial, 1947
Lydia Ch., (S.Car.), Clinton, S. C., 1929
Lydia Robson Memo. Ch., (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1926
Lyerly, Ga., (Chero.), Walnut Grove, 1838
Lynchburg, S. C., (Har.), Lynchburg
Lynchburg, Va., (Appo.):
- First, Virginia Episcopal School Rd., 1815
- Bethesda, 2409 Poplar St., 1923
- Covenant, Wards Ferry Rd., 1961
- Jehovah Jireh, R. 2, 1937
- Quaker Memorial, 5810 Fort Ave., 1910
- Rivermont, 2424 Rivermont Ave., 1881
- St. Andrew, Timberlake Rd., 1957
- Westminster, 11th and Floyd Sts., 1830

Lynn Garden Ch., (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1955
Lynn Haven, Fla., (Fla.), First, 1960
Lynnhaven, Va., (Norf.), Bow Creek, 1962
Lynnville, Tenn., (Colum.), First, 1854
Lyons, Ga., (Sav.), Lyons, 1903

Mableton, Ga., (Chero.), Woodlawn, 1929
Macclesfield, N. C., (Albe.), Macclesfield
Macedonia Ch., (Meck.), Candor, N. C., 1833
Macedonia Ch., (Nash.), Clarkesville, Tenn., 1879
Macpelah Ch., (Kings), Iron Station, N. C., 1848
Macon, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.):
- First, 682 Mulberry Street, 1826
- East Macon, 389 Clinton Street, 1905
- Greenbriar, 1285 James Street
- Tattnall Square, 1096 College Street, 1887
- Trinity, 2515 New Clinton Rd., 1961
- Vineville, 2193 Vineville Ave., 1904

Macon, Miss., (C.Miss.):
- Macon, Wayne St., 1846
- Center Point, R. 14, 1846

Macon Road Ch., (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1947
MacPherson Ch., (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1800
Madill, Okla., (S.W.Ok.), First
Madison, Fla., (Fla.), Madison, 1840
Madison, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), Madison
Madison, Miss., (C.Miss.), Mt. Hermon, 1853
Madison, N. C., (Oran.), Madison, 1851
Madison, S. C., (Pied.), Tugaloo, 1856
Madison, Tenn., (Nash.), Madison, 1871
Madison, Va., (Lex.), Madison, 1858
Madison Heights, Va., (Appo.):
- Elon, R. 1, 1873

Northminster, R. 3, Clear View Drive, 1958
Madisonville, La., (N.Orl.), Madisonville, 1844
Madisonville, Tenn., (Knox.), First
Madisonville, Va., (Appo.), Madisonville, 1907
Magee, Miss., (S.Miss.):
Magee, Box 936, 1904
Sharon, R. 2, 1823
Magill Memo. Ch., (Hol.), Roan Mountain, Tenn., 1942
Magnolia, Ark., (Ouach.), First, 1884
Magnolia, Miss., (S.Miss.), Magnolia, 1875
Magyar Ch., (West.), Lakeland, Fla., 1959
Mahota Memo. Ch., (S.W.Ok.), Marietta, Okla., 1903
Maitland, Fla., (St.Johns), First, 1884
Makemie Ch., (Norf.), Accomac, Va., 1837
Malden, Mo., (Potosi), First, 1905
Mallard Creek, (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1827
Mallow Ch., (Mont.), Covington, Va., 1940
Malvern, Ark., (Ouach.), First, 1882
Malvern Hills Ch., (Ashe.), Asheville, N. C., 1934
Mammoth Spring, Ark., (E.Ark.), Mannoth Spring, 1963
Manchester, Ga., (Atla.), First, 1913
Manchester, Md., (Potom.), Kirkridge, 1962
Manchester, Tenn., (Nash.), First, 1955
Manchester Church of the Covenant, (Fay.), Spring Lake, N. C., 1874
Mandarin Ch., (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1961
Mangum, Okla., (S.W.Ok.), First, 1902
Manhattan Ch., (The S.W.), El Paso, Texas, 1921
Manly Ch., (Fay.), Southern Pines, N. C., 1900
Manning, S. C., (Har.), Manning, 1855
Manningtown Ch., (Sav.), Jesup, Ga., 1929
Mansfield, Ga., (Atla.):
Luther Hays, 1894
Pine Grove, 1922
Mansfield, La., (Red R.):
Hewitt Memorial, 201 Monroe St., 1853
Manson, N. C., (Granv.), Youngs Memorial, 1896
Maple Grove Ch., (Abing.), Abingdon, Va., 1953
Maple Hill, N. C., (Wilm.):
Maple Hill, 1887
Pineland, R. 1, 1953
Maplewood, La., (La.), Westminster, 1950
Marble Falls, Texas, (J.Knox.), St. Andrew
Marceline, Mo., (N.W.Mo.), Beth Pel
Marianna, Ark., (E.Ark.), First, 1870
Marianna, Fla., (Fla.), First, 1884
Marietta, Ga., (Chero.):
First, 501 Church St., 1835
John Knox, 1236 Powers Ferry Rd., 1958
Marietta, Okla., (S.W.Ok.), Mahota Memorial, 1903
Marion, Ala., (Tusca.), Marion, 1832
Marion, Ky., (Muh.), First, 1805
Marion, N. C., (Conc.):
First, W. Fort St., 1845
Clinchfield, 6th St., 1917
Conley Memorial, R. 3, Box 53, 1886
Story Memorial, Shady Lane, 1934
Marion, S. C., (P.D.), Marion, 1852
Marion, Va., (Abing.), Royal
Marion, Va., (Abing.):
Royal Oak, Box 829, Main St., 1776
Stone Memorial, Box 501, R. 1, 1962
Marion Junction, Ala., (Tusca.), Marion Junction, 1889
Marks, Miss., (St.And.), Marks, 1914
Mark's Creek Ch., (Meck.), Hamlet, N. C., 1861
Marl Bluff Ch., (Mem.), Reagan, Tenn.
Marlin, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1872
Marlinton, W. Va., (Green.), Marlinton, 1881
Marshall, Mo., (N.W.Mo.):
First, 212 E. North St., 1840
Mt. Olive, R. 2, 1853
Marshall, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), First, 1850
Mars Hill Ch., (Chero.), Acworth, Ga., 1837
Mars Hill Ch., (Knox.), Athens, Tenn., 1823
Marshville, N. C., (Meck.):
Marshville, 1892
New Salem, 1927
Marston, N. C., (Meck.), Marston, 1923
Mart, Texas, (C.Tex.), First
Martinsburg, W. Va., (Winc.):
First, 220 S. Queen St., 1825
Bethany, R. 2, 1939
Tuscarora, R. 1, 1740
Martinville, Ark., (Wash.), Cove Chapel
Martinsville, Va., (Mont.):
Anderson Memorial, Ch., Ext. St., 1853
Forest Hills, 725 Beachnut Lane, 1951
Kate Anderson, 519 Dillard St., 1941
Marvel, Ark., (E.Ark.), First, 1906
Mary Horner Walker Memo. Ch., (Mont.), Claudville, Va., 1923
Maryland Heights, Mo., (St.Lou.), Maryland Heights, 1922
Maryland Ch., (Potom.), Towson, Md., 1957
Mary Martin Memo. Ch., (Abing.), Coeburn, Va., 1932
Marys Ch., (Abing.), Tazewell, Va., 1952
Mary Spears Memo. Ch., (Trans.), Hitchins, Ky., 1920
Mason, Tenn., (Mem.), Mason
Massanutten Cross Keys, (Lex.), Harrisonburg, Va., 1747
Massanutten Cross Rds. Ch., (Lex.), Penn Laird, Va. 1874
Massies Mill, Va., (Appo.), Massies Mill, 1897
Mathenia Ch., (C.Miss.), Belzonia, Miss., 1939
Matherville, Miss., (S.Miss.), Geneva, 1889
Matoaka, W. Va., (Blue.), Matoaka, 1920
Matoy Ch., (Ind.), Caddo, Okla., 1905
Matthews, N. C., (Meck.):
Matthews, 1877
Providence, R. 1, 1767
Matthews Memo. Ch., (Appo.), Chatham, Va., 1887
Mattie Smith Memo. Ch., (Nash.), Silver Point, Tenn., 1944
Mattoax Ch., (Han.), Amelia, Va., 1950
Max Meadows, Va., (Abing.):
Anchor of Hope, 1792
Galena, 1885
Maxton, N. C., (Fay.):
First, 1878
Amy's Chapel, 1914 (Ga.-Car.)
Centre, R. 2, 1797
Midway, 1889
Maxwell Street Ch., (Trans.), Lexington, Ky., 1892
Maxwelton, W. Va., (Green.), Clifton, 1900
Mayberry Ch., (Mont.), Meadows of Dan, Va.,
Mayesville, S. C., (Har.):
Mayesville, 1881
Concord, 1800

Salem Black River, 1759
Mayport, Fla., (Suwan.), Mayport, 1912
Maysfield, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1873
Mays Lick, Ky., (Trans.), Mays Lick, 1850
Maysville, Ga., (Ath.), Maysville, 1878
Maysville Ch., (Appo.), Buckingham, Va., 1824
McAllen, Texas, (S.Tex.):
First, Box 1029, 1908
Betania, 510 N. 21st St., 1957
McAllister Memo. Ch., (Mont.), Covington, Va., 1919
McBee, S. C., (P.D.), McBee, 1901
McBride Memo. Ch., (C.Miss.), Camden, Miss., 1840
McCarter Ch., (Enor.), Greenville, S. C., 1893
McClellanville, S. C., (Charl.), New Wappetaw, 1873
McClure Memo. Ch., (Wilm.), Castle Hayne, N. C., 1940
McColl, S. C., (P.D.):
McColl, 1835
Mt. Hebron, (Ga.-Car.)
McComb, Miss., (S.Miss.), J. J. White Memorial, 1875
McConnells, S. C., (Beth.):
Bethesda, 1769
Olivet, 1842
McCool, Miss., (St.And.), Mt. Zion, 1874
McCoole Ch., (Winc.), Keyser, West Va., 1958
McCredie, Mo., (Mo.):
Old Auxvasse, 1828
Mt. Olivet
McCullough Ch., (S.Car.), Whitmire, S. C., 1948
McCutchen Ch., (Lex.), Buena Vista, Va., 1932
McCutchen Memo. Ch., (Enor.), Union, S. C., 1924
McDonald Ch., (S.Miss.), Collins, Miss., 1920
McDonald, N. C., (Fay.), Iona, 1870
McDonough, Ga., (Atla.):
McDonough, 1827
Kelly, R. 2, 1900
Timberridge, 1880
McDowell, Va., (Lex.), McDowell, 1822
McDowell Ch., (Conc.) Morganton, N. C., 1929
McDowell Ch., (Har.), Greeleyville, S. C., 1911
McElhenney Ch., (Green.), Alderson, W. Va., 1861
McFarland Ch., (S.Miss.), Heidelberg, Miss., 1909
McGee Ch., (Meck.,), Charlotte, N. C., 1913
McGehee, Ark., (Ouach.), First, 1911
McGregar Ch., (Sav.), Ailey, Ga., 1906
McGuire Memo. Ch., (Guer.), Beattyville, Ky., 1912
McIlwain Memo. Ch., (Fla.), Pensacola, Fla.,
McIntosh, Ala., (Mob.), McIntosh, 1961
McIntosh, Fla., (Suwan.), First, 1870
McIver Memo. Ch., (Abing.), Bristol, Va., 1947
McKenzie, Tenn., (Mem.), New Hope
McKenzie Kirk Ch., (Muh.), Herndon, Ky., 1819
McKinney, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), First, 1874
McKinnon Ch., (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1900
McKinnon Memo. Ch., (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1952
McLean Ch., (Meck.), Ellerbe, N. C., 1925
McLeansville, N. C., (Oran.), Bethel, 1812
McLeod Memo. Ch., (West.), Bartow, Fla., 1951
McMillan Ch., (Fay.), Wade, N. C., 1892
McNair Memo. Ch., (Fay.), Rowland, N. C., 1910
McNeill, Miss., (S.Miss.), McNeill
McQuay Memo. Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1950
McRae, Ga., (Sav.), McRae, 1898
McRae Memo. Ch., (Braz.), San Augustine, Texas, 1882
Mead , Okla., (Ind.), First
Meadowbrook Ch., (Albe.), Greenville, N. C., 1942
Meadow Creek Ch., (Hol.), Greenville, Tenn.,
Meadowlawn Ch., (West.), St. Petersburg, Fla., 1958
Meadows Ch., (Lex.), Charlottersville, Va., 1962
Meadows of Dan, Va., (Mont.):
Mayberry
Slate Mountain, 1939
Meadowside Ch., (Oran.), Greensboro, N. C., 1951
Meadowthorpe Ch., (Trans.), Lexington, Ky., 1955
Meadowview, Va., (Abing.), Rock Spring, 1784
Meadowview Ch., (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1950
Meadowview Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1954
Meadowview Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Lexington, N. C., 1949
Meadville, Miss., (S.Miss.), Meadville
Mebane, N. C., (Oran.):
Mebane, 400 S. Fifth St., 1868
Bethlehem, R. 2, 1822
Cross Roads, R. 3, 1783
Hawfields, R. 1, 1755
Mebane Memo. Ch., (Granv.), Roxboro, N. C., 1892
Mechanicsville Ch., (Han.), Ellerson, Va., 1951
Meeting House Ch., (Potom.), Alexandria, Va., 1949
Meherrin, Va., (Appo.), Meherrin, 1892
Melrose Ch., (Blue.), Princeton, W. Va., 1951
Melrose Ch., (Suwan.), Lake City, Fla.
Melville, La., (La.), Atchafalaya, 1892

Memorial Ch., (Appo.), Nathalie, Va., 1943
Memorial Ch., (Braz.), San Augustine, Texas, 1838
Memorial Ch., (E.Ala.), Montgomery, Ala., 1946
Memorial Ch., (Ever.), West Palm Beach, Fla., 1924
Memorial Ch., (Hol.), Elizabethton, Tenn., 1947
Memorial Ch., (J.Knox), Fredericksburg, Texas, 1953
Memorial Ch., (J.Knox), San Marcos, Texas, 1887
Memorial Ch., (N.W.Mo.), Napton, Mo., 1903
Memorial Ch., (Oran.), Greensboro, N. C., 1951
Memorial Ch., (Red R.), West Monroe, La., 1946
Memorial Ch., (S.W.Ga.), Columbus, Ga., 1932
Memorial Ch., (Tusca.), Selma, Ala., 1951
Memorial Dr., Ch., (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1954
Memorial Dr. Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1955
Memorial Park Ch., (Ath.), Gainesville, Ga.
Memphis, Mo., (Mo.), First, 1845
Memphis, Tenn., (Mem.):
First, 166 Poplar Ave., 1828
Second, 4055 Poplar Ave., 1844
Buntyn, 561 S. Prescott St., 1910
Chelsea, 299 Chelsa Ave., 1856
Covenant, 3850 Highway 51, 1961
Curry Memorial, 6984 Highway 70, 1942
Eastland, 3741 Jackson Ave., 1906
Emmanuel, 672 S. Bellevue, 1963
Evergreen, 613 University, 1910
Frayser, 3171 Signal St., Box 9176, 1950
Gracewood, 3890 Milbranch
Highland Heights, 3300 Summer Ave., 1921
Idlewild, 1750 Union Ave., 1890
Macon Road, 3755 Macon Rd., 1947
Parkway Gardens, 1683 So. Parkway E., 1952
Pendleton, 2791 Barron Ave., 1948
Raleigh, 3385 Austin Peay Highway, 1957
St. Andrews, 923 W. Shelby Dr., 1949
Shady Grove, 5530 Shady Grove Rd., 1957
Union, 3210 James Rd., 1946
Woodland, 5217 Park Ave., 1953

Mena, Ark., (Ouach.), First, 1897
Menefee Memo. Ch., (Trans.), Owingsville, Ky.
Menlo, Ga., (Chero.), Menlo, 1853
Mercedes, Texas, (S.Tex.):
First, 1509 S. Missouri, 1909
El Principe De Paz, Box 74
Mercy Seat Ch., (Appo.), Sutherlin, Va., 1847
Meridian, Miss., (C.Miss.):
First, 10th St., & 23rd Ave., 1857
Central, 812 28th Ave., 1932
Jones Memorial, 4405 Royal Rd.
Oakland Heights, 5501 5th St., 1944
Trinity, 4223 Poplar Springs Dr., 1950
Mesquite, Texas, (N. E. Tex.), La Prada, 1958
Metairie, La., (N.Orl.):
Parkway, 6200 Camphor St., 1956
Metairie Ridge, 211 Phosphor Ave., 1918
Metter, Ga., (Sav.), Metter, 1910
Mexia, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1876
Mexican Church, (J.Knox.), Taylor, Texas, 1914
Mexican Ch.,(S.Tex.), Harlingen, Texas, 1912
Mexico, Mo., (Mo.):
First, 214 E. Promenade, 1841
Bethel, R. 4, 1868
Miami, Florida, (Ever.):
Alta Vista, 12555 North West 17 Ave., 1937
Kendall, 8485 SW 112 St., 1955
Key Biscayne, 160 Harbor Dr., 1955
Le Jeune, 4111 S. W. 4th St., 1949
Miami Shores, 602 N. E. 96 St., 1937
Palmetto, 6790 S. W. 56 St., 1955
Pinelands, 10201 Bahia Dr., 1953
Riviera, 5275 Sunset Dr., Box 752, 1945
St. John, 1221 N. W. 43rd St., 1926
Shenandoah, 2150 S. W. 8th St., 1927
Trinity, 4101 S. W. 107th Ave.
Westminster, 4201 N. E. Second Ave., 1921
Miami Beach, Fla., (Ever.), First, 1934
Miami Shores Ch., (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1937
Miami Springs, Fla., (Ever.), First, 1936
Micamopy, Fla., (Suwan.), 1854
Micaville, N. C., (Hol.), Micaville, 1903
Middlebrook, Va., (Lex.):
Immanuel, 1879
Shemariah, 1832
Middlesboro, Ky., (Knox.), First, 1890
Middlesex, N. C., (Granv.), Oak Grove, 1911
Middleton Heights, (Fay.), Laurinburg, N. C., 1950
Middletown, Ky., (Louisv.), Trinity, 1958
Middletown, Va., (Winc.):
Cedar Cliff, R. 1, 1878
Cedar Creek, R. 1, 1740
Midland, Texas, (The S.W.):
First, 800 West Texas Ave., 1899
Covenant, 5200 W. Illinois
St. Andrews, Terrell & Jax Sts., 1950
Westminster, 2600 W. Louisiana Ave., 1952
Midland Ch., (St.Lou.), St. Louis, Mo.
Midland Memo. Ch., (Green.), Elkins, W. Va., 1901
Midway, Ky., (Trans.), Midway, 1842
Midway Ch., (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1876
Midway Ch., (Chero.), Powder Springs, Ga.
Midway Ch., (Fay.), Maxton, N. C., 1889
Midway Ch., (Har.), New Zion, S. C., 1803
Midway Ch., (Pied.), Anderson, S. C., 1832
Midway Ch., (Suwan.), Lake City, Fla., 1877
Milden Ch., (Han.), Sharps, Va., 1888
Milford, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), Milford, 1855
Milford, Va., (Han.), Milford, 1851
Millboro, Va., (Lex.) Millboro, 1882
Millboro Springs, Va., (Lex.), Windy Cove, 1749
Millbrook, Ala., (E.Ala.), Millbrook, 1929
Mill Creek, W. Va., (Green.), Mill Creek, 1916
Milledgeville, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), First, 1826
Millersburg, Ky., (Trans.), First, 1870
Millerton, Okla., (Ind.), Wheelock, 1946
Millington, Tenn., (Mem.):
Rosemark, R. 1
Kerrville, R. 1, 1857
Mills River Ch., (Ashe.), Horseshoe, N. C., 1859
Milner Memo. Ch., (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C.
Milton, Fla., (Fla.):
First, 1866
Westminster, Park Ave., 1956
Milton, N. C., (Oran.), Milton, 1826
Milton, Tenn., (Nash.):
Hopewell, 1816
Stones River
Milton. W. Va., (Kan.). Milton, 1889
Minden, La., (Red R.), Minden, 1851
Mineral, Va., (Lex.), Kirk O'Cliff, 1876
Mineral Wells, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1890
Mingo, W. Va., (Green.), Mingo, 1840
Minturn, S. C., (P.D.) Ready Creek, 1887
Miramar Ch., (Ever.) Hollywood, Fla., 1959
Mission, Texas, (S.Tex.), First, 1910
Mist Ch., (Ouach.), Hamburg, Ark.
Mitchells, Va., (Lex.), Mitchells, 1857
Mize, Miss., (S.Miss.):
Mize
Calvary, R. 3, 1852
Mizpah Ch., (Ath.), Athens, Ga.
Mizpah Ch., (Granv.), Kenly, N. C., 1918
Mizpah Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1885
Mizpah Ch., (Muh.), Paducah, Ky., 1924
Mizpah Ch., (St.Lou.), Bridgeton, Mo., 1869
Mobile, Ala., (Mob.):
Ann Street, C. Ala., 313 N. Ann St.
Broad St., 401 S. Broad St., 1890
Central, Ann St. at Dauphin Way
Community, 2452 St. Stephens Rd., 1946
Cottage Hill, 4201 Cottage Hill Rd., 1959
Government St., 300 Government St., 1831
Grace, 1255 Navco Rd., 1959
Overlook, 5412 Overlook Rd., 1961
Spring Hill, 10 Westminster Way, 1944
Westminster, Airport Blvd. at Sage, 1955
Mocksville, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), First, 1789
Monogham Ch., (Enor.), Greenville, S. C., 1909
Moncks Corner, S. C. (Charl.)First, 1944
Moncure, N. C., (Oran.), Haywood, 1848
Monroe, Ga., (Atla.), First, 1950
Monroe, La., (Red R.):
First, Stubbs at North Fourteenth, 1859
Covenant, 1901 Milton, 1952
Westminster, 200 Selman Dr., 1959
Monroe, N. C., (Meck.):
First, 302 E. Windsor St., 1873
Altan, R. 4
Benton Heights, Concord Ave., 1939

Bethany, R. 5, 1912
Bethlehem, R.7 Box 317
Beulah, 1896
Lee Park, East Park Drive, 1921
Turner, R. 5, 1922
Unionville, R. 3, 1915
Monroe Ch., (St.And.), Algoma, Miss.
Monroeville, Ala., (Mob.), Monroeville, 1870
Monterey, Va., (Lex.), Monterey, 1878
Monte Sano Ch., (La.), Baton Rouge, La., 1925
Montevallo, Ala., (Birm.), Montevallo, 1897
Montgomery, Ala., (E.Ala.):
First, 52 Adams St., 1924
Cleveland Ave., 702 Cleveland Ave., 1890
Covenant, 5 Arden Road, 1947
Memorial, 3424 S. Court Street, 1946
Oak Park, 1615 Mulberry St., 1927
Trinity, Felder Ave., at Hull St., 1891
Westminster, 2515 Woodley Rd., 1957
Montgomery, W. Va., (Kan.), Montgomery, 1878
Montgomery Ch., (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1944
Montgomery City, Mo., (Mo.), First
Monticello, Ark., (Ouach.):
First, 1860
Mt. Zion, 1862
Monticello, Fla., (Fla.), Monticello, 1840
Monticello, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), Monticello, 1829
Monticello, Miss., (S.Miss.), Monticello, 1853
Monticello, Mo., (Mo.), Zion's Hill, 1872
Montpelier Ch., (Fay.), Wagram, N. C., 1852
Montreat, N. C., (Ashe.), Montreat, 1906
Montrose, Miss., (S.Miss.), Montrose, 1841
Montrose Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1907
Montvale, Bedford County, Va., (Mont.), Montvale, 1882
Moore, S. C., (Enor.):
Center Point, 1883
Nazareth, Nazareth Church Rd., 1772
Moorefield, W. Va., (Winc.), Moorefield, 1837
Moore Memo. Ch., (Knox.), Pineville, Ky., 1889
Moores Chapel Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Texarkana, Texas, 1901
Mooresville, N. C., (Conc.):
First, 249 W. McLelland Ave., 1875
Second, 127 E. Wilson Ave., 1908
Prospect, R. 3, 1824
Shearer, R. 1, Box 256-A, 1894
Morehead City, N. C., (Wilm.), First, 1929
Morgan City, La., (N.Orl.), Atkinson Memorial, 1876
Morgan City, Miss., (St.And.), Morgan City, 1916
Morganfield, Ky., (Muh.), Morganfield, 1839
Morgan Memo. Ch., (Meck.), Stanfield, N. C.
Morganton, N. C., (Conc.):
First, Silver Creek Rd., Box 335, 1798
Bridgewater, R. 2, 1901
McDowell, R. 1, Box 426, 1929
Quaker Meadows, R. 5, Box 262, 1774
Westview, R. 1, 1956
Morningside Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1925
Morningside Ch., (Cong.), Camden, S. C., 1953
Morningside Ch., (Oran.), Sanford, N. C., 1956
Morrilton, Ark., (Wash.), First, 1923
Morrison Ch., (Ashe.), Franklin, N. C., 1954
Morristown, Tenn., (Hol.), First, 1867
Morton, Miss., (C.Miss.), First, 1953
Morton Ch., (Albe.), Rocky Mount, N. C., 1920
Morton Ch., (N.W.Mo.), Hardin, Mo.
Morton Ch., (P.D.), Hartsville, S. C., 1950
Morton Memo. Ch., (Chero.), Chickamauga, Ga., 1962
Morven, N. C., (Meck.),Morven, 1835
Moss Point, Miss., (S.Miss.), Moss Point
Mossy Creek Ch., (Lex.), Mt. Solon, Va., 1767
Mothers Memo. Ch., (S.W.Ga.), Pelham, Ga., 1923
Moultrie, Ga., (S.W.Ga.), First, 1892
Moundville, Ala., (Tusca.), Moundville
Mountain City, Tenn., (Hol.):
Mountain City, 1843
Clinton, R. 2, 1959
Mountain Home, Ark., (E.Ark.), First, 1947
Mountain Union Ch., (Mont.), Troutville, Va., 1832
Mountain View Ch., (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1950
Mt. Airy, Ga., (Ath.), First, 1907
Mt. Airy, N. C., (Win.-Sal.),:
First, 326 S. Main
Asbury, R. 2, 1894
Flat Rock, R. 2, 1923
Mount Bethel Ch., (Granv.), Durham, N. C., 1938
Mt. Bethel Ch., (Winc.), Three Churches, W. Va., 1867
Mt. Calvary Ch., (Enor.), Roebuck, S. C., 1846
Mt. Carmel Ch., (Abing.), Rose Hill, Va., 1822
Mt. Carmel Ch., (Appo.), Turbeville, Va., 1876
Mt. Carmel Ch., (C.Miss.), Bailey, Miss.
Mt. Carmel Ch., (Lex.), Steeles Tavern, Va., 1837
Mt. Carmel Ch., (Meck.), Ellerbe, N. C., 1776
Mt. Carmel Ch., (Mem.), Covington, Tenn., 1834
Mt. Carmel Ch., (Mont.), Eagle Rock, Va., 1884
Mt. Gilead, N. C., (Meck.):
Mt. Gilead, 1795
Pee Dee, 1860
Mt. Hebron Ch., (Ga.-Car.), McColl, S. C.
Mt. Hebron Ch., (Potom.), Ellicott City, Md., 1961
Mt. Hermon Ch., (Ath.), Ila, Ga., 1883
Mt. Hermon Ch., (C.Miss.), Madison, Miss., 1853
Mt. Holly, Ark., (Ouach.), Mt. Holly, 1845
Mount Holly, N. C., (Kings):
First, S. Main
West View, 1020 W. Catawba Ave., Ext., 1950
Mount Hope, W. Va., (Blue.), Mount Hope, 1898
Mt. Hope Ch., (Winc.), Strasburg, Va., 1936
Mt. Horeb Ch., (Lex.), Grottoes, Va., 1857
Mt. Horeb Ch., (Trans.), Lextington, Ky.
Mt. Horeb Ch., (Wilm,.), Council, N. C., 1843
Mt. Ida, Ark., (Ouach):
Mt. Ida, 1916
Sweet Home, 1929
Mt. Jefferson Ch., (Win.-Sal.), West Jefferson, N. C., 1961
Mt. Moriah Ch., (C.Miss.), Newton, Miss., 1843
Mt. Mourne, N. C., (Conc.), Centre, 1764
Mt. Olive, Miss., (S.Miss.):
Mt. Olive, 1900
Hopewell, R. 3, 1900
Mt. Olive, N. C., (Wilm.):
Mt. Olive, 1874
Baker, R. 4, 1934
Stanford, R. 2, 1892
Mt. Olive Ch., (N.W.Mo.), Marshall, Mo., 1853
Mt. Olivet Ch., (Cong.), Winnsboro, S. C., 1780
Mt. Olivet Ch., (Mo.), McCredie, Mo.
Mt. Olivet Ch., (Tusca.), Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1838

Mt. Olivet Ch., (Winc.), Hancock, Maryland, 1936
Mt. Pelier Ch., (Ga.-Car.), Rowland, N. C., 1881
Mt. Pisgah Ch., (Fay.), Broadway, N. C., 1835
Mt. Pisgah Ch., (Ga.-Car.), Hartsville, S. C., 1922
Mt. Pleasant, Ark., (E.Ark.), Mount Pleasant
Mt. Pleasant, S. C., (Charl.), Mt. Pleasant
Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., (Colum.), First
Mt. Pleasant, Texas, (N.E.Tex.):
  First, Box 326
  Greenhill, R. 2, 1860
Mt. Pleasant Ch., (Beth.), Lowry, S. C., 1881
Mt. Pleasant Ch., (Granv.), Willow Springs, N. C.,1916
Mt. Pleasant Ch., (Green.), Sinks Grove, W. Va.,1854
Mt. Pleasant Ch., (Trans.), Cynthiana, Ky., 1792
Mt. Pleasant Ch., (Trans.), Harrodsburg, Ky., 1952
Mt. Pleasant Ch., (Tusca.), Plantersville, Ala., 1821
Mt. Salus Ch., (C.Miss.), Clinton, Miss., 1952
Mt. Solon, Va., (Lex.), Mossy Creek, 1767
Mt. Storm, W. Va., (Winc.), Mt. Storm, 1882
Mt. Tabor Ch., (Enor.), Union, S. C.
Mt. Tabor Ch., (Fay.), Red Springs, N. C.,1860
Mt. Tabor Ch., (S.W.Ga.), Americus, Ga., 1834
Mt. Ulla, N. C., (Conc.), Back Creek, 1805
Mt. Vernon, Ga., (Sav.), Mount Vernon, 1851
Mt. Vernon Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1954
Mt. Vernon Ch., (Enor.), Union, S. C., 1877
Mt. Vernon Ch., (Nash.), Watertown, Tenn., 1827
Mt. Vernon Ch., (Potom.), Alexandria, Va., 1953
Mt. Vernon Springs Ch., (Oran.), Siler City, N. C.,1875
Mountville, Ga., (Atla.), Mountville, 1887
Mountville, S. C., (S.Car.):
  Mountville, 1893
  Lisbon, R. 1, 1871
Mt. Washington Ch., (Potom.), Baltimore, Md., 1877
Mt. Zion Ch., (Har.), St. Charles, S. C.
Mt. Zion Ch., (Muh.), Central City, Ky., 1818
Mt. Zion Ch., (Ouach.), Monticello, Ark., 1862
Mt. Zion Ch., (Pied.), Sandy Springs, S. C., 1832
Mt. Zion Ch., (St.And.), McCool, Miss., 1874
Mt. Zion Ch., (Wilm.), Rose Hill, N. C., 1858
Mouth of Seneca, West Va., (Lex.), Seneca Rocks, 1931
Mouzon Ch., (Har.), Kingstree, S. C., 1931
Mulberry Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1888
Mullens, W. Va., (Blue.), First, 1919
Mullins, S. C., (P.D.), First
Munfordville, Ky., (Louisv.), Munfordville, 1829
Munson Hill Ch., (Potom.), Falls Church, Va., 1952
Murfreesboro, Tenn., (Nash.):
  First, College & Spring, 1812
  Northminster, 708 W. Clark Blvd., 1959
Murphy, N. C., (Ashe.), Murphy, 1896
Murray Hill Ch., (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1922
Murrell's Inlet, S. C., (P.D.), Little Memorial, 1926
Myers Park Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1926
Myrtle Beach, S. C., (P.D.), First, 1928
Myrtle Grove Ch., (Wilm.), Wilmington, N. C., 1944
Myrtlewood, Ala., (Tusca.):
  First, 1904
  Geneva, R. 1, 1837
  Half Acre, R. 1

Nacoochee Ch., (Ath.), Sautee-Nacoochee, Ga.
Nahala Ch., (Albe.), Scotland Neck, N. C., 1880
Namozine Ch., (Han.), Amelia, Va., 1847
Naomi Makemie Ch., (Norf.), Onancock, Va., 1883
Napton, Mo., (N.W.Mo.), Memorial, 1903
Narroves, Va., (Mont.), First, 1913
Nashville, Ark., (Ouach.), First, 1878
Nashville, Tenn., (Nash.):
  First, 4815 Franklin Rd., 1814
  Second, Belmont Blvd., 1843
  A. G. Adams, 1716 14th Ave., N.
  Donelson, 2301 Lebanon Rd.
  The Downtown, 154 5th Ave., N., 1955
  Glencliff, 416 E. Thompson Lane, 1952
  Glen Leven, 3906 Franklin Rd., 1890
  Harpeth, Hillsboro Rd., 1811
  Hillwood, 6220 Hickory Valley Rd., 1955
  Inglewood, 1440 McGavock Pike, 1952
  St. Andrew's, 949 37th Ave., N, 1898
  Trinity, 3201 Hillsboro Rd., 1942
  Westminster, 3900 W. End Ave., 1870
  West Nashville, 4610 Charlotte Ave., 1902
  Woodland, Box 5006, 1858
Natalia, Texas, (J.Knox.), Community, 1925
Natchez, Miss., (S.Miss.):
  First, Box 1295, 1817
  Carmel, Carmel Road
  Westminster, 33 Fatherland Road, 1957
Natchitoches, La., (Red R.), First, 1910
Nathalie, Va., (Appo.):
  Memorial, 1943
  Providence, R.2, 1830
Natural Bridge, Va., (Mont.), High Bridge, 1770
Natural Bridge Station, Va., (Mont.), Glenwood
Navasota, Texas, (Braz.), First, 1866
Naxera, Va., (Norf.), Severn, 1884
Nazareth Ch., (Enor.), Moore, S. C., 1772
Nederland, Texas, (Braz.), First, 1962
Nell Townsend Ch., (Pied.), Anderson, S. C.,
Neola, W. Va., (Green.), Anthony's Creek, 1825
Nettleton, Miss., (St.And.), Nettleton
Neuse Forest Ch., (Albe.), New Bern, N. C., 1945
Nevin Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1929
New Augusta, Miss., (S.Miss.) New Augusta
New Bennington Ch., (Ind.), Bennington, Okla., 1900
Newbern, Ala., (Tusca.), First, 1845
New Bern, N. C., (Albe.):
  First, 412 New St., 1817
  Croatan, R. 4, Box 329, 1884
  Neuse Forest, 2011 Old Cherry Point Rd., 1945
  West New Bern, 1705 Lucerne Way, 1949
Newberry, S. C., (S.Car.):
  Aveleigh, Calhoun St., 1835
  Queen's Memo., R. 1, 1954
  Smyrna, R. 3, 1839
New Bethel Ch., (Ga.-Car.), Florence, S. C., 1947
New Bethel Ch., (Hol.), Piney Flats, Tenn., 1782
New Boston, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), First
New Braunfels, Texas, (J.Knox.):
  First, 272 S. Krueger, 1931
  New Braunfels, 373 Howard St., 1955
New Canton, Va., (Appo.), Trinity, 1827
New Concord Ch., (Appo.), Concord, Va., 1835
New Cut Ch., (Beth.), Lancaster, S. C., 1951
Newdale, N. C., (Hol.), Newdale, 1897
New Dublin Ch., (Abing.), Dublin, Va., 1769
New Ebenezer Ch., (Hol.), Greenville, Tenn., 1934
Newgulf, Texas, (S.Tex.), First, 1934
Newell, N. C., (Meck.), Newell

Newelton, La., (Red R.), First, 1887
New Harmony Ch., (E.Ala.), Waverly, Ala.
New Harmony Ch., (Enor.), Fountain Inn., S. C., 1844
New Harmony Ch., (Har.), Alcolu, S. C., 1879
New Hope Ch., (Ath.), Carlton, Ga., 1787
New Hope Ch., (C.Tex.), San Saba, Texas
New Hope Ch., (Granv.), Willow Springs, N. C., 1961
New Hope Ch., (Kings), Gastonia, N. C., 1793
New Hope Ch., (Mem.), McKenzie, Tenn .
New Hope Ch., (Nash.), Franklin, Tenn., 1806
New Hope Ch., (Oran.), Chapel Hill, N. C., 1770
New Hope Ch., (St.And.), Rienzi, Miss., 1838
New Hope Ch., (St.And.), Scobey, Miss., 1867
New Hope Ch., (Suwan.), Lake City, Fla., 1868
New Hope Ch., (Tusca.), Knoxville, Ala., 1819
New Hope Ch., (Wilm.), Winnabow, N. C., 1894
New Hope Ch., (Winc.), Berkely Springs, W. Va., 1928
New Iberia, La., (N.Orl.), First, 1896
Newland, N. C., (Hol.):
  Newland, Box 126
  Hughes, R. 3
New Lebanon Ch., (N.Ala.), Oxford, Ala., 1853
New Liberty Ch., (Ga.-Car.), Dillon, S. C.
New Liberty Ch., (S. Miss.), Herdilberg, Miss, 1912
New Madrid, Mo., (Potosi), First, 1856
New Monmouth Ch., (Lex.), Lexington, Va., 1746
Newnan, Ga., (Atla.), Newnan, 1828
New Orleans, La., (N.Orl.):
  First, 5401 Claiborne Ave., 1823
  Third, 2534 Esplanade Ave., 1847
  Berean, 1629 Simon Bolivar, 1889
  Canal Street, 4302 Canal St., 1847
  Carrollton, 2032 S. Carrollton Ave.
  Chinese, 2525 Bienville Ave., 1957
  Church of the Covenant, 4422 St. Charles St., 1956
  Claiborne Ave., 1661 N. Clairborne Ave., 1863
  Eastminster, 4523 Read Blvd.
  First Street, 819 First St., 1855
  Gentilly, 3708 Gentilly Blvd., 1912
  Lakeview, 5914 Canal Blvd., 1912
  Oak Park, 5134 Paris Ave., 1953
  St. Charles Ave., 1545 State Street, 1920
  Woodland, 5824 Berkley Drive, 1958
New Philadelphia Ch., (Fla.), Quincy, Fla., 1960
Newport, Ark., (E.Ark.), First, 1883
Newport, Tenn., (Hol.), Newport, 1824
New Port Ch., (St.Lou.), Washington, Mo., 1844
Newport News, Va., (Norf.):
  First, 215-225 32nd St., 1883
  Second, 1200 17th St., 1899
  Denbigh, Box 2038, 1961
  Hidenwood, 414 Hiden Blvd., 1954
  Hilton, 34 Main St., 1919
  Parkview, 5817 Ellen Road, 1948
New Port Richey, Fla., (West.), Westminster, 1963
New Prospect Ch., (St.And.), Ripley, Miss.
New Providence Ch., (Hol.), Surgoinsville, Tenn., 1780
New Providence Ch., (Lex.), Raphine, Va., 1746
New Providence Ch., (Trans.), Salvisa, Ky.
New Salem Ch., (Conc.), Stony Point, N. C., 1882
New Salem Ch., (Meck.), Marshville, N. C., 1927
New Site, Ala., (E.Ala.), Old Harmony, 1951
Newstead Ch., (Muh.), Gracey, Ky., 1858
New Store Ch., (Appo.), Dillwyn, Va., 1844
Newton, Miss., (C.Miss.):
  Newton, East Church St., 1874
  Pilgrim Grove, (La.-Miss.)
  Mt. Moriah, R. 2, 1843
Newton, N. C., (Conc.), First, 1858
Newton Grove, N. C., (Fay.), Unity, 1939
New Wappetaw Ch., (Charl.), McClellanville, S. C.,1873
New Waverly, Texas, (Braz.), Waverly, 1870
New Zion, S. C., (Har.), Midway, 1803
Nicholasville, Ky., (Trans.):
  Nicholasville, N. First St., 1828
  Camp Nelson, R. 3
Nicholson, Ga., (Ath.), Center
Nicholtown Ch., (Ga.-Car.), Greenville, S. C., 1961
Nicklesville, Va., (Abing.), Rockview
Nine Mile Ch., (Mo.), Williamsburg, Mo., 1901
Ninety Six, S. C., (S.Car.), Ninety Six, 1860
Nineveh Ch., (Winc.), Front Royal, Va., 1867
Nitro, W. Va., (Kan.):
  First, 21st St., 1930
  Sattes, 1400 Sattes Circle, 1955
Nixburg, Ala., (E.Ala.), Nixburg
Nacona, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1953
Nokesville, Va., (Potom), Greenwich, 1867
Nonaburg Ch., (Knox.), Englewood, Tenn., 1950
Nonesuch Ch., (Trans.), Versailles, Ky.
Norcross, Ga., (Atla.), Norcross, 1834
Norfolk, Virginia, (Norf.):
  First, 820 Colonial, 1678
  Second, 7302 Hampton Blvd., 1872
  Third, 8065 Carlton St., 1884
  Calvary, 150 Kempsville Road, 1922
  Calvin, 2901 E. Little Creek Road, 1955
  Coleman Place, 1513 E. Sewells Point Rd., 1929
  Covenant, 913 Covenant St., 1954
  East Ocean View, 9613 9th Bay Street, 1941
  Glenwood Park, Forrest at Glen Myrtle Ave., 1931
  Kempsville, 641 Baden Ave., 1962
  Knox, Colonial Ave. & 37th St., 1899
  LaFayette, 1821 LaFayette Blvd., 1911
  Norview, 1066 Norview Ave., 1944
  Oakdale, 550 E. Little Creek Road. 1949
  Ocean View, 9200 Tidewater Dr., 1922
  Royster Memo, 6900 Newport Ave., 1941
  St. Columba, Carnarvon Drive & Alemeda Ave.,1957
  Squires Memorial, 770 Ingleside Road, 1929
  Westminster, 39th & Hampton Blvd., 1898
  Willowwood, 1715 Willowwood Drive, 1949
Normal Ch., (Trans.), Ashland, Ky., 1890
Norman, Ark., (Ouach.):
  Norman, 1908
  Owley, 1932
Norman, N. C., (Meck.), Norman, 1921
North Augusta, S. C., (Cong.), Fairview, 1946
North Avenue Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1898
North Belmont, N. C., (Kings), Goshen, 1764
North Birmingham Ch., (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1906
North Charleston, S. C., (Charl.):
  Park Circle, Park Pl. at Durant, 1941
  Yeamans Park, R. 6, Box 785, 1955
North Decatur Ch., (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1955
Northeast Ch., (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1915
North Ft. Myers, Fla., (West.), Holy Trinity, 1963
Northern Heights Ch., (C.Ala.), Selma, Ala., 1903
Northfork, W. Va., (Blue.), Northfork, 1910

North Gadsden Ch., (N.Ala.), Gadsden, Ala., 1945
Northgate Ch., (Granv.), Durham, N. C., 1944
Northampton Ch., (Norf.), Hampton, Virginia, 1961
North Holston Ch., (Abing.), Saltville, Va., 1907
North Kansas City, Mo., (N.W.Mo.), First, 1922
North Little Rock, Arkansas, (Wash.):
  First, 201 W. Fourth St., 1898
  Park Hill, Pine at "F" St., 1948
North Miami, Fla., (Ever.), N. Miami, 1950
North Miami Beach, Fla., (Ever.), N. Miami Beach, 1939
Northminster Ch., (Appo.), Madison Heights, Va., 1958
Northminster Ch., (Beth.), Rock Hill, S. C., 1949
Northminster Ch., (Enor.), Greenville, S. C., 1941
Northminster Ch., (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1883
Northminster Ch., (Mont.), Roanoke, Va., 1942
Northminster Ch., (Nash.), Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1959
Northminster Ch., (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1955
Northminster Ch., (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1926
Northminster Ch., (West.), Sarasota, Fla., 1958
North Palm Beach Ch., (Ever.), N. Palm Beach, Fla., 1963
North Park Ch., (C.Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1957
Northport, Ala., (Tusca.), Bethel, 1901
Northridge Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1905
North Shore Ch., (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1948
Northside Ch., (Kings.), Gastonia, N. C., 1942
Northside Ch., (Oran.), Burlington, N. C., 1948
Northside Community Ch., (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1963
North Tampa Ch., (West.), Tampa, Fla., 1947
North Tazewell, Va., (Abing.), Litz, 1950
Northview Ch., (Appo.), Danville, Va., 1963
Northwest Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1960
Northwest Ch., (Shaw.), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1960
Northwest Ch., (West.), St. Petersburg, Fla., 1959
North Wilkesboro, N. C., (Win.-Sal.):
  First, E. At Eighth St., 1892
  Beulah, 118 Sparta Rd.
Northwoods Ch., (Atla.), Doraville, Ga., 1958
Northwood Ch., (J.Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1955
Norton, Va., (Abing.), Norton, 1892
Norview Ch., (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1944
Norwood, La., (La.), Norwood, 1901
Norwood, N. C., (Meck.), Norwood, 1878
Notasulga, Ala., (E.Ala.), Woodland, 1912
Nottaway, Va., (Han.), Nottaway
Nut Bush Ch., (Granv.), Townsville, N. C., 1756

Oakboro, N. C., (Meck.), Oakboro, 1915
Oak Cliff Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1890
Oakdale, La., (La.), First, 1916
Oakdale Ch., (Beth.), Clover, S. C., 1951
Oakdale Ch., (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1949
Oakdale Ch., (Wilm.), White Oak, N. C., 1933
Oak Forest Ch., (Ashe.), Asheville, N. C., 1872
Oak Grove Ch., (Granv.), Middlesex, N. C., 1911
Oak Grove Ch., (Green.), Hillsboro, W. Va., 1788
Oak Grove Ch., (Wilm.), Wilmington, N. C., 1952
Oak Hill Ch., (Granv.), Oxford, N. C., 1824
Oak Hill, W. Va., (Blue.), First, 1925
Oakhurst, Ch., (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1921
Oakhurst Ch., (C.Tex.), Fort Worth, Texas, 1928
Oakland, Fla., (St.John), First, 1887
Oakland, Tenn., (Mem.), Oakland, 1888
Oakland Ch., (Conc.), Statesville, N. C.
Oakland Ch., (Granv.), Clayton, N. C., 1858
Oakland Ch., (Hol.), Limestone, Tenn., 1959
Oakland Ch., (Beth.), Rock Hill, S. C., 1913
Oakland Avenue Ch., (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1952
Oakland Heights Ch., (C.Miss.), Meridian, Miss., 1944
Oaklawn Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1918
Oak Level Ch., (Appo.), Halifax, Va., 1880
Oak Park Ch., (E.Ala.), Montgomery, Ala., 1927
Oak Park Ch., (N.Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1953
Oak Plain Ch., (Wilm.), Rose Hill, N.C., 1869
Oak Ridge, Tenn., (Knox.), Covenant, 1956
Oak Ridge Ch., (St.And.), Water Valley, Miss., 1906
Oak View Ch., (Appo.), Charlotte Court House, Va., 1910
Oakview Ch., (Oran.), Yanceyville, N. C., 1950
Oakwood Ch., (Conc.), Lenoir, N. C., 1909
Oakwood, Texas, (Braz.), First, 1919
Oakwood, Va., (Abing.), Oakwood, 1949
Ocala, Fla., (Suwan.), First, 1857
Ocean Drive Beach, S. C., (P.D.), First, 1947
Ocean Springs, Miss., (S.Miss.), First
Ocean View Ch., (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1922
Odessa, Fla., (West.), Keystone, 1960
Odessa, Texas, (The S.W.):
  First, 1401 N. Sam Houston
  St. Paul, 3102 East 27th, 1956
  Westminster, Adams at 25th
Ofahoma, Miss., (C.Miss.), Forest Grove, 1860
O'Fallon, Mo., (St.Lou.), Dardenne, 1873
Oglethorpe Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1949
Oklahoma City, Okla., (Shaw.):
  Central, 5101 North May Ave., 1907
  Greystone, 8300 Greystone, 1959
  Northwest, 5600 N.W. 63rd St., 1960
  St. Andrews, 2712 N.W. 23rd St., 1945
  Southminster, 3415 S. Western, 1943
Okolona, Ark., (Ouach.), Dobyville, 1858
Okolona, Miss., (St.And.):
  Okolona, Main St.
  Garden of Eden, (La.-Miss.)
Okolona Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1952
Olanta, S. C., (Har.), Olanta First, 1867
Old Auxvasse Ch., (Mo.), McCredie, Mo., 1828
Old Bennington Ch., (Ind.), Bennington, Okla., 1848
Old Brick Ch., (Mont.), Radford, Va., 1946
Old Concord Ch., (Appo.), Spout Spring, Va.
Old Fort, N. C., (Conc.):
  Old Fort, E. Main, 1883
  Siloam, 1827
Old Harmony Ch., (E.Ala.), New Site, Ala., 1951
Old Hickory, Tenn., (Nash.):
  First, 801 Jones St., 1922
  Rachel's Chapel, R. 1,
Old Lebanon Ch., (St.And.), Ackerman, Miss., 1840
Old Madison Ch., (C.Miss.), Canton, Miss., 1945
Old Ocean, Texas, (Braz.), Old Ocean, 1953
Old Paint Lick Ch., (Trans.), Paint Lick, Ky., 1787
Old Pickens Ch., (Pied.), Seneca, S. C.
Old Presbyterian Meeting House, (Potom.), Alexandria, Va., 1949
Old Springfield Ch., (Trans.), Sharpsburg, Ky.
Old Stone Ch., (Green.), Lewisburg, W. Va., 1783
Old Town Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Winston Salem, N. C., 1962

Old Waxhaw Ch., (Beth.), Lancaster, S. C., 1753
Oldenburg Ch., (S.Miss.), Roxie, Miss., 1911
Olin, N. C., (Conc.), Tabor, 1800
Olivet Ch., (Beth.), McConnells, S.C., 1842
Olivet Ch., (Lex.), Charlottesville, Va., 1883
Olivet Ch., (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1894
Olivia, N. C., (Fay.):
  Olivia, 1913
  Barbecue, 1758
Olney Ch., (Kings), Gastonia, N. C., 1793
Onancock, Va., (Norf.), Naomi Makemie, 1883
One-O-One Ch., (E.Ark.), Gamaliel, Ark., 1953
Opelika, Ala., (E.Ala.), First, 1870
Opelousas, La., (La.), First
Opequon Memo. Ch., (Winc.), Winchester, Va., 1736
Opequon Second Ch., (Winc.), Winchester, Va., 1945
Orange, Texas, (Braz.):
  First, 902 W. Green, 1878
  Drake Memo, 4647 N. 16th St., 1949
Orange, Va., (Lex.), Orange, 1845
Orange Beach, Ala., (Mob.), Orange Beach, 1953
Orangeburg, S. C., (Charl.), First, 1835
Orange Park Ch., (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1958
Orlando, Fla., (St.Johns):
  First, 106 E. Church St., 1876
  Azalea Park, 150 Willow Dr., 1954
  Calvary, 1100 Lee Road, 1925
  Conway, 4300 Lake Margaret Dr., 1960
  Grace Covenant, 2500 Conway Rd., 1947
  John Calvin, 1962
  John Knox, 114 E. Par Ave., 1949
  Park Lake, 309 E. Colonial Dr., 1925
  Pine Hills, 5225 Alhambra Dr., 1955
  St. Johns, 800 Jamajo Blvd., 1955
  Washington Shores, 3600 Rodgers Dr., 1957
Ormewood Park Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1912
Ormond Beach, Fla., (St.Johns), Ormond Beach, 1959
Osborn, Miss., (St.And.), Osborn
Osceola, Ark., (E.Ark.), First, 1855
Oswego, S. C., (Har.), Hebron, 1888
Osyka, Miss., (S.Miss.), Osyka
Otterwood Ch., (Appo.), Evington, Va., 1883
Overbrook Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1900
Overland Ch., (St.Lou.), St. Louis, Mo., 1906
Overlook Ch., (Mob.), Mobile, Ala., 1961
Overton, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), First, 1952
Owensboro, Ky., (Muh.):
  First, Griffith Ave. at Clinton Pl., 1869
  Riverside, 1956
Owings, S. C., (S.Car.), Owings, 1911
Owingsville, Ky., (Trans.), Menefee Memorial
Owley Ch., (Ouach.), Norman, Ark., 1932
Oxford, Ala., (N.Ala.):
  Dodson Memorial, Box 274, 821 Main St., 1857
  New Lebanon, R. 2, 1853
Oxford, Ga., (Atla.), Gum Creek, 1920
Oxford, Miss., (St.And.):
  First, Van Buren Ave., 1837
  College, R. 3, 1836
  Hopewell, R. 5, 1839
  Sand Spring, R. 4
Oxford, N. C., (Granv.),:
  Oxford, Gilliam St.
  Geneva, R. 1, 1833
  Goshen Chapel, R. 1, 1922
  Hebron, 1917
  Oak Hill, 1824
Oxford Ch., (Lex.), Lexington, Va., 1768
Oxford Ch., (Tusca.), Cuba, Ala., 1840
Ozark, Ala., (E.Ala.), Ozark, 1892

Pacolet, S. C., (Enor.), Pacolet, 1885
Paducah, Ky., (Muh.), Paducah, Ky.:
  First, 1842
  Calvary, 1130 Murray Ave., 1955
  Forest Hills, 140 Highland Blvd., 1954
  Mizpah, 1345 S. 6th St., 1924
Pageland, S. C., (Meck.):
  Pageland, Maple St., 1911
  Salem, R. 1 1897
Pages Mill Ch., (Wilm.), Chadbourn, N. C, 1948
Paint Gap Ch., (Hol.), Burnsville, N. C., 1901
Paint Lick, Ky., (Trans.), Old Paint Lick, 1787
Paint Rock, Texas, (The S. W.,)First
Palacios, Texas, (S.Tex.):
  First, Box 751, 1849
  Second, Box 295, 9th St. & Morton Ave., 1955
Palatka, Fla., (Suwan.), First, 1856
Palestine, Texas, (N. E. Tex.):
  First, 410 Avenue A., 1849
  Trinity, 1220 S. Sycamore
Palestine Ch., (Fay.), Linden, N. C., 1914
Palma Ceia Ch., (West.), Tampa, Florida, 1927
Palma Sola Ch., (West.), Bradenton, Fla., 1957
Palmer Memo. Ch., (La.), Alexandria, La.
Palmetto, Fla., (West.), Palmetto, 1898
Palmetto Ch., (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1955
Palmyra, Mo., (Mo.), First, 1831
Palmyra Ch., (E.Ala.), Clayton, Ala., 1838
Pamplin, Va., (Appo.):
  Beale Memorial
  Buffalo, R. 2, 1740
  Walker's, Box 85, 1802
Panama City, Fla., (Fla.):
  Gulf Beach, R. 3, Box 50, 1951
  St. Andrews, 3007 W. 14th St., 1886
  Wallace Memorial, 7th & Magnolia, 1913
Panthersville Ch., (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1902
Paragould, Ark., (E.Ark.), First, 1918
Paris, Ark., (Wash.), First, 1937
Paris, Ky., (Trans.):
  First, 6th & Pleasant Sts., 1787
  Shawhan, 1860
Paris, Mo., (Mo.), Paris, 1842
Paris, Texas, (N.E.Tex.):
  First, 410 W. Kaufman St., 1861
  Grant Memorial, 728 W. Cherry St., 1946
Park Avenue Ch., (Meck.), Rockingham, N. C.
Park Circle Ch., (Charl.), North Charleston, S. C., 1941
Park Hill Ch., (Wash.), North Little Rock, Ark., 1948
Park Lake Ch., (St.Johns), Orlando, Florida, 1925
Parker, Fla., (Fla.), Parkway, 1929
Parkton, N. C., (Fay.), Parkton, 1901
Parkview Ch., (Norf.), Newport News, Va., 1948
Parkway Ch., (Fla.), Parker, Fla., 1929
Parkway Ch., (N.Orl.), Metairie, La., 1956
Parkway Ch., (S.Tex.), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1952
Parkway Gardens Ch., (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1952
Parma, Mo., (Potosi), First, 1911

Parsons, W. Va., (Green.), Parsons, 1898
Pasadena, Texas, (Braz.):
First, 1211 E. Harris Ave., 1941
Eastminster, 403 S. Ave., 1955
Faith, 2301 So. Houston, Box 4146, 1956
Pasadena Ch., (West.), St. Petersburg, Fla., 1956
Pasagoula, Miss., (S. Miss.):
First, S. Pascagoula St. & Ingall Ave., 1890
Helena, R. 3, 1952
Pass Christian, Miss., (S.Miss.), Pineville
Patrick, S. C., (P.D.), Patrick, 1914
Patterson Memo. Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Eureka, Texas, 1876
Paulding, Miss., (La.-Miss.), Fairview
Paw Creek, N. C., (Meck.), Paw Creek, 1809
Pawleys Island, S. C., (Har.), Pawley's Island, 1955
Peabody Heights Ch., (Ga.-Car.), Eastman, Ga., 1962
Peace Ch., (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C.,
Peace Memo. Ch., (West.), Clearwater, Fla., 1891
Peachtree Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1919
Peak Creek Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Laurel Springs, N. C., 1923
Peaks Ch., (Mont.), Bedford, Va., 1764
Pearisburg, Va., (Mont.), Pearisburg, 1860
Pea River Ch., (E.Ala.), Clio, Ala., 1823
Pearl Ch., (C.Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1955
Pearsall Memo. Ch., (Wilm.), Wilmington, N. C., 1913
Pecos, Texas, (The S.W.), First
Pee Dee Ch., (Meck.), Mt. Gilead, N. C., 1860
Pee Dee Ch., (P.D.), Dillon, S. C.
Pelham, Ga., (S.W.Ga.), Mother's Memorial, 1923
Pelzer, S. C., (Enor.):
Lickville, R. 1, 1880
Pelzer, Lebby St., 1885
Pembroke, Ky., (Muh.), Lester Memorial, 1904
Pembroke, N. C., (Fay.), Pembroke, 1907
Pembroke, Va., (Mont.), Hoges Chapel, 1878
Pendleton, S.C., (Pied.), Pendleton
Pendleton Ch., (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1948
Penfield, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), Penfield, 1876
Penn Laird, Va., (Lex.), Massanutten Cross Rds., 1874
Pensacola, Fla., (Fla.):
First, 10 E. Chase St., 1845
Fairfield, 354 Emory Dr., 1955
McIlwain Memorial, 1220 E. Blount St., 1911
Trinity, 3800 Bayou Drive, 1958
Westminster, 3526 W. Jackson St., 1950
Peoples Ch., (St. And.), Ripley, Miss., 1919
Perdue Hill, Ala., (Mob.), Perdue Hill
E. K. Perrow Memo. Ch., (Kan.), Charleston, West Va., 1951
Perry, Fla., (Suwan.), First, 1905
Perry, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), Perry, 1847
Perry, Mo., (Mo.):
Perry
South Fork, R. 4, 1853
Perryville Ky., (Trans.), Perryville, 1871
Perryville, Mo., (Potosi), First, 1897
Petal, Miss., (S.Miss.), Petal
Peter Creek Ch., (Guer.), Phelps, Ky., 1898
Petersburg, Tenn., (Colum.), First, 1859
Petersburg, Va., (Han.):
Second, 419 W. Washington St., 1851
Third, 1660 Duput Rd., 1913
Ferndale, R. 4, 1957
Tabb St., 29 W. Tabb St., 1813
Petersburg, W. Va., (Winc.), Petersburg, 1837
Petersen Memo. Ch., (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1959
Phelph, Ky., (Guer.), Peter Creek, 1898
Phenix, Va., (Appo.):
Phenix, 1914
Rough Creek, Highway 727, 1819
Phenix City, Ala., (E.Ala.), First, 1957
Phiadelphia, Miss., (C.Miss.):
First, 533 Main St., 1905
Carolina, R. 9, 1841
Philadelphia Ch., (Atla.), Forest Park, Ga., 1825
Philadelphia Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1770
Philadelphus Ch., (Fay.), Red Springs, N. C., 1796
Philadelphus Ch., (S.Miss.), Waynesboro, Miss.
Phillip, Miss., (St. And.), Phillip, 1920
Philippi Ch., (Fay.), Raeford, N. C., 1886
Philippi, W. Va., (Green.), Philippi, 1867
Philomath, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), Woodstock, 1830
Picayune, Miss., (S.Miss.), First
Pickens, Miss., (C.Miss.):
Pickens, 1890
Concord, R. 2, 1856
Shiloh, 1890
Pickens, S. C., (Pied.), Pickens, 1877
Pickens, W. Va., (Green.), Pickens, 1895
Piedmont, Ala., (N.Ala.):
First, Box 144, 1890
Carmel, R. 1, 1835
Piedmont, S. C., (Pied.), Piedmont, 1880
Piedmont, W. Va., (Winc.), Piedmont, 1859
Piedmont Ch., (Mont.), Callaway, Va., 1852
Piedmont Ch., (Oran.), Burlington, N. C., 1917
Pierce, Texas, (S.Tex.), Pierce, 1897
Pike-Rocky Point Ch., (Wilm.), Rocky Point, N. C., 1961
Pilgrim Ch., (J.Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1953
Pilgrim Grove Ch., (La.-Miss.), Newton, Miss.
Pilot Mountain, N. C., (Win.-Sal.):
Pilot Mountain, 1948
Hills, R. 1, 1915
Pine Ridge, R. 2, 1900
Pilot Point, Tex., (N.E.Tex.), First, 1876
Pine Bluff, Ark., (E.Ark.):
First, 717 Elm St., 1854
Second, 1003 East 2nd, 1935
Central, 1515 Poplar, 1910
Dollarway, 814 N. Hutchinson, 1939
Faith, 913 North Cedar St., 1952
Riverside, 1939
Pine Crest Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas
Pine Flat Ch., (E.Ala.), Deatsville, Ala.
Pine Grove Ch., (Atla.), Mansfield, Ga., 1922
Pine Grove Ch., (Han.), Amelia, Va., 1950
Pine Hall, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Pine Hall, 1870
Pine Hills Ch., (St.Johns), Orlando, Fla.), 1955
Pinehurst, N. C., (Fay.), Community, 1913
Pinelands Ch., (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1953
Pineland Ch., (Wilm.), Maple Hill, N. C., 1953
Pineola, N. C., (Hol.), Pineola, 1898
Pine Ridge, Miss., (S.Miss.), Pine Ridge, 1807
Pine Ridge Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Pilot Mountain, N.C., 1900
Pines Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas
Pine Shores Ch., (West.), Sarasota, Fla., 1951
Pinetops, N. C., (Albe.), Pinetops, 1910
Pineville, Ky., (Knox.), Moore Memorial, 1889

Pineville, N. C., (Meck.):
Pineville, 1874
Pleasant Hill, 1836
Pineville, W. Va., (Blue.), Pineville, 1949
Pineville Ch., (S.Miss.), Pass Christian, Miss.
Pinewood, S. C., (Har.), Pinewood, 1898
Piney Flats, Tenn., (Hol.):
Piney Flats, 1952
New Bethel, R. 2, 1782
Rocky Springs, 1951
Pink Hill, N. C., (Wilm.):
Pink Hill, 1917
Hebron, 1886
Smiths
Pioneer Ch., (Braz.), Beaumont, Texas, 1950
Pippin Hill Ch., (Mont.), Callaway, Va., 1954
Pisgah Ch., (Appo.), Goode, Va., 1931
Pisgah Ch., (Lex.), Vanderpool, Va., 1831
Pisgah Ch., (S.Miss.), Heidelberg, Miss., 1823
Pisgah Ch., (Trans.), Somerset, Ky., 1806
Pisgah Ch., (Trans.), Versailles, Ky., 1784
Pisgah Ch., (Tusca.), Selma, Ala., 1834
Pitts Ch., (Har.), Sumter, S. C.
Pittsboro, N. C., (Oran.), Pittsboro, 1849
Pittsburg, Tenn., (N.E.Tex.), First
Plain Dealing, La., (Red R.):
First, 1899
Cottage Grove Memorial, Hwy. 160, 1879
Rocky Mount, R. 1, 1849
Plains Ch., (La.), Zachry, La., 1832
Plainview, Texas, (The S.W.), Grace, 1963
Plainview Ch., (Fay.), Angier, N. C., 1927
Plant City, Fla., (West.), First, 1885
Plantersville, Ala., (Tusca.):
Mt. Pleasant, R. 1, 1821
Vine Hill, R. 1, 1879
Plantersville, Miss., (St.And.), Unity, 1848
Plattsburg, Mo., (N.W.Mo.), First, 1861
Plaza Ch., (Ever.), Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., 1956
Plaza Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1907
Pleasant Dale, W. Va., (Winc.), Hanging Rock, 1903
Pleasant Grove Ch., (Beth.), Chester, S. C.
Pleasant Grove Ch., (C. Ala.), Ponce de Leon, Fla.
Pleasant Grove Ch., (Louisv.), Springfield, Ky., 1833
Pleasant Grove Ch., (Oran.), Yanceyville, N. C.
Pleasant Grove Ch., (St.And.), Water Valley, Miss.
Pleasant Hill Ch., (Ath.), Statham, Ga., 1941
Pleasant Hill Ch., (Meck.), Pineville, N. C., 1836
Pleasant Hill Ch., (Potosi), Fruitland, Mo., 1837
Pleasant Hill, Mo., (N.W.Mo.)First, 1849
Pleasant Ridge Ch., (Tusca.), Aliceville, Ala., 1848
Pleasant Springs Ch., (C.Miss.), Preston, Miss., 1845
Pleasant View Ch., (E.Ala.), Clayton, Ala., 1836
Pleasant View Ch., (Fay.), Laurinburg, N. C.
Pleasant View Ch., (Wilm.), Albertson, N. C., 1924
Pleasanton, Texas, (J.Knox.), First, 1914
Pliny, W. Va., (Kan.), Pliny, 1906
Plumtree, N. C., (Hol.), Plumtree, 1905
Plymouth, N. C., (Albe.), Plymouth, 1953
Pocahontas, Ark., (E.Ark.), First, 1953
Pocahontas, Va., (Blue.), Pocahontas
Pocket Ch., (Oran.), Sanford, N. C., 1891
Point Lookout, Mo., (J.Cal.), School of the Ozarks, 1922
Point Pleasant, W. Va., (Kan.), Point Pleasant, 1835
Polkton, N. C., (Meck.), Hawley Memorial
Pollocksville, N. C., (Wilm.), Pollocksville, 1868
Ponce de Leon, Fla., (C.Ala.):
Pleasant Grove, R. 1
Ponce de Leon, 1922
Ponchatoula, La., (N.Orl.), Ponchatoula, 1898
Pontotoc, Miss., (St.And.), First
Poolesville, Md., (Potom.), Poolesville
Poplar Hill Ch., (Lex.), Lexington, Va., 1913
Poplar Tent Ch., (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1764
Poplarsville, Miss., (S.Miss.), Ruth Memorial
Portales, New Mexico, (The S.W.), First, 1928
Port Allen, La., (La.), West Baton Rouge, 1939
Port Aransas, Texas, (S.Tex.), Community, 1946
Port Arthur, Texas, (Braz.), Westminster, 1924
Port Charlotte, Fla., (West.), First, 1960
Port Gibson, Miss., (S.Miss.):
First, Church St., 1808
Bethel, 1826
Porterdale, Ga., (Atla.), Porterdale, 1917
Porter St. Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1870
Portland Avenue Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1855
Portland, Texas, (S.Tex.), First, 1956
Port Lavaca, Texas, (S.Tex.), First, 1846
Port Royal Ch., (Colum.) Spring Hill, Tenn., 1870
Port St. Joe, Fla., (Fla.):
Port St. Joe, 502 Sixth St., 1913
Bethel-by-the-Sea, 1956
Portsmouth, Va., (Norf.):
First, Court St., 1882
Broadmoor, 106 W. Iowa St.
Cradock, Afton & Prospect Pkwys., 1919
Green Acres, Western Branch Blvd. & Sterling Point Drive, 1957
Prentis Park, Deep Creek Blvd. & Palmer St., 1922
Simonsdale, Vick St. & Beaton Drive, 1943
Port Sulphur, La., (N.Orl.), Port Sulphur, 1945
Potosi, Mo., (Potosi), First, 1832
Potts Memo, Ch., (Wilm.), Willard, N.C., 1945
Pound, Va., (Abing.), First, 1956
Powder Springs, Ga., (Chero.), Midway
Powell Ch., (Enor.), Spartanburg, S. C., 1941
Powell's Valley Ch., (Abing.), Big Stone Gap, Va., 1937
Powelton Ch., (Norf.), Wachapreague, Va., 1881
Power Memo. Ch., (C.Miss.), Jackson, Mill., 1924
Powhatan, Va., (Han.):
Genito, R. 4, 1909
Providence, 1825
Prairie Grove, Ark., (Wash.), First, 1903
Pratt City Ch., (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1889
Prattville, Ala., (E.Ala.)First, 1846
Premont, Texas, (S.Tex.), First, 1948
Prenter, W. Va., (Kan.), Prenter, 1943
Prentis Park Ch., (Norf.), Portsmouth, Va., 1922
Prentiss, Miss., (S.Miss.), Prentiss
Prescott, Ark., (Ouach.), First, 1879
Preston, Ga., (S.W.Ga.), Preston
Preston, Miss., (C. Miss.), Pleasant Springs, 1845
Preston Chapel Ch., (La.-Miss.), Hattiesburg, Miss., 1915
Preston Hollow Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1949
Priest Hill Ch., (Fay.), Carthage, N. C., 1927
Prince George, Va., (Han.):
First, R. 1, Box 133, 1908
Gregory Memorial, 1951
Princeton, Ark., (Ouach.), Princeton, 1858

Princeton, N. C., (Granv.), Progressive, 1918
Princeton, W. Va., (Blue.):
Princeton, 904 Mercer St., 1854
Melrose, Athens Star Route, 1951
Princeton Ch., (Hol.), Johnson City, Tenn., 1949
Proctorville, Ohio, (Kan.), Rome, 1958
Progressive Ch., (Granv.), Princeton, N. C., 1918
Prospect Ch., (Conc.), Mooresville, N. C., 1824
Prospect, Va., (Appo.), Davis Memorial, 1911
Providence Ch., (Appo.), Nathalie, Va., 1830
Providence Ch., (Conc.), Cleveland, N. C., 1953
Providence Ch., (E.Ala.), Montgomery, Ala., 1832
Providence Ch., (Fay.), Angier, N. C., 1942
Providence Ch., (Han.), Powhatan, Va., 1825
Providence Ch., (Hol.), Limestone, Tenn.
Providence Ch., (Lex.), Gum Spring, Va.
Providence Ch., (Meck.), Matthews, N. C., 1767
Providence Ch., (S.Car.), Lowndesville, S. C., 1842
Providence Ch., (Trans.), Georgetown, Ky., 1829
Providence Forge, Va., (Han.), Providence Forge, 1760
Pryor Memo. Ch., (Han.), Crewe, Va., 1894
Pulaski, Miss., (C.Miss.), Hebron, 1886
Pulaski, Tenn., (Colum.), First, 1828
Pulaski, Va., (Abing.):
First, 408 N. Jefferson Ave., 1887
Anderson Memorial, Franklin & Pico Dr., 1941
Seagle Memorial, R. 1, Box 400-A, 1949
Pulaski Heights Ch., (Wash.), Little Rock, Ark., 1913
Purdy Ch., (Mem.), Bethel Springs, Tenn.
Purity Ch., (Beth.), Chester, S. C., 1770
Putney Memo. Ch., (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1913

Quaker Meadows Ch., (Conc.), Morganton, N. C., 1774
Quaker Memo. Ch., (Appo.), Lynchburg, Va., 1910
Quanah, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1890
Queen's Memo. Ch., (S. Car.), Newberry, S.C., 1954
Quincy, Fla., (Fla.):
First, Madison at King St., 1833
New Philadelphia, 1960
Woodland, R. 3, 1936
Quitman, Ga., (S.W.Ga.), First, 1861

Rabun Gap, Ga., (Ath.), Rabun Gap, 1929
Raceland, La., (N.Orl.), Raceland, 1942
Rachel's Chapel, (Nash.), Old Hickory, Tenn.
Radford, Va., (Mont.):
Radford, 4th & Randolph Sts., 1874
Fairlawn, Pulaski Ave. & R. 114, 1945
Old Brick, R. 1, 1946
Tyler Memorial, 921 Fairfax St., 1894
Raeford, N. C., (Fay.):
Raeford, 128 Edinborough Ave., 1899
Bethel, 203 Wright St., 1776
Philippi, R. 2, 1886
Shiloh, 203 Wright St., 1889
Rainbow Ch., (N.Ala.), Gadsden, Ala., 1951
Raleigh, N. C., (Granv.):
First, 112 S. Salisbury St., 1816
Buffaloe, Lake Wheeler Rd., 1951
Ernest Myatt Ch., 4926 Fayetteville Rd., 1923
Hudson Memorial, 4921 Six Forks Rd., 1957
Milner Memorial, 1950 New Bern Ave.
West Raleigh, Box 5635 State College Sta., 1927
Western Blvd., 1540 Lorimer Rd., 1949
Westminster, 301 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., 1923
White Memorial of Raleigh, 1704 Oberlin Rd., 1946
Raleigh Ch., (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1957
Raleigh Court Ch., (Mont.), Roanoke, Va., 1924
Ralston Memorial Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1938
Ramah Ch., (Beth.), York, S. C.
Ramah Ch., (Meck.), Huntersville, N. C., 1783
Ramsay Memo. Ch., (E.Ala.), Hardaway, Ala., 1909
Randolph Ch., (Oran.), High Point, N. C., 1948
Range Line Ch., (N.W.Mo.), Houstonia, Mo., 1890
Raphine, Va., (Lex.), The New Providence, 1746
Rapidan, Va., (Lex.), Waddell Memorial, 1874
Raven Rock Ch., (Fay.), Lillington, N. C., 1921
Rawlings, Va., (Han.), Brunswick, 1826
Raymond, Miss., (C.Miss.), Raymond, 1842
Raymondville, Texas, (S.Tex.), First, 1926
Rayville, La., (Red R.), Rayville, 1876
Readyville, Tenn., (Nash.), Cripple Creek, 1816
Reagan, Tenn., (Mem.), Marl Bluff
Rebecca Littlepage Ch., (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1956
Red Bank Ch., (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1942
Red Banks, Miss., (St.And.), Red Banks, 1844
Red Bay, Fla., (Fla.), Red Bay, 1840
Red House Ch., (Oran.), Semora, N. C., 1756
Red Lick, Miss., (S.Miss.), Red Lick
Red Lick Ch., (La.-Miss.), Mansfield, La.
Red Springs, N. C., (Fay.):
First, 115 N. Vance St., 1889
Antioch, R. 1, 1833
Mt. Tabor, R. 2, 1860
Philadelphus, R. 2, 1796
Red Sulphur Springs, W. Va., (Green.), Red Sulphur Springs, 1956
Reddick, Fla., (Suwan.), Reddick, 1884
Reedy River Ch., (Enor.), Greenville, S. C., 1887
Reedy River Ch., (P.D.), Minturn, S. C., 1887
Reform, Ala., (Tusca.), First, 1897
Refugio, Texas, (S.Tex.), First, 1908
Rehoboth Ch., (Atla.), Decatur, Georgia, 1949
Rehoboth Ch., (Meck.), Waxhaw, N. C.
Reid Memorial Ch., (Aug.-Mac.), Augusta, Ga., 1913
Reidsville, N. C., (Oran.):
First, 318 S. Main St., 1875
Greenwood, R. 7, 1909
Smyrna, R. 4, 1901
Speedwell, R. 2, 1759
Reidville, S. C., (Enor.), Reidville, 1889
Remington, Va., (Potom.), Litchfield, 1859
Renick, W. Va., (Green.):
Laurel Hill, Brownstown Rd., 1919
Spring Creek, 1783
Rennie Memo. Ch., (Han.), Amelia Court House, Va., 1950
Retreat Ch., (Pied.), Westminster, S. C., 1851
Rex, N. C., (Fay.), Rex, 1913
Reynolds Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1915
Reynolds Miller Ch., (Chero.), Rome, Georgia, 1955
Rice, Va., (Appo.), Jamestown, 1864
Rice Memo. Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1923
Riceboro, Ga., (Sav.):
Riceboro, 1932
Dorchester,
Richardson, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), Canyon Creek, 1963
Richburg, S. C., (Beth.):

Richburg, 1882
Catholic, R. 1
Cedar Shoals, 1820
Hebron, R. 1
Richland, S. C., (Pied.), Richland, 1834
Richland Ch., (Cong.), Eastover, S. C., 1885
Richlands, Va., (Abing.), Richlands, 1928
Richlands Ch., (Green.), Lewisburg, W. Va., 1869
Richmond, Ky., (Trans.), First, 1827
Richmond, Mo., (N.W.Mo.), First, 1843
Richmond, Va., (Han.):
First, 4602 Cary St. Rd., 1812
Second, 13 N. 5th St., 1845
Third, Forest Ave. at Spring Dr., 1835
All Souls, 19 Overbrook Rd., 1952
Ampthill, 2700 Falling Creek Ave., 1949
Bon Air, 2071 Buford Rd., 1884
Calvary, 2508 Dickens Rd., 1957
Drewry's Bluff, 2700 Swineford Rd., 1925
Eastminster, 1111 No. 17th St., 1952
Fairfield, 2115 Harvie Rd., 1890
Forest Hill, 4401 Forest Hill Ave., 1924
Ginter Park, 3601 Seminary Ave., 1907
Grace Covenant, 1627 Monument Ave., 1821
Laburnum, 3713 Westcliffe Ave., 1949
Lakeside, 7343 Hermitage Rd., 1924
Mizpah, 1224 E. Brookland Park Blvd., 1885
Montrose, Brittler Lane & Forrest St., 1907
Overbrook, 2605 Dumbarton Rd., 1900
Porter St., 1000 Porter St., 1870
River Road, 8960 River Rd., 1957
St. Andrews, 4906 Snead Rd., 1954
St. Giles, 5200 Grove Ave., 1937
Trinity, 113 Wilkinson Rd., 1957
Tuckahoe, 7000 Park Ave., 1952
Village, 110 N. Laburnum Ave., 1907
Westminster, 4103 Monument Ave., 1889
Woodville, 1728 N. 28th St., 1958
Richmond Hill, Ga., (Sav.), Bryan Neck, 1832
Richton, Miss., (S.Miss.), Richton
Rich Patch Ch., (Mont.), Covington, Va., 1878
Rich Valley Ch., (Abing.), Saltville, Va., 1836
Richwood, W. Va., (Green.), Richwood, 1902
Richwood Ch., (Louisv.), Walton, Ky., 1834
Ridgecrest Ch., (Meck.), Stanfield, N. C., 1949
Ridgeview Ch., (Hol.), Green Mountain, N. C., 1942
Ridgeview Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1962
Ridgeway, S. C., (Cong.):
Aimwell, Means St., 1790
Longtown, R. 1, 1882
Ridglea Ch., (C.Tex.), Ft. Worth, Texas, 1943
Riegelwood, N. C., (Wilm.), Acme, 1892
Rienzi, Miss., (St.And.), New Hope, 1838
Ringgold, Ga., (Chero.), Ringgold, 1906
Ringgold, Va., (Appo.), Williamson Memorial, 1949
Ripley, Miss., (St.And.):
Ripley, 1839
New Prospect, R. 2
Peoples, R. 4, 1919
Spout Springs, R. 3, 1959
Walnut Creek, R. 4
Westminster, R. 3, 1920
Ripley, Tenn., (Mem.), First, 1852
Ripley, W. Va., (Kan.), First, 1962
Rison, Ark., (E.Ark.), Amity
River Road Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1957
Riverdale, Ga., (Atla.), Riverdale, 1895
Riverlawn Ch., (Kan.), St. Albans, W. Va., 1958
Rivermont Ch., (Albe.), Kinston, N. C., 1952
Rivermont Ch., (Appo.), Lynchburg, Va., 1881
Rivermont Ch., (Han.) Chester, Va., 1942
Rivermont Ch., (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1957
Riverside Ch., (Lex.) Rockfish, Va., 1888
Riverside Ch., (E.Ark.), Pine Bluff, Arkansas, 1939
Riverside Ch., (Fay.), Dunn, N. C., 1949
Riverside Ch., (Muh.), Owensboro, Ky., 1956
Riverside Ch., (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1910
Riverview Ch., (Beth.), Fort Mill, S. C., 1952
Riverview Ch., (Oran.), Spray, N. C., 1924
Riviera Ch., (Ever.), South Miami, Fla., 1945
Roan Mountain, Tenn., (Hol.):
Cove Creek, R. 1, 1923
Gray's Chapel, 1916
Magill Memorial, 1942
Roanoke, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), First
Roanoke, Va., (Mont.):
First, S. Jefferson & McClanahan Sts., 1851
Second, 215 Highland Avenue, S. W., 1891
Belmont, 1005 Nineth Street, S. E., 1915
Colonial, 3550 Poplar Dr., S. W., 1957
Covenant, 1831 Deyerle Rd., S. W., 1957
Green Ridge, 7640 Alpine Rd., N. W., 1956
Northminster, Box 5516, Greenland Ave., & Avalon Avenue,, N. W., 1942
Raleigh Court, 1837 Grandin Rd., S. W., 1924
West End, 1200 Campbell Ave., S. W., 1909
Westminster, Peters Creek Rd., State R. 117, 1915
Woodside, 2321 Roanoke Ave., S. W., 1955
Roanoke Ch., (Appo.), Brookneal, Va., 1848
Roanoke Rapids, N. C., (Granv.), First, 1899
Robbins Memo. Ch., (Braz.), Beaumont, Texas, 1924
Robbins, N. C., (Fay.), Elise, 1904
Roberson Chapel Ch., (Albe.), Williamston, N. C., 1943
Roberts Ch., (Pied.), Anderson, S. C., 1780
Robinson Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1887
Robinson Memo. Ch., (E. Ala.), Alexander City, Ala.
Robinson Memo. Ch., (Kings.), Gastonia, N. C., 1951
Robstown, Texas, (S.Tex.):
First, Box 893, 1914
Trinity, 1957
Rock, W. Va., (Blue.), Lakeview, 1955
Rock Ch., (Ever.), Key West, Fla., 1955
Rock Ch., (S.Car.), Greenwood, S. C.,1956
Rock Bridge Ch., (S.Car.), Clinton, S. C., 1951
Rockbridge Baths, Va., (Lex.), Bethesda, 1821
Rockdale, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1953
Rockfish, Va., (Lex.), Riverside, 1888
Rockfish Ch., (Lex.), Afton, Va., 1774
Rockfish Ch., (Wilm.), Wallace, N. C., 1756
Rockford, Ala., (E.Ala.), Union No. 2, 1874
Rock Hill, S. C., (Beth.):
First, 234 Main, 1869
Covenant, Celaness By-Pass, 1957
Ebenezer, 2132 Ebenezer Rd., 1785
Northminster, 1070 John St., 1949
Oakland Ave., 421 Oakland Ave., 1913
Smiths, R. 5, 1905
Rock Hill Ch., (Mob.), Brewton, Ala.
Rock Island, Tenn., (Nash.), Rock Island, 1929
Rock Lake Ch., (Kan.), So. Charleston, W. Va., 1949

Rock Spring Ch., (Abing.), Meadowview, Va., 1784
Rock Spring Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1870
Rockingham, N. C., (Meck.):
First, 904 Fayetteville Rd., 1873
Cameronian, Bunker St., 1895
Park Ave., 1920 Park Ave.
Rockmart, Ga., (Chero.), First, 1871
Rockport, Ky., (Muh.), Rockport, 1875
Rockport, Texas, (S.Tex.), First, 1871
Rocksprings, Texas, (J.Knox.) First
Rockview Ch., (Abing.), Nicklesville, Va.
Rockville, Md., (Potom.), Rockville
Rockville Ch., (Charl.), Wadmalaw Island, S. C.,1710
Rocky Creek Ch., (P.D.), Jefferson, S. C., 1903
Rocky Mount, N. C., (Albe.):
First, 153 N. Church St., Box 1311, 1878
Second, 1200 Wilson Rd., 1916
Bethlehem, 378 Bethlehem Rd., 1915
Edgemont, 1305 Tarboro St., 1953
Englewood, 204 Churchview Dr., 1963
Morton, R. 1, 1920
West Haven, 1001 West Haven Blvd., 1951
Rocky Mount, Va., (Mont.), Rocky Mount, 1884
Rocky Mount Ch., (Red R.) Plain Dealing, La., 1849
Rocky Point, N. C., (Wilm.), Pike-Rocky Point, 1961
Rocky River Ch., (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1753
Rocky River Ch., (S.Car.), Abbeville, S. C., 1954
Rocky Spring Ch., (Lex.), Deerfield, Va., 1746
Rocky Springs Ch., (Hol.), Piney Flats, Tenn., 1951
Rocky Springs Ch., (Knox.), Sevierville, Tenn., 1874
Rocky Springs Ch., (S.Car.), Laurens, S. C., 1833
Rodney, Miss., (S.Miss.), Rodney
Roebuck, S. C., (Enor.):
Roebuck, Woodruff Highway, 1891
Mt. Calvary, R. 1, 1846
Rogersville, Tenn., (Hol.), Rogersville, 1816
Rolling Fork, Miss., (C.Miss.), Rolling Fork, 1892
Rome, Ga., (Chero.):
First, E. 3rd Ave. & 1st St., Box 728, 1833
Reynolds Miller, 500 Cedar Ave., 1955
Sardis, R. 3, 1835
Westminster, 1941 Shorter Ave., 1955
Proctorville, Ohio, 1958
Romney, W. Va., (Winc.), Romney, 1782
Ronceverte, W. Va., (Green.):
Ronceverte, Box 304, 1881
Salem, 1860
Rood Park Ch., (S.W.Ga.), Albany, Ga., 1962
Roosevelt, Texas, (J.Knox.), Roosevelt, 1928
Roscoe, Texas, (C.Tex.), Roscoe, 1906
Rose Hill, N. C., (Wilm.):
Mt. Zion, 119 E. Main St., 1858
Oak Plain, R. 1, 1869
Rose Hill, Va., (Abing.), Mt. Carmel, 1822
Rose Hill Ch., (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1919
Rose Hill Ch., (Mem.), Bethel Springs, Tenn.
Roseann, Va., (Abing.), Clark Memorial, 1938
Rosedale, Miss., (St.And.), First, 1921
Roselane Ch., (Enor.), Spartanburg, S. C., 1947
Rosemark Ch., (Mem.), Millington, Tenn.
Rosemont Ch., (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1953
Rosewood Ch., (Han.), Hopewell, Va., 1951
Rossville, Ga., (Knox.), Lakeview, 1959
Roswell, Ga., (Atla.), 1839
Rough Creek Ch., (Appo.), Phenix, Va., 1819
Round Hill Ch., (Winc.), Winchester, Va., 1843
Rourk Ch., (Meck.), Ellerbe, N. C., 1925
Routh Memo. Ch., (Enor.), Spartanburg, S. C., 1947
Rowan Ch., (Cong.), Lugoff, S. C., 1916
Rowland, N. C., (Fay.):
Rowland, 1902
Ashpole, 1796
McNair Memorial, R. 1
Mt. Pelier, 1881
Roxboro, N. C., (Granv.), Mebane Memorial, 1892
Roxie, Miss., (S.Miss.), Oldenburg, 1911
Royal Oak Ch., (Abing.), Marion, Va., 1776
Royal Oaks Ch., (Conc.), Kannapolis, N. C., 1943
Royster Memo. Ch., (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1941
Ruby, S. C., (P.D.):
Ruby, 1902
White Oak, R. 2, 1812
Ruddle Ch., (Lex.), Franklin, W. Va., 1906
Ruffin, N. C., (Oran.), Bethesda, 1765
Ruffner Memo. Ch., (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1919
Ruidoso, New Mexico, (The S.W.), First, 1948
Rule, Texas, (C.Tex.), First
Rumple Memo. Ch., (Hol.), Blowing Rock, N. C., 1886
Rural Retreat, Va., (Abing.), Rural Retreat, 1851
Rusk, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), First, 1849
Russell, Ky., (Trans.), Christ Church of Kenwood, 1959
Russellville, Ala., (N.Ala.), First, 1924
Rustburg, Va., (Appo.), Rustburg, 1887
Ruston, La., (Red R.), Ruston, 1884
Ruth Memo. Ch., (S.Miss.), Poplarville, Miss.
Rutherfordton, N. C., (Kings.):
Rutherfordton, 620 N. Washington St., 1834
Brittain, R. 2, 1768
Rutledge, Tenn., (Hol.), Rutledge, 1833

Sadieville, Ky., (Trans.), Beards
Safety Harbor, Fla., (West.), First, 1922
St. Albans, W. Va., (Kan.):
First, Kanawha Terrace & 3rd St., 1868
Highlawn, 2501 Washington Ave., 1950
Riverlawn, 2008 Pennsylvania Ave., 1958
St. Andrew Ch., (J.Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1962
St. Andrew Ch., (St.And.), Columbus, Miss., 1962
St. Andrew Ch., (The S.W.), El Paso, Texas, 1961
St. Andrew Ch., (Winc.), Williamsport, Md., 1961
St. Andrew Ch., (Appo.), Lynchburg, Va., 1957
St. Andrew Ch., (Atla.), Tucker, Ga., 1960
St. Andrew Ch., (Braz.), Beaumont, Texas, 1954
St. Andrew Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1945
St. Andrew Ch., (C.Tex.), Abilene, Texas, 1956
St. Andrew Ch., (Charl.), Charleston, S. C., 1944
St. Andrew Ch., (E.Ark.), Forrest City, Ark., 1955
St. Andrew Ch., (Ever.), Hollywood, Fla., 1958
St. Andrew Ch., (Fla.), Panama City, Fla., 1886
St. Andrew Ch., (Granv.), Henderson, N. C., 1912
St. Andrew Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1954
St. Andrew Ch., (J.Knox.), Marble Falls, Texas
St. Andrew Ch., (Kan.), Elkview, W. Va.
St. Andrew Ch., (La.), Lake Charles, La., 1959
St. Andrew Ch., (Nash.), Nashville, Tenn., 1898
St. Andrew Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1947
St. Andrew Ch., (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1949
St. Andrew Ch., (Oran.), Sanford, N. C., 1860
St. Andrew Ch., (St.Johns), Apopka, Fla., 1963
St. Andrew Ch., (Shaw.), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1945

St. Andrew Ch., (The S.W.), Midland, Texas, 1950
St. Andrew Ch., (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1957
St. Andrew Ch., (Wash.), Little Rock, Ark., 1955
St. Andrew Ch., (West.), Dunedin, Fla., 1958
St. Andrew Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1958
St. Andrews-Covenant Ch., (Wilm.), Wilmington, N. C., 1859
St. Bernard, La., (N.Orl.), Creedmoor
St. Charles, Mo., (St.Lou.), St. Charles, 1818
St. Charles, S.C., (Har.), Mt. Zion
St. Charles Ave. Ch., (N.Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1920
St. Columba Ch., (C.Tex.), Abilene, Texas, 1959
St. Columba Ch., (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1957
St. Elmo Ch., (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1888
St. Giles Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1962
St. Giles Ch., (C.Tex.), Ft. Worth, Texas, 1958
St. Giles Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1937
St. Giles Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1960
St. Helens, Ky., (Guer.), St. Helens, 1891
St. James Ch., (C.Ala.), Cypress, Ala.
St. James Ch., (C.Tex.), Ft. Worth, Texas, 1957
St. James Ch., (Ga.-Car.), Kingstree, S. C.
St. James Ch., (Han.), King William, Va., 1927
St. Johns Ch., (Colum.), Fayetteville, Tenn., 1963
St. John Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1962
St. John Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1959
St. Johns Ch., (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1926
St. Johns Ch., (St.Johns), Orlando, Florida, 1955
St. Johns Ch., (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Florida, 1929
St. Johns Ch., (West.), Tampa, Fla., 1958
St. Joseph, La., (Red R.), St. Joseph, 1909
St. Joseph, Mo., (N.W.Mo.):
  First, 301 N. Seventh St., 1854
  Second, 33rd and Penn Sts., 1881
  Hyde Park, 423 E. Hyde Park Ave., 1901
St. Louis, Mo., (St.Lou.):
  Central, 7700 Davis Dr., 1844
  Des Peres, 11155 Clayton Rd., 1832
  Midland, 7515 Melrose
  Overland, 9424 Everman Ave., 1906
  South Webster, 921 Edgar Rd.
  Westminster, 5300 Delmar, 1853
St. Luke's Ch., (Braz.), Cleveland, Texas, 1951
St. Luke Ch., (The S.W.), Amarillo, Texas, 1962
St. Luke's Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1953
St. Mark Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas
St. Mark Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1953
St. Mark Ch., (The S.W.), Lubbock, Texas, 1958
St. Mark Ch., (The S.W.), San Angelo, Texas, 1954
St. Marys, Ga., (Sav.), First, 1822
St. Matthews, S. C., (Cong.), St. Matthews, 1905
St. Matthews Ch., (Ind.), Broken Bow, Okla., 1921
St. Pauls, N. C., (Fay.), St. Pauls, 1799
St. Paul's Ch., (Braz.), Groves, Texas, 1955
St. Paul Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1958
St. Paul Ch., (C.Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1955
St. Paul Ch., (C.Tex.), Ft. Worth, Texas, 1963
St. Paul Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1906
St. Paul Ch., (Oran.), Greensboro, N. C., 1958
St. Paul Ch., (The S.W.), Big Spring, Texas, 1953
St. Paul Ch., (The S.W.), Odessa, Texas, 1956
St. Paul Ch., (Tusca.), Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1930
St. Pauls Ch., (Bethel), Chester, S. C., 1954
St. Paul Ch., (Har.), Hemingway, S. C., 1957
St. Peter Ch., (C.Tex.), Ft. Worth, Texas, 1954
St. Petersburg, Fla., (West.):
  First, 332 3rd St., 1895
  Central, 2611 First Ave., North, 1924
  Lakeview, 1310 Lakeview Ave., S., 1949
  Meadowlawn, 1770 62nd Ave., N., 1958
  Northwest, 6330 54th Ave., N., 1959
  Pasadena, 100 Pasadena Ave., N., 1956
  Woodlawn, 2612 12th St., N., 1926
St. Philip Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1950
St. Philip Ch., (C.Tex.), Hurst, Texas, 1956
St. Simons Island, Ga., (Sav.), St. Simons, 1946
St. Stephens, S. C., (Har.), St. Stephens
St. Stephen Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1957
St. Stephen Ch., (C.Tex.), Ft. Worth, Texas, 1884
St. Thomas Ch., (N.W.Mo.), Waverly, Mo., 1842
Ste. Genevieve, Mo., (Potosi.), First, 1902
Sabot, Va., (Han.), , Hebron, 1843
Salem, Virginia, (Mont.):
  Salem, Main at Market St., 1831
  Wildwood, R. 1, 1954
Salem Ch., (Atla.), Lithonia, Ga., 1875
Salem Ch., (Bethel), Gaffney, S. C., 1840
Salem Ch., (Cong.), Blair, S. C., 1812
Salem Ch., (Green.) Ronceverte, W. Va., 1860
Salem Ch., (Meck.), Pageland, S. C., 1897
Salem Ch., (Oran.), Sanford, N. C., 1868
Salem Ch., (St.And.), Troy, Miss.
Salem Ch., (Trans.), Winchester, Ky.
Salem Ch., (Wilm.), Chinquapin, N. C., 1958
Salem Black River Ch., (Har.), Mayesville, S. C., 1759
Salisbury, N. C., (Conc.):
  First, 308 W. Fisher St., 1821
  Second, 732 Lincolnton Rd., 1903
  Franklin, R. 1, 1829
  John Calvin, Brenner at Overman, 1952
  Thyathira, R. 2, Box 610, 1753
Salters, S. C., (Har.), Union, 1857
Saltillo, Miss., (St.And.), Saltillo
Saltville, Va., (Abing.):
  Saltville
  Locust Cove, R. 1, 1846
  North Holston, North Royal Station, R. 3, 1907
  Rich Valley, R. 3, 1836
Saluda, N. C., (Kings.), Saluda
Saluda, S. C., (Cong.), Saluda, 1941
Salvisa, Ky., (Trans.), New Providence
Samuel Davies Ch., (Han.), Tunstall, Va., 1748
San Angelo, Texas, (The S.W.):
  First, College & Irving Sts., 1885
  St. Mark, 2506 Johnson, 1954
San Antonio, Texas, (J.Knox.)
  First, No. Alamo & Fourth Sts., 1846
  Alamo Heights, 6201 Broadway, 1927
  Beacon Hill, 1101 W. Woodlawn, 1897
  Bethel, 816 Rivas St., 1931
  Boldtville, R. 6, Box 157-B, 1952
  Covenant, 211 Roleto Dr., 1957
  Crestholms, 1602 Goliad Rd., 1923
  Emmanuel, 713 Division Ave.
  Good Shepherd, 725 Cedarhurst Dr., 1962
  Grace, 950 Donaldson Ave., 1946
  Harlandale, 1630 Pleasanton Rd., 1925
  Highland Park, Box 10134, 851 Hammond Ave., 1923
  Hope, 735 S. W.W. White Rd., 1959
  Jerusalem, 411 Las Palmas Drive

Leon Springs, R. 8 Box 270, 1944
Northwood, 518 Pike Place, 1955
Pilgrim, 1846 Basse Rd., 1953
St. Andrew, 8231 Kenny Rd., 1962
Westminster, 1443 So. St. Mary's St., 1889
Sanatorium, Texas, (The S.W.), Carlsbad, 1909
San Augustine, Texas, (Braz.):
McRae Memorial, 1882
Memorial, 612 Livingston St., 1838
San Benito, Texas, (S.Tex.):
First, 566 N. Reagan, 1910
Second, Box 585
San Felipe Ch., (J.Knox.), Del Rio, Texas
San Marcos, Texas, (J.Knox.):
First, 315 Mary St., 1853
Memorial, Guadalupe & Lee Sts., 1887
San Pablo Ch., (S.Tex.), Weslaco, Texas, 1957
San Saba, Texas, (C.Tex.):
First, Corner Clear & Commerce Sts.
New Hope Ch., R. 1
Sand Springs, (St.And.), Oxford, Miss., 1850
Sanderson, Texas, (The S.W.), First, 1909
Sandersville, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), Sandersville, 1954
Sandersville, Miss., (S.Miss.), Sandersville
Sandston, Va., (Han.), Sandston, 1923
Sandy Creek Ch., (Ind.), Fillmore, Okla.
Sandy Ridge Ch., (E.Ala.), Fort Deposit, Ala.
Sandy Ridge, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Sandy Ridge, 1835
Sandy Springs, S. C., (Pied.), Mt. Zion, 1832
Sanford, Fla., (St. Johns):
First, Oak Ave. & 3rd St., 1882
Church of the Covenant, R. 17-92, 1963
Sanford, N. C., (Oran.):
First, 203 Hawkins Ave., 1894
Black Memo, R. 8
Buffalo, R. 1, U. S. Hwy. 1-A, 1790
Edgewood, McIntosh St. & Woodland Ave., 1951
Euphoronia, R. 3
Farmville, R. 4, 1938
Horseshoe, R. 3, 1919
Jonesboro, 144 W. Main, 1885
Morningside, Goldsboro Ave. at 7th St., 1956
Pocket, R. 3, 1891
St. Andrew, R. 6, 1860
Salem, R. 2, 1868
Sarasota, Fla., (West.):
First, Oak & Bowman, 1906
Bee Ridge, Bee Ridge Station
Northminster, 3131 61st St., 1958
Pine Shores, 6210 Crestwood Ave., 1951
Whitfield Estates, 8244 N. Tamiami Trail, 1952
Sanford, N. C., (Oran.), White Hill, 1881
Sardinia, S. C., (Har.), Sardinia, 1909
Sardis, Miss., (St.And.), Sardis, 1847
Sardis Ch., (Chero.), Rome, Ga., 1835
Sardis Ch., (Fay.), Linden, N. C., 1816
Sardis Ch., (Ath.), Jefferson, Ga., 1885
Sardis Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1952
Satellite Beach, Fla., (St. Johns), Trinity, 1962
Sattes Ch., (Kan.), Nitro, W. Va., 1955
Sautee-Nacoochee, Ga., (Ath.), Nacoochee
Savannah, Ga., (Sav.):
First, 520 E. Washington Ave., 1827
Bona Bella, LaRoache & Almar Ave., 1947
Chapel-in-the-Gardens, 73 Main St., Garden City 1944
Eastern Heights, 1307 E. 37th St., 1930
Hull Memorial, Bull & 37th Sts., 1884
Independent, 25 W. Oglethorpe Ave.,
John Knox, Waters Rd. & Hampton St., 1961
Montgomery, R. 3, 1944
White Bluff, 10710 White Bluff Road, 1945
Wilmington Island, 311 Winchester Dr., Wilmington Park, 1963
Saxe, Va., (Appo.), Hermon, 1838
Scarbro, W. Va., (Blue.), White Oak, 1922
Scherer Ch., (Bethel), Clover, S. C., 1959
Scherr, W. Va., (Winc.), Greenland, 1914
School of the Ozarks, (J. Calvin), Point Lookout, Mo., 1922
Scobey, Miss., (St. And.), New Hope, 1867
Scooba, Miss., (C.Miss.), Scooba
Scotland Ch., (Mob.), Tunnel Springs, Ala., 1823
Scotland Ch., (Ouach.), Junction City, Ark., 1845
Scotland Neck, N. C., (Albe.), Nahala, 1880
Scotlandsville, La., (La.-Miss.), First, 1924
Scott Depot, W. Va., (Kan.), Teays Valley, 1959
Scott Memo. Ch., (Green.), Alpena, W. Va.
Scottdale, Ga., (Atla.), Ingleside, 1900
Scottsville, Va., (Lex.), Scottsville, 1827
Seagle Memo. Ch., (Abing.), Pulaski, Va., 1949
Seagraves, Texas, (The S.W.), First, 1938
Searcy, Ark., (E.Ark.), First, 1852
Sebring, Fla., (St. Johns), First, 1923
Second Ch., (Albe.), Rocky Mount, N. C., 1916
Second Ch., (Braz.), Beaumont, Texas
Second Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1876
Second Ch., (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala.
Second Ch., (Charl.), Charleston, S. C., 1809
Second Ch., (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1898
Second Ch., (Conc.), Kannapolis, N. C., 1940
Second Ch., (Conc.), Mooresville, N. C., 1908
Second Ch., (Conc.), Salisbury, N. C., 1903
Second Ch., (E.Ark.), Jonesboro, Ark., 1925
Second Ch., (E.Ark.), Pine Bluff, Ark., 1935
Second Ch., (Enor.), Greensville, S. C., 1892
Second Ch., (Enor.), Spartanburg, S. C., 1897
Second Ch., (Enor.), Union, S. C., 1951
Second Ch., (Ga.-Car.), Thomasville, Ga., 1918
Second Ch., (Han.), Petersburg, Va., 1851
Second Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1845
Second Ch., (J.Knox.), Lockhart, Texas
Second Ch., (Kan.), Huntington, W. Va., 1908
Second Ch., (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1875
Second Ch., (Lex.), Waynesboro, Va., 1928
Second Ch., (La.), Baton Rouge, La., 1917
Second Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1830
Second Ch., (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1844
Second Ch., (Mont.), Roanoke, Va., 1891
Second Ch., (Nash.), Nashville, Tenn., 1843
Second Ch., (Norf.), Newport News, Va., 1899
Second Ch., (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1872
Second Ch., (N.W.Mo.), St. Joseph, Mo., 1881
Second Ch., (Potom.), Alexandria, Va., 1817
Second Ch., (S.Car.), Greenwood, S. C., 1948
Second Ch., (S.Tex.), Palacios, Texas, 1955
Second Ch., (S.Tex.), San Benito, Texas
Second Ch., (S.Tex.), Victoria, Texas, 1899
Second Ch., (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Florida, 1889
Second Ch., (Wash.), Fort Smith, Ark., 1911

Second Ch., (Wash.), Little Rock, Ark., 1882
Second Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Lexington, N. C., 1914
Sedalia, Mo., (N.W.Mo.), Longwood, 1869
Sedgefield Ch., (Oran.), Greensboro, N. C., 1956
Seffner, Fla., (West.), Seffner, 1934
Sequin, Texas, (J.Knox.), First, 1850
Seigle Ave. Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1945
Selma, Ala., (Tusca.):
  First, 301 Broad St., 1838
  Alabama Ave., 1817 Alabama Ave., 1870
  Harper Chapel, R. 2, 1940
  Memorial, 2027 Small St., 1951
  Northern Heights, 1571 Range St., 1903 (C.Ala.)
  Pisgah, R. 2, Box 2034, 1834
  Selmont, 116 1st Ave., S., 1960
  Valley Creek, R. 4, 1816
  Woodland Heights, 7th Ave. & Summerfield, 1954
Selma, N. C., (Granv.):
  Selma, 1923
  Belleview, Lizzie St., 1952
  Fairview, 1924
Selmer, Tenn., (Mem.), Bethesda, 1893
Selmont Ch., (Tusca.), Selma, Ala., 1960
Selwyn Ave. Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1941
Seminole, Texas, (The S.W.), First
Seminole Ch., (West.), Tampa, Fla., 1959
Semora, N. C., (Oran.), Red House, 1756
Senatobia, Miss., (St.And.), Senatobia, 1848
Seneca, S. C., (Pied.):
  Seneca, S. Oak St., 1875
  Old Pickens
Seneca Rocks Ch., (Lex.), Mouth of Seneca, W. Va., 1931
Senoia, Ga., (Atla.), Senoia, 1892
Sequoyah Hills Ch., (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1947
Setzer's Gap Ch., (Conc.), Lenoir, N. C., 1948
Seven Mile Ford, Va., (Abing.), Seven Mile Ford, 1880
Seventy-Sixth Street Ch., (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1891
Severn Ch., (Norf.), Naxera, Va., 1884
Sevierville, Tenn., (Knox.), Rocky Springs, 1874
Shades Valley Ch., (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1943
Shady Grove Ch., (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1957
Shady Grove Ch., (S.Car.), Clinton, S. C., 1859
Shady Valley, Tenn., (Hol.), Shady Valley, 1948
Shalimar, Fla., (Fla.), Shalimar, 1955
Shallowford Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1958
Shandon Ch., (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1915
Shannon, N. C., (Fay.), Dundarrach, 1906
Sharon, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), South Liberty, 1828
Sharon, S. C., (Bethel):
  Bullock Creek, R. 1, 1769
  Woodlawn, Shelby St., 1888
Sharon Ch., (Abing.), Ceres, Va., 1827
Sharon Ch., (Ath.), Hartwell, Ga., 1911
Sharon Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1931
Sharon Ch., (S.Miss.), Magee, Miss., 1823
Sharon Ch., (Trans.), Augusta, Ky., 1837
Sharps, Va., (Han.), Milden, 1888
Sharpsburg, Ky., (Trans.):
  Sharpsburg
  Old Springfield, R. 1
Shaw, Miss., (St.And.), Shaw, 1893
Shaw View Ch., (Har.), Sumter, S. C., 1962
Shawhan Ch., (Trans.), Paris, Ky., 1860
Shawmut, Ala., (E.Ala.), Shawmut, 1958
Shawnee, Okla., (Shaw.), Central, 1908
Shawnee Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1926
Shearer Ch., (Conc.), Mooresville, N. C., 1894
Sheffield, Ala., (N.Ala.), First, 1911
Shelby, Miss., (St.And.), Shelby, 1915
Shelby, N. C., (Kings.):
  Shelby, Corner DeKalb & Graham
  John Knox, Charles Rd., 1957
Shelbyville, Ky., (Louisv.), First
Shelbyville, Tenn., (Colum.), First, 1815
Shelton Memo. Ch., (Appo.), Danville, Va., 1889
Shemariah Ch., (Lex.), Middlebrook, Va., 1832
Shenandoah Ch., (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1927
Shenandoah Ch., (Hol.), Johnson City, Tenn., 1961
Shenandoah Junction, W. Va., (Winc.), Elk Branch, 1768
Shepard Memo. Ch., (Guer.), Stopover, Ky.
Shepherdstown, W. Va., (Winc.), Sheperdstown, 1917
Shepherdsville, Ky., (Louisv.), Hebron, 1858
Sherman, Texas, (N.E.Tex.):
  First, 322 W. Pecan, 1871
  Grand Ave., Grand Ave. at College, 1900
Sherrills Ford, N. C., (Conc.), Sherrills Ford, 1890
Sherwood Ch., (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1874
Sherwood Ch., (S.W.Ga.), Columbus, Ga., 1941
Shiloh Ch., (C.Miss.), Pickens, Miss., 1890
Shiloh Ch., (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1850
Shiloh Ch., (Fay.), Raeford, N. C., 1889
Shiloh Ch., (Kings.), Grover, N. C., 1780
Shiloh Ch., (Nash.), Gallatin, Tenn., 1793
Shiloh Ch., (Oran.), Burlington, N. C.
Shiloh Ch., (Ouach.), Wilmar, Ark., 1941
Shongalo Ch., (St.And.), Vaiden, Miss., 1894
Shorter, Ala., (E.Ala.), Galebee
Shoulder Blade Ch., (Guer.), Jackson, Ky., 1918
Shreveport, La., (Red R.):
  First, 900 Jordan St., 1845
  Broadmoor, 1915 Grover Pl., 1947
  Dunlap, 2825 Creswell St., 1900
  Fairfield Ave., 6035 Fairfield Ave., 1923
  Hollywood Heights, 4700 Hollywood Ave., 1957
  John Calvin, 3030 Colquitt Road, 1958
  Trinity, 2840 Hollywood Ave., 1952
  Westminster, 2915 Missouri Ave., 1923
Shuqualak, Miss., (C.Miss.), Shuqualak
Signal Mountain, Tenn., (Knox.):
  Signal Mountain, 612 James Blvd., 1929
  Wayside, Fairmont Rd., R. 2, 1946
Sikeston, Mo., (Potosi), Hunter Memorial First, 1923
Siler Ch., (Meck.), Waxhaw, N. C.
Silar City, N. C., (Oran.):
  Siler City, W. 3rd St., 1951
  Mt. Vernon Springs, R. 2, 1878
Siloam Ch., (Conc.), Old Fort, N. C., 1827
Siloam, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), Siloam, 1894
Silsbee, Texas, (Braz.), First, 1954
Silver Creek Ch., (Chero.), Lindale, Ga., 1875
Silver Leaf Ch., (Abing.), Dugspur, Va.
Silver Point, Tenn., (Nash.), Mattie Smith Memorial, 1944
Simonsdale Ch., (Norf.), Portsmouth, Va., 1943
Simpsonville, S. C., (Enor.), Simpsonville, 1922
Sinai Ch., (J.Knox.), Laredo, Texas
Sinking Spring Ch., (Abing.), Abingdon, Va., 1772

Sinking Spring Ch., (Lex.), Hot Springs, Va., 1889
Sinks Grove, W. Va., (Green.):
Hillsdale, 1878
Mt. Pleasant, 1854
Sinton, Texas, (S.Tex.), Sinton, 1908
Sion Ch., (Cong.), Winnsboro, S. C., 1804
Six Mile Creek Ch., (Meck.), Fort Mill, S. C.
Slanesville, W. Va., (Winc.), Slanesville, 1910
Slate Mountain Ch., (Mont.), Meadows of Dan., Va., 1939
Slaty Fork, W. Va., (Green.), Big Spring, 1894
Sleigo Ch., (S.Miss.), Collins, Miss., 1961
Slidell, La., (N.Orl.), Slidell, 1899
Slocomb, Ala., (E.Ala.), Immanuel, 1911
Smalley Memo. Ch., (E.Ark.), Chatfield, Ark., 1940
Smallwood Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1950
Smithers, W. Va., (Kan.), Smithers, 1957
Smithfield, N. C., (Granv.), First, 1891
Smiths Ch., (Bethel), Rock Hill, S. C., 1905
Smiths Ch., (Wilm.), Pink Hill, N. C.
Smyrna, Ga., (Chero.):
Smyrna, Old Concord Rd., 1874
Calvary, Jones-Shaw & Favor Rds., 1959
Smyrna, Tenn., (Nash.), Smyrna, 1820
Smyrna Ch., (Atla.), Conyers, Ga., 1827
Smyrna Ch., (C.Miss.), Kosciusko, Miss., 1908
Smyrna Ch., (Fay.), Laurinburg, N. C., 1800
Smyrna Ch., (Lex.), Waynesboro, Va., 1948
Smyrna Ch., (Oran.), Reidsville, N. C., 1901
Smyrna Ch., (Red R.), Grand Cane, La., 1789
Smyrna Ch., (S.Car.), Newberry, S. C., 1838
Snowball, Ark., (Wash.):
Garrett Memorial, 1946
Welcome, 1947
Snow Hill, N. C., (Albe.), Snow Hill, 1916
Socopatoy Ch., (E.Ala.), Kellyton, Ala.
Society Hill, S. C., (P.D.), Society Hill, 1891
Soddy, Tenn., (Knox.), First, 1828
Somerset, Ky., (Trans.):
First, N. Vine St., 1861
Pisgah, R. 2, 1806
Somerville, Tenn., (Mem.), First, 124 S. Main St., 1829
Somerville, Texas, (Braz.):
First, Ave. E at 9th St., 1905
The Church of the Good Shepherd, 1957
South Ch., (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1937
South Aiken Ch., (Cong.), Aiken, S. C., 1955
South Berlin Ch., (Colum.), Lewisburg, Tenn., 1911
South Boston, Va., (Appo.):
First, Main at Second St., 1842
Berry Hill, R. 1
So. Charleston, W. Va., (Kan.):
First, 508 Second Ave., 1919
Rock Lake, Village Drive, 1949
South Fork Ch., (Mo.), Perry, Mo., 1953
South Frankfort Ch., (Louisv.), Frankfort, Ky., 1884
South Glen Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1958
South Highland Ch., (Atla.), LaGrange, Ga., 1944
South Highland Ch., (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1888
South Hill, Va., (Appo.), South Hill
South Jacksonville Ch., (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1912
South Liberty Ch., (Aug.-Mac.), Sharon, Ga., 1828
South Louisville Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1902
South Norfolk, Va., (Norf.), First
South Park Ch., (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1946
South Plains Ch., (Lex.), Keswick, Va., 1819
South River Ch., (Wilm.), Garland, N. C., 1796
South Ruffner Ch., (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1890
South Tyron Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1955
South Webster Ch., (St. Lou.), Webster Groves, Mo., 1951
South Williamson Ch., (Blue.), Williamson, W. Va.
Southeast Ch., (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1918
Southern Pines, N. C., (Fay.):
Brownson Memorial, May & Indiana Ave., 1936
Manly, 1900
Southminster Ch., (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1957
Southminster Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1945
Southminster Ch., (J.Calvin), Springfield, Mo., 1957
Southminster Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Garland, Texas, 1958
Southminster Ch., (Shaw.), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1943
Southminster Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southport, N. C., (Wilm.), Southport
Southside Estates Ch., (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1949
Southwood Ch., (N.Ala.), Talladega, Ala., 1955
Spanish Fort, Ala., (Mob.), Spanish Fort, 1961
Sparta, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), Sparta, 1844
Sparta, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Sparta
Spartanburg, S. C., (Enor.):
First, 393 E. Main St., 1869
Second, N. Church & College Sts., 1897
Covenant, W. Main at Tanglewylde, 1954
Powell, County Rd., Powell Mill, 1941
Roseland, 469 Gentry St., 1947
Routh Memorial, Union & Washington Rds., 1947
Westminster, 309 Fernwood Dr., 1959
Speedway Ch., (St.And.), Corinth, Miss., 1951
Speedwell Ch., (Oran.), Reidsville, N. C., 1759
Spencer, N. C., (Conc.), Spencer, 1898
Spencer, W. Va., (Kan.), Spencer, 1954
Spindale, N. C., (Kings.), First, 1927
Spout Spring, Va., (Appo.), Old Concord
Spout Springs Ch., (St.And.), Ripley, Miss., 1959
Spray, N. C., (Oran.), Riverview
Spring Branch Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1952
Spring Creek Ch., (Abing.), Abingdon, Va.
Spring Creek Ch., (Green.), Renick, W. Va., 1783
Spring Creek Ch., (Nash.), Lebanon, Tenn., 1801
Spring Garden Ch., (Appo.), Blairs, Va., 1891
Spring Hill, Tenn., (Colum.):
First, 1844
Port Royal, R. 1, 1870
Spring Hill Ch., (Appo.), Cluster Springs, Va., 1836
Spring Hill Ch., (Granv.), Lucama, N. C., 1916
Spring Hill Ch., (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1894
Spring Hill Ch., (Mob.), Mobile, Ala., 1944
Spring Lake, N. C., (Fay.):
First, Spring Ave., 1946
Manchester Ch. of the Covenant, Manchester Road at N. C. 87, 1875
Spring Valley Ch., (Kan.), Huntington, W. Va., 1945
Springfield, Ky., (Louisv.):
First, East Main St.
Pleasant Grove, 1833
Springfield, Mo., (J.Calvin):
Hillcrest, 818 E. Norton, 1958
Southminster, 2245 S. Holland, 1957

Westminster, 601 S. National, 1916
Springfield, Va., (Potom.), Grace, 1954
Springfield, W. Va., (Win.), Springfield, 1833
Springdale Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1882
Springfield Ch., (Potom.), Sykesville, Md.
Springfield Ch., (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1909
Springhill, La., (Red R.), Springhill, 1939
Spring River Ch., (E.Ark.),Hardy, Ark.
Springville, Ala., (N.Ala.), Springville, 1872
Springwood Ch., (Kings), Gastonia, N. C., 1949
Springwood Ch., (Oran.), Whitsett, N. C., 1868
Spruce Pine, N. C., (Hol.):
First, Oak St., 1893
Grassy Creek, R. 1, Hwy. 226, 1911
Spur, Texas, (The S. W.), First, 1909
Squires Memo. Ch., (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1929
Stafford Memo. Ch., (Wilm.), Garland, N. C., 1951
Stamps, Ark., (Ouach.), First, 1892
Stanfield, N. C., (Meck.):
Indian Hill, R. 2, 1947
Morgan Memo.
Ridgecrest, R. 1, 1949
Stanford, Ky., (Trans.), Stanford, 1788
Stanford Ch., (Wilm.), Mt. Olive, N. C., 1892
Stanley, N. C., (Kings):
Stanley, 1891
Castanea, R. 1, 1853
Stanton, Tenn., (Mem.):
Stanton
Dancyville, R. 1, 1852
Star, N. C., (Meck.), Star, 1953
Star City, Ark., (Ouach.), Star City, 1892
Starke, Fla., (Suwan.), First
Starkville, Miss., (St.And.), First
Starmont Ch., (Oran.), Greensboro, N. C., 1952
Statesboro, Ga., (Sav.), First, 1891
Stateville, N. C., (Conc.):
First, Box 467, North Meeting St., 1764
Bethany, R. 4, 1775
Bethesda, R. 7, 1848
Clio, Pisgah Rd., R. 2, 1879
Concord, R. 8, 1775
Elmwood, R. 1, 1888
Fifth Creek, R. 1, 1846
Forest Park, Davie Ave., Box 1222, 1960
Oakland, N. Oakland Ave.
Shiloh, R. 3, Box 210, 1850
Statham, Ga., (Ath.), Pleasant Hill, 1941
Staunton, Va., (Lex.):
First, 100 E. Frederick St., 1804
Second, 201 W. Frederick St., 1875
Third, 900 Nelson St., 1917
Bethany, Fifth & G Sts., 1960
Bethel, R. 1, 1746
The Covenant, 2001 N. Coatler St., 1959
Hebron, R. 1, 1746
Olivet, R. 6, 1894
Spring Hill, R. 5, 1894
Steele Creek Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1760
Steeles Tavern, Va., (Lex.), Mt. Carmel, 1837
Stephenson Ch., (Meck.), Indian Trail, N. C., 1924
Sterling City, Texas, (The S.W.), First, 1898
Sterlington, La., (Red R.), Grace, 1946
Stockbridge, Ga., (Atla.):
Stockbridge, Highway 42, 1909
Hemphill Memorial, R. 2, 1919
Stockton, Ala., (Mob.), Stockton, 1847
Stone Memo. Ch., (Abing.), Marion, Va., 1962
Stones Chapel Ch., (Winc.), Summit Point, West Va., 1886
Stones River Ch., (Nash.), Milton, Tenn.
Stoneville, N. C., (Oran.):
Stoneville, Main St., 1905
Joyce, R. 2, 1961
Stonewall Ch., (Appo.), Concord, Va., 1888
Stony Bottom, W. Va., (Green.), Alexander Memorial, 1894
Stoney Creek Ch., (Charl.), Yemassee, S. C., 1743
Stony Creek Ch., (Oran.), Burlington, N. C., 1775
Stony Point, N. C., (Conc.), New Salem, 1882
Stony Run Ch., (Lex.), Warm Springs, Va., 1868
Stopover, Ky., (Guer.), Shepard Memorial
Story Memo. Ch., (Conc.), Marion, N. C., 1934
Stoutsville, Mo., (Mo.), Florida, 1888
Stovall, N. C., (Granv.), Grassy Creek, 1755
Straight Creek Ch., (Knox.), Arjay, Ky., 1949
Strasburg, Va., (Winc.):
Strasburg, 223 Holiday St., 1824
Mt. Hope, R. 1, 1936
Strathmoor Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1925
Strawberry Plains, Tenn., (Hol.), Strawberry Plains
Streetman, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), First, 1912
Strong, Ark., (Ouach.), Ebenezer, 1852
Stuart Robinson Memo. Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, 1891
Stuart, Va., (Mont.):
Stuart, 1947
Bouldin Memorial, 1898
Collinstown, R. 3, 1922 (Win.-Sal.)
Stuarts Draft, Va., (Lex.), Finley Memorial, 1910
Stuttgart, Ark., (E.Ark.), Stuttgart, 1924
Suffolk, Va., (Norf.), Suffolk, 1877
Sugar Land, Texas, (Braz.), First, 1916
Sugar Loaf Ch., (E.Ark.), Heber Springs, Ark., 1931
Sugaw Creek Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1775
Sullivans Island, S. C., (Charl.), Sullivans Island, 1953
Sulphur, Okla., (S.W. Ok.), Central, 1909
Sulphur Springs, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), First, 1866
Summerlee, W. Va., (Blue.), Summerlee, 1952
Summerton, S. C., (Har.), Summerton, 1883
Summersville, W. W. Va., (Green.), Summersville, 1948
Summerville, Ga., (Chero.):
First, 1841
Beersheba, R. 3, 1852
Bethel, R. 1, 1846
Summerville, S. C., (Charl.), Summerville, 1850
Summerville Ch., (Fay.), Lillington, N. C., 1951
Summitt, Miss., (S.Miss.), Summitt
Summit Point, W. Va., (Winc.), Stones Chapel, 1886
Sumner, Miss., (St. And.), Sumner, 1873
Sumter, S. C., (Har.):
First, 1823
Fraser Memorial, 1951
Holy Cross, 609 Miller Rd.
Lemira, 514 Blvd. Rd., 1948
Pitts, 47 Bland Ave.
Shaw View, R. 3, 5310 Oakland Ave., 1962
Sumterville, Ala., (Tusca.), Bethel First, 1835

Sunnyside Ch., (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1851
Sunnyside Ch., (Winc.), Winchester, Va., 1955
Sunset Ch., (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1949
Sunset Ch., (NE. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1927
Surgoinsville, Tenn., (Hol.): New Providence, 1780
Sutherlin, Va., (Appo.), Mercy Seat, 1847
Sutton, W. Va., (Kan.), Sutton
Swainsboro, Ga., (Sav.), Swainsboro, 1907
Swan Creek Ch., (Colum.), Fayetteville, Tenn., 1840
Swan Quarter, N. C., (Albe.), Calvary, 1902
Swannanoa, N. C., (Ashe.), First, 1794
Sweet Chalybeate, Va., (Green.), Forrest Memo., 1939
Sweet Hall, Va., (Han.), Brett Reed Memorial, 1925
Sweet Home, Ark., (Wash.), Westminster, 1898
Sweet Home Ch., (Ouach.), Mt., Ida, Ark., 1929
Sweet Springs, Mo., (N.W.Mo.), Sweet Springs, 1868
Sweetwater, Tenn., (Knox.), First, 1861
Sweetwater, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1885
Sweetwater Ch., (Conc.), Hickory, N. C., 1946
Swift Ch., (Mob.), Elberta, Ala., 1910
Sykesville, Md., (Potom.), Springfield
Sylacauga, Ala., (N.Ala.), First, 1903
Sylva, N. C., (Ashe.), Sylva, 1941
Sylvania Ch., (E.Ark.), Ward, Ark., 1843
Sylvania, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), First, 1957
Sylvester, Ga., (S.W.Ga.), Trinity, 1958

Tabb Street Ch., (Han.), Petersburg, Va., 1813
Tabler Ch., (Winc.), Inwood, W. Va., 1919
Tabor Ch., (Conc.), Olin, N. C., 1800
Tabor Ch., (Lex.), Crozet, Va., 1879
Tabor City, N. C., (Wilm.), Tabor City, 1944
Taft, Texas, (S.Tex.):
- First, 510 McIntyre, 1920
- Ebenezer, 1924

Talihina, Okla., (Ind.), First, 1890
Talladega, Ala., (N.Ala.):
- First, 130 E. North St., 1834
- Southwood, Cherry St. at Elizabeth Ave., 1955

Tallahassee, Fla., (Fla.):
- First, 110 N. Adams St., Box 566, 1832
- Covenant, 1963
- Faith, 2200 Meridian Rd., 1954
- Lafayette, 3517 Perry Hwy., 1947
- Westminster, 102 Chapel Drive, 1954

Tallapoosa, Ga., (Atla.), Tallapoosa, 1888
Tallulah, La., (Red R.), Tallulah, 1921
Talpa, Texas, (The S.W.), First, 1896
Talucah Ch., (N.Ala.), Valhermosa Springs, Ala., 1922
Tampa, Fla., (West.):
- First, 412 Zack Street, 1884
- Bel-Mar, 4003 S. Manhattan, 1952
- Chapel-In-The-Pines, Mondigo & LaSalle Sts., 1960
- Forest Hills, 709 W. Linebaugh Ave., 1954
- Grace Covenant, 1024 78th Street, 1960
- Hyde Park, 1307 Swann Ave., 1914
- North Tampa, 902 E. Lambright St., 1947
- Palma Ceia, 2405 Gardenas, 1927
- Seminole, 6101 North Habana, 1959
- St. John's, 4120 N. MacDill Ave., 1958
- Tampa Heights, Palm & Lamar Ave., 1905

Tarboro, N. C., (Albe.):
- Cobb Memorial, Sunset & First St., 1944
- Howard Memo., St. Patrick & St. James Sts., 1874
- Johnson Memorial, R. 1, 1941
- William & Mary Hart, R. 2, 1921

Tar Heel, N. C., (Wilm.), Beth Car
Tates Bluff Ch., (Ouach.), Chidester, Ark., 1899
Tattnall Square Ch., (Aug.-Mac.), Macon, Ga., 1887
Taylor, Texas, (J.Knox.):
- First, 114 W. 6th St., 1877
- Mexican, 1914

Taylorsville, Miss., (S.Miss.), First, 1950
Taylorsville, N. C., (Conc.), Taylorsville, 1853
Tazewell, Va., (Abing.):
- Tazewell, Church St., 1851
- Burkes Garden. R. 3, Box 167
- Cove, R. 1
- Marys, R. 3, 1952
- Thompson Valley, R. 1, 1859

Tchula, Miss., (C.Miss.), Tchula, 1904
Teachey, N. C., (Wilm.), Teachey, 1902
Teays Valley Ch., (Kan.), Scott Depot, W. Va., 1959
Tellico Plains, Tenn., (Knox.):
- Brown Hill, R. 1, 1898
- Center, R. [illegible]

Temple, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1881
Temple Terrace, Fla., (West.), The Temple Terrace, 1955
Tensas First Ch., (Red R.), Newellton, La., 1910
Teoc Ch., (St.And.), Carrollton, Miss., 1847
Terry, Miss., (C.Miss.), Wynndale, 1952
Texarkana, Ark., (Ouach.), First, 1904
Texarkana, Texas, (N.E.Tex.):
- First, 502 Main St., 1874
- Moores Chapel, Richmond Rd. at Moores Lane, 1901
- Trinity, 2623 N. Robison Rd., 1961
- Westminster, 14th & Bowie Sts., 1903

Texas City, Texas, (Braz.), First, 1941
Thalia Trinity Ch., (Norf.), Virginia Beach, Va., 1959
Thaxton, Va., (Mont.), Cool Spring, 1913
Thibodaux, La., (N.Orl.), First, 1847
Third Presbyterian Ch., (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala.
Third Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas, 1929
Third Ch., (Enor.), Greenville, S. C., 1893
Third Ch., (Han.), Petersburg, Va., 1913
Third Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1835
Third Ch., (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1917
Third Ch., (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C.
Third Ch., (N.Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1847
Third Ch., (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1884
Third Creek Ch., (Conc.), Cleveland, N. C., 1787
Third Woodland Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1832
Thomas, West Va., (Winc.), First, 1899
Thomasboro Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1921
Thomas Memo. Ch., (Hol.), Bluff City, Tenn., 1925
Thomaston, Ga., (Atla.), First, 1871
Thomasville, Ga., (S.W.Ga.):
- First, East Jackson St., 1853
- Second, 1306 Fletcher, 1918
- Dawes, 1962
- Dillon, 1927

Thomasville, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), First, 1903
Thompson Memo. Ch., (Braz.), Leggett, Texas, 1910
Thompson Valley Ch., (Abing.), Tazewell, Va., 1859
Thomson, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), Thomson, 1939
Thomson Memo. Ch., (S.Miss.), Centreville, Miss.
Thornwell Memo. Ch., (S.Car.), Clinton, S. C., 1909

Three Churches, W. Va., (Winc.), Mt. Bethel, 1867
Throckmorton, Texas, (C.Tex.), First, 1884
Thurmond, W. Va., (Blue.), Thurmond, 1925
Thyatire Ch., (Ath.), Jefferson, Ga., 1796
Thyathira Ch., (Conc.), Salisbury, N. C., 1753
Tifton, Ga., (S.W.Ga.), First, 1911
Tiger, Ga., (Ath.), Tiger, 1922
Tilford, Ky., (Guer.), Tilford, 1952
Tilihina, Okla., (Ind.), First, 1890
Timberridge Ch., (Atla.), McDonough, Ga., 1880
Timber Ridge Ch., (Lex.), Lexington, Va., 1746
Timmonsville, S. C., (P.D.), Timmonsville, 1895
Timpson Ch., (Ath.), Clayton, Ga., 1956
Tims Memo. Ch., (West.), Lutz, Fla., 1947
Tinkling Spring Ch., (Lex.), Fisherville, Va., 1740
Tiptonville, Tenn., (Mem.), Tiptonville
Tirzah Ch., (Beth), York, S. C.
Tirzah Ch., (Beth.), Waxhaw, N. C., 1804
Tirzah Ch., (Har.), Dalzell, S. C., 1876
Tishomingo, Miss., (St.And.), Bethany
Tivoli, Texas, (S.Tex.), Tivolia-Austewell, 1910
Toccoa, Ga., (Ath.), First
Toccopola, Miss., (St.And.), Lebanon, 1850
Todd Memo. Ch., (S.Car.), Laurens, S. C., 1902
Tomahawk Ch., (Winc.), Hedgesville, W. Va., 1745
Toomsuba, Miss., (C.Miss.), Toomsuba
Topsail Ch., (Wilm.), Hampstead, N. C., 1871
Toqua Ch., (Knox.), Vonore, Tenn.
Townsville, N. C., (Granv.), Nut Bush, 1756
Townville, S. C., (Pied.), Townville, 1840
Towson, Md., (Potom.):
  Towson, Chesapeake, & Highland Ave., 1836
  Maryland, 1105 Providence Rd., 1957
Travelers Rest, S. C., (Enor.), Trinity, 1933
Treasure Hills Ch., (S.Tex.), Harlingen, Texas, 1963
Trenton, S. C., (Cong.), Trenton, 1891
Trenton, Tenn., (Mem.):
  First, High Street, 1833
  Concord, R. 1
Trinity, Texas, (Braz.), First, 1881
Trinity Ch., (Appo.), New Canton, Va., 1827
Trinity Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1949
Trinity Ch., (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1944
Trinity Ch., (Aug.Mac.), Macon, Ga., 1961
Trinity Ch., (Beth.), Chester, S. C., 1961
Trinity Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Texas
Trinity Ch., (C.Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1950
Trinity Ch., (C.Miss.), Meridian, Miss., 1950
Trinity Ch., (C.Tex.), Wichita Falls, Texas, 1951
Trinity Ch., (Chero.), Canton, Ga., 1958
Trinity Ch., (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1962
Trinity Ch., (E.Ala.), Dothan, Ala.
Trinity Ch., (E.Ala.), Montgomery, Ala., 1891
Trinity Ch., (Enor.), Travelers Rest, S. C., 1933
Trinity Ch., (Ever.), Miami, Fla.
Trinity Ch., (Fla.), Pensacola, Fla., 1958
Trinity Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1957
Trinity Ch., (Knox.), Alcoa, Tenn., 1945
Trinity Ch., (Lex.), Harrisonburg, Va., 1963
Trinity Ch., (Louisv.), Middletown, Ky., 1958
Trinity Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1951
Trinity Ch., (Mob.), Fairhope, Ala., 1954
Trinity Ch., (Mo.), Columbia, Mo., 1958
Trinity Ch., (Nash.), Nashville, Tenn., 1942
Trinity Ch., (N.Orl.), Cut Off, La.
Trinity Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Palestine, Texas, 1957
Trinity Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Texarkana, Texas, 1961
Trinity Ch., (Oran.), Burlington, N. C., 1954
Trinity Ch., (Ouach.), Hot Springs, Ark., 1956
Trinity Ch., (Potom.), Arlington, Va., 1944
Trinity Ch., (Potom.), Herndon, Va., 1959
Trinity Ch., (Red R.), Jonesville, La., 1881
Trinity Ch., (Red R.), Shreveport, La., 1952
Trinity Ch., (St.Johns), Satellite Beach, Fla., 1962
Trinity Ch., (S.Miss.), Laurel, Miss.
Trinity Ch., (S.Tex.), Robstown, Texas, 1957
Trinity Ch., (The S.W.), El Paso, Texas, 1944
Trinity Ch., (S.W.Ga.), Sylvester, Ga., 1958
Trinity Ch., (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1962
Trinity Ch., (West.), Clearwater, Fla., 1953
Trinity Ch., (Wilm.), Havelock, N. C., 1953
Trinity Ch., (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1959
Trinity Ch., (Granv.), Durham, N. C., 1923
Trion, Ga., (Chero.), Trion, 1941
Troup, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), First, 1874
Troutville, Va., (Mont.), Mountain Union, 1832
Troy Ch., (Trans.), Versailles, Ky., 1875
Troy, Ala., (E.Ala.):
  First, McKinley Dr. & Normal Ave.
  Williams Memorial, R. 3, 1955
Troy, Miss., (St.And.), Salem
Troy, Mo., (St.Lou.), Troy, 1831
Troy, N. C., (Meck.), Troy, 1897
Trumann, Ark., (E.Ark.), First, 1955
Tryon, N. C., (Kings), Tryon, 1922
Tuckahoe Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1952
Tucker, Ga., (Atla.), St. Andrews, 1960
Tucker Ch., (C.Miss.), DeKalb, Miss., 1931
Tugaloo Ch., (Pied.), Madison, S. C., 1856
Tuleta, Texas, (S.Tex.), First, 1913
Tulip Ch., (Ouach.), Carthage, Ark., 1850
Tunica, Miss., (St.And.), First, 1877
Tunnel Springs, Ala., (Mob.), Scotland, 1823
Tunstall, Va., (Han.), Samuel Davis, 1748
Tupelo, Miss., (St.And.):
  First, 400 Jefferson St., 1867
  Zion, R. 3, 1848
Turbeville, Va., (Appo.), Mt. Carmel, 1876
Turner Ch., (Meck.), Monroe, N. C., 1922
Turnersville, Texas, (C.Tex.), Unity, 1871
Tuscaloosa, Ala., (Tusca.):
  First, 900 Greensboro Ave., 1820
  Brown Memorial, 1509 36th Ave., 1880
  Covenant, 2209 Prince Ave., 1949
  Mt. Olivet
  St. Paul, R. 3, 1930
Tuscarora Ch., (Winc.), Martinsburg, W. Va., 1740
Tuscumbia, Ala., (N.Ala.), First, 1824
Tuscumbia, Mo., (J.Calvin), Tuscumbia, 1888
Tuskegee, Ala., (E.Ala.):
  First, North Main St., 1848
  Westminster, 1955
Tutwiler, Miss., (St.And.), Tutwiler, 1905
Tygart's Valley Ch., (Green.), Huttonsville, W. Va., 1781
Tyler, Texas, (N.E.Tex.):
  First, 230 W. Rusk St., 1870
  Fifth St., 1616 E. Fifth St., 1954
  Highland, Dennis Dr. at Paluxy, 1956
Tyler Memo. Ch., (Mont.), Radford, Va., 1894

Umatilla, Fla., (St.John), First, 1886
Unaka, N. C., (Ashe.), Bethel, 1928
Union, Ky., (Louisv.), Union, 1885
Union, Miss., (C.Miss.), Union
Union, S. C., (Enor.):
First, So. & Pinckney Sts.
Second, Hart St.
McCutchen Memorial, R. 3, 1924
Mt. Tabor, R. 4
Mt. Vernon, R. 3, 1877
Union, W. Va., (Green.), Union, 1783
Union Ch., (Colum.), Belfast, Tenn.
Union Ch., (Fay.), Cameron, N. C., 1797
Union Ch., (Har.), Salters, S. C., 1857
Union Ch., (Kings), Gastonia, N. C., 1850
Union Ch., (Lex.), Churchville, Va.
Union Ch., (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1946
Union Ch., (Red R.), Baskin, La., 1861
Union Ch., (Shaw.), Harrah, Okla.
Union Ch., (S.Car.), Abbeville, S. C., 1952
Union # 1 Ch., (E. Ala.), Ariton, Ala., 1843
Union #2 Ch., (E.Ala.), Rockford, Ala., 1874
Union Church, Miss., (C.Miss.), Union Church
Union City, Tenn., (Mem.), First, 1878
Union Memo. Ch., (Cong.), Winnsboro, S. C., 1889
Union Mills, N. C., (Kings.), Union Mills, 1905
Union Point, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), First, 1873
Union Springs, Ala., (E.Ala.):
First, 207 E. Hardaway Ave.,
Bethel, R. 1
Uniontown, Ala., (Tusca.), First, 1848
Unionville Ch., (Meck.), Monroe, N. C., 1915
Unity Ch., (Beth.), Fort Mill, S. C., 1899
Unity Ch., (C.Tex.), Turnersville, Texas, 1871
Unity Ch., (Conc.), Woodleaf, 1788
Unity Ch., (Fay.), Newton Grove, N. C., 1939
Unity Ch., (Kings), Denver, N. C., 1764
Unity Ch., (N.Ala.), Weogufka, Ala., 1858
Unity Ch., (St.And.), Plantersville, Miss., 1848
Unity Ch., (S.Miss.), Liberty, Miss., 1832
University Ch., (J.Knox), Austin, Texas, 1892
University Ch., (La.), Baton Rouge, La., 1942
University Ch., (The S.W.), El Paso, Texas, 1951
Upper Glade, W. Va., (Green.), Upper Glade
Upper Long Cane Ch., (S.Car.), Abbeville, S. C., 1784
Upper Tract, W. Va., (Lex.), Upper Tract, 1906
Uriel Ch., (Beth.), Chester, S. C., 1888
Utica, Miss., (C.Miss.), Utica, 1926
Uvalde, Texas, (J.Knox.), First, 1882

Vaiden, Miss., (St.And.):
Blackmonton, 1894
Shongalo, 1835
Valdese, N. C., (Conc.), Waldensian, 1896
Valdosta, Ga., (S.W.Ga.):
First, 313 N. Patterson St., 1864
West End, N. Stanley St., 1953
Valhermosa Springs, Ala., (N.Ala.), Talucah, 1922
Valley Bend Ch., (Green.), Beverly, W. Va., 1913
Valley Center, Va., (Lex.), Beulah, 1873
Valley Creek Ch., (Tusca.), Selma, Ala., 1816
Valley Grove Ch., (E.Ark.), Holly Grove, Ark., 1919
Valley Head, Ala., (N.Ala.), Winston Memorial, 1872
Valley Head, W. Va., (Green.), Valley Head, 1962
Valley Pike Ch., (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1956
Vandalia Ch., (Oran.), Greensboro, N. C., 1959
Vanderbilt, Texas, (S.Tex.), Community, 1940
Vanderpool, Va., (Lex.), Pisgah, 1831
Van Horn, Texas, (The S.W.), First, 1900
Vansant, Va.,(Abing.), Vansant, 1938
Van Vleet, Miss., (St.And.), Friendship, 1845
Van Wyck, S. C., (Beth.), Van Wyck, 1884
Vareness Ch., (Pied.), Iva, S. C., 1815
Vass, N. C., (Fay.), Vass, 1911
Vaughn Memo. Ch., (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1946
Venice-Nokomis Ch., (West.), Venice, Fla., 1953
Vernal, Miss., (S.Miss.), Lucedale, Miss.
Vernon, Texas, (C.Tex.), Federated, 1896
Versailles, Ky., (Trans.):
Versailles, N. Main St., 1829
Grier's Creek, R. 3, 1818
Nonesuch, R. 2
Pisgah, R. 1, 1784
Troy, R. 2, 1875
Vians Valley Ch., (Hol.), Bakersville, N. C., 1903
Vicksburg, Miss., (C.Miss.):
First, 1012 South St., 1827
Westminster, 3600 Halls Ferry Rd., 1915
Victoria, Texas, (S.Tex.):
First, 303 N. Liberty, 1841
Second, 305 E. Church St., 1899
Grace, 3604 N. Ben Jordan, 1952
Victoria, Va., (Appo.), Victoria, 1907
Vidalia, Ga., (Sav.), Vidalia, 1890
Vidalia, La., (Red R.), Vidalia, 1957
Vidor, Texas, (Braz.), First, 1951
Vilas, N. C., (Hol.), Baird's Creek, 1939
Village Ch., (Appo.), Charlotte Court House, Va., 1825
Village Ch., (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1954
Village Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1907
Village Chapel Ch., (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1950
Villamont, Va., (Mont.), Villamont, 1930
Villa Rica, Ga., (Atla.), Villa Rica, 1858
Vine Hill Ch., (Tusca.), Plantersville, Ala., 1879
Vine Street Ch., (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1901
Vineville Ch., (Aug.-Mac.), Macon, Ga., 1904
Vinton, Va., (Mont.), Campbell Memorial, 1892
Virginia Beach, Va., (Norf.):
First, 36th & Pacific Ave., 1923
Armstrong Memo., 1008 MacDonald Rd., N., 1889
Christ, 1200 Aragona Blvd., 1958
Kings Grant, 1963
Lynnhaven, Lynnhaven Road, 1917
Thalia Trinity, 613 Pinetree Dr., 1959
Virginia Ch., (Mont.), Buckanan, Va., 1917
Vivian, La., (Red R.), Vivian, 1937
Vivian, W. Va., (Blue.), Vivian, 1896
Vonore, Tenn., (Knox.), Toqua

Waccamaw Ch., (P.D.), Bucksport, S. C., 1898
Wachapreague, Va., (Norf.), Powelton, 1881
Waco, Texas, (C.Tex.):
First, 1100 Austin Ave., 1855
El Calvario, 612 S. 3rd St.
Westminster, 3300 Westminster Dr., 1952
Youngblood Memorial, 200 S. Old Robinson Rd., 1874
Waddell Memo Ch., (Lex.), Rapidan, Va., 1874
Wade, N. C., (Fay.):
Bluff, 1758

McMillan, R. 1, 1892
Wade Memo. Ch., (Beth.), Lancaster, S.C., 1949
Wadesboro, N. C., (Meck.):
First, Box 351, S. Greene St., 1873
Camden, R. 3, 1904
Wadmalaw Island, S. C., (Charl.), Rockville, 1710
Waelder, Texas, (J.Knox.), First, 1883
Wagram, N. C., (Fay.), Montpelier, 1852
Wake Village, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), Wake Village, 1948
Waldensian Ch., (Conc.), Valdese, N. C., 1896
Wales, Tenn., (Colum.), Geo. White Memorial, 1914
Walhalla, S. C., (Pied.):
Walhalla, East Main St., 1868
Bethel, R. 2, 1805
Walker's Ch., (Appo.), Pamplin, Va., 1802
Walkers Creek Ch., (Mont.), White Gate, Va., 1873
Walkersville Ch., (Meck.), Waxhaw, N. C., 1915
Wallace, N. C., (Wilm.):
Wallace, 1884
Rockfish, 1756
Wallace Memo. Ch., (Fla.), Panama City, Fla., 1913
Walnut Creek Ch., (St.And.), Ripley, Miss.
Walnut Grove Ch., (Abing.), Bristol, Va.
Walnut Grove Ch., (Chero.), Lyerly, Ga., 1838
Walnut Hill Ch., (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1943
Walnut Hill Ch., (Trans.), Lexington, Ky.
Walnut Ridge, Ark., (E.Ark.)First, 1885
Walterboro, S. C., (Charl.), Bethel, 1728
Waterboro, S. C., (Charl.), Corinth
Walthourville Ch., (Sav.), Hinesville, Ga., 1855
Walton, Ky., (Louisv.), Richwood, 1834
Wanoca Ch., (Albe.), Washington, N. C., 1948
Ward, Ala., (Tusca.):
Elizabeth, 1838
Ward, Ark., (E.Ark.):
First
Sylvania, R. 1, 1843
Wardensville, W. Va., (Winc.),Wardensville, 1883
Ward Parkway Ch., (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1953
Ware Shoals, S. C., (S.Car.):
First, Mill St., 1913
Welcome, 1951
Warfordsburg, Pa., (Winc.), Warfordsburg, 1858
Warm Springs, Va., (Lex.):
Warm Springs, 1824
Stony Run, 1868
Warner Robins, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), First, 1943
Warren, Ark., (Ouach.), First, 1888
Warrenton, N. C., (Granv.), Warrenton, 1855
Warrenton, Va., (Potom.), Warrenton, 1777
Warrenton Ch., (S.Car.), Abbeville, S. C., 1884
Warrington, Fla., (Fla.), Warrington, 1946
Warsaw, N. C., (Wilm.), Warsaw, 1884
Wartrace, Tenn., (Colum.), Bethsalem, 1896
Washington, Ark., (Ouach.), Washington, 1849
Washington, D.C., (Potom.):
Central Ch., 1470 Irving St., N.W., 1868
The Church of the Pilgrims, 22nd & P. Sts., N.W.
The Church of the Redeemer, 1423 Girard St., N.W., 1958
Washington, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.):
First Ch., Robert Toombs Ave., 1790
Ficklin, R. 2, Box 115
Washington, Ky., (Trans.), Washington, 1792
Washington, Mo., (St. Lou.), New Port, R. 1, 1844
Washington, N. C., (Albe.):
First, North Gladen St., 1823
Wanoca, 6th & Hudnell, 1948
Washington Shores Ch., (St. Johns.), Orlando, Fla., 1957
Washington St., Ch., (Ga.-Car.), Dublin, Ga., 1956
Waskom, Texas, (N.E.Tex.), First, Box 397, 1883
Waterford, Miss., (La.-Miss.), Greenfield, 1899
Waterford, Va., (Potom.), Catoctin, 1767
Waterproof, La., (Red R.), Waterproof, 1927
Watertown, Tenn., (Nash.):
First, 1950
Mt. Vernon Ch., 1827
Water Valley, Miss., (St.And.):
First, Main St., 1843
Oak Ridge, R. 2, 1906
Pleasant Grove, R. 1,
Wauchula, Fla., (West.), First, 1910
Waverly Ch., (Braz.), New Waverly, Tex., R. 1, 1870
Waverly, Ala., (E. Ala.), New Harmony
Waverly, Mo., (N.W.Mo.), St. Thomas, 1842
Waverly Rd., Ch., (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1946
Waxahachie, Tex., (N.E. Tex.), First, 1871
Waxhaw, N.C., (Beth.), Tirzah, R. 2, 1804
Waxhaw, N. C., (Meck.):
Waxhaw, 1888
Banks, R. 3, 1891
Rehoboth, R. 1,
Siler, R. 1
Walkersville, R. 2, 1915
Waycross, Ga., (Sav.), First, 1887
Waynesboro, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), First, 1790
Waynesboro, Miss., (S. Miss.):
Waynesboro, Box 84
Philadelphus, R. 2
Waynesboro, Va., (Lex.):
First, Box 877, 1846
Second, 133 N. Delphine Ave., 1928
Hermitage, R. 1, 1916
Smyrna, R. 1, 1948
Westminster, 1904 Mt. Vernon St., 1955
Waynesville, N. C., (Ashe.), Waynesville, 1875
Wayside, Ga., (Aug.-Mac.), Wayside, 1921
Wayside Ch., (Albe.), Chocowinity, N.C., 1945
Wayside Ch., (Knox.), Signal Mt., Tenn., 1946
Wayside Ch., (S.Car.), Laurens, S. C., 1954
Weal Ch., (Appo.), Chatham, Va., 1891
Weatherford, Texas, (C. Tex.), Grace First, 1895
Weaver Ch., (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1925
Weaverville, N. C., (Ashe.):
First, Alabama St., 1921
Brittains, R. 2,
Ivy Park, R. 2, 1926
Wedgefield, S. C., (Har.), Wedgefield, 1881
Wee Kirk Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1947
Weems, Va., (Han.), Campbell Memorial, 1889
Weems, Va., (Han.), Wesley, 1921
Weir, Miss., (St.And.):
Weir Ch., 1884
Bethsalem, 1839
Welch, W. Va., (Blue.):
First, Virginia at Maple, 1895
Anderson Memo., Stewart St., 1958
Welcome Ch., (S. Car.), Ware Shoals, S. C., 1951
Welcome Ch., (Wash.), Snowball, Ark., 1947

Wellford, S. C., (Enor.), Florence Moore Memorial, 1883
Welsh, La., (La.), First, 1906
Wendell, N. C., (Granv.), Covenant,
Wentworth, N. C., (Oran.), Wentworth, 1859
Weogufka, Ala., (N. Ala.), Unity, 1858
Weslaco, Texas, (S. Tex.):
First, 304 E. Seventh St., 1921
San Pablo, 301 E. Pike St., 1957
Wesley Ch., (Han.), Weems, Va., 1921
Wesson, Miss., (S. Miss.):
Wesson, 1871
Bensalem, 1854
West, Miss., (C. Miss.):
West
Hesterville
West Asheville, N. C., (Ashe.), W. Asheville, 1916
West Ave., (Kings Mt.), Gastonia, N. C., 1907
West Ave. Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1909
West Baton Rouge Ch., (La.), Port Allen, La., 1939
West Columbia, Tex., (Braz.), Bethel, 1840
West Emory Ch., (Knox.), Concord, Tenn., 1879
West End, N. C., (Fay.):
West End, 1912
Culdee, R. 1, 1886
West End Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1887
West End Ch., (Braz.), Houston, Tex., 1950
West End Ch., (Han.), Hopewell, Va., 1924
West End Ch., (Mont.), Roanoke, Va., 1909
West End Ch., (S.W. Ga.), Valdosta, Ga., 1953
Western Blvd. Ch., (Granv.), Raleigh, N.C., 1949
Westfield, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Francisco, 1893
West Greenville Ch., (Albe.), Greenville, N.C., 1952
West Haven Ch., (Albe.), Rocky Mt., N.C., 1951
West Helena, Ark., (E. Ark.), Cleburne Ave., 1950
Westhills Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1955
West Hills Ch., (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1963
West Hollywood Ch., (Ever.), Holywood, Fla., 1953
West Hopewell Ch., (Han.), Hopewell, Va., 1946
West Jefferson, N.C., (Win.-Sal.), Mt. Jefferson, 1961
Westlake Hills Ch., (Knox.), Austin, Texas, 1954
West Memphis, Ark., (E. Ark.):
First, 315 Missouri, 1928
Westminster, 2503 E. Barton, 1957
Westminster Ch., (Albe.), Lucama, N. C., 1945
Westminster Ch., (Appo.), Lynchburg, Va., 1830
Westminster Ch., (Ashe.), Asheville, N. C., 1958
Westminster Ch., (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1901
Westminster Ch., (Aug.-Mac.), Augusta, Ga., 1950
Westminster Ch., (Blue.), Bluefield, W. Va., 1923
Westminster Ch., (Braz.), Beaumont, Tex., 1880
Westminster Ch., (Braz.), Galveston, Tex., 1895
Westminster Ch., (Braz.), Port Arthur, Tex., 1924
Westminster Ch., (C. Ala.), Birmingham, Ala., 1944
Westminster Ch., (C. Ala.), Tuskegee, Ala., 1955
Westminster Ch., (C. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1947
Westminster Ch., (C. Miss.), Vicksburg, Miss., 1915
Westminster Ch., (C. Tex.), Ft. Worth, Tex.,
Westminster Ch., (C. Tex.), Waco, Texas, 1952
Westminster Ch., (Charl.), Charleston, S. C., 1823
Westminster Ch., (Chero.), Rome, Ga., 1955
Westminster Ch., (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1961
Westminster Ch., (E. Ala.), Banks, Ala., 1955
Westminster Ch., (E. Ala.), Montgomery, 1957
Westminster Ch., (E. Ark.), West Memphis, Ark., 1957
Westminster Ch., (Enor.), Greenville, S. C., 1947
Westminster Ch., (Enor.), Spartanburg, S. C., 1959
Westminster Ch., (Ever.), Miami, 1921
Westminster Ch., (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1960
Westminster Ch., (Fla.), Milton, Fla., 1956
Westminster Ch., (Fla.), Penscola, Fla., 1950
Westminster Ch., (Fla.), Tallahassee, Fla., 1954
Westminster Ch., (Granv.), Durham, N. C., 1963
Westminster Ch., (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C., 1923
Westminster Ch., (Green.) Huntersville, W. Va., 1903
Westminster Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1889
Westminster Ch., (JCalvin), Springfield, Mo., 1916
Westminster Ch., (J.Knox.), Austin, Texas, 1947
Westminster Ch., (Knox.), San Antonio, Tex., 1889
Westminster Ch., (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1925
Westminster Ch., (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1883
Westminster Ch., (Lex.), Charlottesville, Va., 1939
Westminster Ch., (Lex.), Waynesboro, Va., 1955
Westminster Ch., (La.), Maplewood, La., 1950
Westminster Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N.C., 1952
Westminster Ch., (Mob.), Mobile, Ala., 1955
Westminster Ch., (Mont.), Roanoke, Va., 1915
Westminster Ch., (Mo.), Auxvassee, Mo., 1884
Westminster Ch., (Nash.), Nashville, Tenn., 1870
Westminster Ch., (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1898
Westminster Ch., (N. Ala.), Florence, Ala., 1957
Westminster Ch., (N.E. Tex.), Corsicana, Tex., 1868
Westminster Ch., (N.E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1892
Westminster Ch., (N.E. Tex.), Texarkana, Tex., 1903
Westminster Ch., (N. W. Mo.), Independence, Mo.,
Westminster Ch., (Oran.), Greensboro, N. C., 1887
Westminster Ch., (Ouach.), El Dorado, Ark., 1941
Westminster Ch., (Ouach.), Hot Springs, Ark.,
Westminster Ch., (P.D.), Florence, S. C., 1947
Westminster Ch., (Potom.), Alexandria, Va., 1940
Westminster Ch., (Potom.), Delaplane, Va., 1882
Westminster Ch., (Potosi), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1963
Westminster Ch., (Red R.), Monroe, La., 1959
Westminster Ch., (Red R.), Shreveport, La., 1923
Westminster Ch., (St.And.), Ripley, Miss., 1920
Westminster Ch., (St. Lou.), St. Louis 12, Mo., 1853
Westminster Ch., (S. Miss.), Gulfport, Miss.
Westminster Ch., (S. Miss.), Hattiesburg, Miss., 1954
Westminster Ch., (S. Miss.), Natchez, Miss., 1957
Westminster Ch., (S. Tex.), Corpus Christi, Tex., 1940
Westminster Ch., (S.W.Ga.), Albany, Ga., 1953
Westminster Ch., (The S.W.), Lubbock, Texas, 1948
Westminster Ch., (The S.W.), Midland, Texas, 1952
Westminster Ch., (The S. W.), Odessa, Texas,
Westminster Ch., (S.W.Okla.), Lawton, Okla., 1944
Westminster Ch., (Suwan.), Jacksonville 6, Fla., 1914
Westminster Ch., (Wash.), Sweet Home, Ark., 1898
Westminster Ch., (West.), New Port Richey, Fla., 1963
Westminster Ch., (Wilm.), Whiteville, N. C., 1920
Westminster Ch., (Wilm.), Wilmington, N. C., 1954
Westminster S.C., (Pied.), Westminster, 1882
Westminster, S. C., (Pied.), Retreat, 1851
Westminster By The Sea Ch., (St. Johns), Daytona Beach, Fla., 1955
West Monroe, La., (Red R.):
Highland, Wellerman Rd. At Jersey St., 1959
Memorial, N. 4th at Mill St., 1946
West Nashville Ch., (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1902
West New Bern Ch., (Albe.), New Bern, N. C., 1949
Westover Hills Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1947

Westover Hills Ch., (Wash.), Little Rock, Ark., 1948
West Palm Beach, Fla., (Ever.), Memorial, 1924
West Point, Ga., (Atla.), West Point, 1837
West Point, Miss., (St. And.), First, 1878
West Raleigh Ch., (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C., 1927
West Shore Ch., (N.E.Tex.), Dallas, Tex., 1924
Westside Ch., (Ath.), Elberton, Ga., 1963
West Union Ch., (C. Miss.), Kosciusko, Miss., 1886
West View Ch., (Ath.), Bogart, Ga., 1946
Westview Ch., (Conc.), Morganton, N. C., 1956
West View Ch., (Kings), Mt. Holly, N. C., 1950
Westview Ch., (Oran.), Burlington, N. C., 1913
Westville, Fla., (Fla.), Westville
Westwood Ch., (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1963
Wetumpka, Ala., (E. Ala.), First, 1836
Wewahitchka, Fla., (Fla.), First, 1911
Wewoka, Okla., (Shaw.), First, 1928
Wharton, Texas, (S. Tex.), First, 1900
Wheelock Ch., (Ind.), Millerton, Okla., 1946
White Bluff Ch., (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1945
White Cloud Ch., (Mo.), Fulton, Mo.
White Gate, Va., (Mont.), Walkers Creek, 1873
Whitehaven, Tenn., (Mem.), Whitehaven, 1845
White Hill Ch., (Oran.), Sanford, N. C., 1881
White Memo. Ch. of Raleigh, (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C., 1946
White Memo. Ch., (Granv.), Willow Springs, N. C., 1942
White Memo. Ch., (S. Miss.), McComb, Miss.
White Oak Ch., (Blue.), Scarbro, W. Va., 1922
White Oak Ch., (Granv.), Fremont, N. C., 1923
White Oak Ch., (P.D.), Ruby, S. C., 1812
White Oak, N. C., (Wilm.), Oakdale, 1933
White Plains Ch., (Wilm.), Council, N. C., 1850
Whitesburg, Ky., (Guer.), Graham Memorial, 1896
Whitesburg, Tenn., (Hol.), Whitesburg, 1899
White's Memo. Ch., (Trans.), Berea, Ky., 1876
White Springs, Fla., (Suwan.), White Springs, 1907
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., (Green.), First, 1915
Whiteville, N. C., (Wilm.):
  First, 1856
  Westminster, Franklin St., 1920
Whitefield Estates Ch., (West.), Sarasota, Fla., 1952
Whitmire, S. C., (S.Car.):
  Whitmire, Church St., 1905
  McCullough, R. 1, 1948
Whitnel Ch., (Conc.), Lenoir, N. C., 1949
Whitsett, N. C., (Oran.), Springwood, 1868
Wichita Falls, Texas, (C. Tex.):
  Fain Memo. 2201 Speedway, 1891
  Trinity, 4405 Phillips, 1951
Wiggins, Miss., (S. Miss.), Wiggins
Wilbar, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Bethel-Millers,
Wildwood Ch., (Mont.), Salem, Va., 1954
Wildwood, Fla., (St. Johns), First, 1884
Wildwood, N. C., (Wilm.), Wildwood, 1894
Wiley, Ga., (Ath.), Wiley, 1924
Wilkesboro, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Wilkesboro, 1837
Willard, N. C., (Wilm.):
  Willard, 1915
  Potts Memo, 1945
William & Mary Hart Ch., (Albe.), Tarboro, N. C., 1921
Williamsburg Ch., (Har.), Kingstree, S. C., 1736
Williamsburg, Mo., (Mo.), Nine Mile, 1901
Williamsburg, Va., (Norf.):
  Williamsburg, Box 445, 1909
  Jamestown, R. 5 & Iranbound Rd., 1920
Williamsburg, W. Va., (Green.), Lacy, 1886
Williams Memo. Ch., (E. Ala.), Troy, Ala., 1955
Williams Memo. Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1885
Williamsport, Md. (Winc.), St. Andrew, 1961
Williamson Memo. Ch., (Appo.), Ringgold, Va., 1949
Williamson, W. Va., (Blue.):
  First, 29 W. 6th Ave., Box 2056, 1894
  South Williamson, 1955
Williamston, N. C., (Albe):
  Williamston, Corner Main & Watts Sts., 1928
  Bear Grass, R. 2, 1942
  Roberson Chapel, R. 2, 1943
Williamston, S. C., (Pied.), Williamston, 1856
Williamsville, Va., (Lex.), Williamsville, 1859
Willington, S. C., (S.Car.), Willington, 1813
Willis, Va., (Mont.):
  Willis, 1939
  Buffalo Mt., 1929
Williston, Fla., (Suwan.), First, 1923
Williston, S. C., (Charl.), Williston, 1920
Williow Springs, N. C., (Granv.):
  Mt. Pleasant, R. !, 1916
  New Hope, 1961
  White Memo., R. 1, 1942
Willowwood Ch., (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1949
Wilmar, Ark., (Ouach.):
  Wilmar, 1861
  Shiloh, 1941
Wilmington, N. C., (Wilm.):
  First, 3rd & Orange St., 1760
  Bethany, 539 Castle Hayne Rd., 1945
  Cape Fear, 101 Newkirk Ave., 1944
  Delgado, Kent & Moss Sts., 1916
  Immanuel, 1101 S. 5th St., 1895
  Myrtle Grove, R. 2, Box 390, 1944
  Oak Grove, 3805 Carolina Beach Rd., 1952
  Pearsall Memorial, 3700 Market St., 1913
  St. Andrews-Covenant, 1416 Market St., 1859
  Westminster, 2405 Belvedere Dr., 1954
  Winter Park, 4501 Wrightsville Ave., 1913
Wilmington Island Ch., (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1963
Wilmore Ch., (Meck.), Charlotte 3, N. C., 1914
Wilmore, Ky., (Trans.), Wilmore, 1885
Wilshire Ch., (J. Knox.), Austin, Texas, 1950
Wilson, N. C., (Albe.):
  First, Sunset Dr. at Cozart Rd., Box 1332, 1885
  Berea, R. 1, 1945
  Bethany, R. 4, 1945
  Covenant, Tilghman Rd.
  Frank Price, 214 W. Garner, 1961
Wilson Station Ch., (Knox.), Englewood, Tenn., 1926
Winchester, Ky., (Trans.):
  First, 121 S. Main, 1813
  Salem, R. 2
Winchester, Va., (Winc.):
  First, 116 S. Loudoun St., 1800
  Burnt, R. 2, 1922
  Highland Memo., 440-448 Highland Ave., 1955
  Opequon Memo., R. 3, 1736
  Opequon Second, R. 4, 1945
  Round Hill, R. 4, 1843
  Sunnyside, Sunnyside Station, 1955
Winder, Ga., (Ath.), First, 1895

Windsor Ave. Ch., (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1901
Windy Cove Ch., (Lex.), Millboro Springs, Va., 1749
Winfield, W. Va., (Kan.), Winfield, 1877
Winifrede, W. Va., (Kan.), Winifrede, 1950
Winnabow, N. C., (Wilm.), New Hope, 1894
Winnfield, La., (Red R.), First, 1908
Winsboro, La., (Red R.), First, 1921
Winnsboro, S. C., (Cong.):
- Lebanon, R. 1, 1775
- Mt. Olivet, R. 2, 1780
- Sion, 116 Washington St., 1804
- Union Memo, R. 1, 1889

Winnsboro, Tex., (N.E.Tex.), First, 1872
Winona, Miss., (St.And.), First, 1838
Winston Memo. Ch., (N. Ala.), Valley Head, Ala., 1872
Winston-Salem, N. C., (Win.-Sal.):
- First, Cherry & Third Sts., 1862
- Covenant, 3627 Konnoak Dr., 1947
- Dellabrook, 113 Dellabrook Rd., 1956
- Lee Memo. 1501 N. Patterson Ave., N.E., 1912
- Highland, 200 Magnolia, 1949
- Old Town, 3823 Crosland Rd., 1962
- Reynolda, 2130 Brookfield Dr., 1915
- St. Andrews, R. 7, 1958
- Southminster, 1024 Waughtown St.
- Trinity, 1416 Bolton St., 1959

Winter Park Ch., (Wilm.), Wilmington, N. C., 1913
Winter Park, Fla., (St. Johns), Winter Park, 1953
Wise, Va., (Abing.), Gladeville, 1956
Woodbridge, Va., (Potom.), Covenant, 1957
Woodburn Ch., (Wilm.), Leland, N. C., 1924
Woodbury, Tenn., (Nash.), Woodbury, 1871
Woodhaven Ch., (N.E. Tex.), Irving, Texas
Woodland Ch., (E. Ala.), Notasulga, Ala., 1912
Woodland Ch., (Fla.), Quincy, Fla., 1936
Woodland Ch., (Green.), Auto, W. Va., 1922
Woodland Ch., (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1953
Woodland Ch., (Nash.), Nashville, Tenn., 1858
Woodland Ch., (N.Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1958
Woodland Heights Ch., (Tusca.), Selma, Ala., 1954
Woodlawn Ch., (Beth.), Sharon, S. C., 1888
Woodlawn Ch., (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1888
Woodlawn Ch., (Chero.), Mableton, Ga., 1929
Woodlawn Ch., (Han.), Hopewell, Va., 1933
Woodlawn Ch., (Red R.), Bastrop, La., 1953
Woodlawn Ch., (S. Tex.), Corpus Christi, Tex., 1946
Woodlawn Ch., (West.), St. Petersburg, Fla., 1926
Woodleaf, N. C., (Conc.), Unity, 1788
Woodruff, S. C., (Enor.):
- First, 360 E. Georgia St., 1877
- Antioch, R. 1

Woods Ch., (E. Ala.), Dadeville, Ala., 1895
Woodsboro, Texas, (S. Tex.), First, 1940
Woodside Ch., (Mont.), Roanoke, Va., 1955
Woodson, Ark., (Wash.), First
Woodstock Ch., (Aug.-Mac.), Philomath, Ga., 1830
Woodstock, Ga., (Chero.), Woodstock, 1920
Woodstock, Va., (Winc.), Woodstock, 1824
Woodville, Miss., (S. Miss.), First, 1827
Woodville Ch., (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1958
Wrightsville Beach, N. C., (Wilm.), Chapel on Boardwalk, 1952
Wylam Church, (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1898
Wylliesburg, Va., (Appo.), Wylliesburg, 1832
Wynndale Ch., (C. Miss.), Terry, Miss., 1952
Wynne, Ark., (E. Ark.):
- Wynne, Box 185,
- Fondren Memorial, R. 1, 1939

Wynnewood Ch., (N.E. Tex.), Dallas, Tex., 1948
Wythe Ch., (Norf.), Hampton, Va., 1940
Wytheville, Va., (Abing.), Wytheville, 1858

Yadkinville, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Yadkinville
Yanceyville, N. C., (Oran.):
- Yanceyville, Box 207, 1882
- Oakview, 1950
- Pleasant Grove, Star R. 1,

Yazoo City, Miss., (C. Miss.), First, 1841
Yeamans Park Ch., (Charl.), N. Charleston, S. C., 1955
Yemassee, S. C., (Charl.), Stoney Creek, 1743
Yoakum, Texas, (J. Knox.), First, 1894
Yokena, Miss., (C. Miss.), Yokena, 1883
York, Ala., (Tusca.), First, 1879
York, S. C., (Beth.):
- First, 10 W. Liberty St., 1842
- Allison Creek, R. 2, 1856
- Beersheba, R. 1, 1769
- Beth-Shiloh, R. 4, 1830
- Ramah, R. 1
- Tirzah, R. 4

Yorkminster Ch., (Norf.), Grafton, Va., 1955
Yorktown, Texas, (J. Knox.), First, 1897
Youngblood Memo. Ch., (C. Tex.), Waco, Tex., 1874
Youngs Memo. Ch., (Granv.), Mason, N. C., 1896
Young's Chapel Ch., (Colum.), Frankewig, Tenn., 1872

Zachary La., (La.):
- Zachary, 4455 Church St., 1955
- Plains, R. 1, 1832

Zephyrhills, Fla., (West.), First, 1962
Zion Ch., (Beth.), Lowrys, S. C., 1855
Zion Ch., (Colum.), Columbia, Tenn., 1807
Zion Ch., (Green.), Helvetia, W. Va., 1873
Zion Ch., (St. And.), Tupelo, Miss., 1848
Zion Ch., (Winc.), Bakerton, W. Va., 1920
Zion's Hill Ch., (Mo.), Monticello, Mo., 1872
Zuni, Va., (Norf.), Bethany, 1924

MINISTERIAL RECORD

MINISTERIAL NECROLOGY

The report from the Presbyteries indicate that the following ministers have died since the last meeting of the General Assembly.

Name	Date	Age	Presbytery
Barr, L. L., Jr.	Oct. 29, 1963	55	St. Andrew
Beaty, H. F.	July 25, 1963	84	Concord
Bradley, S. Hugh	Sept. 10, 1963	61	Holston
Briggs, Lawrence E.	Dec. 6, 1963	30	Central Mississippi
Brown, R. Allen	Feb. 28, 1964	76	Norfolk
Carpenter, John W.	June 13, 1963	81	Kanawha
Carroll, Robert E.	April 22, 1963	71	Potosi
Carson, E. P.	Oct. 22, 1963	77	Atlanta
Chapin, Paul W.	Feb. 1, 1964	56	New Orleans
Conrad, Warren J.	April 10, 1964	76	Abingdon
Copeland, W. C.	Mar. 2, 1963	72	Mecklenburg
Crockett, John	Feb. 4, 1964	81	East Arkansas
Currie, Grover C.	Aug. 8, 1963	78	Fayetteville
Daniel, Glover A.	July 23, 1963	68	Louisville
Del Pozo, Bernardino	June 12, 1963	47	John Knox
Diehl, Charles E.	Feb. 27, 1964	89	Memphis
Fairley, John L.	April 22, 1964	76	Wilmington
Forsythe, J. F.	Mar. 19, 1964	88	John Calvin
Foster, John W.	Feb. 15, 1964	77	Concord
Francis, A. T.	July 1, 1963	79	Appomattox
Grafton, Thomas B.	Nov. 29, 1963	85	Central Mississippi
Hardie, James F.	Dec. 21, 1963	84	John Knox
Harness, Samuel G.	July 7, 1963	69	Montgomery
Harris, A. Grady	July 28, 1963	75	Augusta–Macon
Haverkamp, Frederick W.	Nov. 16, 1963	82	Potomac
Henderson, H. S.	Aug. 24, 1963	76	St. Andrew
Hollenhead, Gus M.	Dec. 26, 1963	68	Augusta–Macon
Hooker, W. B.	July 27, 1963	63	Central Mississippi
Hopkins, M. A.	Mar. 26, 1964	74	Northwest Missouri
Jackson, J. W.	Dec. 13, 1963	70	Congaree
Lassiter, A. T.	Oct. 7, 1963	84	Fayetteville
Long, C. S.	June 20, 1963	91	South Texas
Mann, Andrew B.	Dec. 31, 1963	79	Winchester
McKay, William	May 9, 1963	76	Southwest Georgia
McQueen, J. A.	Oct. 26, 1963	80	Missouri
Meacham, J. B.	July 27, 1963	88	Birmingham
Merrin, W. L.	Aug. 21, 1963	75	Cherokee
Miller, H. R., Jr.	May 8, 1963	53	St. Andrew
Montgomery, James N.	April 10, 1964	76	New Orleans
Murphy, David F.	Aug. 20, 1963	52	New Orleans
Nelson, T. E.	Feb. 19, 1964	69	Concord
Ogletree, Baldwin F., Jr.	July 28, 1963	48	Florida
Orndoff, W. Ellsworth	Feb. 21, 1964	54	Lexington
Overmyer, Joe B.	Nov. 30, 1963	67	Kanawha
Patterson, C. D.	July 18, 1963	60	Fayetteville
Phillips, R. M.	Dec. 19, 1963	82	Fayetteville
Robb, W. Luther	Sept. 27, 1963	77	Northwest Missouri
Stafford, J. M.	Mar. 29, 1964	81	Northwest Missouri
Stevenson, F. D.	Jan. 3, 1964	80	Knoxville
Stevenson, W. A.	Nov. 12, 1963	87	Athens
Taylor, Arthur T.	Feb. 19, 1964	67	Mecklenburg
Thomas, John D.	April 25, 1964	75	Florida
Thompson, Earl F.	May 27, 1963	53	Concord
Walker, William Paul	Dec. 7, 1961	71	Ouachita
	O.G.A. notified Aug. 1963		
Wardlaw, Claude D.	Aug. 1, 1963	58	Louisiana
Warren, N. J.	Dec. 21, 1963	65	Everglades

MINISTERIAL NECROLOGY

Name	Date	Age	Presbytery
Wester, J. J.	Dec. 5, 1963	81	Northeast Texas
White, Locke, Sr.	Mar. 13, 1964	74	Concord
Wood, John B.	Jan. 16, 1964	42	Southwest Georgia
Yeargan, C. B.	Aug. 28, 1963	84	Concord

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS IN 1963

Name	Denomination Dismissing	Presbytery Receiving
Ackerman, James S.	UPUSA	Tuscaloosa
Adams, Daniel W.	UPUSA	Washburn
Allen, Arthur B.	UPUSA	Brazos
Brown, Robert H.	A.R.P.	Kings Mountain
Burnett, Robert D.	Duns–Church of Scotland	Southwest Georgia
Campbell, Gordon C.	UPUSA	Missouri
Clark, Boswell J., Jr.	UPUSA	Potomac
Crane, Sidney D.	UPUSA	Potomac
Davis, Donald	Evang. United Brethren	Everglades
Day, Steward	UPUSA	Lexington
Debevoise, Don Turley	Methodist	St. Johns
Dicks, Claude D.	UPUSA	Florida
Gilmore O. Leland	UPUSA	Mecklenburg
Graves, Ellis Lee	UPUSA	Westminster
Hicks, Clyde V.	Methodist	Athens
Hiers, Richard H.	UPUSA	Suwannee
Horsley, Leroy	UPUSA	Georgia–Carolina
Hyde, Donald A.	Christian Church	Cherokee
Keever, J. Robert, Jr.	UPUSA	Tuscaloosa
Kennedy, John W.	American Baptist	Transylvania
Kennerly, Lee P.	A.R.P.	Enoree
Kercher, R. Paul	Southern Baptist Convention	Concord
Killingsworth, Howard H.	Georgia Baptist Association	Athens
Maury, C. H.	UPUSA	Kanawha
Moseson, Rollyn K.	UPUSA	St. Louis
Murdock, Bob E.	A.R.P.	Mecklenburg
Murphy, Gilbert C.	UPUSA	St. Louis
Patrick, H. Louis	UPUSA	Mecklenburg
Phillabaum, Jack H.	UPUSA	Norfolk
Punt, Harry M.	UPUSA	South Mississippi
Robertson, Bruce L.	UPUSA	Suwannee
Schimpf, Stuart R.	UPUSA	John Calvin
Sivley, M.D.	Baptist	Tuscaloosa
Slemp, W. L.	UPUSA	Southwest Oklahoma
Sloan, Cordell Holland	UPUSA	Knoxville
Stewart, Gerald L.	Baptist	Montgomery
Vincell, Tom	UPUSA	Transylvania
Waddill, H. Peyton	UPUSA	The Southwest
Walker, Jerry G.	UPUSA	Central Texas
Whatley, Floyd R.	Baptist	Ouachita
Wood, Bennie R.	Cumberland	Nashville

MINISTERS REMOVED FROM OFFICE IN 1963

Name	Date	Presbytery
Bratton, Jesse M., Jr. (Divested)	Jan. 22, 1963	Albermarle
Burns, William P.	April 23, 1963	Wilmington
(Authority to Exercise office withdrawn under Para. 111–3 B.C.O.)		
Dodson, Charles A. (Divested)	May 28, 1963	South Carolina
Hatchett, J. Bryan, Jr. (Deposed)	Sept. 17, 1963	Congaree
Howell, J. O. (Divested)	Oct. 17, 1963	Orange
Jeffries, J. Campbell (Divested)	Jan. 22, 1963	Suwannee
Matthews, James D. (Divested)	Sept. 24, 1963	Pee Dee
McCloy, S. T. (Divested)	June 6, 1963	Transylvania
McNeill, John William (Divested)	June 27, 1963	Augusta–Macon
Powel, Hugh E. (Divested)	Sept. 24, 1963	Westminster
Robertson, E. Moss, Sr. (Divested)	July 16, 1963	North Alabama
Shoemaker, Robert Glover (Divested)	April 18, 1963	Central Mississippi
Taylor, William H. (Deposed)	Oct. 22, 1963	Suwannee
Willis, Keeran C. (Divested)	May 21, 1963	Kings Mountain

MINISTERS DISMISSED TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS IN 1963

Name	Presbytery Dismissing	Denomination Receiving
Abbot, William B.	Norfolk	UPUSA
Aldridge, John William	St. Andrew	UPUSA
Augsburger, Victor O.	South Mississippi	UPUSA
Boice, Wilbur Malcolm	Atlanta	UPUSA
Bowman, Vernon C.	Missouri	UPUSA
Boyd, William Douglas, Jr.	Columbia	UPUSA
Braun, Peter David	Lexington	UPUSA
Davidson, Clarence E.	Montgomery	Advent Christian Church
Flowers, Harry E.	Louisville	UPUSA
Goodson, John Robert	Birmingham	UPUSA
Hahn, Carl J., Jr.	North Alabama	UPUSA
Hazelrigg, Gerald Edwin	Augusta–Macon	UPUSA
Jones, Gwilym P.	Greenbrier	UPUSA
Jowers, Gordon E.	Florida	UPUSA
Krebbs, Norman A.	Northwest Missouri	UPUSA
Kren, James L.	Lexington	UPUSA
Maatman, Howard G.	Northeast Texas	R.C.A.
MacGuire, Donald J.	Mobile	United Church of Canada
McCloy, John F.	Hanover	United Church of Christ
Mosher, James C.	Muhlenberg	UPUSA
Mundy, Luther Martin	Concord	UPUSA
Noland, Grant D. M.	Muhlenberg	UPUSA
Olmstead, Lyle E.	South West	UPUSA
Owens, Robert S., Jr.	Guerrant	UPUSA
Pennington, Bernard R.	Kanawha	UPUSA
Smith, Henry Lewis	Mobile	ARP
Valentine, R. G.	Red River	Orthodox Presbyterian Church
Waltz, Lee C.	Hanover	UPUSA
Willett, J. C.	South West	UPUSA
Wilson, Iain	Potomac	UPUSA
Wood, Bennie R.	Nashville	Cumberland Church

MINISTERS ORDAINED IN 1963

Name	Presbytery	Date
Armistead, Robert Lewis	Tuscaloosa	Oct. 15, 1963
Baker, Earl	Abingdon	Nov. 3, 1963
Barr, William D.	Hanover	Jan. 27, 1963
Basham, R. Robert, Jr.	Wilmington	July 27, 1963
Baughman, Claude R.	Central Texas	June 23, 1963
Bovee, Charles C.	Athens	July 16, 1963
Bowie, Gordon S.	John Knox	June 30, 1963
Branch, William W., Jr.	Kanawha	July 14, 1963
Brown, James Wessel	Wilmington	Feb. 3, 1963
Burns, Robert E., III	Wilmington	Aug. 11, 1963
Carter, James H.	South Texas	July 14, 1963
Case, W. Ronald	South Carolina	June 23, 1963
Castles, Charles W.	Augusta–Macon	April 28, 1963
Crandall, John R.	Bethel	July 14, 1963
Cutting, Thomas A., Jr.	Mecklenburg	July 21, 1963
Danner, Charles E.	East Alabama	July 28, 1963
Donaho, Joe Bryan	Shawnee	June 16, 1963
Dunn, Doyle M.	Northeast Texas	Aug. 4, 1963
Edwards, Bert	Abingdon	Feb. 17, 1963
Eller, James W.	Bethel	July 14, 1963
Farley, Benjamin W.	Hanover	Sept. 29, 1963
Farmer, Thomas Keith	East Alabama	July 21, 1963
Foley, Grover E.	John Knox	Sept. 22, 1963
Gibbs, Charles R., III	John Knox	June 11, 1963
Grant, James H., Jr.	Granville	Nov. 3, 1963
Grimstead, William T.	South Carolina	June 30, 1963
Haden, Benjamin	Everglades	June 23, 1963
Haga, R. Jackson	Concord	Aug. 18, 1963
Halverstadt, Hugh F.	East Alabama	Sept. 29, 1963
Harkey, Martin L., Jr.	Atlanta	July 7, 1963
Harris, Bachman B.	Bethel	July 14, 1963
Helms, Charles G.	Atlanta	Feb. 17, 1963
Henry, Robert F., Jr.	Charleston	July 28, 1963
Herring, Billy H.	Fayetteville	July 28, 1963
Hill, Fred	Knoxville	July 28, 1963
Holt, Joseph G.	Enoree	July 21, 1963
Hope, Tyson L.	Charleston	Aug. 4, 1963
Hummel, Robert L.	Muhlenberg	June 9, 1963
Hutchens, Owen D.	Kanawha	July 21, 1963
Hwang, Moon K.	Norfolk	July 21, 1963
Jarvis, William M.	Transylvania	June 9, 1963
Jennings, John S.	Norfolk	July 14, 1963
Johnson, J. Allen	Congaree	June 16, 1963
Johnson, Kenneth D.	Lexington	July 21, 1963
Jones, William	Potomac	June 23, 1963
Kelley, Kent E.	Athens	Oct. 27, 1963
Lankford, George E., III	New Orleans	Oct. 27, 1963
Lawrence, Robert W.	Knoxville	Aug. 4, 1963
Lewis, S. Edwin	Bethel	July 14, 1963
Lominack, Robert N., Jr.	Bethel	July 28, 1963
Luddy, John A., Jr.	Atlanta	Jan. 27, 1963
Lutz, Marvin G., Jr.	Hanover	Aug. 11, 1963
Martin, Joseph Moody	East Alabama	June 23, 1963
Martin, Roger A.	Southwest Georgia	June 23, 1963
Matthews, Robert M.	Southwest Georgia	July 28, 1963
Maves, H. A.	Cherokee	July 28, 1963
McCall, George A.	Brazos	Sept. 8, 1963
McConnell, Joseph A., III	South Mississippi	July 7, 1963
McCune, Donald McKinley	Ouachita	July 21, 1963
McElveen, William E.	Harmony	June 16, 1963
McGill, George L., Jr.	Enoree	July 21, 1963
McLeod, James L.	Augusta–Macon	Oct. 22, 1963
Meux, Joseph Clay	Muhlenberg	July 21, 1963

Name	Presbytery	Date
Miles, Larry C.	Lexington	July 28, 1963
Miller, Patrick D., Jr.	Enoree	July 21, 1963
Moffitt, Harold E., Jr.	Montgomery	July 14, 1963
Mulford, Terrence N.	Atlanta	July 14, 1963
Mullen, David E.	Albermarle	Aug. 4, 1963
Mullins, Edward Williamson	Atlanta	Sept. 29, 1963
Myers, John W., III	Pee Dee	July 21, 1963
Nagel, Glen	Abingdon	Nov. 29, 1963
Nash, David William	Winchester	July 7, 1963
Neely, William C.	Brazos	June 16, 1963
Neil, Frank A.	Bethel	June 9, 1963
Nicholas, P. David	South Mississippi	Nov. 17, 1963
O'Dell, C. Denton	St. Andrew	July 14, 1963
Oliver, Otis Guy, Jr.	Memphis	July 28, 1963
Pancake, Joseph S.	Hanover	Oct. 27, 1963
Peacock, James L., Jr.	Savannah	Aug. 4, 1963
Pennington, Gary E.	Louisville	July 7, 1963
Peters, J. Samuel	Florida	Aug. 11, 1963
Phillips, Zolton J., III	Wilmington	July 28, 1963
Pierce, J. Ronald	Appomattox	July 21, 1963
Powell, Alvin M.	Albermarle	Nov. 3, 1963
Price, Denis W.	Potomac	Dec. 8, 1963
Price, James J. H.	Appomattox	Sept. 22, 1963
Ramsey, George W.	Athens	July 21, 1963
Readling, James M.	Pee Dee	Aug. 4, 1963
Rigby, Clifford L.	St. Andrew	June 23, 1963
Rogers, J. Kenneth	Hanover	July 28, 1963
Ruark, Rayford C., Jr.	East Alabama	Sept. 8, 1963
Russell, Ben A., Jr.	Central Texas	Oct. 27, 1963
Russell, William D.	Potomac	June 16, 1963
Sanders, J. Dan	Northeast Texas	Nov. 10, 1963
Schumacher, G. Bruce	Brazos	June 2, 1963
Shore, Burwell J., III	Potomac	Mar. 31, 1963
Slaughter, Orville D.	Holston	Aug. 4, 1963
Smith, Edgar W., Jr	St. Johns	July 7, 1963
Smyth, J. Allan	Guerrant	Oct. 13, 1963
Spencer, Lawrence D.	Brazos	June 30, 1963
Spragins, C. Fitzhugh	East Arkansas	July 14, 1963
Stevens, Henry W.	Norfolk	July 18, 1963
Sydnor, Clement A., III	Wilmington	July 21, 1963
Tabler, Jerry Lee	Atlanta	Oct. 6, 1963
Taylor, Leonard J.	Everglades	Sept. 22, 1963
Taylor, Morris A.	St. Andrew	June 16, 1963
Teroy, Ray D.	Ouachita	Mar. 24, 1963
Thompson, William Edward	Louisville	July 7, 1963
Turnage, Melvin J.	New Orleans	June 30, 1963
Turner, Charles E.	Athens	July 28, 1963
Vance, Arthur, Jr.	Indian	Sept. 10, 1963
Vaughn, E. Douglas, Jr.	South Carolina	June 30, 1963
Wells, Lawrence K.	Granville	June 30, 1963
Wells, Robert S.	Montgomery	July 28, 1963
Wheeler, Gerald M.	Guerrant	Oct. 6, 1963
White, Jack M.	Fayetteville	Oct. 27, 1963
White, Raymon Lee	North Alabama	July 21, 1963
Williams, H. Marvin	Montgomery	July 7, 1963
Wilson, John C.	Montgomery	April 30, 1963
Winship, L. Michael	North Alabama	July 21, 1963
Worstall, Edwin L., Jr.	Atlanta	July 7, 1963
Zimmerman, Carl R.	Tuscaloosa	Sept. 22, 1963

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY

Note: A supplement to the 1951 edition of this work was issued in December, 1956. The sketches given below are for new men in our Ministry appearing in these Minutes for the first time, insofar as sketches have been received. Similar lists will be found in the 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, and 1963 Minutes of the General Assembly. Abbreviations used are same as in 1951 edition.

Abendscham, John Jacob—b, Denver, Colorado, Ag 2, 1919; f, John Jacob A; m, Ethel Ann Dorsey; w, Mary Lou Ballentine, Los Lunas, New Mexico, Mch 18, 1942; chdn: John Jacob, Ronald Emery, Robert William, Elizabeth Ann; ColoSchMines, 46-50; SanFranTS, 55-9, BA; O, Santa Fe, (UPUSA) Ju 23, 59; recd, The Southwest Pby, Ja 22, 64; p, 1st ch. Clovis, New Mexico-;

Ackerman, James Stokes—b, Berwn, Ill, Ag 19, 1933; f, Harold Edgar A; m, Ada Marie Stokes; w, Alexandra Gabrielle von Brackenhausen, New York, N Y, Apr 7, 58; sons, Benjamin Stokes, Samuel Andreas, Jeremy Brackenhausen; NWU, 52-5, BA; UTSNY, 56-9,BD; O, Chicago Pby (UPUSA), Oc 28, 62; recd Tusca Pby (US) Ja 15, 63; prof, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 63-;

Adams, Daniel William—see 59 Min, p II 173; add, daus, Virginia Brower, Carolyn Hughes, Catherine Tobin; BosUTS, 60-2; Recd Washburn Pby (US) Fb 12, 63; p, 1st ch, Morrilton, Ark, 63-;

Allen, Arthur Buckland—b, Omaha, Nebr, Ap 10, 1930; f, Frank Arthur A; m, Edith Marie Carveth; w, Maureen Moore, McAllen, Texas, Ap 13, 57; IowaStC, 49; OmahaU, 50; USNAc, 51-5, BS; AusPTS, 58-61, BD; O, Big Bend Pby (UPUSA), Jl 17, 61; recd Brazos Pby Mch 15, 63; p, Drake Memo ch, Orange, Texas 63-;

Bain, Hascal Clarence—b, Smithville, Tennessee, Dc 7, 1913; f, John Terry B; m, Jullie Myrtle Jones; w ,Mary Mooneyham, Fayetteville, Tenn, Nv 11, 32; sons, James David, Terry Robert; HowC, 54-5; ErskTS, 55-58; O, Tewn, Ala., (A.R.P.); recd Enoree Pby Ja 28, 64; p, McCutchen Memorial ch, Union, S.C.-;

Baker, Henry Earl—b, Ewing, Virginia, Sp 18, 1923; f, Robert B; m, Martha; w, Viola Snodgrass, Tazewell, Tenn, J1 18, 56; MarsHillC, 51-3; URich, 55-5, BA; ColTS 61-3 O, Nv 3, 63, Abing Pby; p, Hurley ch, Hurley, Va-;

Barr, William David—b, Lexington, North Carolina, Ja 16, 1908; f Lorraine Francis B; m, Sue Kathryn Carter; w, Vivien Estelle Young, Oceana, Va., May 31, 30; chdn, Betty Cynthia (Mrs. William C. Gibbs), William David, Jr; URich, 24-8, BA; W&MC, 36-7, MA; PSCE, 58-60, MA; SEBaptTS, 62-4, BD; O, Hanover Pby, Ja 27, 63; p, Centralia ch, Chester, Va-;

Basham, Ronald Robert, Jr—b, New Orleans, La, Fb 18, 1938; f, Ronald Robert B, Sr; m, Peggy Grace Cato; w, Margaret Caldwell Leith, Richmond, Va, Ju 3, 63; TulU, 55-9, BA; BosU, 58-60; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Wilmington Pby, J1 27, 63; p, Harmony & Stafford Memo chs, Garland, N C, 63-;

Bason, William Spainhour—b, North Wilkesboro, North Carolina, Dc 2, 1930; f, William J B; m, Ruby Spainhour; UNC, 49-53, BS; UTSVa, 58-62, BD; UTSNY, 62-3, STM; O, Mch 1, 64, John Knox Pby; ap, University ch, Austin, Texas, 63-;

Baughman, Claude Randall—b, Houston, Texas, Mch 5, 1936; f, Clinton McClain B; m, Lois Elliott; w, Marinelle Pribble, Houston, Texas, Ag 27, 55; chdn, Deborah Lynne, Michael Gregory; UTex, 54-6, UHo, 57-60, BS; AusPTS, 60-3, BD; O, Central Texas Pby, Ju 23, 63; p, 1st ch, Hamilton, Texas, 63-;

Beardsley, Bruce—b, Clewiston, Florida, Dc 21, 1928; f, James Ellsworth B; m, Ruth Robbins; w, Ollivia Letton, Tampa, Florida, Ag 26, 51; chdn, Lilah Ruth, Reynolds Letton, Rhoda, Nathaniel Bruce; UFla, 46-9, BS; LouisvPTS, 51-2, 56-9, BD; O, Ju 21, 52, Vincennes (UPUSA); recd Suwannee Pby Ja 28, 64; p, Mikesville & Branford chs, Branford, Fla-;

Bell, Donald Lewis—b, Pittsburgh, Penn, Ju 25, 1936; f, Arvin Louis B; m, Mary Helen Cunningham; w, Carmen Jeanenne Noblitt, Bremen, Ga, Dc 26, 62; chdn, Lisa Anne, Sally Jeanenne, Donald Louis III; BayU, 54-8, BA; SEBaptS, 59-62, BD; O, Bapt Assn Ag 1, 63; recd Birmingham Pby May 12, 64; p, Forest Hills ch, Fairfield, Ala-;

Biggers, James Neal—b, Union County, N.C., Jl 12, 1931; f, John Frank B, Sr; m, Myrtle Moore; w, Jacqueline Comer, Covington, Va., Ju 29, 57; sons, James Neal, Jr, William Kent; NCState, 54-5; ErskC, 55-8, BA; ErskTS, 57-60; B.D; O, Ap 19, 60

(ARP) First Pby; recd Ja 24, 64, Concord Pby; p, New Salem and Clio chs, Stony Point, N.C.-;

Bovee, Charles Clyde—b, Seattle, Wash, Fb 11, 1926; f, Homer Thomas B; m, Lois TeRoller; w, Edyth Sedgley, Chattanooga, Tenn, J1 30, 55; chdn, Michelle Kent, Michael Leigh, Kent Thomas, Mark TeRoller, Geoffrey Spence; WhitC, 46-50, BA, 50-1, BE; ColU, 55-6, MA, 58-60; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, Athens Pby, J1 16, 63; Dir. Guida Cntr, Decatur, Ga, 63-;

Bowie, Gordon Scott—b, Glasgow, Scotland, Ap 19, 1937; f, James Gordon B; m, Margaret Gray Marshall; w, Elizabeth Helen, Clydebank, Scotland, Ju 27, 62; UGlas, 55-8, BS; UGlas & TrinC, 59-62, BD;O, John Knox Pby, Ju 30, 63; asso p, Northwood ch, San Antonio, Tex, 63-;

Branch, William Woodward Jr—b, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 2, 1938; f, William Woodward B; m, Alice Lucille Hornbuckle; w, Susan Elizabeth Reed, Burlington, W. Va, Ju 15, 63; AubU, 56-60, BA; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Kanawha Pby, Jl 14, 63; p, Spencer ch, Spencer, W Va, 63-;

Brown, James Wessel—b, Jacksonville, N C, Oc 31, 1917; f, Joseph James B; m, Della King; w, Louise Pollard, Conway, S C, May 7, 41; dau, Sandra Faye; O, (ex-cl) Wilmington Pby, Fb 3, 63; p, Maple Hill & Pineland chs, Jacksonville, N C, 63-;

Brown, Robert Hugh—b, Charlotte, N C, Ap 16, 1938; f, John Frank B; m. Lockey Evelyn Hayes; ErskC, 57-60, BA; ErskTS, 60-3, BD; O, 1st Pby (ARP) Ch, Mch 19, 63; recd Kings Mountain Pby Jl 23, 63; p, Springwood ch, Gastonia, N C, 63-;

Burnett, Robert Dewar—b, Blantyre, Nyasaland, Africa Jl 31, 1913; f, Alexander B; m, Jessie Barclay Dewar; GeoWatsonC, Edinb; NewC, 44-5; O, Ch of Scotland, Ag 26, 46; recd S W Ga Pby Jl 17, 63; p, 1st & Elmodel chs, Camilla, Ga, 63-;

Burns, Robert Enoch III—b, Lumberton, N C, Ju 12, 1937; f, Robert Enoch B, Jr; m, Lucy Adylotte Currie; w, Sheila Nannette Kennedy, Clearwater, Fla, Ju 16, 62; son, Robert Enoch, IV; DukeU, 55-9, BA; UTSVa, 59-62, BD, 63 ThM; O, Wilmington Pby, Ag 11, 63; p, Mt. Olive & Bakers chs, Mt. Olive, N C, 63-;

Campbell, Gordon Calvin—b, Chicago, Ill, Jl 26, 1929; f, Cecil Calvin C; m, Aileen Bell Jones; w, Forda Nathane Murray, Springfield, Mo, May 27, 54; chdn, Sara Lynne, Mark Calvin; WashbC, 47-9; SWMoStateC, 50, 53-5 BA; ColTS, 55-8, BD; O, Carthage-Ozark Pby (UPUSA), Sp 21, 58; recd Mo Pby Ja 29, 63; p, Perry & Bethel chs, Perry, Mo, 63-;

Carter, James Harvey—b, Nashville, Tenn, Ag 17, 1934; f, Earl Cecil C; m, Annie Allen; w, Margaret Carolyn Jones, Lake Charles, La, Sp 10, 55; sons, James Allen, Steven Dale, Kevin Owen; SW, 52-6, BA; AusPTS, 56-7, 60-3, BD; O, South Texas Pby, Jl 14, 63; p, Allen Memo ch, Edna, Texas, 63-;

Case, Walter Ronald—b, Charlotte, N. C, Dc 12, 1937; f, Fred Walter C; m, Nesta Marie Ferguson; w, Barbara Ann Taylor, Huntersville, N C, May 29, 60; son, Walter Ronald, Jr; BobJU, 56-60, BA; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, S Car Pby, Ju 23, 63; p, Little Mountain ch, Abbeville, S C, 63-;

Castles, Charles William—b, St Petersburg, Fla, Oc 29, 1933; f, David Watt C; m, Catherine Bealey; FlaSoC, 51-4, 58-9, BA; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, Aug-Mac Pby, Ap 28, 63; p, East Macon & Clinchfield chs, Macon, Ga, 63-;

Clark, Boswell Johnson, Jr—b, Johnstown, Pennsylvania, Nv 15, 1920; f, Boswell Johnson C; m, Edith May Dixon; w, Helen Elizabeth Kieny, Washington, D.C., Sp 29, 42; daus, Helen E, Sharon Ann, Ruth Catherine; UMd, 39-40; GWU, 40-2, AA; UMd, 47-51, CCE; UTSVa, 52-5; O, May 15, 55, Potomac Pby; p, Radford ch, Radford, Va, 55-8; p, Hapeville ch, Hepeville, Ga, 58-9; dism to UPUSA 60; recd Potomac Pby Ja 22, 63; ap, Westminster ch, Alexandria, Va-;

Clementson, George Junior—b, Avalon, Pittsburgh, Pa, May 7, 1919; f, George Francis C; m, Annie Bayers; w, Irma Irene Dennis, Eaton, Ohio, Ju 10, 47; chdn, Larry Mac Heinlein, Linda Rae Heinlein (Mrs L. T. Smith); EasternIllU, 39-41, 46-7, BEd; LouisvPTS, 49-52, BD; O, J1 20, 52, Dayton, Ohio (UPUSA); recd Ap 21, 64, Everglades Pby; Asso p, Westminster ch, Miami, Fla-;

Crandall, John Raymond—b, Miami, Fla, Nv 14, 1938; f, Robert Allen C; m, Elinor Carolyn Smith; w, Elizabeth Jane Hamer, Clinton, S C, Ju 9, 61; PC, 56-60, BA; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Bethel Pby, Jl 14, 63; p, Trinity ch, Chester, S C, 63-;

Crane, Sidney Dixon—b, Mutoto, Republic of Congo, Fb 14 1919; f, Charles LaCoste C; m, Louise Dixon, w, Mary Council Horne, Greenville, N.C., Ag 31, 43; chdn, Charles

Sidney, Elizabeth Horne; DavC, 36-40, AB; UTSVa, 40-43, BD; PTS, 49, Th.M; PTS, Th.D, 62; O, J1 18, 43, (UPUSA) recd Potomac Pby Nv 20, 63; dir, Richmond, Va-;

Cutting, Thomas Alfred, Jr—b, Fort Smith, Ark, Ja 6, 1937; f, Tom Avers C; m, Mildred Vestal; w, Judith Ailene Harris, Charlotte, N C, Ju 27, 59; dau, Heather Kathleen; DavC, 55-9, BA; PTS, 59-63, BD; O, J1 21, 63, Mecklenburg Pby; p, Providence ch, Matthews, N C, 63-;

Danner, Charles Eugene—b, Nashville, Tenn., Ju 29, 1934; f, Herman Joel D; m, Willie Bell; w, Mary Louise Lange, Garden City, Kansas, Ag 20, 60; BethNazC, 55-8, BA; UOkla, 58-60; VanTS, 60-3, BD; O, J1 28, 63, East Ala Pby; p, Woods, Socapatoy & Nixburg chs, Dadeville, Ala-;

Davis, Donald Edmund—b, Akron, Ohio, Ju 9, 1931; f, Robert Pierce D; m, Grace Gertrude Jones; w, Nancy May Cordwin, Akron, Ohio, Fb 7 ,53; chdn, Cynthia Kay, Rick Lee, Michael Robert; UAKr, 49-54, BA; UTSOhio, 54-7, BD; O, 57, Evan Brotherhood; recd Everglades Pby Oc 15 63, ap, Miami Shores, Miami, Fla-;

Day, Daniel Jackson Steward—b, Ashley, Pa, Fb 2, 1882; f, William James D; m, Mary Ann Henderson; w, Rachel McKay Smith, Luzerne, Pa, chdn, Horace Talmage, Donald MacKay, John Steward (d), Dorothy (Mrs. David L. Parke); HillmAc (prep); PrU, 00-04, BA; AubTS, 08; UTSNY, 22, BD; O, Lackawana Pby (UPUSA), Ap 15, 08; recd, H.R, Lexington Pby (US), Oc 15, 63-;

DeBevoise, Donald Turley—b, Jacksonville, Fla, May 25, 1930; f, Turley M. D.; m, Audrey Regis; w, Florence Joyce Jones, Tampa, Fla, Nv 21, 52; sons, Donald Andrew, John Turley, Daniel Merle; UFla, 48-52, BS, BA; CanST, 57-9, BD; O, Ju 9, 61, Methodist Church; recd St. Johns Pby Spl. 63; p, Grace Covenant ch, Orlando, Fla-;

Dicks, Claude Darwin—b, Teulon, Manitoba, Canada, Nv 18, 1915; f, Harry D; m, Christina Campbell; w, Lorna A Browning, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, Ju 27, 42; chdn, Darwin Browning, Dorcia Elaine, Calvin Claude, Lorna Lynne, Candace; UMani, 36-9, BA; UntdCS, 39-43, BD; UChi, 43-7, PhD; O, Saginaw Pby (UPUSA), Sp 28, 55;auth: "The Christian Religion," 59; recd Fla Pby (US), J1 9, 63; T, JrC, Pensacola, Fla, 63-;

Donaho, Joe Bryan—b, Bryan, Texas, Fb 19, 1938; f, Ottis Bryan D; m, Lois Norcross Kraft; w ,Karolyn Kay Ferguson, Palestine, Texas, Ju 4, 60; TexChrU, 56-60, BA; AusPTS, 60-3, BD; O, Ju 16, 63, Shawnee Pby; p, Northwest ch, Oklahoma City, Okla-;

Dunn, Doyle Maultsby—b, Plano, Texas, Dc 6, 1932; f, Ruel DeWitt D; m, Doris Maultsby; w, Joan Lichtenstein, New Orleans, La, Ag 27, 60; dau, Lisa Karen; TCU, 50-1; AusC, 51-4, BA; AusPTS, 58-60, 61-3, BD; O, Ag 4, 63, N.E. Texas Pby; p, Alpine ch, Longview, Texas-;

Edwards, Arvel Bert—b, Clinchfield, Virginia, Mch 20, 1924; f, Steve McCown E; m, Ruby Lake Turner; w, Eleanor Virginia Jessee, Norfolk, Va, Oc 5, 45; chdn, Brenda Leigh, Robert Stephin, Deborah Alice, Ruby Yvonne; LMcRJrC, 59-61; KingC, 62-4; O, Fb 17, 63, Abing Pby; ev. Jewell Ridge Ch, Jewell Ridge, Va, 63-;

Eller, James Walter—b, Charlotte N C, Oc 25, 1937; f, Frank William E; m, Louise Bickett; w, Susan Lida Cooper, Charlotte, N C, Nv 25, 61; son, James Walter, Jr; PC, 59, AB; PTS, 59-61; ColTS, 62-3, BD; O, Bethel Pby, Jl 14, 63; p, Beersheba ch, York, S C, 63-;

Farley, Benjamin Wirt—b, Manila, Philippines, Ag 6, 1935; f, Wirt Pamplin F; m, Bess White; w, Margaret Shores, Richmond, Va, Nv 10, 62; NCS, 53-5; DavC, 55-8, BA; UTSVa, 58-9, 62-3, BD; O, Sp 29, 63, Hanover Pby; Stu, UTSVa-;

Farmer, Thomas Keith—b, Richlands, Va, Ag 26, 1939; f, James Peery F; m, Virginia Benice Steele; HSC, 56-60, BA; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, East Alabama Pby, J1 21, 63; p, 1st & Sandy Ridge chs, Fort Deposit, Ala, 63-;

Foley, Grover Ellis, Jr.—b, Leaksville, N C, J1 20, 1934; f, Grover E. F, Sr; m, Elisabeth Ann Pratt; RutU, 52-6, BS; HarvUDS, 56-8, BD; UBasel, 63, Th D; O, John Knox Pby, Sp 22, 63; prof, AusPTS, 63-;

Gibbs, Charles Russell III—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Dc 14, 1929; f, Charles Russell G, Jr; m, Roberta Baker; w, Frances Kilpatrick, San Antonio, Texas, J1 15, 49; chdn, Cara Patrice, Virginia Lynn, Charles Russell, IV; SanAntonC, 48-9; UTex, 55-8, BSEE; AusPTS, 60-3, BD; O, John Knox Pby, Ju 11, 63; Chap, Fort Benning, Ga, 63-;

Gilmore, Oscar Leland—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Oc 20, 1907; f, Wilmer C. G; m, Mary Phoebe Darlington; w, Vera Mae Wilson, Sherrard, West Va, Ju 9, 38; chdn, David Leland, Sylvia Mae (Mrs. Robt A. Jefferies), Charles Creston, Daniel Darlington,

Donald Wilson, Stephen Paul; MaryvC, 27-31; DalTS, 32-4; LouisvPTS, 36, BD;O, Wheeling Pby (UPUSA), Fb 1, 37; recd Mecklenburg Pby (US), Ja 22, 63; p, Pineville ch, Pineville, N C, 63-;

Grant, James Henry, Jr—b, Richmond, Va, May 9, 1938; f, James Henry G, Sr; m, Elsie Ingram Michaux; StChrsSch (prep), 49-56; HSC, 56-60, BA; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Granville Pby, Nv 3, 63; p, Littleton, Warrenton & Gruver Memo chs, Littleton, N C, 63-;

Graves, Ellis Lee—b, Ludlow, Ky, Fb 1, 1914; f, Highland Lee G; m, Helen Barr; w, Faith Emily Storm, Baldwinsville, N Y, Ju 25, 41; chdn, Arlene Ruth, Robert Lee, Phyllis Jean; CenCKy, 33-7, AB; PTS, 37-40, BD; O, Hudson Pby (UPUSA), May 15, 40; recd Westminster Pby Ju 11, 63; p, Trinity ch, Clearwater, Fla, 63-;

Grimstead, William Thaddeus—b, Wilmington, N C, May 21, 1933; f, Frederick Daniel G; m, Evelyn Mae Shepherd; w, Janevarate Aileen Sigmon, Newton, N C, Ag 2, 52; daus, Janevarate Aileen, Deborah Luccile; CharJrC, 58-9; ColTS, 60-63, dipl; O, South Carolina Pby, Ju 30, 63; p, 2nd ch, Greenwood, S C, 63-;

Haden, Benjamin—b, Fincastle, Va, Oc 18, 1925; f, Benjamin H; m, Anne Claiborne Spiller; w, Charylne Gay Edwards, Kingsport, Tenn, Jl 22,50; son, Dallas Michelle; UTex, 43-7, BA; WashLeeU, 47-9, LLB; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, Ju 23, 63, Everglades Pby; p, Key Biscayne ch, Miami, Fla-;

Haga, Raymond Jackson—b, Kingsport, Tenn, Ag 9, 1938; f, Thomas Monroe H; m, Ruby Gladys Castle; w, Jo Anne Carr, Johnson City, Tenn, Dc 20, 58; chdn, Raymond Scott, Brenda Kay; ETennStC, 56-60, BS; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Concord Pby, Ag 18, 63; p, Bethany & Elmwood chs, Statesville, N C, 63-;

Halverstadt, Hugh Fleece—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ja 26, 1939; f, James Andrews H; m, Charline Fox Fleece; KingC, 56-60, AB; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, East Alabama Pby, Sp 29, 63; p, 1st & Bethel chs, Union Springs, Ala, 63-;

Harkey, Martin Luther Jr—b, Winston Salem, N C, Mch 4, 1926; f, Martin Luther H; m, Anne Belle Isenhour; w, Lucille Clark Wayland, Charlotte, N C, Ju 27, 47; chdn, Martin Luther, III, Rosanne, Paul Wayland; NewbryC, 44; UVa, 44-7, BEE; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, Atlanta Pby, Jl 7, 63; a p, Decatur ch, Decatur, Ga, 63-;

Harris, Bachman Bailey—b, Columbia, S C, Oc 12, 1935; f, John Bailey H; m, Ida Battle; w, Betty Williams, Blackville, S C, Ja 28, 56; chdn, Michelle Leigh, Bachman Bailey, Jr; ClC, 54-7, BS; ColTS, 60--3, BD; O, Bethel Pby, Jl 14, 63; a p, 1st ch, Rock Hill, S C, 63-;

Helms, Charles Gordon—b ,New Smyrna, Fla, Mch 27, 1936; f, Frank Coke H; m, Elizabeth Genevra Root; w, Helen Jane Hardestay, Daytona Beach, Fla, Sp 7, 62; DavC, 54-8, AB; USTNY, 58-62, BD; O, Atlanta Pby, Fb 17, 63; p, Bremen & Tallapoosa, chs, Tallapoosa, Ga 63-;

Henry, Robert Fayette Jr—b, Leesville, S C, Jl 28, 1933; f, Robert Fayette H; m, Mary Josephine Brodie; w, Ellen Clarice Osten, Chula Vista, Calif, Ju 16, 57; chdn, David Phillip, Donna Elizabeth; ErskC, 50-2; DePU, 52-4, BA; ErskTS, 59-62, BD; O, Charleston Pby, Jl 28, 63; p, Hampton & Harmony chs, Hampton, S C, 63-;

Herring, Billy Harvey—b, Colombus Co, N C, Ju 1, 1932; f, Foster Harvey H; m, Rosa Belle Gore; UNC, 52-6, AB; UTSVa, 59-63, BD; O, Fayetteville Pby, Jl 28, 63; p, Godwin & McMillan chs, Godwin, N C, 63-;

Hicks, Clyde Vester—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 18, 1928; f, Rev. F.C.H; m, Minnie Williard; w, Dolly Albright, Fairmount, Ind, Ju 4, 51; CntlWeslC (prep); MarCSchT, 49-51, AB; O, Wesl Meth Ch of Amer, 53; recd Athens Pby, Ap 16, 63; p, Chestnut Mtn ch, Chestnut Mtn, Ga, 63-;

Hiers, Richard Hyde—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Ap 8, 1932; f, Glen Sefton H; m, Mildred Doutnitt; w, Jane Leslie Gale, New Haven, Conn, Ja 30, 54; chdn, Peter Leslie, Rebecca Hathaway; EpisAc (prep), 50; YaleU, 50-4, BA; YaleUDS, 54-7, BD; YaleU, 59, MA, 61, PhD; O, ConnVal Pby (UPUSA), 62; recd Suwannee Pby Ju 25, 63; prof, UFla, 63-;

Hill, Fred—b, Covington, Ga, Fb 9, 1926; f, George Clifford H, Sr; m, Mary Dobbs Crenshaw; w, Mary Jane Carlisle, Gainesville, Ga. Fb 10, 46; chdn, John Frederick, Jennifer Lee, Hali Malia; MerU, 49-50; NGaC, 57-60, AB; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, Knoxville Pby, Jl 28, 63; p, 1st ch, Madisonville, Tenn, 63-;

Holt, Joseph Glenn—b, Columbus, Ga, Nv 27, 1937; f, Ralph Wyche H; m, Oma Mae Certain; w, Mary Janice Roe, Bristol, Tenn, Nv 27, 58; sons, Joseph Glenn, Jr, Stevan

Kirkpatrick; GaTech, 54-5; KingC, 55-9; ArkC, 59-60, AB; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, Enoree Pby, Jl 21, 63; p, Landrum ch, Landrum, S C, 63-;

Hope, Tyson Lewis—b, Spartanburg, S C, Nv 21, 1929; f, James Kell H, Sr; m, Mary Robert Smith; w, Ruby Fulmer Sloan, Union, S C, Dc 23, 61; dau, Willa Hampton; PC, 50-4, AB; ColTS, 54, 60-3, BD; O, Charleston Pby, Ag 4, 63; p, Williston ch, Williston, S C, 63-;

Horsley, Leroy—b, Kinston, N C, Dc 22, 1930; f, William H; m, Beaddie Rouse; w, Geneva Louise Knight, Fayetteville, N C, Oc 7, 57; chdn, Cynthia Juletta, Terry Edwin; FayTeaC, 55-9; JCSU, 59-62, BD; O, Catawba Pby (UPUSA), Ju 12, 62; rcd Ga-Car Pby Mch 1, 63; p, Mt. Pelier & Amy's Chapel chs, Rowland, N C, 63-;

Hummel, Robert Lee—b, Odebolt, Iowa, Mch 28, 1937; f, Irvin Burnette H; m, Jessie Auen; w, Elizabeth Anne Steele, Cool Springs, N C, Ag 14, 60; BuenVC, 55-9, BA; PSCE, 62; LouisvPTS, 59-61, 63, BD; O, Muhlenberg Pby, Ju 9, 63; p, Morganfield ch, Morganfield, Ky, 63-;

Hutchens, Owen Diehl—b, New Hope, Va, May 16, 1932; f, Walter Franklin H; m, Edith Jane Diehl; w, Mary Louise Hinkle, Winston-Salem, N C, Oc 7, 52; daus, Carol Sue, Debra Faye, Beverly Jane; PC, 55-9, BA; UTSVa, 59-60, 61-3, BD; O, Kan Pby, Jl 21, 63; p, Comfort ch, Comfort, W Va, & ss, Prenter ch, Prenter, W Va, 63-;

Hwang, Mon Ky—b, Korea, Jl 15, 1928; f, Shin Hang H; m, Bong Hwa; w, Dixie, Poolesville, Md, Ju 3, 63; WarWilsC, 54-6; BlacC, 56-9, BA; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Norfolk Pby, Jl 21, 63; p, Westminster ch, Norfolk, Va, 63-;

Hyde, Donald Achilles see 1951 editon p327, add: to 1949); add, son, Donald Achilles, Jr; recd from Christian Ch by Cherokee Pby, Oc 15, 63; p, Cloudland, Menlo, Beersheba chs, Menlo, Ga-;

James, Willard Lewis—b, Augusta, Ga, Sp 5, 1935; f, Albert Morgan J; m Lois Raburn; w, Betty Lois Huggins, Oklahoma City, Okla, Ju 3, 60; chdn, Stephen Lance, Judith Joan; PresbC, 55-7; OCU, 57-60, BA; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, Fb 2, 64, Enoree Pby; p, Roselane ch, Spartanburg, S.C.-;

Jarvis, William Maurice, Jr.—b, Rockwood, Tenn, Dc 26, 1925; f, William Maurice J; m, Nellie Balden; w, Mary Margaret Terhune, McAfee, Ky, Dc 18, 49; daus, Ann Margaret, Alice Clay; BerC, 57-60, AB; LouisvPTS, 60-3, BD; O, Transylvania Pby, Ju 9, 63; p, Midway ch, Midway, Ky, 63-;

Jennings, John Stanley—b, Lenoir, N C, Oc 20, 1936; f, John Powell J; m, Barbara Warren; w, Sandra Anne Murphy, Spindale, N C, Jl 10, 60; NCS, 55-9, BS; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Norfolk Pby, Jl 14, 63; p, Severn & Graves Memo chs, Glass, Va, 63-;

Johnson, John Allen—b, West Point, Ga, Mch 27, 1933; f, John Allen J, Sr; m, Julia Reed; USC, 53-4; PC, 55-6; USC, 56-8, AB; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, Congaree Pby, Ju 16, 63; stu, UEdin, Scotland, 63-;

Johnson, Kenneth Dale—b, Harrisonburg, Va, May 28, 1936; f, Elmer Newton J; m, Evelyn Laverne Eutsler; w, Lucretia Belle Rose, Glasgow, Va, Sp 3, 60; MadC, 53-4; KingC, 56-9, AB; UTSVa, 59-63, BD; O, Lexington Pby, Jl 21, 63; p, Tabor ch, Crozet, Va, 63-;

Jones, William—b, Colver, Pa, Dc 18, 1932; f, Lloyd G. J; m, Elizabeth Hood; w, Nancy Jean Wittenburg, Washington, D C, Ag 4, 56; son, David Lloyd; DistColTeaC, 56-60, BS; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Potomac Pby, Ju 23, 63; p, Brentsville ch, Bristow, Va, 63-;

Keever, J. Robert, Jr— (see 1956 Suppl. p 47) add, chdn, Cynthia Douglas, Robert Mark, Wythe Hull; UTSVa, 59-60, Th M; in UPUSA 60-3; recd Tuscaloosa Pby Ap 16, 63; min to stu, UAla, 63-;

Kelly, Kent Earle—b, Miami, Fla, Mch 9, 1924; f, James Lawrence K; m, Anne M, Moorhead; w, Virginia M. Hatch, Brookline, Massachusetts, Ju 15, 46; chdn, Sally Anne, Kent E, Jr; ManterHall, 47; TuftsC, 47-8; ColTS, 60-3; O, Oc 27, 63, Athens, Pby; p, Homer ch, Homer, Ga-;

Kennedy, John Williams—b, Baltimore, Md, Mch 4, 1909; f, William Wilson K; m, Sue Harvey; w, Margaret Walker, Pittsburgh, Pa, Ju 6, 40; chdn, Doris Lee, Robert Lee, Ruth Ann, Mary Sue; EBaptTS, 27-30, 32-3, Cerf; RefETS, 30-2; BurtSem, 34-6, Th M, 36-7, Th D, 38, D D; O, AllegRivBaptAssn, Oc 10, 33; recd Transylvania Pby May 21, 63; p, Washington & Mays Lick chs, Washington, Ky, 63-;

Kennerly, Lee Plummer—b, Greenville, South Carolina, Sp 27, 1938; f, Fred Lee K; m,

Mildred Parks; ErskC, 56-60, BA; ErskTS, 60-3, BD; O, Jl 28, 63, Enoree Pby; p, Second ch, Union, S C-;

Kercher, Robert Paul—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, Ag 15, 1934; f, George K; m, Laura Alice Fluke; w, Sylvia Joan Williams, Hickory, N C, Jl 29, 60; StetU, 52-6, BA; SBaptTS, 56-7, SEBaptTS, 58-60, BD, 60-2, Th M; O, Gulfstr Bapt Assn, Dc 54; recd Concord Pby Ja 22, 63; p, 2nd ch, Mooresville, N C, 63-;

Killingsworth, Howard Hurt—b, College Park, Ga, Dc 24, 1922; f, Cuthbert Arthur K; m, Annie Ray Vary; w, Celestia Elizabeth Purcell, Athens, Ga, Dc 19, 48; daus, Celestia Anne, Peggy Sue, Elizabeth Hurt; UGa, 46-50, AB, MA; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, Serepta Bapt Assn, Dc, 57; redc Athens Pby Oc 15, 63; p, Commerce ch, Commerce, Ga, 63-;

LaMotte, Edward Middleton—b, Waycross, Georgia, Sp 1, 1934; f, Louis C. L; m, Sarah Hunter; PJrCStAnd, 52-4; CenCKy, 54-6, BA; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; PSCE, 61, MA; O, Fb 9, 64, Atlanta Pby; p, First ch, Monroe, Ga-;

Lankford, George Emerson, III—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ag 18, 1938; f, George Emerson L, Jr; m, Enid Elaine Jordan; LSU, 56-60, BA; PTS, 60-3, BD; O, New Orleans Pby, Oc 27, 63; a p, Gentilly ch, New Orleans, La, 63-;

Lawrence, Robert Watkins—b, Richmond, Va, May 30, 1936; f, Stewart Bryan L; m, Kathleen Watkins Moorefield; Urich, 54-8, BA; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, Knoxville Pby, Ag 4, 63; p, 1st ch, Soddy, Tenn, 63-;

Lewis, Samuel Edwin—b, Johnson City, Tenn, May 3, 1939; f, Paul Samuel L; m, Edith Sells Wright; w, Martha Louise Curtis, Johnson City, Tenn, Ju 10, 61; ETennStC, 57-60, BS; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, Bethel Pby, Jl 14, 63; p, Covenant & Tirzah (Y) chs, Rock Hill, S C, 63-;

Lominack, Robert Nance Jr—b, Clinton, N C, Ag 1, 1931; f, Robert Nance L; m, Esther Baughn; w, Mary McIntosh, Orange, Va, Dc 27, 58; dau, Mary Carter; HSC, 55-9, BA; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Bethel Pby, Jl 28, 63; p, Allison Creek ch, York, S C, 63-;

Love, Ebenezer Pressly—b, Warren, Ark, Sp 19, 1924; f, Andrew Boyce L; m, Jean Pressly; w, Marion Rebecca Jackson, Gastonia, N.C., Sp 2, 52; chdn, Pressly Andrew, Rufus Jackson, David Calvin, Rebecca Jean; ErskC, 42-3; VanU, 46; ErskC, 48-50, BA; ErskTS, 50-3, BD; O, Ju 53, (ARP); recd Atlanta Pby Ja 28, 64; p, Lakewood ch, Lakewood, Ga-;

Luddy, John Aubrey, Jr—b, Washington, D C, Ju 21, 1919; f, John Aubrey L, Sr; m, Ruth Elizabeth Taylor; w, Sarah Allene McLeod, Atlanta, Ga, Ap 16, 49; chdn, John McLeod, Patricia Ann; GaTech, 38-40; GaS (nt sch), 40-8; ColTS, 59-62, dipl; O, Atlanta Pby, Ja 27, 63; p, Salem ch, Lithonia, Ga, 63-;

Lutz, Marvin Gibson—b, St. Petersburg, Fla, Oc 4, 1933; f, Roland Happersett L; m, Doris Isabel Brown; w, Judith Anne Gabel, Jacksonville, Fla, Ja 25, 58; dau, Anne deRion; StPJrC, 53; UFla, 53, 56-9, BS; UTS 61-3, BD; PSCE 59-61, MA; O, Ag 11, 63, Hanover Pby; ap, Ginter Park ch, Richmond, Va-;

Martin, Joseph Moody—b, Decatur, Ga, Fb 13, 1938; f, Rufus Russell M; m, Grace Moody; w, Helen Sloop, LaGrange, Ga, Ju 11, 63; DukeU, 56-60, AB; ColTs, 60-3, BD; O, East Alabama Pby, Ju 23, 63; p, Friendship ch, Eufaula, Ala, 63-;

Martin, Roger Anthony—b, Belton, S C, Ju 20, 1934; f, Warren Alvin M; m, Leona Evelyn Owens; w, Julienne Elizabeth Troutman, Shreveport, La, Ju 28, 58; MHJrC, 52-4; FurU, 58-60, AB; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, Southwest Georgia Pby, Ju 23, 63; a p, 1st ch, Columbus, Ga, 63-;

Matthews, Robert Moore—b, Decatur, Ga, Nv 26, 1937; f, Warren Bond M; m, Martha Nancy Eakes; w, Dorothy Malcolm Lockhart, Decatur, Ga, Nv 21, 61; HavC, 55-7; GuilC, 57-60, AB; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, Southwest Georgia Pby, Jl 28, 63; p, Boston & Dillin chs, Boston, Ga, 63-;

Maury, Charles Howard, Jr—see 1951 Min. Dir, p 418; add, w, Beulah Grace Haynes, Walnut Cove, N C, 51; p, Yadkinville, N C, 50-3; prof, Lees Jr Col, 53-4; p, Flat Branch, N C, 55-7; in UPUSA 57-63; recd Kanawha Pby Oc 1, 63; p, Clothier ch, Clothier, West Va, 63-;

Maves, Harold Arnold, Jr.,—b, Indianapolis, Ind, Mch 3, 1929; f, Harold A. M, Sr; m, Lucile Cooper; w, Barbara Boyd, Lafayette, Ind, Fb 6, 51; chdn, Jennifier Lynn, Boyd Arnold, Janet Helen, Lisa Anne, Samuel Cooper; PurU, 47-52, BS; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, Cherokee Pby, Jl 28, 63; p, Midway & Mars Hill chs, Powder Springs, Ga, 63-;

McCall, George Alexander—b, Fort Worth, Texas, Dc 27, 1937; f, George A. McC, Sr; m, Annie Louise Steel; SchrI (prep) 57; AusC, 57-9, BA; AusPTS, 59-63, BD; O, Brazos Pby, Sp 8, 63; p, 1st ch, Silsbee, Texas, 63-;

McCall, James Lycurgus Livingstone—b, Ft Worth, Texas, Dc 27, 1937; f, George Alexander Mc, Sr; m, Louise Steel; w, Dian Gould, Beaumont, Texas, Ag 24, 62; SchrI, 55-7; AusC, 57-9, BA; UTSVa, 59-64, BD; O, Mch 1, 64, Central Texas Pby; p, First ch, Comanche, Texas-;

McConnell, Joseph Andrew, III—b, York, Alabama, May 10, 1923; f, Joseph Andrew Mc; m, Kathleen Cobb; w, Jean de Forrest, Davidson, N C, Oc 2, 54; son, Kris; DavC, 52, BS; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, Jl 7, 63, South Mississippi Pby; p, Pine Ridge ch, Natchez, Miss-;

McCune, Donald McKinley—b, Dallas, Texas, Oc 6, 1937; f, McKinley McDowell McC; m, Margaret Louise Moore; w, Peggy Jo Knepp, Clearfield, Pa, Dc 8, 61; TexA&MC, 55-6; AusC, 56-9, BA; AusPTS, 59-63, BD; O, Ouachita Pby, Jl 21, 63; p, 1st ch, McGehee, Ark, 63-;

McElveen, William Edward—b, Kingstree, S C, Dc 14, 1936; f, Charles Letcher McE, Sr; m, Eva Robinson; PC, 55-9, BA; ColTS, 59-63, BD; O, Harmony Pby, Ju 16, 63; stu, Aberdeen, Scotland, 63-;

McGill, George Leslie Jr—b, Clover, S C, Nv 16, 1938; f, George Leslie McG, Sr; m, Ruth Dale; w, Heidi Edwards Yarborough, Timmonsville, S C, Ag, 26, 60; son, George Leslie, III; ErskC, 56-60, AB; ErskTS, 60-3, BD; O, Enoree Pby, Jl 21, 63; p, Cane Creek ch, Carlisle, S C, 63-;

Meux, Joseph Clay—b, Memphis, Tenn, Oc 10, 1928; f, William Leigh M; m, Doris Mai Davis; SW, 47-50, BA; VanU, 53-6, LL B; LouisvPTS, 61-3, BD; O, Muhlenberg Pby, Jl 21, 63; p, Central ch, Henderson, Ky,-;

Miles, Larry Cullin—b, Lyndon, Kans, Mch 24, 1937; f, Robert Cullin M; m, Mary Ruth Patton; w, Scemearl Emaline McElroy, Lexington, Va, Ju 8 ,63; UHo, 55-6; AusC, 56-9; UTSVa, 59-63, BD; O, Lexington Pby, Jl 28, 63; p, Circleville & Seneca Rocks chs, Circleville, West Va, 63-;

Miller, Patrick Dwight, Jr—b, Atlanta, Georgia, Oc 24, 1935; f, Patrick D. M; m, Lila Morse Bonner; w, Mary Ann Sudduth, Louisville, Ky, Dc 27, 58; son, Jonathan Sudduth; DavC, 52-56, BA; UTSVa, 56-9, HarvU, 64, Ph.D; O, Jl 21, 63, Enoree Pby; p, Trinity ch, Travelers Rest S C-;

Moffitt, Harold Ellsworth Jr—b, Altoona, Pa, Ja 28, 1927; f, Harold E. M, Sr; m, Jessie N. Wulfert; w, Mary Phipps, Salisbury, N C, Sp 25, 48; chdn, Debra Elizabeth, Robert Harold; CatawC, 44-5, 47-9, AB; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Montgomery Pby, Jl 14, 63; p, Glasgow ch, Glasgow, Va, 63-;

Mosal, William Louis—b, Canton, Mississippi, Sp 5, 1937; f, William Louis M, Sr; m, Margaret James; w, Betty Johnson Bergland, Alexandria, La, Jl 21, 59; dau, Rebecca Margaret; BelhC, 55-9, BA; ColTS, 61-3, BD; O, Ja 26, 64, St Andrew Pby; p, Water Valley, Oak Ridge & Pleasant Grove chs, Water Valley, Miss-;

Moseson, Rollyn K—b, Wentworth, South Dakota, Ap 9, 1916; f, Albert M; m, Ida Klassy; w, Elaine Anderson, Clyde, Kans, Ag 8, 43; chdn, Stephen Rollyn, Christine Ann; HurC, 35-8, BA; McCTS, 41-3, dipl; O, Huron Pby (UPUSA), Apr 43; MoVC, DD, 56; recd St. Louis Pby Ja 22, 63; p, Bonhomme ch, Chesterfield, Mo, 63-;

Mulford, Terrence Neal—b, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 9, 1939; f, Garrett Louis M; m, Nuella Dahl; w, Kathleen Elizabeth Duncan, Decatur, Ga, Jl 30, 60; chdn, Robin Lynn, Terrence Neal, Jr; EmU, 56-7; GaTech, 57-60, BSM; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, Atlanta Pby, Jl 14, 63; a p, North Avenue ch, Atlanta, Ga, 63-;

Mullen, David Edward—b, Omaha, Nebr, Sp 6, 1938; f, Edward Francis M; m, Gretchen Louise Schultz; w, Sandra Dell Little, Richmond, Va, Ju 26, 61; FlaSoC, 56-7; DavC, 57-60, AB; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Albermarle Pby, Ag 4, 63; p, 1st ch, Ahoskie, N C, 63-;

Mullins, Edward Williamson—b, Andalusia, Ala, Dc 23, 1932; f, Ansel Calmes M; m, Rachael Maria Temple; UAla, 51-5, AB; UAla, GradSch, 57-60; LouisvPTS, 60-3, BD; O, Atlanta Pby, Sp 29, 63; p, Douglasville & Villa Rica chs, Douglasville, Ga, 63-;

Murdock, Bob Eugene—b, Rome, Ga, Nv 25, 1929; f, Robert Jackson Allison; m, Chunnie Cummings Allison; w, Peggy Page Beard, Huntersville, N C, Oc 10, 53; chdn, Kathleen, Bob Eugene, Jr, Roderick Cummings; ErskC, 56-8, AB; ErskTS, 58-61, BD;

O, 2nd Pby, ARP, Ju 6, 61; recd Mecklenburg Pby, Jl 16, 63; p, Ridgecrest & Oakboro chs, Stanfield, N C, 63-;

Murphy, Gilbert Chester—b, Galesburg, Illinois, May 27, 1927; f, Leander Gilbert M; m, Dorothea Chester; w, Helen Knox, Chicago, Ill, May 13, 50; chdn, Chester Knox, Leanne Jean; WestmCMo, 45-8, BA; McCTS, 48-51; O, Sp 1, 51, (UPUSA); recd Jl 30, 63, St Louis Pby; p, South Webseter ch, St. Louis, Mo-;

Myers, John William, III—b, Harrisonburg, Va, Mch 26, 1937; f, John William M, Jr; m, Lorraine Barnhart; w, Mary B. Stafford, Radford, Va, Ju 10, 60; HSC, 56-60, BA; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Pee Dee Pby, Jl 21, 63; p, Jefferson, McBee & Rocky Creek chs, Jefferson, S C, 63-;

Nagel, Glen William—b, New Orleans, Louisiana, Ja 15, 1935; f, Emile W. N; m, Bertha Hilda Baurhenn; w, Carolyn Maurine Hayter, Abingdon, Va, Fb 23, 64; MissC, 56-7; LoyolaU, 59-60; SELaC, 57-9, BA; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, Nv 29, 63, Abingdon Pby; p, Cove-Litz ch, Tazewell, Va-;

Nash, David William—b, Little Rock, Ark, Ap 8, 1938; f, William N; m, Mary Burt Brooks; w, Ann Schirmer Gettys, Clinton, S C, Sp 1, 1961; McCSch (prep), 53-6; DavC, 56-60, BA; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Winchester Pby, Jl 7, 63; p, Tuscarora ch, Martinsburg, W Va & Tabler ch, Inwood, W Va, 63-;

Neely, William Collins—b, Uvalde, Texas, Ag 4, 1932; f, William R. N; m, Irma Lee Campbell; w, Patricia Marie Nelson, San Antonio, Texas, Ju 4, 55; daus, Laura Ruth, Elizabeth Lynn; AusC, 50-1, 56-7; SWTexC, 58, 60, BS; AusPTS, 60-3, dipl; O, Brazos Pby, Ju 16, 63; p, 1st ch, Brazoria, Texas, 63-;

Neil, Frank Alexander—b, Ridgeway, S C, Fb 22, 1928; f, James Gettys N; m, Lucille Pressly; w, Lynda Johnson, Anderson, S C, Ag 22, 51; chdn, Frank Alexander, Jr, Lynda Johnson; ErskC, 48-51, AB; ErskTS, 60-3, BD; O, Bethel Pby, Ju 9, 1963; p, Oakdale ch, Clover, S C, 63-;

Nicholas, Philip David—b, Abington, Pa, Oc 7, 1931; f, Philip N; m, Virginia O. Warner; UMiami, 51-5, BBA; DalTS, 59-62; ColTS, 62-3, BD; O, South Miss Pby, Nv 17, 63; p, Liberty ch, Liberty, Miss, 63-;

O'Dell, Charles Denton—b, Oxford, Miss, Ju 9, 1937; f, Charles Dee O'D; m, Fonta Woodson; w, Ann Glover, Staunton, Va, Ju 18, 60; MissStU, 55-9, BA; UTSVa, 59-63, BD; O, St Andrew Pby, Jl 14, 63; p, Sumner & Tutwiler chs, Summer, Miss, 63-;

Odom, Edwin McMaster—b, Atlanta, Georgia, Fb 17, 1936; f, Alfred Dargan O, Sr; m, Alberta Theresa Honour; w, Frances Ruth Glasby, Pelzer, S.C., Fb 14, 64; GaS, 54-6; UGa, 56-8, BA; ColTS, 58-62, BD; O ,Dc 16, 62, Piedmont Pby; p, Pelzer & Lickville chs, Pelzer, S.C-;

Oliver, Otis Guy, Jr.—b, Bristol, Tenn, Mch 15, 1938; f, Otis Guy O, Sr; m, Dorothy Jane Thomas; w, Rebecca Phyliss Newman, Hawesville, Ky, Jl 15, 60; son, Guy Newman; KingC, 55-9, AB; LouisvPTS, 59-63, BD; O, Memphis Pby, Jl 28, 63; p, Eastland ch, Memphis, Tenn, 63-;

Pancake, Joseph Samuel, II—b, Cumberland, Maryland, Sp 14, 1934; f, John Inshup P; m, Rose Fretwell; w, Robema Ann Leehee, Huntington, W, Va, Ju 16, 61; dau, Ann Stuart; PotoSC, 53; WVaU, 54-7, BS; UTSVa, 60-3; O, Oc 23, 63, Hanover Pby; p, Gregory Memorial ch, Prince George, Va-;

Peacock, James Lamar Jr—b, Columbus, Ga, Oc 2, 1933; f, James Lamar P, Sr; m, Myrtice Warren; w, Anne Maree Harrison, Tallahassee, Fla, Ju 22, 57; dau, Angela Celeste; FlaStU, 51-2, 57-60, AB; ColTS, 60-3, O, Savannah Pby, Ag 4, 63; p, McRae ch, McRae, Ga, 63-;

Pennington, Gary Elzy—b, Glasgow, Kentucky, Fb 7, 1937; f, O, Glenn P; m, Grace Marie Dulin; w, Margaret Ward Bromley, Louisville, Ky, Ju 30, 62; MaryvC, 54-5; UKy, 5-56; ULouisv, 58-60, AB; LouisvPTS, 60-3, BD; O, Jl 7, 63, Louisville Pby; p, Brucewood ch, Covington, Ky-;

Peters, Jamie Samuel—b, Oak Hill, W Va, Mch 18, 1937; f, Joseph Theodore P; m, Doris Elaine Crawford; w, Rebecca White Shaffer, Princeton, W Va, Jl 19, 63; DavC, 55-9, BA; UTSVa, 59-63, dipl; O, Florida Pby, Ag 11, 63; p, 1st ch, Destin, Fla, 63-;

Phillabaum, Jack Hanson—b, Wabash, Ind, Ag 25, 1929; f, Chester Edward P; m, Bernice Gidley; w, Cassandra Britton, Bethesda, Md, Ag 13, 55; chdn, Mark Hanson, Carla; UMd, 53-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 56-9, BD; O, Wabash Pby (UPUSA), Ju 14, 59; recd Norfolk Pby, Ap 16, 63; p, Cradock ch, Portsmouth, Va, 63-;

Phillips, Zolton Julius, III—b, Elizabeth City, Va, Ju 25, 1936; f, Zolton Julius P,

II; m, Ruth Shores; w, Karen Sue Ellis, Portsmouth, Va, Ag 18, 62; W&MC, 54-6; KingC, 57-9, AB; UTSVa, 59-63, BD; O, Wilmington Pby, Jl 28, 63; p, Chinquapin & Salem chs, Chinquapin, N C, 63-;

Pierce, James Ronald—b, High Point, N C, Ja 1, 1936; f, James Fred P; m, Edith Violet Byerly; w, Mary Sue Pilcher, Norfolk, Va, Ju 14, 58; chdn, James Ronald, Jr, Susan Lee; KingC, 54-8, AB; UTSVa, 58-60, 61-3, BD; O, Appomattox Pby, Jl 21, 63; p, Victoria & Ebenezer chs, Victoria, Va, 63-;

Powell, Alvin Morris—b, Norfolk, Va, Mch 16, 1936; f, Edward Lee P, Sr; m, Ada Angeline Stetson; w, Rosa Lee Pitts, Panama City, Fla, Ag 29, 59; KingC, 55-9, AB; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; PSCE, 62-3, MA; O, Albermarle Pby, Nv 3, 63; p, Rivermont ch, Kinston, N C, 63-;

Price, Denis Walter—b, Kandy, Ceylon, Oc 28, 1908; f, Walter Cromwell P; m, Elva Margaret Jowitt; w, Audrey DeBeaufort, Farn borough, Warwickshire, England, Ju 9, 51; chdn, Caroline Margaret, James Walter, Jonathan Mark, Rebecca Mary; Blundell's Sch, England; CamU, 29-31, MA; UTSVa, 62-4; O, Dc 8, 62, Potomac Pby; O.S-;

Price James Jackson Henry—b, Huntington West Virginia, Oc 1, 1937; f, Luther Lucien P; m, Jeanne Henry; HSC, 55-9, BA; UTSVa, 59-61, 62-3, BD; O, Sp 22, 63, Appomattox Pby; ap, First ch, Lynchburg, Va-;

Price, William Kyle, III—b, Orlando, Florida, Ja 27, 1934; f, William Kyle P, Jr; m, Marjorie Joyce Hitch; w, Gay Margaret Hargis, Orlando, Fla, Ag 14, 55; sons, William Kyle, IV, James Kerrick, John Charles; UFla, 52-6, BSA; ColTS, 61-4, BD; O, Fb 2, 64, Atlanta Pby; p, Lawrenceville ch, Lawrenceville, Ga-;

Punt, Harry M—(see 1956 Suppl., p 72), add; fm, 51-5; p, Port St. Joe Ch, Port St. Joe, Fla, 57-9; cm, SW Ga Pby, 59; in UPUSA 60-2; recd South Mississippi Pby Fb 19, 63; p, Magee & Sharon chs, Magee, Miss, 63-;

Rogers, Joe Kenneth—b, Harnett County, North Carolina, Sp 19, 1938; f, Joseph Kelly R; m, Sophia Thomas; w, Drayton Shull, Canton, N.C. Ju 14, 61; ElonC, 56-60, AB; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Jl 28, 63, Hanover Pby; ap, Tuckahoe ch, Richmond, Va-;

Russell, Benjamin Alexander Jr—b, Selma, Ala, Jl 9, 1926; f, Benjamin Alexander R, Sr; m, Bennie Maude Spivey; w, Eleanor Hill, Blytheville, Ark, Nv 2, 62; daus, Sharon Jan Rushing, Martha Gale Rushing; MagA&M, 48-9; UOkla, 49-50; SoStCol, 51-3, BS; PerkSchTh 54-8, BD; O, Central Texas Pby, Oc 27, 63; p, 1st ch, Rockdale, Texas, 63-;

Sanders, Jimmy Dan—b, Batesville, Ark, Jl 14, 1934; f, James M. S; m, Aubrey Trevathan; w, Sylvia Wallace, Virginia Beach, Va, Ja 28, 61; chdn, Daniel David, Catherine Ann; AusC, 54-7, BA; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Northeast Texas Pby, Nv 10, 63; p, 1st ch, Sulphur Springs, Texas, 63-;

Sawyer, James Douglas—b, New Brockton, Alabama, Dc 19, 1929; f, James Daniel S; m, Emma Belle Helms; w, Mary Frances Wilson, Atlanta, Ga., Ju 30, 50; chdn, David Van, Beth; HobC, 53-4; HowC, 54-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 61-4, BD; O, 54, Coffee Baptist Assoc., recd, Louisville Pby May 4, 64; p, Highland Park ch, Louisville, Ky-;

Schimpf, Stuart Rayomnd—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Mch 30, 1920; f, Raymond Job S; m, Lillie May Downs; w, Madge Aurora Grove, Siloam Springs, Ark, Ju 15, 44; daus, Cynthia Fahe, Janice Kay, Susan Elizabeth, Martha Ann; TenColCE, 37-9; MaryvC, 39-41, BA; PrU, 41-4, BD; BobJU, 51, DD; O, Phila Pby (UPUSA), 44; recd John Calvin Pby Ap 16, 63; ss, Sch of Ozarks, Point Lookout, Mo, 63-;

Schumacher, Gordon Bruce—b, Neenah, Wis, Fb 17, 1931; f, Dewey Byrd S; m, Laura Agusta Ackerman; w, Elizabeth Kay Bonney, Corpus Christi, Texas, Ap 25, 53; chdn, Susan Kay, Amy Laura, Karen Terry, Peter Bruce, Stuart Gordon; A&MCTex, 55-9, BA; AusPTS, 60-3, BD; O, Brazos Pby, Ju 2, 63; ss, St. Paul's ch, Groves, Texas, 63-;

Sewell, James Edward—b, Russellville, Arkansas, Mch 10, 1933; f, James Robert S; m, Alice Mae Williamson; w, Edith Virginia, Russellville, Ark, Ju 7, 52; chdn, Larry Edward, John David, Connie Ruth, Michael Alan, Becky Anne; UArk, 55; ArkC, 55-8, BA; ErskTS, 58-61, BD; O, Mississippi Valley Pby (ARP) Ju 7, 61; recd Mecklenburg Ap 21, 64, Pby; p, Norwood ch, Norwood, N.C.-;

Shore, Burwell John, III—b, Greensboro, N C, Nv 13, 1936; f, Burwell John S, Jr; m, Phena Tillman; w, Jane Marshall Baptist, Richmond, Va, Dc 17, 60; DavC, 55-9, AB; UTSVa, 59-63, BD; O, Potomac Pby, Mch 31, 63; p, Hartwood ch, Hartwood, Va, 63-;

Sivley, Millard Dual—b, Leesdale, Ala, May 26, 1930; f, Paul S; m, Berdie Lee Bibb; w, Lillian Jane Hartley, Birminham, Ala, Ju, 54; chdn, David Lee, Cheryl Lynn, Debra

Kay; NorColl, 54-5, AA; HowC, 55-6, AB; SoBaptTS, 57-8; NewOTS, 58-9, MRE; Brt-BibC, 63; O, Guadalupe Bapt Assn, Ag 61; recd Tusca Pby Jl 16, 63; p, 1st ch, Reform, Ala, Bethesda ch, Gordo, Ala, Mt Olivet ch, Tusca, Ala, 63-;

Slaughter, Orville Devon—b, Kingsport, Tennessee, Ap 20, 1935; f, Paul Homer S; m, Gladys Mae Perry; w, Dorothy Carol Teter, Kingsport, Tenn, Dc 16, 56; chdn, William Paul, Donald Edward, John Robert; UTenn, 53-7, BS; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Ag 4, 63, Holston Pby; fm, Congo-;

Slemp, Waldo William—b, Tarkio, Mo, Dc 7, 1918; f, Everett T. S; m, Girvus E. Bennington; w, Pauline M. Libke, Los Angeles, Calif, Ja 30, 42; GeoPepC, 57-60, AB; PTS, 60-3, BD; O, Los Angeles Pby (UPUSA), Sp 22, 63; recd S W Okla Pby Oc 4, 63; p, Beal Hgts ch, Lawton, Okla, 63-;

Sloan, Cordell Holland—b, Nashville, Tenn, May 24, 1931; f, James Cordell S; m, Ora Beatrice Holland; w, Mary Althea Frierson, Franklin, Tenn, Jl 28, 51; chdn, Clifford Theodore, Cordell Holland, Jr, Helene Lanetta, Karen Deitra; TennStA&1 52-6, BS, 57, MS; LouisvPTS, 57-58; VanTS, 59-60, BD; O, Birmingham Pby (UPUSA), Jl 19, 61; recd Knoxville Pby Fb 5, 63; Fairview ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 63-;

Smyth, James Allan—b, Lexington, Va, May 10, 1938; f, Ellison Adger S, IV; m, Mary Linda Vardell; w, Vercey Onalue McManus, Richmond, Va, Ju 8, 63; DavC, 55-9, AB; UTSVa, 59-61, 62-3, BD; O, Guerrant Pby, Oc 13, 63; p, Brown Memorial & Tilford chs, Leatherwood, Ky, 63-;

Spears, Joe Louis—b, Gaffney, South Carolina, Oc 13, 1936; f, Coy Homer S; m, Allie Tally; w, Shirley Ann Campbell, St. Mary's, Ga, Ag 19, 61; dau, Parniece Jacqueline; ClarkU, 53-7, BA; InterdenomTheoCtr, 60; O, 1960, Methodist Ch; recd Jl 62, Georgia-Carolina Pby; p, New Liberty & Bethel chs, Dillon & Hamer, S.C.-;

Spencer, Lawrence Dean—b, Omaha, Nebr, Ja 26, 1939; f, Craig Lyle S; m, Thelma Grace Boettcher; w, Judith Lynn Eplen, Abilene, Texas, Ju 11 ,60; UTex, 57-60, BA; AusPTS, 60-1; UTSVa, 61-3, BD; O, Brazos Pby, Ju 30, 63; p, Aldine ch, Houston, Texas, 63-;

Spragins, Conway Fitzhugh—b, Little Rock, Arkansas, Sp 4, 1935; f, John Diggs S; m, Mary Maxfield; w, Ann Westmoreland, Batesville, Ark, Ag 25, 60; ArkC, 53-7, BA; AusC, 56; UAber, 63; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Jl 14, 63, E. Ark Pby; ev, Batesville, Ark-;

Smith, Edgar Wright Jr—b, Corning, N Y, Jl 20, 1939; f, Edgar Wright S; m, Grace Hill; w, Cheryl Elizabeth Gould, Louisville, Ky, Ag 26, 61; MaryvC, 56-60, BA; LouisvPTS, 60-3, BD; O, St. Johns Pby, Jl 7, 63; ap, 1st ch, Sanford, Fla, 63-;

Stevens, Henry Ward—b, Connersville, Ind, Ag 8, 1929; f, Harold Fortner S; m, Osa Clementine Stockdale; w, Ila Kathleen Copes, Norfolk, Va, Jl 22, 51; dau, Vera Colleen; AsbC, 48; ColBS, 53-7,BA; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Norfolk Pby, Jl 18, 63; p, Broadmoor ch, Chesapeake, Va, 63-;

Stewart, Gerald Lee—b, El Paso, Texas, Ju 17, 1936; f, Leroy Isaac S; m, Frances Quarles; w, Selby Jean Smith, Raleigh, N C, Jl 7, 62; TexWesC, 54-8, BA; SEBaptTS, BD; O, Bapt Ch, 57; recd Montgomery Pby, Ju 18, 63; p, Peaks' field, Bedford, Va, 63-;

Sydnor, Clement Adkisson III—b, Lynchburg, Va, Ju 11, 1938; f, Clement Adkisson S, Jr; m, Jaunita Hockman; w, Anne Christian Broaddus, Richmond, Va, Sp 3, 60; son, Clement Adkisson, IV; LynchC, 57-9, BS; MedCVa, 59; UTenn, 60; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Wilmington Pby, Jl 21, 63; p, Hallsville ch, Beulaville, N C, 63-;

Tabler, Jerry Lee—b, Louisville, Ky, May 21, 1937; f, Norman T; m, Thelma Louise McDowell; w, Sara Alice Nichol, Louisville, Ky, Ap 23, 60; dau, Sarah Alice Lee; ULouisv, 56-60, BS; LouisvPTS, 60-3, BD; O, Atlanta Pby, Oc 6, 63; p, Jackson & Fellowship chs, Jackson, Ga, 63-;

Taylor, Cecil Robert—b, Gladys, Virginia, Fb 26, 1925; f, John Dabney T; m, Cleopatra Roberts; w, Dorothy Gladstone Raney, Baltimore, Md, Ag 4, 43; sons, Donald Lee, Robert Hobson, Thomas Frederick; LynchC, 52-3; ConcC, 54-5; TranU, 56, BA; CoftheBible, 56-9, BD; O, Fb 28, 54, Disciples of Christ, recd Ja 22, 64, Holston Pby; p, Central ch, Kingsport, Tenn-;

Taylor, Leonard Jackson—b, Atlanta, Georgia, Fb 22, 1937; f, Leonard McKinley T; m, Fannie Mae Jackson,; w, Mary Eleanor Terrell, Hapeville, Ga, Ap 30, 60; daus, Susan Eleanor, Alisa Mae; GaTech, 55-9, BS; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, Sp 22, 63, Everglades Pby; ap, Mem ch, West Palm Beach, Fla-;

Taylor, Morris Alfford—b, Waynesboro, Mississippi, Nv 10, 1932; f, David Colon m, Bertha Gandy; w, Lottie Alford, Chipley, Fla, Jl 24, 60; BelhC, 57-9; MissC, 59-60,

BA; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, Ju 16, 63, St Andrew Pby; p, Shongolo, Carrollton & Blackmonton chs, Vaiden, Miss-;

Teroy, Ray Dalton—b, Caruthersville, Mo, Mch 2, 1937; f, William Dalton T, Jr; m, Verna Iva Bernice McElyea; w, Patricia Lynne Groff, Columbia, Mo, Mch 26, 59; son, David Dalton; UMo, 55-9, AB; UTSVa, 59-60; LouisvPTS, 60-3, BD; O, Ouachita Pby, Mch 24, 63; ap, 1st ch, El Dorado, Ark, 63-;

Thompson, William Edward—b, Rehoboth Beach, Del, Mch 9, 1918; f, William Edward T; m, Hannah M. Dodd; w, Anna M. Freeman, Key West, Fla, Ju 17, 42; sons, James Everett, Robert William; UDel, 36-40; LouisvPTS, 59-63, BD; O, Louisville Pby, Jl 7, 63; chap, Bellewood Chdns Home, Anchorage, Ky, 63-;

Turnage, Melvin Joseph—b, New Orleans, La, Nv 11, 1936; f, Travis T; m, Alice Patricia Branford; w, Sandra Carol Gunn, Hammond, La, Nv 29, 59; chdn, Michael Lowell, Patricia Michele; TulU, 56-8; SELaC, 58-60, BA; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, New Orleans Pby, Ju 30, 63; p, Atkinson Memo ch, Morgan City, La, 63-;

Turner, Charles Eugene—b, Carrollton, Ga, Mch 28, 1925; f, Buren R. T; m, Mary Broom; w, Mary Bates, Dalton, Ga, Ap 18, 47; chdn, Stephen Charles, Brian David, Kay Elizabeth; WestGaJrC, 47; UGa, 48-9, BA; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, Athens Pby, Jl 28, 63; p, Carnesville & Hebron chs, Carnesville, Ga, 63-;

Vance, Adolphe Arthur, Jr—b, Dallas, Texas, Nv 25, 1938; f, Adolphe Arthur V; m, Marsaille Lamarie Pantelle; w, Mertia Vera Coe, Atoka, Okla, Ag 14, 61; SMU, 55-59, BA; UTSVa, 59-63, BD; O, Indian Pby, Sp 10, 63; p, 1st ch, Antlers, Okla, 63-;

Vaughan, Elwood Douglas, Jr—b, Nassawaddox, Va, Oc 19, 1937; f, Elwood Douglas V; m, AnnieLane Cartledge; w, Martha Gaines Walsh, Lenoir, N C, Jl 5, 63; HSC, 56-60, BA; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; Faculte de Theologie, Montpellier, France, 62, ThB; O, South Carolina Pby, Ju 30, 63; p, Donalds & Greenville chs, Donalds, S C, 63-;

Vincell, Tom—b, Dante, Va, Ap 30, 1926; f, John Henry V; m, Mary Josephine Butterworth; w, Della Opal Young, Williamson, West Va, May 7, 46; daus, Cheryl Frances, Deborah Kay, Mary Elizabeth; PikeJrC, 53-5; PikeC, 53-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 58-60, BD; O, Ebenezer Pby (UPUSA), Ju 27, 60; recd Transylvania Pby Ju 6, 63; p, 1st ch, Lawrenceburg, Ky, 63-;

Waddill, Hubert Peyton—b, Plainview, Texas, Fb 22, 1909; f, Thomas William W; m, Eva Townsen; w, Mary Ethel Barnett, Valley Mills, Texas, Ju 28, 32; chdn, Edward Peyton, Mary Lanelle, William Douglas, John Stephen; Tex-Tech, 26-7; TrinU, 27-30, BA; PTS, 30-1; LouisvPTS, 34-6, BD; O, Ju 6, 36, Pby of Waco, (USA) recd Ju 5, 63, The Southwest Pby; p, St Mark ch, San Angelo, Texas-;

Walker, Jerry Goldsmith—b, Gainesville, Texas, Ju 10, 1932; f, John Tom W; m, Rachel Elizabeth Goldsmith; w, Barbara Jan Knight, Arlington, Texas, Ju 10, 54; chdn, Sherrilee Rosa, Jay Tom, Jerry Ann; TexA&M, 48-9; TCU, 50; UTex, 50-2; BA; PTS, 52-5, RD; O, Fort Worth Pby (UPUSA), Dc 19, 54; recd Central Texas Pby Jl 16, 63; p, Trinity Larger Parish (Bowie & Nocona chs, Texas), 63-;

Wells, Lawrence Knox—b, Bethany, S C, Jl 2, 1938; f, Wesley Newton W; m, Mary E. Love; DavC, 56-60, BA; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Granville Pby, Jl 30, 63; p, Nutbush & St Andrew's chs, Townsville, N C, 63-;

Wells, Robert Scovel—b, Petersburg, Va, Oc 24, 1926; f, H. Harold Wells; m, Louise Vanfleet Hendrickson; w, E. Anne McLean, Richmond, Va, Dc 28, 48; chdn, Robert S., David M., Laura A., Carol A.; DavC, 46-8; URich, 49-50, BS; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Montgomery Pby, Jl 28, 63; p, Green Ridge ch, Roanoke, Va, 63-;

Whatley, Floyd Ray—b, Opelousas, La, Ag 2, 1935; f, Pat Willie W; m, Willie Mae Carson; w, Helen Louise Williams, Alexandria, La, Dc 20, 56; chdn, Julie Ann, Myron Charles; LaC, 56-9, BA; NewOBaptTS, 59-62, BD; recd Ouachita Pby Oc 19, 63; p, Ebenezer ch, Strong, Ark, 63-;

Wheeler, Gerald Merton—b, Winfield, Kansas, Dc 7, 1926; f, Merton Earl W; m, Esta Stewart; w, Vivian Iris Blakey, Arkansas City, Kansas, Mch 21, 48; chdn, Stephen Lewis, Dwight Edward, Cheryl Ann; SWCWinfKan, 46-9, BA; LouisvPTS, 60-3, BD; O, Oc 6, 63, Guerrant Pby; p, Guerrant Memorial ch, Jackson, Ky-;

White, Jack Myers—b, Richmond, Va, Nv 18, 1937; f, Wilbur Myers W; m, Jean Weddell; w, Mary Lou Sydnor, Winchester, Va, Sp 3, 60; dau, Catherine Lee; KingC, 55-9, BA; UVa 60; AusPTS, 61-3, BD; O, Fayetteville Pby, Oc 27, 63; p, Shiloh & Big Rockfish chs, Fayetteville, N C, 63-;

White, Raymon Lee—b, Salem, Ore, Ju 27, 1934; f, Marlen Calvin W; m, Emma Elizabeth Coleman; w, Joan Brasse, Columbus, Ga, Sp 10, 55; chdn, Pamela Lee, Kimberly Coleman, Jeffry Brasse, Todd Marlen, Amy Elizabeth; UNC, 52-6, BS; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, North Ala Pby, Jl 2, 63; p, Southwood ch, Talladega, Ala, 63-;

Williams, Henry Martin—b, Sutton, West Va, Ju 22, 1925; f, Arthur James W; m, Mary Elizabeth Lilly; w, Norma Jean Rowh, Sutton West Va, Jl 9, 53; son, Marvin Christian; D&EC, 56-60, BA; UTSVa, 60-3, BD; O, Montgomery Pby, Jl 7, 63; p, Buffalo Mtn & Slate Mtn chs, Willis, Va, 63-;

Wilson, John Cyril—b, Clarksville, Tenn, Ap 3, 1931; f, Cyril Crawford W; m, Helen Shamburger; w, Charlotte Machen, Norfolk, Va, Ag 3, 58; dau, Stephanie Jo; AusPeayStC, 49-51; IowaStU, 51-4, BS, 54-5, MS; UTSVa, 58-62, BD; 62-3, ThM; O, Montgomery Pby, Ap 30, 63; pby mp, Radford, Va, 63-;

Winship, Leslie Michael—b, New Rochelle, N. Y., Ag 21, 1934; f, Leslie Moir W; m, Mary Frances Taylor; w, Shirley Jean Hinton, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 22, 58; son, Stephen Michael; StnyBrkSch (prep), 53; LafC, 53-7, AB; ColTS, 57-8, 62-3, BD; O, North Alabama Pby, Jl 21, 63; p, Dodson Memorial ch, Oxford, Ala, 63-;

Wood, Bennie Ray—b, Milan, Tenn, Ap 22, 1924; f, Rolan Edwin W; m, Bessie Lee Parham; w, Margie Ruth Robley, Jackson, Tenn, May 18, 52; chdn, Stephen Ray, Rebecca Ruth, Timothy Alan, David Lynn, Philip Lee; WTennC (prep), 47-8; BethC, 49-51, BA; CumbTS, 63, BD; O, CumbCh, 51; recd Nashville Pby Jl 9, 63; s s, Bethesda & New Hope chs, College Grove, Tenn, 63-;

Worstall, Edwin Lawrence Jr—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Mch 7, 1933; f, Edwin Lawrence W, Sr; m, Majorie Golden Volker; w, Virginia Lee M'Cool, East Lansdowne, Pa, May 14, 55; NatlAgrC, 53-56, BS; ColTS, 60-3, BD; O, Atlanta Pby, Jl 7, 63; p, Bethany & Gum Creek chs, 63-;

Wylie, William James—b, Motherwell, Scotland, J1 10, 1921; f, William James W; m, Agnes Hendry; w, Dolores Y Weaver, Tampa, Fla, Ju 17, 43; chdn, Jill Frances, William James, Jr; ErskC, 49-51, BA; ErskTS, 51-4, BD; O, Ju 3, 54, (ARP) recd Ap 14, 64, Westminster Pby; fm:

Zbinden, Louis Henderson Jr—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Fb 11, 1936; f, Louis Henderson Z; m, Mildred Kunkle; w. Katherine Sherrill Shoaf, Covington, Tenn, Ag 14, 50; dau, Anne Sherrill; McCSch (prep), 48-54; SW, 54-8, BA; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; PTS, 62-3, ThM; O, Lexington, Pby, Ag 18, 63; p, Augusta Stone ch, Fort Defiance, Va, 63-;

Zimmerman, Carl Roy—b, Oskaloosa, Iowa, Mch 3, 1936; f, Byron Burton Z; m, Alleen W .DeLong; SWTexSt, 55-6; UTex, 57-8, BA; AusPTS, 58-62, BD; SanFranTS, 63, STM; O, Sp 22, 63, Tuscaloosa Pby; p, Butler, Cuba & Oxford chs, Cuba, Ala-;

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS
With Their Postoffices and Presbyteries as of May 1, 1964

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Abendschan, John J.	P.	1101 Pile Street, Clovis, New Mexico	The Southwest
Abdullah, Gabriel		1930 River Road, Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Ackerman, James S.	Prof.	5 Skyline Drive, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Acklen, Henry E.	P.	166 Poplar, Memphis 3, Tenn.	Memphis
Acrey, Chauncey		2923 Bardwell Street, Dallas, Texas 75216	John Knox
Adair, Emmett C.	A.P. (M.E.)	Box 1029, McAllen, Texas	South Texas
Adams, Daniel W.	P.	Box 187, Morrilton, Ark.	Washburn
Adams, Lane G.	P.	Route 14, Kingston Pike, Knoxville, Tenn. 37919	Knoxville
Adams, P. Cary	P.	Route 1, Farmville, Va.	Appomattox
Adams, R. D., Th.M., D.D.	P.	800 Scott Street, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Adams, William A.	P.	Box 608, Athens, Ga.	Athens
Adkins, Harold P.	P.	Thomasville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Adkins, J. Earl	P.	1000 Garden Street, Sanford, N. C.	Orange
Adkins, Lee W.	A.P. (M.E.)	617 N. Elm Street, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Agsten, Edward J.	P.	803 Murray Avenue, Durham, N. C.	Granville
Aichel, O. George, Th. M.	P.	509 Beaumont Ave., Harrodsburg, Ky.	Transylvania
Aiken, J. K.	P.	1737 Monte Sano Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70807	Louisiana
Aiken, Wyatt, Jr.	A.P.	501 Church Street, Marietta, Ga.	Cherokee
Akaishi, Tadashi, Th. M., Th. D.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Hanover
Akers, Homer C.	P.	West First and Ave. F., Portales, N. Mexico	The Southwest
Akin, J. F.	P.	Box 187, Mayesville, S.C.	Harmony
Akins, George	C.M.	Union Mission, Box 1621, Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Albrecht, John, Jr.	P.	229 East Elm St., Hillsboro, Texas	Central Texas
Albright, Claire S.	P.	261 Northwest Avenue, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Fayetteville
Albright, Edwin W.	P.	3203 Ramsey St., Atlantic Beach, Fla.	Suwannee
Albritton, Robert B.,	A.P.(Syn.Min. Stu.)	Box 3365, Univ. Sta., Charlottesville, Va. 22903	Lexington
		*1963 Presbytery: St. Louis	
Albright, Fred Purvis Jr.	P.	Box 146, Castle Hayne, N. C. 28429	Wilmington
Aldridge, Blan C.	Stu.	28 Forrester Drive, Princeton, N. J.	Potomac
Aldridge, James Abe	A.P.	1901 Forrest View Dr., Johnson City, Tenn. 37603	Holston
Aldridge, John William	Stu.	Dismissed to UPUSA October 1, 1963	St. Andrew
Ale, Clarence K.	P.	Burkeville, Va.	Hanover
Alexander, Charles Crawford	F.M.	Box 330, Nashville, Tenn. 37202	Kings Mountain
Alexander, George D.	P.	2701 Ft. Bragg Road, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Alexander, George W.	P.	420 McIntyre Street, Taft, Texas	South Texas
Alexander, George W., Jr.	P.	9 Maple Street, Concord, N. C.	Concord
Alexander, Harry W.	Chap. V.A.	V. A. Hospital, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Alexander, H. N., Th. M.	H.R.	P. O. Box 1110, High Point, N.C., 27261	Central Mississippi
Alexander, Hugh N.	P.	407 Third Street, Augusta, Ark.	East Arkansas
Alexander, I. O.	P.	Box 166, Newton, Miss., 39345	Central Mississippi
Alexander, J. Frank, Ph. D.	P.	900 Jordan St., Shreveport, La. 71101	Red River
		*1963 Presbytery: Charleston	
Alexander, James J.	Admin.	341-B Ponce De Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Birmingham
Alexander, John K.	A.P.(M.E.)	Box 6333, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Alexander, Robert D., Th.M.	P.	Route 1, Forest Park, Ga.,	Atlanta
Alexander, Robert L.	P.	Greenwood, S. C. 29646	South Carolina
Alexander, Theron, Sr., D.D.	H.R.	708 Monticello Drive, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Alexander, William A. Sr.	P.	901 37th Avenue N. Nashville, Tenn. 37209	Nashville
Alexander, William M.	Prof.	915 West Church St., Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Allen, Arthur B.	P.	4647 N. 16 St., Orange, Texas 77630	Brazos

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Allen, Charles E.	S.S	Newbern, Alabama	Tuscaloosa
Allen, Charles Edward Jr.	M.E.	1515 Cedar Lane, Nashville, Tenn.	Holston
Allen, Claude I., Jr.	P.	Route 3, Athens, Ga. 30601	Athens
		*1963 Presbytery: Everglades	
Allen, Dolphus J., Jr.	P.	N. Fort Myers, Fla.	Westminster
Allen, Donald Ray Jr.	P.	S. High & Maryland, Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington
Allen, E. D.	H.R.	1301 Barron Avenue, Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Allen, Francis M., D.D.	H.R.	2179 Broutdale Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Appomattox
Allen, H. Guthrie	H.R.	Route 4, Box 59-A, Harrisontt	
Allen, H. Guthrie	H.R.	Route 4, Box 59-A, Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington
Allen, Horace T., Jr.	A.P.	Chesapeake & Highland Ave., Towson 4, Md.	Potomac
Allen, James Henry	P.	1900 Mt. Vernon Avenue, Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
Allen, James W., D.D.	H.R.	112 N. Randolph Street, Pleasant Hill, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Allen, John Thomas	P.	Box 288, Carthage, Miss. 39051	Central Mississippi
Allen, John W.	H.R.	Dismissed to UPUSA Febuary 4, 1964	Potosi
Allen, Reuben T., Jr.	P.	2004 Scenic Drive, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
		*1963 Presbytery: Atlanta	
Allen, Todd W.	P.	1522 E. 37th Street, Savannah, Georgia	Savannah
Allen, W. Kirk, Jr., D.D.	P.	1317 Linville Street, Kingsport, Tenn. 37660	Holston
Allison, James A., Jr.	P.	Box 4056, Roanoke, Va. 24015	Montgomery
Allman, Robert B.	P.	400 E. Ladiga Street, Jacksonville, Ala. 36265	North Alabama
Alston, Francis O.	Chap. Mil.	489th Eng. Bat, Fort Benning, Georgia 31905	Mecklenburg
Alston, Wallace M., Th. M., D.D. L.D., Th. D.	Pres.	Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Georgia	Atlanta
Alston, Wallace M., Jr.	P.	Box 351, Wadesboro, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Alverson, Frank C.	P.	401 S. E. Madison, Idabel, Okla.	Indian
Amick, D. C., D. D.	H.R.	Newport, Tennessee	Guerrant
Ammons, James M.	P.	Box 374, Stuart, Va., 24171	Montgomery
Amory, Joseph W. Jr.,	A.P.	316 E. 53rd Street, Savannah, Georgia 31405	Savannah
Anderson, Allan C.	P.	32nd and Centenary Sts. Little Rock, Ark. 72204	Washburn
Anderson, B. I.	P.	235 Marla Avenue, Jackson, Miss. 39204	Central Mississippi
Anderson, Charles, D. D.	H.R.	Box 1, Mississippi City, Mississippi	Louisville
Anderson, David L.		242 Union Street, Schenectady, N.Y.	Holston
Anderson, E. H.	P.	Box 442, Haysi, Virginia	Abingdon
Anderson, F. Sidney, Jr.	Prof.	Col. Sem., Decatur, Georgia	Atlanta
Anderson, Frank P., D.D.	H.R.	1320-13th Street, N., St. Petersburg, Fla.	Westminster
Anderson, George Andrew, Th.M.	T.	King College, Bristol, Tennessee 37622	Holston
Anderson, Harvard A., D.D.	Syn.Ex.S., Syn.S.C	Box 5008, South Side Station, Little Rock, Ark. 72206	Washburn
Anderson, J. Allen	P.	312 N. Oklahoma Avenue, Mangum, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Anderson James	H.R.	R. 5, Wooster, Ohio	South Texas
Anderson, James Eade	P.	Box 485, Greenwood, Mississippi 38931	St. Andrew
Anderson, James F.	P.	720 Laurie Drive, Fort Walton Beach, Fla.	Florida
Anderson, James W.	P.	Box 385, Lockhart, South Carolina	Enoree
Anderson, John F., Jr., D.D.	P.	106 E. Church Street, Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Anderson, Leon R.	Reg'l D.C.E.	341-D Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E. Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Central Alabama
Anderson, Marion B.	P.	Box 191, Clayton, Georgia 30525	Athens
Anderson, Norman	H.R.	Box 276, College Station, Texas	Brazos
Anderson, Olof, Jr.,	Pby.Ex.S., S.C.	1044 Alta Vista Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40205	Louisville
Anderson, O. M., D.D.	H.R.	315 Panola St., Apt. 2, Water Valley, Miss. 38965	Central Mississippi
Anderson, Robert A.	H.R.	10570 Valencia Road, Largo, Florida	Ouachita
Anderson, Tom B.	P.	508 W. Davis Street, Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Anderson, Vernon A., Th.M., Ph. D., D. D.	Asso. P.	408 Park Avenue, Dallas 1, Texas	Northeast Texas
Anderson, William P., Jr.	Pby.Ex. S.	16 N. Washington Street, Winchester, Va. 22601	Winchester
		*1963 Presbytery: Westminster	

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Anderton, James T.	P.	10459 Tulsa Road, Jacksonville 18, Fla.	Suwannee
Anderton, Malcolm P., Jr.	A.P.	200 Magnolia Street, Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Andreasen, S. G.	Chap. Mil.	46 Mt. Desert Drive, Dow AFB, Maine, 04401	Congaree
Andrews, A. E., D.D.	P.	4432 Greenwood Avenue, Louisville, Ky. 40211	Louisville
Andrews, Louie V. Jr.,	P.	528 Woodland Road, Hampton, Virginia 23363	Norfolk
Andrews, Mike L.	A.P.	412 Zack Street, Tampa, Florida	Westminster
Andrews, Richard S.	Ev.	1118 Canterbury Road, Florence, S. C.	Pee Dee
Ansell, William F.	P.	Box 283, Biscoe, North Carolina	Mecklenburg
Apperson, George Marshall, Jr., Th. M., Th. D.	T.	Box 1894 Univ. Station, Charlottesville, Va. 22903	Norfolk
Apperson, Thomas W.	A.P.	1545 State Street, New Orleans, La.	New Orleans
Appleby, James, D. D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond, Virginia	Fayetteville
Applewhite, M. H.	P.	725 Cedarhurst, San Antonio, Texas 78227	John Knox
Arbaugh, Ralph C.	P.	116 S. Massachusetts Ave., Lakeland, Fla.	Westminster
Arbuckle, J. D.	Pby. Ex. S., S.C.	Lewisburg, West Virginia	Greenbrier
Are, Thomas Lorraine	P.	Box 366, West Point, Mississippi	St. Andrew
Arehart, E. Raynard	F.M.	Caixa Postal 435, Recife, E. de Pernombuco, Brazil	St. Louis
Armendariz, Guadalupe M.	P.	P. O. Box 585, San Benito, Texas	South Texas
Armendariz, Ruben M.	P.	7301 Hirsch Road, Houston, Texas	Brazos
Armendariz, Ruben P.	P.	1019 S. Montclair, Dallas 8, Texas	Northeast Texas
Armfield, Joseph H., Jr.	P.	Black Mountain, North Carolina	Asheville
Armiger, Carl Christoph Th.M.S.S.		Marion, Kentucky	Transylvania
Armistead Robert Lewis	P.	Route 3, Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Tuscaloosa
Armstrong, A. S.		3448 West Ohio St., Denver 19, Colo.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Armstrong, James A.	H.R.	1419 Avondale Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23227	Appomattox
Armstrong, Klair L.	Prof.	207 S. Ann Street, Columbia, Mo. 65201	Missouri
Arnold, Ernest J., D.D.	Pres.	1727 Clifton Road, N.E., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
Arnold, Frank L.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 376, Compinas, E. de Sao Paulo, Brazil	Hanover
Arnold, Van M., D.D.	P.	613 University, Memphis, Tenn. 38107	Memphis
Arnold, Walter D.	H.R.	234 Milledge Terrace, Athens, Ga. 30601	Athens
Arnold, William H.	P.	6201 Broadway, San Antonio, Texas 78209	John Knox
Arrowood, R. S.	P., S.C.	Box 254, Linden, North Carolina	Fayetteville
Ash. A. L.	H.R.	Box 9002, Metairie, Louisiana 70004	New Orleans
Ash, Hugh F., D. D.	P.	121 W. Penn Avenue, De Land, Florida	St. John
Ash, John M.	P.	208 E. Baldwin Avenue, De Funiak Springs, Fla.	Florida
Ashenfelder, John N., Th.M.	P.	Deep Creek Blvd. & Palmer Sts., Portsmouth, Va. 23704	Norfolk
Astles, John B.	P.	2690 Dixie Highway, Lakeside Park, Covington, Ky. 41017	Louisville
Atwood, James E.	P.	Wallace, North Carolina	Wilmington
Aughinbaugh, Wayne R.	P.	104 Overbrook Road, Waynesville, North Carolina	Asheville
Augsbuger, Victor O.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA May 21, 1963	South Mississippi
Ausley, Paul K., Th.D.	P.	Box 534, Kings Mountain, North Carolina	Kings Mountain
Austin, J. F.	Syn. D. C. E.	4540 N.W. 10th, Suite B, Oklahoma City, Okla. 73127	Indian
Auten, Joseph L.	P.	Box 848, Harlingen, Texas 78551	South Texas
		*1963 Presbytery: Asheville	
Avent, Lawrence W.	P.	Box 1332, Wilson, North Carolina	Albemarle

B

Babb, Fred H.	P.	Box 747, Jacksonville, Arkansas 72076	Washburn
Bacon, Stephen A.	Stu.	463 Kirk Road, Decatur, Georgia 30030	Piedmont
Bader, Walter L.	A.P.	Box 2006, Baton Rouge, La. 70802	Louisiana
Bagby, F. E.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 16, Plantersville, Alabama 36066	Tuscaloosa
Bagby, W. Woodrow	P.	Box 61, Sandersville, Mississippi 39477	South Mississippi
Bagnal, I. M., Th. M., D.D.	Pby. Ex. S., S.C.	Box 10504, Raleigh, North Carolina	Granville
Bagnal, Thomas B., Jr.	Ev.	Parkfield Lane, Clemmons, North Carolina	Winston-Salem
Bailey, Charles R.	H.R.	111 Johnson Street, Gaffney, South Carolina	Enoree

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Bailey, Dean A.	P.	839 S. Main Street, Grenada, Mississippi 38901	St. Andrew
Bailey, Donald B., Th. M.	P.	307 Gates Avenue, S. E., Huntsville, Ala. 35801	North Alabama
Bailey, Gilbert L.	S.S.	Route 7, Box 119, Greeneville, Tennessee 37743	Holston
Bailey, Herbert	P.	2444 Leslie Circle, Augusta, Georgia	Augusta-Macon
Bailey, H. M.	H.R.	Pottsville, Arkansas 72858	Northeast Texas
Bailey, Paul E.	P.	R.F.D., Goshen, Virginia 24439	Lexington
Bailey, T. C.	P.	2000 Twist Street, West Memphis, Arkansas 72301	East Arkansas
Bain, Bernard E., Th.D., D.D.	Supt.	Presby. Orphans Home, Lynchburg, Virginia	Montgomery
Bain, Hascal	P.	Route 3, Monarch Village, Union, South Carolina	Enoree
Bain, Neil Harward	P.	Beulaville, North Carolina	Wilmington
Baine, William A., Th.D.	P.	Box 399, Bellaire, Texas 77402	Brazos
Baird, James McKenzie, Jr.	P.	Box 813, Gadsden, Alabama 35902	North Alabama
		*1963 Presbytery: Mobile	
Baker, B. W., Th.D., D.D.	H.R.	3393 Berea Road, Memphis, Tennessee 38109	St. Andrew
Baker, Clinton C.	P.	898 Hollywood Drive, Jackson, Tennessee 38301	Memphis
Baker, C. Thomas Jr., Th.M.	Admin.	3804 Woodmont Lane, Nashville, Tennessee 37215	Nashville
Baker, Daniel A., Th.M.	P.	2714 South Main, Houston 2, Texas	Brazos
Baker, Earl	P.	Hurley, Virginia 24620	Abingdon
Baker, Frank F., D.D.	H.R.	Forest Hill Road, Route 6, Mt. Airy, North Carolina	Concord
Baker, J. Lewis	P.	823 N. Herman Street, Goldsboro, North Carolina	Albemarle
Baker, M. L., D.D.	P.	Box 397, Waskom, Texas	Northeast Texas
Baker, Richard T.	H.R.	Danielsville, Georgia 30633	Kings Mountain
Baker, Spencer	H.R.	1114 Centergrove Road, Kannapolis, North Carolina	Concord
Baker, W. M.	H.R.	300 S. 8th Street, Mebane, North Carolina	Orange
Baker, Walter L.	H.R.	Route 3, Gastonia, North Carolina	Kings Mountain
Baker, William T.	H.R.	3810 Valencia Road, Jacksonville 5, Florida	Suwannee
Baldwin, W. P., Jr., Th.M.	F.M.	31-1 Maruya Cho, 4 Chome, Showa Ku, Nagoya, Japan	Asheville
Bales, T. C., D.D.	H. R.	428 Jefferson Avenue, Clifton Forge, Virginia 24422	Montgomery
Ball, Milner S.	P.	1003 Glenwood Street, Manchester, Tennessee 37355	Nashville
Ball, Raymond J.	P.	Box 2065, Rome, Georgia	Cherokee
Balnicky, Robert G.	P.	Box 3038, Pensacola, Florida	Florida
Bangley, Bernard K.	P.	Box 17, Ararat, Virginia 24053	Montgomery
Bankhead, Robert C.	P.	Route 2, Laurens, South Carolina 29360	South Carolina
Barber, Ernest L.	H.R.	Box 655, Southern Pines, North Carolina	Granville
Barber, Gary Donald	Chap.	5942 Cecil Avenue, Columbus, Georgia	Southwest Georgia
Barfield, Daniel H.	A.P.	1000 Penn Street, Fort Worth 3, Texas	Central Texas
Barham, J. T.	H.R.	Box 375, Lehigh Acres, Florida	Concord
Barker, Dwight Lee	P.	Route 2, Huntersville, North Carolina	Mecklenburg
Baker, Frank M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	3181 Dolly Ridge Drive, Birmingham, Ala. 35243	Birmingham
Baker, Thomas W.	Admin.	Drawer F, Montreat, North Carolina	Asheville
Barkley, Lundy M.	P.	330 Buena Vista Street, Lynchburg, Virginia 24504	Appomattox
Barksdale, James P.	P.	705 Tennessee Street, Kannapolis, North Carolina	Concord
Barks, Herbert B., Jr.	Stu.	% Theolog che Fakultat der Univ. Hamburg, Hamburg 13, Von Melle-Park 6, Germany	Red River
Barksdale, John O., Th. M., Th. D.	F. M.	I.C.U., 1500 Osawa Mituka Shi, Tokyo, Japan	Lexington
Barnard, John W., M.D.		Banner Elk, North Carolina 28604	Holston
Barnes, Kenneth L.	P.	27 Anderson Street, Piedmont, South Carolina 29673	Piedmont
Barnett, Charles L., M.A.	P.	438 Benton, Excelsior Springs, Missouri 64024	Northwest Missouri
Barnett, H. Ridley	P.	Norman, Arkansas 71960	Ouachita
Barnett, Harry F.	P.	Route 4, Mebane, North Carolina	Orange
Barnett, Ike Charles Jr.	Chap.	USAF Chaplains School OMS Box 1544, Lackland AFB, Tex.	Hanover
Barnett, William J.	P.	4515 S. 14th Street, Abilene, Texas 79605	Central Texas
Barr, L. L., Jr.	Inf.	Deceased October 29, 1963	St. Andrew
Barr, Thomas C., D.D.	P.	3201 Hillsboro Road, Nashville, Tennessee, 37215	Nashville
Barr, William D.	P.	Route 1, Chester, Virginia 23832	Hanover
Barron, N. G., Th.M.	P.	223 N. Randolph Street, Eufaula, Alabama 36027	East Alabama
Barron, Robert Gray	P.	Mondigo & La Salle Sts., Tampa 7, Florida	Westminster

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Barron, Vance, Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 505, Chapel Hill, North Carolina	Orange
Bartges, D. Clyde	P.	Dorset & Edgeton Circle, Richmond, Virginia 23222	Hanover
		*1963 Presbytery: St. Johns	
Bartlett, Vernie Lee	P.	Route 1, Ward Arkansas 72176	East Arkansas
Bartley, Donald L.	Chap.	3rd Recon Sq 14th A/C APO 171, New York, N.Y.	Lexington
Barton, John G.	P.	806 Wesson Street, El Dorado, Arkansas 71730	Ouachita
Barton, Max C.	H.R.	Box 425, Paris, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bartus, Alexander	P.	R. 1, Box 169, Hammond, Louisiana 70401	New Orleans
Basham, R. Robert, Jr.	P.	Box 306, Garland, North Carolina 28441	Wilmington
Bashaw, William Niles	P.	Box 395, Seffner, Florida	Westminster
Baughman, Claude R.	P.	542 N. Rice Street, Hamilton, Texas	Central Texas
Bason, William S.	A.P.	2203 San Antonio Street, Austin, Texas 78705	John Knox
Bass, Benjamin J.	P.	405 S. Jefferson Street, Saluda, South Carolina 29138	Congaree
		*1963 Presbytery: Fayetteville	
Bass, John Richard	F.M.	Morelos 124 Coyoacan, Mexico 21, D.F., Mexico	Savannah
Bass, Thomas N.	P.	1619 Oak Hills Drive, Cape Girardeau, Mo. 63701	Potosi
Bassett, Clarence M.	F.M.	Morelos 124, Coyoacan Mexico 21, D.F., Mexico	Brazos
Bateman, Ben H.	P.	P.O. Box 2544, West Helena, Arkansas 72390	East Arkansas
Bates, J. E.	P., S.C.	10714 White Bluff Road, Savannah, Georgia	Savannah
Baucom , Vance	P.	203 Wright Street, Raeford, North Carolina	Fayetteville
Baulch, Ernest F.	Prof.	Col. Mil. Acad. Road, Columbia, Tennessee 38401	Columbia
Baxter, Jas. E.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 49, Louin, Mississippi 39338	Louisiana-Mississippi
Baxter, Robert R.	P.	2413 Pecos, La Marque, Texas	Brazos
Bayless, Edward S.	P.	300 W. 10th, Dallas 8, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bayne, Lorjust A.	I.S.	114 Roosevelt Street, DeFuniak Springs, Fla.	Central Alabama
Beale, Joseph Daniel	P.	Box 67, Ridgeway, South Carolina 29130	Congaree
Beale, Warren W.	P.	3630 Piedmont Drive, New Orleans, La. 70122	New Orleans
Beall, Charles Franklin	P.	511 Bellevue Avenue, Dublin, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Bear, H. Hoover, Th.M.	P.	5214 Hodge Street, Fayetteville, North Carolina	Fayetteville
Bear, Jas. E., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	1500 Westwood Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23227	Lexington
Beard, J. Arthur	P.	Box 457, Marshville, North Carolina	Mecklenburg
Beardshaw, William S., Th.D.	P.	DeKalb, Mississippi 39328	Central Mississippi
		*1963 Presbytery: Tuscaloosa	
Beardsley, Bruce	P.	Branford, Florida 32008	Suwannee
Bearss, James E.	A.P.(M.E.)	1307 Swann Avenue, Tampa 6, Florida	Westminster
Beasley, T. H., Jr.	P.	3482 Flat Shoals Road, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Beaty, H. F.	H.R.	Deceased July 25, 1963	Concord
Beaty, James W.	Stu.	L-3 Carolina Gardens, Columbia, S. C.	Atlanta
Beaty, Walter K.	P.	Liberty Hill, South Carolina 29074	Bethel
Beck, E. Lamar	P.	1026 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Beckman, E. G.	P.	Hemingway, South Carolina 29554	Harmony
Beckman, L. A., Jr.	H.R.	Box 495, Louisville, Mississippi 39339	South Mississippi
Beckman, William H.		2329 Glendale Drive, Decatur, Georgia	Athens
Bedinger, R. D., D.D.	H.R.	48 Street Dunstan's Road, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Beeth, Donald Richard	P.	3701 S. Westmoreland Avenue, Dallas 3, Texas	Northeast Texas
Belk, J. Blanton, D.D., P.EM.	H.R.	6908 Edmonstone Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23226	Hanover
Belk, Samuel Lawrence	P.	308 George Street, Fredericksburg, Va. 22401	Hanover
Belk, William M.	Reg'l D.C.E.	Suite B-8, 320 N. Magnolia Ave., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Bell, B. Clayton	P.	202 N. Oates Street, Dothan, Alabama 36301	East Alabama
Bell, Charles E.	H.R.	R.F.D., Surgoinsville, Tennessee 37873	Holston
Bell, Ezekiel	P.	101 Whitney Avenue, N.W., Huntsville, Ala. 35811	North Alabama
Bell, Gerald L., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1504 Westminster Drive, Florence, S. C. 29501	Pee Dee
Bell, M. S.	Admin.	St. Andrews College, Box 1596, Laurinburg, N. C.	Albemarle
Bell, Raymond C.	P.	Route 1, Oakton, Virginia 22124	Potomac
Bell, Wade H., Jr.	P.	3358 Midway Road, Decatur, Georgia 30032	Atlanta
Bellingrath, George C., Th.D.	H.R.	701 Clavert Avenue, Clinton, S.C. 29325	South Carolina
Bello, E. Z.	P.	907 N. 74th Street, Houston 11, Texas	Brazos

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Belvin, Simon	P.	Box 302, Boswell, Okla.	Indian
Bemiss, J. M., D.D.	Reg'l, D.C.E.	Box 4453, Fondren Station, Jackson 6, Miss.	South Mississippi
Benchoff, William H.	P.	Box 667, Marshall, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bender, Burriss M.	P.	Box 298, Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Benfield, W. A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D. D.	P.	16 Broad Street, Charleston, W. Va. 25301	Kanawha
Benjamin, James T., Jr.	P.	307 Laural Avenue, Selma, Alabama	Tuscaloosa
Bennett, Jack K. Th. M.	P.	Box 297, Homer, La.	Red River
Bennett, John S.	Chap.Mil.	USAFE, APO 633, New York, New York	Knoxville
Bennett, Robert K.	P.	Third & W. Walnut, Walnut Ridge, Ark.	East Arkansas
Bennett, Stanley L.	F.M.	North Brazil Presby. Mission, Maranhao Field, Caixa Postal 366 Sao Luiz, Maranhao, Brazil, S. A.	Asheville
Bennett, Walter A., Th.M.D.D.	P.	8200 Devonshire, Dallas 9, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bennett, William C., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1012 Green Street, Durham, N. C.	Granville
Bensberg, William G.	P.	208 E. North Street, Marshall, Mo. 65340	Northwest Missouri
Benton, Francis B.	P.	1790 Glenwood Drive, Abiline, Texas	Central Texas
Benyamin, Yosip		813 S. 20th Street, Arlington 2, Va.	Potomac
Benz, C. Charles, Jr.	P.	2001 University Blvd., W., Jacksonville 17, Fla.	Suwannee
Berbiglia, James C.	Asso.P.	800 West Texas Avenue, Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Berg, Kenneth Paul, Ph.D.	P.	Box 7, Lee's Summit, Mo. 64063	Northwest Missouri
Berry, Edward S., Jr.	P.	Box 846, Umatilla, Fla.	St. Johns
Berry, Hugh	P.	421 E. Hyde Park, St. Joseph 47, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Berry, Robert L.	P.	Sparta, N. C. 64504	Winston-Salem
Bethune, Richard E.	Ev.	123 Cheryl Drive, Danville, Ga.	Appomattox
Bevel, H. M.	H.R.	Route 1, Bentonville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Beverley, James Andrew	P.	1154 Los Ebanos Blvd., Brownsville, Texas	South Texas
Beverly, Harry B.	Prof.	308 Inman Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Bevis, Robert W.	P.	103 Peek Street, Conyers, Ga.	Atlanta
Biddle, P. H. Sr.	P.	Oswego, S. C.	Harmony
Biddle, Perry Harvey, Jr., Th.M.	P.	3363 Berea Road, Memphis 9, Tenn.	Memphis
Bidwell, G. C.	H.R.	Box 245, DeQueen, Ark.	Ouachita
Bierschwale, Milton C.	P.	Box 427, Caldwell, Texas	Brazos
Biggers, James N.	P.	Stony Point, N. C. 28678	Concord
Biggs, Thomas T.	A.P.	207 Westminster Drive, Greenville, S. C. 29605	Enoree
Billman, James B.	P.	P. O. Box 776, Raymondville, Texas 78580	South Texas
Bird, Andrew R., Jr., D.D.	P.	820 Colonial Street, Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk
Bird, Taylor O.	P.	Route 1, Ellenboro, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Birdseye, Irving E.	P.	2102 Fernwood Drive, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Bisceglia, J. B., Th.D., Ph.D., D. D.	P.	544 Wabash Avenue, Kansas City, Mo. 64124	Northwest Missouri
Bishop, Joe	P.	806 Sunset Avenue, Murfreesboro, Tenn. 37130	Nashville
Bittinger, John B.	P.	3512 Belmont Blvd., Nashville, Tenn. 37215	Nushville
Bixler, Alfred Lyon	P.	1402 Manatee Avenue, W., Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster
Black, Hubert L., S.T.M.	P.	502 Cathedral Street, Baltimore 1, Md. *1963 Presbytery: Fayetteville	Potomac
Blackburn, John N., D.D., P.Em.	H.M.	Box 324, Houma, La.	New Orleans
Blackwelder, L. N.	H.R.	Box 91, Petal, Miss.	South Mississippi
Blain, J. Stanton, Th.M.	Ev.	1138 Five Point Road, Virginia Beach, Va.	Norfolk
Blake, Howard Carson	P.	Box 628, Weslaco, Texas 78596	South Texas
Blakely, H. B., Th.D., D.D., L. L. D.	H.R.	1015 Fifth Avenue, Huntington 1, W. Va.	Lexington
Blandau, James Richard	F.M.	P. O. Box 12069, Taipei, Taiwan (Free China)	Bluestone
Blanks, William Davidson, Th.M. Th. D.	A.P.	5300 S. Main Street, Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
Blanton, James M.	P.	1501 Woods Ct., Columbia, Mo. 65201	Missouri
Blanton, Leonard C.	P.	Box 1455, Ellisville, Miss.	South Mississippi
Blanton, William S., Jr.	P.	5245 Robinson Rd. Ext., Jackson, Miss. 39209	Central Mississippi

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Bledsoe, Lewis W.	P.	Box 2038, Newport News, Va. 23602	Norfolk
Blevins, Denver S.	P.	917 Jefferson Avenue, Huntington 4, W. Va.	Kanawha
Bloom, William W.	Min. Stu.	Box 843, Westminster House, S.M.U., Dallas 22, Texas	Northeast Texas
Blue, D. F., Jr.	P.	920 Park Avenue, Ashboro, N. C. 27203	Orange
		*1963 Presbytery: Kings Mountain	
Bluford, Robert, Jr., Th.M., Th. D.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va., 23209	Granville
Blumer, Robert J.	P.	301 E. Whitaker Mill Road, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Boan, Francisco	H.R.	2702-13th Street, Tampa, Fla.	Westminster
Boand, Arthur V., D.D.	H.R.	3829 McFarlin Street, Dallas, Texas 75205	Northeast Texas
Boand, William I.	P.	Box 1301, Uvalde, Texas	John Knox
Bobb, Donald F.	F.M.	B.P. 3389, Leopoldville - Kalina, Congo, Africa	Greenbrier
Bodiford, William A.	P.	Box 434, Winder, Ga.	Athens
Boehler, Albert Frank	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA March 15, 1964	Memphis
Boelte, Eugene J.	P.	Route 7, Box 190, Reidsville, N. C.	Orange
Boggs, Marion A., D.D.	Asso. P.	108 Shoreline Drive, Gulf Breeze, Fla.	Florida
Boggs, Wade H., Sr., D.D., L. L. D.	H.R.	Box 233, Montreat, N. C.	Atlanta
Boggs, Wade H., Jr., Th. M., Th. D., D. D.	Prof.	1208 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.	Enoree
Bohn, Paul	P.	Route 3, Box 110, Princeton, W. Va.	Bluestone
Bolling, R. A., D. D.	H.R.	1013 Lamar Street, Cleveland, Miss 38732	St. Andrew
Bolls, A. Richard	P.	Route 5, Box 80-A, Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington
Bolton, John	P.	Neal & McCormick Sts., Prairie Grove, Ark. 72753	Washburn
Boney, Bruce C., D. D.	Asso. P.	1005 Shelby Drive, Whitehaven, Tenn.	Memphis
Boney, William Jerry	Stu.	3024 Stuart Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23221	Montgomery
Bonis, William D., Th.M., Ph. D.	P.	6820 Mantova Street, Long Beach 15, Calif.	John Knox
Bonner, Malcolm A.	P.	P. O. Box 533, Collins, Miss.	South Mississippi
Book, Charles E.	Asso. P.	6200 Camphor Street, Metarie, La.	New Orleans
Boone, George C.	F. M.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	South Mississippi
Booth, J. A.	P.	107 Lexington Avenue, Milton, Fla.	Florida
Booth, Woodson P.	P.	Box 58, Parkton, N.C.	Fayetteville
Boozer, David Eugene	P.	802 Beachview Drive, Jekyll Island, Ga.	Savannah
Boozer, James R.	A.P.	121 Sunnybrook Trail, Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville
Borchert, Harold	F.M.	6 Kokonoe Cho, 1 Chome Gifu, Japan	Louisiana
Borresen, John K., Jr.	P.	Route 1, 3305 Barbour Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Boston, Robert W.	P.	1441 Englewood Road, Kansas City, Mo. 64118	Northwest Missouri
Bottoms, Lawrence W.	Admin.	341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, Atlanta 8, Ga. 30308	Louisville
Bovee, Charles C.	Dir.	Presby. Guid. Ctr., Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Athens
Bovender, Coy R.	P.	2634 Alamance Road, Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Bowers, Hugh D.	P.	114 Fox Street, Big Stone Gap, Va.	Abingdon
Bowers, William M.	A.P.	101 Colville Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
		*1963 Presbytery: Birmingham	
Bowie, Gordon S.	Asso.P.	518 Pike Place, San Antonio 9, Texas	John Knox
Bowles, David A.	P.	845 Rialto Street, Venice, Fla. 33595	Westminster
Bowling, M. C.	H.R.	Route 2, Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville
Bowman, B. L., Th.M., D.D.	P.	32nd & 37th Avenue, Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster
Bowman, George C.	H.R.	102 E. Wanola Ave., Kingsport, Tenn. 37660	Abingdon
Bowman, S. S.	P.	Route 3, Box 226, Chester, Va.	Hanover
Bowman, W. H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	204 Kings Mountain Street, Clover, S. C.	Bethel
Boyce, David, Th. M.	Mil. Chap.	Post Div., Chap. Section, Fort Campbell, Ky.	Mecklenburg
Boyce, E.G., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Box 204, Due West, S. C. 29639	South Carolina
Boyce, James R., M.D.	F.M.	Pipila No. 1, Ometepec, Guerrero, Mexico	Westminster
Boyce, W. M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 657, Dunnellon, Fla.	Suwannee
Boyce, William Moore, Jr.	P.	114 Sandpiper Drive, Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Boyd, Bernard, Th. D.	Prof.	Box 968, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Charleston
Boyd, C. M.	H.R.	4902 Ward Street, Houston 21, Texas	Brazos
Boyd, George N.	Stu.	527 Riverside Drive, Apt. 4A, New York, N.Y. 10027	Brazos
Boyd, J. Alston	S.S.	Milton, N. C.	Orange
Boyd, John B.	A.P.	1627 Monument Avenue, Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover
Boyd, John K.	P.	Hillsville, Va.	Abingdon
Boyd, L. Adlai	A.P.(M.E.)	112 S. Salisbury Street, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Boyd, Robert F., Th. M., Th. D.	Prof.	1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond , Va. 23227	Hanover
Boyd, William H.	P.	Church & Hibben Sts., Mt. Pleasant, S. C. 29464	Charleston
Boyd, William Joseph	P.,Syn.S.C.	208 Oak Street, Dyersburg, Tenn.	Memphis
Boyer, E. T.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Chulla Namda,Soonchun, Korea	Florida
Boyer, Kenneth Elmer	F.M.	86 Yang Dong, Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Southwest Georgia
Boyer, Paul Dean	P.	Maxwelton, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Boyle, Gaston	H.R.	Presbyterian Home, Inc., Box 1110, High Point, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Boyle, Gaston, Jr.	P.	8th & Main Streets, Point Pleasant, W. Va.	Kanawha
Boyle, Lewis V.	P.	6051 Pea Ridge Road, Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Boyle, W. P.	P.	611 W. Harper Avenue, Lenoir, N. C.	Concord
Boyle, William Porter	F.M.	27 Nakamaegawa Cho, 1 Chome, Tokushima, Japan	Winston-Salem
Bracey, J. W.	P.	211 Phosphor Avenue, Metairie, La.	New Orleans
Bradford, Ernest M.	P.	1571 Range Street, Selma, Ala.	Central Alabama
Bradford, John Gordon	P.	Box 181, Oak Ridge, Tenn.	Knoxville
Bradford, Robert C., Jr.	P.	1105 Providence Road, Towson 4, Md.	Potomac
Bradley, Hugh Blake	F.M.	615-1, Ta Tung Road, Yu-Li (Hualien Hsien) Taiwan (Free China)	Atlanta
Bradley, James B.	P.	Box 518, Lowell, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Bradley, S. Hugh	Prof.	Deceased September 10, 1963	Holston
Bradley, Tinsley Penick	P.	Route 1, Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon
Bradshaw, Hugh E.,Th.M.,D.D.	P.	Box 1244, West Monroe, La.	Red River
Bradshaw, John Robert	P.	Box 32, Denham Springs, La.	Louisiana
Bradwell, Marion G.	P.	2126 W. Edgewater Drive, Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Brady, J. Harper, D.D.	H.R.	211 Brookfield Avenue, Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville
Brammer, Edwin C., Jr.	P.	732 Lincolnton Road, Salisbury, N. C.	Concord
Branch, William W., Jr.	P.	203 Capehart Street, Spencer, W. Va.	Kanawha
Brand, John M. III	P.	3349 N. 12th Street, Abilene, Texas	Central Texas
Brandenburg, D. T.	P.	Box 533, Georgetown, Ky.	Transylvania
Brandon, Don R.,Th.M.,D.D.	P.	5517 Peyton Place, Knoxville 18, Tenn.	Knoxville
Brandon, Earl B.	P.	415 W. Marshall Avenue, Gladewater, Texas	Northeast Texas
Brannon, John H.	P.	P. O. Box 13322, Fort Worth, Texas 76118	Central Texas
Brannon, R. Bruce, Sr., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 28, Refugio, Texas	South Texas
Brannon, Robert B., Jr.	P.	408 N. 29th Street, Lawton, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Brannon, Warren C.	P.	Davis Stuart School, Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Brantley, Milam A.	A.P.	950 Donaldson Avenue, San Antonio 1, Texas	John Knox
Brasington, Edwin C., Th.M.D.D.P.		P. O. Box 148, Leland, Miss.	St. Andrew
Braun, Peter David	Min. Stu.	Dismissed to UPUSA September 1, 1963	Lexington
Braun, Richard A., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 5111, Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Bray, Henry Woodall, Jr.	Ev.	1232 Devonshire Street, Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
Brearley, C.D.,D.D.	P.	Bethune, South Carolina 29009	Congaree
Brearley, Cecil D., Jr.	Pby.Ex.S.	1324 Marion Street, Columbia, S. C. 29201	Congaree
Brealey, L. M.	Ev.	1706 Weston Ave., Northbridge Ter., Charleston, S.C.	Charleston
Breitenhirt, B. Blake	P.	8 Governors Court, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Breitenhirt, B. Blake, Jr.	A.P.	12 N. W. 16th Street, Homestead, Fla.	Everglades
Bremer, Fred L.	P., S.C.	Route 1, P. O. Box 155-B, Anderson, S. C.	Piedmont
Brewster, Thomas, D.D.	H.R.	2420 W. Colorado, San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest
Brewton, Clifford Hodges	P.	% Hull Memo. Pres. Ch., 2020 Bull Street, Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Brewton, Fred O., Jr.	P.	Box 180, Colorado City, Texas 79512	The Southwest
Bridges, Charles Wm., Jr.	T.	408 Maine Blvd., Falls Church, Va.	Kanawha

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Bridgman, David F.	P.	511 E. 3rd Street, Ocala, Fla.	Suwannee
Bridgman, HaroldT.	H.R.	102 View Street, Black Mountain, N. C.	Charleston
Bridgman, Stewart G.	F.M.	P. O. Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.	Lexington
Briggs, Lawrence	P.	Deceased December 6, 1963	Central Mississippi
Bright, John, Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, (U.T.S.) Richmond , Va. 23227	Hanover
Bright, Stanley	H.R.	P. O. Box R, Prairie Grove, Ark. 72753	Washburn
Brinkerhoff, A. Blake	P.	P. O. Box 853, Blowing Rock, N. C.	Holston
Brinkley, Charles B.	P.	320 South Poplar Street, Kermit, Texas	The Southwest
Brinkley, Roy Edward, Jr.	T.	819 Orchard Road, Richmond 26, Va.	Norfolk
Brock, James E.	A.P.	11612 Memorial Drive, Houston, Texas 77024	Brazos
Bronaugh, Bert A.	P.	Route 6, P. O. Box 157-B, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Brooks, Frank A., Jr.	P.	5005 Lawson Avenue, Gulfport, Miss.	South Mississippi
Brooks, Jerrold Lee	P.	P. O. Box 301, Port Sulphur, La.	New Orleans
Brooks, Joe Walter Bream	P.	102 Pineville Road, Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Broomall, Wick, Th.M.	P.	1733 Cornell Drive, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Brothers, John T.	Stu.	St. Mary's College, St. Andrews Univ., St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland	Orange
Brown, Aubrey N., Jr., Litt.D.	Ed.	512 East Main Street, Richmond 19, Va.	Kanawha
Brown, Ben F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Route 10, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Brown, Charles H.	P.	P. O. Box 176, Denmark, S. C.	Charleston
Brown, Charles Lynn, Th.M., D. D.	P.	1704 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Brown, Charles W., Th.M.	P.	202 W. Whiteside Street, Springfield, Mo. 65800	John Calvin
Brown, Everett K., Th. M.	P.	1101 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro, N. C.	Albemarle
Brown, Francis M.	P.	1040 Woodlawn Road, Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Brown, Frank A., D. D.	H.R.	415 W. 30th Street, Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk
Brown, Frank O.	P.	P. O. Box 666, Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Brown, G. L.	H.R.	P. O. Box 188, Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington
Brown, G. Preston	P.	P. O. Box 207, Belcher, La.	Red River
Brown, George Thompson, Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	Presby. Mission, Yang Nim Dong Chulla Namdo, Kwangju, Korea	Kings Mountain
Brown, H.D., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	207 Battery Avenue, Emporia, Va. *1963 Presbytery: Savannah	Hanover
Brown, J. F.	H.R.	C C 12, Box 981, Lexington, N. C. 27292	Winston-Salem
Brown, James B.	Stu.	135 Albany Avenue, Shreveport, La. 71105	Louisiana
Brown, James N., D.D.	Asso.P.	P. O. Box 738, Gastonia, N. C. 28053	Kings Mountain
Brown, James Wessel	P.	Route 4, Box 81-B, Jacksonville, N. C. 28540	Wilmington
Brown, Robert H.	P.	Route 2, P. O. Box 188, Gastonia, N. C. 28052	Kings Mountain
Brown, Joe M.	P.	1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas 79761	The Southwest
Brown, John S., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	3601 Seminary Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Brown, Milton P., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	Southwestern Univ., Memphis, Tenn. 38108	Birmingham
Brown, Otis C.	P.	Route 3, Newberry, S. C. 29108	South Carolina
Brown, R. Allen	H.R.	Deceased February 28, 1964	Norfolk
Brown, R. Frederick, Th.M.	H.R.	P. O. Box 1441, Asheville, N. C. 28802	Winston-Salem
Brown, R. Roy	H.R.	Moncks Corner, S. C. 29461	Harmony
Brown, Ralph A., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	240 Bert Street, Kingsport, Tenn. 37665	Holston
Brown, Raymond C.	P.	Route 1, Versailles, Ky. 40383	Transylvania
Brown, Rex E.	F.M.	APC Mission Moma Luisa, Republic du Congo, Africa	Northwest Missouri
Brown, S. Evans, Th. M., Th. D.	Admin.	P.O. Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	The Southwest
Brown, Walter L., D.D.	P.	Bull Shoals, Ark. 72619	East Arkansas
Brown, Walter L., III	P.	320 N. Van Brunt Blvd., Kansas City, Mo. 64321	Northwest Missouri
Brown, William	P.	6125 Archdale Drive, Guilford College, N. C. 27409	Orange
Brown, William A.	P.	P. O. Box 96, Wade, N. C. 28395	Fayetteville

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Brown, William C.	P., S.C.	41 Morgan Avenue, Hazard, Ky. 41701	Guerrant
Brown, William David	P.	2305 Lebanon Road, Nashville, Tenn. 37214	Nashville
Browne, Fred Z., D.D.	H.R.	915 Troup Road, Tyler, Texas 75706	Northeast Texas
Browning, Charles Woodard, Jr.,	P.	Laroche & Aimar Avenue, Savannah, Ga. 31406	Savannah
Browning, Charles Woodson, Th. M.	P.	Route 2, 6 Spring Street, Radford, Va. 24141	Montgomery
Browning, Ulysses Grant	P.	P. O. Box 95, Harbor Drive, Hendersonville, Tenn 37075	Nashville
Broyles, Vernon S., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D. D.	P.	607 Peachtree Street, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Broyles, Vernon S., III	P.	P. O. Box 5, Wagram, N. C. 28396	Fayetteville
Bruce, Chas. G., D. D.	P.	P. O. Box 3245, Stockton, Ala. 36579	Mobile
Bryan, Harry H., S.T.M., D.D.	A.P.	1000 E. Morehead Street, Charlotte, N. C. 28204	Mecklenburg
Bryan, Thomas C.	P.	1500 Cotton Grove Road, Lexington, N. C. 27292	Winston-Salem
Bryant, Acie H.	P.	Mingo, West Va. 26281	Greenbrier
Bryant, Simril F., D. D.	P.	2425-9th Street, Tuscaloosa, Ala. 34501	Tuscaloosa
Bryant, Virgil L., Sr.	H.R.	P. O. Box 144, Jackson, Ga. 30333	Atlanta
Bryant, V. L., Jr.	P.	702 Rose Circle, Bainbridge, Ga. 31717	Southwest Georgia
Bryson, Jasper W., D. D.	P.	Bossier City, La. 71010	Red River
Buchanan, Anderson W., Ph.D.	P.	Box 304, Tifton, Georgia	Southwest Georgia
Buchanan, Donald G.	Supt.	P. O. Box 163, Children's Home, Wytheville, Va. 23361	Abingdon
Buchanan G. Sexton	P.	Route 2, Hot Springs, Va. 24445	Lexington
Buchanan, Percy W., Ph.D.	Prof.	1118 E. Idaho, Norman, Okla. 73069	Shawnee
Buchanan, Ralph L.	Pby.Ex.S.	210 N. McDuffie Street, Anderson S.C. 29621	Piedmont
Buchanan, T. W.	P.	P. O. Box 144, Piedmont, Ala. 36272	North Alabama
Buck, Carlos S.	P.	1200 Willow Street, Austin, Texas 78702	John Knox
Buckles, Paul K., D.D.	P.	315-64th Street, Newport News, Va. 23607	Norfolk
Bucy, Ralph D., Th. M.	P.	300 West Cano, Edinburg, Texas 78539	South Texas
Buehrle, Walter A.	P.	P. O. Box 46, Route 4, Elgin Texas 78621	John Knox
Buffaloe, A. R.	P.	4826 S. McIntosh Road, Sarasota, Fla. 33581	Westminster
Buhler, W. R.	H.R.	Route 2, Vero Beach, Fla. 32960	Harmony
Bullard, Andrew Hughes	P.	Hayneville, Ala. 36040	East Alabama
Bullard, Lewis William	P.	Madison, Fla. 32340	Florida
Bullard, Robert Henry, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 34, Blackey, Ky. 41804	Guerrant
Bullard, Robert Lee	P.	409 -5th Avenue, Picayune, Miss. 39466	South Mississippi
Bullock, Jas. R., Th.D.	P.	451 Roland Avenue, Jackson, Tenn. 38303	Memphis
Bullock, Leonard H.	P.	1515 Brewer Blvd., Atlanta, Ga. 30310	Atlanta
Bullock, Malcolm McLeod	F.M.	P. O. Box 24003 Taipei, Taiwan, Free China	Atlanta
Bullock, P. Leslie, Th.D.	Prof.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	Fayetteville
Bullock, Robert H., Th.M., Th. D.	Asso.P.	408 Fourth Street, San Antonio, Texas 78205	John Knox
Bumpas, Thomas J., Jr.	P.	417 W. Ashland Avenue, Louisville, Ky. 40214	Louisville
Burch, Harry H.	P.	1709 South Oak Street, LaMarque, Texas 77568.	Brazos
Burch, Robert Dillon	P.	P. O. Box 591, South Hill, Va. 23970	Appomattox
Burdette, Al S.	P.	P. O. Box 283, McClellansville, S. C. 29458	Charleston
Burgess, S. A., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 202, Garner, N. C. 27529	Granville
Burke, Albert C., Jr., Th.M.	P.	3208 Exposition Blvd., Austin, Texas 78703	John Knox
Burleigh, P. B., D.D.	H.R.	Route 2, Leland, N.C. 28451	Enoree
Burnett, Robert D.	P.	25 Broad Street, Camilla, Ga. 31730	Southwest Georgia
Burnett, Robert Ernest	P.	114 Sutherland Drive, St. Albans, W. Va. 25177	Kanawha
Burns, Pierre, Jr.	Ev.	Carbon Hill, Ala. 35549	Birmingham
Burns, R. Hugh	P.	Oak Street, Eastman, Ga. 31023	Augusta-Macon
Burns, Ralph M.	P.	East Byrd Street, Coalgate, Okla. 74538	Indian
Burns, Robert E., III, Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 86, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365	Wilmington
Burns, Russell D.	P.	P. O. Box 223, Key West, Fla. 33040	Everglades
Burns, William P.	P.	Authority to excercise office withdrawn April 23, 1963	Wilmington
Burr, David H.	P.	310 No. Cherry Street, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27101	Winston-Salem
		*1963 Presbytery: Norfolk	

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Burton, Charles G.	P.	2155 Wedgewood Drive, El Paso, Texas 79925	The Southwest
Burton, William	P.	901 N. Hutchinson Street, Pine Bluff, Ark. 71601	East Arkansas
Busch, Samuel Monroe	P.	Route 2, Stanfield, N.C. 28163	Mecklenburg
Busey, Robert S.	Asso. P.	3003 Howell Mill Road, N. W., Atlanta, Ga. 30327	Atlanta
Buss, C. P.	Chap. Mil.	46th Eng. Battl. (Const.) Fort Polk, La. 71446	St. Johns
Butler, D. C., Ph.D.	Prof.	2313 Monroe Street, Commerce, Texas 75428	Northeast Texas
Butler, J. W., Jr., D.D.	P.	217 Tray Road, Magnolia, Ark. 71753	Ouachita
Butterworth, John H.	P.	Divested April 21, 1964	Mobile
Butts, Robert G.	P.	P. O. Box 291, Livingston, Texas	Brazos
Buzard, Paul D.	P.	Lashmeet, W. Va. 24733	Bluestone
Buzhardt, J. H.	P.	102 Pinehaven Drive, Ninety-Six, S.C. 29666	South Carolina
Byers, Andrew, Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 427, Crockett, Texas 75835	Brazos
Byers, Edgar D.	P.	Effingham, S. C. 29541	Pee Dee
Byrd, Edwin O., Jr.	P.	R. 3, Box 424, Gastonia, N.C. 28052	Kings Mountain
Byrd, Jno. W.	H.R.	P. O. Box 627, Van Horn, Texas 79855	The Southwest

C

Cabaniss, J. Allen, Ph. D.,	Prof., Syn S.C.	Box 253, University, Miss. 38677	St. Andrew
Cain, Benson, Th.M.	F.M.	1478 Shironomae Mikage Cho Higashi Nada-Ku, Kobe, Japan	East Alabama
Calcote, C. I.,	P.	R. 2, Cameron, N. C. 28326	Fayetteville
		*1963 Presbyery: St. Andrew	
Caldwell, C. C.	Prof.	Montreat-Anderson Jr. College, Montreat, N.C. 28757	Concord
Caldwell, C. D., Th.M.	Asso. P.	1310 Woodland Court, High Point, N. C. 27262	Orange
Caldwell, C. T., D.D., P.Em.	H.R.	206 N. 30th Street, Waco, Texas 76710	Central Texas
Caldwell, Frank H., Ph.D., D.D., Litt.D.	Pres.	1044 Alta Vista Road, Louisville, Ky. 40205	Louisville
Caldwell, James D.	P.	Box 1077, Seminole, Texas 79360	The Southwest
Caldwell, Walter L., D.D.	H.R.	1128 Greenfield Avenue, Nashville, Tenn. 37216	Nashville
Cale, William Sinclair	P.	113 Hylton Avenue, Woodbridge, Va. 22191	Potomac
Calek, John	H.R.	Box 1670, Bradenton, Fla. 33506	Hanover
Calhoun, George S.	P.	R. 1, Box 184, Concord, N. C. 28025	Concord
Calhoun, Henry Clay, III	P.	Box 576, Hughes, Arkansas 72348	East Arkansas
Calhoun, L. G., Th.D., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 17, Insituto Gammon, Lavras E. de Minas, Brazil	Fayetteville
Calhoun, Malcolm P., Th. M., Th. D.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Virginia 23209	Bethel
Calhoun, Murdock McK.	P.	1236 Powers Ferry Road, Marietta, Ga. 30062	Cherokee
Caligan, J. H., Th. D.	Inf.	% Stated Clerk, Box 2425, Hialeah, Fla. 33012	The Everglades
Callaway, Marsh M.	H.R.	R. 1, Box 87-C, Navasota, Texas 77868	Louisiana
Callis, Cecil C.	P.	202 S. First Street, Easley, S. C.	Piedmont
Camenisch, Robert H.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111, Ceres, E. de Goias, Brazil	Transylvania
Cameron, Howard D.	F.M.	APC Mission, Bulape Mweka, Rep. du Congo, Africa	North Alabama
Cameron, William R.	P.	808 Second Street, Newport, Tenn. 37821	Holston
Camp, E. Frank	H.R.	206 Harding Road, Chattanooga, Tenn. 37415	Knoxville
Campbell, Chas. M., Th.M.	H.R.	225 Quallo Street, Gonzales, Texas 78629	Central Texas
Campbell, Donald A.	P.	R. 1, Mebane, North Carolina 27602	Orange
		*1963 Presbytery: Lexington	
Campbell, Donald Kennedy, II	P.	9301 Rodney Parham Rd., Little Rock, Ark. 72207	Washburn
Campbell, Duncan	P.	Box 535, New Braunfels, Texas	John Knox
Campbell, E. S., Ph. D., D. D.	Ex.S.HMC	10233 Valley Drive, Tampa, Fla. 33612	Westminster
Campbell, Frederick L.	P.	700 Seventh Street, Ballinger, Texas 76821	The Southwest
Campbell, Gordon C.	P., S.C.	Perry, Missouri 63462	Missouri
Campbell, James Gary	F.M.	Instituto de Lengua Espanola, Apartado 2240, San Jose, Costa Rica	Northeast Texas

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Campbell, James M.	A.Syn.DCE	Box 4428, Austin, Texas 78751	John Knox
Campbell, James Wallace	P.	Box 185, Wynne, Arkansas	East Arkansas
Campbell, John B.	P.	Box 434, Dade City, Florida 33525	Westminster
Campbell, John D., Jr.	P.	4712 Longleaf Hills Drive, Wilmington, N. C. 28401	Wilmington
Campbell, John W.	Chap. V.A.	Woodrow Wilson Rebab. Ctr., Fisherville, Va. 22939	Lexington
Campbell, Robert M., Th.M.	H.R.	20 Northway Drive, Pittsburgh 37, Pa.	Winchester
Canestrari, Gene Edwin, Th.M.	Stu.	Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va. 23227	Brazos
Cannon, John A.	Stu.	Box 626, Bunnell, Florida 32010	Concord
Cannon, Thomas C., Th.M., D. D.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA February 4, 1964	St. Louis
Cantrell, James S.	P.	617 S. 22nd Street, Birmingham 3, Ala.	Birmingham
Cantu, Julio S.	H.R.	4106 W. Houston Street, San Antonio, Texas	South Texas
Cappel, Sam S.	P.	Mebane, North Carolina	Orange
Carlberg, John H.	P.	P. O. Box 309, Winnsboro, La.	Red River
Carleton, E. H.	H.R.	P. O. Box 123, Barion Junction, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Carleton, Lynn W.	H.R.	Owassa, Alabama	Mobile
Carleton, Rhon Vernon	Chap. Mil.	2848 ABWG, Norton AFB, California	The Everglades
Carmichael, Oliver	P.	P. O. Box 63, Georgetown, S. C.	Harmony
Carlton, Daniel E.	P.	Route 1, P. O. Box 170, Barnardsville, N.C.	Asheville
Carmichael, P. H., Ph. D., D.D., Litt. D.	H.R.	3818 Seminary Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Carothers, Milton S.	P.,S.C.	185 N. Maple Avenue, Covington, Va. 24426	Montgomery
Carpenter, Ben Allen	P.	1303 N. 19th Street, Duncan, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Carpenter, Geo. Cooper	P.	1722 Bardstown Road, Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville
Carpenter, James Glen	F.M.	3508 Griffen Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23222	Montgomery
Carpenter, John W., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased June 13, 1963	Kanawha
Carpenter, Ralph S.	Hosp. Chap.	1300 Westwood Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Carper, Day	F.M.	APC Msn, Moma Luisa, Rep. du Congo, Africa	Greenbrier
Carr, J. A.	H.R.	218 S. Jackson Street, Kosciusko, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Carr, Jawells	S.S.,S.C.	P. O. Box 215, Belcher, La. 71004	Louisiana-Mississippi
Carr, J. M.,Th.M.,Th.D.	Admin	341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Knoxville
Carr, S. Wallace	Hosp. Chap.	Mississippi State Hosp., Whitfield, Miss. 39193	Central Mississippi
Carriker, John A.	H.R.	901 Westover Street, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Carroll, Robert E.	H.R.	Deceased December 20, 1963	Potosi
Carson, E. P.	H.R.	Deceased October 22, 1963	Atlanta
Carson, Herbert V., Th.M.,D.D.	H.R.	5732 Preston Lane, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Carson, R. Don, Th.M.	P.	212 Hawkins Avenue, Sanford, N. C.	Orange
Carswell, A. D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 217, Providence Forge, Va.	Fayetteville
Carter, Charles R.	P.	1200 S. Main Street, Graham, N. C.	Orange
		*1963 Presbytery: Concord	
Carter, George D., Jr.	P.	4320 Dayton Blvd., Chattanooga 5, Tenn.	Knoxville
Carter, Hugh B., Jr.	Asso. P.	22nd & P Sts., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20037	Potomac
Carter, Jim	P.	301 W. Church Street, Edna, Texas	South Texas
Carter, Joseph H., D.D.	H.R.	421 N. Center Street, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Carter L. Clyde, Jr.	Prof.	1605 Stafford Avenue, Fredericksburg, Va.	Hanover
Carter, Richard D.	P.	22 Valentine Drive, Rossville, Ga.	Knoxville
Cartledge, Samuel A., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Athens
Cartwright, Edward V.,Jr.	P.	Route 3, P. O. Box 33, Longview, Texas	Northeast Texas
Cartwright, William B.	P.	P. O. Box 214. Laurel, Va.	Hanover
Carty, W. D., Th.M.	Stu.	2502 Christine Drive, Norman, Okla.	Indian
Case, W. Ronald	P.	Route 4, P. O. Box 109, Abbeville, S. C.	South Carolina
Castaneda, E. P.	S.S.	1320 E. Kleburg, Kingsville, Texas	South Texas
Castleman, Dayton	P.	2525 Bienville Avenue, New Orleans, La. 70019	New Orleans
Castles, Charles W.	P.	385 Garden Street, Macon, Ga. 31201	Augusta-Macon
Cater, Douglas G.	Stu.	5344 Harper Street, Chicago 15, Ill.	Missouri
Cater, Lawrence Howard	P.	P. O. Box 216, Middleton, Ky. 40043	Louisville

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Cates, A. R.	H.R.	Black Mountain, North Carolina	Florida
Caudill, O. V.	H.R.	Route 8, P. O. Box 675-F, Salisburg, N. C. 28144	Winston-Salem
Caulk, Virgil P.	P.	Alexandria, Missouri 63430	Missouri
		*1963 Presbytery: Northwest Missouri	
Cavazos, Juan G.	H.R.	321 E. Fay Street, Edinburg, Texas	South Texas
Cervantes, David	P.	960 W. Bluff, Fort Worth, Texas 76102	Central Texas
		*1963 Presbytery: John Knox	
Chadwick, I. Howard	P.	3501 Campbell Street, Kansas City, Mo. 64109	Northwest Missouri
Chalabie, David S.		501 E. Trade Street, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Chalmers, Dwight M.	Admin.	2418 Buckingham Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23228	Granville
		*1963 Presbytery: Enoree	
Chamberlain, Robert S., Ph.D.	H.R.	203 Maryland Avenue, S.E., Washington 28, D.C.	Potomac
Chang, Stephen Ping-Jen	F.M.	Caixa Postal 50, Vila Brazil, Mato Grosso, Brazil	Hanover
Chapin, Paul W.	P.	Deceased February 1, 1964	New Orleans
Chapman, R. Alan	P.	P. O. Box 143, Cedar Bluff, Va.	Abingdon
Chapo, Frank Kalman	P.	Gate City, Virginia 24251	Abingdon
Chappell, William H.	P.	113 Spring Avenue, Spring Lake, N. C.	Fayetteville
Chase, Douglas C.	P.	6 White Street, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Chauncey, George A.	P.	Main at 5th Streets, Danville, Ky.	Transylvania
Cheatham, William H.	P.	1324 Bowie Street, Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Cheney, George R., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 213, West End, N. C.	Fayetteville
Cheshire, C. Linwood, Jr., Th.M.,	Pby.Ex.S., S.C.	P. O. Box 9005, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Chesney, Paul A.	P.	1698 Quarrier Street, Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Chesnutt, Henry F.	Chap. V.A.	Kennedy V. A., Hospital, Memphis 15, Tenn.	Albemarle
Chesnutt, John Calvin	P.	2534 Churchill Drive, Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
Childers, Landern, D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 5345, Whitehaven, Tenn.	Memphis
Childress, Bryan C.	P.	Gilbert, West Virginia	Bluestone
Childress, Robert W., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 571, Carolina Beach, N. C.	Wilmington
Childress, William R.	P.	P. O. Box 146, Tellico Plains, Tenn.	Knoxville
Childs, Robert R., Jr.	I.S.	P. O. Box 42, Southport, N. C.	Wilmington
Christian, J. A., D.D.	H.R.	R. 3, Box 590, Charles City, Virginia 23030	Hanover
Christie, Fred W.	H.R.	2012 Maiden Lane, Roanoke, Virginia	Kanawha
Christie, Harry B., Jr.	P.	Callaway, Virginia	Montgomery
Christie, William Charles	P.	3410 S.E. 18th Avenue, Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Christopher, Sam H., Jr.	P.	2729 Lawrenceville Road, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Christy, Kenneth L.	P.	R. 3, Box 13, Lutz, Florida	Westminster
Churton, Daniel B.	Chap. V.A.	V. A. Hospital, Augusta, Georgia	Augusta-Macon
Clapp, T. W.	H.R.	Plumtree, North Carolina	Holston
Clark, Boswell J., Jr.	Asso.P.	2701 Cameron Mills Road, Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Clark, Franklin B., Jr.	P.	493 Cooley Road, LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta
Clark, Fred	P.	P. O. Box 132, Springfield, West Va.	Winchester
Clark, Harold	P.	P. O. Box 963, Premont, Texas	South Texas
Clark, Hayes		P. O. Box 10681, Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Clark, J. Fitzhugh	P.	R. 2, Box 30-A, Elizabethtown, North Carolina 28337	Wilmington
Clark, James C., D.D.	P.	Box 505, Inverness, Florida 32650	Westminster
Clark, M. Graham, Jr., LL.D.	Pres.	The School of the Ozarks, Point Lookout, Mo. 65726	John Calvin
Clark, P. L.	H.R.	P. O. Box 662, Burgaw, N. C.	Wilmington
Clark, Thomas F., Ph.D.	T.	Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.	Bluestone
Clark, W. M., D.D.	H.R.	920 Maxwell Avenue, Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Clark, W. N., Jr.	Asso.P.	464 Wayne Avenue, Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
Clark, William E.	P.	P. O. Box 157, Springhill, La.	Red River
Clark, William M., Th.M.	P.	1108 Windsor Avenue, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Clarke, J. H.	H.R.	330 N. Lee Street, Forsyth, Ga.	Atlanta
Clarke, James W., LL.D., D.D.	P.	13 N. 5th Street, Richmond 19, Va.	Hanover
Clarke, John R., Jr.	H.R.	Grayson Hotel, Sherman, Texas	Indian
Clarke, S. George		Dismissed to United Church of Christ January 28, 1964	Suwannee

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Clarke, W. R., D.D.	P.	3701 Old Brownsboro Road, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Clarke, W. Taylor	P.	548 Columbia Street, Shreveport, La. 71104	Red River
Clary, E. G.	P.	Route 3, P. O. Box 216, LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta
Clary, E. Gil., Jr.	P.	106 Tanglewylde Street, Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Clary, Earl M.	P.	P. O. Box 1292, Wharton, Texas	South Texas
Clay, Thos. C.	P.	South Main Street, Winchester, Ky.	Transylvania
Clayman, George N.	P.	1515 Sandy Springs Road, Laurel, Md.	Potomac
Clayman, Robert F.	H.R.	632 Chestnut Street, Henderson, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Clementson, George J.	Asso.P.	4201 N.E. 2nd Avenue, Miami, Fla. 33137	The Everglades
Clontz, R. C.	H.R.	Box 284, Davidson, North Carolina 28036	Concord
Close, Henry T.	Hosp. Chap.	Milledgeville State Hospital, Milledgeville, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Cloud, Athol D., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 566, Itasca, Texas	Central Texas
Clower, E. N.	P.	Chesterfield, South Carolina	Pee Dee
Clower, Joseph B., Jr., Th. D.	Prof.	Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Norfolk
Coad, James, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 54, Lavonia, Ga.	Athens
Coates, Edwin S.	P.	P. O. Box 82, Farmville, N. C.	Albemarle
Coats, Charles William	P.	309 Gilmer Circle, Reidsville, N. C.	Orange
Cobb, Charles H., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111, Ceres, E. de Goias, Brazil	Northeast Texas
Cobb, Jas. V.	P.	P. O. Box 922, Forrest City, Ark.	East Arkansas
Cobbs, Howard C.	Supt.	Box 188, Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801	Hanover
Coble, Chas. P.	H.R.	708 Cedar Street, Florence, S. C.	Pee Dee
Coblentz, David Herr, Th.M.	P.	105 Ferncliff Drive, Williamsburg, Va. 23185	Norfolk
Coblentz, Paul J.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 101, Taguatinga, Brazilia D.F., Brazil	Kanawha
Cochran, Baxter Pace	P.	153 Chenocetah Drive, Cornelia, Ga.	Athens
Cochran, Joseph Reeves, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 824, Kingsville, Texas	South Texas
Cochran, Robert M.	P.	110 Grace Street, Oxford, N. C.	Granville
Cochrane, McKinley A., Jr.	P.	2015 Patton Avenue, Charlotte 8, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Cockrum, Logan V.	Admin	Box 1176, Richmond, Virginia 23209	South Texas
Coffey, C. Donald, Th.M.	Prof.	Erskine Seminary, Due West, S. C.	Mecklenburg
Coffin, John M., Jr.	Admin.	P. O. Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.	John Knox
Cogswell, James A., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Admin.	P. O. Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Memphis
Cogswell, Robert E., Th.M.	P.	200 E. Franklin Street, Shelbyville, Tenn.	Columbia
Cohill, John William	Chap. Mil.	U.S.C.G. Rec. Center, Cape May, N. J.	Guerrant
Coit, Robert T.	P.	407-7th Street E., Belle, W. Va.	Kanawha
Coker, Roy W.	P., Pby.Ex.S., S.C.	Cross Hill, South Carolina 29332	South Carolina
Colbert, Watson	P.	P. O. Box 6, Fillmore, Oklahoma	Indian
Cole, Edwin S.	P.	P. O. Box 436, Sugar Land, Texas	Brazos
Coleman, Sid, Jr.	P.	219 East Kirk Street, Hugo, Okla.	Indian
Coleman, W. J.	H.R.	Route 1, P. O. Box 39, Beeville, Texas 78102	South Texas
Coles, Charles M.	P., S.C.	207 Carter Street, Greenville, S. C.	Georgia-Carolina
Collins, Ben. L.	P.	R. 6, Box 76-P, Jacksonville, Florida 32205	Suwannee
Collins, Donald R.	P.	R.F.D., Draper, Virginia	Abingdon
Collins, Robert R.	P.	214 E. Promenade, Mexico, Mo.	Missouri
Colquhoun, James	Stu.	University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Scotland	Lexington
Colquitt, L. B., Jr.	Pby.Ex.S., S.C.	P. O. Box 12188, Panama City, Fla. 32402	Florida
Combs, Robert Lee	P.	770 Ingleside Road, Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk
Compher, Marvin K., D.D.	P.	103 East G. Street, Elizabethton, Tenn.	Holston
Conine, William R., Jr.	P.	224 S. McIntosh Street, Elberton, Ga. 30635	Athens
Conley, Albert J., D.D.	P.	2245 S. Holland Street, Springfield, Mo. 65800	John Calvin
Conley, David B.	P.	121 Baker Avenue, Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant
Conn, George M., Jr.	P.	Route 8, Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Conner, John Floyd, Jr.	P.	R.F.D. 2, Abington, Va.	Abingdon
Conner, Robert L., Th.M.	P.	Hilton Head Island, South Carolina	Charleston
Connette, Edward C., Jr.	P.	1416 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Connor, Roy B., Jr.	P.	1600 Boulevard, Hollywood, Fla. 33020	The Everglades

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Conrad, Warren J., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased April 10, 1964	Abingdon
Conyers, Joseph W.	Pby. Ex.S.	Box 2846, Gainesville, Florida 32601	Suwannee
Conyers, Jos. W., Jr.	P.	8570 Iris Avenue, R.F.D., Largo, Fla. 33542	Westminster
Conyers, W. Priestley, III	Admin.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond 27, Va.	Kings Mountain
Cook, Charles E., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 409, Washington, Ga. 30673	Augusta-Macon
Cook, Fleet G.	P.	P. O. Box 56, Heber Springs, Ark.	East Arkansas
Cook, James M.	P.	230 W. Rusk Street, Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Cook, John S.	H.R.	103 Park Avenue, Spray, North Carolina	Orange
Cook, Stephen L., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 1006, Longview, Texas	Northeast Texas
Cook, Thomas C., Jr.	P.	120 West 7th Street, Stuttgart, Ark.	East Arkansas
Cook, Thomas Erwin	P.	3300 Westminster Street, Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Cook, Tom C.	P.	P.O.Box 777, Walterboro, South Carolina	Charleston
Cook, W. Norman	Admin.	P. O. Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Knoxville
Cook, Walter G., Th.M.	P.	1824 Piedmont Road, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30324	Atlanta
Cooke, Jesse Woodfin,Jr.,Th.M.	P.	2317 Harvie Road, Richmond 23, Va.	Hanover
Cooley, Elwood Crowell	P.	228 Glenrock Road, Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk
Cooley, George M.	Admin.	P. O. Box 330, Nashville, Tenn. 37202	Nashville
Cooley, James F.	P.	P. O. Box 801, Forrest City, Ark.	East Arkansas
Coon, Exell Leon, Jr.	Asso.P.D.C.E.	4313 N. Central Expressway, Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Cooper, C. Drayton	P.	P. O. Box 611, Kershaw, South Carolina	Bethel
Cooper, Cortez A. Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 68, Austell, Ga. 30001	Atlanta
Cooper, Edward B.	P.	Route 2, Sharon Road, Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Cooper, Joseph R., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 4146, Pasadena, Texas	Brazos
Cooper, W. C.	P.	P. O. Box 245, Arden, North Carolina	Asheville
Cooper, W. L.	H.R.	P. O. Box 690, Graham, North Carolina	Guerrant
Cooper, Watt M.	P.	Finley Park, North Wilkesboro, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Copeland, H. Richard, Th.M.	P.	1101 W. Woodlawn, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Copeland, W. C.	H.R.	Deceased March 2, 1963	Mecklenburg
Coppock, J. L., Th.M.	P.	641 Baden Avenue, Virginia Beach, Va.	Norfolk
Corbett, H. D.	H.R.	1916 Springdale Avenue, Charlotte, N.C.	Piedmont
Corbett, Paul Elmore, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 550, Jonesboro, Arkansas	East Arkansas
Corkey, W. B. H.	T.	519 Hermitage Court, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Albemarle
Cornish, Homer T.	P.	R. 2, Box 252, Front Royal, Virginia 22630	Winchester
Correu, Don A., M.R.E.	P.	P. O. Box 364, Natalie, Texas	John Knox
Correu, Lawrence M.	P.	302 Nolan Street, Navasota, Texas	Brazos
Cory, Philip M.	P.	R. 3, Box 401, Covington, Virginia 24426	Montgomery
Cosby, Peter G., III,Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 5516, Roanoke 12, Va.	Montgomery
Costanzo, Michael R., Th.M.	P.	10319 Watterson Trail, Jeffersontown, Ky.	Louisville
Cottingham, Drennon B.	P.	209 Hickory Street, Arcadia, Fla. 33821	Westminster
Couchman, Foster L.	P.	Route 1, Hedgesville, W. Va.	Winchester
Courson, Edwin Butler	Stu.	Princeton Theolog. Seminary, Princeton, N. J.	The Southwest
Courtenay, Arthur G.	P.	Willow Springs, North Carolina	Granville
Courtenay, Walter R., D.D.	P.	4815 Franklin Road, Nashville, Tenn. 37220	Nashville
Courtney, Lloyd, D.D., P.Em.	H.R.	Route 1, Surgoinsville, Tennessee	Greenbrier
Cousar, Charles B., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Congaree
Cousar, J. E., Jr.,D.D.	S.S.	308 Wrightsville Avenue, Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Cousar, R. Wilbur, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	John's Island, South Carolina	Charleston
Cousar, R. W., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	P. O. Box 990, Brandon, Fla. 33511	Westminster
Covin, William Riley	P.	P. O. Box 469, Route 3, Waynesville, N. C.	Asheville
Covington, Donald M.	Chap. Mil.	Headquarters 2nd Brigade, 3rd Armored Division, APO 39, New York, New York	Bethel
Cowan, Allen Thomas	P.	R. 3, Box 240, Savannah, Georgia 31404	Savannah
Cowan, John Webb	P.	7th & Jules Streets, St. Joseph, Mo. 64501	Northwest Missouri
Cowan, L. French, Th.M.	P.	Paris , Missouri	Missouri
Cowsert, Charles C.,Th.M., D.D.	Admin.	341-C Ponce de Leon Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Winchester

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Cox, Julius J.	P.	3517 Perry Highway, Tallahassee, Fla. 32304	Florida
Cox, Newton P., Jr.	P.	115 N. 25th Avenue, Hattisburg, Miss.	South Mississippi
Crabb, Cecil V., D.D.	P.	Rock Island, Tennessee, 38581	Nashville
Craft, Allen H.	P.	6110 Churchill Way, Dallas 30, Texas	Northeast Texas
Craig, James Edward	P.	P. O. Box 64, Paw Creek, N. C. 28130	Mecklenburg
Craig, Julian F., Jr.	P.	R. 5, Box 269, Charleston, S. C. 29407	Charleston
Craig, Kenneth P.	P.	1756 Ridgecrest Court, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30307	Atlanta
Craig, Robert E., Th.M.	P.	203 West Hampton Avenue, Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Craig, R. R.	P.	511 N. E. 4th Street, Durant, Oklahoma	Indian
Cramer, Samuel N.	A.P.	Route 1, Lookout Mountain, Tennessee	Knoxville
Crandall, John R.	P.	P. O. Box 332, Chester, South Carolina	Bethel
Crane, J. C., D.D.	H.R.	4101 Finley Street, Gulfport, Miss.	South Mississippi
Crane, Sidney D., Th.M.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Virginia 23227	Potomac
Crane, William Henry, Th.M.	F.M.	P. O. Box 1756, Kitwe, N. Rhodesia, Fed. of Rhodesias & Nyasaland, Africa	Suwannee
Craven, Charles Eugene Th.M.	F.M.	P. O. Box 122, Tai Chung, Taiwan, Free China	Westminster
Craven, Gus J., Prof. Em., Ed.D.	H.R.	818 N. Cleveland Street, Sherman, Texas	John Knox
Craven, John W.	P.	2216 Falcon Hill Place, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Crawford, Clayton C.	P.	P. O. Box 8836, Richmond 25, Va.	Hanover
Crawford, David C., Jr.	P.	220 S. Queen Street, Martinsburg, W. Va.	Winchester
Crawford, Ernest G.	P., S.C.	207 N. Mill Street, Festus, Mo. 63028	St. Louis
Crawford, John Richard, Ph.D.	F.M.	B.P. 329, Limete, Leopoldville, Republique de Congo, Africa	Northeast Texas
Crawford, Vernon L., D.D.	P.	34 Ikutacho, 4 Chome, Fukiai Ku, Kobe, Japan	Westminster
Creighton, John W., Ph.D., LL.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 532, Penney Farms, Fla. 32079	Suwannee
Crim, Harry M., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	223 Holiday Street, Strasburg, Va.	Winchester
Crim, Keith R., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission No. 133 Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Winchester
Crocker, W. Larry	P.	Hodges, South Carolina	South Carolina
Crockett, Duncan R.	P.	217 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo. 64123	Northwest Missouri
Crockett, John, D.D.	H.R.	Deceased February 4, 1964	East Arkansas
Crockett, Lenox	H.R.	416 N. Elizabeth Street, Corder, Miss. 64021	Northwest Missouri
Crofoot, G. W.	P.	2631 Cypress Drive, Harlingen, Texas	South Texas
Crofton, Walter M., Jr.	P.	661 Lomaland, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Cromartie, Rufus A.	P.	5302 Spruce Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Crook, James R.	A.P.(M.E.)	201 Washington Street, S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30303	Atlanta
Crosby, Isaac	P.	913 North Cedar Street, Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas
Crosby, S. E.	H.R.	5141 Memory Lane, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Crosland, William A., Jr.	P.	500 Church Street, Vidalia, Ga. 30474	Savannah
Cross, J. Russell, Th.M., D.D.	P.	43 Main Street, Walton, Ky.	Louisville
Crossman, Lin D., Jr.	Asso.P.	5308 Buffalo Speedway, Houston 5, Texas	Brazos
Crosswell, Gower, Jr.	P.	1501 N. Patterson Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Crouch, Paul William, Jr.	P.	513 Catalpa Street, Columbus, Miss.	St. Andrew
Crouch, Sydney J. L., Th.D., L. H. D.	H.R.	108 Ribbs Drive, Clemson, S. C.	Piedmont
Crow, Conrad Gilbert, Th.M.	P.	142 Crecent Avenue, Louisville 6, Ky.	Louisville
Crow, John M.	Hosp.Chap.	121 Inman Drive, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Athens
Crow, Jon K.	F.M.	Imperatriz, Maranhao, Brazil	Birmingham
Crowe, R. McFerran, Th.M., D. D.	P.	8485 S. W. 112th Street, Miami, Fla. 33156	The Everglades
Crowe, William, Jr., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 158, Roswell, Ga. 30075	Atlanta
Crowe, Walter Miller	P.	1525 Blvd. Lorraine S. W., Atlanta, Ga. 30311	Atlanta
Crowell, John M., D.D.	P.	4 N. Ann Street, Mobile 17, Alabama	Mobile
Crown, Frank L.	P.	300 N. W. 8th Street, Andrews, Texas	The Southwest
Crowther, Curtis F., Jr.	P.	1112 South Jefferson Drive, Huntington, West Va.	Kanawha
Crumby, Robert Henry, Th.M.	P.	906 Dunlap Street, Guntersville, Ala. 35976 *1963 Presbytery: Louisville	North Alabama
Crumplen, William C.	P.	Route 1, Broadway, N. C.	Fayetteville

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Crumpton, Robert T.	P.	Route 13, Emory Road, Knoxville, Tenn. 37918	Knoxville
		*1963 Presbytery: South Mississippi	
Crutchfield, Robert S.	P.	Fisherville, Virginia	Lexington
Culler, Herbert H.	P.	R. 2, Box 261-A, Morganton, North Carolina 28655	Concord
Culverhouse, Cecil G., Th.M.	P.	823 Court Street, Fulton, Mo.	Missouri
Cumming, Bruce A., Th.M., Th. D., D. D.	Prof.	1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.	The Everglades
Cumming, D. J., D. D.	F.M.	Presby. Mission, 86 Yang Dong, Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Red River
Cummings, Harold H.	Chap. Mil.	Off. of Chap. NAF Andrews AFB, Washington 25, D.C.	Columbia
Cunningham, John B., D.D.	P.	301-7th Street, Lynchburg, Va. 24504	Appomattox
Cunningham, J.R., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	1207 Belgrave Place, Charlotte, N. C. 28204	Mecklenburg
Cunningham, John W.	G.P., S.C.	517 Seminary S. Off. Bldg., Ft. Worth, Tex., 76115	Central Texas
Curnow, Richard A.	P.	213 Navaho Trail, Alexandria, La.	Louisiana
Currie, Armand L., D.D.	P.	3900 West End Avenue, Nashville 5, Tenn. 37205	Nashville
Currie, David M.	P.	305 E. Main Street, Durham, N. C.	Granville
Currie, Edward S.	H.R.	P. O. Box 98, Montreat, N. C.	Kanawha
Currie, Fred H.	A.P.	P. O. Box 101, Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery
Currie, Grover C.	H.R.	Deceased August 8, 1963	Fayetteville
Currie, Marion Harvey	P.	200 Rice Street, Hamlet, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Currie, Paul	P.	Caruthersville, Missouri 63830	Potosi
Currie, Stuart D., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	100 E. 27th Street, Austin 5, Texas	Central Texas
Currie, Thomas W., Th.M., Th. D., D. D.	Admin	2621 Travis Street, Houston 6, Texas	Brazos
Currie, W. M.	Asso. P.	1205 Colonial Avenue, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Cutting, Tom A., Jr.	P.	R. 1, Box 300, Matthews, North Carolina 28105	Mecklenburg

D

Daffin, T. H.	H.R.	Fishersville, Virginia	Lexington
Dail, John R.	P.	R. 7, Box 90, Burlington, North Carolina 27215	Orange
Dale, Herbert W.	P.	719 E-36th Street, Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Dallas, A.E., D.D.	H.R.	3117 E. 5th Avenue, Knoxville 14, Tenn.	Knoxville
Dameron, George Edward	P.	P. O. Box 336, Miami, Fla. 33157	The Everglades
Daniel, Alvis M.	P.	Louisa, Virginia	Lexington
Daniel, E. Randolph	Stu.	New Copeley Hill Apts., Bldg. 7, Apt. 8, Charlottesville, Va.	Hanover
Daniel, Eugene L.	Admin.	P. O. Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Atlanta
Daniel, Francis H.	P.	301 Pine Street, Potosi, Mo. 63664	Potosi
Daniel, Glover A., D.D.	P.	Deceased July 23, 1963	Louisville
Daniel, Preston C., Jr.	P.	3078 Chisca Street, Memphis, Tenn. 38111	Memphis
Daniel, T. S., Sr.	P.	P. O. Box 395, Lonoke, Ark.	East Arkansas
Daniel, T. Stratton, Jr.	P.	220 Huffman Road, Birmingham 15, Ala.	Birmingham
Daniels, David Norman	P.	1101 Church Street, Port Gibson, Miss.	South Mississippi
Danner, Charles E.	P.	Route 2, Dadeville, Alabama	East Alabama
Dantzler, William A.	P.	416 Thompson Lane, Nashville, Tenn. 37211	Nashville
Darden, H. W.	Inf.	440 L.S.U. Avenue, Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Darnell, James Millen, Th.M.	F.M.	Casilla 2320, Quito, Ecuador	Memphis
Daugherty, Lawton	P.	Route 1, Kinards, South Carolina	South Carolina
Daugherty, Milton L.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 539, Campinas, E. de Sao Paulo, Brazil	Potosi
Davidson, Clarence R.	S.S.	Dismissed to Advent Christian Church October 22, 1963	Montgomery
Davidson, Donald W.	P.	P. O. Box 270, Osceola, Ark.	East Arkansas
Davidson, Jack B.	P.	P. O. Box 186, Marion, S. C.	Pee Dee
Davidson, Tom A.	P.	561 Prescott Street, Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Davis, Archie	A.P.	2150 S.W. 8th Street, Miami, Fla. 33135	The Everglades
Davis, A. L.	H.R.	Rua Minas Gerias, 149, Tres Pontas, Minas, Brazil	Pee Dee
Davies, David B.	P.	P. O. Box 326, Mt. Pleasant, Texas	Northeast Texas
Davies, David G.	P.	Box 344, Parker Station, Panama City, Fla. 32408	Florida
Davis, Chester Edward	P.	437 Mimosa Drive, Griffin, Ga. 30223	Atlanta

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Davis, C. Grier, Th.M., Th. D., D. D.	Pres.	Mountain Retreat Association, Montreat, N.C. 28757	Asheville
Davis, Curry Watkins	A.P.	950 University Drive, Coral Gables, Fla. 33134	The Everglades
Davis, Donald	A.P.	602 N.E. 96th Street, Miami, Fla. 33138	The Everglades
Davis, Eugene B.	Chap. Mil.	4066 MCAF, Jacksonville, N. C.	Wilmington
Davis, Francis M., D.D.	H.R.	843 Pennystone Avenue, San Antonio 10, Texas	John Knox
Davis, J. Ludwell, D.D.	Inf.	522 Elmhurst, San Antonio 10, Texas	John Knox
Davis, Jay M.	Chap. Mil.	Hqs. Nurnberg Post, Office of the Post Chaplain APO 696, New York, New York	Augusta-Macon
Davis, John Louis, II, Th.M.	P.	3104 S. Elm Street, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Davis, John W.	P.	P. O. Box 172, Johnston, S. C. 29832	Congaree
Davis, Ralph W.		7019 Fairfield Drive, Pensacola, Fla. 32506	South Mississippi
Davis, Lawrence A., D.D.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Davies, Ray W.	P.	4111 S.W. 4th Street, Miami, Fla. 33134	The Everglades
Davis, Robert P., Th.M., Th. D.	Admin.	P. O. Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Norfolk
Davis, Russell R.	P.	807 E. 24th Street, Buena Vista, Va.	Lexington
Davis, T. E.	P.	465 Hamilton Street, Gretna, La.	New Orleans
Davis, Thompson E., Th.M., Th. D., D. D.		40 Carter Avenue, S. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30317	Athens
Davis, Thos. M., Th.M. Pby. Ex. S., S.C.		410 Pitt Street, Greenville, N.C.	Albemarle
Davis, W. O.	H.R.	318 W. Sypert Street, Nashville, Ark.	Ouachita
Davis, Walter T., Jr.	F.M.	P. O. Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Brazos
Davison, Frank A.	P.	P. O. Box 517, Erwin, N. C.	Fayetteville
Dawson, Perry P.	S.S.	P. O. Box 990, Trinity, Texas	Brazos
Day, Sherwood S.	H.R.	Amherst, Virginia	Lexington
Day, Steward	H.R.	416 Guilford Avenue, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Dealey, W. A., Jr., S.T.M.	Admin.	6840 Bradbury Street, Dallas, Texas	Northeast Texas
Dean, A. Clarke, Th.M., D.D.	P.	1115 Linton Avenue, Orlando, Fla. 32809 *1963 Presbytery: Mecklenburg	St. Johns
Dean, R. Neal	P., S.C.	P. O. Box 318, Pulaski, Tennessee	Columbia
Deane, Tenney I.	P.	P. O. Box 146, Safety Harbor, Fla. 33572	Westminster
Debele, Frederick C., Jr.	P.	625 Wildwood Avenue, Columbia, S. C. 29203	Congaree
Debevoise, Don Turley	P.	2500 Conway Road, Orlando, Fla. 32806	St. Johns
DeBoer, Herman	Inf.	499 - 8th Street, N.E., Apt. C1, Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Piedmont
Degges, John Bolling	P.	P. O. Box 216, Wesson, Miss.	South Mississippi
Delaney, Ernest M.	Ev.	230 Belvedere Street, Lynchburg, Va.	Potomac
Delaney, T. C.	H.R.	12 South Ann Street, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
DeLeon, Tomas	H.R.	7305 Edna Street, Houston, Texas 77016	Brazos
Delgado, Oswald, Th.M., D.D.	P.	2130 Fawsett Road, Winter Park, Fla. 32789	St. Johns
Dell, Nathan	P.	P. O. Box 557, Darien, Ga. 31305	Georgia-Carolina
Deloteus, Palmer Wm.	P.	31 Rondel Drive, Wewoka, Okla.	Shawnee
Del Pozo, Bernardino	H.R.	Deceased June 12, 1963	John Knox
Dendy, Henry B., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 68, Weaverville, N. C.	Asheville
Dendy, J. Norton	P.	6220 Hickory Valley Road, Nashville, Tenn. 37205	Nashville
Dendy, J. T., D.D.	H.R.	647 E. Main Street, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Dendy, Marshall B.	P.	College Street, Reidville, South Carolina	Enoree
Dendy, Marshall C., D.D. A.Ex. Sec.		P. O. Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	St. Johns
Dendy, Robert Smith	P.	Galax, Virginia	Abingdon
Dendy, S. Wilkes, D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 906, Dalton, Georgia 30720	Cherokee
Dendy, William H.	P.	P. O. Box 171, Roebuck, S. C.	Enoree
Denman, E. H., Sr.	P.	P. O. Box 49, Paris, Arkansas	Washburn
DeRuiter, Peter	P.	134 South Main Street, Petal, Miss.	South Mississippi
DesChamps, Thomas F.	Chap. Mil.	Hq. 809th Eng. Bn. APO 32, San Francisco, Calif.	Savannah
Deutsch, Ernest F.	P.	P. O. Box 707, Mission, Texas	South Texas
Dewitz, Ludwig R., Ph.D.	Prof.	819 Kirk Road, Decatur, Georgia 30030	Atlanta
Dews, Thomas M.	P.	207 Hickory Bend, Thomaston, Ga. 30286	Atlanta
DeYoung, Adrian Edward	P.	Hazlehurst, Mississippi	South Mississippi
Dick, Anthony W., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 305, Clarendon, Ark.	East Arkansas

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Dick, F. Marion	H.R.	Sherwood Forest, Route 1, McLeansville, N. C.	Orange
Dickens, J. Ray	P.	P. O. Box 336, Lillington, N. C.	Fayetteville
Dickenson, Daniel D.,Jr.,Th.M.	P.	123 W. Main Street, Berryville, Va.	Winchester
Dickenson, James F.	P.	Price Street, Athens, Georgia 30601	Athens
		*1963 Presbytery: Pee Dee	
Dickey, R. Clement, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 637, Aransas Pass, Texas	South Texas
Dickey, Robert A.	Ind. Chap.	1300 Jerry Street, Longview, Texas	Northeast Texas
Dicks, Claude D., Ph.D.	T.	2028 Peacock Drive, Pensacola, Fla. 32504	Florida
Dickson, Albert P.	H.R.	Plumtree, North Carolina	Orange
Dickson, Bonneau H., D. D.	Pby. Ex.S.,S.C.	341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Dickson, Francis		Dismissed to UPUSA March 30, 1964	St. Johns
Dickson, Glenn Wilson	P.	P. O. Box 146, Macclesfield, N. C.	Albemarle
Dickson, J. Walter, Jr.	P.	4807 San Felipe Road, Houston 27, Texas	Brazos
Dickson, John B., D.D.	P.	412 Zack Street, Tampa 2, Fla. 33602	Westminster
Dickson, R. M.	P.	P. O. Box 395, Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Memphis
Diehl, Charles E., D. D., LL. D.	Pres. Em.	Deceased March, 1964	Memphis
Diehl, George West, D.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Lexington, Virginia	Lexington
Diehl, S. R., D.D.,P.Em.	H.R.	220 N. Tennessee Avenue, Martinsburg, W. Va.	Winchester
Dillard, B. Herman	P.	24 Sherwood Drive, Newnan, Georgia 30263	Atlanta
Dillin, Melvin H.		397 Longmeadow Road, Orange, Conn.	St. Johns
Dimmock, Albert E., Th.M.	P.	P.O. Box 5635, State College Station, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Dingler, Tedrow W.,Th.M.	P.	2700 Swineford Road, Richmond, Va. 23234	Hanover
Dinkins, Frederic R.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 502, Belem Para, Brazil	Louisiana
Dinwiddie, William C.,Th.M.	P.	250 Bell Avenue, Brooksville, Fla. 33512	Westminster
Dixon, Clifton E., Jr.,Th.M.	P.	2512 Dickens Road, Richmond 30, Va.	Hanover
Dixon, G. Eliot	P.	Nation's Ford Road, N. E., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Dobbins, Robert A., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 276, 147 York Street, Chester, S. C.	Bethel
Dodds, Richard A.,Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 632, Tucker, Georgia 30084	Atlanta
Dodge, R. D.	H.R.	1130 S. W. 12th Court, Miami, Fla. 33135	The Everglades
Dodgen, Gaylord H.	P.	Thibodaux, La. 70301	New Orleans
Dodson, Charles A.	P.	Divested May 28, 1963	South Carolina
Dodson, J. W.	P.	P. O. Box 545, Seminole Drive, Madison Heights, Va.	Appomattox
		*1963 Presbytery: Montgomery	
Dodson, S. K.	H.R.	P. O. Box 175, Russellville, Ark.	Washburn
Doggett, Marshall W.,Jr.,D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 596, Mineral Wells, Texas	Central Texas
Donaho, Joe Bryan	P.	5600 Norman Road, Oklahoma City, Okla. 73122	Shawnee
Donnell, Charles L.,Th.M.	P.	523 Collingwood Drive, Decatur, Ga. 30032	Atlanta
Donnell, James T.	P.	Route 1, Freeport, Texas	Brazos
Doom, James L.	Admin.	341-B Ponce de Leon N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Doom, Robert I., Th.M.	A.P.	2201 Hawthorne Avenue, Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville
Dorris, William Glenn, Th.M.	P.	1501 College Avenue, Anderson, S. C.	Piedmont
Dotson, B. E.	P.	P. O. Box 485, Carthage, N. C.	Fayetteville
Doubles, Malcolm Carroll,Ph.D.	P.	P. O. Box 721, Lebanon, Virginia	Abingdon
Douglas, Gavin L.	Ev.	Apt. 320-D, Flavet I, Gainesville, Fla. 32601	Westminster
Douglas, R. Clyde,Th.M.	S.S.	1950 Southampton Road, Jacksonville, Fla. 32207	Suwannee
Douglass, Robt. P.,Th.M.,D.D.	P.	9800 Preston Road, Dallas 30, Texas	Northeast Texas
Douty, Horace D.	P.	Culpeper, Virginia	Lexington
Dow, Norman, D. Jr.,Th.M.	Admin.	100 E. 27th Street, Austin 5, Texas	The Southwest
Dowling, Wilson T.	P.	14 N. Church Street, Hancock, Md.	Winchester
Downs, Bertis E. III	F.M.	No. 3, Lane 38, Lung Kiang St., Taipei, Taiwan (Free China)	Kanawha
Doyle, F. Clay	P.	P. O. Box 38, Oakland, Fla. 32760	St. Johns
Dozier, John Wesley	P.	19 N. 6th Street, Fernandina Beach, Fla. 32034	Suwannee
Drake, Albert B.	P.	P. O. Box 254, Spindale, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Drake, Louis W.	P.	P. O. Box 103, Arlington, Tenn.	Memphis
Drinkard, James E.	P.	Woodstock, Virginia	Winchester
DuBose, Cantey C.,Jr.	M.E.	2137 Hendricks Avenue, Jacksonville, Fla. 32207	Suwannee
		*1963 Presbytery: Piedmont	

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
DuBose, Lucius B.	Stu.	Louisville Seminary, Louisville, Ky.	Pee Dee
DuBose, Pierre W., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 355, Campina Grande, Paraiba, Brazil	Atlanta
DuBose, S. W., Ph.D.	Prof.	P. O. Box 983, Elkins, W. Va.	Greenbrier
DuBose, Warner, D.D., P.Em.	H.R.	204 E. 10th Avenue, Johnson City, Tenn.	Mobile
DuBose, Warner, Jr. D.D.	P.	7305 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk
DuBose, Wilds S.	H.R.	2903 Wiltshire Drive, Avondale Estates, Ga. 30002	Atlanta
DuBose, Wilds S., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Office of Protestant Chap., Washington Heights Chapel, APO 94, San Francisco, Calif.	East Alabama
DuBose, William T.	P.	408 N. Jefferson Ave., P.O. Box 824, Pulaski, Va. 24301	Abingdon
Duckwall, John M.	H.R.	P. O. Box 502, Berkeley Springs, W. Va.	Winchester
Duckwall, Joseph S.	I.S.	P. O. Box 268, Rural Retreat, Va.	Abingdon
Dudley, Alfred K.	P.	45 McKinnon Way, Concord, N.C.	Concord
Dudley, Harold J., Th. M., D. D.	Syn.Ex.S., Syn.S.C.	P. O. Box 10785, Cameron Village, Raleigh, N.C.	Albemarle
Dudley, M. Bland	P.	1200 Aragona Blvd., Virginia Beach, Va.	Norfolk
Duff, Guy B., D. D.	H.R.	710 N. Cleveland Street, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Duhs, Robert C.	P.	3713 Halls Ferry Rd., Vicksburg, Miss. 39180	Central Mississippi
Duke, William H.	P.	P. O. Box 217, Gulf Shores, Ala.	Mobile
Dulin, D. H.	H.R.	R.F.D. 1, Erwin, North Carolina	Fayetteville
Dulin, J. H.	H.R.	Route 2, Clover, South Carolina	Kings Mountain
Dunagan, Ben D.	P.	4900 - 12th Terrace S., Birmingham 12, Ala.	Birmingham
Dunbar, Robert Barron	Stu.	510 Broad Street, Newark 2, New Jersey	Harmony
Duncan, James Porter	P.	661 Boone Street, Troy, Mo. 63379	St. Louis
Duncan, Thos. C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	2305 Montevallo Road, Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham
Dunford, Phil W.	P.	2306 Osceola Street, Leesburg, Fla. 32748	St. Johns
Dunglinson, Joseph, D.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 612, Black Mountain, N. C.	Tuscaloosa
Dunlap, J. Witherspoon, D.D.	Pby.Ex.S.	1817 Lake Avenue, Knoxville, Tenn. 37916 *1963 Presbytery: Pee Dee	Knoxville
Dunn, David K.	P.	112 Sunset Drive, Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Dunn, Doyle M.	P.	Route 5, Longview, Texas	Northeast Texas
Dupree, Robert B.		Highlands, North Carolina	Piedmont
DuRant, M. A.	P.	212 N. Jefferson Street, Marianna, Fla. 32446	Florida
Durham, Clarence G.	F.M.	Presby. Msn., Yang Nim Dong Kwangju, Chulla Namdo, Korea	Savannah
Durr, Lawrence E.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 1066, Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Piedmont
Durway, Daniel L.	M.E.	1000 E. Morehead Street, Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Dyal, A. Thomas, D.D.	P.	P. O. Drawer 1470, Bay City, Texas	South Texas
Dykstra, Harold E.	P.	P. O. Box 832, Iowa Park, Texas	Central Texas

E

Earnest, Robert D., Th. M.	Pby.Ex.S., S.C.	P. O. Box 2086, Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Easterling, Joel P.	P.	P. O. Box 333, Meadville, Miss.	South Mississippi
Easterling, Pat N.	P., S.C.	1115 Kings Park Drive, Memphis 17, Tenn.	Memphis
Easton, Walter C., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 526, Garland, Texas	Northeast Texas
Eaton, Carlton O.	P.	5805 Bull Creek Road, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Echols, C. W.	P.	Evergreen, Alabama	Mobile
Echols, Joseph T.	P.	P. O. Box 77, Nettleton, Miss. 38858	St. Andrew
Eckhoff, T. Harry	P.	P. O. Box 181, Moncks Corner, South Carolina	Charleston
Ecke, Max, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 473, Douglasville, Ga. 30134 *1963 Presbytery: Holston	Atlanta
Eckel, Paul T.	P.	Grace & Bath Streets, Springfield, Va. 22150 *1963 Presbytery: Montgomery	Potomac
Eckstine, Joseph C.	P.	P. O. Box 374, Shalimar, Fla. 32579	Florida
Edgerton, L. T.	H.R.	Whitsett, North Carolina	Concord

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Edington, David H., Jr., Th. M., D. D.	P.,Syn.S.C.	10 Westminster Way, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Edmunds, Leland N., Th.M.	P.	975 N.E. 137th Street, N. Miami, Fla. 33161	The Everglades
Edris, Paul M., D.D.	P.	620 S. Grandview, Daytona Beach, Fla. 32018	St. Johns
Edwards, Albert G., D.D.	P.	1531 Caswell Street, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Edwards, Bert	P.	Jewell Ridge, Virginia 24622	Abingdon
Edwards, Bridges W.	S.S.	707 S. Jefferson Street, Dublin, Ga. 31021	Georgia-Carolina
Edwards, James G.	P.	R. 2, Box 45, Pulaski, Virginia 24301	Abingdon
Edwards, Jonathan	P.	Churchville, Virginia 24421	Lexington
Edwards, John L.	P.	403-3rd Street, N. W., Fort Payne, Ala.	North Alabama
Edwards, R. Foster	P.	P. O. Box 512, Honea Path, South Carolina	Piedmont
Edwards, Sterling J., Jr., Ph. D.	Prof.	2100 Foxhall Road, Washington, D. C.	Charleston
Efird, Charles M.	P.	Harrisburg, North Carolina	Concord
Efird, James M.	Prof.	The Divinity School, Duke University, Durham, N.C. 27706	Concord
Egbert, Charles T.	P.	Route 2, Georgetown, Kentucky	Transylvania
Ehlers, Emmett A.	P.	3626 West Jackson Street, Pensacola, Fla. 32505	Florida
Eichelberger, Hugh, L., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Greenwood, South Carolina	South Carolina
Elder, James H., Jr.	P.	Box 600, Belton, Texas	Central Texas
Elder, John B.	Min. Stu.	106 Oakmont Street, San Antonio, Texas 78212	John Knox
Elder, M. Timothy	P.	220 Cheeseborough Street, Quincy, Fla. 32351	Florida
Elder, Thomas R.	P.	P. O. Box 336, Milford, Texas	Northeast Texas
Eliason, John E.	P.	714 W. 4th Street, Siler City, N. C.	Orange
Eller, Benjamin L., Jr.	P.	514 Boulevard, Sumter, South Carolina	Harmony
Eller, James W.	P.	R. 1, Box 67-A, York S. C. 29745	Bethel
Elligan, Irvin, Jr.	Admin	2910 Seminary Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23220	Hanover
Ellington, John, Th.M.	Stu.	P. O. Box 50, Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Elliott, E. D., Th.M.,D.D.	P.	2534 Esplanade Avenue, New Orleans 19, La.	New Orleans
Elliott, Frank A.	P.,S. C.	304 E. Congress Street, Lincolnton, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Elliott, Galen	P.	Route 1, Willow Springs, N. C.	Granville
Elliott, John R.	A.P.(M.E.)	602 N.E. 96th Street, Miami, Fla. 33138	The Everglades
Elliott, Roger K.	P.	P. O. Box 62, Broadway, Va. 22815	Lexington
Elliott, W. M., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D., D. D., D.Hum., Lit.D.	P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Ellis, Dorsey D., Th.D.	P.	1102 Village Drive, S. Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Ellis, I. M., D.D.	Syn.D.C.E.	620 State Street, Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville
Ellison, A. D., Jr.	Stu.	1935 Frankfort Avenue, Louisville, Ky.	Kanawha
Elmore, Leonard O.	P.	P. O. Box 292, Searcy, Arkansas 72143	East Arkansas
Elrod, Clarence C.	P.	P. O. Box 784, Houma, La.	New Orleans
Elsberry, Arthur T.	P.	Nanafalia, Alabama	Tuscaloosa
Elvery, Frank L.	P.	12 N. W. 16th Street, Homestead, Fla. 33030	The Everglades
Elyea, Charles D., Jr.	P.	297 S. Brunswick Street, Jesup, Georgia 31545	Savannah
Emerson, William B.	Ev.	8265 Concord Blvd., W., Jacksonville, Fla. 32208	Suwannee
Emurian, S. K.	H.R.	1707 St. Denis Avenue, Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk
Engle, Raleigh M.,Th.M.,D.D.	P.	115 DuPont Circle, Norfolk, Va. 23509	Norfolk
Engle, T. E.	P.	105 McKinley Drive, Troy, Alabama	East Alabama
Engstrom, W. A.	P.	P. O. Box 126, Burnet, Texas	John Knox
Enloe, W. Winton, Jr.	F.M	451 Higashi Sendo-Machi, Hiroshima Shi, Japan	Louisiana
Enniss, Pinckney C., Jr.	P.	1879 Columbia Drive, Decatur, Ga. 30032	Atlanta
Ensign, John E.	Pby. D.C.E.	1617 Monument Avenue, Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover
Ensley, Eugene C., Th.M.	P.	500 Delton Avenue, Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
Eppler, Robert G.	A.P.	3701 Old Brownsboro Road, Louisville, Ky. 40207	Louisville
Erion, Henry A.	P.	230 E. Vineland Avenue, Augusta, Ga. 30904	Augusta-Macon
Erwin, Donald L.	Asso.P.	2405 Cardenas Street, Tampa, Fla. 33609	Westminster
Erwin, Lane Wylie	P.	P. O. Box 627, Bennettsville, S. C.	Pee Dee
		*1963 Presbytery: Charleston	
Erwin, Reid H.	P.	2011 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, N.C. 28560	Albemarle
Esco, Hugh R., Jr.	Chap. Mil	5928 Dupas Street, Killeen, Texas 76540	Birmingham
Eslinger, Troy R.	Pres.	Lees Junior College, Jackson, Ky.	Transylvania

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Estes, Frank B.,D.D.	P.,S. C.	P. O. Box 325, Estill, S. C.	Charleston
Estes, Manson Paine	P.	309 E. Tennessee Avenue, Crewe, Va.	Hanover
Esty, C. Phil	Asso. P.	4055 Poplar Avenue, Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Esty, Donald Roy	P.	4101 S.W. 107th Avenue, Miami, Fla. 33165	The Everglades
Ethridge, Gene B.	Min. Stu.	449 Patterson Street, Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Eubank, W. H.	H.R.	515 First Street, East, Bradenton, Fla. 33505	Florida
Evans, B. Hoyt	P.	Route 1, Huntersville, North Carolina	Mecklenburg
Evans, David Torney, Jr.	P.	502 N. Main Street, Cleburne, Texas	Central Texas
Evans, Hugh S.	P.	Box 253, Edenton, North Carolina	Albemarle
Evans, John B.	P.	Box 1176, Richmond, Virginia 23209	East Alabama
Evans, Louis E.	P.	P. O. Box 289, Ste. Genevieve, Missouri	Potosi
Everett, Joseph W.,Jr.,D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 1011, Rock Hill, S. C. 29732	Bethel
Eversole, F. M., D.D.	H.R.	901 Maryland Avenue, Bristol, Tenn. 37622	Abingdon
Ewart, Jack W.	P.	Michigan Blvd. & Harvard Street, Dunedin, Fla. 33528	Westminster
Eyster, William Bertelle	P.	170 Elm Street, Versailles, Ky.	Transylvania

F

Fahl, James C.	P.	112 Forest Avenue, Rockville, Md.	Potomac
Fahrion, Frederick, J.	P.	P. O. Box 1033, Maryland Heights, Mo. 63045	St. Louis
Fain, John L., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 1801, Hendersville, N. C.	Asheville
Faires, Archie B.	Asso.P.(M.E.)	Stubbs at N. 14th Street, Monroe, La.	Red River
Fairley, Richmond A.	H.R.	1213 Decatur Street, N. W., Washington 11, D.C.	Potomac
Fairly, John L., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased April 22, 1964	Wilmington
Faison, George T.	P.	5014 - 16th Street, Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Farley, Benjamin W., Th.M.	Stu.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Farlow, Joseph N.	F.M.	P.O. Box 2017, Taipei, Taiwan (Free China)	Granville
Farmer, Thomas Keith	P.	P. O. Box 495, Greenville, Ala. 36037	East Alabama
Farquhar, Alan	Asso.P.	1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Farr, George H.	P.	1130 Murray Avenue, Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Farrell, Chauncey V.	Home Chap.	1120 Glendale Lane, Nashville, Tenn. 37204	Nashville
Farrior, N. P.	H.R.	P. O. Box 142, Rose Hill, N. C.	Wilmington
Farrior, S. C.	H.R.	P. O. Box 52, Montreat, N. C. 28757	Concord
Farthing, J. Edsel	I.S.	Route 1, Box 381, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Faucette, James R.	Hosp. Chap.	1924 Floyd Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23220	Montgomery
Faulconer, C. Newman, D.D.	P.	139 Wilderness Lane, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Faust, Milton B.	V.A. Chap.	P. O. Box 1352, Salisbury, N. C. 28144	Concord
Faw, J. C.,Th.M.,Th.D.	H.R.	3305 Gloucester Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Fazekas, Stephen	P.	270 Riverside Drive, Owensboro, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Felker, Paul Henly	P.	5600 Tuckaseegee Road, Charlotte 8, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Fellows, Norris L.	H.M.	Gaithersburg, Maryland 20760	Potomac
Ferguson, Benjamin F.	P.	R.F.D. 1, Red Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville
Ferguson, Charles O.	P.	6 Bear Drive, Greenville, S.C. 29605	Enoree
Ferguson, Harry M., Jr.	Asso. P.	1402 Manatee Avenue, W. Brandenton, Fla. 33505	Westminster
Ferguson, Robert L., Th.M.	P.	4600 - 48th Street, Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Fernandez, Abraham, Sr.	H.R.	237 Crestmont Drive, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Fernandez, Alberto	H.R.	3404 Cole Avenue, Dallas 4, Texas	Northeast Texas
Fernandez, Robert H., Th.M.	P.	1741 Frankfort Avenue, Louisville 6, Ky.	Louisville
Ficklen, James B.	Pby.Ex.S.	22nd & P Streets, N.W., Washington 7, D.C.	Potomac
Field, Arthur M.,Jr.,Th.M.	P.	Hampden-Sydney, Virginia	Appomattox
Field, Robert F.	P.	105 W. Main Street, Bedford, Virginia	Montgomery
Fields, Robert E., Jr.	P.	R. 3, Box 70-A, Elkview, West Virginia	Kanawha
Fifield, Harry A., D.D.	P.	1328 Peachtree Street, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30309	Atlanta
Fikret, H. Halouk	A.P.	1400 S. DeLaney Street, Orlando, Fla. 32806	St. Johns
Finch, Douglas B.	P.	304 N. Avenue E., Haskell, Texas	Central Texas
Fincher, F. E., D.D.	H.R.	26 Ridgetop Drive, Clayton, Mo.	Brazos
Finney, John T.	P.	P. O. Box 78, Goochland, Va.	Hanover
Firebaugh, R. M.,D.D.	H.R.	701 East Duke Street, Hugo, Okla.	Indian
Fischer, George J.,Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 443, Oakdale, La.	Louisiana

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Fisher, Charles C.	P.	301 Gordon Street, Jefferson, Ga. 30549	Athens
Fisher, H. Bruce, Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 412, College Station, Texas 77841	Brazos
Fisher, Jack E.	P.	5303 Seminole Street, Tampa, Fla. 33603	Westminster
Fisher, Otis L.	P.	5211 Perrow Drive, Charleston 2, W. Va.	Kanawha
Fisher, Roscoe Brown	P.	P. O. Box 685, Badin, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Fisher, Tracy V.	P.	305 Northam Road, Rockingham, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Fisher, Vernon L.	H.R.	2156 Cass Street, Sarasota, Fla. 33581	Kanawha
Fitch, W. Kemper, Jr.	P.	Route 1, West End, North Carolina	Fayetteville
Fitler, Robert D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 943, Campinas, E. de Sao Paulo, Brazil	Central Mississippi
Fitzgerald, George Hanlin, Th.M., Th. D.	P.	1831 Deyerle Road, S.W., Roanoke, Va. 24018	Montgomery
Fitzpatrick, Charles G.	P.	R.F.D. 1, McLeansville, N. C.	Orange
Flanagan, James W., Jr.	Ev.	R. 12, Box 3732, Memphis, Tenn. 38116	St. Andrew
Flaniken, Ernest H., Th.M.	P.	1645-43rd Street, W., Birmingham 8, Ala.	Brimingham
Flannagan, William M., Sr.	P.	200 W. Pearl Street, Jackson, Ala.	Mobile
Flaxman, Russell George	P.	913 Justis Street, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452	Norfolk
Fleck, Jack L.	P.	Charlton Heights, W. Va.	Kanawha
Fleming, J. K.	P.	Selma, North Carolina	Granville
Fleming, James P.	Asso.P.	7611 Clarendon Road, Bethesda, Md.	Potomac
Fleming, Russell Booth	P.	1300 Ashburton Road, Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Fletcher, George A.	P.	101 N. First Street, Nicholasville, Ky.	Transylvania
Fletcher Luther D.	Chap. Mil.	5350-A Coman Dr., Eielson AFB, APO 937, Seattle, Wash.	Norfolk
Fletcher, Ragland N.	P.	15 Harwood Avenue, Buckroe Beach Station, Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Fletcher, William W.	P.	Sykesville, Maryland	Potomac
Flinn, R. O., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 557, Carrollton, Ga. 30117	Atlanta
Flitton, Herbert H., Jr.	P.	6400 Natrona Avenue, Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk
Flitton, Raymond C.	H.M.	3117 Winchester Lane, Virginia Beach, Va.	Norfolk
Flora, Joseph W., Th.M.	Asso.P.	617 North Elm Street, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Flowers, Harry E.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA August 29, 1963	Louisville
Flowers, Norman H.	P.	P. O. Box 217, Warsaw, N. C.	Wilmington
Floyd, Carlisle D.		2207 Forest Road, Cayce, S. C. 29033	Congaree
Floyd, W. Robert	Chap.Mil.	Office Chap., U.S. Army Depot, Verdun, France, APO 122, New York, N. Y.	Fayetteville
Foard, W. H.	A.P.	McConnell, West Virginia	Kanawha
Fogartie, A. F., D.D.	H.R.	Box 89, Pelham, Georgia	Southwest Georgia
Fogartie, James E., Th.M.	P.	2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Fogleman, William J.	P.	Third and Gaines Streets, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Foley, Grover E., Th. D.	Prof.	100 E. 27th Street, Austin 5, Texas	John Knox
Foley, H. Thomas, M.M.E.	P.	206 E. Washington Street, Jackson, Mo.	Potosi
Foley, Thos. W., Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 435, Recife E. de Pernambuco, Brazil	Lexington
Foley, W. L.	P.	RFD, Greenwood, Virginia	Lexington
Folta, John Wesley	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong, Chulla Pukdo Chunju, Korea	Norfolk
Foran, Howard B.	Chap.Mil.	366 Tac Fighter Wing APO 119, New York, N.Y.	Holston
Forbis, R. L., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 365, Moultrie, Ga. 31768	Southwest Georgia
Ford, Forrest S.	P.	4316 Winchester Avenue, Ashland, Ky.	Transylvania
Ford, Leighton F.S.	Ev.	2900 Coltsgate Road, Charlotte 11, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Ford, Robert E.	A.P.	P. O. Box 752, S. Miami, Fla. 33143	The Everglades
Ford, W. M., D.D.	P.	Route 1, Columbia, Tennessee	Columbia
Ford, William Warner, Jr.	A.P.	2100 Fourth Avenue, N., Birmingham 3, Ala.	Birmingham
Foreman, Kenneth J., S.T.M., Ph. D., D. D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond, Va. 23227	Louisville
Forsythe, J. F.	H.R.	Deceased February 19, 1964	John Calvin
Forthman, Clayton G.	P.	410 W. Kaufman Street, Paris, Texas	Northeast Texas
Fortna, Ray D., D.D.	P.	2418 Audubon Street, New Orleans 25, La.	New Orleans
Fortson, S. Donald, Jr.	P.	809-10th Street, S. W., Birmingham 11, Ala.	Birmingham
Fortune, A. E.	P.	309 N. Sanborn Street, Florence, S.C.	Georgia-Carolina
Foshee, Charles N., Th. M., Ph. D.	Prof.	Radford College, Radford, Virginia	Albemarle
Foster, Harry R.	H.R.	Carrollton, Alabama	Suwannee
Foster, John W.	H.R.	Deceased February 15, 1964	Concord

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Foster, L. K.	P.	Okolona, Mississippi 38860	St. Andrew
		*1963 Presbytery: Memphis	
Foster, W. G., D.D.	P.	Park at Cherokee, Florence, S. C.	Pee Dee
Foster, Wm. H., D.D.	H.R.	515 Grand Avenue, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Foster, William H., Jr., Th.M., D.D.,	P.	P. O. Box 5555, Arlington 5, Va.	Potomac
Fountain, Wm. Maynard, Jr.	P.	5824 Berkley Drive, New Orleans 14, La.	New Orleans
Foushee, Clyde, D.D.	P.	3850 Highway 51, S. Memphis 16, Tenn.	Memphis
Foust, Milton McNeely	P.	R.F.D. 4, Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
Fowle, James L., D. D., S. T. M., LL.D., Litt.D.	P.	554 McCallie Avenue, Chattanooga, Tenn. 37402	Knoxville
Fowler, Frederick C., III	P.	309 West Hills Road, Knoxville 19, Tenn.	Knoxville
Fowler, John I.	P.	P. O. Box 775, Prescott, Ark.	Ouachita
Fowler, Lewis W., Jr.	P.	502 E. Academy , Jennings, La.	Louisiana
Fowler, Twyman T.		147 E. Randall Avenue, Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Frampton, W. McLeod, Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 146, Orangeburg, South Carolina 29115	Charleston
Francis, A. T.	H.R.	Deceased July 1, 1963	Appomattox
Franco, J. V.	S.S.	112 Second , Taft, Texas	South Texas
Franklin, C. McCoy	P.	Madisonville, Tennessee	Knoxville
Franklin, Taft A.	P.	R. 1, Box 6, Rose Hill, Virginia	Abingdon
Fraser, Charles B., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 360, Gonzales, Texas	John Knox
Fraser, Harry B.	H.R.	R. 4, Box 24A, Greenwood, South Carolina	South Carolina
Fraser, T. Layton, S. T. M., Th. D.	Prof.	306 Hickory Street, Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
Frazer, Richard S.	P.	Flemington, Georgia 31310	Savannah
		*1963 Presbytery: Harmony	
Frazier, James T.	P.	Route 3, Chester, South Carolina	Bethel
Freeland, J. H.	P.	P. O. Box 372, Barstow, Texas	The Southwest
Freeland, Paul B., D.D.		832 E. Third Street, Crowley, La.	New Orleans
Freeman, Cook W.	Asso.P.	607 Peachtree Street, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Freeman, D. R.	H.R.	5325 Ronda Road, Knoxville 18, Tenn.	Knoxville
Freeman, David Ralph	P.	815 Robertson Street, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Freeman, Robert O.	P.	1901 Owen Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Freeman, T. A., D.D.	Pby.Ex.S.	348 Euclid Avenue, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Frere, L. Robert	P.	P. O. Box 829, Huntsville, Texas	Brazos
Fretwell, John D., Jr.	P.	Divested without censure February 19, 1964	Central Texas
Freund, H. O.	P.	P. O. Box 147, Port Aransas, Texas	South Texas
Freundt, Albert Henry, Jr.	P.	407 East First Street, Forest, Miss. 39074	Central Mississippi
Frierson, William M.	P.	464 Sunset Drive, Norcross, Ga. 30071	Atlanta
		*1963 Presbytery: Louisiana	
Frierson, William C., Th.M., Ph. D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 373, Denmark, S. C.	Charleston
Frisby, James Raymond	P.	1212 College Place, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Frissell, Charles R.	A.P.(M.E.)	1015 Fifth Avenue, Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Fry, Robert Excell, D. D., LL. D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 901, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Fry, Thomas A., Jr., D.D.	P.	408 Park Avenue, Dallas 1, Texas	Northeast Texas
Frye, James Bruce	Admin.	232 Edgewood Road, Bristol, Tenn.	Asheville
Fudge, Samuel R.	Admin.	Route 2, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Orange
Fuhrmann, Paul T., Th. D., Ph. D.	Prof.	615 Kirk Road, Decatur, Georgia 30030	Atlanta
Fuller, Harold E., Jr., Ed.M.	Admin.	P. O. Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	Atlanta
Fulton, C. Darby, D.D., LL.D.	Prof.	Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Enoree
Fulton, J. Wayte, Jr., D.D.	P.	2150 S.W. 8th Street, Miami, Fla. 33150	The Everglades
Fulton, Thos. Robert	P.	John Calvin Circle, Greenville, Miss. 38701	St. Andrew
Furkin, R. W.	P.	P. O. Box 11, Auxvasse, Missouri 65231	Missouri
Furrow, F. DeWitt Jr.	P.	Majestic, Kentucky	Guerrant

G

Gage, E. L.	P., S.C.	7921 Willow Street, New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Gage, Wm. Robert	P.	P. O. Box 302, Winnfield, La.	Red River
Gahagan, Charles Oliver	P.	R. 1, Box 177A, Winnsboro, South Carolina 29180	Congaree
Gailey, James H.,Jr.,Th.D.	Prof.	Columbia Theol. Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Mobile
Galbraith, Charles R.	P.	Box 666, Donna, Texas	South Texas
Galbraith, W. F.	P.	1602 Goliad Road, San Antonio, Texas 28203	John Knox
Gallaher, Thos. Burke,D.D.	P.	116 N. 12th Street, Fort Smith, Ark. 72901	Washburn
Gallaspy, A. B.		% Mr. R.E.Smith, Route 2, Box 19, Fairburn, Ga.	South Mississippi
Gallion, Roger A.	P.	4 Lucas Avenue, Laurens, South Carolina	South Carolina
Galloway, Robert W.	P.	400 Highland Avenue, Towson 4, Md.	Potomac
Gamble, Connolly C.,Jr., Th. M., Th. D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Gamble, William A.	S.C.	181 N. Sunset Terrace, Jackson, Miss. 39212	Central Mississippi
Gammon, C. Edward, D.D.	P.	3846 King Street, Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Gammon, Joseph M.	P.	Lake City, South Carolina	Harmony
Gammon, Richard R.,Th.M.	P.	First Presby. Church, Greenville, North Carolina	Albemarle
Gammon, William J.	H.R.	P. O. Box 323, Montreat, N. C. 28757	Asheville
Garber, John A., LL.D.	H.R.	246 Superior Avenue, Decatur, Georgia	Atlanta
Garber, Paul L., Th.M.,Ph.D.	Prof.	423 Glendale Avenue, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Garbett, Julius S.	P.	121 Botetourt Road, Newport, Va.	Norfolk
Garcia, Nehemias	P.	1410 Ann Arbor, Corsicana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Garda, William E.	P.	702 Bellefonte Princess Road, Ashland, Ky.	Transylvania
Gardner, A. Allen, Jr.	P.	40 Church Street, Asheville, N. C. 28801	Asheville
Gardner, Joe C.	P.	1345 S. 6th Street, Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Gardner, Wm. V.,Th.M.,D.D.	P.	Shelbyville, Kentucky 40065	Louisville
		*1963 Presbytery: Transylvania	
Garlington, Gordon F.,Jr.,Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 1011, Lovington, New Mexico	The Southwest
Garner, J. S., Th.M.	H.R.	518 Ebb Place, Charlotte, N. C. 28210	Mecklenburg
Garrett, James B.	P.	4412 Malden Drive, Charleston 6, W. Va.	Kanawha
Garrison, John D.	A.P. (M.E.)	332 Third Street, N., St. Petersburg, Fla. 33704	West minster
Garrison, J. S.	H.R.	1370 S. Lumpkin Street, Athens, Ga.	Athens
Garrison, Jos. M., D.D.	P.	214 N. Ridgeway Drive, Greensboro, N. C. 27403	Orange
Garrison, P. J., Jr., Th. M.	Pby.Ex.S.,S.C.	605 - 1416 Commerce Building, Dallas, Texas 75201	Northeast Texas
Gartrell, E. H., Jr., Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 25, Gama Brasilia, D.F., Brazil	Winston-Salem
Garvin, James F.	P.	704 Joanne Drive, Hurst, Texas 76118	Central Texas
Garwood, Saunders Bernard	Prof.	Valdosta State College, Valdosta, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Gaston, John Z.	Stu.	165 Coventry, Fort Worth, Texas 76107	Brazos
Gaston, Wm. B., Th.M.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	Hanover
Gates, Irwin P., Jr.	P.	2908 Pickens, Aiken, South Carolina	Congaree
Gates, Sidney A.,Th.M.,Ph.D.	P.	P. O. Box 1094, Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Gau, Raymond Walter	P.	111 E. Hampshire Street, Piedmont, W. Va.	Winchester
Gault, Edward S.	Chap.V.A.	3900 Loch Raven Blvd., Baltimore 18 Md.	Potomac
Gaw, Warren B. D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 728, Rome, Georgia	Cherokee
Gayhart, J. Edward	P.	131 Falls Road, London, Kentucky	Guerrant
Gear, Arthur S.	H.R.	Route 2, Thomas Terrace, Lynchburg, Va.	Montgomery
Gear, Felix B., Th. M., Ph. D., D. D.	Prof.	505 Columbia Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Westminster
Gehman, Wayne	P.	Route 3, Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	Knoxville
Gentry, Lee M.	P.	112 N. First Avenue, Cleveland, Miss. 38732	St. Andrew
George, T. Frank	P.	7300 Nordling, Houston, Texas 77022	Brazos
Gess, Paul W.	P.	P. O. Box 448, Delray Beach, Florida	The Everglades
Gettys, E. F., Ed.D.	Supt.	c/o DeLa Howe School, McCormick, S.C.	South Carolina
Gettys, J. M., S.T.M.,Ph.D.	Prof.	104 East Centennial Street, Clinton, S. C.	Enoree
Gettys, W.M.	P.	2300 McClintock Road, Charlotte, N. C. 28205	Mecklenburg
Gewin, Mercer Reith	P.	33rd and Penn Streets, St. Joseph, Mo. 64507	Northwest Missouri
Ghiselin, S. B. M.	H.R.	352 Broad Street, Salem, Va.	Montgomery
Gibboney, Charles H., D.D.	P.	834 Johns Road, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Gibbs, C. M., D.D.	H.R.	102 Arbutus Trail, Cornelia, Ga.	Fayetteville
Gibbs, Charles M., Jr.	P.,S.C	Route 2, Gainesville, Georgia 30601	Athens
Gibbs, Charles R., III	Chap.Mil.	2441 Broadmoor Drive, Columbus, Ga. 31903	John Knox
Gibbs, Leonard B., Th. M., D.D.	Pby.Ex.S.	323 W. Walnut Street, Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Gibbs, Leonard H.	A.P.	P. O. Box 571, Bluefield, Va.	Abingdon
Gibbs, Norman B.	Prof.	Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.	Memphis
Gibson, Arthur V., D.D.	P.	1411 N. Morningside Drive, Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Giddens, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 274, Clio, Alabama	East Alabama
Gilbert, Lawrence E.	P.	P. O. Box 817, West Columbia, Texas 77486	Brazos
Gilkeson, Howard W.	Asso.P.	P. O. Box 305, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	Fayetteville
Gillespie, Ben E.	P.	P. O. Box 129, Orange, Texas 77630	Brazos
Gillespie, J. T.,Th.M.,Ph.D.	H.R.	135 E. Hill Street, Apt. 25, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Gillespie, Richard T., Th.D.	P.	320 W. Whitner Street, Anderson, S. C.	Piedmont
Gilmer, G. Barrett, Jr.	A.P.	702 Norris Avenue, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Gilmer, Graham, D.D.	P.	5063 Boonsboro Road, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Gilmore, Ernest E., Jr.	P.	Macon & Cody Roads, Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Gilmore, O. Leland	P.	P. O. Box 385, Pineville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Gipson, W. J.	H.R.	2407 Morton Avenue, Jackson 3, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Gladney, H. L.	P.	3313 Decatur Street, Columbus, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Gladney, Herschel R.	P.	Eleanor, W. Virginia	Kanawha
Glasgow, Samuel M.,D.D.	H.R.	Deceased March 24, 1963	Mecklenburg
Glass, J. Harvey	P.	201 Rolen Drive, Chesapeake, Va. 23703	Norfolk
		*1963 Presbytery: Brazos	
Glass, W. W., Th.M.,D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 107, South Boston, Virginia	Appomattox
Glasure, Alton H.,D.D.,Litt.D.Admin.		Florida Presbyterian College, St.Petersburg, Fla.	Westminster
Gleason, Chauncey R.	P.	4252 Northwestern Parkway, Louisville 12, Ky.	Louisville
Glover, D. Ronald	P.	Pine Hall, North Carolina 27042	Winston-Salem
Goforth, Bill S.	P.	2704 Oakland Avenue, Johnson City, Tenn. 37603	Holston
Gold, William B.	H.R.	Alta Vista, Virginia	Montgomery
		*1963 Presbytery: Appomattox	
Golden, W. S.	H.R.	Carthage, North Carolina 28327	Fayetteville
Goldsmith, Dan E.,Th.M.	Asso.P.	1000 Penn Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76102	Central Texas
Gooch, Henry R.	P.	4502 Thistledown Drive, Orlando, Fla. 32804	St. Johns
Good, John W.,Ph.D.,Litt.D.	H.R.	R.F.D. 1, Moultrie, Georgia	Southwest Georgia
Goodall, David Lee	P.	1444 Sattes Circle, Nitro, W. Va.	Kanawha
Goodman, Frank L.	P.	Norman, North Carolina 28367	Mecklenburg
Goodman, Walter H.,Jr.	P.	4210 Wayne Road, Greensboro, N. C. 27407	Orange
Goodman, William R., Jr.	P.	McDowell, Virginia	Lexington
Goodpasture, Henry McKennie, Ph. D.	F.M.	Chalet Louise, Carcavelos, Portugal	Nashville
Goodson, Curtis C.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 943, Campinas, E. de Sao Paulo, Brazil	Kings Mountain
Goodson, John Robert	Stu.	Dismissed to UPUSA September 16, 1963	Birmingham
Goodwin, Dan F., Jr.	P.	1915 Grover Place, Shreveport, La. 71105	Red River
Goodwin, Harry R.	P.	514 W. Main Street, Wallace, N. C. 28466	Wilmington
Goodwin, James Luke	P.	P. O. Box 727, Aiken, S. C. 29803	Congaree
Goodykoontz Harry G., Th. M., Th. D.	Prof.	1044 Alta Vista Road, Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville
Goodykoontz, Jack T.	Ex. Dir.	5906 Santa Rosa Drive, Louisville 19, Ky.	Louisville
Gordon, Angus N., D.D.	H.R.	727 East Tenth Street, Bowling Green, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Gordon, Graham	Reg'l., D.C.E.	412 Rose Street, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Gordon, John B.	H.R.	2033 Elizabeth Avenue, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103.	Winston-Salem
Gordon, U. S., D.D.,L.H.D.	P.	1113 S.W. 2nd Avenue, Gainesville, Fla. 28340	Suwannee
Gordon, Vance A.	P.,Syn.S.C.	949 Ingleside Avenue, Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee
Gordon, Wm. Neil, Jr.	P.	Fairmont, North Carolina	Fayetteville
Goshorn, Donald H.	P.	Holmes Presby. Church, Bayview, Virginia	Norfolk
Goshorn, Robert Dick	P.	851 - 11th Street, Newport News, Va.	Norfolk

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Gossett, Everett	P.	P. O. Box 517, Elberton, Ga.	Athens
Gould, William M., Jr., Th. M.	Asso.G.P.,Asso.S.C.	517 Seminary S. Office Bldg., Ft. Worth, Tex. 76115	Central Texas
Gracey, George D.	P.	Kentucky Avenue, Pineville, Ky.	Knoxville
Grady, H. Walton	P.	P. O. Box 587, Starke, Fla.	Suwannee
Grafton, Thomas B.	H.R.	Deceased November 29, 1963	Central Mississippi
Grafton, Thos. H.,Ph.D.	P.	708 Selma Blvd., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Gragg, Gilbert Hilton, Jr.	Stu.	Hotel Paris, West End Ave., at 97th St., Apt. 220, New York 25, New York	Southwest Georgia
Graham, Archie C.	P.	1217 Evans Road, Aiken, S. C. 29801	Congaree
Graham, Donald C.	P.	800 S. Federal Highway, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades
Graham, Edwin P.	P.	R.F.D. 1, Roebuck, South Carolina	Enoree
Graham, James E., Th. M., Th. D., D. D.	P.	342 Meeting Street, Charleston, S.C.	Charleston
Graham, Malcolm W.	P.	1707 Stuart Avenue, Petersburg, Va.	Hanover
Graham, Otis L., D.D.	P.	5905 Stonewall St., Greenville, Texas 75401 *1963 Presbytery: St. Louis	Northeast Texas
Graham, Randolph W., Jr.,Th.M.	P.	1316 Atlee Road, Mechanicsville, Va. 23111	Hanover
Granados, Cruz	Ev.	713 Division Avenue, San Antonio, Texas 78225 *1963 Presbytery: South Texas	John Knox
Grant, James H., Jr.	P.	P.O. Box 216, Littleton, N. C. 27850	Granville
Graves, Ellis Lee	P.	2001 Rainbow Drive, Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster
Gray, Alexander	H.R.	1102 N. Cleveland Ave., Sherman, Texas 75090	Northeast Texas
Gray, Lucius A.	P.	P. O. Box 787, Halifax, Va.	Appomattox
Gray, Robert W.	P.	205 Mountain Street, Black Mountain, N. C. 28711	Asheville
Gray, Wayne W.	P.	1901 Milton Street, Monroe, La.	Red River
Gray, Wm. D.	P.	1808 Stokes Lane, Nashville 12, Tenn. 37215	Nashville
Graybeal, Dawes B.	P.	Eagle Springs,North Carolina 27242	Fayetteville
Green, Ellis L.	P.	1629 Simon Bolivar, New Orleans 13, La.	New Orleans
Green, J.B.,D.D.,LL.D.	Prof.Em	4 Fairfield Plaza, Avondale Estates, Ga.	South Mississippi
Green, Julian B.	P.	P. O. Box 124, Holly Grove, Ark.	East Arkansas
Greenhoe, D. R., D.D.	P., S. C.	P. O. Box 188, Sweetwater, Tenn.	Knoxville
Greenslade, Roger F.	P.	511 Avenue D, Bogalusa, La.	New Orleans
Greer, Joseph A.	Ev.	P. O. Box 733, Gatlinburg, Tenn.	Knoxville
Gregg, Alva M.,Th.M.,Th.D.	P.	2020 Hickory Road, Birmingham, Ala. 35216	Birmingham
Gregg, M. Elmore	P.	Ripley , Mississippi 38663	St. Andrew
Gregory, James M., D.D.	P.	649 E. College Avenue, Batesville, Ark. 72501	East Arkansas
Gresham, Paul N.	H.R.	2101 E. North Street, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Gress, H. D.,S.T.D.	Pby.Ex.S.,S.C.	221 W. Ivanhoe Blvd. N., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Grey, John H., Ph. D.	P.	P. O. Box 445, Williamsburg, Va.	Norfolk
Gribble, Robt. F., D.D.	H.R.	R. 2, Box 110, Leander, Texas	South Texas
Grider, Edgar M.	A.P.	201 Washington Street, S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30303	Atlanta
Grier, Eugene M.	P.	700 Fisk Avenue, Brownwood, Texas	Central Texas
Grier, J. C.	H.R.	821 Eden Terrance, Rock Hill, S. C.	Mecklenburg
Grier, J. W.	H.R.	P. O. Box 171, Huntersville, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Grier, T. F.	H.R.	312 Elm Street, Lancaster, S. C.	Bethel
Griffitts, Joseph P.	A.P.	Box 4056, Roanoke, Virginia	Montgomery
Griggs, Joseph Louis	P.	1450 Gordon Street, S. W., Atlanta, Ga. 30310	Atlanta
Grigsby, Edwin N.	P.	Beattyville, Ky.	Guerrant
Grigsby, Robert G.	P.	917 Speake Rd., N.W., Huntsville, Ala. 35805	North Alabama
Grimes, John W.	P.	P. O. Box 718, Somerset, Ky.	Transylvania
Grimstead, Wm. T.	P.	2602 Edgefield Street, Greenwood, S. C.	South Carolina
Grissett, Finley, Jr.	P.	R. 1, Box 692, Salisbury, North Carolina 28144	Concord
Grissom, George Albert	P.	1063 Edwards Street, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Gross, Arthur B., D.D.	P.	158 S. Main Street, Greenville, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Gross, Edward B.	Admin.	St. Andrew College, Laurinburg, N. C.	Wilmington
Gross, Herman M.	Admin.	%Bayou Manor, 4141 Braeswood St., Houston, Texas	Brazos
Grover, Norman L., Ph.D.	Prof.	Va. Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Grover, W. W.	H.R.	1505 50th Street, Norfolk, Va. 23508	Norfolk
Groves, Grantland M.	Asso.P.	3321 - 33rd Street, Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Groves, John W.	P.	Route 4, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Grubb, James N.	Stu.	3000 Chapel Hill Road, Durham, N. C.	Fayetteville
Grubbs, Henry A.	P.	2909 Yucca, Fort Worth 11, Texas	Central Texas
Gruver, J. H.	H.R.	1816 Palmer Avenue, Winter Park, Fla.	Asheville
Guedes, John D.	F.M.	P. O. Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Savannah
Guerrant, W. B., S. T. D., D. D., LL. D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 386, Umatilla, Fla.	St. Johns
Guerrero, S. C.	H.R.	4413 Rosedale Street, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Guerrero, J. de la Luz C.	P.	612 S 3rd Street, Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Guin, Walter C.	P.	P. O. Box 472, Cuero, Texas	John Knox
Guinn, Ronald M.	P.	500 Gregory Way, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Guiton, T. A.	P.	206 Park Avenue, Rockingham, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Gullick, Andrew, Jr.	Stu.	4017 Chevy Chase Street, Richmond 27, Va.	Winchester
Gunn, C. Groshon, D.D.	H.R.	131 Court Road, Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
Gunn, George Wilson	Min. Stu.	902 W. Maple Street, Fayetteville, Ark.	Washburn
Gunn, James W., Th.M.	Min.Stu.	29 Dempsey Drive, Princeton, N. J.	Brazos
Gunn, R. Yale	Admin.	Route 8, Box 345, Charlotte, North Carolina	Mecklenburg
Gustafson, Robert Kovitz, Th. M., Th.D.	Prof.	Route 3, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Guthrie, Franc M., Th.M.	P.	1605 E. Franklin Street, Lexington, Mo. 64067	Northwest Missouri
Guthrie, Fred F., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 85, Franklin, N. C.	Asheville
Guthrie, H. T., D.D.	H.R.	1549 Duval Road, Ocala, Fla.	Suwannee
Guthrie, J. Allan	Asso.P.	College and Irving Streets, San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest
Guthrie, Jno. Marshall, Th.M.	F.M.	Rua Arduino Bolivar, 287, Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Memphis
Guthrie, Shirley C., Sr., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 1216, Kilgore, Texas	Northeast Texas
Guthrie, Shirley C., Jr.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Gutierrez, Ben Felan	F.M.	Casilla 2320, Quito Ecuador, S. A.	Central Texas
Gutierrez, Fernando	P.	P. O. Box 742, Mercedes, Texas	South Texas
Gutzke, Manford Geo., D. D., Ph. D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Suwannee
Guy, Watson G.	P.	1255 Navco Road, Mobile, Ala. 36605	Mobile
Gwaltney, Leroy P., III	P.	405 N. Lakeside Drive, Satellite Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Gwynn, Price H., Ph. D.	Prof.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville

H

Haddad, Ernest E.	P.	38 Bellewood Circle, Ormond Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Haden, Benjamin	P.	798 Fernwood Road, Miami, Fla. 33149	The Everglades
Haga, R. Jackson	P.	Route 4, Statesville, N. C. 28677	Concord
Hagan, Percy R., Jr.	P.	170 Cypress Avenue, Nachitoches, La. 71457	Red River
Hager, R. E.	Chap.	Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington 12, D.C.	Hanover
Haley, John A., Ph.D.	P.	207 Westminster Drive, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Hall, B. Frank, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	2819 Chestnut Street, Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Hall, Earl W.	P.	14 Gray Street, Trion, Georgia 30753	Cherokee
Hall, J. Leo	H.R.	900 Southside Avenue, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Hall, James P.	P.	Route 4, Lancaster, S. C.	Bethel
Hall, John R.	Asso. P.	1701 Henry Road, Anniston, Ala. 36201	North Alabama
Hall, Robert Gaston	P.	P. O. Box 428, Red Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hall, Thomas Hartley, IV, S.T.M.	P.	208 Kirkwood Avenue, Lenoir, N. C.	Concord
Hall, W. A.	H.R.	167 Glenmary Street, Jackson 16, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Hall, W. Byrant, Litt.D.	P.	212 Washington Street, Henderson, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Hall, Walter F.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 988, Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster
Hall, Warner L., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	1000 East Morehead Street, Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hall, W. R., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 1108, Taylor, Texas	John Knox
Hallman, Edward N.	A.P.	724 N. Woodland Blvd., Deland, Fla.	St. Johns
Halverstadt, Hugh F.	P.	Union Springs, Alabama 36089	East Alabama

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hambrick, David C., Jr.	P.	R. 10, Box 338, Charlotte, North Carolina 28213	Mecklenburg
Hamby, Oliver N.	P.	P. O. Box 312, Greensboro, Alabama 36744	Tuscaloosa
Hamilton, Charles H.	P.	1917 Arch Street, Little Rock Ark. 72206	Washburn
Hamilton, David E., Th.M.	F.M.	La Granja Colonia Pinzon, Teloloapan, Guerreno, Mexico	Florida
Hamilton, E. H.	F.M.	P. O. Box 4112, Taipei, Taiwan, Free China	Kanawha
Hamilton, Floyd E., Th.M.	H.R.	270 Elm Street, North Reading, Mass.	East Alabama
Hamilton, Hugh C.	P.	1104 Willow Lane, Cocoa, Fla.	St. Johns
Hamilton, Kenneth L.	P.	P. O. Box 125, Ocean Drive Beach, S. C.	Pee Dee
Hamilton, Thos. H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	800 W. Lenoir Avenue, Kinston, N. C.	Albemarle
Hammet, Charles J.	Min.Stu.	822 Pickens Street, Columbia, S.C. 29201	Congaree
Hammett, Charles L.	A.P.	401 Tuckahoe Blvd., Richmond, Va.	Hanover
Hammond, D. Kirk	Pby. Ex.Sec.	901 Brandon Road, Roanoke, Va.	Montgmery
Hammond, William E.	P.	Route 1, Conyers, Georgia 30207	Atlanta
Hampton, Gray W., Jr.	P.	2520 Church St. Ext., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Hamrick, W. Spencer, Th. M., Th. D.	P.	P. O. Box 5, Maxton, N.C.	Fayetteville
Hanawalt, E. A.	Chap. Mil.	Dept. of Navy, Mil. Sea Trans. Svc., Pacific Area, Fort Mason San Francisco, California	Louisville
Hand, Jack G., D.D.	P.	3427 Oak Street, Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee
Handley, John M., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 313, Huntersville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Haney, Edward S., III	P.	P. O. Box 37, Wardensville, W. Va.	Winchester
Hanks, Paul L.	Supt.	Camp Monroe, Route 1, Box 89, Laurel Hill, N.C.	Fayetteville
Hanna, Charles M., Jr.	Asso.P.	1001 Cherokee Road, Louisville 4, Ky.	Louisville
Hanna, Paul D.	P.	P. O. Box 163, Karnes City, Texas	John Knox
Hansen, Henry Edwin	P.	6701 S.W. 25th Street, West Hollywood, Fla.	The Everglades
Hanson, Ray Randall, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 672, Mount Hope, W. Va.	Bluestone
Harbison, Richard T.	P.	210 East Peace Street, Canton, Miss. 39046	Central Mississippi
Harbison, Walter R.	P.	315 Sioux Road, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Hardie, Jas. F., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased December 21, 1963	John Knox
Hardie, James F., Jr.	P.	16935 Market Street, Channelview, Texas 75530	Brazos
Hardie, Richard B., Jr., Th.M.	P.	208 Schoolwood Lane, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Hardy, R. W.	H.R.	924 N. Brooks Street, Pontotoc, Miss.	St. Andrew
Hare, John Allen	Stu.	R. 1, Box 69, Jonesboro, Georgia 30236	North Alabama
Harkey, Martin L., Jr.	A.P.	205 Sycamore Street, Decatur, Ga. 30030.	Atlanta
Harmon, Fred J.	P.	R. 2, Box 2, Cleveland, North Carolina	Concord
Harness, Samuel G.	H.R.	Deceased July 7, 1963	Montgomery
Harnest, Charley P.	P.	1400 Wolflin Avenue, Amarillo, Texas	The Southwest
Harnsberger, Thomas L.	H.R.	1375 Pasadena Avenue, S. Lot 643, St. Petersburg 7, Fla.	Savannah
Harper, Chas. A., L. H. D.	Hosp. Chap.	1246 Chelsea Avenue, Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Harper, Curtis P., Jr., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 434, Davidson, N. C.	Concord
Harper, George D., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 253, Summerton, S. C.	Harmony
Harper, J. Harrell	A.P.	16 Broad Street, Charleston 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Harper, M. A.	H.R.	R. 2, Box 118, Camden, Mississippi	Louisiana-Mississippi
Harper, M. Douglas, Jr., Ph.D.	P.	5308 Buffalo Speedway, Houston 5, Texas 77005	Brazos
Harper, Norman Edmond	I.S.	P. O. Box 261, Raymond, Miss. 39154	Central Mississippi
Harrell, E. O., Jr.	P.	3102 E. 27th Street, Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Harrell, James E., III	P.	Bolivar, Tennessee	Memphis
Harrington, W. Frank, Th.M.	P.	105 Bradwell Street, Hinesville, Ga. 31313	Savannah
Harris, A. Grady, D.D.	H.R.	Deceased July 28, 1963	Augusta-Macon
Harris, Albert G., Jr., Th. M., Th. D.	F.M.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Atlanta
Harris, Bachman B.	A.P.	Box 1011, Rock Hill, South Carolina	Bethel
Harris, Charles J.	P.	Box 114, LaFayette, Georgia 30728	Cherokee
Harris, J. M.	H.R.	240 Palmetto Street, Maitland, Fla.	St. Johns
Harris, S. N.	P.	404 W. Reynolds Street, Plant City, Fla.	Westminster
Harris, Samuel Thomas, Jr.	P.	5433 Berry Hill Road, Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk
Harrison, David C.		563 Donaldson Avenue, San Antonio, Texas	Ouachita
Harrison, Langston Randolph	F.M.	Caixa Postal 157, Sete Lagoas, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Lexington
Harrison, R. A.	P.	P. O. Box 588, Holdenville, Okla.	Shawnee

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Harry, W. G.	H.R.	R.F.D., Warm Springs, Georgia 31830	Atlanta
Hart, Abel McIver	P.	P. O. Box 3098, Meridian, Miss.	East Arkansas
Hart, Robert M.	P.	1082 Center Street, Massey Hill, Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville
Hart, Samuel P.	P.	Millboro, Virginia	Lexington
Hart, William D.	A.P.	10 Westminster Way, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Hartsell, Vaughn Earl	P.	Turbeville, Virginia	Appomattox
Harvard, J. S.	P.	4229 Shorebrook Drive, Columbia, S. C. 29206	Congaree
Harvey, Charles D.	P.	Trenton, Tennessee	Memphis
Harvey, Collier S., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 3284, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Harvin, Stephen T., D.D.	P.	2137 Hendricks Avenue, Jacksonville, Fla. 32207	Suwannee
Harwell, Charles W.	A.P.	3240 Dalrymple Drive, Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Hassall, Harry S., Th.M.	P.	Box 1097, Murfreesboro, Tennessee 37130	Nashville
Hassell, J.W., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	Route 2, Marion, North Carolina 28752	Concord
Hasty, Charles Ransom	P.	4926 Fayetteville Road, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Hatch, James M., Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	Columbia Bible College, Columbia, S. C.	Central Mississippi
Hatcher, William Wayne	P.	P. O. Box 4480, Monroe, La.	Red River
Hatchett, J. Bryan, Jr.	Prof.	Deposed September 17, 1963	Congaree
Haverkamp, Frederick W.	H.R.	Deceased November 16, 1963	Potomac
Havlicek, Frank C.	P.	R. 2, McDonough, Georgia 30253	Atlanta
Hawes, S. P., D.D.	H.R.	1005 Trotwood Avenue, Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia
Hawkins, J. Robert	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 13753, Dallas 24, Texas	Northeast Texas
Hawkins, N. R.	H.R.	P. O. Box 368, Itasca, Texas	Northeast Texas
Hawks, Robert S.	Supt.	Davis-Stuart School, Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Hay, Edward C., Th.M.	P.	4190 Shirley Avenue, Jacksonville, Fla. 32210	Suwannee
Hay, Fred J., D.D., P.Em.	H.R.	Dillon, South Carolina	Pee Dee
Hay, Lewis Scott	Prof.	Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C.	Charleston
Hay, Sam Burney, LL.D., D.D.	Pres.	Drawer 483, Stillman College, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Hay, Samuel H., D. D., LL.D., P. Em.	H.R.	330 Edisto Avenue, Columbia, S.C. 29205	Congaree
Hay, T. B., D.D.	P.	4401 Woodlawn Street, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Haydel, L. W.	H.R.	4341 Cole Place, Shreveport, Louisiana	Louisiana-Mississippi
Hayes, John A.	P.	McDonough, Georgia 30253	Atlanta
Hayes, John J., D.D.	M.E.	Deceased February 2, 1963	Kanawha
Hayes, Richard P.	P.	P. O. Box 25, Robbins, N. C.	Fayetteville
Haygood, Lawrence Franklin	P.	1683 S. Parkway E., Memphis 6, Tenn.	Memphis
Hayner, Paul C., Ph.D.	Prof.	Faculty Apts., E., Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Haynes, Robert T., Jr.	P.	220 Westover Drive, Lexington, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Haynes, Roosevelt	P.	112 Carter Street, Dublin, Ga. 31021	Georgia-Carolina
Hayter, J.T., Jr.	P.	Route 5, Staunton, Virginia	Lexington
Haywood, Robert W., III	P.	P. O. Box 207, Candor, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hazelrigg, Gerald Edwin	A.P.(M.E.)	Dismissed to UPUSA August 31, 1963	Augusta-Macon
Hazelwood, William Jas., Th. M., D. D.	Asso.P.	4055 Poplar Street, Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Head, William C.	P.	P. O. Box 543, De Ridder, La.	Louisiana
Healy, Walker B., D.D.	P.	Jefferson Street & McClanahan Place, Roanoke 14, Va.	Montgomery
Hearn, William A.	Asso.P.	P. O. Box 1878, Panama City, Fla. 32402	Florida
Heath, George Doyle	P.	Elizabeth City, North Carolina	Albemarle
Heaton, George W.	P.	R. 8, Box 283, Concord, North Carolina	Concord
Heeth, Nathaniel S.	P.	2904 South Atlanta Road, Smyrna, Ga. 30080	Cherokee
Heintzleman, Jack Wayne	P.	Route 2, Mebane, North Carolina	Orange
Heizer, M. B.	S.S.	Rawlings, Virginia	Hanover
Hellmuth, Barton Lee	P.	613 Tina Drive, Shelby, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Hellmuth, Everett A., Jr.	P.	406 Kentucky Avenue, Corbin, Ky.	Knoxville
Helm, DeWitt F.	P.	First Street, Kenly, North Carolina	Granville
Helms, Charles G.	P.	4 Taliaferro Street, Tallapoosa, Ga. 30176	Atlanta
Helms, Jerry Franklin	A.P.	63 Raleigh Road, Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
Helsley, Ernest L.	P.	3704 Stafford Street, Irving, Texas	Northeast Texas
Heltzel, Massey Mott, D.D.	P.	300 Government Street, Mobile 15, Ala.	Mobile
Hemphill, H. L.		3413 Noble Avenue, Richmond 22, Va.	Fayetteville
Henderlite, L. M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 502, Belem, Para, Brazil	Norfolk

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Henderson, H. S., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased August 24, 1963	St. Andrew
Henderson, John D., D.D.	H.R.	7420 S.W. 52nd Avenue, Miami, Fla. 33143	The Everglades
Henderson, Robert T.	P.	P. O. Box 2737, West Durham St., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Henderson, T. Chalmers	P.	Arkadelphia, Arkansas	Ouachita
Henderson, Thomas E.	P.	P. O. Box 24, Churchville, Va.	Lexington
Hendrick, John R.	P.	950 Donaldson Avenue, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Henegar, Edward	P.	Ison, Kentucky	Guerrant
Henning, William Frederick, Jr.	P.	14th & McCaulley Streets, Sweetwater, Texas	Central Texas
Henry, Alexander, Th. M., D. D.	P., S.C.	P. O. Box 535, Fairfield, Ala.	Birmingham
Henry, O. G.	Reg'l D.C.E.	P. O. Box 857, Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis
Henry, Robert F., Jr.	P.	600 Shaw Drive, Hampton, S. C. 29924	Charleston
Henry, Robert M.	Min.Stu.	331 Forest Avenue, Morgantown, W. Va.	Kanawha
Henry, Stuart C., Ph.D.	Prof.	P. O. Box 4793, Duke University, Durham, N. C.	Granville
Hernandez, Jose A.		4115 Avenue C. Austin 5, Texas	South Texas
Hernandez, L. C.	P.	1009 Newell Street, Robstown, Texas 78380	South Texas
Herndon, J. Emmett	Min.Stu.	1000 Liawen Court, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30329	Atlanta
Herrera, I. D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 755, McAllen, Texas 78502	South Texas
Herring, Billy H.	P.	Godwin, North Carolina	Fayetteville
Herring, H. Dewey	P.	R. 4, Fayetteville, North Carolina	Fayetteville
Herring, James C.	T.	State School for Deaf, 1102 S. Congress St., Austin, Tex.	John Knox
Herrscher, George C.	P.	P. O. Box 187, Clifton, Texas	Central Texas
Heslip, S. W.	P.	Moss Point, Mississippi 39563	South Mississippi
		*1963 Presbytery: Mobile	
Hester, Melvin S.	P.	107 N. Main Street, Cynthiana, Ky. 41031	Transylvania
Hestir, B. B., D.D.	H.R.	Cabot, Arkansas	East Arkansas
Hewitt, Frank S.	Prof.	653 Kessler Blvd., Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Heyer, George S., Jr., Ph.D.	Stu.	2909 Inwood Drive, Houston 19, Texas	Central Texas
Heyward, W. B.	P.	128 Edinborough Street, Raeford, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hickman, J. W., D.D.	H.R.	2225 S. Y Street, Fort Smith, Ark.	Washburn
Hicks, Basil V., Th.M., D.D.	P.	3523 Pine Street, North Little Rock, Ark. 72116	Washburn
Hicks, Clyde V.	P.	Box 133, Chestnut Mountain, Georgia 30502	Athens
Hicks, Roy Wiley	P.	211 Peddicord Street, Dermott, Ark.	Ouachita
Hicks, W. Lamar	P.	1706 Chandler Road, Decatur, Georgia 30032	Atlanta
Hiebert, Samuel Lloyd, Th.D.		5325 Rodwill Road, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hiers, Richard H., Ph.D.	Prof.	507 N. W. 36th Street, Gainesville, Fla. 32601	Suwannee
Hildebrand, Anthony D., Jr.	Prof.	Webster Academy, Webster, Mass.	Transylvania
Hildebrandt, Richard E.	P.	501 W. Park Avenue, Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hill, Denny M.	Pby. Ex.S., S.C.	P. O. Box 594, Greer, South Carolina	Enoree
Hill, Fred	P.	P. O. Box 463, Madisonville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Hill, Glenn Lee	P.	Chatham, Virginia	Appomattox
Hill, H. Keith	P.	Box 9535, Jacksonville, Florida 32208	Suwannee
Hill, Solon T.	H.R.	994 Colgate Road, Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Hill, Thos. E., Ph.D.	Prof.	1681 Princeton Avenue, St. Paul 6, Minn.	Memphis
Hill, William E., Jr.	Ev.	2401 City Point Road, Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
Hilton, Horace H., Jr.	P.	101 Sugaw Creek Road, Charlotte 6, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hines, William D.	P.	Waynesboro, Georgia 30830	Augusta-Macon
Hitch, C. Dooley	P.	Route 1, Pauline, South Carolina	Enoree
Hix, Douglas W.	Prof.	King College, Bristol, Tennessee	Abingdon
Hobbie, F. Wellford, Th.M.	P.	100 E. Frederick Street, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Hobson, J. Kemp	F.M.	APC Mission, Mboi via Luluabourg, Rep. de Congo, Africa	Potomac
Hobson, John Richard	P.	P. O. Box 76, Grover, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Hodge, Paul W., D.D.	H.R.	645 Norwood Drive, Danville, Va.	Appomattox
Hodges, Bob S., Jr., D.D.	Admin.	341-C Ponce de Leon Avenue, Atlanta 8, Ga. 30308	Holston
Hodgkin, W. L.	P.	Route 1, Horse Shoe, N.C.	Asheville
Hoffius, Gary	P., S.C.	P. O. Box 417, N. Little Rock, Arkansas	Washburn
Hoffman, Fred W.	H.R.	% Monte Vista Grove Homes, 2889 San Pasqual Street, Pasadena, California	Knoxville
Hoffman, Louis F.	T.	4233 Wilkinson Road, Sarasota, Fla. 33581	Westminster

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hoffman, Ralph Edgar	P.	Highway 42, Union, Kentucky	Louisville
Hoffman, Robert Edwin	F.M.	Presby. Mission, Wha San Dong Chulla Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Bluestone
Hoffmann, Wayne W.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chap., 85th Evacuation Hosp., Ft. Chaffee, Ark.	Atlanta
Hogle, Stanley Faircloth.	Hosp.Chap.	6626 Grape Street, Herman Hosp., Houston, Tex. 77035	Brazos
Hogue, S. Wylie, Jr.	Min. Stu.	Clemson, South Carolina 29632	Piedmont
Hoke, Roy E., Ph.D.		1717 Cleveland Avenue, Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Holder, Fred C.	Admin.	P. O. Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va. 23209	Mecklenburg
Holder, Joseph P.	P.	112 Joyce Avenue, Lewisburg, Tenn.	Columbia
Holland, Charles E.	P.	Eutaw, Alabama	Tuscaloosa
Holland, Harry K., D.D.	P.	606 Church Street, Marietta, Ga. 30060	Cherokee
Hollandsworth, C. J., D. D., P.Em.	H.R.	3655 Orange Street, Norfolk 13, Va.	Norfolk
Hollandsworth, Jimmie Reid	F.M.	Berlin 121, Coyoacan Mexico 21, DF, Mexico	Norfolk
Hollandsworth W. Ned	P.	356 Hillsboro Avenue, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Hollenhead, Gus M.	H.R.	Deceased December 26, 1963	Augusta-Macon
Hollenhead, J. B.	P.	Richlands, Virginia	Abingdon
Holley, L. Allen	P.	P. O. Box 665, Crane, Texas 79731	The Southwest
Hollingsworth, A. Hayden, Th. M., Th. D., D. D.	P.	3rd Street & Highland Avenue, S.W., Roanoke 16, Va.	Montgomery
Hollingsworth, Charles J.	P.	Box 86, Rowland, North Carolina	Fayetteville
Hollingsworth, D.W., P.Em.		Box 145, Forence, Alabama 35631	North Alabama
Hollis, Joe Ed, Ph.D.	M.E.	121 S. Peninsula Drive, Daytona Beach, Fla. 32018	St. Johns
Holloway, Ernest D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.D.	H.R.	3402 Loop Road, Monroe, La.	Red River
Hollyfield, W. G.	P.	2800 N. 19th Street, Hueytown, Ala. 35023	Birmingham
Holmes, Robert Moody	P.	P. O. Box 446, Chattahoochee, Fla. 32324	Florida
Holmes, W. B., Jr.	H.R.	San Saba, Texas	The Southwest
Holshouser, J. Richard	P.	P. O. Box 57, Riedgelwood, N. C.	Wilmington
Holt, Albert C., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	Keystone Heights, Florida 32656	Suwannee
Holt, David R., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	537 Maple Avenue, Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
Holt, Francis	P.	P. O. Box 666, Seagraves, Texas 79359	The Southwest
Holt, Homer C.	P.	Brookneal, Virginia	Appomattox
Holt, Joseph G.	P.	P. O. Box 46, Landrum, S. C.	Enoree
Hood, Wm. B.	Pby.Ex.S.	2151 Highland Avenue, Birmingham, Ala. 35210	Birmingham
Hooker, O. F.	P.	650 Gallatin Road., S., Madison, Tenn. 37115	Nashville
Hooker, W. B.	P.	Deceased July 27, 1963	Central Mississippi
Hoolsema, Thomas E.	P.	4901 Sherman Street, Houston 11, Texas	Brazos
Hope, Henry M., Jr.	A.P.	625 Patton Avenue, Jackson, Miss. 39216	Central Mississippi
Hope, Samuel R., S.T.M.	P.	518 Hayworth Circle, High Point, N. C. 27262	Orange
Hope, Tyson L.	P.	P. O. Box 456, Williston, S. C. 29853	Charleston
Hopkins, Donald R.	P.	Hopewell Road, Jeffersontown, Ky.	Louisville
Hopkins, Fred A., S. T. M.	Pby. Ex.S., S.C.	P. O. Box 238, York, South Carolina	Bethel
Hopkins, M.A., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased March 26, 1964	Northwest Missouri
Hopper, Edward L.	P.	325 Riverside Drive, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Hopper, Geo. D.	Min. Stu.	1122 Broadway, New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans
Hopper, Hubert H., D.D.	Admin.	606 Gilbraltar Life Building, Dallas, Texas 75221	Brazos
Hopper, Joseph, Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 252, Montreat, N. C.	Asheville
Hopper, Joe B., Th.M.	F.M.	Presby. Mission, Wha San Dong, Chulla Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Montgomery
Hopper, William H., Jr., Th.M.	F.M.	Staff Quarters 121, Abadan, Iran	Louisville
Hopwood, Paul S.		Divested without censure April 21, 1964	John Calvin
Horn, Leroy Bernard, Jr., Th.M.	P.	8231 Kenny Road, San Antonio, Texas 78230	John Knox
Horn, Raymond A.	P.	2431 McGregor Blvd., Fort Myers, Fla. 33902	Westminster
Horne, Paul A.	P.	P. O. Box 428, Newland, N. C.	Holston
Horne, Robert M.	Chap. Mil.	Hq. 2nd Ord. Bn., Fort Campbell, Ky.	Savannah
Horne, Roger E.	P.	P. O. Box 146, Clarkton, N. C.	Wilmington
Horner, Frederick R.	P.	Box 251, Lawson, Missouri 64062	Northwest Missouri
Hornick, John Richard, Th.M.	P.	Newcastle Drive, Annandale, Va.	Piedmont
Horsley, Leroy	P.	P. O. Box 581, Rowland, N.C.	Georgia-Carolina

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Horton, T. W., Jr.	Pby. Ex. S.	342 Meeting Street, Charleston, S. C. 29403	Charleston
Hotchkiss, William E.	P.	P. O. Box 146, Summerville, Ga. 30747	Cherokee
Hottel, John L.	P.	124 S. Main Street, Somerville, Tenn.	Memphis
Houch, Geo. F.	P.	3625 Konnoak Drive, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Houck, S. M., Th. M.	P.	5275 Sunset Drive, South Miami, Fla. 33143	The Everglades
Hough, R. E., D.D.	H.R.	1629 First Avenue, Jackson, Miss. 39209	Central Mississippi
Hough, Robert S., Th. M., Th. D., D.D.	P.	1815 McCallie Avenue, Chattanooga 4, Tenn.	Knoxville
Houghton, Edgar E., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 184, Anchorage, Ky.	Louisville
Houston, Calvin E.	Ev.	6415 Le Flore Drive, Mobile, Ala. 36608	Central Alabama
Houston, Julian Lee, Th.M.	P.	138 N. Main Street, Liberty, Mo. 64068.	Northwest Missouri
Howe, Ray A.	P.	P. O. Box 33, Eastover, S.C. 29044	Congaree
Howell, Billy Shaw, Jr.	P.	Olivia, North Carolina	Fayetteville
Howell, Gary E.	P.	McConnells, South Carolina 29726	Bethel
Howell, J. O.	T.	Divested without censure October 17, 1963	Orange
Howell, J. Trent, Jr., Th.M.	P.	3327 North Side Drive, Hapeville, Ga. 30054	Atlanta
Howell, W. I., D.D.	Asso.P.	115 Peachtree Circle, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30309	Atlanta
Howze, Thomas M.	P.	R. 2, Box 42-A, Central City, Kentucky 42330	Muhlenberg
Hoy, W. Ivan, S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	P. O. Box 8264, Coral Gables 46, Fla.	The Everglades
Hoyt, S. Brownie, Sr.	H.R.	P. O. Box 42, Montreat, North Carolina	Asheville
Hoyt, S. Brownie, Jr.	P.	Route 1, McConnells, South Carolina	Bethel
Hoyt, William Russell, III, Ph. D.	Prof.	P. O. Box 329, Mt. Berry, Ga. 30149	Cherokee
Hubbard, Donald T.	P.	P. O. Box 311, Cullman, Ala. 35055	North Alabama
Hubbard, James F.	Prof.	R. 1, Box W-4, Laurinburg, North Carolina	Concord
Huber, Charles A.	A.P.	249 W. McLelland Avenue, Mooresville, N. C.	Concord
Hudson, Geo. A., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	4, Hsin Sheng St., Tan Shui(Taipei Hsien)Taiwan(Free China).	Enoree
Huey, Don P.	Asso. P.	505 Forest Street, Kansas City, Mo. 64106	Northwest Missouri
Huey, R. E.	H.R.	P. O. Box 276, Huntersville, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Huey, Wm. Richard	P.	11155 Clayton Road, St. Louis, Mo. 63131	St. Louis
Huffaker, James H.	P.	Sunnyside Station, Winchester, Va. 22601	Winchester
Huffines, David A., Jr., Th. M., Th. D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	P. O. Box 6027, Birmingham, Ala. 35209	Birmingham
Huffstetler, Edsel M.	P.	1317 Bayview Avenue, Panama City, Florida 32401 *1963 Presbytery: Mecklenburg	Florida
Hughes, Charles R., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas, E. de Sao Paulo, Brazil	Appomattox
Huie, Wade P., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Augusta-Macon
Hull, Robert H.	Min.Stu.	1112 19th Avenue, S., Nashville 5, Tenn. 37212	Nashville
Hullinger, Hallett Glenwood	P.	33 Fatherland Road, Natchez, Miss.	South Mississippi
Hulse, E. Joseph		1102 Middle Drive, Dunbar, W. Va.	Kanawha
Hume, William, Th. M.	Inf.	Thompson Station, Tennessee	Columbia
Hummel, Robert L.	P.	301 W. McElroy Street, Morganfield, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Humphrey, Edward Joseph, Th. M., Th. D.	Pby. Ex. S., S.C.	1617 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23220	Hanover
Humphreys, Levi H.	P.	1002 Grace Avenue, Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Huneycutt, Q. N., Th. D.	P.	P. O. Box 32, Indian Trail, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Huneycutt, W. J.	H.R.	505 Crawford Street, Monroe, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Hungarland, John D.	P.	Thomas, West Virginia	Winchester
Hunnicutt, Jack C.	P.	311 South 11th Street, Junction, Texas 76849	John Knox
Hunt, E. C.	H.R.	1509 Olive Street, St. Joseph, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Hunt, John L.	P.	406 West Campbell, Frankfort, Ky.	Louisville
Hunt, Robert F.	P.	1235 Greene Street, Augusta, Ga. 30901	Augusta-Macon
Hunter, Alex W., D.D.	P.	5401 S. Claiborne Avenue, New Orleans 25, La.	New Orleans
Hunter, Charles A., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	4425 Meadow Street, Dallas 15, Texas	Northeast Texas
Hunter, Coyte	H.R.	2620 Commonwealth Avenue, Charlotte 5, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Hunter, George H.V., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 153, Shepherdstown, W. Va. 25443 *1963 Presbytery: Orange	Winchester
Hunter, H. H.	P.	P. O. Box 493, Winnsboro, Texas	Northeast Texas

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hunter, Sterling L.	P.	901 N. W. 29th Street, Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades
Hunter, Vernon R.	P.	104 Seeba Drive, Dothan, Alabama	East Alabama
Huntley, Charles Betts	P.	Route 5, Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Huntley, Reid D.	Min. Stu.	William & Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.	Norfolk
Huntley, Stephen M., Jr.	A.P.	1994 Clairmont Road, Decatur, Ga. 30033	Atlanta
		*1963 Presbytery: Suwannee	
Huntsman, W. L.	H.R.	P. O. Box 498, Lakeview Lane, Englewood, Fla.	Louisville
Hurst, Clyce H., Jr.	P.	917 - 3rd Street, Pratt City, Birmingham 14, Ala.	Birmingham
Hurst, Geo. H., Th.M., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 20, Paracatu, E. de Minas, Brazil	Northeast Texas
Hurst, James Herbert	O.S.	1821 Mignon Street, Memphis, Tenn.	Central Mississippi
Huser, George Thomas	P.	910 West Texas Avenue, Midland, Texas 79704	The Southwest
		*1963 Presbytery: Central Texas	
Huske, Marion S.	H.R.	2321 Sharon Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Orange
Hutchens, Owen D.	P.	Comfort, W. Va. 25049	Kanawha
Hutcheson, Fletcher C.	P.	6330 - 54th Avenue, N., St. Petersburg 9, Fla.	Westminster
Hutcheson, Jesse R., Th.M.	P.	40 Stone Wall Terrace, Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Hutcheson, R. G., Sr., D.D.	P.	202 Burnley Drive, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Hutcheson, Richard G., Jr. Chap. Mil.		Hq. Support Activity, Navy #3923, FPO, San Francisco, California	Lexington
Hutchins, George B.	P.	Westminster Presby. Church, Shreveport, La. 71109	Red River
		*1963 Presbytery: South Mississippi	
Hutchinson, Joseph G., P.Em.	H.R.	2910 - 11th Street, N., St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	Westminster
Hutchison, Shelton M.	S.S.	4545 Providence Road, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hutton, Charlton D.		Suspended September 25, 1962	Winston-Salem
Hwang, Moon K.	P.	39th & Hampton Blvd., Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk
Hyatt, Robert Lee	P.	Route 1, Millington, Tennessee	Memphis
Hyde, Donald A., Ph.D.	P.	P. O. Box 183, Menlo, Georgia 30731	Cherokee
Hyde, Hal, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 711, Lakeland, Fla.	Westminster
		*1963 Presbytery: Norfolk	

I

Imotichey, J. L.	P.	Fillmore, Oklahoma	Indian
Ingram, G. William	P.	735 S. - W.W. White Road, San Antonio 20, Texas	John Knox
Inman, Robert F.	P.	103 Maple Street, Smyrna, Tenn. 37167	Nashville
Inman, Sam M.	Pby.Ex.S.	Route 2, Collier Road, Toccoa, Ga. 30577	Athens
Inman, Vernon E.	P.	P. O. Box 336, Providence Forge, Va.	Hanover
Irvine, John M., IV, Th.M.	A.P.(ME)	116 S. Loudoun Street, Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Ischy, John W.		Windermere, Florida	St. Johns
Iverson, Daniel	H.R.	455 N.E. 62nd Street, Miami, Fla. 33138	The Everglades

J

Jablonowski, R. Wm., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 2236, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Jacks, C. Franklin, Jr.	Prof.	861 Derrydown Way, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Jackson, Erskine L.	P.	P. O. Box 570, Kosciusko, Miss. 39090	Central Mississippi
Jackson, Geo. D., Th.D.	P.	116 S. Loudoun Street, Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Jackson, James E., Jr.	P.	R. 1, Box 138, Buena Vista, Virginia	South Mississippi
Jackson, James L., Th.M.	P.	25 Chester Place, Asheville, North Carolina	Asheville
Jackson, James L., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas, E. de Sao Paulo, Brazil	Holston
Jackson, James R.	P.	106 N. Lockmoor Avenue, Temple Terrace 10, Fla.	Westminster
Jackson, J. Harold	P.	1004 Porter Street, Helena, Arkansas	East Arkansas
Jackson, John Herbert	P.	P. O. Box 187, Calypso, North Carolina	Wilmington
Jackson, J.W., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased December 13, 1963	Congaree
Jackson, Lyndon M.	P.	722 Tenison Drive, Dallas 23, Texas	Northeast Texas

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Jackson, Thomas W.	P.	P. O. Box 206, Berkeley Springs, West Va.	Winchester
Jackson, W. Harvell	P.	R.F.D. 5, Box 34-A, Lucedale, Mississippi	South Mississippi
Jacobs, Allen C., D.D.	Pres.	Presby. Home, Talladega, Ala. 35160	North Alabama
Jaeger, T. A., Jr.	Reg'l,D.C.E.	214 E. Promenade, Mexico, Mo. 65265	Missouri
James, H. Grady	P.	P. O. Box 745, Talihina, Oklahoma 74571	Indian
		*1963 Presbytery: Northeast Texas	
James, Joseph W.	P.	Route 2, Shepherdsville, Kentucky	Louisville
James, Lester M.	P.	P. O. Box 64, Shawmut, Alabama 36876	East Alabama
James, Robert A.	P.	Box 3595, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70807	Louisiana-Mississippi
James, Robert Jackson	P.	1111 Fifth Avenue, Albany, Ga. 31705	Southwest Georgia
James, Thomas J.	H.R.	1911 8th Street, Hartsville, S. C.	Georgia-Carolina
James, Willard L.	P.	Roselane Church, Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Jamison, W. C.	H.R.	323 York Avenue, Staunton, Virginia	Lexington
Janes, William M.	P.	Silver Point, Tennessee 38582	Nashville
Jansen, Thomas David	Ev.	Route 6, Fayetteville, Tennessee	Columbia
Jarrett, William H.	P.	Route 2, Fayetteville, North Carolina	Fayetteville
		*1963 Presbytery: Granville	
Jarvis, H. Troy	P.	258 East Crockett, La Grange, Texas	John Knox
Jarvis, William M.	P.	P. O. Box 343, Midway, Kentucky	Transylvania
Jarvis, William R.	Admin.	R. 1, Box 531, Kingsville, Texas 78363	Northeast Texas
Jefferson, Hugh M.	P.	4507 Park Avenue, Nashville 9, Tenn. 37209	Nashville
Jeffords, Leon M.	P.	Route 2, Alexander City, Alabama 35010	East Alabama
Jeffries, J. Campbell, Th.D.		Divested January 22, 1963	Suwannee
Jeffries, James Watt	A.P.(ME)	307 Gates Avenue, S. E., Huntsville, Ala. 35801	North Alabama
Jenkins, C. Rees	Chap VA	V.A. Hospital, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Jenkins, David B.	P.	904 Fayetteville Road, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	Mecklenburg
Jenkins, William R.	P.	300 Fourth Avenue, Fayetteville, Tenn.	Columbia
Jennings, Charles Wesley	P.	RFD 1, Concord, North Carolina	Concord
Jennings, John S.	P.	Naxera, Virginia 23122	Norfolk
Jent, Walter C.	P.	Wiggins, Mississippi	South Mississippi
Jepson, Alvin S.	Min. Stu.	724 Techwood Drive, N. W., Atlanta, Ga. 30313	Atlanta
Jetton, R. L., D.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 207, Covington, Tenn.	Memphis
Jividen, Cecil M., Jr.	P.	118 Williams Avenue, Ripley, West Va.	Kanawha
Johnson, A. Emerson	P.	Huttonsville, West Virginia	Greenbrier
		*1963 Presbytery: Lexington	
Johnson, Albert Sidney, D.D.	H.R.	902 E. 5th Street, Tuscumbia, Ala. 35674	Augusta-Macon
Johnson, Charles E., Jr.	Syn.Min.Stu.	P. O. Box 4752, Duke Station, Durham, N. C.	Granville
Johnson, Clifford R., Th. M., Th. D., D.D.	P.	2701 Cameron Mills Road, Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Johnson, E. Ashby, Th.D.	Prof.	Fla. Presby College, St. Petersburg 31, Fla.	Westminster
Johnson, George F.	H.R.	355 Mobile Avenue, Fairhope, Ala. 36532	Ouachita
Johnson, Harry L.	P.	1211 E. Harris Avenue, Pasadena, Texas	Brazos
Johnson, J. Allen	Stu.	University of Edinburgh, New College, The Mound Edinburgh, Scotland	Congaree
Johnson, James V., Jr.	P.	Box 528, Laurel, Mississippi	South Mississippi
Johnson, John C.	P.	913 Third Street, Graham, Texas	Central Texas
Johnson, John Edward, D.D.	P.	101 Parson's Lane, Virginia Beach, Va. 23455	Norfolk
Johnson, John K., Th. M., D. D.	Asso. P.	1750 Union Avenue, Memphis 4, Tenn.	Memphis
Johnson, J. S.	P.	317 Beall Street, Lenoir, N. C.	Concord
Johnson, Kenneth D.	P.	P. O. Box 55, Crozet, Virginia	Lexington
Johnson, Norman, D.D.	H.R.	1611 Claremont Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.	Albemarle
Johnson, Richard K.	P.	2405 Belvedere Drive, Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Johnson, W. Walter, Th.M.	Prof.	100 E. 27th Street, Austin 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Johnson, Wil R., D.D.	H.R.	112 San Marino, Galveston, Texas	Brazos
Johnson, William Baird	P.	311 Winchester Dr., Wilmington Park, Savannah, Ga. 31404	Savannah
Johnson, William R.	P.	P. O. Box 96, Slidell, Louisiana	New Orleans
Johnston, F.S.	H.R.	323 Pine Grove Drive, Wilmington, N. C.	Orange
Johnston, J. H.	P.	121 Duncan Avenue, Paris, Ky.	Transylvania

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Johnston, John K.		P. O. Box 286, Greer, S.C.	Enoree
Johnston, John William	P.	506 Ewing Avenue, Gadsden, Ala. 35901	North Alabama
Johnston, Thomas M.,D.D.	P.	180 E. Maxwell Street, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Johnston, Thos. P.,D.D.,P.Em.	H.R.	1560 Santa Barbara Drive, Dunedin, Fla.	Westminster
Johnston, Thomas Q.	P.	R.F.D. 1, Box 80-B, Northport, Ala. 35476	Tuscaloosa
Johnstone, Albert Sidney	H.R.	3518 Moss Side Avenue, Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
Jones, Allen	H.R.	Steele's Tavern, Virginia	Lexington
Jones, Archie W.	P.	202 Beethoven Avenue, Lexington, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Jones, Dale M.	P.	Virginia School for Deaf & Blind, Staunton, Va.	Winchester
Jones, Drury L.	H.R.	722 Oakland Street, Hendersonville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Jones, Frank S., Th.M.	P.	Route 7, Monroe, North Carolina	Mecklenburg
Jones, Gary M., Th.M.	P.	R. 8, Box 500-10, Houston, Texas 77024	Brazos
Jones, Herman	H.R.	Box 407, Quitman, Georgia 31643	Kanawha
Jones, James A., Th. M., D. D., LL.D.	Pres.	Union Theo. Seminary, 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va.,	Mecklenburg
Jones, James A., III	P.	P. O. Box 132, Franklin, Tenn. 37064	Nashville
Jones, Jameson M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Southwestern at Memphis, Memphis 12, Tenn.	St. Andrew
Jones, Jerome Collier, Th.M.	P.	106 E. Renovah Circle, Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
		*1963 Presbytery: Westminster	
Jones, Joseph S.	H.R.	1631 Mockingbird Lane, Lakeland, Fla.	Orange
Jones, Lynn Temple, D.D.	P.	Huntington, West Virginia	Kanawha
		*1963 Presbytery: Congaree	
Jones, Paul Tudor, S.T.M.,D.D.	P.	1750 Union Avenue, Memphis 4, Tenn.	Memphis
Jones, Plummer F.	H.R.	New Canton, Virginia	Appomattox
Jones, Robert F., D.D.,LL.D.	P.	1000 Penn Street, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Jones, Thomas Laird, Th.M.	P.	4201 N. E. 2nd Avenue, Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades
Jones, W. Ted, D.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	1325 Bull Street, Columbia, S. C.	South Carolina
Jones, William	P.	Route 1, Bristow, Virginia	Potomac
Jones, Wm. R., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 204, Middlesboro, Ky.	Knoxville
Jordan, David P.	Chap. Mil.	4627th AB Squadron, Custer Air Sta., Battle Creek, Mich.	Louisville
Jordan, Furman E.	P.	204 Ridge Avenue, Bessemer, Ala. 35022	Birmingham
Jordan, L. Eugene	P.	Route 6, Staunton, Virginia	Lexington
Jordan, Robert H.	P.	Cleveland, Tennessee	Knoxville
Jordan, William A.	P.	Charleston, Mississippi 38921	St. Andrew
		*1963 Presbytery: Southwest Georgia	
Jorgensen, Leland C.	P.	P. O. Box 61, Yazoo City, Miss. 39194	Central Mississippi
Juengst, Daniel P.	F.M.	APC Mission, BP 117, Luluabourg, Republique de Congo, Africa	Suwannee
Jumper, Andrew A., Th.M.	P.	1500 - 14th Street, Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Junkin, Edward Dixon	Stu.	Romerweg 21, Sissach / BL Switzerland	John Knox
Junkin, Sam M., Th. M.	P.	315 Mary Street, San Marcos, Texas	John Knox
Junkin, Wm. F., Jr., Th. M., D. D.,	F.M.	Tung Hai University, Tai Chung, Taiwan	Abingdon
Jupiter, E. A.	Ev.	Dismissed to Baptist Church February 14, 1964	Brazos
Jussely, Edward A.	P.	503 South 22nd Avenue, Hattisburg, Miss.	South Mississippi
Justus, John H., Th.M.	P.	1201 N. Piedras Street, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest

K

Kadel, William H., Th. D., D. D.,	Pres.	Fla. Presbyterian College, St. Petersburg 31, Fla.	Westminster
Kagin, Edwin F.	P.	3820 E. Winn Road, Kansas City 16, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Kaller, Donald William	F.M.	Caixa Postal 12, Patrocinio, E. de Minas, Brazil	Norfolk
Kann, Herbert E., Th.M.,Th.D.	P.	3863 Southwest Loop, Fort Worth 15, Texas	Central Texas
Kapperman, Paul O.	Ev.	3621 Blackwell Valley Drive, N. E., Marietta, Ga. 30060.	Cherokee
Karrick, Chester P.	P.	822 E. Krezdorn Street, Sequin, Texas	John Knox
Katibah, William George, Jr.	P.	1345 Morris Street, Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Kay, Lloyd G.	P.	104 Circle Drive, Benson, N. C.	Fayetteville

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Kay, Otto	P.	224 Trammel Street, Calhoun, Georgia 30701	Cherokee
Kay, Robert Wade	P.	200 W. 4th Street, Radford, Va.	Montgomery
Kay, Thomas George	P.	5200 Clinton Blvd., Jackson 9, Miss. 39209	Central Mississippi
Kaylor, Hubert J.	A.P.(M.E.)	829 - 11th Avenue, Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Kaylor, R. David	Stu.	1503 Alabama Avenue, Durham, N.C.	Birmingham
Keating, Henry James, S.T.M.	Prof.	553 Glendalyn Avenue, Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Keeling, William D., Ph. B.D., D.D., M.R.E.	Prof.	Lees Junior College, Jackson, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Keels, John T.N., Th.M.	Ex.S.H.M.	P.O. Box 1003, Hattiesburg, Miss.	South Mississippi
Keenan, Wilson D., Th.M.	P.	12 W. French Street, Temple, Texas	Central Texas
Keesee, Harold George	P.	P. O. Box 362, Richwood, West Va.	Greenbrier
Keeton, Richard P., Th.M.	P.	1593 Warpath Drive, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Keever, J. Robert, Jr., Th. M.	Min.Stu.	35 University Circle, Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401	Tuscaloosa
Keith, A. Merrell	P.	P. O. Box 102, Monticello, Fla.	Florida
Kell, Richard L.	Asso. P.	4 North Ann Street, Mobile, Ala. 36604	Mobile
Keller, James Findlay, Th. M.	Min. Stu.	548 W. Park Street, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Keller, W. Chester, Th.M., D.D.	P.	2929 Selwyn Avenue, Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Kellersberger, E. R., M.D.	H.R.	R. 1, Box 284, Melbourne, Florida	Northwest Missouri
Kelly, Balmer H., Th. M., Th. D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond 27, Va.	Abingdon
Kelly, C. I.	P.	3530 Gollihar, Corpus Christi, Texas 74815	South Texas
Kelley, Kent E.	P.	Box 114, Homer, Georgia 30547	Athens
Kendall, Paul Lewis	P.	Box 398, Camden, Alabama 36726	Mobile
Kennedy, D. James	P.	5531 N. E. 19th Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades
Kennedy, J. Renwick, Jr.	P.	R.F.D. 1, Madison Heights, Va.	Appomattox
Kennedy, J. Whitner, Th.M.	P.	307 S. Rankin Street, Natchez, Miss.	South Mississippi
Kennedy, Jack M.	P.	121 Mountain View Avenue, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Kennedy, James M.	P.	Box 354, Clarkesville, Ga. 30523	Athens
Kennedy, James R., D.D.	P.	3822 Noyes Avenue, S. E., Charleston 4, W. Va.	Kanawha
Kennedy, John W., Th. M., Th. D., D. D.	P.	Washington, Kentucky	Transylvania
Kennedy, L. McD., Jr., D. D.	Asso. P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Kennedy, William B., Ph.D.	Prof.	3511 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Kennerly, Lee P.	P.	Second Presby. Church, Union, S.C.	Enoree
Kenney, Harry G., Th. D., D. D.	H.R.	Box 224, Sparta, Georgia 31087	Augusta-Macon
Kennicutt, Walter Charles	T.	823 W. Main Street, Branson, Mo. 65616	John Calvin
Kennon, Charles R.	P.	P. O. Box 187, Covington, Tenn.	Memphis
Kennon, Jack G.	P.	Gerald, Missouri 63037	St. Louis
Kennon, Larry D.	Asso.P.	Fifth and Shelby Streets, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Kennon, Wm. T.	H.R.	305 Kenwood Drive, Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville
Kepler, Kenneth M., Th.M.	F.M.	Taipei, Taiwan, P. O. Box 870, Free China	Lexington
Kepler, Raymond Fitch	P.	Route 1, Staunton, Virginia	Lexington
Kercher, R. Paul, Th. M.	P.	330 Fieldstone Road, Mooresville, N. C.	Concord
Kernan, Chas. W., Th.M.	P.	205 Park Avenue, Barboursville, W. Va.	Kanawha
Kernan, Thomas E.	P.	P. O. Box 113, Jackson Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville
Kerr, D. Burke	P.	Washington, North Carolina	Albemarle
Kerr, Robert E.	F.M.	Allende 63, Coyoacan Mexico 21, D.F., Mexico	Columbia
Kerr, Russell M.	P.	Mint Hill Station, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Kershaw, James W.	Inf.	Apt 3., 584 Clairmont Circle, Decatur, Ga. 30033	Atlanta
		*1963 Presbytery: St. Andrew	
Kessler, Lawrence W.	P.	P. O. Box 565, Burgaw, N. C.	Wilmington
Kesterson, Jefferson T.	P.	3601 Weldon Drive, Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville
Ketchem, Dennis	P.	R. 1, Box 245, Ringgold, Georgia 30736	Cherokee
Ketchie, Jay L.	Admin.	P. O. Box 462, Old Fort, N. C. 28762	Concord
Key, A. Hal	H.R.	Route 1, Midland, N. C.	Kings Mountain

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Keys, Felix W., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1846 Basse Road, San Antonio 13, Texas	John Knox
Keys, H. Graham	P.	1636 Rich Avenue, Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Keys, Walter K., D.D.	H.R.	Blowing Rock, North Carolina	Westminster
Kidd, Harvey T.,Th.M.,D.D.	P.	1109 Third Street, Boonville, Mo.	Missouri
Kidd, J. P.	H.R.	R. 4, Box 207, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Kilgore, R. E.	P.	2005 River Road, Norco, La. 70079	New Orleans
Killingsworth, Howard H.	P.	P. O. Box 41, Commerce, Ga. 30529	Athens
Killough, Algernon	P.	Centreville, Mississippi	South Mississippi
Kimbirl, John E.	P.	714 Elwell Avenue, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Kimbrough, C. W.	P.	Route 1, Benson, North Carolina	Fayetteville
Kincaid, Frank McG.	P.	609 Miller Road, Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
King, C. L.,D.D.,LL.D.	Prof.	108 Laurel Lane, Austin, Texas 78705	Brazos
King, C. Monroe	P.	Dennis Drive at Paluxy, Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
King, Earl S., Jr.	F.M.	APC Mission, B.P. 117, Luluabourg, Republic de Congo, Africa	Montgomery
King, Frank C.	P.	313 N. Patterson Street, Valdosta, Ga. 31601	Southwest Georgia
King, Hardin A.	P.	P. O. Box 87, Williamston, S.C.	Piedmont
King, Hardin W.	P.	6198 Birkewood Road, Huntington, West Va.	Kanawha
King, John R.,Th.M.,Th.D.	Min.Stu.	412 Rose Street, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
King, Kenneth R.	P.	Pineville, West Virginia	Bluestone
King, Will	P.	5704 Schilder Drive, S., Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
King, W. T.	P.	Piney Flats, Tennessee	Holston
Kinney, Laurence F., Ph.D.	Prof.	2075 Hallwood Drive, Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Kirby, Charles L.	P.	1604 Arendell Street, Morehead City, N. C.	Wilmington
Kirby, Gerald H.	Asso. P.	Box 728, Rome, Georgia 30162	Cherokee
Kirckhoff, J. G.	Inf.	2208 E. 8th Street, Charlotte 4, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Kirker, George H., Jr.	P.	Hillcrest Drive, Geneva, Alabama 36340	East Alabama
Kirkland, Nathaniel C.	P.	4103 Monument Avenue, Richmond 30, Va.	Hanover
Kirkman, E. Eugene	P.	200 Magnolia Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Kirkpatrick, Charles E.	P.	11 Vance Street, Forest City, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Kirkpatrick, Robert White, Th. M., Th. D.	Prof.	3217 Seminary Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Kirkpatrick, Robert W.	P.	8244 N. Tamiami Trail, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Kirstein, John A., Th.M.	Admin	1782 Dyson Drive, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Louisville
Kirven, Ross Broadnax	A.P.(M.E.)	116 N. 12th Street, Fort Smith, Ark. 72901	Washburn
Kissling, Albert D.	Stu.	Union Seminary, Broadway at 120th, New York 27, N.Y.	Suwannee
Kissling, Albert J.,Th.M.D.D.	P.	849 Park Street, Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee
Klein, Wm. R.	P.	421 Oakland Avenue, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Kline, C. Benton, Jr. Th. M., Ph. D.	Prof.	Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Kline, Theodore	P.	7017 Queen Anne Road, Baltimore 7, Md.	Potomac
Knight, J. Irvin	H.R.	P. O. Box 492, Wrightsville Beach, N. C. 28480	Concord
Knight, John H.	P.	1401 Bonita Avenue, Opelika, Ala. 36801	East Alabama
Knott, Richard O.	P.	325 N. Broadway, Minden, La. 71055	Red River
Knox, Edward J.	Ev.	P. O. Box 23, Cromona, Kentucky	Guerrant
Koehler, Malcolm B.	P.	P. O. Box 837, Perry, Fla.	Suwannee
Koelling, H.W.	H.R.	P. O. Box 313, Archer, Fla.	Suwannee
Koesy, Sheldon F.	S.S.	Snow Hill, North Carolina	Albemarle
Kolean, Adrian G.	P., S.C.	213 Whittington Avenue, Hot Springs, Ark. 71901	Ouachita
Koomey, Calvin	P.	P. O. Box 566, Eudora, Arkansas	Ouachita
Korn, Robert Charles	P.	1815 Alabama Avenue, Selma, Ala. 36701	Tuscaloosa
Kovach, J. C.	P.	P. O. Box 364, Columbus, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Kowalski, Paul Randolph	P.	207 N. Main Street, Abbeville, S. C.	South Carolina
Kraemer, Char. E. S., S. T. M., D. D.	Pres.	1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg
Krebbs, Norman A.	Stu.	Dismissed to UPUSA December 3, 1963	Northwest Missouri
Kren, James L.		Dismissed to UPUSA December 10, 1963	Lexington
Krieg, Wm. B., Jr.	P.	215 Pine Drive, Dickinson, Texas 77539	Brazos
Kropp, Calvin W.	P.	Box 325, Forest Park, Ga. 30050	Atlanta
Krueger, Earnest O.	P.	710 Western Reserve Road, Ludlow, Ky.	Louisville

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Kryder, Wm. Howard, Th.M.	P.	Box 20010, Birmingham, Ala. 35216	Birmingham
Kuhn, Harold V., Th. M.	Stu.	498 N. Detroit Street, Xenia, Ohio	Kanawha
Kurtz, Morton R.	Admin.	P. O. Box 6637, Duke Station, Durham, N. C.	Granville
Kyle, John E., Jr.	P.	R. 1, Box 594, Hazard, Kentucky	Guerrant
L			
Lack, J. Samuel	H.R.	P. O. Box 664, DeRidder, La.	Memphis
Lacy, Ben R., Jr., D. D., LL.D., D.Hon.Caus., L.H.D.	H.R.	3504 Chamberlayne Street, Richmond, Va.	Appomattox
Lacy, Graham G.,Th.M.,D.D.	P.	3045-15th Street, N.W., Washington 9, D.C.	Potomac
Laine, Sam B.	P.	Louisville, Mississippi 39339	Central Mississippi
Lake, John E.	A.P.	3501 Campbell Street, Kansas City 9, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Lake, Julian, D.D.	P.	Box 83, Southern Pines, North Carolina	Fayetteville
Lamb, Richard C.	P.	3890 Millbranch Street, Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Lamberth, Clements E., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 918, Coleman, Texas	Central Texas
Lamberth, John C.	P.	P. O. Box 804, Levelland, Texas 79336	The Southwest
Lammey, Gale Daniels	P.	Sand Hill Road, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
		*1963 Presbytery: Lexington	
LaMotte, Edward M.	P.	P. O. Box 81, Monroe, Ga. 30665	Atlanta
LaMotte, John H.	F.M.	APC Msn., BP 117, Luluabourg, Rep. du Congo, Africa	Appomattox
LaMotte, Louis C., Th. M., Th. D., D. D.	Prof.	St. Andrews Presby. College, Laurinburg, N.C.	Fayetteville
Lancaster, John W., D.D.	P.	5300 S. Main Street, Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
Lancaster, Lewis H.	H.R.	212 Cleveland Street, Clinton, S. C.	Harmony
Lancaster, Lewis H., Jr.	F.M.	14 Tokushima Honsho, 3 Chome, Tohushima, Japan	Holston
Land, John S.,D.D.,LL.D.	A.P.	5300 S. Main Street, Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
Landrum, C.Logan, Th.M.,Th.D.	P.	2624 - 54th Street, S., Gulfport 7, Fla.	Westminster
Landrum, Charles L., Jr.	Stu.	3138 Griffin Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23222	Atlanta
Landrum, Orie C.	P.	3405 Riverlane Drive, Charleston 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Landry, Oscar F.	P.	Route 3, Livingston, Texas	Brazos
Lang, Cecil H., Sr.,D.D.	A.P.	1324 Marion Street, Columbia 1, S.C. 29201	Congaree
Lang, Cecil H., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 717, Rockport, Texas	South Texas
Lang, Geo., D. D., Litt. D., LL. D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 282, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Birmingham
Langfitt, Donald Keith	Asso.P.	P. O. Box 5555, Arlington 5, Va.	Potomac
Langham, Edward C., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 33, Coronel Fabriciano, E. de Minas, Brazil.	Congaree
Langham, Frank W., D.D.	Admin.	310 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago 1, Ill.	Brazos
Langtry, Walter Dale,D.D.	P.	4422 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans 15, La.	New Orleans
Lankford, George E. III	A.P.	3708 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, La. 70122	New Orleans
Lansinger, Joseph H.	P.	414 South Third Street, Smithfield, N. C.	Granville
Lantz, Glenn Otto	H.R.	P. O. Box 657, Dunnellon, Fla.	Suwannee
Lapsley, James N., Jr.,Ph.D.	Prof.	110 Stockton Street, Princeton, N. J.	Potomac
Largent, John W., Jr.	P.	4003 S.Manhattan Avenue, Tampa 11, Fla.	Westminster
Larson, Robert A.	P.	3517 Bluff Point Drive, S.W., Knoxville 20, Tenn.	Knoxville
Lassiter, A. T.	H.R.	Deceased October 7, 1963	Fayetteville
Laughlin, John C.	P.	6201 Sardis Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Laurens, Richard G.	P.	P. O. Box 581, Greer, S. C.	Enoree
Laverty, David A.	P.	P. O. Box 1919, Laurel, Miss.	South Mississippi
Law, John Harden	P.	Box 509, West Point, Ga. 31833	Atlanta
Lawing, John V., Jr.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Mecklenburg
Lawrence, J. Cecil, Th.M., D.D.	Pby.Ex.S.	P. O. Box 2537, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Lawrence, Llewellyn T., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 403, Hope, Arkansas	Ouachita
Lawrence, Robert	P.	1959 Aztec Drive, Jackson, Miss. 39211	Central Mississippi
Lawrence, Robert W.	P.	P. O. Box 265, Soddy, Tennessee	Knoxville
Lawrence, Stewart B., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Chesterfield, Va.	Hanover
Laws, Herbert L.	P.	Route 2, Waxhaw, North Carolina	Bethel

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Lawson, Howard A.	P.	115 First Avenue, S., Selma, Ala. 36701	Tuscaloosa
Lawton, Addison C.	P.	9738 E. Winner Road, Independence, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Lazenby, Carl M.		Divested Without Censure March 17, 1964	Potomac
Lazenby, Hervey L., Jr.	P.	1001 E. 2nd Avenue, Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas
Lazenby, Walter, Jr.	P.	1404 Caddo, Commerce, Texas	Northeast Texas
Leach, Frederick Harold, Ph.D.	I.S.	527 Monroe Avenue, Cape Charles, Va.	Norfolk
Leach, Hugh Underwood	Min.Stu.	P. O. Box 144, Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery
Leach, Neil C., Th.M.	P.	16 W. Liberty Street, York, S. C.	Bethel
Ledbetter, Robert S.	P.	211 Woodmere Drive, Vinton, Va.	Montgomery
Ledford, Joseph B., Th.M.	P.	7850 Holmes Street, Kansas City 31, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Lee, Joseph Lawrence, M.B.E.	Hosp. Chap.	2120 Boulevard Drive, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30317	Enoree
Lee, Timothy W. T.	P.	P. O. Box 68, Poolesville, Md.	Potomac
Lee, William F.	Ev.	355 Mirandy Avenue, Merritt Island, Fla.	St. Johns
Legerton, Fitzhugh M.	P.	3016 Lanier Drive, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30319	Atlanta
Lehman, David B.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 17, Instituto Gammon, Lavras, E. de Minas, Brazil	Cherokee
Lehmann, J. Wesley		2618 Crystal Spring Avenue, Roanoke 14, Va.	Norfolk
Leist, William A.	P.	204 Churchview Drive, Rocky Mount, N. C.	Albemarle
Leith, John H., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Orange
Leming, Howard C.	Asso.P.	6210 Crestwood Avenue, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Lemly, R. M.	Stu.	2895 Hollywood Drive, Decatur, Ga. 30033	Atlanta
Lemly, T. M.	H.R.	633 Arrow Head Drive, Jackson, Miss. 39216	Central Mississippi
Lemmon, Frank T., Jr.	P.	208 Drewry Lane, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Leos, J. L.	P.	P. O. Box 9204, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Leslie, Robert H., Jr.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA April 17, 1964	Brazos
Lessley, Anthony	P.	9547 - 9th Bay Street, Norfolk 18, Va.	Norfolk
Letson, Clarence L.	P.	101 Westley Street, Walhalla, S. C.	Piedmont
Letten, Lloyd W., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Mine Force, U.S., Atlantic Fleet, Charleston, S. C.	Florida
Levacy, Thurman B.	P.	P. O. Box 873, Fairfield, Texas	Northeast Texas
Levengood, Paul Martin	Ev.	P. O. Box 455, Dayton, Tenn.	Knoxville
Lewis, C. Irving, Th.D.	P.	P. O. Box 869, Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery
Lewis, F. B., Th. M., Ph.D., LL. D.,	Prof.	1203 Confederate Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.	Lexington
Lewis Frederick W., D.D.	H.R.	6145-4th Avenue, N., St. Petersburg, Fla.	Wilmington
Lewis, Herbert T.	Chap. Mil.	U. S. Naval Tr. Center, Bainbridge, Md.	Wilmington
Lewis, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	2310 Twenty-Ninth Street, Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Lewis, Robert M.	P.	1209 E. 5th Avenue, Florala, Ala. 36442	East Alabama
Lewis, Roy N., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 336, Donalsonville, Ga. 31745 *1963 Presbytery: Florida	Southwest Georgia
Lewis, S. Edwin	P.	2034 Celanese Road, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Lewis, Stewart K.	Chap. Mil.	Hq. Antilles Command USARCARIB, APO 851, New York, N. Y.	Transylvania
Lewis, Willis Jack	Ev.	704 Sparks Avenue, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Lewis, Z. E.,	H.R.	911 Federal Street, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
L'Heureux, H. P. J.	P.	2147 Martin Avenue, Baton Rouge 2, La.	Louisiana
Libby, Philip Nason, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 52, Chatham, Va.	Appomattox
Ligon, Cheves K., Th.D.	Pby.Ex.Sec.	P. O. Box 3352, Haymount, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Ligon, J. Frank, D.D.	H.R.	Black Mountain, North Carolina	Pee Dee
Lilly, Edward G., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1410 Home Avenue, Hartsville, S. C.	Pee Dee
Lime, J. Clayton	P.	P. O. Box 784, Canton, N. C.	Asheville
Lindenberger, Jno. B.	P.	P. O. Box 90, Lynnville, Tenn.	Columbia
Lindsay, Arthur M.	F.M.	Colegio 15 de Novembro, Garanhuns, E. de Pernambuco, Brazil	Enoree
Lindsay, E. A.	H.R.	116 Ulman Avenue, Bay St. Louis, Miss.	South Mississippi
Lindsey, James E., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Lineback, Egbert G.	P.	5225 Alhambra Drive, Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Lingle, Clarence A., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Mechanicsville, Va. 23111	Hanover
Link, Albert B., Th. M.	P.	3708 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Link, Robert S.	P.	P. O. Box 234, Chadbourn, N. C.	Wilmington
Link, William E.	P.	P. O. Box 275, Clarkton, N. C.	Wilmington
Linton, Hugh M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Soonchun, Korea	Atlanta
Linton, Thomas Dwight	F.M.	Presby. Mission, Yang Nim Dong, Chulla Namdo, Kwangju, Korea	Atlanta
Lipe, J. Paul	P.	P. O. Box 368, Delhi, La.	Red River
Lipscomb, J. W.	P.	212 N. Bonner Street, Ruston, La. 71270	Red River
Lipsey, Richard C.	H.R.	3161 Queens Chapel Road, Apt. 301, Mt. Ranier, Md.	Potomac
Lipsey, Samuel	P.	43 Bland Avenue, Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
Liston, R. T. L., Th. M., Ph. D., D. D.	Pres.	King College, Bristol, Tennessee	Holston
Little, C. K., Jr.	P.	2452 St. Stephens Road, Mobile, Ala. 36617	Mobile
Little, Richard Henry	P.	1114 Elizabeth Court, Newport News, Va. 23605	Norfolk
Little, Thomas A., Jr.	P.	5116 Wetheredsville Road, Baltimore 7, Md.	Potomac
Little, W. F. F.	H.R.	P. O. Box 285, Red Springs, N. C.	Wilmington
Littlejohn, A. N.	H.R.	209 Kings Mountain Road, Clover, S. C. 29710	Bethel
Littleton, R. D.	P.	131 Oak Drive, S. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30315	Atlanta
Lively, W. Denver	P.	Green Bank, West Virginia	Greenbrier
Livingston, John C.	P.	8 South Zetterower Avenue, Statesboro, Ga. 30458	Savannah
Livingston, W. J. B., Th. M., Th. D.	P.	54 Linden Avenue, Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Llewellyn, Ralph M., Th.M.	P.	123 Pinnellas Way, N., St. Petersburg, Fla.	Westminster
Llewelyn, Thomas L.	P.	Rabun-Gap-Nacoochee Inst., Rabun Gap, Ga. 30568	Athens
Lloyd, James R.	P.	3537 Rose of Sharon Road, Durham, N. C.	Granville
Lloyd R. Gage, D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 366, Big Spring, Texas	The Southwest
Loessin, Wilburn L.	A.P.	7000 Lawndale Street, Houston 23, Texas	Brazos
Lofquist, Henry V., Th.M.	P.	1411 Anderson Street, Wilson, N. C.	Albemarle
Lofquist, Wm. A., M.S.W.	T.	2010 Hinshaw Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Concord
Logan, W. M., D.D.	P.	2203 San Antonio Street, Austin 5, Texas	John Knox
Lominack, Robert N., Jr.	P.	Route 2, York, South Carolina	Bethel
Long, C.S.	H.R.	Deceased June 20, 1963	South Texas
Long, Chalmers G., D.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 454, Hempstead, Texas	Brazos
Long, Flynn V., D.D.	H.R.	941 Sugaw Creek Road, W., Charlotte 6, N. C.	Central Texas
Long, Flynn V., Jr.	P.	3121 Santa Fe Trail, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Long, George W., Jr., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	344 N. Church Street, Tupelo, Miss.	St. Andrew
Long, James E.	P.	Route 2, Chester, Virginia	Hanover
Long, Paul B., Th. M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111, Ceres, E. de Goias Brazil	Kanawha
Long, Stewart H.		805 Packwood Avenue, Tampa, Fla. 33606	Westminster
Long, William Fife	P.	825 Union Road, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Long, Wm. Robert	P.	403 South Avenue, Pasadena, Texas	Brazos
Longenecker, Hershey James		Route 4, Abingdon, Virginia	Abingdon
Longenecker, J. H.	H.R.	Hale Avenue, Oak Hills, Morristown, Tenn.	Holston
Looney, J. Millen	P., S.C.	1708 Holley Street, Corinth, Miss. 38834	St. Andrew
Lord, J. Raymond	Asso. P.	322 A. Men's Graduate Ctr., Duke Univ., Durham, N.C.	Granville
Lothery, E. Frank	H.R.	R. 1, Box 142, Fort Smith, Arkansas	Northwest Missouri
Lott, Daniel Baker	P.	P. O. Box 1141, Tallulah, La. 71282	Red River
Love, Charles Renfrow	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chap., HQ. 51st Signal Battalion, APO 350, San Franciso, California	Granville
Love, Dalton D., Jr.	P.	1601 Cypress Street, Louisville 10, Ky.	Louisville
Love, Ebenezer, P.	P.	1875 Browns Mill Road, S.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30315	Atlanta
Love, H. Lawrence	Ev.	Dismissed to Free Church of America January 28, 1964	Mecklenburg
Love, John D.	P.	Woodruff, South Carolina	Enoree
Love, Murray E.	P.	232 Olney Church Road, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Love, Richard L.	Stu.	% Mrs. Mackie, 2 Sandwich Rd., Ellesmere Park, Eccles Manchester, England	Knoxville
Lovell, Robert P.		Y.M.C.A., Room 411, Savannah, Ga.	Savannah

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Lovett, Thomas P.	A.P.	2203 San Antonio Street, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Lowe, Reginald S.	H.R.	606 Church Street, Winona, Miss.	St. Andrew
Lowman, David T., Jr.	P.	1224 E. Brookland Park, Blvd., Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
Lowry, James I., Jr.	P.	2944 Breckinridge Lane, Louisville, Ky. 40207	Louisville
Lowman, H. Ruffner, Jr., Th.M.	P.	Route 1, Grottoes, Virginia	Lexington
Lucke, Joel D.	P.	P. O. Box 582, Alvin, Texas	Brazos
Lucke, Robert O.	H.R.	Timberville, Virginia	Lexington
Luddy, John A., Jr.	P.	Route 3, Lithonia, Georgia 30058	Atlanta
Luke, John W., D.D.	P.	Glendale Springs, North Carolina	Winston-Salem
Luna, Alberto	P.	119 Galveston Street, Laredo, Texas	John Knox
Lundquist, James F.	P.,S.C.	22nd Ave., P. St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20008	Potomac
Lupton, Frederick Wm., II	Ev.	1324 Central Street, Evanston, Ill. 60201	Knoxville
Lutz, Marvin G., Jr.	A.P.	3601 Seminary Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Lyerly, M. G.	H.R.	P. O. Box 312, Apopka, Fla.	St. Johns
Lyle, Gordon L.	F.M.	Apartado 192, Uruapan, Michoacan, Mexico	Augusta-Macon
Lyles, John S., Th.M.	P.	200 - 20th Street, Dunbar, W. Va.	Kanawha
Lynn, L. Ross, D.D.	H.R.	2023 Forest Drive, E., Tallahassee, Fla.	St. Johns
Lynn, R. Matthew, D.D.	P.	800 West Texas Avenue, Midland, Texas 79704	The Southwest
Lynt, Benjamin A.	P.	605 Prince Street, Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Lyon, G. Taft, Jr.	P.	7000 Lawndale Street, Houston 23, Texas	Brazos
Lyon, Olof Halvard	P.	4th Avenue & Washington Street, Montgomery, W. Va.	Kanawha
Lyons, James L.	P.	5405 Cedar Heights Drive, Knoxville 18, Tenn.	Knoxville
Lyons, Pitser M., III, D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 5005, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Lyra Solis, Benito	P.	2909 Carlisle Street, Dallas 4, Texas	Northeast Texas
Lytch, W. E.	P.	P. O. Box 207, Yanceyville, N. C.	Orange
Lytton, Robert M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 113, Ituitaba Minas Gerais, Brazil	Red River

M

Maatman, Howard G.		Dismissed to R.C.A. December 13, 1963	Northeast Texas
Mabson, Robert Langley	I.S.	1909 Cedardale Avenue, Baton Rouge, La. 70808	Louisiana
MacBryde, Duncan D., Ph. D.	Admin.	39 Porter Place, Montclair, N. J.	Concord
MacAulay, Wilkes D.	P.	Route 3, Mooresville, N. C.	Concord
MacCormac, Earl R., Ph.D.	Prof.	P. O. Box 561, Davidson, N. C.	Holston
MacDonald, Charles R.	P.	3214 Boston Street, Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
MacDonald, M. A., Th.M., D.D.	Pres.	P. O. Box 60, Clinton, South Carolina	South Carolina
MacDowell, Norman M.	Asso.P.	308 W. Fisher Street, Salisbury, N.C.	Concord
Mace, Harold S.	P.	2604 Heyward Street, Columbia 5, S.C. 29205	Congaree
MacElree, James W.	P.	Henderson, Arkansas	East Arkansas
MacGuire, Donald J.	Stu.	Dismissed to United Church of Canada September 17, 1963	Mobile
Mack, Joseph B., D.D.	H.R.	602 Longview Road, Apt. E, Knoxville, Tenn. 37919	Knoxville
MacKenzie, J. A. Ross, Ph.D.	Stu.	14 Wilton Road, Edinburgh, Scotland	Hanover
MacKenzie, James Donald	P.	902 Klondale Avenue, Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
MacKinnon, John R.	P.	435 S. Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
MacKorell, Jacob S., Jr.	P.	5210 Noyles Avenue, S. E., Charleston 4, W. Va.	Kanawha
MacLean, John Allen, D.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 1436, Melbourne, Fla.	St. Johns
MacLean, Thomas W.	P.	2821 Avondale Avenue, Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg
MacLeod, James B.	S.S.	902 N. Chestnut Street, Lumberton, N. C.	Fayetteville
MacLeod, John D., Jr., Th. M., Th. D.	Pby.Ex.S.	3317 Skyview Place, Lynchburg, Va. 24503	Appomattox
MacLeod, Joseph B.	Asso.Pby.Ex.S.	323 W. Walnut Street, Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
MacNair, Arch L., D.D.	P.	350 N. Anton Street, Montgomery, Ala. 36105	East Alabama
MacPherson, Gordon A.	P.	209 N. 2nd Street, Bardstown, Ky. 40004	Louisville
MacQueen, M. C.	P.	P. O. Box 865, Clinton, N. C.	Wilmington
Macrae, J. Howard, D.D.	Prof.	1225 Rennie Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.	Montgomery
MacWilliams, John, D.D.	H.R.	R. 6, Box 44, Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Madison, Ralph N., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 164, Woodsboro, Texas	South Texas
Magbee, L. Samuel, Th.M.	P.	2364 Farley Place, Birmingham 16, Ala.	Birmingham
Magee, John Melvin	P.	P. O. Box 726, Hammond, La.	New Orleans
Magill, Wm. T.	P.,Syn. S.C.	108 W. Jefferson St., Sweet Springs, Mo. 65153	Northwest Missouri
Magruder, James T.	F.M.	Box 330, Nashville, Tennessee 37202	Potomac
Mahler, H. R., Jr., Th. M., Th. D.	P., S.C.	P. O. Box 5006, Nashville, Tenn. 37206	Nashville
Makin, Thos. Holt	P.	2800 French Avenue, Sanford, Fla.	St. Johns
Maldonado, Ismael	P.	5402 Borden Street, Galveston, Texas	Brazos
Mallard, Cyrus S., Jr.	P.	3078 Sewell Road, S.W., Atlanta 11, Ga.	Atlanta
Mallinson, Howatt E.	P.	P. O. Box 1374, Wythe Branch, Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Malloy, Lawrence M.	P.	11065 Milhof Street, Dallas 28, Texas	Northeast Texas
Maloney, Samuel D., Th. M., Th. D.	Prof.	Davidson, North Carolina	Concord
Malsbary, Robert E.	P.	Box 244, Andalusia, Ala. 36420	East Alabama
Mann, Andrew B.,P.Em.	H.R.	Deceased December 31, 1963	Winchester
Mann, Charles I., Jr.	P.	2300 Southside Blvd., Jacksonville 11, Fla.	Suwannee
Mann, John Kenneth	P.	116 Davis Street, Elkins, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Mann, J. O., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Matthews, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Mann, James Sprunt	P.	1518 W. Davidson Avenue, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Manning, F. E.	H.R.	227 Jeffries Street, Gaffney, S. C. 29340	Greenbrier
Manning, Frederic Easley, Jr.	P.	309-20th Street, S. E., Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Mansell, Wm. F.,Th.M.,D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 1082, Vicksburg,Miss.	Central Mississippi
Mansfield, Joseph S.	H.R.	813-26th Street, S.W., Birmingham, Ala. 35211	Birmingham
Manson, W. T., Jr., Th. M., D. D.	P.	711 Susan Lane, Martinsville, Va. 24113	Montgomery
Maples, Frederick E.	P.	R. 2, Box 270, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Marion, J. P., D.D.	H.R.	805 Weightman Street, Greenwood, Miss.	St. Andrew
Markley, A. A., III	P.	P. O. Box 521, Mauldin, S. C. 29662	Enoree
Marquis, William H.	P.	P. O. Box 67, Hazelwood, N. C.	Asheville
Marrow, Jack Roger	P.	101 Wayside Drive, Laurens, S. C.	South Carolina
Marshall, Jas. W.	H.R.	317 South Bontia Avenue, Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Martin, Alcee R.	P.	419 Hollywood Parkway, West Holywood, Fla.	The Everglades
Martin, Arthur M.	Syn. Ex. Sec.	1324 Marion Street, Columbia, S. C. 29201	Congaree
Martin, James P.,Th.M.,Th.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Granville
Martin, John J.	P.	209 W. Hickory Street, Arcadia, Fla.	Westminster
Martin, Joseph Moody	P.	Clayton Highway, Eufaula, Ala. 36027	East Alabama
Martin, L. K.	H.R.	R. 3, Box 123, Winnsboro, S. C. 29180	Congaree
Martin, Roger A.	A.P.	P. O. Box 1094, Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Martin, Steve Alden	P.	227 West Grace, Lancaster, S. C.	Bethel
Martin, W. Robert, Jr.	Admin.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Martinez, J. F.	S.S.	P. O. Box 477, Del Rio, Texas	John Knox
Marvin, Robert M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 366, Sao Luiz, Maranhao, Brazil	East Arkansas
Massey, Robert A., Sr.	P.	513 Albany Street, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Massey, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 311, Laurel Hill, N. C.	Fayetteville
Matheny, G. Thurston	P.	14 N. Confederate Avenue, Sandston, Va.	Hanover
Mathes, Frank Alfred, Th. M., D. D.	P.	101 Washington Avenue, Savannah, Ga. 31405 *1963 Presbytery: The Everglades	Savannah
Matheson, W. H.	P.	P.O. Box 28, Marion, N. C.	Concord
Matney, Bronson, Jr.	P.	313 N. Adams Street, Quincy, Fla.	Florida
Matthews, C. J.	P.	Route 1, Zachary, Louisiana	Louisiana
Matthews, James D.		Divested September 24, 1963	Pee Dee
Matthews, Joseph C., III	P.	4704 Steeple Lane, Richmond, Va. 23223	Hanover
Matthews, Robert M.	P.	P. O. Box 365, Boston, Ga. 31626	Southwest Georgia
Maude, Walter K., Th. M.	Pby. Ex.S.,S.C.	1307 Richmond Road, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Maury, C. H.	P.	Clothier, W. Virginia	Kanawha
Mauze, Geo., D.D.	P.	408 Fourth Street, San Antonio 5, Texas	John Knox

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Mauze, J. Layton, Jr.,D.D.	P.	7700 Davis Drive, Clayton, Mo. 63105	St. Louis
Mauze, J. Layton, III	P.	121 Luray Avenue, Front Royal, Va.	Winchester
Maves, H. A.	P.	Route 1, Powder Springs, Ga.	Cherokee
Maxwell, David Brainard	P.	1042 - 33rd Street, S. W., Hickory, N. C.	Concord
Maxwell, Glenn	Prof.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Northwest Missouri
Maxwell, Herbert Sidney	P.	P. O. Box 1292, Tryon, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Maxwell, Jack E.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 61, Bambui, E. de Minas, Brazil	Suwannee
Maxwell, Wilbur G.	Stu.	1205 Palmyra Street, Richmond 27, Va.	Appomattox
Maxwell, William P.	P.	P. O. Box 82, Hartselle, Ala. 35640	North Alabama
May, Carl, M.R.E.	P.	R. 2, Box 610, Salisbury, N. C. 28144	Concord
May, Joel E.	P.	5134 Paris Avenue, New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans
Mayes, Francis B.	P.	Route 1, Box 198, Winnsboro, S.C. 29180	Congaree
Mayes, Francis B., Jr.	P.	Route 1, York, South Carolina	Bethel
Maynard, Gerald J.	P.	Glenville, W. Virginia	Kanawha
Mays, James L., PhD.	Prof.	1203 Laburnum Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.	Norfolk
Mayse, Edgar Caldwell	P.	Fincastle, Virginia	Montgomery
McAliley, Wm. S.	P.	Box 583, Linden, Alabama 36748	Tuscaloosa
McAlister, F. R.	P.	New Zion, South Carolina	Harmony
McAlister, Fred R., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Naval Air Sta., Naval #3835 FPO, San Francisco, Calif.	Mecklenburg
McAllister, J. Gray, D.D., LL. D., Litt. D.	H.R.	3402 Hawthorne Avenue, Richmond 23, Va.	Montgomery
McAllister, James L., Jr., Ph. D.	Prof.	Ridgemont Drive, Route 4, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
McAlpine, John R., III, Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 350, Charlotte 3, N. C. 28203	Mecklenburg
McAlpine, Jas. A.	F.M.	33 Chikara Machi, 4 Chome, Higashi Ku, Nagoya, Japan	Winston-Salem
McAnally, Benjamin F., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 905, Grand Prairie, Texas	Northeast Texas
McArn, A. Douglas	H.R.	814 Gilchrist Street, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
McAtee, William G.	P.	Columbia, Mississippi 39429	South Mississippi
		*1963 Presbytery: St. Andrew	
McAuley, Charles R.	P.	Stanford, Kentucky	Transylvania
McBath, Harvey A.	H.R.	Eagle Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville
McBath Robert L.	P.	2810 Church Street, East Point, Ga. 30044	Atlanta
McBath, W. Lowry	Asso.P.	124 Kelly Street, Statesville, N. C. 28677	Concord
McCain, C. Ray	P.	3030 Colquitt Road, Shreveport, La. 71108	Red River
McCain, Charles Rodgers, Ph.D.	P.	Pine View Terrace, La Grange, Ga. 30240	Atlanta
McCain, J. Herndon, Th. M., Th. D., D. D.	P.	627 N. Forrest Street, Forrest City, Ark.	East Arkansas
McCall, George A.	P.	P. O. Box 147, Silsbee, Texas	Brazos
McCall, George D., Th.M.	P.	Highlands, North Carolina	Asheville
McCall, James	P.	P. O. Box 104, Comanche, Texas 76442	Central Texas
McCall, Robert Donnell, Th.M.	F.M.	30 Chung Hsueh Lu Milun Hwalien, Taiwan Free China	Central Tex.
McCallum, Herbert M.	Admin.	Box 15032, Emory Univ. Branch, Atlanta, Ga. 30322	Hanover
McCammon, Samuel D., Jr.	Pby.Ex.S.	820 Colonial Avenue, Norfolk, Va. 23507	Norfolk
McCann, Jerry C.	P.	2106 Crestridge Road, Greensboro, N.C.	Orange
McCarter, Neely, Th.M., Ph. D.	Asso.Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Suwannee
McCarty, D. S., D.D.	P.	105 Grace Street, Mt. Airy, N.C.	Winston-Salem
McCaskill, Ralph E., Sr.	P.	Box 156, Climax, Georgia 31734	Southwest Georgia
McCaskill, Ralph E., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 130, Gulf Breeze, Fla. 32561	Florida
McChesney, Chas. S.	P.	Norton, Virginia	Abingdon
McChesney, Graham C., Th.M.	P.	5320 Plaza Road, Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg
McChesney, H. F.	H.R.	115 Forrest Avenue, B owling Green, Ky.	Muhlenberg
McChesney, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	305 Sherwood Road, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
McChesney, James M., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Rocky Mount, North Carolina	Albemarle
McChesney, Mortimer J.	P.	115 Marshall Avenue, Williamston, N. C. 27892	Albermarle
McClane, James K.L.	P.	P. O. Box 425, Parsons, West Virginia	Greenbrier

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McClendon, C. J.	P.	P. O. Box 316, Coahoma, Texas	The Southwest
McCloy, John F.	P.	Dismissed to the United Church of Christ July 31, 1963	Hanover
McCloy, S. T., Ph.D.	Prof.	Divested June, 1963	Transylvania
McClure, Albert B.	Supt.	Barium Springs, N. C.	Concord
McClure, Chas. G., D.D.	P.	423 N. E. 26th Street, Fort Lauderdale, Fla. 33305.	The Everglades
McClure, Chester F.	Stu.	318 N. Evergreen Road, Middletown, Ky. 40043	Louisville
McClure, High W., III	P.	414 Hiden Blvd., Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
McClure, Jas A., D.D., P.Em.	H.R.	617-9th Avenue, South, St. Petersburg, Fla. 33705	Westminster
McClure, J. S.	P.	2437 Cedar Shores Circle, Jacksonville, Fla. 32210	Suwannee
McClure, R.E., Th.M., D.D.	Pby.Ex.S.	26 Church Street, Ashville, N. C.	Asheville
McColgan, W. L., D.D.	P.	717 West 32nd Avenue, Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas
McColloch, Harry V.	H.R.	915 S. Noyes Blvd., St. Joseph, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
McConnell, Joseph A., III	P.	R. 5, Box 317, Natchez, Mississippi	South Mississippi
McCord, L. B.		Manning, South Carolina	Harmony
McCord, Llewellyn P.	A.P.	4602 Cary Street Road, Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover
McCord, Roy Dale	P.	426 W. Church Street, Cuthbert, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
McCorkle, Fred S., D.D.	H.R.	Priscilla Street, Route 1, Morristown, Tenn. 37813	Potomac
McCorkle, Wm.H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Church, Bristol, Tennessee	Holston
McCormack, Ralph E.	P.	26 Baltimore Avenue, Danville, Va.	Appomattox
McCormick, Roy H.	P.	P. O. Box 475, Wendell, N. C.	Granville
McCormick, Scott, Jr., Th. M., Th. D.	P.	502 Tyler Avenue, Radford, Va.	Montgomery
McCown, Dan H.	P.	220 N. Jackson Street, Albany, Ga. 31701	Southwest Georgia
McCown, Roy L.	P.	P. O. Box 2547, Maplewood, La.	Louisiana
McCrary, James P.	P.	2712 N.W. 23rd Street, Oklahoma City 7, Okla. 73107	Shawnee
McCrea, John T.	P.	1903 Church Street, Glaveston, Texas	Brazos
McCullouch, S. L.	Pby.Ex.Sec.	Leslie Building, Room 6, Oxford, Miss.	St. Andrew
McCune, Don M.	P.	208 North Street, McGehee, Ark.	Ouachita
McCurdy, Robert A., D.D.	P.	Goliad, Texas	South Texas
McCutchan, Hugh W.	H.R.	816 Clark Street, Canton, Mo.	Missouri
McCutchen, Chalmers F., D.D.	P.	1510 Satilla Blvd., Waycross, Ga.	Savannah
McCutchen, L. A., Th.M.	F.M.	Room 1268-A, InterChurch Ctr., 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. 10027	St. Louis
McCutchen, Lyndon L., D.D.	H.R.	6106 Caldwell Drive, Waco, Texas	Northeast Texas
McCutchen, William A., Jr.	P.	1101 S. 5th Avenue, Wilmington, N. C. 28401	Wilmington
		*1963 Presbytery: Norfolk	
McDaniel, Archie T., Jr.	P.	Morton, Mississippi 39117	Central Mississippi
McDaniel, Billy Tom	Asso.P.	9353 Garland Road, Dallas 18, Texas	Northeast Texas
McDaniel, Faries J.	Pby.DCE.	4313 N. Central Expressway, Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
McDaniel, Frederick W., Jr.	P.	203 E. Columbus Street, Whiteville, N.C.	Wilmington
McDaniel, James M.	A.P.(M.E.)	300 Government Street, Mobile, Ala. 36602	Mobile
McDill, J. Moody, Ph.D., D.D.	P.	3220 Old Canton Road, Jackson, Miss. 39216	Central Mississippi
McDill, Thos. H.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Central Mississippi
McDonald, Carlyle A.	P.	220 E. Washington Street, Charles Town, W. Va.	Winchester
McDonald, Charles L.	P.	100 Smith Street, Hartwell, Ga.	Athens
McDonald, Royce Kelvin, Th.M.	P.	1635 Ritter Blvd., Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
McDonell, Harry G., Jr.	P.	6317 - 103rd Street, Jacksonville 10, Fla.	Suwannee
McDuffie, A. L.	H.R.	Candor, North Carolina	F lorida
McElrath, William Ronald	P.	R. 1, Box 219, Liberty, South Carolina	Piedmont
McElroy, Frank, Jr.	P.	322 E. Gonzales Street, Yoakum, Texas 77995	John Knox
McElroy, Frank H.	Pres.	P. O. Box 407, Quitman, Georgia	Southwest Georgia
McElroy, I. S., Jr.	H.R.	2500 Kenmore Road, Richmond 28, Va.	Kings Mountain
McElroy, W. F., Sr., D.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 15, Montreat, N. C.	John Knox
McElveen, Bill	Stu.	%North Church, 79 Queen Street, Aberdeen, Scotland	Harmony
McFadden, S. E., D.D.	H.R.	301 Marginal Street, Somerville, Tenn. 38068	Memphis
McFadden, W. H., D.D.	P.	Stubbs at N. 14th Street, Monroe, La. 71204	Red River
McFadyen, H. R.	H.R.	P. O. Box 1110, Presby. Home, High Point, N.C.	Orange
McGavock, E. Summers	P.	1204 Smith Street, Milton, W. Va.	Kanawha
McGeachy, Alexander M.	Ev.	7914 Twin Hills, Houston, Texas 77006	Brazos

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McGeachy, D. P., III, Th.M.	P.	209 Boulevard, Gainesville, Ga.	Athens
McGeachy, Neill R., Th.M.	P.	221 West End Avenue, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
McGee, Tom C.	P.	101 Westlake Drive, Austin 46, Texas	John Knox
McGehee, J. C.		R. 2, Keysville, Virginia 23947	Appomattox
McGehee, Joe P.	H.R.	7117 Parker Road, Houston 16, Texas	Brazos
McGehee, Jos. A.	P.	5506 Nina Lee Lane, Houston, Texas 77018	Brazos
McGehee, Robert G.	P.	P. O. Box 949, Plainview, Texas 79072	The Southwest
McGehee, Robt. M., Th. M., Th. D., D. D.	H.R.	R. 1, Box 76, Centreville, Mississippi	South Mississippi
McGehee, Vernon B	P.	431 Kanawha Terrace, St. Albans, W. Va.	Kanawha
McGibboney, P. D.	H.R.	2109 Wood Street, Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas
McGill, Fred T.	H.R.	1 Brewster Drive, Route 4, Taylors, S. C.	Enoree
McGill, George L., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Carlisle, South Carolina	Enoree
McGill, James H.	P.	Route 1, Fort Mill, South Carolina	Bethel
McGinnis, J. W.	P.	408 Union Street, Cary, North Carolina	Granville
McGirt, Charles A.	H.R.	R. 6, Box 57, Salisbury, North Carolina	Concord
McGirt, J. S. L.	P.	P. O. Box 93, Inman, South Carolina	Enoree
McGowan, Matthew	P.	2605 Dumbarton Road, Richmond, Va. 23228	Hanover
McGregor, J. Rupert, TH.D.	H.R.	504 Old Woodlands Road, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
McGukin, Emmett B., D.D.	P.	Va. Episcopal School Road, Lynchburg, Va. 24503	Appomattox
McIlwaine, Wm. A., D.D.	H.R.	334 Kirk Road, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
		*1963 Presbytery: Hanover	
McIlwaine Wm. B., Jr., D.D.	H.R.	"Sysonby" R. 4, Petersburg, Virginia 23803	Hanover
McInnis, Angus G.	Pby.Dir. Ch. Ext.	1510 Clayton Drive, Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McInnis, Donald O.	P.	2304 Plaza Street, Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McInnis, W. D.	H.R.	Newton, North Carolina	Granville
McInnis, W. M.	Chap. Mil.	81 Support Group, APO 755, New York, N. Y.	Harmony
McIntosh, Claude	P.	1234 "M" Avenue, Cayce, S. C. 29033	Congaree
McIntyre, J. A.	P.	Route 1, Gray Court, South Carolina	South Carolina
McIver, Malcolm C., Jr., Ph. D., D. D.	Admin.	1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.	Tuscaloosa
McKay, Clifford A., Jr.	Min.Stu.	609 University Avenue, Oxford, Miss.	St. Andrew
McKay, E. Osborne	P.	P. O. Box 4117, Tampa 7, Fla.	Westminster
McKay, S. L.	P.	181 Oakhurst Drive, Kernersville, N. C.	Winston-Salem
McKay, Woodrow, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 542, Chipley, Fla.	Florida
McKee, Archie G.	P.	1307 Swann Avenue, Tampa 6, Florida	Westminster
McKee, Charles T.	F.M.	APC Mission, B.P. 117, Luluabourg, Rep. du Congo, Africa	Atlanta
McKee, Dean G., S.T.B., S.T.M., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	701 Columbia Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Enoree
McKee, George T., D.D.	H.R.	475 St. Louis Street, Batesville, Ark. 72501	East Arkansas
McKee, K. Sherwood	P.	10210 Webbs Chapel Road, Dallas 29, Texas	Northeast Texas
McKee, Robert S., P.Em.	H.R.	1457 Joliet Street, Aurora 8, Colo.	Northeast Texas
McKee, William S.	P.	6225 29th Avenue, N., St. Petersburg 10, Fla.	Westminster
McKeithen, J. Harold, Jr.	P.	Box 207, Phenix City, Alabama 36867	East Alabama
McKeithen, Leighton B., Jr.	P.	Elkin, North Carolina	Winston-Salem
McKelway, Alexander J., Jr.	T.	5 Verona Avenue, Hanover, New Hampshire	Hanover
McKinney, Richmond	P.	1917 Clark Street, Laredo, Texas	John Knox
McKinnon, A. C., D.D.	H.R.	Greenwood, Mississippi	East Arkansas
McKinnon, John H., D.D.	P.	620 State Street, S.W., Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville
McKinnon, Philo L.	P.	130 Spring Street, Jonesboro, Ga.	Atlanta
McKinnon, Snowden I.	P.	2528 Magna Vista Drive, Dallas 16, Texas 75216	Northeast Texas
McKinnon, William Paul	P.	303 S. Main Street, McColl, S. C.	Pee Dee
McKnight, J. M., Th.M.	P.	591 Walnut Street, Centreville, Ala. 35042	Tuscaloosa
McLane, C. Rogers	P.	P. O. Box 306, Lancaster, Texas	Northeast Texas
McLane, S. Brooks, D. D., Pres. Em.	H.R.	131 S. Travis Street, Kerrville, Texas	John Knox
McLaney, John A.	P.	6126 Arlone Court, Louisville 16, Ky.	Louisville
McLauchlin, W. C., D.D.	S.S.	3350 Washburn Avenue, Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McLaurin, E.W., Ph.D.,D.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 146, Waskom, Texas	Northeast Texas
McLean, A. A., D.D.	H.R.	325 Plantation Place, Charlotte, N. C. 28209	Concord
McLean, C. E.	H.R.	Dillon, South Carolina. 29536	Transylvania
McLean, C.E., Jr.	P.	106 Wheeler Avenue, Sheffield, Ala. 35660	North Alabama
McLean, Chas. H.	H.R.	11 Southern Blvd. Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
McLean, David A.	Prof.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N.C.	Norfolk
McLean, James M.	H.R.	2613 Powell Street, Gatesville, Texas	Northeast Texas
McLean, John E.,D.D.	P.	1205 Sylvan Street, Palestine, Texas	Northeast Texas
McLean, John Lee	P.	Arvonia, Virginia 23004	Appomattox
McLean, John M., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	U.S. Army Training Center 3165, Fort Gordon, Ga.	Piedmont
McLean, William S., Th.M.	P.	6th & Pecan Streets, Texarkana, Ark. 75502	Ouachita
McLellan, B. Denton, Jr.,Th.M.	P.	Box 456, Montevallo, Alabama 35115	Birmingham
McLeod, Cliff H.,Th.M.,D.D.	P.	310 N. Main Street, Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
McLeod, Edward A.	P.	235 Caperton Avenue, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	Columbia
McLeod, James L.	A.P.	Wayne Street at Green Street, Milledgeville, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
McLeod, Robert Lee, Jr., L.T.S. 26, D.D.	Asso. P.	613 University Street, Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
McLeod, Robert Lee, Jr., L.T.S. 61,	P.	P. O. Box 495, St. Marys, Georgia	Savannah
McLeod, W. L., D.D.	P.	Wayne Street at Green Street, Milledgeville, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
McMahan, E. Donald, Th.M.		121 Hinsdale Avenue, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
McMaster, George R., TH.M.	P.	309 Hermitage Road, Greenville, S.C.	Enoree
McMichael, Jack B., Ed. D.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	John Knox
McMillan, George Jarvis,	Hosp. Chap.	Nevada State Hospital, Nevada, Missouri 64772	Congaree
McMillan, Neil M.	P.	712 Tazewell Avenue, Bluefield, Va. 24605	Bluestone
McMillan, T.M.,Jr., Th.M.	P.	109 Rosemont Garden, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
McMillion, Claude A.	P.	Rockbridge Baths, Virginia 24473	Lexington
McMullen, John S.,M.A.,D.D.	P.	16 Hitt Street, Columbia, Missouri	Missouri
McMullen, Robert J.,Jr.	P.	1886 N. Decatur Road, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30307	Atlanta
McMurray, Carl W.,Th.M.,Ph.D.	P.	124 W. Fort Street, Marion, N. C.	Concord
McMurray, Louis A., D.D.	H.R.	R. 2, Box 316, Martinsburg, West Virginia	Winchester
McMurray, Stewart M., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 4, Hinton, W. Va.	Greenbrier
McNair, Archie L.	P.	400 Sunset Circle, Forsyth, Ga.	Atlanta
McNair, J. Moody, D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 992, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
McNair, Jas. Moore	P.	684 S. Union Street, Concord, N. C.	Concord
McNeill, D.A., Th.M.	H.R.	5218 Chenevert Street, Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
McNeill, John William		Divested June 27, 1963	Augusta-Macon
McNeill, Odis M.	P.	Scarbro, West Virginia	Bluestone
McNeill, Robert B.	P.	1212 Summit Drive, Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
McNutt, Chas. W., Th.M.	P.	1805 Vaughn Road, Burlington, N. C.	Orange
McNutt, James W., Th.M.	H.R.	323 Cooper Street, Paris, Mo.	East Arkansas
McPheeters, Robert E.	P.	1505 - 4th Avenue, Jasper, Ala. 35501	Birmingham
McPherson, James C.	P.	P. O. Box 326, Liberty, S. C.	Piedmont
McPherson, John, D. D.	P.	122 School Street, Alexandria, Va. 22303	Potomac
McPherson, L. V.	P.	Taylorsville, North Carolina	Concord
McQueen, J. A.	H.R.	Deceased October 26, 1963	Missouri
McQueen, J. C., Jr.	P.	2113 Mayfair Drive, Owensboro, Ky.	Muhlenberg
McQueen, John W., Th.M.	P.	684 Rutledge Avenue, Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
McQuitty, Eric	P.	318 Woods Avenue, Oak Hill, W. Va.	Bluestone
McRae, Chas. F., Th.M.	Prof.	Hampden-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney, Va. 23943	Montgomery
McRight, D. A.	P.	Route 4, Monroe, North Carolina	Mecklenburg
McSwain, Holland, Jr.	P.	R. 1, Box 400-A, Pulaski, Virginia 24301	Abingdon
McSwain, W. B., Th.M.	P.	Box 666, Clarksville, Va. 23927	Appomattox
McSween, Allen C., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 5054, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
McSween, John, D. D.	H.R.	Apt. 15-A, Lewis h Village, Greenville, S. C. 29605	Enoree
McVay, John H.	P.	P. O. Box 184, Pageland, S. C.	Mecklenburg
Meacham, J.B.	H.R.	Deceased July 27, 1963	Birmingham
Medlin, Curtis W.	P.	Route 1, Chester, South Carolina	Bethel

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Meeks, B. A.	H.R.	1317 Hickory Street, Pine Bluff, Ark. 71602	East Arkansas
Meeks, Wayne Atherton	Stu.	11 Doren Avenue, Hamden, Conn.	Memphis
Megahan, Donald M.	Stu.	100 E. 27th Street, Austin 5, Texas	The Southwest
Mellor, Ernest H., Jr.	P.	2363 Germantown Road, Germantown, Tenn. 38038	Memphis
Melton, Jno. W., Jr., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 2006, Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Melton, Julius Wemyss, Jr., Th. M.,	Prof.	So. Western of Memphis, Memphis, Tenn. 38112	Central Mississippi
Melton, Roger P.	P.	4278 W. Washington Street, Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Menn, William Paul	P.	Box J, Pleasanton, Texas	John Knox
Mennenoeh, Paul, P. Em.	H.R.	Box 337, Alma, Arkansas 72921	Washburn
Merrell, Robert E.	Chap. Mil.	42nd Combat Support Group, Loring A.F.B., Maine	The Everglades
Merrin, J. F., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 965, Zephyrhills, Fla. 33599	Westminster
Merrin, W. L.	H.R.	Deceased August 21, 1963	Cherokee
Metts, Lewis B.	P.	512 N. Oakland Street, Dallas, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Metzel, William S., Th.M.	F.M.	1208 Rennie Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23227	Potomac
Meux, Joseph Clay	P.	35 S. Alvasia Street, Henderson, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Meza, Herbert	P.	P. O. Box 2188, Texas City, Texas	Brazos
Miles, Larry C.	P.	P. O. Box 126, Circleville, W. Va. 26804	Lexington
Miles, Robert S.	P.	6605 Glenmore Drive, Falls Church, Va. 22041	Potomac
Millard, J. M.	H.R.	Presby. Home, P. O. Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Orange
Millard, James A., Jr., Th.M., Th. D., D.D.	G.A.S.C.	341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, Atlanta, Ga. 30308	New Orleans
Millard, W. J., D.D.	H.R.	318 N. McLean Blvd., Memphis, Tenn. 38112	Memphis
Miller, A. C., Jr.	H.R.	Shelby, North Carolina	Kings Mountain
Miller, A. Hoyt, D.D.	H.R.	R. 8, Box 44 A, Athens, Ga.	Athens
Miller, Carl S.	P.	2027 Emerywood Drive, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Miller, David V.	F.M.	BP 329, Limete Leopoldville Rep. du Congo, Africa	Holston
Miller, Earl M., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 193, Crossnore, N. C.	Holston
Miller, E. Thomas	Asso.P.	P. O. Box 509, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Miller, Harry N., Jr.	P.	1616 E. Fifth Street, Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Miller, Herbert A.	P.	P. O. Box 1009, Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Miller, James F., Th.M.	P.	1140 O'Henry Blvd., Greensboro, N.C.	Orange
Miller, John N.	P.	1001 West Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount, N. C.	Albemarle
Miller, John Reed, D.D.	P.	1623 Pinehurst Street, Jackson, Miss. 39202	Central Mississippi
Miller, J. W.	H.R.	105 N. Main Street, Hinesville, Ga.	Wilmington
Miller, Kenneth C.	P.	9353 Garland Road, Dallas 18, Texas	Northeast Texas
Miller, Maynard M.	H.R.	714 West Grand Avenue, H ot Springs, Ark. 71901	Ouachita
Miller, Murphy D.	P.	3459 Greentree Road, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Miller, Patrick D., Th. M., D.D.	A. Ex.Sec	341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Miller, Patrick D., Jr.	P.	Trinity Pres. Ch., Travelers Rest, South Carolina	Enoree
Miller, Philip, Jr.	P.	R. 4, Box 84, Leesburg, Virginia 20075	Potomac
Miller, Priestly	P.	2911 Vaulx Lane, Nashville, Tenn. 37204	Nashville
Miller, Robert D.	P.	Edwards Drive, Tuskegee, Alabama 36084	East Alabama
Miller, Roy M.	Ev.	4023 Tulga Drive, Mobile, Ala. 36605	Mobile
		*1963 Presbytery: St. Andrew	
Miller, Wentz J.	P.	520 Hannibal Street, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452	Norfolk
Miller, Wm. McElwee, D.D.	H.R.	326 W. Allen Lane, Philadelphia 19, Pa.	Lexington
Milligan, Max, Th. M.	P.	1443 N. Amanda Circle, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
Milling, Edward Kimball	P.	505 Forest Street, Kansas City, Mo. 64106	Northwest Missouri
Mills, Carl E.	P.	P. O. Box 72, Fern Creek, Ky.	Louisville
Mills, Charles J.	P.	P. O. Box 697, Fordyce, Ark. 71742	Ouachita
Milton, Byron L., Th. M.	P.	300 Lombardy Way, Acworth, Ga.	Cherokee
Milton, Sam N.	P.	1310 Lakeview Avenue, S., St. Petersburg, Fla.	Westminster
Minor, Harold W., Jr.	P.	301 Euclid Avenue, Bristol, Va. 24201	Abingdon
Minor, T. M., D.D.	H.R.	149 Belle Haven Drive, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452	Norfolk
Minter, John P.	P.	901 NO. Grand Avenue, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Misenheimer, Kay M.	P.	421 Wildwood Lane, Burlington, N.C.	Orange
Mitchell, Alex M.	P.,S.C.	1731 Hollywood Drive, Columbia , S. C. 29205	Congaree
Mitchell, Edwin W., D.D.	H.R.	115 Jenkins Street, Houston 3, Texas	Brazos
Mitchell, F. Hollingsworth	P.	P. O. Box 489, Madill, Oklahoma	Southwest Oklahoma
Mitchell, Irvine G.	P.	406 N. Lakeshore Drive, Lake Village, Ark. 71653	Ouachita
Mitchell, James A.	Ex.Sec.Ch.Ext.	108 Dickson Drive, Hot Springs, Ark. 71919	Ouachita
Mitchell, W. F., Sr.	P.	Route 4, Abbeville, South Carolina	South Carolina
Mitchell, William R.	P.	P. O. Box 275, Broken Bow, Oklahoma	Indian
Mitchum, Clyde J.	P.	Box 72, Goodwater, Alabama 35072	North Alabama
Mixon, Paul	Chap. Mil.	P. O. Box 141, Andrews AFB, Washington, D.C. 20331	Red River
Mizell, Richard C.	P.	R. 2, Box 141, Nokesville, Virginia 22123	Potomac
Mobayed, Richard S.	P.	338 South Thornton, Richmond, Mo. 64085	Northwest Missouri
Mobley, E. Perry, Ed.D.	P.	5th at Gay Street, Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville
Mobley, Henry P., D.D.	P.	1001 Cherokee Road, Louisville 4, Ky.	Louisville
Moccia, Virgil Philip	A.P.	Box 7, Lee's Summit, Missouri 64062	Northwest Missouri
Moehlman, Paul H.	P.	9th & Liberty Streets, Hopkinsville, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Moffat, Robin D.	P.	P. O. Box 252, Irving, Texas	Northeast Texas
Moffatt, Charles L., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	167 W. Main Street, Gallatin, Tenn. 37066	Nashville
Moffett, A. N.	P.	Box 573, Toccoa, Georgia	Athens
Moffett, Harry M., Jr., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 738, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Moffett, J. P. G.	P.	1521 N. 13th Street, Duncan, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Moffitt, Harold E., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 357, Glasgow, Va. 24555	Montgomery
Mohler, J. Clyde	P.	Saltville, Virginia 24370	Abingdon
Mohns, Edward A., D.D.	Asso.P.	3821 Univ. Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Mohr, Robert A.	P.	Williamsburg, Missouri	Missouri
Mollette, Arnold	P.	P. O. Box 85, Red Jacket, West Va.	Bluestone
Monk, Chester F., Th.M.	H.R.	224 Hillcrest Street, Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Monroe, D. McD.	P.	Blaine, Tennessee	Holston
Monroe, James H.	Pby.Ex.S.,S.C.	200 Magnolia Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Monroe, James Jefferson	P.	Virginia at Maple Streets, Welch, W. Va.	Bluestone
Montgomery A. D., Jr., Th. M., Ph. D.	P.	2638 Hampton Avenue, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Montgomery, E. F., Sr., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 866, Lake City, Fla.	Suwannee
Montgomery, Edwin Fleming, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 232, Orange Park, Fla.	Suwannee
Montgomery, G. Robert M., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 176, Plain Dealing, La. 71064	Red River
Montgomery, Jas. N.	F.M.	Deceased April 10, 1964	New Orleans
Montgomery, Robt. L., Th.M.	F.M.	146-1 Min De Li Hwalien, Taiwan, Free China	Kanawha
Moody, Warren L., Jr.	P.	2200 Oakhill Road, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Moon, Bob R.	P.	P. O. Box 761, Sanderson, Texas	The Southwest
Mooney, Henry D.	P.	335 Freeland Lane, Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Moore, A. M.	H.R.	Calhoun City, Mississippi	Tuscaloosa
Moore, Ansley C., D.D.	Pres.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Moore, Ben F., Jr., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 522, St. Simons Island, Ga.	Savannah
Moore, Cecil, Jr.	P.	504 Lilly Avenue, East Tallassee, Ala. 36078	East Alabama
Moore, Cecil E.	P.	P. O. Box 516, Vidor, Texas	Brazos
Moore, Chas. W.	P.	Box 365, Bridgewater, Virginia 22812	Lexington
Moore, David M.	P.	P. O. Box 166, Brandon, Miss. 39042	Central Mississippi
Moore, David T.	P.	1915 South "O" Street, Fort Smith, Ark. 72903	Washburn
Moore, E. Otis, Jr.	A.P.(M.E.)	106 E. Church Street, Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Moore, Grover Curtis	P.	Route 4, York, South Carolina	Bethel
Moore, Henry E.	Stu.	New College Residence, 2 Mound Place, Edinburgh 1, Scotland	Central Texas
Moore, J. Fred	P.	Box 597, Darien, Georgia 31305	Savannah
Moore, J. M.	Pres.	Lewisburg, W. Virginia	Greenbrier
Moore, James B.	F.M.	313-16 Fukui Cho, Kochi, Japan	Potomac
Moore, James E.	P.	Macon, Mississippi	Central Mississippi
Moore, James L.	Ev.	914 Teakwood Drive, Richardson, Texas	Northeast Texas

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Moore, John V., S.T.M.	F.M.	Presby. Mission No., 133 Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Kanawha
Moore, Lardner C.	F.M.	57-1 Awaji, Hon-Machi, Higashi Yodogawa Ku, Osaka, Japan	Wilmington
Moore, Lardner W.	F.M.	65 Saiwai Cho, Takamatsu, Japan	Indian
Moore, Oren, Jr.	P.	1113 Fordham Road, Charlotte 8, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Moore, Park H., Jr.	P.	640 E. Northside Dr., Jackson 6, Miss. 39206	Central Mississippi
Moore, Stuart	P.	P. O. Box 146, Spring Hill, Tenn.	Columbia
Moore, Wm. O., Jr.	P.	378 Bethlehem Road, Rocky Mount, N. C.	Albemarle
Moore, Zane M.	P.	1010 Centergrove Road, Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
Moorefield, David R., Th.M.	Prof.	Route 2, York Street, Clinton, S. C.	Pee Dee
Moorman, William T.	P.	6 E Ste. Maries Street, Perryville, Mo.	Potosi
Moran, A. Leslie	P.	212 S. Lackey Street, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Moreau, Armand Joseph, Jr.	P.	Route 4, Winchester, Va. 22601	Winchester
Morey, Earl Wesley, Jr., Th.D.	P.	401 Tuckahoe Blvd., Richmond, Va. 23229	Hanover
Morgan, F. Crossley, D.D.	Ev.	30 Hillside Drive, Concord, N. C.	Concord
Morgan, Henry Green	T.	1535 Oxford Road, Charlottesville, Va. 22903	Norfolk
Morgan, K. J.	P.	1401 Rowland Drive, Birmingham, Ala. 35209	Birmingham
Morgan, Norman K.	P.	622 Stratton Street, Logan, W. Va.	Kanawha
Morgan, R. Christy	Asso.P.	620 State Street, S.W., Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville
Morgan, Richard L., Th.M.	Prof.	404 Harding Street, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Morren, H. Edward	Inf.	Y.M.C.A., Box 629, Hamilton Blvd., Peoria, Ill.	Ouachita
Morris, F. Hubert, D.D.	P.	29 W. Tabb Street, Petersburg, Va. 23803	Hanover
Morris, Jack E.	P.	533 Hurricane Rd., N.W., Lawrenceville, Ga. 30245	Atlanta
Morris, Robert R.	P.	Clanton Presby. Ch., Clanton, Alabama 35045	East Alabama
Morrison, Allen E.	P.	611 Stewart Street, Welch, West Va.	Bluestone
Morrison, Alex Jackson	P.	3501 Tuskaseegee Road, Charlotte 8, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Morrison, C. N.	H.R.	Whitsett, North Carolina	Orange
Morrison, D. MacNab, Th. M., Th. D.	Admin.	1655 Mt. Vernon Drive, Jacksonville, Fla. 32210	Suwannee
Morrison, John, D.D.	S.S.	Route 1, Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville
Morrison, Joseph G.	P.	301 Locust Street, Ronceverte, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Morrison, T. Kirk	P.	P. O. Box 726, Mullens, West Va.	Bluestone
Morrison, William Harvey	P.	P. O. Box 694, Havana, Fla.	Florida
Morriss, Woodward D., Jr.	F.M.	64 Asahi Machi Toyohashi Shi, Japan	Red River
Morrow, Guy M.	P.	Route 3, Lillington, N. C.	Fayetteville
Morrow, Jimmy V.	P.	Box 6, Shorter, Alabama 36075	East Alabama
Morse, Frank R.	P.	P. O. Box 266, Brent, Ala. 35034	Tuscaloosa
Morton, Paul C.	Chap. Mil.	P. O. Box 404, U.S. Naval Sta., Rodman, Canal Zone	Louisville
Morton, Richard B.	P.	4611 S. Marsalis Avenue, Dallas 16, Texas	Northeast Texas
Morton, William D.	P.	105 E. Church Street, Farmville, N. C.	Albemarle
Mosal, William Louis, Jr.	P.	417 Kimmons Avenue, Water Valley, Miss.	St. Andrew
Moseson, Rollyn K., D.D.	P.	Route 2, Conway Road, Chesterfield, Mo. 63107	St. Louis
Moseley, E. H.	H.R.	1009 W. Main Street, Durant, Okla.	Northeast Texas
Moseley, Wm. Benjamin	F.M.	Caixa Postal 629, Fortaleza, Ceara, Brazil	Knoxville
Mosley, Ellis G., D.D.	Prof.	1950 Maple Street, Batesville, Ark. 72501	East Arkansas
Mosley, James W.	P.	2201 Speedway, Wichita Falls, Texas 76308 *1963 Presbytery: Brazos	Central Texas
Moss, David C.	P.	12555 N. W. 17th Avenue, N. Miami 68, Fla.	The Everglades
Moss, James L.	P.	Route 1, Mt. Ulla, North Carolina	Concord
Mosser, Cameron D.L.	P.	Manning, South Carolina	Harmony
Mounger, Dwyn M.	Ex.Sec.Ch. Ext.	1821 Piedmont, Jackson, Mississippi 39202	Central Mississippi
Mount, Chas E., D.D.	P.	Box 77, Cape Rock Drive, Cape Girardeau, Mo. 63701	Potosi
Mount, C. Eric, Jr.	Stu.	Duke University, Durham, N.C.	Ouachita
Mounts, William C.	S.S.	3700 Keowee Avenue, S.W., Knoxville 19, Tenn.	Knoxville
Mowbray, Thos. K.	H.R.	Route 3, Honea Path, S. C.	Enoree
Moye, Everett P.	P.	P. O. Box 207, Cairo, Georgia 31728	Southwest Georgia
Moylan, David Holt, Th.M.	P.	R. 2, Rowland, North Carolina	Fayetteville
Mueller, John J.	P.	511 N. 6th Avenue, Durant, Okla.	Indian
Mueller, Oscar W.	A.P.	3530 Gollihar, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Mulcay, Wm. T.	P.	P. O. Box 8, Wauchula, Fla.	Westminster
Mulford, Terrence N.	A.P.	607 Peachtree Street, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Mullen, David E.	P.	P. O. Box 169, Ahoskie, N. C.	Albemarle
Mulley, Earl S., II	A. Min. Stu.	6265 S. Main Street, Houston 25, Texas	Brazos
Mullin, Joseph B., Th.M.,D.D.	P.	311 Browns Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Mullins, Edward Williamson		27 Forest Drive, Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35404	Atlanta
Mulliner, Edward E.	P.	508 Avenue I, Cisco, Texas	Central Texas
Mullins, Elias M.	H.R.	Elkatawa, Kentucky	Guerrant
Mullis, Troy D.	P.	Philippi, West Virginia	Greenbrier
Mummert, John William	P.	620 Greenwood Street, Barnesville, Ga.	Atlanta
Munger, Bernard V., Ph.D.	Admin.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Central Texas
Munro, B. G.	P.	East Jackson Street, Thomasville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Munson, W. Donald,Jr.	Admin.	1725 Kodiak Circle, N.E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Knoxville
Munzell, Adrian R.	P.	1103 Fairwood Drive, Columbia, S. C. 29209	Congaree
Murchison, J. Malcolm, Th. M., D. D.	P.	150 N. Union Street, Concord, N.C.	Concord
Murchison, William R.	Stu.	6517 Pickens Street, Houston, Texas	Indian
Murdock, Bob E.	P.	R.F.D. 1, Stanfield, N. C. 28163	Mecklenburg
Murphy, A. T., Jr., Th.M.	Min.Stu.	148 South Gay Street, Auburn, Ala. 36830.	East Alabama
Murphy, C. D.	P.	R. 2, Box 1136, Charlotte, N. C. 28210	Mecklenburg
Murphy, David F.	Pby. Ex.S.	Deceased August 20, 1963	New Orleans
Murphy, Gilbert C.	P.	921 Edgar Road, St. Louis, Mo. 63119	St. Louis
Murphy, Thos. D.	H.R.	922 Wink Avenue, Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Murray, Charles M.	P.	P. O. Box 27, Cooleemee, N. C. 27014	Winston-Salem
Murray, Geo. H., III	P.D.C.E.	5th Avenue, Knoxville 17, Tennessee	Knoxville
Murray, Glenn W.	F.M.	Boite Postale 139, Bakwanga, Rep. of Congo, Africa	John Knox
Murray, J. J., D.D.	H.R.	Jordan Street, Lexington, Va. 24450	Lexington
Murray, James N.	P.	607 Walnut Street, Higginsville, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Murray, John Ermon	P.	P. O. Box 8395, Birmingham, Ala. 35218	Birmingham
Murray, Marion J.	P.	R. 1, Box 7, Sanford, North Carolina	Orange
Murray, Michael F.	P.	P. O. Box 24, Mercedes, Texas	South Texas
Murray, Roland	P.	P. O. Box 737, Del Rio, Texas 78840	John Knox
		*1963 Presbytery: Central Texas	
Murray, Spencer C., Th.M.	P.	807 Jones Street, Old Hickory, Tenn. 37138	Nashville
Musselwhite, Eugene M.,Jr.	Mil.Chap.	02 308 994, Hq., 5th Training Reg., Fort Jackson, S.C.	Athens
Myers, Albert A., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Maxton, North Carolina	Fayetteville
Myers, George E.	P.	401 Ninth Street, Mena, Arkansas 71953	Ouachita
Myers, John W. III	P.	Jefferson , South Carolina	Pee Dee
Myers, Robert Lee, III	Hosp. Chap.	2419 Melinda Court, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30306	Atlanta
Myers, Roy R., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	2nd Bat. Gr. 34th Inf. 7th Division, APO 7, San Francisco, California	St. Andrews

N

Nabers, C. H.,D.D.,Litt.D.	H.R.	213 Cleveland Street, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Nabors, Truman Donour, Jr.	P.	Suland Circle, Ellicott City, Md.	Potomac
Nagel, Glen	P.	Route 1, Tazewell, Va. 24651	Abingdon
Nance, Donald Carrol	P.	R.F.D. Halifax, Virginia 24558	Appomattox
Napps, Klell Bayne, M. R. E.	A.P.(M.E.)	237 - 2nd Street, N. W., Hickory, N. C.	Concord
Nash, David William	P.	R. 1, Box 108C, Martinburg, W. Virginia	Westminster
Naylor, Duncan N., Th.M.	Chap. Mil.	Hq. USAR South Com., Fort Amador, Canal Zone	Potomac
Neal, Fred W., Ph.D.	Prof.	1977 Snowden, Memphis, Tenn. 38107	Memphis
Neal, J. Kelly, Th.M.	P.	1630 Pleasanton Road, San Antonio 21, Texas	John Knox
Neale, J. Ralph, D.D.	H.R.	1964 Staunton Avenue, Winter Park, Fla.	St. Johns
Neale, James R., Jr., Ph.D.	S.S.	P. O. Box 174, Melrose, Fla.	Suwannee
Nease, Theron S.	Stu.	Princeton Thelog. Seminary, Princeton, N.J.	Southwest Oklahoma
Nedbalek, Frank G.	P.	3116 Moor Drive, Nederland, Texas	Brazos

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Neal, Donald E.	Syn.Ex.S.,Syn.S.C.	1 N. 5th Street, Room 401, Richmond, Va. 23219	Norfolk
Neel, W. C.	P.	Etowah, North Carolina	Asheville
Neely, J. L.	H.R.	1421 North Central Street, Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Neely, William C.	P.	P. O. Box 70, Brazoria, Texas 77422	Brazos
Nees, Russell E.	P.	P. O. Box 1, Athens, La.	Red River
Neese, Robert David, Sr.	P.	1008 Harrison Street, Port St. Joe, Fla.	Florida
Neil, Frank A.	P.	Route 3, Clover, South Carolina	Bethel
Neil, Marshall Banks, III	Inf.	P. O. Box 277, Columbia Sem., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Congaree
Neill, W. B.	H.R.	3829 N. Shanon Amity Road, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Neill, Wm. Cecil, Th.M.,Th.D.	P.	P. O. Box 665, Aberdeen, N. C.	Fayetteville
Nelson, Carl Ellis, Ph. D., D. D.	Prof.	Union Theo. Sem., 3041 Broadway, New York 27, N.Y.	John Knox
Nelson, Ewell L.	P.	P. O. Box 315, Metter, Georgia	Savannah
Nelson, J. Boyce	H.R.	North Star Route, Hwy. 7, Russellville, Ark. 72802	Augusta-Macon
Nelson, Raymond L.	P.	Louisville Road, Thomson, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Nelson, T. E., Th.M.	P.	Deceased Februrary 19, 1964	Concord
Nelson, W. O.	P.	Route 2, Mt. Airy, North Carolina	Winston-Salem
Nesbit, Kirk N.	P.	2375 Shallowford Rd., N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Nesbitt, Edward M.,D.D.	P.	Box 146, Atoka, Tennessee 38004	Memphis
Nesselrodt, Julian David	P.	R. 1, Box 150, Angler, North Carolina	Fayetteville
Nettles, Sam R., Jr.	P.	369 Connecticut Avenue, N. E., Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta
Neville, J.C.	H.R.	Montreat, North Carolina	Concord
Neville, John C., Jr.	P.	585 Upper Kingston Street, Prattville, Ala. 36067	East Alabama
Neville, Lamar Fleming	P.	Petersburg, West Virginia	Winchester
Neville, Wm. G., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 529, Garonhuns E. de Pernambuco, Brazil	Enoree
Neville, William G.	Min. Stu.	1505 N. W. 16th Avenue, Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Newberry, E. E.	P.	2201 English Drive, Charlotte, N. C. 28208	Mecklenburg
Newbold, Jerry M., Jr.,D.H.	Dir.	P. O. Box 35, Itasca, Texas	Northeast Texas
Newcomb, Robert S.	P.	109 Church Road, Charleston, W. Va. 25302	Kanawha
		*1963 Presbytery: Red River	
Newell, Samuel W., Jr., Th. D., D. D.	P.	8960 River Road, Richmond 29, Va. 23229	Hanover
Newkirk, Meigs A.	P.	Box 266, Bluff City, Tennessee 37618	Holston
Newkirk, Richard L.	P.	P. O. Box 207, Hancock, Maryland	Winchester
Newland, H. Reid	P.	P. O. Box 424, Dawson, Georgia	Southwest Georgia
Newland, L. T.,Th.M.,D.D.	H.R.	126 Oakland Drive, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Newman, Burton J.	Hosp. Chap.	1814 Hampton Street, Apt. 6, Columbia, S. C.	Montgomery
Newman, Kenneth I.	P.	Route 1, Clover, South Carolina	Bethel
Newman, Robert G.	Stu.	Drew University, Madison, N. J.	Florida
Newman, W.L., Th.M.	P.	St. Charles, South Carolina	Harmony
Newsome, James D., Jr., Th. M.	P.	Box 386, Athens, Tennessee 37303	Knoxville
Newton, James W., Th.M.	Admin.	341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, Atlanta, Ga. 30308	John Knox
Newton, John H., Th.D.	P.	303 N. Liberty Street, Victoria, Texas	South Texas
Newton, John L., Ph.D.	P.	Selma, Alabama 36702	Tuscaloosa
Newton, John Thomas, Jr., Th. M.	Stu.	219 Buckanan Terrace, Apt. 2, Decatur, Ga.	Cherokee
Newton, Wm. E.	P.	P. O. Box 803, Clarksville, Tenn. 37040	Nashville
Nichols, E. P.	P.	P. O. Box 965, Alexandria, La.	Louisiana
Nichols, James A.	P.	P. O. Box 85, Narrows, Va. 24124	Montgomery
Nicholas, P. David	P.	Liberty, Mississippi	South Mississippi
Nicholson, W. A., Sr.	H.R.	124 Maple Street, Fort Walton Beach, Fla.	Albemarle
Nickle, Keith F.	P.	815 Ninth Avenue, Port Arthur, Texas 77642	Brazos
Niles, Henry Clay, Jr.,Ph.D.	Prof.	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo. 65251	Missouri
Nisbet, James A.	Admin.	2220 Brookwood Road, Richmond, Va. 23235	St. Andrew
Nixon, Lloyd W.	P.	P. O. Box 103, El Campo, Texas	South Texas
Noble, J. Phillips	P.	1701 Henry Road, Anniston, Ala. 36201	North Alabama
Nolen, R. D., D.D.	P.	900 South Jackson Street, Brenham, Texas 77801	Brazos

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Noll, Frank H.	Chap. Mil.	Quarters 128, F. E. Warren AFB, Wyoming	Augusta-Macon
Norfleet, M. W., Jr.	Admin.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond, Va. 23227	Winston-Salem
Norman, Daniel E.	P.	Route 3, Carthage, North Carolina	Fayetteville
Norment, Owen L., Jr., Th.M.	Stu.	Route 1, Hillsboro, North Carolina	Fayetteville
Norris, Eugene Barclay	P.	4401 Bellview Avenue, Chattanooga, Tenn. 37416	Knoxville
Norris, William Clyde, Jr.	P.	250 S. Foster Drive, Baton Rouge, La.	Lousiana
Norville, Charles K., Th.M.	P.	4601 Fullerton Avenue, Baltimore 6, Md.	Potomac
Norwood, Charles A.	P.	214 N. Madison Street, Roxboro, N. C. *1963 Presbytery: Concord	Granville
Norwood, G. Hunter, Jr.	F.M.	Contamana, Rio Ucayali, Peru, S. A.	Knoxville
Novak, Louis G.	P.	P. O. Box 15, Eagle Lake, Florida	Westminster
Nowell, James H.	P.	617 North Main Street, Rutherfordton, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Nunan, T. Russell, D.D.	P.	1650 S. Perry Street, Montgomery, Ala. 36104	East Alabama
O			
Oakes, Ellis L.	P.	74 Dearborn Street, Great Falls, S. C.	Bethel
Oakley, Allen	P.	Box 174, Kennett, Missouri 63857	Potosi
O'Bannon, Harold R.	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Etowah, Tenn. 37331	Knoxville
Obert LeRoy C.	P.	928 Woodland Avenue, S. E., Atlanta 16, Ga.	Atlanta
O'Brien, S. Michael	A.P.	682 Mulberry Street, Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
O'Connor, Leslie L.	Stu.	San Antonio College, 1300 San Pedro Avenue, San Antonio, Texas 78212	South Texas
O'Dell, C. Denton	P.	P. O. Box 147, Sumner, Miss. 38957	St. Andrew
Odom, Edwin M.	P.	16 Lebby Street, Pelzer, South Carolina	Piedmont
Odum, Harold G.	P.	College at Irving Street, San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest
Ogden, Dunbar H., Jr., Th. M.	Asso. P.	502 Kanawha Blvd., W., Charleston, W. Va. 25302	Kanawha
Ogilvie, George M.	P.	448 Randolph Avenue, Elkins, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Oglesby, Stuart R., Th. D., D. D., P. Em.	H.R.	2922 N. Hills Drive, N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Oglesby, Wm. B., Jr., Th. M., Ph. D., D. D.	Prof.	1216 Rennie Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23227	Kanawha
Ogletree, Baldwin F., Jr.	H.R.	Deceased July 28, 1963	Florida
Oldenburg, Douglas W.	P.	112 Alta Drive, Vista Acres, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Oldham, George W.	H.R.	Jasper, Florida	Suwannee
Oliver, Charles R., Jr.	F.M.	APC Mission, Mutoto Via Luluabourg, Rep. de Congo, Africa	Norfolk
Oliver, Otis Guy, Jr.	P.	4035 Faxon Street, Memphis, Tenn. 38117	Memphis
Oliver, Preston C.	Chap. Mil.	USS Jason AR 8, FPO, San Francisco, California	Wilmington
Olmstead, Lyle E.		Dismissed to UPUSA June 6, 1963	The Southwest
Olson, Robert M., Jr.	P.	Box 454, McKenney, Virginia 23872	Hanover
O'Neal, D. L., D.D.	Pby. Ex. S.	Route 1, Choudrant, La.	Red River
O'Neal, William D.	P.	Box 15066, Broadview Station, Baton Rouge, La. 70815	Louisiana
Orders, J. William, Jr.	P.	1025 Greensboro Rd., High Point, North Carolina 27260	Orange
Ormand, Ben F., Jr., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 9, Brevard, N. C.	Asheville
Ormond, J. Will	P.	2209 Prince Avenue, Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401	Tuscaloosa
Orndoff, W. Ellsworth	H.R.	Deceased February 21, 1964	Lexington
Orr, Harvey H., D.D.	H.R.	87 Kenna Drive, South Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Orr, Kenneth B.	P.	1200 Campbell Avenue, S. W., Roanoke, Va. 24016	Montgomery
Osborn, Z. T.	H.R.	874 Idlewild Drive, Madison, Tenn. 37115	Nashville
O'Shields, French B., Jr.	P.	3101 Trafalgar Drive, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Osman, John, Th. M.	Admin.	2500 Que Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.	South Carolina
Ostenson, Robert J.	P.	P. O. Box 781, Brookhaven, Miss.	South Mississippi
Otersen, Adolf, Jr.	P.	Miller Blvd., Havelock, N. C. 28532 *1963 Presbytery: Albemarle	Wilmington
Overcash, Edward H.	P.	892 W. Main Street, Richmond, Ky.	Transylvania
Overholser, James A., Th. D.	Asso. Prof.	Jamestown College, Jamestown, N. Dak.	Memphis
Overmyer, Joe B., D. D., LL. D., P. Em.		Deceased November 30, 1963	Kanawha

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Owen, Calvin P.	H.R.	129 Travis Street, Kerrville, Texas 78028	John Knox
		*1963 Presbytery: The Southwest	
Owen, Jan W., Th.M.		% American Embassy, Santo Domingo, Dominican Rep.	Lexington
Owen, Joe M., Th. M.	P.	8915 Timberside Street, Houston 25, Texas	Brazos
Owen, Julian T.	P.	P. O. Box 16, Gerrardstown, W. Va.	Winchester
Owen, W. Harold	P.	Box 174, Beebe, Arkansas 72012	East Arkansas
Owens, Chas. W.	Asso. P.	2701 Cameron Mills Road, Alexandria, Va. 22302	Potomac
Owens, Chas. W., Jr.	A.P.	211 Phosphor Avenue, Metairie, La.	New Orleans

P

Padilla, Fernando	S.S.	P. O. Box 271, Newgulf, Texas	South Texas
Pagan, W. George	P.	Earle, Arkansas 72331	East Arkansas
Page, D. Yandell, Jr.	P.	Princeton, West Virginia	Bluestone
Page, James F.	P.	Indianola, Mississippi	St. Andrew
Page, John D., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Winchester, Va. 22601	Winchester
Page, W. Murray	P.	Kopperston, West Virginia	Bluestone
Painter, Harry D.	P.	Route 4, Amelia, Virginia 23002	Hanover
Palachek, Joseph A.	P.	P. O. Box 791, Welsh, La.	Louisiana
Palacio, Juan C.		199 State Street, El Centro, Calif.	South Texas
Pancake, Joseph S.	P.	Prince George, Virginia 23875	Hanover
Park, Robert F.	P.	P. O. Box 245, Lillington, N. C.	Fayetteville
Park, Russell W., Sr., D.D.	P., S.C.	Olanta, South Carolina	Harmony
Park, Russell W., Jr.	P.	415 Lucerne Drive, Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Parker, Charles Edward	P.	634 N. Patrick Street, Alexandria, Va. 22314	Potomac
Parker, Donald L.	Stu.	Chateau de Bossey, Celigny, Switzerland	Nashville
Parker, Freeman B., Th.M.	P.	2627 First Avenue, N., St. Petersburg 13, Fla.	Westminster
Parker, J. K., Jr.	P.	508 Grand Blvd., Boone, North Carolina	Holston
Parkhill, Ralyn Clayton	Admin.	P. O. Box 153, Minden, La. 71055	Red River
Parks, David L.	F.M.	Presby. Mission, Chongno Ku 136-Yunchi-Dong Seoul, Korea	Central Mississippi
Parks, G. Francis	P.	Guerrant, Kentucky	Guerrant
Parks, Jesse M.	P.	101 Newkirk Avenue, Wilmington, N. C. 28403	Wilmington
		*1963 Presbytery: Albemarle	
Parks, John G., Jr.	P.	First Presby. Ch., Augusta, Georgia	Augusta-Macon
Parnell, Lannie	P.	Shreveport, Louisiana 71108	Red River
Parnell, Stanford	P.	450 Craft Street, Holly Springs, Miss. 38635	St. Andrew
Parrish, Charles E.	P.	2132 Ebenezer Road, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Parse, Jack C.	Stu.	1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23227	Red River
Parse, John E.	P.	1720 Marshall Street, Liberty, Texas	Brazos
Parsons, Michael L.	P.	P. O. Box 773, Henderson, Texas 75652	Northeast Texas
		*1963 Presbytery: Brazos	
Parsons, P. Herbert	P.	114 E. Par Avenue, Orlando, Fla. 32804	St. Johns
Parsons, Thomas H.	P.	416 E. 1st Street, Alice, Texas	South Texas
Partee, Charles B., Jr.	Stu.	44 Alexander Street, Apt. D-3, Princeton, N. H.	East Arkansas
Partridge, Claude G.	P.	Route 3, Troy, Alabama 36081	East Alabama
Partridge, J. M.	H.R.	R. 2, Box 198, Goodwater, Alabama 35072	Tuscaloosa
Partridge, John M., Jr.	P.	113 Jewell Drive, Mableton, Ga.	Cherokee
Parvin, Wilbur R.	P.	1616 Silver Street, Jacksonville 6, Fla.	Suwannee
Paschall, Harry O.	P.	P. O. Box 207, Livingston, Ala. 35470	Tuscaloosa
Passiglia, Walter B., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 5002, Tampa 5, Fla.	Westminster
Patacsil, Ambrosio M., Ph.D.	Admin.	795 N. W., 29th Street, Miami 42, Fla.	The Everglades
Pate, Robert A.	P.	P. O. Box 51, Scott Depot, W. Va.	Kanawha
Pate, W. Arnold, Th.M.	P.	Forest Avenue & Spring Drive, Richmond, Va. 23229	Hanover
Patrick, H. H.	H.R.	Flippin, Arkansas 72634	East Arkansas
Patrick, H. Louis	P.	3115 Providence Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Patrick, P. D., D.D.	H.R.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30330	Kings Mountain
Patte, Edouard, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	302 Calvert Avenue, Clinton, S. C.	Enoree

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Patterson, C.D.	H.R.	Deceased July 18, 1963	Fayetteville
Patterson, C. H., D.D.	P.	2021 Washington Street, Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluestone
Patterson, Donald B.	P.	East Blount Street, Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Patterson, Eugene R.		U.S.A. Elct Pr Gr, Fort Huachuca, Arizona	Central Mississippi
Patterson, James H.	P.	401 E. 5th Street, Tuscumbia, Ala.	North Alabama
Patterson, Merle C., D.D.	P.	1026 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Patterson, Palmer M.	P.	Bishopville, South Carolina	Harmony
Patterson, Robert G., Ph.D.	Prof.	Southwestern at Memphis, Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Patterson, Samuel C.	Pres.	French Camp Academy, French Camp, Miss.	St. Andrew
Patterson, Sam Curtis	P.	P. O. Box 113, Pollocksville, N. C.	Wilmington
Patterson, T. Henry, D.D.	H.R.	Route 10, Greensboro, N. C. 27406	Orange
Patterson, W. S.	H.R.	P. O. Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Orange
Patteson, Harold R.	P.	Box 25, Albertville, Alabama 35950	North Alabama
Patteson, Roy K., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 713, Pittsboro, N. C.	Orange
Patton, E.D., D.D.	H.R.	111 E. Augusta Place, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Patton, Finley Campbell, Th.M.	P.	5412 Overlook Road, Mobile, Ala. 36608	Mobile
Patton, James G., D.D.	A.Ex.Sec.	341-C Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Patton, James W.	P.	Box 71, Wetumpka, Alabama 36092	East Alabama
Paul, Howard C.	P.	Carrera 4a 69-06 Bogota, D.E. Columbia, S.A.	Hanover
Pauley, William E., Jr.	T.	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Knoxville
Paulson, Douglas L.	P.	1438 Lilac Road, Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Paxton, Robert F., Jr.	P.	Northfork, West Virginia	Bluestone
Payne, James A., Jr.	P.	100 Angus Ct. Charlottesville, Va. 22901	Lexington
Payne, John L., Jr.	P.	500 W. Maple Avenue, Fayetteville, W. Va. 25840	Bluestone
		*1963 Presbytery: Kanawha	
Payne, Quentin	P.	211 Roleto Street, San Antonio 13, Texas	John Knox
Peacock, James L., Jr.	P.	600 W. Graham Street, McRae, Ga.	Savannah
Peak, Willard A., D.D.	P.	Route 8, Pan Gap Road, Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	Knoxville
Peake, Claude D.	H.R.	R. 1, Box 284, Clyde, Texas	The Southwest
Peal, Elmer	H.R.	Caruthersville, Missouri	Potosi
Pearce, J. Stuart, D.D.	H.R.	603 Weizman Blvd., San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Pearson, Henry John	H.R.	104 Virginia Avenue, Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Pearson, Lennart	S.C.	Route 3, Winchester, Va. 22601	Winchester
Peck, J. G.	P.	Enterprise, Alabama 36331	East Alabama
Peck, Walter, Jr.	A.P.	4116 Lori Drive, W., Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee
Peebles, I. Hall, Ph.D.	Prof.	c/o M. Durand, 889 Indian Hill Road, Orange, Conn.	Augusta-Macon
Peebles, Mills J.	P.	4426 Highland Avenue, Charlotte 6, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Pegram, R. Murray	H.R.	10206 Barkley Drive, Jeffersontown, Ky.	Louisville
Penland, Walser	P.	R. 3, Box 335, Burnsville, North Carolina 28714	Holston
Pennington, Bernard R.	Hosp.Chap.	Dismissed to UPUSA October 17, 1963	Kanawha
Pennington, Gary E.	P.	6093 Taylor Mill Road, Covington, Ky.	Louisville
Penson, Gozie E.	I.S.	Box 588, Montgomery, Alabama 36101	Central Alabama
Pepper, Claude G., Jr.	P.	569 Castle Hayne Road, Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Perdue, R. P., III	Min.Stu.	1250 S. Lumpkin Street, Athens, Ga.	Athens
Perkins, Preston Parker, Jr.	P.	Warm Springs, Virginia 24482	Lexington
Perkins, Richard F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 3066, Richmond, Virginia 23235	Hanover
Perkins, W. T.	P.	P. O. Box 296, Faison, N.C.	Wilmington
Perrell, O. W.	P.	Route 1, Leaksville, North Carolina	Orange
Perrin, Francis M.	P.	4515 Lakeview Drive, N.W., Huntsville, Ala. 35811	North Alabama
Perrin, T. O., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 100, Fort Stockton, Texas 79735	The Southwest
Perry, J. L.	P.	521 Locust Street, Marks, Miss.	St. Andrew
Person, Ralph Erb	Stu.	University of Basel, Basel Switzerland	John Knox
Peters, J. Samuel	P.	P. O. Box 236, Destin, Florida	Florida
Peters, William Wooten	P.	P. O. Box 328, Graham N. C.	Orange
Petersen, Harry F., III	F.M.	P. O. Box 12130, Taipei, Taiwan, Free China	Congaree
Peterson, Helmer William	P.	309 Walnut Street, Springfield, Ky.	Louisville
Peterson, Lyle W.	F.M.	87 Takajo Machi, Kochi, Japan	South Mississippi
Petmecky, Lewis G.	P.	R. 1, Box 104, San Saba, Texas 76877	Central Texas

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Petri, Fred C.	P.	310 W. Madison Street, Franklin, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Pettis, Ernest Wardlaw, Jr.	F.M.	Presby. Msn., Chullo Namdo, Soonchun, Korea	South Mississippi
Pettit, B. E.	P.	Route 3, Abbeville, South Carolina	South Carolina
Pflug, Arthur Harry	Supt.	P. O. Box 849, Cleveland, Tenn.	Knoxville
Pfrangle, Robert A., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 902, Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Pharr, S. Yorke, Jr.	P.	Plymouth, North Carolina 27962	Albemarle
Pharr, W. W., D.D.	H.R.	Box 427, Black Mountain, North Carolina	Asheville
Phifer, Homer Craig, Jr.	P.	3823 Crosland Road, Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Phifer, Kenneth G., D.D.	Prof.	1044 Alta Vista Road, Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville
Philips, Harry W.	P.	3319 Hixon Pike, Chattanooga 5, Tenn.	Knoxville
Philips, J. Davison, Ph.D., D.D.	P.	205 Sycamore Street, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Phillabaum, Jack H.	P.	Cradock Presby. Ch., Portsmouth, Virginia 23702	Norfolk
Phillips, Carl C.	P.	P. O. Box 654, Crowley, La.	Louisiana
Phillips, Everett H.	Asso.P.	1801 - 2nd Avenue, Lake Charles, La.	Louisiana
Phillips, Harry H.	P.	Claudville, Virginia 24076	Montgomery
Phillips, James S.	P.	P. O. Box 137, Saint Joseph, La. 71366	Red River
Phillips, R. M.	H.R.	Deceased December 19, 1963	Fayetteville
Phillips, William Cope	P.	P. O. Box 535, Pontotoc, Miss.	St. Andrew
Phipps, Jas. R.	P.	R. 8, Box 256-H, Statesville, N. C. 28677	Concord
Phipps, William E., Ph.D.	Prof.	Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va.	Lexington
Phillips, Zolton J., III	P.	P. O. Box 176, Chinquapin, N. C. 28521	Wilmington
Pickard, George M.	P.	Ila, Georgia	Athens
Pickard, H. Edwin, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1350-23rd Street, Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Pickens, C. Elmer	P., Syn. S.C.	310 S. Washington Street, Bastrop, La. 71220	Red River
Pickett, Carroll L.	Asso. P.	303 N. Liberty Street, Victoria, Texas	South Texas
Pickett, Rupert H., Jr.	P.	215 Memorial Park Road, Lancaster, S. C.	Bethel
Piephoff, C.E., Th.M., D.D.	P.	19 Smythe Street, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Piephoff, Z. T., Sr.	H.R.	49 Georgia Avenue, Concord, N. C. 28025	Orange
Piephoff, Zachary T., Jr.	P.	402 Walker Avenue, Asheboro, N. C.	Orange
Pierce, J. Ronald	P.	P. O. Box 277, Victoria, Va. 23974	Appomattox
Pierce, William E.	P.	900 Ninth Street, Marlinton, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Piland, Ralph M.	P.	133 N. Delphine Avenue, Waynesboro, Va. 22980	Lexington
Pilkenton, Donald F.	P.	328 Sherwood Hall Lane, Alexandria, Va. 22306	Potomac
Pikenton, Marshall J.	P.	738 N. Main Street, Danville, Va. 24543	Appomattox
Pino, Virgil	P.	Box 608, Uniontown, Alabama 36786	Tuscaloosa
Pippin, James A.	P.	Route 1, Lucama, N. C.	Granville
Pitman, Robert A.	P.	4302 Canal Street, New Orleans 19, La.	New Orleans
Pittenger, David V.	P.	P. O. Box 252, Malvern, Ark.	Ouachita
Pleune, Peter H., D.D., P.Em.	H.R.	14 Sterling Road, Louisville 20, Ky.	Louisville
Plexico, Andral Bratton	P.	Blackstock, South Carolina	Bethel
Plexico, Jas. Clyde	H.R.	2 Morningside Court, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Plexico, J. Clyde, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 216, Valdese, N. C.	Concord
Plexico, Jos. L., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 748, Sylacauga, Alabama 35150	North Alabama
Plitt, Edward T.	Chap. V.A.	Veterans Admin. Center, Martinsburg, W. Va.	Potomac
Plonk, William M.	P.	1814 Fairhaven Drive, Columbia, S. C. 29210	Congaree
Plowden, Chas. M., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 293, Society Hill, S. C.	Pee Dee
Poag, Fred V., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1545 State Street, New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans
Poe, Eugene P.	P.	101 Colville Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Poe, O. Dixon	Pres.	P. O. Box 40, Durant, Okla.	Shawnee
Pollard, Hugh D.	P.	R. 1, Box 1, Gaffney, South Carolina	Enoree
Pollard, T. H.	H.R.	920 Laguna Drive, Denton, Texas	Northeast Texas
Polley, Max E., Ph.D.	Prof.	Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.	Concord
Pollock, Kenneth Eugene	P.	5079 Orville Avenue, Baltimore, Md. 21205	Potomac
		*1963 Presbytery: Winston-Salem	
Pollock, Robert Edwin	T.	Christ Church School, Christ Church, Va. 23031	Hanover
Poole, Arnold B., D.D.	P.	6210 Crestwood Avenue, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Poole, C. Knox, Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 854, Freeport, Texas	Brazos

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Poole, Henry R.	P.	310 Raeford Avenue, Lexington, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Poole, R. H., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 396, St. Pauls, N. C.	Fayetteville
Poole, Scott M.	P.	P. O. Box 1751, New Bern, N. C. 28560	Albemarle
Pooley, Robert C., Jr.	Pby. Ex. S., S.C.	P. O. Box 1301, Rome, Georgia	Cherokee
Porter, William Clark, III	P.	P. O. Box 26, Cedar Grove, N. C.	Orange
Porter, William S.	P.	1729 Thomas Dr., Va. Groves Estate, Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster
Pos, Walter H., Th.M.	H.R.	Route 4, Finson Road, Bangor, Maine	Westminster
Posey, Lawton W.	P.	Belle Haven, Virginia 22306	Norfolk
Potter, Robert A.	P.	Murphy, North Carolina	Asheville
Powell, Alvin M.	P.	2110 Richlands Road, Kinston, N. C.	Albemarle
Powell, Fred J., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	836 Air Division, MacDill AFB, Fla. 33608	Bethel
Powel, Hugh E.		Divested September 24, 1963	Westminster
Powell, Jack P., Th.M.	P.	204 N. Lewis Street, New Iberia, La.	New Orleans
Powell, Richard V., Jr.		Dismissed to Trinity, UPUSA January 28, 1964	Northeast Texas
Power, Chas. L., D.D.	H.R.	3000 Old Brownsville Road, Memphis, Tenn.	St. Andrew
Powers, Freddie L.	P.	P. O. Box 277, Lewisville, Ark.	Ouachita
Powers, John E.	P.	Route 7, Greeneville, Tenn.	Holston
Powers, Minor E.	P.	York, Alabama 36925	Tuscaloosa
Prather, John Irvine	P.	Hillsboro, West Virginia	Greenbrier
Pratt, Chas. M., Th.M.	Pby.	Ft. Thomas Avenue & Avenel Place, Ft. Thomas, Ky.	Louisville
Pratt, F. Clyde	Pby. Ex. S.	Box 2, Hinesville, Ga. 31313	Savannah
Preer, G. Thomas, Ph. D.,	T.	Belhaven College, Jackson 10, Miss.	South Mississippi
Prentice, Tom K.	P.	Box 305, Malden, Missouri 63863	Potosi
Pressly, H. E.	H.R.	Alarcon NO. 5, Taxco, Guerrero, Mexico	John Knox
Pressly, John E.	Stu.	1218 Whitaker Street, Corpus Christi, Texas 78412	South Texas
Preston, Frank C.	P.	1118 Eau Claire Circle, Tampa 5, Fla.	Westminster
Preston, J. Fairman, Sr., D.D.	H.R.	401 Clairmont Avenue, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Preston, W. Warrington	T.	P. O. Box 3101, West Palm Beach, Fla.	The Everglades
Price, Alvin O.	H.R.	General Delivery, Woodstock, Va. 22664	Winchester
Price, Byron T.	P.	414 West Main Street, Branson, Mo. 65616	John Calvin
Price, Denis W.	Stu.	3514 Montrose Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23222	Potomac
Price, Frank W., Ph.D., D.	Prof.	3 Hillcrest Lane, Lexington, Va. 24450	Lexington
Price, Harry L.	P.	Route 3, Bristol, Tennessee 37622	Holston
Price, James J. H.	A.P.	Va. - Episcopal School Road, Lynchburg, Va. 24503	Appomattox
Price, Jas. L., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	P. O. Box 4735, Duke Station, Durham, N.C.	Granville
Price, Luther L., D.D.	P.	3003 S. 10th Street, Fort Pierce, Fla.	The Everglades
Price, Norman G.	P.	214 W. Reynolds Road, Route 2, Williamsport, Md.	Winchester
Price, R. Earl, Th.M.	A.P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Price, W. K., III		632 Huff Street, Lawrenceville, Ga. 30245	Atlanta
Pridgen, John B.	P.	P. O. Box 6065, N. Augusta, S. C. 29841	Congaree
Prince, Harold B.	Admin.	169 Oldfield Road, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Prince, M.B., Jr.	P.	R. 11, Box 622, Charlotte, North Carolina	Mecklenburg
Prince, Marcus B., III	P.	P. O. Box 218, Mt. Mourne, N. C.	Concord
Prince, Roscoe L.	P.	Pinehurst, North Carolina	Fayetteville
Pringle, Joseph E., Th.M.	P.	3004 Willow Road, N. W., Roanoke, Va. 24017	Montgomery
Pritchard, Claude H., D.D.	Admin.	341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Pritchett, Carl R., Th.M., D.D.	P.	7611 Clarendon Road, Bethesda, Maryland	Potomac
Pruitt, William F.	F.M.	Ecole Secondaire Unie Katube Kalumba Gare (Depeche Speciale) Luluabourg, Republique du Congo, Africa	Indian
Pruitt, W. Hoyt	P.	P. O. Box 365, Bessemer City, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Pryor, J. Robert, Jr.	Ev.	c/o American Christian Hospital, Resht, Iran	Northwest Missouri
Pryor, William E.	P.	12717 Marsh Lane, Dallas 34, Texas	Northeast Texas
Pullen, Ovid	H.R.	Fountain Inn, South Carolina 29644	Concord
Punt, Harry M.	P.	Magee, Mississippi	South Mississippi
Purcell, Malcolm L., Th.M., D. D.	Pby. Ex. S., S.C.	425 S. Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas 78402	South Texas
Purdom, Daniel Kirkland	Stu.	1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23227	Transylvania

Q

Query, Stafford M.	P.	Route 1, Lexington, Virginia 24450.	Lexington

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Quinius, Henry W., Jr., Th.M., D. D.	Prof.	100 E. 27th Street, Austin, Texas 78705	Northeast Texas

R

Raborn, Wm. Robert	P.	377 E. Main Street, Carlisle, Ky.	Transylvania
Radford, O. A.	P.	P. O. Box 105, Newell, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Rainwater, Roland W.	P.	804 Barrow Court, Columbia, Tenn. 38401	Columbia
Ramage, Edward V., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 36036, Houston, Texas 77036	Brazos
Ramey, Robert Homer, Jr., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 6174, Milan Station, Norfolk, Va. 23508	Norfolk
Ramirez, Samuel G.	H.R.	1010 E. Steiner Street, Beeville, Texas	South Texas
Ramkey, William H., Jr., Th. M.	Pby. Ex.S.	Box 1107, Staunton, Virginia 24401	Lexington
Ramsay, Charles M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Ramsay, Chas. S., D.D.	H.R.	Arlington, Tenn. 38002	Memphis
Ramsay, George W.	Stu.	2726 Graduate College, Princeton Univ., Princeton, N.J.	Athens
Ramsay, J.C., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	1700 S. Josey Lane, Carrollton, Texas	Northeast Texas
Ramsay, Wm. McDowell, Ph.D.	Admin	Box 1176, Richmond, Virginia 23209	Muhlenberg
Ramsay, Harmon B., Th. D., D. D.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Virginia 23209	Athens
Ramsey, Wm. A.	H.R.	6426 W. 81st Street, Los Angeles 45, Calif.	Louisville
Randolph, R. Eugene	P.	3403 Lambeth Circle, Doraville, Ga.	Atlanta
Randolph, Wm. Marvin	P.	P. O. Box 96, Stockbridge, Ga.	Atlanta
Ranson, Arthur J., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 696, Apopka, Florida	St. Johns
Rasberry, Hosea	S.S.	2480 Houston Street, Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Ratchford, Jas. E.	P.	P. O. Box 97, Mocksville, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Ratchford, W. D.	H.R.	R. 4, Box 471, Charlotte, North Carolina 28208	Kings Mountain
Ratliff, Dale Hedrick, Th.M.	Stu.	1455 N. W. 143 Street, Miami 47, Fla.	The Everglades
Rauschenberg, Fritz	H.R.	604 Second Avenue, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Rawles, Ira H.	P.	R. 4, Box 326, Jacksonville, North Carolina	Wilmington
Ray, A. V.	P.	2707 Haig Street, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Ray, Albert R.	P.	622 East Jackson Street, Thomasville, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Ray, Archie C., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	518 Roselawn Blvd., LaFayette, La.	Louisiana
Ray, Richard A., Ph.D.	P.	309 Pine Street, Crossett, Ark.	Ouachita
Ray, Robert	P.	P. O. Box 191, Marlinton, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Rayburn, Robert W.	Asso. P.	4807 San Felipe Street, Houston, Texas 77027 *1963 Presbytery: Mecklenburg	Brazos
Rayfield, Edwin Hodges	P.	Clio, South Carolina	Pee Dee
Raynal, Chas. E., Jr.	P.	Clemson, South Carolina	Piedmont
Raynal, H. Middleton	P.	R. 2, Box 482, Sanford, North Carolina	Orange
Readling, James M.	P.	Route 3, Florence, S. C.	Pee Dee
Reagan, C. Harold	P.	P. O. Box 386, Spanish Fort, Ala. 36527	Mobile
Reagan, John M., Jr.	F.M.	1/420 Minami Komatsubara, Niihama Shi, Ehimeken, Japan	Mobile
Reaves, Henry L., Th.M.	P.	1068 Morton Circle, Hartsville, S. C.	Pee Dee
Reaves, Henry L., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 53, Clifton, S. C.	Enoree
Reaves, James B.	P.	308 N. Ennis Street, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Granville
Reckard, C. H., Th.M.	Asso. P.	311 Browns Lane, Louisville, Ky.	Louisville
Rector, Geo. H.	H.R.	114 Earle Street, Elkins, W. Va.	Lexington
Redhead, Jno. A., Jr., Th. M., D. D.	P.	617 N. Elm Street, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Reed, Archie C., Jr.	P.	R. 1, Box 91, Lugoff, South Carolina	Congaree
Reed, Ben		Burlington, West Virginia	Winchester
Reed, Charles H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	58 Del Rio Road, Baltimore 22, Md.	Potomac
Reed, Charles W., D.D.P.Em.	H.R.	804 Jefferson Circle, Martinsville, Va. 24112	Montgomery
Reed, Fred G.	P.	P. O. Box 264, Perryville, Ky.	Transylvania
Reed, Gordon K.	P.	2373 Flat Shoals Road, S.E., Atlanta 16, Ga.	Atlanta

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Reed, J. Archibald	H.R.	1102 Walnut Street, McAllen, Texas	South Texas
Reed, John T.	P.	P. O. Box 52, Decherd, Tenn.	Columbia
Reed, Ralph C.	F.M.	B.P. 329 Limete, Leopoldville-Kalina Rep. du Congo, Africa	Transylvania
Reed, Thomas E.	P.	4533 Read Boulevard, New Orleans 27, La.	New Orleans
Reed, William Harrison	Inf.	292 N. W. 59th Terrace, Miami 37, Fla.	Augusta-Macon
Reese, Albert Lewis, Jr.	P.	16951 N.E. 4th Avenue, N. Miami Beach, Fla. *1963 Presbytery: Westminster	The Everglades
Reese, John D., III	P.	P. O. Box 630, Ozark, Ala. 36361	East Alabama
Reeves, Fred L.	P.	212 W. Walnut Street, Brinkley, Ark.	East Arkansas
Reeves, Hiram L., Th.M.	P.	146 E. Cherry Street, Opelousas, La.	Louisiana
Reeves, Kenneth A.	P.	P. O. Box 223, Clinton, La.	Louisiana
Reeves, William Ivan Hale		Box 112, Carver Court, Tuskegee Inst., Ala. 36088	Georgia-Carolina
Regen, Kelsey, D.D.	P.	4602 Cary Street, Richmond, Va. 23226	Hanover
Reid, C. Graham, Jr.	P.	Market Street, Onancock, Va. 23417	Norfolk
Reid, Eugene W.	P.	Heidelberg, Mississippi	South Mississippi
Reid, Milton P., Th.M.	P.	Box 163, Amelia, Virginia 23002	Hanover
Reiff, Gerald N.	Chap. Mil.	%FPO Com Des Ron Seven, San Francisco, Calif.	Orange
Reily, William R., Th.M.	P.	1443 S. St. Mary's Street, San Antonio, Texas 78210	John Knox
Reimers, Carl D.	Admin.	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.	Central Texas
Reinhardt, Ronald	P.	Glasgow, Kentucky	Louisville
Reinhold, Robert W.	F.M.	APC Mission, BP 117 Luluabourg via Leopoldville, Republic du Congo, Africa	Westminster
Reisner, Sherwood H., Th. M., D. D.	Pres.	R. 1, Box 531, Kingsville, Texas	South Texas
Renegar, D. Edward, Th.M.	P., S.C.	1616 Maryland Avenue, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Reveley, W. A.	H.R.	Route 5, Lexington, Virginia 24450	Lexington
Reveley, W. Taylor, Ph.D.	Pres.	Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney, Va. 23943 *1963 Presbytery: Red River	Lexington
Reynolds, Marion F.	A.P.	P. O. Box 2006, Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Rhea, John I.	Chap. Mil.	Dept. of Defense, Armed Forces Chap. Board, Washington 25, D. C.	Potomac
Rhea, Thomas C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 367, Rogersville, Tenn.	Holston
Rhoad, William O., Th.D.	P.	Route 1, Middletown, Virginia 22645	Winchester
Rhodes, Daniel D., Ph.D.	Prof.	Davidson College, Davidson, North Carolina	Birmingham
Rhodes, John	P.	5702 Calhoun Street, Houston 21, Texas	Brazos
Rhodes, William C., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 365, St. Stephen, S. C.	Harmony
Rhoton, Wilson Porter, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 687, Mt. Holly, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Ribble, Richard B.	F.M.	41 Kumochi Cho, 1 Chome Fukiai Ku, Kobe, Japan	Savannah
Riccobene, S. P.	P.	312 N. Kentucky Street, McKinney, Texas	Northeast Texas
Rice, Ben A.	Chap. Mil.	1st Marine Division, FMF, Camp Pendleton, Calif.	Abingdon
Rice, J. J., D.D.	H.R.	4911 Brandywine Street, N. W., Washington, D.C.	Transylvania
Rice, J. W., Jr.	P.	929 Center Way, S. W., Birmingham, Ala. 35211	Central Alabama
Rice, J. Sherrard, D.D.	P.	1324 Marion, Columbia 1, S. C. 29201	Congaree
Rice, James M., Jr.	P.	24th & Broad Street, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Rice, John Brooks	Asso. P., S.C.	277 E. Queens Drive, Williamsburg, Va. 23185	Norfolk
Rice, W. M.	Inf.	2509 Fernwood Drive, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Richards, C. M., D.D.	H.R.	Davidson, North Carolina	Concord
Richards, J. McDowell, D. D., LL. D.	Pres.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Richards, John E., D.D.	P.	682 Mulberry Street, Macon, Ga. 31201	Augusta-Macon
Richards, Lawrence H.	F.M.	Baghdad High School, Mansoor City, Baghdad, Iraq	Westminster
Richards, Paul H., Th.M. Th.D.	P.	6200 Camphor Street, Metairie, La.	New Orleans
Richardson, Donald W., D.D.	H.R.	Southside Memorial Hospital, Farmville, Va. 23901	Hanover
Richardson, John R., D.D.	P.	1436 Sheridan Road, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30324	Atlanta
Richardson, L. A.	P.	518 Pike Place, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Richardson, Leland A.	P.	Route 1, Matthews, North Carolina	Mecklenburg
Richardson, R. P., D.D.	A.P. (M.A.)	1519 Pine Street, Pine Bluff, Arkansas	East Arkansas

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Richardson, Robert P.,Jr.,Th.M.	P.	3733 Winderwood Circle, Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis
Rickabaugh, Homer T.,Th.M.	F.M.	Sudaimoon Ku, Yun Hee Dong #42 Seoul, Korea	Louisville
Ricks, Geo. H., Th.M.	Reg'l D.C.E.	440 N. Foster Drive, Baton Rouge 6, La.	Louisiana
Ricks, Jno. A.	P.	1122 Morehead Avenue, S. E., Roanoke, Va. 24013	Montgomery
Riddle, Burton	P.	P. O. Box 893, Robstown, Texas	South Texas
Riddle, F. Ray, Jr., Th. M., D. D.	Pby.Ex.S.	2029 Peabody Street, Memphis 4, Tenn.	Memphis
Riddle, George L,	P.	P. O. Box 698, Cherryville, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Riddle, R. Flay	P.	407 E. Ward Street, Douglas, Ga.	Savannah
Rideout, Arthur W.	P.	P. O. Box 297, Palatka, Fla.	Suwannee
Rien, Raymond W., Th.D.	P.	P. O. Box 589, Taylorsville, Miss.	South Mississippi
Rigby, Clifford L.	P.	R. 3, Box 44, Oxford, Mississippi 38655	St. Andrew
Rigell, Starlus, Jr.	P.	Box 1156, Dothan, Alabama 36302	East Alabama
Riggan, J. Gordon	P.	3727 Wayne Avenue, Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Rightmyer, Chas. W.	P.	125 S. Jackson Street, Americus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Ritchie, Stuart A.	P.	3900 N. Sharon Amity Road, Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Ritschl, Dietrich, Ph.D.	Prof.	Dismissed to UPUSA, February 18, 1964	John Knox
Ritter, Clement	P.	Route 2, Paint Lick, Kentucky	Transylvania
Ritter, Franklin Randolph	P.	1617 Johnson Street, Houston 5, Texas 77007	Brazos
Riviere, A. Milton	Reg'l D.C.E.	P. O. Box 5008, Little Rock, Ark. 72206	Washburn
Rivera, Mario E.	S.S.	1601 Dudley Avenue, Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Riviere, Wm. T., D.D.	Inf.	2926 B urnside Street, San Antonio 9, Texas 78209	John Knox
Roberson, Z. V., D.D.	H.R.	1886 Arlington Road, S.W., Roanoke, Va. 24018	Montgomery
Roberts, David W.,Th.M.,D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 1494, Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Roberts, Earle D., Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 567, Campinas, E. de Sao Paulo, Brazil	Lexington
Roberts, Elwin H.	P., Syn.S.C.	P. O. Box 95, Alderson, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Roberts, John K., Jr., D.D.	P.	53 Meeting Street, Charleston, South Carolina 29401	Charleston
		*1963 Presbytery: Appomattox	
Roberts, Philip A., Th.M.,D.D.	P.	322 Baldwin Drive, Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
Robertson, Abner, D.D.	Admin.	312 West Grace Street, Richmond, Va. 23220	Hanover
Robertson, Bruce L.	A.P.	849 Park Street, Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee
Robertson, Donald O.	Asso.Min.Stu.	896 E. Virginia Street, Beaumont, Texas 77705	Brazos
Robertson, E. Moss, Sr., Th. M., LL. D.	P.	Divested July 16, 1963	North Alabama
Robertson, Edward Dale	P.	1507 Wilshire Blvd., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Robertson, F. Gault, D.D.	P.	337 Missouri Avenue, McComb, Miss.	South Mississippi
Robertson, Hugh, D.D.	H.R.	219 Blue Bonnet Blvd., San Antonio, Texas 78209	John Knox
Robertson, James H.	Chap. Mil.	CC (A) 1st Arm'd Div., Fort Hood, Texas	Ouachita
Robertson, Malcolm Bruce	P.	303 N. Armstrong St.,Pleasant Hill, Mo. 64080	Northwest Missouri
Robertson, Waldo P.	P.	P. O. Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Orange
Robb, W. Luther	H.R.	Deceased September 27, 1963	Northwest Missouri
Robinson, C. Marshall		1261 Oriole Avenue, Miami Springs, Fla. 33166	The Everglades
Robinson, Charley B., D.D.	H.R.	613 Commerce Street, Russellville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Robinson, Chas. M., Jr.	P.	566 N. Reagan Street, San Benito, Texas	South Texas
Robinson, Clyde Odell, Jr.	P.	1416 Bolton Street, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27103	Winston-Salem
Robinson, Glenn B.	P.	7500 Hickory Grove-Newell Rd., Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Robinson, Henry S.	P.	660 Briarwood Avenue, Jackson, Miss. 39211	Central Mississippi
Robinson, J. S.	H.R.	117 Caldwell Street, Greer, S. C	Enoree
Robinson, Jack Clayton	Prof.	Lees Jr. College, Jackson, Ky.	Guerrant
Robinson, James L.		1892 Calloway Drive, N. W., Atlanta 14, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Robinson, Jerry Glenn	P.	Edgefield, South Carolina 29824	Congaree
Robinson, Johnathan Newton	P.	947 Sims Street, S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30310	Atlanta
Robinson, Leslie C., Th.M.	P.	510 Glover Street, Charleston 2, W. Va.	Kanawha
Robinson, Robert K., Jr.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, No. 133 Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Greenbrier
Robinson, Wm. C., Sr., Th. D., D. D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	North Alabama
Robinson, Wm. Childs, Jr., Th. D.	Prof.	3217 Drexel Drive, Dallas 5, Texas	Knoxville

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Rochester, Samuel Lee	P.	P. O. Box 214, Campbellsville, Ky. 42718	Louisville
Rock, Robert B.	H.R.	P. O. Box 155, Broadway, N. C.	Orange
Roddy, Tom R.	A.P.	406 S. Barrancas Avenue, Warrington, Fla.	Florida
Roddy, Turney B., D.D.	H.R.	3185 Woodhill Drive, Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis
Rodriguez, Armando, Sr.	P.	1440 McGavock Pike, Nashville, Tenn. 37206	Nashville
Rogers, Jefferson P.	P.	4340 Argyle Terrace, N.W., Washington 11, D.C.	Potomac
Rogers, J. Kenneth	A.P.	7000 Park Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23226	Hanover
Rogers, John L.	H.R.	R. 1, Box 252, Martinsburg, W. Virginia	Westminster
Rogers, Thos. J.	P.	P. O. Box 701, Cedartown, Ga.	Cherokee
Rogers, Wallace Applegate, Th.D.	P.	927 Hugo Street, Norfolk, Va. 23513	Norfolk
Rogers, William B., Th. M., Th. D.	Admin.	475 Riverside Drive, New York 27, N. Y.	Northeast Texas
Rohre, Stuart McC.	H.R.	336 Corona Avenue, San Antonio 9, Texas	John Knox
Rolston, Holmes, Th. M., Th.D., D. D.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Virginia 23209	Hanover
Rolston, Holmes, III, Ph.D.	P.	Route 1, Bristol, Virginia 24201	Abingdon
Ropp, John C.	P.	P. O. Box 386, Iva, S. C.	Piedmont
Rorex, John Thomas	Asso. P.	800 West Texas Avenue, Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Rose, Ben Lacy, Th. M., Th. D., D.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond, Virginia 23227	Wilmington
Rose, John Calvin, D.D.	P.	602 N. E. 96th Street, Miami 38, Fla.	The Everglades
Rose, William H., Jr.	P.	Jackson & Mulberry Streets, Durant, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Ross, Charles, Jr.	F.M.	APC Mission, Luebo, Republique du Congo, Africa	Bluestone
Roseborough, J.W., Jr.	Inf.	14 Woodrow Avenue, Asheville, N. C.	Holston
Rosenberger, Beryl G.	P.	Route 4, Anderson, South Carolina	Piedmont
Ross, David Earl	F.M.	APC Mission Luebo, Republique du Congo, Africa	Norfolk
Ross, H. L., D.D.	F.M.	Sanatorio "LaLuz" Morelia, Michoacan, Mexico	Washburn
Rouquie, Richard F.	P.	5 Arden Road, Montgomery, Ala. 36109	East Alabama
Rowan, C. H.	H.R.	P. O. Box 507, Matthews, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Rowe, J. Wilson, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 416, Franklin, W. Va.	Lexington
Rowland, Paul E.	P.	2515 New Clinton Road, Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Rowley, Edward R., Jr.	P.	3026 Carmia Drive, Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Ruark, Ray C., Jr.	A.P.	3424 S. Court Street, Montgomery, Ala. 36105	East Alabama
Rudolph, Irving G.	P.	P. O. Box 564, Porterdale, Ga.	Atlanta
Ruff, Charles S.	P.	Coeburn, Virginia 24230	Abingdon
Ruff, Thos. B.	H.R.	4817 Murray Hill, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Ruffin, Jac C., D.D.	Asso. P.	311 Gaines, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Rugerio, Francisco P.	S.S.	206 Archer Street, Beeville, Texas	John Knox
Ruggles, Richard Sydney	P.	P. O. Box 714, Summerville, S. C.	Charleston
Ruhmann, Albert E.	S.C.	2621 Travis Street, Houston 6, Texas	Brazos
Ruppenthal, H. P.	P.	214 N. Madison Blvd., Roxboro, N. C.	Granville
Rusher, Orlow A.	Ev.	Okeechobee, Florida	St. Johns
Russ, John	P.	P. O. Box 117, Laddonia, Mo.	Missouri
Russell, Ben A., Jr.	P.	1504 Alcoa Avenue, Rockdale, Texas	Central Texas
Russell, Fielding Dillard, Jr.	P.	R. 1, Box 203, Livingston, Alabama 35470	Tuscaloosa
Russell, Henry Edward, D.D.	P.	4055 Poplar Avenue, Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Russell, Jas. L.	P.	P. O. Box 596, Allendale, S. C. 29810	Charleston
Russell, J. Shepherd, Jr.	P.	433 Ninth St., Albemarle Rd., Albemarle, N.C. 28001	Mecklenburg
		*1963 Presbytery: Pee Dee	
Russell, R. Y.	P.	P. O. Box 632, Calvert, Texas 77837	Brazos
Russell, Robert B.	P., S.C.	P. O. Box 126, Frostproof, Fla.	Westminster
Russell, Roger D.	Inf.	109 Shearer Hills Blvd., San Antonio 16, Texas	Guerrant
Russell, William D.	Hosp. Chap.	Grady Hospital, 80 Butler Street, Atlanta 3, Ga.	Potomac
Rust, A. Hubert	P.	314 Pine Street, West Memphis, Ark.	East Arkansas
Ryan, Richard G.	P.	405 Earl Garrett Street, Kerrville, Texas	John Knox
Rybolt, Stephen B.	P.	5300 Delmar Blvd., St. Louis, Mo. 63112	St. Louis
Ryburn, Frank M., D.D. Syn. H.M.,	S.C.	P. O. Box 8583, South Charleston 3, W. Va.	Kanawha
Rynders, Peters	P.	4115 E. 43rd Street, Kansas City, Mo. 64130	Northwest Missouri

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
S			
Sadler, John H.	P.	5003 Whitesburg Drive, S.E., Huntsville, Ala. 35802	North Alabama
Sadler, Roy Jackson	P.	3815 Commonwealth Avenue, Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
St. Clair, R. L.	P.	Box 863, Staunton, Virginia 24401	Lexington
Salango, James	P.	27 Amherst Avenue, Allview Estates, Ellicott City, Md.	Potomac
Sale, Thomas Lee.	P.	P. O. Box 64, Beechmont, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Saleeby, Alfred A.	P.	Box 124, Montvale, Virginia 24122	Montgomery
Salmon, John M.	Prof.	1044 Alta Vista Road, Louisville, Ky. 40205	St. Louis
Salmon, Stuart H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	9424 Everman Avenue, Overland, Mo. 63114	St. Louis
Sample, James P., III	P.	Route 1, Ringgold, Virginia 24586	Appomattox
Sanders, Hugh Walter	P.	P. O. Box 635, Llano, Texas	John Knox
Sanders, J. Arthur	P.	1316 Concord Avenue, Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Sanders, J. Dan	P.	129 College Street, Sulphur Springs, Texas	Northeast Texas
Sanders, Robt. S., D.D.	H.R.	471 W. Second Street, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Sandifer, Joe Wyman, Jr.	P.	Blackstone, Virginia 23824	Hanover
Sandos, Louis A., M.R.E.	P.	R. 2, Box 117, Rutherfordton, N.C.	Kings Mountain
		*1963 Presbytery: Holston	
Sapp, Sibbett Franklin, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 804, Woodstock, Ga.	Cherokee
Sartelle, Preston O., Th.M.	P., S.C.	Euclid at 19th Street, Bristol, Va. 24201	Abingdon
Satterwhite, William Watts	P.	Riverdale, Georgia	Atlanta
SauerBrun, Richard W.	P.	2822 S. Atlantic Avenue, Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Saunders, Manford H.	P.	3600 Fairmont Blvd., Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville
Sawyer, George Frank	P.	P. O. Box 485, Tabor City, N. C.	Wilmington
Scarlett, Frank Muir, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 5091, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Schaeffer, Walter E.		Dismissed to UPUSA November 5, 1963	John Knox
Scharer, Joseph Alvin	P.	216 N. W. 44th Street, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades
Schenck, L.B., S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Davidson College, Davidson, North Carolina	Orange
Schimpf, Stuart R., D.D.	S.S.	School of the Ozarks, Point Lookout, Mo. 65726	John Calvin
Schism, Charles A.	A.P.	P. O. Box 566, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Schlenther, Boyd	Stu.	2566 Highview Terrace, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Schmidt, Richard H.	S.C.	340 Central Building, Midland, Texas 79704	The Southwest
Schmitt, August, Jr.	P.	121 Carter Street, Bay Vista, Biloxi, Miss.	South Mississippi
Schmoyer, Richard Wm.	P.	37 E. Hillcrest Drive, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Schneider, Arthur M., Jr., D.D.	P.	722 Beach Blvd., Pascagoula, Miss.	South Mississippi
Schotanus, Wm. M., D.D.	P.	7406 Ward Parkway, Kansas City, Mo. 64114	Northwest Missouri
Schuessler, Herman R. Pby. Ex. S., S.C.		3000 Canton Street, Hopkinsville, Ky. 42240	Muhlenberg
Schum, Henry S.	P.	R. 1, Box 78, Swannanoa, North Carolina	Asheville
Schumacher, G. Bruce	S.S.	4300 Gulf Street, Groves, Texas	Brazos
Schutte, Harry T.	P.	3204 Covenant Road, Columbia, S.C. 29204	Congaree
Schwanebeck, Robert G.	P.	E. Lincoln Road, Alcoa, Tenn.	Knoxville
Scoggins, Richard L., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 1878, Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Scott, E. C., D.D.	H.R.	855 Artwood Road, N.E., Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta
Scott, Earl C., Jr.	Prof.	100 E. 27th Street, Austin 5, Texas	Central Texas
Scott, Geo. P.	H.R.	1030 Elm Street, Dyersburg, Tenn.	Memphis
Scott, H. Allan	H.R.	1840 Hunting Street, Manhattan, Kansas	Louisville
Scott, Jack Brown	P.	Clinton, Mississippi	Central Mississippi
Scott, James Julius, Jr.	Prof.	Belhaven College, Jackson, Miss.	South Mississippi
Scott, J. Leighton, D.D.	A.P.	215 Ocean Street, Jacksonville 2, Fla.	Suwannee
Scott, Legh R., D.D.	H.R.	14 Wisteria Drive, Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Scott, Victor Carlyle	P.	Box 103, Fairfield, Virginia 24435	Lexington
Scruggs, Joseph E.	P.	Andrews, South Carolina	Harmony
Seabrook, David B.	Asso.P.	2137 Hendricks Avenue, Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee
Seals, D. Hilton, M.D.		Sylva, North Carolina	Orange
Seaman, Frank L.	P.	P. O. Box 36, Sardis, Mississippi	St. Andrew
Seawell, M. Buie	P.	15 Myrtlewood Drive, Childersburg, Ala. 35044	North Alabama
Sebesta, Daniel R.	P.	P. O. Box 635, Eldorado, Texas	The Southwest

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Sebesta, David John	P.	12026 Beaumont Highway, Houston 44, Texas	Brazos
Sebesta, Robert James	P.	P. O. Box 416, Portland, Texas 78374	South Texas
Sebesta, Wayne H.	A.Pby.D.C.E.	2621 Travis Street, Houston, Texas 77006	Brazos
Secoy, E. C.	P.	Adams & 25th Streets, Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
		*1963 Presbytery: Ouachita	
Secrest, Leroy V.	A.P.	40 Church Street, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Seddon, E. A. J., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 647, Big Spring, Texas	The Southwest
See, R. Gamble, D.D.	H.R.	Box 26, Floyd, Virginia 24091	Montgomery
Sefcik, Jos. T.	P.	650 Ott Street, Harrisonburg, Va. 22801	Lexington
Segrest, Henry Neill, Jr.	P.	2030 E. 4th Street, Montomgery, Ala. 36106	East Alabama
Sell, James H., Jr.	P.	R. 1, Box 51, Chinquapin, North Carolina	Wilmington
Seneker, Dwight	P.,S.C.	3601 Indiana Avenue, Kansas City, Mo. 64128	Northwest Missouri
Sengel, William R., D.D.	P.	316 S. Royal Street, Alexandria, Va. 22314	Potomac
Senger, Franklin G.	P.	P. O. 158, Wellford, S. C.	Enoree
Sessions, C. Walker	P.	47 W. Chestnut Street, Marianna, Ark.	East Arkansas
Settle, Paul G.	A.P.	1344 Felder Avenue, Montgomery, Ala. 36106	East Alabama
Severin, Alfred G.	P.	Box 413, Overton, Texas 75684	Northeast Texas
		*1963 Presbytery: East Arkansas	
Severs, Ernest T.	P.	8 Mitchell Street, Batesburg, S. C. 29006	Congaree
Sewell, Grover C., Jr.	P.	2016 Elizabeth Court, Sanford, Fla.	St. Johns
Sewell, J. E.	P.	Norwood Presby. Church, Norwood, N. C. 28128	Mecklenburg
Shaffer, James M.	A.P.	Chesapeake & Highland Avenue, Towson 4, Md.	Potomac
Shankel, Bruce B.	H.R.	2501 Broad Street, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Shannon, B.O.	H.R.	P. O. Box 552, Hope Mills, N.C.	Fayetteville
Shannon, Judson Lingle		822 Vine Street, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Sharp, Basil P.	P.	Route 8, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Sharp, Grant M.	A.P.	509 Huske Street, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Sharpe, Dwight A., Th.M.	P.	Drawer 310, Ruidoso, New Mexico 88345	The Southwest
		*1963 Presbytery: John Knox	
Sharpe, W. Hiram, S.T.D., D.D.	H.R.	410 N. Duncan Avenue, Amite, La.	South Mississippi
Shaw, Angus Robertson, III	P.	355 West Main Street, Marion, Va. 24354	Abingdon
Shaw, C. Van	P.	2102-49th Street, Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Shaw, Richard Porter	P.	Route 3, Gastonia, North Carolina	Kings Mountain
Shea, William E.	P., S. C.	1336 N. E. Seventh Street, Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Shedd, Charlie W., D.D.	P.	11612 Memorial Drive, Houston 24, Texas	Brazos
Sheets, Forrest D.	P.	3814 Westmoreland Street, Falls Church, Va.	Potomac
Sheldon, Chas. A., III	P.	2600 Guilford Lane, Oklahoma City, Okla 73120	Shawnee
Shell, John R., Th.M.	P.	Caldwell at Faulkner, Conway, Ark.	Washburn
Shelor, Richard G.	P.	Max Meadows, Virginia	Abingdon
Shelton, Hubert C.	P.	5310 Oakland Avenue, Route 3, Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
Shenk, William E.	P.	4101 Cottage Hill Road, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Sheppard, Emmett G.	H.R.	2416 Old St. Augustine Road, Tallahassee, Fla.	North Alabama
Sheppard, James Robert, Jr.	Dir.	1210 East Williams Street, Sherman, Texas	John Knox
Sheppard, Lester E.	P.	Route 2, Westfield, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Shepperson, David, D.D.	S.S.	P. O. Box 507, Lake Providence, La.	Red River
Shepperson, David, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 507, Warren, Arkansas	Ouachita
Shepperson, Robert R., Th.M.	P.	1515 Poplar Street, Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas
Sherman, John W.	P.	P. O. Box 43, Pearisburg, Va.	Montgomery
Sherman, L. S.	H.R.	22 Curry Street, Hattiesburg, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Sherrod, Burton M.	P.	2207 Boulevard Heights, Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont
Sherrod, Roy T., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1100 Austin Avenue, Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Sherwood, J. B.	P.	P. O. Box 335, Scottdale, Ga.	Atlanta
Shetler, Jeroid David	P.	Box 470, 1433 S. Carpenter Dr., Covington, Va. 24426	Montgomery
Shick, Kenneth V.	P.	450 Wayne Avenue, Indialantic, Fla.	St. Johns
Shields, Alan V.	P.	970 Palatka Road, Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville
Shiflet, A. B.	P.	Gap Mills, West Virginia	Greenbrier
Shiflet, Paul R.	P.	Penn Laird, Virginia	Lexington

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Shipley, David O.	P.	4913 Market Street, Houston 20, Texas	Brazos
Shirey, Alton J.		1200 Sunset Drive, Ennis, Texas	Northeast Texas
Sholl, Chas. S., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Nolensville, Tenn.	New Orleans
Shore, Burwell J., III	P.	R. 2, Box 300-B, Falmouth, Va. 22401	Potomac
Short, Edwin R.	P.	Box 348 Farmington, Missouri 63640	Potosi
Shott, James R., Th.M.	P.	1014 La Marche Drive, Jacksonville, Fla. 32205	Suwannee
		*1963 Presbytery: Brazos	
Shouse, William Franklin	P.	Glade Spring, Virginia	Abingdon
Showalter, Russell H.	P.	8480 Lamanto Avenue, S., Jacksonville, Fla	Suwannee
Shows, Wm. P.	P.	3600 Fulton Street, Houston 22, Texas	Brazos
Shriver, Donald W., S. T. M., Ph. D.	Min. Stu.	P. O. Box 5635, Raleigh, North Carolina	Granville
Shrum, Sammy R.	P.	2625 N. Robinson Road, Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Shute, John Arthur	P.	1220 S. Sycamore Street, Palestine, Texas	Northeast Texas
Sides, Chas. H., Jr.	P.	519 S. Limestone Street, Gaffney, S.C.	Enoree
Siedentopf, Robert B.	P.	3800 Bayou Boulevard, Cordova Park Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Simmers, Marvin L.	P.	Route 4, Lexington, Virginia	Lexington
Simmons, Albert E.	P.	2311 Country Club Drive, S.W., Atlanta 11, Ga.	Atlanta
Simmons, John P., Th.M.	P., S.C.	P. O. Box 392, Aliceville, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Simmons, Marion L.	A.P.(M.E.)	1836 Greenwood Road, S.W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Simpson, A. M.	P.	P. O. Box 313, Latta, S. C.	Pee Dee
Simpson, J. David	Pby.Ex.S.	Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Tuscaloosa
Simpson, Richard F., Th.M.	H.R.	309 Florida Avenue, New Smyrna Beach, Fla.	Atlanta
Simpson, Robert W.	P.	P. O. Box 2063, Colonial Heights, Va.	Hanover
Simpson, T. E., D.D.	H.R.	Bellevue, Society, Hill, S. C.	Pee Dee
Sims, G. Roland, Th.M., D.D.	P.	1100 W. Capitol Street, Jackson 43, Miss. 39203	Central Mississippi
Singleton, J. Martin, D.D.	P.	5101 N. May Avenue, Oklahoma City 12, Okla. 73112	Shawnee
Sistar, Wm. C., Sr., Th.M.	P.	Chickamauga, Georgia	Cherokee
Sivley, M. C., M.R.E.	P.	Reform, Alabama	Tuscaloosa
Sizemore, Stanton H.	A.P.	P. O. Box 8836, Richmond, Va. 23225	Hanover
		*1963 Presbytery: Atlanta	
Skelton, James H.	Hosp. Chap.	Western North Carolina Sanitorium, Black Mountain, N.C.	Asheville
Skinner, J. Don	P.	403 N. Bayshore Blvd., Jacksonville, N. C	Wilmington
Slaughter, Orville D.	F.M.	P. O. Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Holston
Sleeper, Julian S., D.D.	H.R.	1204 Durham Street, Brownwood, Texas	Central Texas
Slemp, W. L.	P.	S 7th & Park Avenue, Lawton, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Slicer, J. Burdette, Jr.	P.	21 Charlton Drive, Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Slider, Charles R., Th.D.	P.	7343 Hermitage Road, Richmond 28, Va.	Hanover
Sloan, Cordell Holland	P.	1007 E. 9th Street, Chattanooga, Tenn. 37403	Knoxville
Sloan, J. B., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 153, Union, South Carolina	Enoree
Sloop, Robert F., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 1061, Lumberton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Sloop, Stephen J.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 11 Pirapora, E. de Minas, Brazil	Cherokee
Slusser, Gerald H., Th.M.	Prof.	Hartford Sem. Foundation, 55 Elizabeth Street, Hartford 5, Conn.	Northeast Texas
Smartt, Kennedy	P.	1600 Atlantic Street, Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
Smathers, Earle Stanley	A.P.	13 N. 5th Street, Richmond 19, Va.	Hanover
Smead, Bruce N.	P.	5200 Malaga Drive, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Smith, Alvin H., Th.D.	T.	Hampden-Sydney, Virginia	Appomattox
Smith, Archie C., D.D.	Pby.Ex.Sec., S.C.	P. O. Box 1294, Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Smith, C. Emerson	P.	152 8th Ave., Cramerton, North Carolina	Kings Mountain
		*1963 Presbytery: Mobile	
Smith, C. Gordon	P.	429 W. Main Street, Senatobia, Miss. 38668	St. Andrew
Smith, Carl D.	P.	27 Johnson Street, Hogansville, Ga.	Atlanta
Smith, Cecil H.	H.R.	Deceased April 21, 1964	Brazos
Smith, Chas. L.	Pby.S.H.M.	208 Roper, Mobile, Alabama	Mobile
Smith, Cothran G., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 474, Christiansburg, Va.	Montgomery
Smith, David Wayne	F.M.	P. O. Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Kanawha

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Smith, Donald B.	P.	405 Midfield Street, Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham
Smith, Edgar Wm.	S.S.	224 Union Street, Salem, Va. ..	Montgomery
Smith, Edgar W., Jr.	A.P.	3rd & Oak Street, Sanford, Fla.	St. Johns
Smith, Edward O'Dell	P.	304 S. Branner Street, Jefferson City, Tenn.	Holston
Smith, Ernest B.	A.P.	2125 Locust Street, Owensboro, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Smith, Frank E.	P.	150 Willow Drive, Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Smith, Franklin P.	O.S.	7004 Cortez Court, Hermitage, Tenn. 37076	Nashville
Smith, Fred A.	P.,S.C.	531 Kemper Road, Danville, Va.	Appomattox
Smith, G. Duane	P.	1607 Bainbridge Blvd., Chesapeake, Va.	Norfolk
Smith, G. Wilbur	P.	P. O. Box 207, Batesville, Miss. 38606	St. Andrew
Smith, Geo. Hoffman, D.D.	Asso.Ex.S.	341-F Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Smith, H. Howard	Asso.P.	2712 N.W. 23rd Street, Oklahoma City, Okla 73107	Shawnee
Smith, Harold C.	P.	605 S. Fourth Street, Ponchatoula, La.	New Orleans
Smith, Harry E.	Min. Stu.	P. O. Box 505, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Orange
Smith, Henry Lewis	P.	Dismissed to ARP September 17, 1963	Mobile
Smith, Hugh	H.R.	Low Gap, North Carolina 27024	Winchester
Smith, J. D.	H.R.	Pilot Mountain, North Carolina 27041	Winston-Salem
Smith, J. Hector	H.R.	106 East Avenue, Morganton, N. C.	Concord
Smith, J. Hoge	H.R.	P. O. Box 314, Darien, Georgia	Savannah
Smith, J. Hoge, Jr.	P.	208 2nd Avenue, Farmville, Va.	Appomattox
Smith, J. Holmes, III	P.	2030 E 4th Street, Montgomery, Ala. 36106	East Alabama
		*1963 Presbytery: Tuscaloosa	
Smith, J. Murphy, Th.M.	P.	411 Johnson Street, New Bern, N. C.	Albemarle
Smith, James Allen, Th.M.	P.	322 W. Pecan Street, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Smith, Jas. M.	H.R.	P. O. Box 12, Big Stone Gap, Va.	Abingdon
Smith, John Douglas	P.	P. O. Box 335, Morganton, N. C.	Concord
Smith, Jno. Robert, Th.M.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Winston-Salem
Smith, Marshall L., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 628, Quitman, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Smith, Morton Howison, Th.D.	Prof.	520 Oreland Mill Road, Oreland, Pa.	South Mississippi
Smith, Paul Blake	F.M.	Caixa Postal 373, Goiania, Goias, Brazil	Cherokee
Smith, Paul E., Jr.	P.	121 Floyd Avenue, S.W., Rocky Mount, Va.	Montgomery
Smith, Plumer, D.D.	H.R.	1310 W. Laburnum Avenue, Richmond , Va., 23227	Hanover
Smith, Roy	H.R.	845 Day Avenue, S.W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Smith, R. Gerald	Chap.Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Langley AFB, Va.	Granville
Smith, R. McNair	P.	6015 Fairfield Avenue, Shreveport, La.	Red River
Smith, Ridley G., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 277, Smyrna, Ga.	Cherokee
Smith, Robert B.	P.	P. O. Box 9176, Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Smith, Robert E.	P.	116 Washington Street, Winnsboro, S. C. 29180	Congaree
Smith, Robert L.	F.M.	Pby. Mission, 86 Yang Dong, Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Knoxville
Smith, Robert Lewis	P.	Indian Trail, North Carolina	Mecklenburg
Smith, Rockwell M.	P.	Route 3, Saltville, Virginia	Abingdon
Smith, Samuel C.	P.	318 S. Main Street, Reidsville, N. C.	Orange
Smith, Sherwood F.	P.	4906 Snead Road, Richmond 24, Va.	Hanover
Smith, Thos I., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 62, Jefferson, North Carolina	Winston-Salem
Smith, W. Kyle	Prof.	20 Murray Avenue, Annapolis, Md.	Potomac
Smith, W. L., Th.M.	H.R.	311 Kingwood Drive, Murfreesboro, Tenn. 37130	Nashville
Smith, W. R., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 5072, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Smith, W. R., III	P.	4904 Asheville Highway, Knoxville, Tenn. 37914	Knoxville
Smith, W. Ted	H.R.	Route 1, Denver, North Carolina	Concord
Smith, William O.	P.	126 S. 44th Street, Louisville 12, Ky.	Louisville
Smith, William S., Th. D.	F.M.	Arcoverde Pernambuco, Brazil	Louisiana
Smith, Wm. Spence	P.	3321 - 33rd Street, Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Smylie, James Hutchinson, Th. M., Th. D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Potomac
Smyth, Ellison A., IV, D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 144, Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery
Smyth, J. Allan	P.	P. O. Box 117, Leatherwood, Ky.	Guerrant
Sneed, Henry L.		207 N. Lake Drive, Sylvania, Ga.	Augusta-Macon

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Snellgrove, Paul R.	P.	Box 265, Newellton, La.	Red River
Snipes, J. P., D.D.	H.R.	Clarendon, Arkansas	East Arkansas
Snipes, Kenneth F., Th.M., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 944, El Dorado, Ark.	Ouachita
Snively, Stradford T.	P.	Mt. Gilead, North Carolina	Mecklenburg
Snyder, Daniel K.	P.	P. O. Box 112, Pinetops, N. C.	Albemarle
Snyder, John Allen	Stu.	10 Jefferson Manor Williamsburg Road, Alexandria, Va.	Albemarle
Solomon, Chas. W.	S.S.	Montreat, North Carolina	Asheville
Solomon, Jno. C.	P.	1331 Studewood Street, Houston 8, Texas	Brazos
Solomon, R. Louis	P.	P. O. Box 369, Luling, Texas	John Knox
Somerville, James	P.	P. O. Box 44, Wise, Virginia	Abingdon
Somerville, John N.	F.M.	1-1 Yun Chi Dong Cong-No Ku, Seoul, Korea	Asheville
Somerville, W. G.	H.R.	Mt. Holly, North Carolina	Kings Mountain
Sommers, M.O., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1027 W. Sixth North Street, Morristown, Tenn.	Holston
Sommers, Richard L.	P.	P. O. Box 552, Cheraw, S. C.	Pee Dee
Sosebee, Billy F.	P.	306 Marble Street, Rockmart, Ga.	Cherokee
Soud, Eugene S.	P.	P. O. Box 428, Hot Springs, Va.	Lexington
Soules, Frank Edward	F.M.	Caixa Postal 47, Crato, Ceara, Brazil	Knoxville
Southall, Thompson B.	Pby. Ex.S.	P. O. Box 68, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Sowerby, George F., [redacted]	P.	205 W. Illinois Avenue, New Port Richey, Fla.	Westminster
Sparks, Irving Alan	P.	Gloucester, Virginia	Norfolk
Spears, J. L.	H.R.	6305 Simpson Avenue, N. Hollywood, Calif.	Brazos
Spears, Joe Louis	P.	P. O. Box 808, Dillon, South Carolina	Georgia-Carolina
Speed, James O., Jr.	Admin.	P. O. Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Hanover
Speight, Charles F., Jr.	P.	Mitchells, Virginia 22729	Lexington
Spence, T. H., Jr., S.T.D., Ph.D.	Dir.	Montreat, North Carolina	Concord
Spencer, Chas. S., Th.M.	P.	Pickens, South Carolina	Piedmont
Spencer, Homer Ashley	P.	Box 96, Milford, Va. 22514	Hanover
		*1963 Presbytery: Mecklenburg	
Spencer, James Byron	P.	Marion, Alabama 36756	Tuscaloosa
Spencer, James G., Th.M.	P.	Crystal Springs, Mississippi	South Mississippi
Spencer, James L.	H.R.	8707 Burning Tree Drive, Tucson, Arizona	The Southwest
Spencer, Lawrence D.	P.	834 Aldine Road, Houston 39, Texas	Brazos
Spencer, Phillip M.	P.	R. 4, Box 124B, Monroe, La., 71205	Red River
Spiers, Kerry Edwards	Stu.	830 Reba Place, Apt. 2, Evanston, Ill.	Mobile
Spitzer, Julian W., D.D.	P.	4286 Valencia Road, Knoxville 19, Tenn.	Knoxville
Spivey, Raymond B.	P.	100 W. Ormsby Street, Louisville 3, Ky.	Louisville
Spooner, Joseph H.		R. 2, Box 191, Junction City, Ark.	Ouachita
Spragins, C. Fitzhugh	Ev.	410 Harrison Street, Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Spragens, John B.	Dean	100 E. 27th Street, Austin, Texas	Northeast Texas
Spragins, John D., D.D.	Syn.Ch.Ext.	410 Harrison Street, Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Sproule, Thomas	P.	410 W. Main Street, Wytheville, Va.	Abingdon
Sprunt, David W., Th.D.	Prof.	Washington & Lee University, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Sprunt, James, Th.M., D.D.	P.	Route 1, Staunton, Virginia	Lexington
Spurrier, J. Graham	P.	900 Wilson Avenue, Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Stafford, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased March 29, 1964	Northwest Missouri
Stafford, T. Henry, Jr., Th. M.	Reg'l D.C.E.	P. O. Box 4428, Austin 51, Texas	Brazos
Stair, Fred Rogers, Jr., Th.M.	P.	201 Washington Street, S.W., Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta
Stalcup, Merrill Olin, Jr.	Asso.P.	Reforma 1870 Mexico City, Mexico 10, D. F.	Memphis
Stallworth, Thomas A.	Stu.	3401 Brook Road, Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va. 23227	Cherokee
Stamper, Robt. L., Th. M., Th. D.	Admin.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	North Alabama
Stanfield, J. Edwin	Stu.	4219 Chamberlayne Avenue, Apt. 2, Richmond, Va. 23227	Bluestone
Stanfield, Omer E.	P.	208 N. Second Street, Dardanelle, Ark.	Washburn
Stanford, Charles Leo, Jr.	P.	8015 Old Shepherdsville Road, Louisville, Ky. 40219	Louisville
		*1963 Presbytery: Central Mississippi	
Stanley, Carl	H.R.	560 Valley Green Drive, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30305	Muhlenberg
Stanley, John B.	P.	Pendleton, South Carolina	Piedmont

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Stanway, Wm. J.	P.	1808 First Terrace, Hattisburg, Mississippi	South Mississippi
Stanworth, Samuel, D.D.	H.R.	43 Laurel Lane, Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis
Staples, George E., Th.M., Th.D.	I.S.	53 Meeting St., Charleston, South Carolina	Winston-Salem
Stark, Carl H., Jr., Th.M.	H.M.	921 Ames Circle, West, Chesapeake, Va. 23710	Lexington
Stauffer, John E.	H.R.	3005 Fountain Park Blvd., Knoxville, Tenn. 37917	Knoxville
Steele, John S.	P.	307 Forrest Avenue, Norfolk, Va. 23505	Norfolk
Stegall, C. R., Sr.	H.R.	P. O. Box 1034, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Steinberg, Maurice Leon	P.	P. O. Box 2308, East Gadsden, Ala. 35631	North Alabama
		*1963 Presbytery: Suwannee	
Stell, Lawrence I., D.D.	P.	Drawer P, St. Petersburg 31, Fla.	Westminster
Stemper, John C.	F.M.	Aracaju Sergipe, Brazil	New Orleans
Stennis, Julian	P.	Presbyterian Manse, P. O. Box 147, Evans, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Stephen, Donald M., Th.M.	A.P.	6501 South Road, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Stephens, James Harris, Th.M.		1301 Crestwood Avenue, Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery
Stephens, Millard Martin	Asso.P.	1827 Fargo Drive, Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville
Stephenson, John P., Jr.	P.	2618 Deer Place, Greensboro, N. C. 27407	Orange
Stevens, Arthur H., Jr.	P.	R. 1, Waynesboro, Va. 22980	Lexington
Stevens, Henry W.	P.	106 W. Iowa Street, Chesapeake, Va. 23706	Norfolk
Stevens, Neill G., D.D.	H.R.	126 Ellington Street, Fayetteville, N. C.	Wilmington
Stevens, W. Earle, Jr.	P.	2424 East Third Street, Chattanooga 4, Tenn.	Knoxville
Stevenson, F. D.	H.R.	Deceased January 3, 1964	Knoxville
Stevenson, J. Preston F., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 178, Clarksdale, Miss.	St. Andrew
Stevenson, James T., Jr.	A.P.	2305 Montevallo Road, Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham
Stevenson, John Lovett, Th.M.	Dir.	Route 2, Camp Calvin, Hampton, Ga.	Atlanta
Stevenson, W. A.	H.R.	Deceased November 12, 1963	Athens
Stewart, C. F., Jr.	P.	Hamilton, Mississippi	St. Andrew
Stewart, Gerald L.	P.	Route 5, Bedford, Virginia	Montgomery
Stewart, George R.	P.	P. O. Box 1015, Sonora, Texas	The Southwest
Stewart, Hubert Creswell	P.	P. O. Box 5622, Jackson, Miss. 39208	Central Mississippi
Stewart, J. Walton, Jr., Th. M., Th. D.	P.	520 Washington Avenue, Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Stewart, James T.	H.R.	404 Finn Street, Franklin, Ky. 42134	Nashville
Stewart, John David	P.	1127 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount, N. C.	Albemarle
		*1963 Presbytery: Granville	
Stewart, Richard B., M.D.	F.M.	Casilla 2320 Quito, Equador	Augusta-Macon
Stewart, Robert J.	P.	4619 Central Avenue, Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita
Stewart, Thomas G.	P.	6415 Longview Street, Houston 20, Texas	Brazos
Stewart, W. T.	P.	Boligee, Alabama	Tuscaloosa
Stewart, William A., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 199, Morven, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Stewart, Wm. D.	P.	102 Chapel Drive, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Sthreshley, Charles A.	F.M.	APC Mission, Luebo Republic du Congo, Africa	Hanover
Sthreshley, Lawrence F., Jr.	S.S.	P. O. Box 176, Fort Meade, Fla.	Westminster
Stimpson, Millard G.	P.	P. O. Box 85, Appomattox, Va.	Appomattox
Stimson, Jamie D.	P.	P. O. Box 247, Charlotte Court House, Va.	Appomattox
Stinespring, Wm. F., Ph.D.	Prof.	1107 Watts Street, Durham, N. C.	Granville
Stitt, David L., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	100 E. 27th Street, Austin, Texas	Northeast Texas
Stock, Edwin Witte, Jr.	P.	7408 N. Claiborne Street, Arabi, La.	New Orleans
Stoessel, Horace E., Th.M.	Prof.	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Stoffel, E. Lee, Th.D., D.D.	P.	200 W. Trade Street, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Stogner, D. C.		Simpsonville, South Carolina	Enoree
Stone, Gerald Carter	P.	520 W. Magnolia Street, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Stone, R. H., D.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 225, Jefferson, N. C.	Orange
Stone, Richard E.	P.	P. O. Box 751, Palacios, Texas	South Texas
Stonebraker, J. W., Th.M.	P.	171 W. Main Street, Cartersville, Ga.	Cherokee
Storey, Edgar L., Jr.	P., S.C.	P. O. Box 843, Vidalia, Louisiana	Red River

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Storey, James B.	P.	Box 726 Henderson, North Carolina *1963 Presbytery: Brazos	Granville
Stork, J. W., D.D.	H.R.	Clayton, Alabama 36016	East Alabama
Stout, Henry S.	P.	Box 2258 Port Charlotte, Florida 33950	Westminster
Stout, John Maxwell		2804 Saluda, Austin, Texas	Shawnee
Stover, David C.	P.	2081 N. Keene Street, Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster
Stover, Ray Melvin	P.	422 Savannah Street, Calhoun Falls, S. C.	South Carolina
Stowe, Charles W.	Inf.	399 Scott Street, Mt. Holly, N. C.	Southwest Georgia
Stowe, Joe E.	P.	1145 Academy Street, Mooresville, N. C. 28115	Concord
Strange, Russell L.	Dir.	Union Mission, 54 Ellis Street, Atlanta , Ga. 30303	Atlanta
Streater, H. B.	P.	413 Oaks Street, Marlin, Texas	Central Texas
Street, T. Watson, Th. D., D. D.	A.Ex.Sec.	P. O. Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	John Knox
Streete, L. A.	H.R.	589 E. Frank Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.	St. Andrew
Strickland, Eugene L.	P.	103 E. 5th Street, Cameron, Texas	Central Texas
Strickland, J. Arthur	P.	P. O. Box 1977, Vernon, Texas	Central Texas
Strickland, Sefton B., Jr.	P.	3210-36th Street, Meridian, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Stricklin, Ernest, Th.M.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Virginia 23209	Guerrant
Strong, Robert, S.T.D.	P.	2052 S. Hull Street, Montgomery 4, Ala. 36104	East Alabama
Stuart, Geo. Reed, Jr.	F.M.	APC Mission Bibanga, Katanda, Rep. du Congo, Africa	Knoxville
Stuart, James G.	P.	6100 Sardis Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Stuart, John L., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 314, Summit, Miss.	South Mississippi
Stubbs, Irving Randolph	P.	613 Pinetree Drive, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452	Norfolk
Stubbs, Vincent G., III	F.M.	1696/21 Tarumi, Suita Shi Osaka-fu, Japan	Abingdon
Stube, Charles F., Ph.D.	H.R.	Hendersonville, North Carolina	Asheville
Stulting, George C.	P.	129 Katcalani Avenue, Sebring, Fla. 33870	St. Johns
Sturdivant, Robert V.	P.	6872 Parkway Drive, Lithonia, Ga. 30058	Atlanta
Sturgess, Donald G.	P.	406 S. Walnut Street, Plattsburg, Mo. 64477	Northwest Missouri
Sturgess, Earl T.	P.	11315 Wornall Terrace, Kansas City, Mo. 64114	Northwest Missouri
Styles, Bert H.	P.	Burnsville, North Carolina	Holston
Styles, Walter H.	P.	P. O. Box 3012, Tallahassee, Fla. 32301	Florida
Sudduth, Joe T.	P., Syn.S.C.	P. O. Box 18079, Buechel Branch, Louisville 18, Ky.	Louisville
Sugg, Walton G., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Office of Post Chaplain, Fort Knox, Ky.	Birmingham
Sulc, Daniel D.	P.	R. 2, Box 167-B , Martinsburg, W. Virginia	Winchester
Sulc, Reuben B.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 12, Patrocinio, E. de Minas, Brazil	Winchester
Sullivan, George M.	P.	305 W. George Street, Sinton, Texas	South Texas
Sullivan, W. B., D.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	1 North 5th Street, Richmond, Va. 23223	Hanover
Summerell, J. V. Coxby, Th.M.	P.	Bow and Ann Streets, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Summers, Augustus C.	P.	Box 67, DeBary, Florida 32713	St. Johns
Summers, Richard L., Th.D.	P.	P. O. Box 769, Gulfport, Miss.	South Mississippi
Summers, William F.	P.	230 West Rusk Street, Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Sunday, C. Rodney	P.	722 Cherrybark Lane, Houston, Texas 77024	Brazos
Sutton, C. E., Jr.	P.	119 N. Dakota Street, Charlotte 8, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Sutton, Walter C., Th.M.	P.	206 South Miles Street, Elizabethtown, Ky. 42701	Louisville
Swayze, Richard K.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 373 Goiania, Goias, Brazil	Red River
Swearingen, Alfred F.	P.	P. O. Box 6333, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Sweet, Henry B.		Censure of indefinite suspension imposed August 27, 1963	Atlanta
Swetnam, Walter S., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	P. O. Box 744, Amite, Louisiana	New Orleans
Swezey, Charles M.	A.P.	306 Overhill Drive, Lexington, Va. 24450	Lexington
Swicord, Donald A.	H.R.	7813 Holiday Hills Circle, Chattanooga, Tenn.	Knoxville
Swinney, Leonard R., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 62, Port Lavaca, Texas	South Texas
Sydenstricker, J. M., Th. M., Th. D.	H.R.	Caixa 904 Campinos Sao Paulo, Brazil	Greenbrier
Sydnor, Charles S., Jr.	S.H.M.	P. O. Box 337, Lothair Station, Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant
Sydnor, Clement A., III	P.	R. 1, Box 222, Beulaville, North Carolina	Wilmington
Sykes, Lowell Beach	P.	P. O. Box 583, Dahlonega, Ga. 30533	Athens

T

Tabler, Jerry Lee	P.	157 Ball Street, Jackson, Ga. 30233	Atlanta
Tabscott, Robert W.	P.	Route 5, Lexington, Virginia 24450	Lexington

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Tackett, Jack R.	P.	P. O. Box 81, Ackerman, Miss.	St. Andrew
Talbot, Addison A., Jr.		1952 W. Bertha Avenue, Roseburg, Ore.	Indian
Talbot, Thomas H., D.D.	Asso.P.	5300 South Main Street, Houston 4, Texas 77004	Brazos
Talley, Charles C., M.E.,S.T.M.	P.	Waterford, Virginia 22190	Potomac
Talmage, Franklin C., D.D.	H.R.	2254 Lake Lucina Drive, Jacksonville, Fla. 32211	Atlanta
Talmage, John E., Th.M.	F.M.	Pby. Mission # 133, Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Central Mississippi
Talmage, J. V. N., D.D.	H.R.	4502 Pine Street, Bellaire, Texas	Asheville
Talmage, William S.	P.	800 Huron Street, Wylam Birmingham 14, Ala.	Birmingham
Tapp, Charles Robert	Supt.	Presby. Home, Summerville, S. C.	Charleston
Tarleton, R. M.	H.R.	6 University Court, Charlottesville, Va. 22903	Lexington
Tate, Manson B.	P.	P. O. Box 578, Dublin, Va. 24084	Abingdon
Tate, T. G.	H.R.	1631 Lorraine Road, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Taylor, Alfred Graham	P.	P. O. Box 550, Charlottesville, Va. 22902	Lexington
Taylor, Arch B., Jr.	F.M.	1927 Ikano Cho Zentsuji Shi, Kagawa Ken, Japan	Winston-Salem
Taylor, Arthur T.	P.	Marston, North Carolina	Mecklenburg
Taylor, B. Harrison, Th.M.	Asso.P.	106 E. Church Street, Orlando, Fla. 32801	St. John
		*1963 Presbytery: Holston	
Taylor, Cecil Robert	P.	2513 S. Wilcox Drive, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Taylor, Charles A., Sr.	P.	308 Gibbs Street, Mansfield, La.	Red River
Taylor, David W. A., Th. M., D. D.	Admin.	P. O. Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Abingdon
Taylor, Davis Manning	P.	P. O. Box 83, Georgetown, Texas 78626	John Knox
		*1963 Presbytery: Red River	
Taylor, Frank M., D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 528, Mexia, Texas	Central Texas
Taylor, George Aiken, Ph.D.	Ed.	84 Kimberly Avenue, Asheville, N. C. 28804	Asheville
Taylor, George H., Jr.	P.	R. 3, Box 405, Alexandria, Louisiana	Louisiana
Taylor, H. Kerr, D.D.	H.R.	150 Old Ivy Road, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30305	Atlanta
Taylor, Hubert V.	Prof.	2588 McKinnon Drive, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Atlanta
Taylor, J. Marvin	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308	Tuscaloosa
Taylor, J. Randolph, Ph.D.	P.	22nd and P Streets, N.W., Washington 7, D.C.	Potomac
Taylor, John G., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 496, Blountstown, Fla. 32424	Florida
Taylor, L. A., D.D.	H.R.	5303 Wrightsville Avenue, Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington
Taylor, L. Sherwood	F.M.	Uruana, Goias, Brazil	East Alabama
Taylor, Leonard J.	A.P.	P. O. Box 2047, West Palm Beach, Fla. 33401	The Everglades
Taylor, Morris A.	P.	P. O. Box 166, Vaiden, Miss. 39176	St. Andrew
Taylor, Paul L.	P.	P. O. Box 446, Itta Bena, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Taylor, Richard F., Th.M.	P.	136 E. Main Street, Abingdon, Va. 24210	Abingdon
Taylor, Robert D., Jr.	Ev.	620 Brentwood Drive, Anniston, Ala.	North Alabama
		*1963 Presbytery: The Everglades	
Taylor, Roy Dail	P.	P. O. Box 68, Bunnlevel, N. C.	Fayetteville
Taylor, T. Reichardt	F.M.	235 Inman Drive, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Knoxville
Taylor, William F., Jr.	Sch.Chap.	Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn. 37801	Augusta-Macon
Taylor, William H.	P.	Deposed October 22, 1963	Suwannee
Taylor, William M.	Asso.P.	Dismissed to UPUSA February 18, 1964	Central Texas
Tebo, Sinclair	Ind.Chap.	203 N. Broad Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Teed, Robert Harold	A.P.	Box 992, Sarasota, Florida 33577	Westminster
Telford, George B., Jr.	P.	190 Rugby Road, Charlottesville, Virginia 22903	Lexington
Temple, Robert L.	P.	P. O. Box 7, St. Matthews, S.C. 29135	Congaree
Templeton, George A.	P.	P. O. Box 727, Tivoli, Texas 77990	South Texas
Teroy, Ray D.	A.P.	P. O. Box 944, El Dorado, Ark.	Ouachita
Terrell, Clifton Randolph	P.	P. O. Box 773, Stanley, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Terrell, James M.	P.	103 N. Louisiana Street, Abbeville, La.	Louisiana
Terry, William H.	Min.Stu	P. O. Box 597, Davidson College, Davidson, N.C.	Wilmington
Therrell, Leonard O.	H.R.	203 Walnut Street, Union, S. C. 20379	Enoree
Thielman, Calvin C.	P.	P. O. Box D, Montreat, N. C.	Asheville
Thom, Robert D., Jr., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 486, Forsyth, Missouri	John Calvin
Thomas, Alfred E.	P.	P. O. Box 121, Butner, North Carolina	Granville
Thomas, Dan R., Jr.	A.P.(M.E.)	3311 Tanglewood Drive, Augusta, Ga. 30904	Augusta-Macon
		*1963 Presbytery: Holston	

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Thomas, Edwin G.	P.	P. O. Box 47, Rocky Point, N. C.	Wilmington
Thomas, Harold L.	P.	Box 772, Bryson City, North Carolina	Asheville
Thomas, Harry S., Jr.	P.	119 First Street, Spencer, N. C.	Concord
Thomas, H. N., Ph.D.,D.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond, Va. 23227	Hanover
Thomas, Jno. D.,D.Mus.	P.Em.,H.R.	Deceased April 25, 1964	Florida
Thomas, Martin H.	P.	120 South Elm Street, Denton, Texas	Northeast Texas
Thomas, R. Davis, Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 566, Tallahassee, Fla. 32301	Florida
Thomas, Richard H.	P.	31st at Gordon, Bryan, Texas	Brazos
Thomas, Robert L.	P.	Catlettsburg, Kentucky	Transylvania
Thomas, Samuel N.	P.	Main Street, Lancaster, South Carolina	Bethel
Thomas, W. G., D.D.	P.,S.C.	P.O. Box 6097, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Thomas, William West	T.	Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo.	Granville
Thompson, A. Leslie	P.	P. O. Box 1576, Brunswick, Ga. 31520	Savannah
Thompson, Cecil A., S. T. M., D. D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30030	St. Andrew
Thompson, Earl F.	H.R.	Deceased May 27, 1963	Concord
Thompson, Edward R.	P.	Winfield, West Virginia	Kanawha
Thompson, E. T.,D.D.,Litt.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Thompson, Ernest Trice, Jr.	P.	1720 Flynwood Drive, Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Thompson, H. Eugene	P.	Central City, Kentucky	Muhlenberg
Thompson, H. H., D.D.	H.R.	1116 Montreat Road, Black Mountain, N. C.	Granville
Thompson, James G.	P.	P. O. Box 4056, Ft. Hill Sta., Lynchburg, Va. 24505	Appomattox
Thompson, James K.	P.	P. O. Box 590, Florence, Ala. 35631	North Alabama
Thompson, John E.	Chap. Mil.	USS Hor Net San Francisco, Calif.	Suwannee
Thompson, John Hervey	P.	P. O. Box 6006, Mobile, Ala. 36606	Mobile
Thompson, John H.,Jr.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA March 31, 1964	Knoxville
Thompson, William E.	P.	1200 Wilson Road, Rocky Mount, North Carolina	Albemarle
Thompson, Willis	H.R.	P. O. Box 86, Oriental, North Carolina	Hanover
Thompson, W. Knight	P.	630-9th Avenue, Palmetto, Florida 33561	Westminster
Thompson, Wm. Edward	Home Chap.	P. O. Box 309, Anchorage, Kentucky	Louisville
Thompson, W. T.,D.D.Litt.D.	H.R.	1221 Rennie Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23227	Orange
Thomson, George S.	P.	Augusta, Kentucky	Transylvania
Thorington, Chilton F.	P.	4869 Lake Forrest Drive, N.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30305	Atlanta
Thorington, W. S.,D.D.	P.	616 James Blvd., Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville
Thorpe, John Delmar, Sr.	A.P.	1709 S. Oak Street, La Marque, Texas	Brazos
Thrash, James C., III	P.	3757 Up River Road, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Threlkeld, Gayle W.	P.	P. O. Box 47, DeFuniak Springs, Fla. 32433	Florida
Thrower, Paul P.	P.	Troy, North Carolina 27371	Mecklenburg
		*1963 Presbytery: Kings Mountain	
Thrower, W. W.	P.	309 Henry Street, Milton, Fla. 32570	Florida
Thruston, Neil H.	A.P.(M.E.)	408-4th Street, San Antonio 5, Texas 78205	John Knox
		*1963 Presbytery: Red River	
Thurman, Wm. R.	P.	175 Washington Street, Jefferson, Ga. 30549	Athens
Thuston, Warren F., D.D.		P. O. Box 8206, S. Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Tidwell, Thomas P.	P.	202 Veazey Street, Union Point, Ga. 30669	Augusta-Macon
Tiemann, W. H., Th.M.	Asso.P.	9800 Preston Road, Dallas 30, Texas	Northeast Texas
Tillman, Harold W.	P.	P. O. Box 627, Angleton, Texas	Brazos
Timberlake, John E., Jr.	M.E.	1809 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk, Va.23509	Norfolk
Timmons, R. K., D.D.	H.R.	Presbyterian Home, Summerville, South Carolina 29483	Congaree
Tippens, James S. R.	Dir.	R.F.D. 2, Camp New Hope, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Orange
Tippit, Albert S.	Admin.	P. O. Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	The Southwest
Titterud, Vincent O., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 145, Monroeville, Ala. 36460	Mobile
		*1963 Presbytery: Ouachita	
Tittsworth, J. Lem, Jr.	P.	4413 Phillips Street, Wichita Falls, Texas	Central Texas
Tobey, Frank H.	P.	1105 Leon Street, Gatesville, Texas	Central Texas
Tobias, Marshall E., Jr.	P.	R. 3, Box 409-A, Henderson, North Carolina	Granville
Todd, Wayne Perrin, Th. M., Th. D.	P.	P. O. Box 550, Florence, Ala. 35631	North Alabama

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Todd, William Newton	P.	23 Greenwell Street, Lynchburg, Va. 24502	Appomattox
		*1963 Presbytery: Northeast Texas	
Tolbert, Arch McD.	P.	3240 Dalrymple Street, Baton Route 2, La.	Louisiana
Tompkins, Jerry Robert	P.	P. O. Box 248, Monticello, Ark.	Ouachita
Toms, Russell D.	P.	2049 7th Court S., Lake Worth, Fla. 33460	The Everglades
Topham, Harry Samuel	P.	3906 Franklin Road, Nashville, Tenn. 37204	Nashville
Topping, Leonard W., Th.M.	Asso.P.	200 W. Trade Street, Charlotte 2, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Toppins, John E., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 716, Lake Jackson, Texas 77566	Brazos
Torsch, Edward F.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 434, Recife, E. de Pernambuco, Brazil	Wilmington
Toureille, Pierre Charles, D.D.	P.	Cournonterral, Herault, France	Asheville
Townsend, Herbert P., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 232, Greensboro, Ga. 30642	Augusta-Macon
Tranbarger, John Ray	P.	R. 1, Box 733 E, Springfield, Mo. 65800	John Calvin
Tranmer, Robert F.	P.	P. O. Box 246, Hooks, Texas	Northeast Texas
Travis, Hubert C.	P.	P. O. Box 575, Sterling City, Texas	The Southwest
Travis, Wm. W.	Admin.	320 Park Avenue, Oklahoma City, Okla. 73102	Shawnee
Traylor, Forest L., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 508, Bay Minette, Ala. 36507	Mobile
Traynham, Thomas Tinsley	P.	203 Bell Street, Oxford, North Carolina	Granville
Trent, Donald E.	P.	Route 6, Sanford, North Carolina	Orange
Trett, Robert L.	Chap. Mil.	Naval Receiving Station, Philadelphia 12, Pa.	Atlanta
Trigg, Philip B., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased September 18, 1963	Westminster
Tripp, Leo J.	P.	P. O. Box 277, Elsa, Texas	South Texas
Trivette, Alton C.	P.	R. 2, Box 39, Laurinburg, North Carolina	Fayetteville
Troxler, John A.	P.	7424-Third Avenue S., Birmingham, Ala. 35206	Birmingham
Truesdell, Neil E., D.D.	P.	1209 Calhoun Street, Newberry, S. C.	South Carolina
Truitt, H. E.	H.R.	Fishersville, Virginia 22939	Lexington
Trusler, Ivan H., P.Em.	H.R.	520 Haralson Avenue, Gadsden, Ala. 35901	North Alabama
Tubbs, James B.	Pby.Ex.S., S.C.	1416 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Tucker, Chas. A.	P.	P. O. Box 3075, Galveston, Texas	Brazos
Tucker, Grayson L., Sr., D.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 528, Laurel, Mississippi	South Mississippi
Tucker, Grayson L., Jr., Th. M.	P.	760 S. Hancock Street, Louisville 3, Ky.	Louisville
Tucker, Leslie C., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 641, Dunn, North Carolina	Fayetteville
Tucker, Thornton Wilson, Th.M.	P.	611 Medlock Road, Decatur, Ga. 30033	Atlanta
Tulloch, E. Fred	P.	Burroughs & Clyde Streets, Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita
Tunyogi, Andrew C., Th.D.	Prof.	P. O. Box 6173, Norfolk, Va. 23508	Norfolk
Turnage, Mac N., Th.M.	P.	3604 N. Ben Jordan Street, Victoria, Texas	South Texas
Turnage, Melvin J.	P.	P. O. Box 985, Morgan City, La.	New Orleans
Turner, Chas. C.	T.	Stillman College, Drawer 483, Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401	Congaree
Turner, Halcott Mebane	Admin.	University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia 22903	Hanover
Turner, Charles E.	P.	P. O. Box 321, Carnesville, Ga. 30521	Athens
Turner, Fred P.	P.	919 Camp Drive, Ocala, Fla. 32670	Suwannee
Turner, Herbert S., D.D.	H.R.	315 N. Coalter Street, Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
Turner, Joseph L.	Prof.	100 E. 27th Street, Austin, Texas 78751	Brazos
Turner, Robert	Reg'l D.C.E.	200 West Trade Street, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Turner, Robert Lee	P.	4327 Walnut Street, Loris, S. C. 29569	Pee Dee
		*1963 Presbytery: Charleston	
Turner, W. Redd, D.D.	P.	303 Calvert Avenue, Clinton, S.C.	South Carolina
Turpin, General H., D.D.	H.R.	W. Covina Apts. # 1, 1517 W. San Bernardino Road, West Covina, California	Columbia
Tyler, Fred W., Th.M.	P.	1655 N. Jim Miller Street, Dallas 17, Texas	Northeast Texas

U

Underwood, Boyd B.	P.	P. O. Box 41, Fairhope, Ala. 36532	Mobile
Underwood, Herbert L.	P.	308 W. Fisher Street, Salisbury, N. C.	Concord
Underwood, Ralph L., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 2056, Williamson, W. Va.	Bluestone
Unger, J. Kelly, D.D.	P.	P. O. Box 362, Meridan, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Unger, J. Kelly, Jr.	P.	402 Pressley Street, Atmore, Ala. 36502	Mobile

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Urie, Robert M.	Prof.	P. O. Box 33, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Usner, Merlin F.	P.	Box 477, Ocean Springs, Mississippi	South Mississippi
V			
Vail, John B.	P.	711 Scott Street, New Madrid, Missouri 63869	Potosi
Valentine, R. G.	P.	Dismissed to Orthodox Presby. Church July 31, 1963	Red River
Valenzuela, G. M.		306 John Adams Drive, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Vance, Arthur, Jr.	P.	411 N. E. - C Street, Antlers, Okla.	Indian
Van Cleve, Hiram, D.D.	P.	815 Seventh Avenue, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
VanDeventer, Barry Drew	P.	198 Welch Blvd., Daytona Beach, Fla. 32014	St. Johns
Van Dyke, James F., Th.M.	P.	39 Grafton Road, Grafton, Va. 23355	Norfolk
Van Dyke, Paul S., D.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 164, Wimberley, Texas	The Southwest
Van Horn, Leonard T., M. B. E.	Admin.	French Camp Academy, French Camp, Miss.	South Mississippi
Van Saun, Arthur C., Ph.D.	H.R.	516 Alexander Avenue, Washington, Ga. 30673	Augusta-Macon
Van Tassel, Lowell W.	Chap. Mil.	U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.	Transylvania
Van Vleck, James B.	P.	14630 White Heather Street, Houston 45, Texas	Brazos
Van Wyk, A. J., Th.M.	P.	2812 Faircourt Street, Hopkinsville, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Vanlandingham, John H.	P.	P. O. Box 129, Palmyra, Missouri	Missouri
Vanover, Samuel R.	P.	1032 Berry Blvd., Louisville 15, Ky.	Louisville
Varker, William Dickson	P.	3906 Friendly Road, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Vass, Lachlan C., Jr.	F.M.	APC Mission, Luebo Republic du Congo, Africa	Knoxville
Vassey, H. William	P.	174 W. Main Street, Orange, Virginia 22960	Lexington
Vaughan, E. D., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	P. O. Box 388, Salem, Va. 24153	Montgomery
Vaughn, E. Douglas, Jr., Th.B.	P.	P. O. Box 116, Donalds, S. C.	South Carolina
Vaughan, Robert C., Jr., S.T.M., D.D.	P.	419 W. Washington Street, Petersburg, Va. 23803	Hanover
Vaughan, William Campbell	P.	P. O. Box 146, Lake Waccamaw, N. C.	Wilmington
Veise, Nelson F.	P.	1801 Thornbury Road, Baltimore 9, Md.	Potomac
Venable, William B.	P., S.C.	1250 Texas Avenue, Baker La.	Louisiana
Venezia, V. A.	P.	701 S. Walker Street, Montgomery City, Mo.	Missouri
Vera, D. G.	S.S.	305 East Church Street, Victoria, Texas 77901	South Texas
Vernon, Joseph H. J.	P.	R. 7, Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27105	Winston-Salem
		*1963 Presbytery: Bethel	
Vestal, Paul K.	P.	301 Westward Drive, Miami Springs, Fla. 33166	The Everglades
Vick, Geo. H., Th.M., D. D., LL. D.	A. Ex. Sec.	341-C Ponce de Leon Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308.	Kanawha
Villee, Horace L., D.D.	P.	112 N. Seventh Street, Columbus, Miss.	St. Andrew
Vincell, Tom	P.	Woodford & Main Streets, Lawrenceburg, Ky.	Transylvania
Viser, Edmund D.	P.	417 - 55th Avenue, Meridian, Miss. 39304	Central Mississippi
Viser, John Graham	P.	Wildwood, North Carolina	Wilmington
Vondracek, J. Paul	P.	1008 N. Main Street, Belle Glade, Fla. 33430	The Everglades
von Rosenberg, Chas. Ernest	P.	222 S. Jefferson Street, Covington, La. 70433	New Orleans
Voss, David Verner, Th.M. Hosp. Chap.		% Protestant Chap. Off., St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Washington 20, D. C.	Potomac
Voye, Gerald Leonhardt	A.P.	P. O. Box 9727, Norfolk, Va. 23505	Norfolk
Voyles, C. M.	P.	R. 2, Box 483, Greenville, North Carolina	Albemarle
W			
Waddell, D.F., Th.M.	Chap. VA.	2807 1/2 N. Roan Street, Johnson City, Tenn. 37603	Holston
Waddill, H. Peyton	P.	2506 Johnston Street, San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest
Wade, DeForest	H.R.	25 Swan Lake Drive, Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
Wade, James H.	P.	P. O. Box 372, Hillsboro, N. C.	Orange
Wadsworth, Eldon D.	P.	Route 4, Hillsville, Va. 24343	Abingdon
Wadsworth, W. F.	P.	P. O. Box 26, Tazewell, Virginia 24651	Abingdon
Waggett, J.M., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	108 Bagley Avenue, Wilmington, N. C.	Athens
Wagner, James B., Dr. Theo.	P.	4921 East Mae Street, Zachary, La.	Louisiana

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Wagner, Joseph Christian	P.	P. O. Box 596, Crestview, Fla. 32536	Florida
Wainwright, E. Lamar	P.	3775 Greenbriar Road, Macon, Georgia	Augusta-Macon
Walker, Frank B., Jr.	P.	435 Palm Blvd., Brownsville, Texas	South Texas
Walker, Fred W.	P.	Blountville, Tennessee	Holston
Walker, George H.	P.	1312 Fifth Street, DeQueen Ark.	Ouachita
Walker, J. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	16 E. 5th Street, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Granville
Walker, Jerry G.	P.	408 - 11th Street, Nocona, Texas	Central Texas
Walker, Joseph W., Th.M.	P.	1811 Stratford Road, S. E., Decatur, Ga.	North Alabama
Walker, Wm. Paul	H.R.	Deceased December 7, 1961, OGA notified January 1963	Ouachita
Walkup, James R.	P.	608 Pine Avenue, Live Oak, Fla. 32060	Suwannee
Walkup, James W., Th.M.	P.	R. 3, Box 319, Sanford, North Carolina	Orange
Walkup, John Samuel	P.	503 N. Weston Street, Fountain Inn. S. C.	Enoree
Walkup, Robert H.	P.	P. O. Box 318, Starkville, Miss.	St. Andrew
Wall, Howard T., Jr.	P.	Buckingham, Virginia	Appomattox
Wallace, Campbell D.	F.M.	APC Mission, BP 117 Luluabourg, Rep. du Congo, Africa	Guerrant
Wallace, Reuben J.	P.	1201 E. Main Street, Durham, N.C.	Granville
Wallace, Robert R., Sr.	P.	R. 2, Box 177, Blair, South Carolina 29015	Congaree
Wallace, R. T.	H.R.	429 S. Hansell, Thomasville, Ga. 31792	Florida
Wallace, R. Young, Th.M.	P.	1865 Nelson Street, Memphis 14, Tenn.	Memphis
Wallace, Thomas F., Sr.	P.	1126 Johnston Street, Lafayette, La.	Louisiana
Waller, J. Gary	A.P.	106 S. W. 3rd Street, Gainesville, Fla. 32601	Suwannee
Wallof, Harold E., Jr.	A.P.	301 N. Market Street, Staunton, Va. 24401	Lexington
Walsh, W. M., D.D.	H.R.	801 Poindexter Drive, Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Walters, Carl F., Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	Hampden-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney, Va. 23943	Hanover
Walthall, D. B., Th. M., Th. D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	341-F Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Cherokee
Walthall, Edwin	P.	Box 13753, Dallas, Texas 75224	Northeast Texas
Walthall, Ronald K.	P.	2911 Poe Avenue, Overland, Mo. 63114	St. Louis
Waltz, Lee C.	Stu.	Dismissed to UPUSA November 7, 1963	Hanover
Ward, A. Arnott	P.	3209 Peach Tree Street, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Ward, Jack Hill	P.	Blackshear, Georgia 31516	Savannah
Ward, William B., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1627 Monument Avenue, Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover
Wardlaw, Claude D., D.D.	P.	Deceased August 1, 1963	Louisiana
Wardlaw, Don M., Ph.D.	P.	5530 Shady Grove Road, Memphis 17, Tenn.	Memphis
Wardlaw, Hubert G., D.D.	P.	516 Live Oak Street, Kingstree, S. C.	Harmony
Wardlaw, O. W.	H.R.	489 E. Swan Ridge Circle, Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
		*1963 Presbytery: South Mississippi	
Wardlaw, Warren M.	P.	R. 6, Box 785, North Charleston, South Carolina 29406	Charleston
Ware, Brister H.	P.	503 South 21st Avenue, Hattisburg, Miss. 39401	South Mississippi
		*1963 Presbytery: Central Mississippi	
Ware, Jack W.	P.	P. O. Box 926, Pecos, Texas	The Southwest
Warlick, William Lee	P.	R. 6, Box 215, Oxford, Ala. 36203	North Alabama
Warren, J. A., D.D.	H.R.	Germantown, Tennessee	Memphis
Warren, L. W., Jr.	A.P., S.C.	300 Government Street, Mobile, Ala. 36602	Mobile
Warren Morris D.	P.	2193 Vineville Avenue, Macon, Ga. 31204	Augusta-Macon
Warren, N. J., D.D.	P.	Deceased December 21, 1963	The Everglades
Warren, Otis F.	P.	1800 Gurnee Avenue, Anniston, Ala.	North Alabama
Warren, Paul F., D.D.	P.	7419 Albemarle Road, Charlotte, N.C. 28205	Mecklenburg
		*1963 Presbytery: Asheville	
Warren, Thomas B.	P.	4725 Farmal Street, Charleston Heights, S.C. 29405	Charleston
Washburn, Frank T., Th.M.	P.	Vicks St. & Beaton Drive, Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk
Washburn, H. M., D.D.	H.R.	R. 2, Box 153-A, Martinsville, Virginia	Montgomery
Washburn, Wm. C.	F.M.	APC Mission, BP 117, Luluabourg, Rep. du Congo, Africa	Brazos
Washer, Phineas A., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 145, South Houston, Texas 77587	Brazos
Washington, Emanuel E.	P.	5549 Patton Drive, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Waters, Geo. Dana	P.	Park Place at Du Rant Ave., N. Charleston, S.C. 29406	Charleston
Waters, G. Dana, III	P.	College at Oglethorpe Streets, Macon, Ga. 31201	Augusta-Macon
Watkin, Robert N., Jr.	P.	6920 Bob-O-Links Drive, Dallas 14, Texas	Northeast Texas

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Watkins, James J.	P.	R.F.D. 1, Sanford, North Carolina	Orange
Watkins, John M.	P.	Route 2, Lexington, Virginia	Lexington
Watkins, Roy E., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 5, Belton, South Carolina	Piedmont
Watson, Edward	P.	Fort Valley, Georgia 31030.	Augusta-Macon
Watson, Earl S.	H.R.	Route 2, Auburn, Kentucky	Muhlenberg
Watson, F. Edward	P.,S.C.	P. O. Box 554, Sikeston, Mo. 63801	Potosi
Watson, Herbert H.,D.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 85, Auxvasse, Mo. 65131	St. Louis
Watson, Ira Benjamin, Jr.	Pby.H.M.	2213 Sierra Drive, Chesapeake, Va.	Norfolk
Watson, J. C.	H.R.	Louisville, Mississippi	Central Mississippi
Watson, Loren V.	P.	Appalachia, Virginia	Abingdon
Watson, Malcolm L.	P.	309 E. Colonial Drive, Orlando, Fla. 32801	St. Johns
Watson, Paul M., Th. M., D. D.	Syn. S.C.	2810 Faircourt Street, Hopkinsville, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Watson, Richard G.	P.	6101 North Habana Street, Tampa, Fla. 33614	Westminster
Watt, Richard S.	P.	P. O. Box 95, Harmony, North Carolina	Concord
Watts, C. H.	P.	301-2nd Street, Chase City, Virginia	Appomattox
Watts, J. E.,Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Naval Air Station, Dallas, Texas 75211	St. Andrew
Watts, Roy E., D.D.	P.	213 Hillcrest Drive, High Point, N. C.	Orange
Watts, T. Gordon, D.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 488, Bryan, Texas	Brazos
Wauchope, W. C.	H.R.	217 N. Spring Street, Concord, N. C.	Concord
Wayland, J. E., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 267, Fort Mill, South Carolina	Bethel
Wayland, J. E., Jr.	P.	Cornelius, North Carolina	Mecklenburg
Weaver, C. D., Jr.	P.	3121 N. W. 14th Street, Gainesville, Fla. 32601	Suwannee
Weaver, E. McKinley	P.	3102 Fifteenth Avenue, Columbus, Ga. 31906	Southwest Georgia
Webb, George M.	P.	P. O. Box 236, Shelby, North Carolina	Kings Mountain
Webb, Leslie E., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 365, Falfurrias, Texas	South Texas
Webb, Marion R., Jr.	P.	2701 Southern Boulevard, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452	Norfolk
Weed, Thurlow	Stu.	Waldensian Seminary, Rome, Italy	Florida
Weersing, Marc C.,Th.M.,D.D.	Pres.	Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C.	Enoree
Weiglein, Donald R.	P.	706 Beacon Street, St. Albans, W. Va.	Kanawha
Weikel, J. Elroy	P.	3290 Magnolia Street, Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Welch, Otis W., Th.M.	P.	7515 Melrose Avenue, University City, Mo. 63130	St. Louis
Welde, M. J.	P.	500 N. Park Road, Hollywood, Fla. 33021	The Everglades
Wells, Alan B.	P.	Woodleaf, North Carolina	Concord
Wells, Albert N.	P.	P. O. Box 826, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Wells, H. Harold, Jr.	P.	1215 Campbell Road, Houston 24, Texas 77055	Brazos
Wells, Laurence K.	P.	Townsville, North Carolina	Granville
Wells, Richard C., Th.D.	Stu.	100 Stockton Street, Apt. D-1, Princeton, N.J.	New Orleans
Wells, Robert S.	P.	734 Clearwater Street, N. W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Wesley, T. D., Th. D., D. D., P. Em.	H.R.	P. O. Box 104, Lynnhaven Branch, Virginia Beach, Va.	Norfolk
West, C. W. Thomas	P.	Jewell Valley, Virginia	Abingdon
West, Charles C.	P.	Fork, South Carolina	Pee Dee
West, Dwight C.	P.	313 Greening Street, N.W., Camden, Ark.	Ouachita
West, Leslie T., Jr.	P.	165 N. Marsham Street, Romey, W. Va. 26757	Winchester
West, T. Barton	P.	Bay Springs, Mississippi	South Mississippi
West, Vernon Nichols	P.	P. O. Box 62, Whitmire, South Carolina	South Carolina
West, W. E.	H.R.	P. O. Box 24, Aurora, North Carolina 27806	Concord
Wester, J. J.	H.R.	Deceased December 5, 1963	Northeast Texas
Westerfield, W. H.	H.R.	231 Locust Lane, Danville, Virginia	Orange
Whallon, Daniel O.	Admin.	P. O. Box 12058, Taipei, Taiwan (Free China)	Louisville
Wharton, Conway T., Jr.	P.	517 Rawleigh Street, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Wharton, James A.	Prof.	100 W. 27th Street, Austin 5, Texas	John Knox
Wharton, T. J.	P.	Route 1, Cuevas Rural Sta., Pass Christian, Miss.	South Mississippi
Whatley, Floyd R.	P.	Route 2, Strong, Arkansas	Ouachita
Wheeler, Gerald M.	P.	1147 Main Street, Jackson, Kentucky	Guerrant
Wheelus, Cleve C	P.	1314 E. Oltore Street, Austin 4, Texas 78704	John Knox
Whitaker, A. W., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 187, Itta Bena, Miss. 38941	St. Andrew
White, Albert Patton	P.	P. O. Box 96, Alexander City, Ala.	East Alabama
White, Crawford A.	P.	954 Arbor Lane, Concord, North Carolina 28025	Concord

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
White, David C.	P.	Route 1, Stanley, North Carolina	Kings Mountain
White, Donald W.	P.	Mount Pleasant, Arkansas 72561	East Arkansas
		*1963 Presbytery: Columbia	
White, Geo. E., D.D.	H.R.	116-22nd Street, West, Bradenton, Fla. 33505	Westminster
White, Harold L., Th.D.	O.S.	Belvidere, North Carolina	Albemarle
White, Jack M.	P.	R. 7, Box 298, Fayetteville, North Carolina	Fayetteville
White, James W., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 6, Haynesville, Louisiana	Red River
White, Julian	A.P.	Box 1295, Natchez, Mississippi 39121	South Mississippi
White, Locke, Sr., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased March 13, 1964	Concord
White, Raymon Lee	P.	203 Elizabeth Avenue, Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama
White, Robert A., Jr.	A.P.	1526 Overbrook Ave., N.W., Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem
White, Robert L.	Hosp.Chap.	10406 Montrose Avenue, Apt. 102, Bethesda 14, Md.	Westminster
White, Stanley		P. O. Box 648, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Potomac
White, Thomas J.	P.	P. O. Box 468, Covington, Georgia 30209	Atlanta
White, Walter W., D.D.	P.	469 Norway Avenue, Huntington, West Virginia 25705	Kanawha
White, Walter Ward	P.	P. O. Box 233, Summersville, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Whiteley, G. P., Th.M.	P.	822 Albemarle Street, Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluestone
Whiteside, Donald C.	P.	1633 Overton, Independence, Mo. 64052	Northwest Missouri
Whiteside G. Wilbur	P.	2125 Fayette, N. Kansas City Mo. 64116	Northwest Missouri
Whitesides, James D.	P.	Box 818, Sylva, North Carolina,	Asheville
Whitley, John C.	P.	501 Moir Street, Leaksville, North Carolina	Orange
Whitley, Roy F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	304 E. Windsor Street, Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Whitlock, Elinos Alton, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 547, Hope Mills, N. C.	Fayetteville
Whitmore, J. Harry, D.D.	H.R.	22 Cramer Street, Thomasville, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Whitner, Joseph C.	P.	530 Clifton Street, S. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30316	Atlanta
Whitson, Edward B.	P.	P. O. Box 246, Andrews, North Carolina	Asheville
Whitten, Joel B., Jr.	Stu.	1000 Rockbridge Avenue, Apt. 141, Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk
Whitwer, William N.	P.	P. O. Box 93, Edwards, Mississippi 39066	Central Mississippi
Whitworth, Forrest K.	P.	9999 Ferguson Road, Dallas 28, Texas	Northeast Texas
Wickersham, Raymond G.	P.	P. O. Box 545, Goose Creek, South Carolina	Charleston
Wideman, Bruce H.	P.	41 Srant Drive, Pensacola, Florida 32506	Florida
Widmer, Frederick W., Th. M., Th. D.	A.P.(M.E.)	1328 Peachtree Street, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30309	Atlanta
Wiest, James A.	P.	Greelyville, South Carolina	Harmony
Wiggins, B. H.	H.R.	509 Big Tree Road, South Daytona Beach, Fla. 32019	St. Andrew
Wiggins, Earl B.	P.	1500 Elizabeth Street, West Monroe, La.	Red River
Wilcox, John R.	A.P.	P. O. Box 8524, South Charleston 3, W. Va.	Kanawha
Wilder, W. D.	Hosp. Chap.	Huntington Memo. Hosp., 100 Congress St., Pasadena, California	Louisville
Wilds, Murphey C.	P.	418 University Avenue, Oxford, Miss.	St. Andrew
Wilds, S. H.	H.R.	Box 791, Daytona Beach, Florida 32015	Congaree
Wiley, Samuel S., D.D.	Admin.	Box 6637, Durham, North Carolina 27708	Knoxville
Wilheim, Norman E.	Chap. Mil.	380th Combat Support Gp. S.A.C., Plattsburg AFB, N.Y.	Abingdon
Wilhelm, Jack C.	P.	R. 1, Box 151, Statesville, North Carolina 28677	Concord
Wilkerson, John A., Jr.	P.	Box 5, Pink Hill, North Carolina 28572	Wilmington
Wilkerson, W. A.	P.	West Lake Hills, Newton, North Carolina 28658	Norfolk
Wilkins, Lewis L.	P.	Junction City, Arkansas	Ouachita
Wilkins, Lewis L., Jr.	Stu.	c/o Rev. L. Wilkins, 1st Church, Junction City, Ark.	Central Texas
Wilkins, Robert James		316 York Street S., Gastonia, N. C. 28052	Wilmington
Wilkins, Ronald A., II	P.	P. O. Box 515, Benton, Louisiana 71006	Red River
Wilkinson, D. Douglas	Pby.Sec.H.M.	208 Azalea Drive, Gadsden, Alabama	North Alabama
Wilkinson, David E., D.D.	Hosp. Chap.	200 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C. 28204	Mecklenburg
Wilkinson, E. Bert	P.	Sharon, South Carolina	Bethel
Wilkinson, Frank C.	P.	Manley Ch. Manse, Southern Pines, N. C. 28387	Fayetteville
Wilkinson, Harry Bennett	P.	645 Grant Street, S. E., Atlanta 15, Ga.	Atlanta
Wilkinson, Martin R.	P., S.C.	912 Indiana, Blytheville, Arkansas	East Arkansas
Wilkinson, Noel P., D.D.	P.	Box 766, Fredericksburg, Texas	John Knox
Willard, Glenn M.	P.	502 Main Street, Texarkana, Texas 75501	Northeast Texas

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Willard, W. Harold	P.	101 Pigeon Creek Road, Mt. Home, Ark.	East Arkansas
Willett, J.C.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA May 21, 1963	The Southwest
Williams, Allison F.,D.D.	P.	3003 Howell Mill Road, N.W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Williams, Arthur H., Jr.	P.,S.C.	Box 54, Craigsville, Virginia 24430	Lexington
Williams, Benjamin Franklin	Dir.	King College, Bristol, Tennessee 37622	Abingdon
Williams, Bill	S.S.	Box 237, Mountain City, Tenn.	Holston
Williams, C. H.	P.,S.C.	7 Geneva Drive, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Central Alabama
Williams, Charles, Th.M.	P.	Box 8662, Forest Hills Sta., Durham, N.C. 27707	Granville
Williams, Clifford W.	P.	4112 Angus Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76116	Central Texas
Williams, Donald E.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 366, Sao Luiz, Maranhao, Brazil	Asheville
Williams, F. H. M.	H.R.	3602-15th Street, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Central Alabama
Williams, F. Clark	P.	Route 1, Choudrant, Louisiana	Red River
Williams, Glen A.	Inf.	Ararat, Virginia 24053	Abingdon
Williams, Irvine H.	P.	2405 Cardenas Street, Tampa, Fla.	Westminster
Williams, J. Rodman, Th. M., Ph. D.	Prof.	100 W. 27th Street, Austin, Texas 78705	John Knox
Williams, John R.	H.R.	Box 595, Inverness, Fla.	Asheville
Williams, Laurence	P.	Van Wyck, South Carolina	Bethel
Williams, Marvin	P.	Box 924, Lufkin, Texas	Brazos
Williams, H. Marvin	P.	Route 1, Box 51-D, Meadows of Dan, Va.	Montgomery
Williams, R. M., Jr.,Th.M.	P.	Box 1261, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina	Pee Dee
Williams, Robert C.	Min.Stu.	Central State College, Wilberforce, Ohio	Louisville
Williams, T. Duke, Th.M.	P.	2124 Greene Street, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Williams, T. T.,D.D.	H.R.	Box 5, Tunica, Mississippi	St. Andrew
Williams, W. C. Smiley,D.D.	H.R.	260 E. Vermont Avenue, Southern Pines, N. C. 28387	Fayetteville
Williams, W. Twyman, D.D.	H.R.	Appomattox, Virginia 24522	Appomattox
Williamson, D. Lee,D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 519, Anapolis Est. de Goias, Brazil	Wilmington
Williamson, Elbert M.	P.	119 W. College Street, Brownsville, Tenn.	Memphis
Williamson, Henry E., Jr.	P.	Box 242, Tiptonville, Tennessee	Memphis
Williamson, J.O.	P.	695 W. Stuart Street, Bartow, Fla.	Westminster
Williamson, Lamar, Jr.	F.M.	410 Canner Street, New Haven, Conn.	Guerrant
Williamson, Malcolm R.	P.,S.C.	4019 Central Avenue, Charlotte, N. C. 28205	Mecklenburg
Williamson, William W.,II, Th. M., D. D.	P.	229 Third Avenue, N.W., Hickory, N. C. 28601	Concord
Willford, A. B., D.D.	P.	30 Surber Road, White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Willingham, E. Lee, III	P.	711 Columbia Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Willis, Henry L.	P.	Box 76, Atkinson, North Carolina 28421	Wilmington
Willis, Keeran C.	P.	Divested May 21, 1963	Kings Mountain
Wilmesherr, Milton A.	P.	Box 287, Beaufort, South Carolina	Charleston
Wilson, Amos, Jr.	Syn. Min. Stu.	Box 1315, State College, Mississippi	St. Andrew
Wilson, Carl William	P.	Perry, Georgia 31069	Augusta-Macon
		*1963 Presbytery: Athens	
Wilson, Charles LeRoy, Jr.	P.	20 College Street, Monticello, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Wilson, Charles Steinwehr, Jr.	P.	Big Stone Gap, Virginia	Abingdon
Wilson, Donald Lee	P.	4228 Glen Haven Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Wilson, Edwin R.	P.	Box 427, Corinth, Mississippi 38834	St. Andrew
Wilson, Eugene T., D.D.	P.	3434 Roswell Road, N.W., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
Wilson, F. Ross	H.R.	11935 Woodview Blvd., Parma Heights, Ohio 44130	St. Louis
Wilson, Goodridge A., D.D.	H.R.	238 Solar Street, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Wilson, H. L., Jr.	P.	Box 68, Cameron, North Carolina 28326	Fayetteville
Wilson, H. McE., Th.M.	H.R.	304 East 4th Avenue, Gastonia, N. C. 28052	Kings Mountain
Wilson, Howard McK., Th.D.	P.	Route 1, Mount Solon, Virginia	Lexington
Wilson, Iain, D.D.	Prof.	Dismissed to UPUSA November 11, 1963	Potomac
Wilson, J. D.	P.	299 Chelsea Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Wilson, James Kieffer, Jr.	P.	Weems, Virginia	Hanover
Wilson, John C., Th.M.	Pby.M.P.	38 Radford Village, Radford, Va. 24141	Montgomery
Wilson, Jesse R., D.D.	Ev.	Cedar Springs Road, Wells, Texas 75976	Brazos
Wilson, John Allen, D.D.	P.	Box 933, Kannapolis, N. C. 28081	Concord

*Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Wilson, John Maxwell	P.	3212 Murphy Street, Bossier City, La. 71010	Red River
Wilson, John N.	P.	Tilghman Road, Wilson, North Carolina 27893	Albemarle
Wilson, W. E., D.D.	P.	409 W. Spring Street, Ripley, Mississippi	St. Andrew
Wilson, William L., D.D.	P.	7000 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia	Hanover
Wing, William T., Jr.	P.	1622 Crestview, Columbia, S. C. 29206	Congaree
Wingard, George T., Jr.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Potosi
Wingard, John C., Th.M.	P.	113 Church Street, Ripley, Tennessee	Memphis
Winn, Albert C., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1044 Alta Vista Road, Louisville, Ky.	Central Alabama
Winn, E. S.	H.R.	308 W. Cypress Street, Fitzgerald, Ga.	Savannah
Winship, L. Michael	P.	Box 174, Oxford, Alabama 36203	North Alabama
Winter, John R.	P.	318 High Street, Warrenton, Virginia	Potomac
Wisdom, Elijah	P.	Route 1, Box 238-D, Broken Bow, Okla.	Indian
Witherspoon, E. D., Th.M. Th.D.	P.	Box 1, Belmont, North Carolina 28012	Kings Mountain
Witherspoon, Eugene D., Jr.	P., S.C.	Box 1222, Statesville, North Carolina 28677	Concord
Witherspoon, Jas. W., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	South Kanawha at McCreery, B eckley, W. Va.	Bluestone
Withrow, J. D., Jr.	P.	Route 5, Box 262, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Concord
Wolf, Jack J.	P.	Box 73, Palma Sola Sta., B radenton, Fla.	Westminster
Wolfe, Charles Edward	P.	1302 Carol Way, Killeen, Texas	Central Texas
Wolfe, S. M.	H.R.	Farner, Tennessee	Knoxville
Woltz, Maynard C.	H.R.	12204-B MacCorkle Avenue, Chesapeake, W. Va.	Kanawha
Womack, Charles R., Jr.		3060 Pharr Court, N. W., Atlanta, Ga. 30305	Bethel
Womack, Francis M., Jr.	P.	Route 8, Box 293, Charlotte, N. C. 28208	Mecklenburg
Womack, James T., Jr., Th. M., Th. D.	P.	607 Woodrow Street, Columbia, S. C. 29205	Congaree
Womeldorf, G. Raymond	Asso. P.	405 W. Cork Street, Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Womeldorf, G. Raymond, Jr.		3723 Jenifer Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.	Potomac
Womeldorf, Herman J.	P.	712 Wappoo Road, Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Womeldorf, John A., Th.D.	P.	2031 Wesley Place, High Point, N. C.	Orange
Wood, B. O., D.D.	H.R.	319 W. Harris Avenue, San Angelo, Texas 76901	The Southwest
Wood, Bennie R.	S.S.	Dismissed to Cumberland Church December 3, 1963	Nashville
Wood, Elmer D.	P.	Box 486, Port Allen, Louisiana	Louisiana
Wood, Eugene E.	P.	Box 586, Corsicana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Wood, Ferguson, D.D.	P.	First Presby. Church, Johnson City, Tennessee	Holston
Wood, Harry B.	P.	3613 Torre Drive, Amarillo, Texas 79109	The Southwest
Wood, J. Brent, Jr., D.D.	P.	2343 Valley Vista Road, Louisville, Ky.	Louisville
Wood, James Edward	P.	R. 1, Hurdle Mills, North Carolina 27541	Orange
Wood, John B.	F.M.	Deceased January, 1964	Southwest Georgia
Wood, Miles C., Jr.	P.	720 Maple Street, Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama
Wood, Ryan L., D.D.	P.	Box 2047, West Palm Beach, Fla.	The Everglades
Wood, W. Graham	H.R.	W. Shop Street, Chester, Virginia 23831	Montgomery
Wood, W. Graham, Jr.	P.	Shenandoah Junction, W. Virginia	Winchester
Woodall, H. Earl	P.	Steele's Tavern, Virginia	Lexington
Woodmansee, R. Scott	P.	111 Walnut Street, Collierville, Tenn.	Memphis
Woods, Billy Frank	P.	243 W. Pine Street, Swainsboro, Ga.	Savannah
Woods, D. J., D.D.	H.R.	Box 84, Clinton, South Carolina	South Carolina
Woods, Edgar A., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	304 Boston Avenue, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Woods, J. R., Th.M.	P., S.C.	Box 92, Timmonsville, South Carolina	Pee Dee
Woodson, J. R., Th.M., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 12, Patrocinio, E. de Minas, Brazil	Louisville
Woodson, Marshall S., Th. D., LL. D.	I.S.	Box 129, Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352	Orange
Woodson, Robert S., Th.D.	Asso. P.	3115 Providence Road, Charlotte, N. C. 28211.	Mecklenburg
Woodward, Frederick Z.	P.	326 Crestway Drive, Chattanooga, Tenn.	Knoxville
Woodward, Leonard E.	P. Ex.S., S.C.	88 South Boulevard, Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
Woodworth, Robert Bell, II, Th.M.	P.	Box 67, Moorefield, West Virginia	Winchester
Woody, Hunter Ray	P.	Box 807, Maitland, Florida 32751	St. Johns
Woody, Joseph R., Th.M.	F.M.	Box 330, Nashville, Tennessee 37200	Lexington
Workman, W. Gatewood, Ph.D.	Prof.	Davidson, North Carolina 28036	Mecklenburg
Worstall, Edwin L., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Covington, Georgia	Atlanta
Worth, C. W.	P.	600 N. Franklin Street, Whiteville, N. C.	Wilmington
Wrenn, William J., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Leasburg, North Carolina 27291	Orange

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Wright, C.Keith	P.	4020 Hodges Street, Lake Charles, La.	Louisiana
Wright, George R.	Admin.	341-C Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Atlanta
Wright, Harold V.	Admin.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	East Alabama
Wright, James W., D.D.	Prof.	517 E. Washington Street, Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Wright, Paul D.	P.	Box 325, La Feria, Texas	South Texas
Wyatt, Marshall B.,Th.M.,D.D.	H.R.	Box 300, Pinehurst,North Carolina 28374	Suwannee
Wylie, William J.	F.M.	Box 330, Nashville, Tennessee 37202	Westminster
Wyrick, V. Neil, Jr.	P.	6790 S. W. 56th Street, South Miami 43, Fla.	The Everglades

Y

Yancey, Hogan L., Jr.	Stu.	86 Belmont Road, Juniper Green Midlothian, Scotland	Westminster
Yandell, B. Frank	H.R.	1048 East 7th Street, Charlotte, N.C.28204	Mecklenburg
Yandle, Stewart W.	P.	5914 Canal Boulevard, New Orleans, La.	New Orleans
Yeargan, C. B.	H.R.	Deceased August 27, 1963	Concord
Yeargan, Chas. B., Jr.	P.	Box 256, Whitsett, North Carolina 27377	Orange
Yeargan, M. C.	P.	1316 East 10th Street, Sulphur, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Yelton, Jno. S., D.D.	I.S.	926 Jefferson Avenue, Church Hill, Tenn. 37642	Holston
Yeuell, H. Davis	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, Virginia 23209	Birmingham
Young, C. Davis	P.	Hernando, Mississippi	St.Andrew
Young, Dailey D.	P.	Box 346, Nitro, West Virginia	Kanawha
Young, Frank R., D.D.	P.	2923 Pine Street, Texarkana, Texas 75501	Northeast Texas
Young, George A.	Stu.	4416-43rd Street, Lubbock, Texas 79414	The Southwest
Young, J. Russell, Th.M.	P.,S.C.	Box 2425, Hialeah, Florida 33012	The Everglades
Young, J. W., Jr.	Admin.	1044 Alta Vista Road, Louisville, Ky.	St. Andrew
Young, James Thomas, Jr.	P.	20 Cramer Street, Thomasville, N. C. 27360	Winston-Salem
Young, John W.	H.R.	Box 143, Burnesville, North Carolina 28714	Kings Mountain
Young, R. A., D.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 139-J, Charlotte, N. C. 28203	Mecklenburg
Young, Richard O.	P.	Magnolia, Mississippi	South Mississippi
		*1963 Presbytery: Northeast Texas	
Young, Samuel Thomas	Chap. Mil.	6937th Communication Group, APO 665, N.Y., N.Y.	Bethel
Young, Troy A., Jr.	P.	2132 Gerald Street, N.E., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27101	Winston-Salem
Young, Troy L.	H.R.	Route 5, Box 137, Burnsville, N. C. 28714	Holston
Young, William B.	Chap. Mil.	AU, ACSC Box 1694, Maxwell AFB, Ala.	Appomattox
Young, William H.	P.	Route 2, Box 203-Y, Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Young, William R., Jr.	P.	Box 164, Floyd, Virginia 24091	Montgomery
Yount, Glenn O., Th.D.,D.D.	H.R.	643 - 14th Avenue, N. W., Hickory, N. C. 28601	Winchester
Yount, James O.	P.	Route 1, Brookneal, Virginia	Appomattox

Z

Zacharias, David L.	Asso.P.	408 Park Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201	Northeast Texas
Zbinden, Louis H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Fort Defiance, Virginia	Lexington
Zealy, Samuel H.	P.	111 Bradford Drive, Charlotte, N. C. 28208	Mecklenburg
Zehmer, R. A.	I.S.	Route 7, Box 54, Roanoke, Virginia	Montgomery
Zeluff, J. Daniel	Stu.	University, Aberdeen, Scotland	East Arkansas
Zimmerman, Carl R.	P.	Box 126, Cuba, Alabama 36907	Tuscaloosa
Zimmerman, Elias		5167 Eagledale Avenue, Los Angeles 41, Calif.	Cherokee
Zitzmann, Fred P.	P.	1704 Carlisle Avenue, Richmond, Virginia	Hanover

GRADUATES OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES IN 1964

Graduates of theological seminaries with their post office addresses and fields of labor, so far as these facts are reported by the seminaries. (Published by order of the 1932 General Assembly, see page 84 of Minutes.)

AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

William Milton Aylor, (graduate study)
Warner McReynolds Bailey, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Grapevine, Texas
John Benjamin Danhof, Assoc. Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Texas City, Texas
David Christopher Duncan, Pastor, Youngblood Memorial Presbyterian Church, Waco, Texas
Ross Denison Dunn, (graduate study), Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey
James Edward Foster, A.P., St. Stephen Presbyterian Church, P.O. Box 2236, Ft. Worth, Texas
David John Gallaher, Pastor, Harper Presbyterian Church, Harper, Texas and First Presbyterian Church, Ingram, Texas
Robert Albert Hess, (graduate study), University of Edinburgh, Scotland
Willis Arthur Jones, Asst. Minister, West Parish Church and Town Missioner in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland
Donald Milton Megahan, Pastor, Grace Presbyterian Church, 319 Mississippi Avenue, Crystal City, Missouri
Frederick Lindsay Moffett, Pastor, Trinity Presbyterian Church, Cut Off, Louisiana and First Presbyterian Church, Raceland, Louisiana
John Sydney Otey, Pastor, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Kaufman, Texas and First Presbyterian Church, Forney, Texas
Richard Blyth Poteet, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Quanah, Texas
Edwin Theodore Salvant, Jr., Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, P.O. Box 346, Hitchcock, Texas
Walter Boren Satterfield, (graduate study) September 1964, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia
John David Shackelford, Assoc. Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Niagara Falls, New York
Edward Henry Smith, Mission Field, Mexico
James Harold Sparks, Jr., Pastor, Westminster Presbyterian Church, Sweet Home, Arkansas
Wilson Dee Webb, (undecided)
Richard Harmon Wood, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Rocksprings, Texas

COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

David Morris Anderson, (uncertain)
James Edwin Armstrong, Pastor, McCarter Presbyterian Church, 100 Pelham Road, Greenville, South Carolina
James England Bowden, A.P., First Presbyterian Church, Oak and Vine Streets, Decatur, Alabama
Robert Jefferson Coker, Jr., Pastor, Brittains Cove Presbyterian Church, Weaverville, North Carolina
William Thomas Dodd, Jr., A.P., Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston, South Carolina
John Melvin England, (uncertain)
John Donald Fowler, (uncertain)
Marion McCoy Franklin, Pastor, Graham Memorial Presbyterian Church, Whiteburg, Kentucky
William Edward Frisbee, (uncertain)
Simeon Bell Fulcher, A.P., Coral Ridge Presbyterian Church, 1901 N.E. 50th Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Robert Marion Gant, Jr., Pastor, Fulton Presbyterian Church, Route 5, Greer, South Carolina
Charles Kenneth Gieser, Minister of Education, First Presbyterian Church, 1205 South Edgewood, Dothan, Alabama.
Benhamin David Gullett, III, (uncertain)
John Eddie Hill, (uncertain)
John Fenton Horn, Jr., Pastor, Hermitage Presbyterian Church, Route 1, Hermitage, Tennessee
Willard Lewis James, Pastor, Roselane Presbyterian Church, 801 North Liberty Street, Spartanburg, South Carolina

Robert Eugene Johnson, (uncertain)
George Chandler Kaulbach, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Dadeville, Alabama
Donald Edgar Lannon, Associate Pastor, Shandon Presbyterian Church, 607 Woodrow, Columbia, South Carolina
Glen Arlen McClung, Pastor, Kentyre Presbyterian Church, Route 1, Hamer, South Carolina
Cyris Hee Suk Moon, (uncertain)
William Louis Mosal, Jr., Pastor, First Presbyterian Church; Stated Supply; Oak Ridge and Pleasant Grove Presbyterian Churches, Water Valley, Mississippi
Albert Stuart Nickles, Jr., Pastor, Westminster Presbyterian Church, Richland Presbyterian Church, Westminster, South Carolina
Jack Cotten Oates, III, A.P., (Minister to Students), Second Presbyterian Church, 4055 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee
Edward Saunders Pinckard, (uncertain)
William Kyle Price, III, Pastor, Lawrenceville Presbyterian Church, 632 Huff Street, Lawrenceville, Georgia
George Fulton Reeves, Jr., Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, P.O. Box 6, Williston, Florida
Thomas Joseph Reeves, (Graduate Study), Aberdeen University, Aberdeen, Scotland
John Hauser Roark, Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Courtland, Alabama
Jack Stephen Ross, Pastor, First Presbyterian and Carolina Presbyterian Churches, Philadelphia, Mississippi
Ronald Lynn Siegenthaler, Pastor, Mount Hermon Presbyterian Church, Madison, Mississippi
William Clarence Sistar, Jr., Pastor, Urial and Fishing Creek Presbyterian Churches, Route 4, (Urial Manse), Chester, South Carolina
Charles Lyle Skinner, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, 106 North Street, Union, Mississippi
A. Leon Smith, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Route 4, White Drive, Fitzgerald, Georgia
James Albert Turner, A.P., (Minister to Youth), First Presbyterian Church, North State Street, Jackson, Mississippi
Jack Wesley Walker, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, (Stated Supply at Atcooga), Cohutta, Georgia
Howell Cobb Ware, Pastor, Fayette Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, Georgia
Robert Ernest Weaver, Pastor, Dallas Presbyterian Church, Route 4, LaGrange, Georgia
Michael Anthony Whelchel, (Graduate Study), Christ's College, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, Scotland
John Addison Whitner, III, Pastor, Todd Memorial Presbyterian Church, 407 Mill Street, Laurens, South Carolina
Norman Morgan Whitney, Pastor, Broadway Presbyterian Church, Broadway, North Carolina and Salem Presbyterian Church, Sanford, North Carolina
Alex Washington Williams, A.P., (Minister to Youth), First Presbyterian Church, 1328 Peachtree Street, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia
Glen Earl Williamson, (Graduate Work), Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Georgia
Ronnie Isaac Willis, Pastor, Bailey Presbyterian Church and Mt. Carmel Presbyterian Church, Lauderdale, Mississippi
Robert Anderson Wilson, Pastor, Unity Presbyterian Church, Denver, North Carolina and Macpelah Presbyterian Church, Iron Station, North Carolina
Lawrence Avera Wood, Pastor, Booneville Presbyterian Church, Saltillo, Mississippi

LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Donald C. Brand, 1625 Liberty Road, Lexington, Kentucky
John A. Daniel, (uncertain)
William J. Davis, (uncertain)
Leo Van Howard, (uncertain)
Robert G. Lawrence, (uncertain)
Guy Newland, Jr., Manchester, Georgia

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

John Malcolm Brownlee, Jr., (Graduate Work), Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.
David Joe Causey, Pastor, Brett-Reed Presbyterian Church, Sweet Hall, Virginia
James Owen Chatham, Fayette Presbyterian Church, Fayette, Mississippi
Glenn S. Edgerton, (Graduate Work), Union Theological Seminary in New York, 3041 Broadway, New York, N. Y. 10027
Richard Erikson, Pastor, John Calvin Presbyterian Church, 209 Overman Avenue, Salisbury, North Carolina
Dayton Ronald Glover, Pastor, Pine Hall Presbyterian Church, Pine Hall, North Carolina
James Donald Glover, Pastor, Grifton Presbyterian Church, Box 477, Grifton, North Carolina
Gregory Michael Grana, Evangelic Work in Congo, Geneva Hall, Montreat, North Carolina
James Earl Guthrie, Jr., Pastor, Kayser Memorial, Galatia and Glen Wilton Churches, Iron Gate, Virginia
Peter Roberts Hale, Pastor, Rustburg and New Concord Churches, Rustburg, Virginia
William Luther Holshouser, Jr., Pastor, Teachey, Willard, and Oak Plain Churches, Teachey, North Carolina
Thomas Lindemann Johnson, Pastor, Elkton Presbyterian Church, Elkton, Virginia
Edward Franklin Johnston, Jr., Pastor, Scottsville and Cove Churches, Covesville, Virginia
David Carlisle Kennedy, Pastor, Randolph Presbyterian Church, 4200 South Main Street, High Point, North Carolina
John Wells Kuykendall, (Graduate Work), Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.
Lester Neuville LAPrade, Jr., Pastor, Mt. Zion Presbyterian Church, 111 E. Center Street, Rose Hill, North Carolina
Thomas Foy Mainor, Pastor, Falling Spring Presbyterian Church, Route 1, Glasgow, Virginia
Robert Corley Massey, Assistant Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, 10 West Liberty Street, York, South Carolina
James L. L. McCall, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Box 104, Comanche, Texas
Angus Walker McGregor, Pastor, Madison Presbyterian Church, and S.S., Joyce Presbyterian Church, Madison, North Carolina
Marion Alexander Mills, Jr., Pastor, Bowling Green and Ramah Presbyterian Churches, Bowling Green, South Carolina
James Hendricks Saxon, Pastor, Ashland Presbyterian Church, 301 College Avenue, Ashland, Virginia
Thomas Kendall Spence, Jr., Pastor, Lawrenceville Presbyterian Church, Lawrenceville, Virginia
Granville Lassiter Sydnor, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Ferriday, Louisiana
Glenn Charles Thomason, (undecided),
Bertrand Ross Tuggle, Pastor, Demopolis Presbyterian Church, Demopolis, Alabama
Charles Carlton Turner, (Graduate Work), Drew University Graduate School, Madison, New Jersey
Carl Thomas Uzzell, Pastor, Buchanan Presbyterian Church, Grundy, Virginia
Richard Grant Wilson, Pastor, Elizabethtown Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown, North Carolina

MINISTERS ON BOARDS AND COMMITTEES
ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED*

Alexander, J. Frank — Annuities and Relief
Allen, Horace T., Jr. — Survey
Allen, W. Kirk, Jr. — Montreat
Allison, James A., Jr. — Minister and His Work
Alston, Wallace M. — World Missions
Anderson, H. A. — General Council
Anderson, John F., Jr. — Church Extension
Anderson, Leon R. — Stillman
Anderson, Olof, Jr. — World Council
Anderson, Tom B. — General Council
Andrews, A. E. — Church Extension
Barron, Vance — N. A. Area WARC
Benfield, W. A. — General Council
Bennett, Jack K. — General Council
Bird, Andrew R., Jr. — Nominating
Ad Interim
Blakely, Hunter B. — National Council
Boggs, Marion A. — Ad Interim
Boggs, Wade H., Jr. — Theological Committee
Bottoms, Lawrence W. — Stillman (Ch. Exten.)
Boyd, W. H. — World Alliance
Bradshaw, Hugh E. — Minister & His Work
Brown, Aubrey N. — N. A. Area WARC
Brown, Charles Lynn — Inter-Church Relations
Brown, James N. — N. A. Area WARC
Broyles, Vernon S. — Nominating,
National Council
Bullock, Robt. H. — Inter-Church Relations
National Council, Ad Interim
Caldwell, Frank H. — World Council
Childers, Landren — Assembly Operation
Coffin, John, Jr. — TRAV (World Missions)
Collins, Robert R. — Montreat
Conyers, W. Priestley, III — Christianity & Health
Cook, Stephen L. — Minister and His Work
Cowan, John Webb — General Council
Craig, R. R. — Annuities & Relief
Crowe, R. McFerran — Christian Education
Crowell, John M. — Church Extension
Cousar, Charles B. — Ad Interim
Currie, A. L. — Montreat
Currie, Stuart D. — Ad Interim
Currie, Thomas W. — TRAV
Davis, C. Grier — Lord's Day Alliance
Dendy, Marshall C. — National Council
Dickson, J. Walter — Presby. School of C.E.
Dickson, John B. — N. A. Area WARC
Dorris, Wm. Glenn — Ad Interim,
Christian Education
Douglass, Robert P. — Christian Education
Dudley, Harold J. — Judical Commission
Duncan, Thomas C. — Stillman
Dunlap, J. Witherspoon — Presby. School of C.E.
Edington, D. H., Jr. — General Council
Edris, Paul M. — Presby. Foundation
Elvery, Frank L. — Assembly Operation
Estes, Frank B. — Montreat
Evans, B. Hoyt — Ad Interim
Farrell, Chauncey V. — N. A. Area WARC
Faulconer, C. Newman — Presby. Foundation
Fifield, Harry A. — Assembly Operation
Fogartie, James E. — Christianity and Health
Fogleman, William J. — Christian Education
Foreman, Kenneth J. — N. A. Area WARC
Foster, W. G. — Minister and His Work
Fowle, James L. — Nominating
Freeman, T. A. — Church Extension
Fulton, J. Wayte — Montreat
Gallaher, Thomas B. — N.A. Area WARC
Gardner, A. Allen, Jr. — General Council
Gardner, William V. — Annuities & Relief
National Council
Gear, Felix B. — Survey,
Program, Worship, N. A. Area WARC
Gettys, Joseph M. — Presby. School of C.E.
Gibboney, Charles H. — Minister & His Work
Gibson, Arthur V. — TRAV
Gipson, W. J. — N. A. Area WARC
Glasure, Alton H. — Ad Interim
Goodykoontz, Harry G. — N. A. Area WARC
Certif. Lay Workers
Graham, James E. — Minister & His Work
Gray, Wm. D. — Christian Relations
Gregory, James M. — Minister and His Work
Guthrie, Shirley C., Jr. — Christian Relations
Hall, B. Frank — Women's Work
Hall, Robert Gaston — Minister and His Work
Hall, Warner L. — Church Extension
Ad Interim
Hand, Jack G. — Christianity and Health
Hardie, Richard B., Jr. — Montreat
Harvin, Stephen T. — TRAV
Hay, Edward C. — Christian Education
Hay, T. B. — Ad Interim
Healy, Walker B. — Presby. Foundation
Henry, Alexander — Judicial Commission
Hobbie, F. Wellford — General Council
Hodges, Bob. S. — National Council
Holder, Joseph P. — Minister & His Work
Holland, Harry K. — Judicial Commission
Huffines, David A. — Montreat
Huie, Wade P., Jr. — General Council (C. E.)
Hunter, Alex W. — Inter-Church Relations
Johnson, Clifford R. — Presby. School of C.E.
Johnson, W. Walter — Ad Interim
Jones, James A. — Ad Interim, World Missions
National Council
Jones, Paul, T. — N. A. Area WARC
Jones, Robert F. — Theological Committee
Kadel, William H. — Christian Education
Kelly, Balmer H. — Ad Interim
King, Frank C. — Historical Foundation
Kinney, Laurence F. — Theological Committee
Kirkpatrick, Robert W. — TRAV
Lake, Julian — N. A. Area WARC
Lancaster, John W. — Survey
Ledford, Jos. B. — Church Extension
Legerton, Fitzhugh M. — Theological Committee
Leith, John H. — Survey
Lilly, Edward G. — Historical Foundation
Link, Albert B. — Judicial Commission
Liston, R. T. L. — Lord's Day Alliance
N. A. Area WARC
Macdonald, M. A. — National Council
Mansell, Wm. F. — Montreat
Mays, James L. — Christian Education
McCarter, Neely — Ad Interim
McCorkle, Wm. H. — Minister & His Work,
Presby. Sch. of C.E.
McCrary, James P. — Montreat
McDill, J. Moody — N. A. Area WARC
McDill, Thomas H. — Christianity & Health
McGeachy, D. P., Jr. — Minister & His Work
McKinnon. John H. — Christian Education
McLean, William S. — Christian Education
McMullen, John S. — World Missions
McMurray, Stewart M. — Pbn. Sch. C. E.
McNeill, Robert B. — Christian Relations
Melton, John W., Jr. — World Missions
N. A. Area WARC
Meza, Herbert — World Missions
Miller, Patrick D. — Ad Interim
National Council
Mobley, Henry P. — Assembly Operation
Moffett, Harry M. — Presby. Foundation
Moffett, J. P. G. — Inter-Church Relations
Mount, C. E. — Assembly Operation
National Council
Mullin, Joseph B. — General Council
Murchison, J. Malcolm — Annuities and Relief
Murray, J. J. — Ad Interim
Neal, J. Kelly — Minister and His Work
Newell, Samuel W., Jr. — World Missions
Newton, James W. — TRAV (Ch. Exten.)
Survey (Ch. Exten.)
Newton, John L. — Montreat
Noble, J. Phillips — Stillman
Nunan, T. Russell — Stillman

---

* For directory of Boards, Committees, etc., with term numbers and expiration years see pages 3-15.

Ormond, J. Will ..... Stillman
Patterson, Merle C. ..... Church Extension
Patton, J. G. ..... National Council
Pfrangle, Robert A. ..... Montreat
Phifer, Kenneth G. ..... Theological Committee
Philips, J. Davison ..... Church Extension
General Council (Ch. Exten.)
Pickard, H. Edwin ..... Christian Education
Poag, Fred V. ..... Christian Education,
Poe, O. Dixon ..... Montreat
Pratt, Chas. M. ..... Montreat
Pritchard, Claude H. ..... National Council
Pritchett, Carl R. ..... National Council, Stillman
Purcell, Malcolm L. ..... Judicial Commission
Quinius, Henry W., Jr. ..... Church Extension
Ramage, Edward V. ..... Assembly Operation
Raynal, Chas. E., Jr. ..... Women's Work
Regen, Kelsey ..... Judicial Commission
Rice, J. Sherrard ..... Presby. School of C.E.
Ad Interim
Richards, J. McDowell ..... World Missions
Richardson, Donald W. ..... N. A. Area WARC
Richardson, John R. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Roberts, Elwin H. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Roberts, John K. ..... Montreat
Robertson, Bruce L. ..... Ad Interim
Robertson, Hugh ..... N. A. Area WARC
Rose, Ben L. ..... Church Extension
Russell, Henry E. ..... Presby. Sch. of C.E., Program
Sengel, William R. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Sewell, Grover C., Jr. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Sheldon, Chas. A., III ..... Minister and His Work
Shepperson, David, Jr. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Sims, G. Roland ..... General Council
Singleton, J. Martin ..... Presby. Foundation
Smith, Archie C. ..... Annuities and Relief
Smith, Geo. Hoffman ..... Montreat
Sommers, M. O. ..... Montreat
Stair, Fred Rogers ..... Ad Interim, Nominating
Stell, Lawrence I. ..... Montreat
World Council
Stevenson, J. Preston ..... Minister & His Work
Stitt, David L. ..... World Missions
Stoffel, E. Lee ..... Nominating Committee
Street, T. Watson ..... National Council
Sturgess, Earl T. ..... Minister & His Work
Summerell, J. V. C. ..... Presby. School of C.E.
Talbot, Thomas H. ..... Montreat
N. A. Area WARC
Taylor, David W. A. ..... Survey (World Missions)
Taylor, G. Aiken ..... N.A. Area WARC
Thomas, J. N. ..... Theological Committee
N. A. Area WARC
World Council, Faith & Order
Thompson, E. T. ..... Church Extension
Thompson, John Hervey ..... Assembly Operation,
General Council (Assem. Op.)
Tolbert, Arch McD. ..... Christian Relations
Tucker, Grayson L., Jr. ..... Presby. Foundation
Underwood, Ralph L., Jr. ..... Christian Relations
Vick, George H. ..... TRAV (A & R),
National Council
Villee, Horace L. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Ward, William B. ..... Presby. School of C.E.
Warren, Morris D. ..... Women's Work
Watson, Paul M. ..... Minister and His Work
Weersing, Marc C. ..... World Missions
Whiteley, G. P. ..... Church Extension
Williams, J. Rodman ..... Theological Committee
Wilson, Edwin R. ..... Montreat
Winn, Albert C. ..... Ad Interim
Witherspoon, E. D. ..... Assembly Operation
Womack, James T., Jr. ..... Certif. Lay Workers
Wood, Ferguson ..... Montreat
Woodson, Marshall S. ..... N. A. Area WARC
Wright, George R. ..... Survey (A & R)
National Council

Grier, R. C.
(A.R.P. Church) ..... Historical Foundation
Wiman, Wayne
(Cumb. Church) ..... Historical Foundation

RULING ELDERS AND OTHERS ON BOARDS AND COMMITTEES
ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED*

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Abernethy, R. S., Chancellor, 1047 Queens Rd., W., Charlotte, N. C.	Montreat
Allen, Linton E., 1st National Bank, Orlando, Fla.	Presby. Foundation
Anderson, S. H., Sr., 3629 Orebank Rd., Kingsport, Tenn.	Montreat
Anderson, Mrs. S. W., 827 Magnolia Ave., Panama City, Fla.	Women's Work
Arbuckle, Mrs. John B., Maxwelton, W. Va.	Historical Foundation
Baldwin, J. W., Box 2180, Houston 1, Texas	National Council
Barnard, Mrs. Gene, 1947 Briargate Lane, Kirkwood, Mo.	Women's Work
Barnes, Ben S., Jr., 671 Andover Dr., N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Church Extension
Barnhardt, T. M., Jr., Box 2176, Charlotte 1, N. C.	World Missions
Bartle, H. Roe, Plaza House, 4712 Roanoke Parkway, Kansas City, Mo.	Annuities and Relief General Council (A&R), National Council
Barton, John W., 10937 Old Hammond Highway, Baton Rouge, La.	Ad Interim
Beaty, Dr. Ernest A., Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.	Montreat
Belk, Miss Eleanor, 2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Belk, Irwin, Belk Stores Services, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Historical Foundation
Belk, Thomas N., 308 East Fifth Street, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Montreat
Bell, Dr. L. Nelson, Montreat, N. C.	World Missions
Bleckschmidt, Mrs. H. C., 7409 Huntington Dr.. St. Louis, Mo. 63121	Nominating
Boney, Dr. Mary L., Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.	Survey, Ad Interim
Boston, Cecil W., P. O. Box 5531, Orlando, Fla.	Stillman
Boyter, Haskell, 1135 Lanier Blvd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	TRAV
Branton, Peter R., 3910-A Tennessee Ave., Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	World Missions
Brewer, Mrs. T. Smith, 801 Fourth St., Huntington, W. Va.	National Council
Brimm, Henry M., Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.	N. A. Area WARC
Broach, Raymond, 3643 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.	Montreat
Brown, Mrs. Alton G., 904 Myrtle Drive, Rock Hill, S. C.	Church Extension
Bryan, A. C., 128 W. Watkins, Lookout Mountain, Tenn.	Presby. Foundation
Bryan, John E., 927 City Federal Bldg., Birmingham 3, Ala.	National Council, Ad Interim
Cabell, Royal E., Jr., 402 Mutual Bldg., Richmond 19, Va.	Ad Interim
Cabell, Mrs. Royal E., Jr., Sleepy Hollow Road, Richmond, Va.	Christian Education
Campbell, Stuart B., Jr., Campbell & Campbell, Wytheville, Va.	Minister and His Work

* For directory of Board, Committees, etc., with term numbers and expiration years, see pages 3-15.

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Candler, Mrs. Scott, Jr., 320 S. Candler, Decatur, Ga.	Montreat
Carmichael, Miss Elizabeth, Ext. Div., U. of Ala., University, Ala.	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Carroll, John, 38 Haywood, Asheville, N. C.	Montreat
Cavenaugh, George K., Jefferson Standard Building, Greensboro 4, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Cleghorn, John, Box 7186, Memphis, Tenn.	TRAV
Cody, Welborn B., 3543 Woodhaven Road, N. W., Atlanta, Ga.	Annuities and Relief
Collins, Mrs. Henry C., 517 LeGrand Pl., Montgomery 6, Ala.	Stillman
Covington, J. Robert, 1 Jefferson Place, Charlotte, N. C.	TRAV
Craig, Mrs. A. R., 112 W. Sixth St., Rutherfordton, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Crawford, Mrs. F. R., 906 High St., Farmville, Va.	National Council
Currie, Chas. J., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Presby. Center
Dabbs, Dr. James McBride, Rip Raps Plantation, Mayesville, S. C.	Christian Relations
Dale, Mrs. W. Andrew, Columbia, Tenn.	Montreat
Dalton, Harry L., Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Charlotte 2, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Darnall, Harley C., M.D., 500 Lexington Ave., Fort Smith, Ark.	Chris. and Health
Davidson, G. D., Jr., 2300 Sherwood Ave., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Survey
Davidson, James C., 5306 N. Oak St., Kansas City, Mo.	Judicial Commission
Davidson, Pres. R. L. D., Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.	Inter-Church Relations
Davis, Frank B., P. O. Box 1090, Auburn, Ala.	Christian Relations
Davis, Mrs. Lee F., 12 S. Wilton Rd., Richmond 26, Va.	Pb. Sch. C.E.
Davis, Neil O., Bulletin Pub. Co., Inc., Auburn, Ala.	Christian Education
Dieth, Emile H., Box 61590, New Orleans, La., 70160	Christian Education
Donan, William P., 110 E. Court Square, Greenville, Ky.	Minister and His Work
Doubles, Judge M. Ray, 5307 New Kent Road, Richmond, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Drane, Mrs. Meritt A., Jr., 4330 Valley Ridge, Dallas 20, Tex.	Church Extension
Eakes, Mrs. John W., 1226 Lyncrest Ave., Jackson, Miss.	Women's Work
Eastwood, Richard T., 406 Jesse H. Jones Library Bldg., Houston 25, Tex.	Theological Committee
Edens, Ed, Okolona, Miss.	National Council
Edington, Andrew, Schreiner College, Kerrville, Texas	Stillman, National Council
Endsley, Col. C. Ross, Jr., Box 124, Sweetwater, Tenn., 37874	Stillman
England, Frank A., Jr., 221 Crittenden St., Greenville, Miss.	Assembly Oper.
Evans, E. Hervey, Jr., McNair Farms. Box 1509, Laurinburg, N. C.	Stillman
Fancher, Mrs. J. K., 3308 Chatham Rd., N. W., Atlanta 15, Ga.	Christian Education, Certif. Lay Workers
Farnsworth, R. A., 3126 Newcastle Drive, Houston 27, Texas	National Council
Faucette, J. E., 1716 Windsor Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Inter-Church Relations
Flowers, George H., Jr., 11 Oak Lane, Richmond, Va.	Pbn. Sch. Chris. Ed.
Fowler, S. Frank, 3511 Iskagna Dr., Knoxville 19, Tenn.	Judicial Business
Francis, Miss Julia, 1216 Oakwood Ave., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman
Fraser, Gen. Joseph B., Box 97, Hinesville, Ga.	World Missions
Freeman, Mrs. D. R., 5325 Rondo Rd., Knoxville 18, Tenn.	National Council
French, Tom M., Jr., Box 171, Fort Worth, Tex.	Montreat
Fulton, Judge John A., 1805 Kentucky Home Life Bldg., Louisville 2, K.	Inter-Church Relations, N. A. Area WARC, Ad Interim
Gardner, William R., 1211 Roseneath Rd., Richmond 30, Va.	Pb. Sch. C. E.
Glenn, James H., 51 Hilltop Rd., Asheville, N. C.	Montreat
Goodpasture, Henry, American Trust Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.	World Missions, Ad Interim
Goodykoontz, Mrs. Harry, 1853 Overlook Terrace, Louisville, Ky.	Women's Work
Grafton, Mrs. T. H., 708 Selma Boulevard, Staunton, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Gragg, Mrs. P. E., Jr., 219 E. Tyron Ave., San Antonio, Tex.	Women's Work
Grant, Dr. Edward D., 1911 N. Fourth St., Baton Rouge, La.	Church Extension, National Council
Green, Miss Evelyn L., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council, World Council
Haberyan, Mrs. H. D., 624 Linden St., Shreveport 27, La.	World Missions
Hammond, Mrs. D. Kirk, 2812 Longview Ave., Roanoke, Va.	TRAV
Harris, Clinton, 8 North Sixth St., Richmond 9, Va.	Survey (C.E.)
Hays, Calvin S., 3150 Inman Drive, N. Atlanta 19, Ga.	Montreat
Hays, Steele, Pyramid Life Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.	Presby. Foundation
Hedden, William D., 1105 Truman Rd., Kansas City, Mo.	TRAV
Heflin, Aubrey N., 600 Henri Rd., Richmond, Va.	Christian Education
Hemphill, Dr. W. Edwin, 846 Camellia St., Columbia 5, S. C.	Assem. Oper.
Hendrick, Judge Leon F., Box 1473, Jackson, Miss.	Christian Relations
Hendricks, Mrs. W. E., 142 Lake Ave., N. W., Atlanta 14, Ga.	Women's Work
Hestir, Bluford B., Jr., 341 Ponce de Leon Ace., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Survey (TRAV)
Mrs. Bluford B. Hestir, Jr., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga., 30308	Women's Work
Hill, Dr. Carl M., Kentucky State College, Frankfort, Ky.	World Missions
Hill, John H., 3104 Bluebonnet Drive, Victoria, Texas	Christian Relations
Hills, Henry L., 1734 Inverness Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Church Extension
Hirsch, Oscar C., Station KFVS TV. Cape Girardeau, Mo.	TRAV
Hitchcock, M. James, 1411 First Nat'l Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla., 73102	General Council
Holderness, Mrs. H. Dail, 805 S. Howard Cir., Tarboro, N. C.	Montreat
Howerton, Philip F., Box 839, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Ad Interim, Presby. Foundation
Howerton, Mrs. Philip F., Rt. 1, Box 375, Matthews, N. C.	World Missions
Humphrey, Walter R., Fort Worth Press, Fort Worth, Texas	Survey
Hutaff, Julian B., 126 Broadfoot Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.	Montreat
Jansen, Vernol R., 302 Wingfield Dr., Augusta Evans Pl., Mobile, Ala., 36607	Montreat
Johnson, Mrs. J. Fred, 1330 Wautauga St., Kingsport, Tenn.	Montreat
Johnson, Russ M., Deposit Guaranty Bank & Trust Co., Jackson, Miss.	Annuities & Relief
Johnston, Dr. Frontis W., Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.	Christian Education
Jones, Dean Jameson, Southwestern at Memphis, Memphis 12, Tenn.	Stillman
Jones, Halbert M., Waverly Mills, Laurinburg, N. C.	World Council
Jones, Stanley S., 554 Loridan Drive, N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Stillman
Josey, Mrs. W. Rex, Manning, S. C.	Women's Work, General Council (W. W.)

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Keith-Lucas, Dr. Alan, Box 69, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Church Extension
Kell, Robert E., Grey Hosiery Mills, Bristol, Va.	Assembly Oper.
Keyes, Kenneth S., 234 Biscayne Blvd., Miami 32, Fla.	Montreat
Klein, L. Roy, 4338 Livingston Ave., Dallas, Texas	Assembly Oper.
Knight, Col. Robert J., 3318 San Pedro, Clearwater, Fla.	Minister and His Work
Knox, J. Hugh, 4002 Newman Place, Nashville, Tenn.	Annuities and Relief
Lacy, Ben R., III, 308 Salem Ave., Front Royal, Va.	Nominating
Lamkin, William P., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Survey (G.C.) TRAV (G.C.)
Lawrence, Jack, 307 Forest Lane, Greenwood, S. C.	Church Extension
Lawrence, Mrs. J. Cecil, 1421 Audubon Road, Charlotte, N. C.	Annuities & Relief
Leake, John W., 603 Cannons Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.	Church Extension
Lee. Mrs. D. Collins, Montreat, N. C.	Montreat
LeMaistre, Dr. Charles A., 3600 Lindenwood, Dallas 5, Tex.	Christianity and Health
Leslie, George C., Box 1669, Charleston, W. Va.	Nominating
Leyburn, Dr. James G., 30 University Pl., Lexington, Va.	Theological Committee
Little, Dr. Sara, 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va., 23227	Certif. Lay Workers
Litz, Mrs. A. Walton, 140 Canterbury Dr., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Montreat, N. A. Area WARC, Ad Interim
Lowe, T. Jasper, 4578 Kings Highway, Jackson, Miss.	Church Extension
Lyon, Frank, 208 E. Markham St., Little Rock, Ark.	Church Extension
MacDougall, Mrs. Robert L., 4141 Club Drive, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Christian Relations
Manners, Paul E., Box 4148, Atlanta 2, Ga.	Presby. Foundation
Martin, John H., 1602 West Home Ave., Hartsville, S. C.	Inter-Church Relations
MacLean, Hector, 316 Elm St., Lumberton, N. C.	Annuities & Relief
Maclellan, Robert, Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga, Tenn.	Annuities and Relief
Malcolm, Dr. Robert C., Waldron Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.	Minister and His Work
McComb, Miss Louise, 3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	National Council
McCrary, Mrs. W. W., Jr., 516 Jefferson St., Lonoke, Ark.	Women's Work
McCrary, Mrs. W. W., Sr., 104 West Academy, Lonoke, Ark.	Assembly Oper.
McCreight, P. Willard, P. O. Box 505, Huntington, W. Va.	Assembly Operation
McCutchen, Miss Janie, 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council, TRAV
McGeorge, Harvey, 104 Nebraska, Pine Bluff, Ark.	National Council
McIntyre, Mrs. Maury, Race Track Plantation, Greenwood, Miss.	Women's Work
McKenzie, Sanford B., 2524 Eleventh St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman
McKethan, A. A., Brooksville, Fla.	Annuities & Relief
McKinney, Miss Louise, Box 588, Stillman Col., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Women's Work
McLean, J. Lacy, 8 Tranquil Ave., Greenville, S. C.	Stillman
McLean, James K., Waterman Bldg., Mobile, Ala.	Stillman
McMillan, John, Stockton, Ala.	Presby. Foundation
McQueen, Mrs. John W., 1122 Northbridge Drive, Northbridge Terrace, Charleston, S. C.	Inter-Church Relations
McVay, John T., 1404 Washington Blvd., Huntington, W. Va.	General Council
Metcalfe, Orrick, P. O. Box 483, Natchez, Miss.	Presby. Foundation
Miller, Miss Bess H., 211 S. Miles St., Elizabethton, Ky.	Historical Foundation
Miller, J. Alfred, 55 Windsor Road, Asheville, N. C.	Montreat
Monroe, Dr. Haskell M., Jr., 503 Bolton, College Station, Tex.	Historical Foundation
Monroe, W. C., 800 Carnegie, Brownwood, Tex.	General Council
Montgomery, J. Howard, 8 North Sixth St., Richmond 9, Va.	TRAV (C.E.)
Morris, E. Hugh, 118 Tanglewood Dr., Frankfort, Ky.	SURVEY
Morrison, John L., Jr., 501 Meadows Bldg., Dallas 6, Tex.	Assembly Oper., General Council (Assem. Op.)
Moseley, Dr. John D., Austin College, Sherman, Tex.	Nominating
Moseley, Mrs. John D., Austin College, Sherman, Tex.	Women's Work
Mulliss, William F., 500 Wachovia Bank Bldg., Charlotte 2, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Murray, Judge W. O., 115 Chinaberry Ct., San Antonio, Texas	National Council
Nash, William, 720 West Third St., Little Rock, Ark.	Judicial Commission
Neal, William W., 220 Little John Trail, N.E., Atlanta, Ga.	SURVEY
Norton, Dr. Joseph A., 5408 Center Wood Rd., Little Rock, Ark.	Christian Education
Nussbaum, Dean Leo L., Austin College, Sherman, Tex., 75091	Certif. Lay Workers
Oliver, Jack L., Himmelberger-Harrison Bldg., Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Presby. Foundation
Overholser, Mrs. James A., 5488 Southwood Dr., Memphis 17, Tenn.	Survey
Painter, William Lee, 3022 Moss Side Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Assembly Oper.
Patrick, Joseph E., 2617 McKinnon Dr., Decatur, Ga.	Minister and His Work
Peake, George W., 4765 Rivoli Dr., Macon, Ga.	Stillman
Peters, R. L., Jr., Kingsport, Tenn.	Stillman
Peterson, Clarence, P. O. Box 3426, Orlando, Fla.	General Council
Pharr, Jones Y., Jr., 2842 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 9, N. C.	Montreat
Pharr, Walter S., 1320 Maury Rd., Orlando, Fla.	World Missions
Phelps, Ashton, Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La. 70112	Montreat
Phillips, Robert D., M.D., 1007 Broad Street, Durham, N. C.	Chris. and Health
Pickett, Selser R., Jr., 7206 Annabelle Ave., Baton Rouge, La.	Certif. Lay Workers
Picott, Dr. J. Rupert, 316 E. Clay St., Richmond, Va., 23219	Chris. Relations
Pinkston, J. William, Jr., 544 Spring Valley Rd., N. W., Atlanta 18, Ga.	Christianity and Health
Pirrung, G. R., Aragon Farms, Bainbridge, Ga.	General Council
Pritchartt, Van., Box 327, Memphis 1, Tenn.	Presby. Foundation
Putzel, Dr. Charles, Selma, Ala.	Montreat
Ragland, Mrs. Charles S., 1600 Chickering Rd., Nashville 12, Tenn.	Presby. Foundation
Raine, Joseph W., Alderson, W. Va.	Montreat
Rasberry, Mrs. Hosea, 2480 Houston St., Beaumont, Texas	Stillman
Redus, Mrs. Jerome R., 306 W. Clinton Ave., Huntsville, Ala.	National Council
Reiney, Nat K., 1120 Glendale Lane, Nashville 4, Tenn.	Church Extension

Name. Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Reitz, Dr. J. Wayne, 2200 W. University Ave., Gainesville, Fla.	Annuities and Relief
Rhodes, Pres. Peyton N., Southwestern at Memphis, Memphis 12, Tenn.	World Council
Richards, Ralph, Bank Building, Clearwater, Fla.	N. A. Area WARC
Richardson, Will Mann, Box 2020, Tyler, Texas	Annuities and Relief
Richmond, Dr. B. B., Box 1291, Beckley, W. Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Robinson, Carl, Homestead, Florida	Montreat
Robinson, James C., First Federal Building, Orlando, Fla.	Judicial Commission
Robinson, Reid V., 2708 N. W. 27th St., Oklahoma City 7, Okla.	N. A. Area WARC
Roddey, Mrs. Jean Richards, R. 1, Old York Rd., Rock Hill, S. C.	Montreat
Rose, Louis L., 301 Liberty Life Bldg., Charlotte 2, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Rushton, William J., Protective Life Ins. Co., Birmingham, Ala.	Annuities & Relief
Shaw, Morgan L., 7800 Freret St., New Orleans 18, La.	Assembly Operation
Shepherd, Mrs. W. Scott, P. O. Box 1089, Lumberton, N. C.	General Council
Sherman, William E., 110 E. Indiana Ave., DeLand, Fla.	Montreat
Sherrill, Mrs. Lewis, Anchorage, Ky.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Sibley, W. A. L., Union, S. C.	Montreat
Southall, Mrs. Thompson B., 487 N. Center St., Statesville, N. C.	World Missions
Spearman, Walter, Univ. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Survey
Spencer, Dr. Samuel R., Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Va.	Christian Education
Stanley, John C., P. O. Box 908, Corinth, Miss.	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Steele, Lewis M., 314 - 42nd Ave. N., Nashville 9, Tenn.	Minister and His Work
Steele, Mrs. Lewis M., 5106 Franklin Rd., Nashville 4, Tenn.	Christian Education
Stratman, George E., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council
Sutter, Edward H., 1417 Richland Ave., Baton Rouge, La.	Presby. Foundation
Taylor, Miss Eubank, First Presbyterian Church, Gastonia, N. C.	Christian Education, Certif. Lay Workers
Taylor, M. Elmer, 1637 Dunsford Road, Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Christian Education
Thompson, Mrs. Graves H., Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Women's Work
Thompson, Robert Davis, Olanta, S. C.	General Council
Thompson, Dr. W. T., Jr., McGuire Veteran Hospital, Richmond, Va.	Christianity & Health
Trulock, Mrs. Walter N., Jr., Walnut Grove, Sherrill, Ark.	General Council
Wade, Dean John W., School of Law, Vanderbilt U., Nashville 5, Tenn.	Judicial Commission
Walker, Harold, 4017 Lenox Rd., Birmingham, Ala., 35213	Minister and His Work
Wallin, Mrs. R. E., 707 Edgewood Ave., Columbia, Mo.	Church Extension
Ward, George, 610 Swarthmore Ave., Charleston 2, W. Va.	Annuities and Relief
Washington, Mrs. Solomon W., 118 East 10th St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman
Watlington, John, Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Montreat
Wearn, Wilson, Sta. WFBC TV, 505 Rutherford St., Greenville, S. C.	TRAV
Weaver, Mrs. John W., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	SURVEY (Women's Work)
Webb, R. Stanford, 14 Church St., Asheville, N. C.	Montreat
White, L. Young, Mooresville, N. C.	Historical Foundation
Whitfield, Bruce, 1302 Sierra Blvd., S. E., Huntsville, Ala.	Christian Education
Whitten, Robert H., Whitten Broadcasting Co., 116 Railroad St., Navasota, Tex.	TRAV
Wiley, Mrs. Samuel S., Box 6637, College Station, Durham, N. C.	World Council
Wilgus, Ralph E., 2892 Castlewood Dr., N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Assembly Oper.
Wilkins, Lewis, Jr., Goethestrasse 9, 6501 Laubenheim, Germany	National Council
Wilkinson, Mrs. D. Douglas, 304 Gwindale Rd., Gadsden, Ala.	Pbn. Sch. C.E., N.A. Area WARC
Williams, E. Grainger, 74 Robinwood Dr., Little Rock, Ark.	Stillman
Williams, Robert R., Jr., Box 7316, Asheville, N. C. 28807	Montreat
Williamson, Mrs. S. R., Springhill, La.	Women's Work
Wilson, David R., P. O. Box 1536, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Women' Work
Wilson, Eldon D., 13 North Fifth St., Richmond, Va.	Annuities & Relief
Wilson, Dr. Robert R., 717 Anderson St., Durham, N.C.	Christian Relations
Winter, William F., P. O. Box 290, Jackson 5, Miss.	Judicial Commission
Wise, Charles C., Charleston National Bank Bldg., Charleston, W. Va.	Presby. Foundation
Witherspoon, Mrs. J. W., 307 Beaver Ave., Beckley, W. Va.	World Missions
Witmer, Wallace, 2796 Central Ave., Memphis, Tenn.	General Council
Wood, W. Frank, Cleveland, Miss.	Stillman
Wortham, C. Fred, 1727 Arlington Rd., Richmond, Va.	Presby. School of C.E.
Wynne, Toddie Lee, Jr., 3417 Gillespie, Dallas, Tex.	Stillman

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
As certified by the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers as of February 18, 1964

Anderson, Miss Martha Lou, First Presbyterian Church, Hampton, Virginia
Atkinson, Miss Mary Vivian, Peace Memorial Church, P. O. Box 988, Clearwater, Florida
Barnett, Miss Verita M., Presbyterian Book Store, P. O. Box 6127, Atlanta 8. Georgia
Bates, Charles D., Jr., Ridglea Presbyterian Church, 6201 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas
Becknell, Miss Elizabeth, Evergreen Presbyterian Church, 613 University, Memphis 7, Tenn.
Beggs, Miss Martha, Riverside Presbyterian Church, 849 Park Street, Jacksonville, Florida
Belk, Miss M. Eleanor, Myers Park Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Bennett, Miss Imogene, Winter Park Presbyterian Church, Dundee Drive, Winter Park, Florida
Bittinger, Miss Mary C., Highland Memorial Presbyterian Church, 312 W. Liecester St., Winchester, Va.
Boggs, Margaret P. (Mrs. Lloyd K.), Independent Presbyterian Church, 1338 E. 53rd St., Savannah, Ga.
Boren, Miss Duralde, Oakhurst Presbyterian Church, 2912 Yucca, Fort Worth, Texas
Boswell. Leonard Griffin, Atlanta Presbytery, 341-F Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Bowditch, Miss Miriam Elizabeth, First Presbyterian Church, 617 N. Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.
Bowen, Miss Margaret W., St. Andrews Presbyterian College, Laurinburg, N. C.
Brogdon, Miss Marie, First Presbyterian Church, Meeting & Tradd Sts., Charleston, S. C.
Brown, Miss Katherine J., First Presbyterian Church. P. O. Box 406, Quincy, Florida
Burton, Miss Suzanne, Tilford Pres. Church, Tilford, Ky.; also Brown Memorial Pres. Church, Leatherwood, Kentucky
Butler, Camilla B. (Mrs. J. A.), Highland Lakes Pres. Parish, Box 126, Burnet, Texas
Butler, Miss Katie Best, First Presbyterian Church, 313 Greening Street, N.W., Camden, Ark.
Calvert, Miss Berneice Dea, Second Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Ky.
Campbell, Alma C. (Mrs. Newton W.), Old Stone Presbyterian Church, Lewisburg, W. Va.
Campbell, Miss Eunice Caroll, First Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 762, Alexandria, Louisiana
Carter, Mary W. (Mrs. Raymond P.), Py.D.C.E., Area Worker, 1044 Alta Vista Road, Louisville 5, Ky.
Cater, Miss Margaret F., Spring Branch Pres. Church, 1215 Campbell Road, Houston 24, Texas
Cheney, Ruth R. (Mrs. Jno. F., Jr.), Covenant Pres. Church, 2126 W. Edgewater Dr., Albany, Georgia
Clark, Evelyn B. (Mrs. Frank), South Highland Pres. Church. Route 5, LaGrange, Georgia
Clausell, Miss Lena Lea, Synod of Texas, Box 4428, Austin 51, Texas
Claxton, Miss Tempe, First Presbyterian Church, Oak and Vine Sts., Decatur. Alabama
Cole, Miss Helen Ruth, DCE Area Worker, Synod of North Carolina, Orange Presbytery, P. O. Box 10162. Greensboro, North Carolina
Collins, Dorothy B. (Mrs. John), South Highland Presbyterian Church, 2035 Highland Ave., Birmingham 5, Alabama
Crawford, Miss Mary Brown, E.P.C., B.P. 117, Luluabourg, Luluabourg (via Leopoldville) Republique du Congo. Africa
Curry, Miss Elinor W., Eastminster Presbyterian Church, 1111 No. 17th St., Richmond, Va.
Daugherty, Mary S. (Mrs. Chas. H.), Rockville Presbyterian Church, Rockville, Maryland
Davenport, Miss Emma K., Protestant Director of Religious Education, Hdq., U. S. Army, Quartermaster Center and Fort Lee, Fort Lee, Virginia
Dawson, Mrs. Helen, Trinity Presbyterian Church, 3015 Providence Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.
Delgado, Miss Neva, First Presbyterian Church, 200 West Trade Street, Charlotte, N. C.
DeVore, Miss Caroline Lila, A.P.C. Mission, Moma. Luisa, Republic du Congo, Agrica
Dillard, Miss Emily L., First Presbyterian Church, 209 W. Coffee Street, Greenville, S. C.
Dillard. Miss Glady R., D.C.E. for Louisiana Presbytery, 440 No. Foster Drive, Baton Rouge, La.
Douglas, Miss Jean E., Shandon Presbyterian Church, 607 Woodrow St., Columbia 5, S. C.
Due, Charles Frederick, First Presbyterian Church, Talladega, Alabama
Dyson, Miss Margaret Ann, P. O. Box 566, Itasca, Texas
Eachus, Miss Doreen, Beckley Presbyterian Church, 205 So. Kanawha Street, Beckley, W. Va.
Earnest, Miss Beatrice, First Presbyterian Church. Telfair & 7th Sts., Augusta, Georgia
Ebelein, Mildred S. (Mrs. E. F., Jr.), Case Worker, Presbyterian Home, Lynchburg, Virginia
Echols, Miss Katie Sue, Tuckahoe Presbyterian Church, 7000 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.—23226
Esler, Leonard, Austin Theological Seminary, 100 West 27th Street, Austin, Texas—78705
Fagen, Miss Nancy L., Protestant Chapel, APO 227, Kaiserslautern, Germany
Fain, Miss Grace, Oakland Avenue Presbyterian Church, Rock Hill, South Carolina
Fakkema, Robert, Presbyterian College, Clinton. South Carolina
Faver, William H., Jr., Park Lake Presbyterian Church, Orlando, Florida
Fisk, Miss Marian E., 4818 Old Brook Road, Richmond, Virginia
Fowler, Miss Kathrine, First Presbyterian Church, Auburn, Alabama
Furlow, Miss Frances, 1445 Markan Drive. N.E., Apt. 2, Atlanta 6, Georgia
Gettys, Mary L. S. (Mrs. Jos. M.), First Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 593, Clinton, S. C.
Gisler, Miss Willodine, Oklahoma Presbyterian Center, Box 11, Durant, Oklahoma
Glasscock, Miss Elizabeth H., Presbyterian Church of the Covenant, 3929 Colgate Ave., Houston 17. Texas
Goodman, Miss Carolina V., Sugaw Creek Pres. Church, 101 Sugaw Creek Road, W., Charlotte 6, N. C.
Goodman, Miss Juanita Lee, Evergreen Presbyterian Church, 613 University, Memphis 7, Tennessee
Goodykoontz, Betty Love (Mrs. H. G.), 1853 Overlook Terrace, Louisville 5, Kentucky
Grady, Miss Geraldine I., Myers Park Presbyterian Church, 2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte, N. C.
Grimes, Vernon C., Jr., First Presbyterian Church, Hollywood, Florida
Haga, Miss Irene Caroline, Royster Memorial Presbyterian Church, 6900 Newport Ave., Norfalk, Va.
Harris, Miss Eva Maie, River Road Presbyterian Church, Richmond, Va.
Henry, Miss Mary V., Vineville Presbyterian Church, 2193 Vineville Avenue, Macon, Ga.
Higgins, Miss Annie Sarah, Area D.C.E., c/o First Presbyterian Church, Wilmington, N. C.
Hill, Mrs. C. E. (Imogene H.), Westminster Pres. Church, 601 South National, Springfield, Mo.
Hill, Miss Freida Nell, First Presbyterian Church, 215 Ocean Street, Jacksonville, Fla.
Hill, Miss Jocelyn, Sardis Presbyterian Church, 6100 Sardis Road, Charlotte, N. C.
Hill, Miss Marion, First Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg, South Carolina
Hodges, Miss Jessie Aiken, First Presbyterian Church, 40 Church Street, Asheville, N. C.
Holman, Miss Martha, First Presbyterian Church, Box 566, Tallahassee, Florida
Holzworth, Miss Charlotte Anne, Second Presbyterian Church, Nine North Fifth St., Richmond, Va. 23219

Hopkins, Miss Anne Ramsey, West Raleigh Presbyterian Church. State College Sta., Box 5635, Raleigh. N. C.
Horne, Miss Delores, First Presbyterian Church, Longview, Texas
Hough, Miss Amelia B., Shades Valley Pres. Church, 2305 Montevallo Road, Mt. Brook, Birmingham, Ala.
Hoyt, Miss Virginia Carlisle, Highlawn Presbyterian Church, Huntington, West Virginia
Hulcer, Miss Eva Louise, Presbytery of Louisville, 900 Keswick Blvd., Louisville, Kentucky
Hunt, Miss Kathryn E., Stoke-Surry Field, 200 Magnolia Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Irving, Miss Nancy L., St. Luke's Presbyterian Church, 8915 Timberlake Drive, Houston, Texas
Jackson, Mrs. Ethel Muse, Berean Presbyterian Church, 1629 Simon Bolivar Ave., New Orleans 13, La.
Jackson, Miss Gladys M., First Presbyterian Church, 620 State Street, Knoxville, Tenn.
Johnson, Edson, Jr., Apartado Postal 31,117, Mexico 19, D.F., Mexico
Johnson, Miss E. Bryan, c/o Post Chaplain, U.S. Army, Fort Bragg Religious Center, Fort Bragg. N. C.
Jones, Miss Geraldine M., St. Philip Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 22145, Houston 27, Texas
Jones, Wayne Moody, DCE for Norfolk Presbytery, 820 Colonial Avenue, Norfolk 7, Virginia
Keller, Miss Mary Elizabeth, Third Presbyterian Church, 2200 - 7th Ave., So., Birmingham 3, Ala.
Kennedy, Miss Mary Elizabeth, St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, 1350 Twenty-third Street, Beaumont, Texas
Kight, Miss Myra Lee, First Presbyterian Church, 4602 Cary Street Road, Richmond, Va.
Kinser, Mary H., (Mrs. D. R.), Batesville Area Larger Parish, Box 55, Arkansas College, Batesville, Arkansas
Lake, Bernice S. (Mrs. John E.), Central Pres. Ch., 3501 Campbell, Kansas City, Mo. 64109
Landrum, Genevieve (Mrs. O. C.), Dallas County Cooperative Parish, Box 202-B, Route 2, Selma, Ala.
Laughbaum, Miss Marilyn Jean, St. Andrews Pres. Church, 2712 N.W. 23rd, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Lever, Miss Ruth Ashe, Lafayette Presbyterian Church, 1821 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk 9, Va.
Lewis, Mis Bessie Conway, Board of Christian Education, Box 1176, Richmond, Va.—23209
Lewis, Edith S. (Mrs. Roger), Preston Hollow Pres. Church, 9800 Preston Road, Dallas, Texas
Little, Dr. Sara, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227
McClure, Miss Julia Mae, First Presbyterian Church, Morrisville, N. C.
McComb, Miss Louise, Highland Park Presbyterian Church, 3821 University Blvd.. Dallas 5, Texas
McCutcheon, Miss Toby Ryan, Woodland Presbyterian Church, 5824 Berkeley Dr., New Orleans 14, La.
McDurmon, Miss Ruby, Synod Director of C.E., First Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 129, Orange, Texas
McFadyen, Miss Mary Jean, White Memorial Presbyterian Church, 1704 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, N. C.
McIntosh, Miss Elizabeth Gibson. Brownson Memorial Presbyterian Church, Box 83, Southern Pines, N. C.
McKelway, Alice G. (Mrs. A. J.), St. Charles Avenue Presbyterian Church, 1545 State Street, New Orleans, Louisiana
McRae, Miss Cecile A., Druid Hills Presbyterian Church, 1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 6, Georgia
McWhorter, Miss Elizabeth Lee, Bon Air Presbyterian Church, Bon Air, Va.
Mallard, Miss Mildred C., Plaza Presbyterian Church, 2304 The Plaza, Charlotte, N. C. 28205
Maloney, Miss Christine, First Presbyterian Church, Mooresville, N. C.
Marler, Jeanne LaLance (Mrs. Ralph H.), First Presbyterian Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Matthias, Miss Nancy E., Hdq., Northern Area Command, Chaplain Division, APO 757, New York, N. Y.
Merriam, Miss Elise, First Presbyterian Church, 1000 Penn Street, Fort Worth, Texas
Miller, Miss Lola Gregory, Board of Christian Education. P. O. Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209
Mills, Miss Beatrice M., The Presbyterian Church, 10th and State Sts., Bowling Green, Kentucky
Mims, Miss Katherine Hill, First Presbyterian Church, Greenwood, South Carolina
Moore, Miss Sarah Lee, First Presbyterian Church, 16 Broad Street, Charleston, W. Va.
Mothershed, Miss Gay Dawn, First Presbyterian Church, Dunn, N. C.
Newton, Miss Annie Laurie, Board of Christian Education, P. O. Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209
Ogilvie, Miss Jeanie Forsythfi Covenant Presbyterian Church, 1000 E. Morehead St., Charlotte, N. C.
O'Kelley, Miss Sara, Asst. in Regional Director's Office—Tenn., Box 857, Jackson, Tenn.
Painter, Louisa Sewell, (Mrs. W. L., Jr.), Mizpah Pres. Church, 1224 E. Brookland Park Blvd., Richmond, Va.
Payne, Miss Grace, Glen Leven Presbyterian Church, 2104 Elliott Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.
Payne, Miss Martha, Regional Director's Office, 208 Va. Bldg.. One North 5th Street, Richmond, Va. 23219
Pendergast, Miss Louise, St. Giles Presbyterian Church, 5200 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Va.
Peral, Miss Donna Ann, First Presbyterian Church. 724 N. Woodland Boulevard, DeLand, Fla.
Persinger, Miss Charlotte, Westminster Presbyterian Church, 3900 Harding Road, Nashville 5, Tenn.
Phillips, Miss Barbara Ann, Westminster Presbyterian Church, Box 1494, Beaumont, Texas
Poolman, Betty (Mrs. J. R.), Westover Hills Pres. Church, Kavanaugh & McKinley, Little Rock, Ark.
Poore, Mrs. J. W. (Ruby D.), First Presbyterian Church, Ware Shoals. South Carolina
Pugsley, Marshall Neil, Westminster Presbyterian Church, 4201 Northeast Second Ave., Miami 37, Fla.
Ramsay, Miss Elizabeth, Wynnewood Presbyterian Church, 2324 S. Vernon, Dallas 24, Texas
Ray, Miss Dorothy Juett, First Presbyterian Church, Box 738, Gastonia, North Carolina
Reynolds, Allen H., Reynolda Presbyterian Church, 2130 Brookfield Drive, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27106
Roberts, Miss Irene Snow, Burton Memorial Presbyterian Church, Danville, Va.
Robertson, Miss Blanche Elizabeth, South Webster Presbyterian Church, 209 Edgar place, Webster Groves 19, Missouri
Rooney, Miss Donna Frierson, First Presbyterian Church, Kingsport, Tenn.
Ross, Miss Isabel, Westminster Presbyterian Church, Box 3365, University Station, Charlottesville, Virginia
Ruddock. Miss Sue Alice, Mecklenburg Area Worker, 200 West Trade Street, Charlotte, N. C.
Ruff, Miss Carol Jeanne, Overbrook Presbyterian Church, 2605 Dumbarton Road, Richmond, Va. 23228
Russell, Miss Lucille, John Knox Presbyterian Church, 1500 Shenna Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas
Schuessler, Evelyn H. (Mrs. Herman R.). First Presbyterian Church, 1605 Franklin Ave., Lexington, Missouri
Shillinglaw, Miss Ruth, 41 - 6th Street, N.E., First Presbyterian Church, Pulaski, Virginia
Shortridge, Miss Martha Jean, The Village Chapel, Presbyterian, 39th & Venable Ave., Charleston 4, West Virginia
Sill, Miss Alice, Emory Presbyterian Church. 1886 Decatur St., N.E., Atlanta, Georgia (7)
Simmons, Miss Julia P., Regional Office—Synod of Alabama. P. O. Box 6027, Birmingham, Ala.
Smith, Mrs. Charles Allen (Sybil Hart), Central Presbyterian Church, Dauphin & Ann Sts., Mobile, Ala.
Smith, Miss Inez, First Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 904, Waycross. Georgia

Smith, Miss Jackie M., Presbyterian Church, 304 George, Fredericksburg, Va.
Smith, Miss Mary Cooley, First Presbyterian Church. North Union Street, Concord, N. C.
Southall, Lillian C. (Mrs. Thompson B.), First Presbyterian Church, Statesville, N. C.
Stapleton, Miss Patricia, Albemarle Presbytery, Synod of N. C., c/o First Presbyterian Church, Greenville, N. C.
Stribling, Miss Bessie May, Board of Church Extension in Appalachia Synod, Westminster, S. C.
Summers, Miss Kathryn Laurel(First Presbyterian Church, 106 S.W. 3rd Street, Gainesville, Fla.
Tarlton. Miss Summers, Caldwell Memorial Presbyterian Church, 1601 E. 5th St., Charlotte, N. C.
Tarry, Miss Willene, Mt. Vernon Presbyterian Church, 471 Mt. Vernon Hwy., Atlanta 19, Ga.
Taylor, Miss Eubank, First Presbyterian Church, Gastonia, N. C.
Taylor, Mrs. Thomas Wayne (June M.), Germantown Presbyterian Church, 2363 Germantown Road, Germantown, Tennessee
Thompson, Sara Frances (Mrs. Earl F.), Presby. DCE for Winston-Salem Presby., c/o Highland Presbyterian Church, 200 Magnolia Street, Winston-salem, N. C.
Torrance, Janna Boggs (Mrs. Ralph D.), Westminster Presbyterian Church, Greenville, S. C.
Turnage, Miss Betty Sue, Ormewood Park Presbyterian Church, 1071 Delaware Ave., S.E., Atlanta 16, Ga.
Vass, Mrs. Helen Thomas, Area DCE Synod of South Carolina, Box 338, Clinton, South Carolina
Wells, Miss G. Eloise, Concord Presbytery Worker, Box 1381, Hhickory, N. C.
Whidby, Evely W. (Mrs. H. Herbert), East Point Pres. Church, 2810 Church St., East Point, Ga.
Whiteside, Mrs. John B., Selwyn Ave. Pres. Church, 2929 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 9, N. C.
Williams, Miss Elise Delano, Seigle Avenue Presby terian Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Williams, Miss Susan Lee, First Presbyterian Church, 100 East Frederick Street, Staunton, Va.
Williamson, Miss Patricia, First Presbyterian Church, 412 Zack Street, Tampa 2, Florida
Willson, Miss Mildred, First Pres. Church, 1328 Peachtree Street, N.E., Atlanta 9, Ga.
Wilson, Miss Sarah K., Alamance Presbyterian Church, R. 10, Box 492, Greensboro, N. C.
Winfree, Miss Nancy, Central Presbyterian Church, Dauphine Way at Ann, Mobile, Alabama
Wirthlin, Miss Lura Nelle, First Presbyterian Church, 106 E. Church Street, Orlando, Florida
Wolfe, William Eugene, Jr., Central Presbyterian Church, 301 Euclid Ave., Bristol, Virginia

ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Certified by the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers as of February 18, 1964

Bailey, Onnie, Jr., First Presbyterian Church, Lenoir, North Carolina—28645
Baines, Audrey E. (Mrs. Richard S.), Oak Park Presbyterian Church, 5134 Paris Ave., New Orleans, La.
Bryant, Ann Wilson (Mrs. Wm. M., Jr.), 1921 Laburnum Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23227
Carrington, Mrs. C. C., Kirkwood Presbyterian Church, 221 Kirkwood Road, N.E., Atlanta 17, Ga.
Covington, Harriett T. (Mrs. H. N.), Hawfields Presbyterian Church, Route 1, Mebane, N. C.
Cunningham, Miss Nancy Jane, Quaker Memorial Pres. Church, P. O. Box 4056, Fort Hill Station, Lynchburg, Va.
David, Miss Nancy Jean, First Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 813, Gadsden, Alabama
Dean, Miss Daphne Sue, Shelby Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 236, Shelby, N. C. 28150
Donaldson, Mary Moore (Mrs. Paul E.), A.P.C. Mission, B.P. 117, Luluabourg, Republique du Congo (via Leopoldville) Afrique
Dooley, Bill E. C., First Presbyterian Church, 800 Jefferson, Kerrville, Texas
Duckwall, Miss Margaret M., Berkeley Springs Presbyterian Church, Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
Dukes, Miss Mary DeWitt, Memorial Presbyterian Church, 3424 S. Court Street, Montgomery, Ala.
Eisenhart, Miss Katherine, Wallace Memorial Presbyterian Church, Box 1878, Panama City, Fla.
Finch, Miss Beverly Ethel. J. J. White Memorial Presbyterian Church, McComb, Miss.
Fox, Suzanne (Miss), First Presbyterian Church, Yazoo City, Mississippi
Garmon, Mrs. Mary Shepherd, Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Route 1, Huntersville, N. C.
Gokee, Donald LeRoy, Fairlington Presbyterian Church, 3846 King Street, Alexandria, Va.
Harren, Herman A.. First Presbyterian Church, 435 Palm Boulevard, Brownsville, Texas
Hefelfinger, William H., Meadowview Presbyterian Church, 2944 Breckenridge Ln., Louisville, Ky.
Hudson, Jack Shaw, DCE for Montgomery Presbytery, 901 Brandon Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
Isbell, Mrs. Larry, The Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, N. C.
Jennings. Miss Sylvia Frances, First Presbyterian Church, Box 47, DeFuniak Springs, Florida
Jerkins, Miss Lottie E., Caldwell Memorial Presbyterian Church, 1615 E. 5th St., Charlotte, N. C.
Leedy, Sara Burgess (Mrs. Guy), First Presbyterian Church, Lincolnton, N. C.
Lesser, Miss Susan Carol, Murray Hill Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, Florida
McCullough, Miss Diane, Westminster Presbyterian Church, Box 6006, Mobile, Ala.
McStravick, Mrs. C. E. (Irma), Highlands Pres. Church, 198 Welch Blvd., Daytona Beach, Fla.
Miller, Barbara Jean (Miss), First Presbyterian Church, Washington, N. C.
Mooney, Miss Margaret, Regional Director's Office, 440 N. Foster Drive, Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Morris, Miss Joanne, Whitehaven Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 5345, Memphis 16, Tenn.
Morse, Miss Noel, First Presbyterian Church, Florence, Alabama
Oxner, Miss Patsy Emilie, Sion Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 267, Winnsboro, S. C.
Rimes, Miss Joyce, First Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 297, Palatka. Florida
Rustin, Miss Edna Geraldine, First Presbyterian Church, 840 North Main St., Hattiesburg, Miss.
Seawright, Mrs. Kenneth C., Jr., Trinity Presbyterian Church, 640 East Northside Drive, Jackson, Mississippi—39206
Sharp, Mrs. Leon V., 24 North Montgomery, Memphis 4, Tenn.
Smith, Edward B., Old Stone Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 304, Lewisburg, W. Va.
Smith, Miss Gretchen Mary, First Presbyterian Church, 1723 - 3rd Ave., North, Bessemer, Alabama
Smith, Mrs. Howard, First Presbyterian Church, 4815 Franklin Road, Nashville 4, Tenn.
Stagg, Kenneth E., Lakeview Presbyterian Church, 5914 Canal Blvd., New Orleans, La. 24
Steffens, Mrs. Margaret E. G., First Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 866, Lake City, Fla.
Stevenson, Martha McFarland, First Presbyterian Church, 918 N. Main St., High Point, N. C. 27262
Swaidmark, Miss Ann M., McIlwain Memorial Presbyterian Church, 1214 E. Blount St., Pensacola, Fla.
Ware, Miss Ruchie, Gordon Street Presbyterian Church, 1450 Gordon Street, S.W., Atlanta 10, Ga.
Weldon, Miss Joanne, 968 Cumberland Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30306
Wells, Mrs. Irvin Gordon, Hillwood Presbyterian Church, 6220 Hickory Valley Road, Nashville 5, Tenn.
Wells, Miss Mary Anna, Oxford Presbyterian Church, 311 Raleigh Street, Oxford, N. C.
White, Carolyn H. (Mrs. A. Patton), First Presby terian Church, P. O. Box 96, Alexander City, Ala.
White, Miss Ruth Elizabeth, Piedmont Pres. Iarger Parish, 1905 N. Main St., Anderson, S. C.

ASSISTANTS IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Certified by the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers as of February 18, 1964

Barnett, Miss Nyleen, First Presbyterian Church, 1390 North State Street, Jackson, Miss.
Behrens, Bertha B. (Mrs. Conrad B.), Lakeview

Presbyterian Church, 5914 Canal Boulevard, New Orleans 24, La.
Bray, Mary Lou (Mrs. Paul L.), First Presbyterian Church, 1603 Bessie Street, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Chappell, Emmett, First Presbyterian Church, 167 West Main Street, Gallatin, Tenn.
Coburn, Miss Leona, First Presbyterian Church, 213 Whittington Ave., Hot Spring. Arkansas
Crowder, Miss India, First Presbyterian Church, Talladega, Alabama
Elliott, Vernon S., Jr., First Presbyterian Church, Box 727, Aiken, S. C.
Etzler, Doris (Mrs. E. T.,) First Presbyterian Church, Winchester, Kentucky
Feast, Mrs. Sandra Malone, College Park Presbyterian Church, 3557 Main Street, College Park, Ga.
Foster, Mrs. Charles S., First Presbyterian Church, 319 Grammont Street, Monroe, Louisiana
Harris, Charles McKenney, Pioneer Presbyterian Church, 208 S. Second Street, Pulaski, Tenn.
Hefelfinger, Florence C., Mrs. Meadowview Presbyterian Church, 2944 Breckenridge Ln., Louisville, Kentucky
Hood, Mrs. Frank M., First Presbyterian Church, 1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas
Kelley, Hubert V., First Presbyterian Church, Wilmington, N. C.
Lawson, Miss Janet E., First Presbyterian Church, 166 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.
Morris, Mrs. Blanche S., Westminster Presbyterian Church, 4103 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Va.
Ramsey, Mrs. J. G. M., Sr., 3422 Edgemont Drive, Orange, Texas
Roberts, Louise T. (Mrs. Arthur E.), Guilford Park Presbyterian Church, 2100 Fernwood Drive, Greensboro, N. C.
Satterwhite, Jane S. (Mrs. John W.), First Presbyterian Church, S. High Street, Columbia, Tenn.
Waterman, Mrs. Frank D. (Ruth S.), Seminole Heights Presbyterian Church, 6101 N. Habana, Tampa 4, Florida

GENERAL INDEX

Note: This volume is divided into two Parts. The first portion consists of the proceedings of the General Assembly, with an Appendix. Part II consists of the statistics, and reference to this part in the index is indicated by the use of "II" preceding the page number

---

	Page Numbers
Abbreviations used in Statistical Reports	II, 1
Accessions in membership for past five years	II, 128
Tabulation for reception by Synods	II, 132
Action, Christian—Division of	6, 65
Ad Interim Committees appointed:	
On "glossolalia"	80
On "institutional forms"	65
Ad Interim Committees reporting:	59
For Joint Committee with Reformed Church in America	85, 132
On Recommendation 19 of 1962 General Council Report	119
On Revision of Book of Church Order	86, 119
Ad Interim Committees, Standing Rules governing	211
Agencies, Assembly's, asking for 1965	60
Campaign for Capital Funds	15, 62
Treasurers of	14
Alliance, World, of Reformed Churches, report on	168, 174, 176
Representatives to North American Area of	13
Support of, one cent per capita	71
Alphabetical List of Churches	II, 137ff
Alphabetical List of Ministers	II, 209ff
Alphabetical List of Ministers on Boards and Committees	II, 290
Alphabetical List of Ruling Elders and Others on Boards and Committees	II, 291
Amendments to Book of Church Order sent down:	
sec. 15-1	111
sec. 24-13	109
sec. 29-11	111
new sec. 201-5	79
Amendments to Constitution enacted:	
sec. 9-2	110
sec. 12-7	110
sec. 15-6 (15)	110
Vote of presbyteries	110
American Bible Society, askings for 1965	40
Observance of 150th anniversary	62, 168
Report through Committee on Inter-Church Relations	168
Annuities and Relief — Askings for 1965	60
Lump Sum Death Benefit added	100
Manual	105
Presbytery may require minister's membership	109, 110
Members of Board and Staff	4
Report of Standing Committee	100
Apostles' Creed, "descended into hell" and "catholic"— explanatory statement unnecessary	80
Appeal of Central Mississippi Presbytery against the Synod of Mississippi	50ff
Appointments by Moderator after adjournment	117
Apportionment of Benevolence Askings to Synods	61
Askings for Assembly's Benevolences	60
Assembly's Agencies (see "Agencies, Assembly's)	
Assembly Men's Council	7

Assembly Operation, Committee on:
Expense Budget for General Assembly 71
Personnel of 3
Report of Permanent Committee 142
Report of Standing Committee 70
Assembly's Causes, Treasurers of 15
Assessments, Presbyterial—basis and amounts for 1965 ..... 71, II, 308
Standing Rule governing 224
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, fraternal delegate 22
Audio-Visuals, Radio and Television (see "TRAV")
Audits presented, of Boards and Agencies 70, 76
of Treasurer of General Assembly 70, 76
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, list of graduates ..... II, 287
Report of 214

Baptism by another than minister not allowed 112
Bequests, Form of 232
Benevolences, askings for Assembly's Causes 60
Apportionment to Synods 61
Methods to be used 119ff
"Benevolence Program of the Presbyterian Church U.S.",
policy-including Central Treasurer-adopted 59, 119
Bills and Overtures, report of Standing Committee 78
Boards, Assembly's—Capital Funds Campaign
(see "Presbyterian Development Fund")
Book of Church Order, revision of 119
Bounds between Synods of Appalachia and Kentucky 23, 108, 110
Boy Scouts, Board of Christian Education to study 91
Buchanan, Frank J. et al, Complaint 55ff
Budget (Operating Expense) of General Assembly approved 71

Calendar for 1966 63
Capital Funds (See "Presbyterian Development Fund")
Cases of Process: 48ff
Appeal of Central Mississippi Presbytery 50ff
Complaint No. 1 against the Synod of Mississippi 55ff
Complaint No. 2 against the Synod of Mississippi 57ff
Central Treasurer of Benevolences 59, 119ff, 131
Certification of Lay Workers, Committee on 7, 90
Chaplains, Armed Forces, program by 77
Christian Action, Division of 6, 65
Christian Education, Board of, Askings for 1965 60
Manual amended 87
Grants for graduate study 86
Members of Board and Staff 5
Report of Standing Committee 86
Christian Relations
Permanent and Standing Committee reports 66, 147
Personnel of 12
Christianity and Health, personnel of Permanent Committee on 12
Agency for, ... 64, 114
Permanent and Standing Committee reports 113, 156
Church and State 148
Church Calendar for 1966 63
Church Extension, Board of—askings for 1965 60
Members of Board and Staff 7
Report of Standing Committee 91
Church union:
Observing discussions through Inter-Church Relations Committee 172
Reformed Church in America, union envisioned 142
UPUSA union, proposals answered 84

Church unity 72
Churches, Alphabetical List of..... II, 137ff
Dismissed, dissolved, organized and received..... II, 134, 135
Tables on, by size and vacant..... II, 132, 133
Clerks of General Assembly, list of..... 2
Clerks, Temporary 23
Columbia Theological Seminary, list of graduates..... II, 287
Report of 215
Commissioners, Roll of 17
Standing Rule for travel expense..... 225
Committees, Permanent (see "Permanent Committees")
Standing (see "Standing Committees")
Committees, program funds for responsibility of
Committee on Assembly Operation 71
Communications presented and referred..... 23
Communion Service observed by General Assembly..... 17
Comparative Summary for five years..... II, 128
Complaints: No. 1 ..... 55ff
No. 2 ..... 57ff
Congo, Presbyterian Church in, greeting sent..... 48
Council, Assembly Men's..... 7
General (see "General Council")
National (see "National Council of Churches")
World (see "World Council of Churches")
Covenant Life Curriculum 87
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, fraternal delegate..... 22
Date for meeting of General Assembly in 1965 ..... Inside front cover, 117
Debate, limitation of—Standing Rule governing..... 229
Directors of Christian Education, Regional—list of..... 6
In churches, alphabetical list..... II, 295
"Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church"—
compliance mandatory 112
Directory, Ministerial, biographical sketches of new Ministers..... II, 197
Disarmament 67, 152
Docket of General Assembly, adopted..... 44
Education (see "Christian Education")
Equalization Fund—Treasurer's report 146
Five-year summary of statistics..... II, 128
Foundation, Historical (see "Historical Foundation")
Foundation, Presbyterian (See "Presbyterian Foundation, Inc., (U.S.)")
Fraternal Delegates from other Churches..... 22
Fraternal Delegates to other Churches..... 167
Gamble, W. A. et al, Complaint..... 57ff
Gavel presented to retiring Moderator..... 116
General Assembly, officers..... 3
Boundaries of 78, 79
Committee on Assembly Operation, reports of
Standing and Permanent..... 70, 142
Expense budget approved, Presbyterial assessment adopted..... 71, II, 308
No one may speak for 79
Next meeting, time and place..... Inside front cover, 117
Prayer for 232
General Council, Members and Staff..... 4
Apportionment of askings to Synods..... 61
Askings for Assembly's Agencies..... 60
Report of Standing Committee..... 59
General Fund Agencies—askings for 1965..... 60
Report of Treasurer..... 146
Policy re meetings and race effective 1967..... 76, 77

"Glossolalia" 80
Gospel and the common life..... 67, 147
Government, Form of (see "Amendments to Book of Church Order")
Health, Christianity and (see "Christianity and Health")
Historical Foundation, askings for 1965..... 60
Executive Committee 9
Manual 165
Report by Standing Committee on Assembly Operation..... 72
Report of 163
Host, Montreat, Rev. C. Grier Davis and Mr. Jones Y. Pharr..... 22
Information for Presbyteries and Synods..... Inside back cover
Inter-Agency Committee:
"A Guide for Administration in the Local Congregation"..... 64
"The Worship and Work of the Congregation"..... 64
Worship of the congregation, work group and resurce guide on..... 65
Inter-Church Agencies, askings for 1965..... 61
Report of Treasurer 146
Inter-Church Relations, Members of Permanent Committee on..... 12
Report of Permanent and Standing Committees..... 82, 167
Judicial Business, report of Standing Committee..... 108
Judicial cases: 48ff
Appeal of Central Mississippi Presbytery..... 50ff
Complaint No. 1 against the Synod of Mississippi..... 55ff
Complaint No. 2 against the Synod of Mississippi..... 57ff
Judicial Commission, Permanent, Membership of..... 12
Report by Standing Committee on Judicial Business..... 108
Report of 44, 48, 213
Lay workers, commissioning of 110
List of Ministers on Boards and Committees..... II, 290
List of Ruling Elders and Others on Assembly Boards and Committees.. II, 291
Lord's Day Alliance, representatives to..... 84
Askings for 1965..... 60
Lord's Supper on Thursday..... 17
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, list of graduates..... II,288
Report of 215
Mandatory "shall"-language of Constitution..... 112-113
Manses, number by Synods..... II, 133
Manuals: Agencies to submit by January 1, 1965..... 71
Manuals, approved and amended:
Annuities and Relief 105
Assembly Operation ..... 131 (M)
Christian Education 87
Historical Foundation 165
Presbyterian School of C.E. 89
TRAV 99
Men of Church, Assembly's Council..... 6
Mental illness, major medical benefits,..... 104
Minister and His Work, Members of Assembly's Committee on The..... 13, 97
Policy Statement 194
Reports of Assembly and Standing Committees..... 96, 192
Ministerial Directory, report on and biographical sketches of
new Ministers ..... 71, II, 197
Ministerial Necrology, names read and prayer offered..... 82
Ministers, Alphabetical List of..... II, 209ff
Ministers deceased, ordained, received, dismissed, divested, etc..... II, 192ff
Ministers on Boards and Committees, list..... II, 290
Ministers' Annuity Fund, actions on..... 100ff.
Minutes, printed—Standing Rules governing..... 227
Price of ..... Inside front cover

Moderator of General Assembly, how elected and duties 223
Ad interim services of 223
Election of 22
Opening address and report 22, 220
Moderators, former—presented 47
List of 2, 16
Monthly and seasonal emphases, Assembly's Causes 63
Mountain Retreat Association, Board of Trustees and Staff 9
Askings for 1965 60
Report by Standing Committee on Christian Education 88
Report of 197

National Council of Churches, representatives to 14, 185
Askings for 1965 60
Commission on Religion and Race 83, 84
Overtures to withdraw answered in negative 84
Report on 169, 180
Representatives to NCC 14, 185
"National Unity Week" 85
Necrology, Ministerial—names read and prayer offered 82
"Negro Presbyteries," Presbyteries instructed to receive churches from .. 80
Next meeting of General Assembly, time and place ..... Inside front cover, 117
Newbigin, Dr. Lesslie, address on ecumenical movement 78
Nominating Committee, Permanent, election to Class of 1967 23
Membership of 4
North American Area, World Alliance of Reformed Church
(see "Alliance, World")
Nuclear weapons 67, 152

Office of General Assembly 3, 143
Officers of the General Assembly 3
Operation, Assembly (see "Assembly Operation")
Overtures referred and replies of the General Assembly ..... 24ff.
To Committee on Annuities and Relief, 28-29 107-108
To Committee on Assembly Operation, 22-24 76
To Committee on Bills and Overtures, 1-15, 46 78
To Committee on Christian Education, 30-32 90-91
To Committee on the General Council, 25-27,47 65
To Committee on Inter-Church Relations, 33-44, 48 84-85
To Committee on Judicial Business, 16-21 109
To Committee on SURVEY, 45 69
Overtures, Standing Rules for 226

Pastoral letter on race 67,153
Per capita basis for General Assembly expense and amounts due ..... II, 308
Standing Rules governing 224
Permanent Committees, personnel ..... 3ff.
Standing Rule governing 231
Photography at General Assembly, study of 76
Place and date for next meeting of General Assembly ..... Inside front cover, 117
Prayer for General Assembly 232
Presbyterial assessements ..... II, 308
Presbyterian Center, Inc., report of 45, 213
Presbyterian Development Fund:
For remittances and financial information 15
For supplies and material 15
Report on 62
Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U. S.) askings for 1965 60
Members of Board of Trustees and Staff 9
Report by Standing Committee on Assembly Operation 71
Report of 200

Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc. askings for 1965 60
Manual amended 89
Members of Board of Trustees 10
Report by Standing Committee on Christian Education 88
PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Controversial subjects, presentation of both sides 69
Manual amended 69
Members of Board of Directors and Staff 10
Report of Board of Directors 205
Report of Standing Committee 68
Presbyteries, information for ..... Back cover
Presbyteries, statistical reports of ..... II, 2ff
List of Stated Clerks ..... II, ii
Press representatives 117
Profession of faith, accessions for five years ..... II, 128
Tabulation by Synods ..... II, 132
Program Committee, report of 44
Standing Rules governing 225
Public Schools, Lord's Prayer and Bible Redaing in 67, 148
Publications, duplication of—General Council given responsibility 69

Race, Emergency Commission on Religion and, request for answered by instruction re Division of Christian Action, Board of Christian Education 65
Pastoral letter re 67, 153
Radio, Television and Audio-Visuals—report of Permanent Committee (see "TRAV")
Reformed Church in America
Report of Ad Interim Committee for Joint Committee with Reformed Church in America 85, 132
Union envisioned 142
Reformed Churches, World Alliance of (see "Alliance, World")
Regional Directors of Christian Education 6
Regional Synods, study ordered 70
Relief, Ministerial (see "Annuities and Relief")
Religion in American Life, askings for 1965 60
Report through Committee on Inter-Church Relations 168
Resolution:
Ellis, Judge Talbott 47, 67
Lewis, Rev. W. Jack 47, 67
Pritchett, Rev. Carl 58, 76
Sengel, Rev. Wm. (referred from 1963 Assembly) 85
Retiring Moderator, opening sermon and report 22, 220
RIAL (see "Religion in American Life")
Roll of Commissioners 17
Rules of General Assembly, Standing 223
Ruling Elders and Others on Boards and Committees, list ..... II, 291

School of Christian Education, Presbyterian (see "Presbyterian School of Christian Education")
Seasonal Emphases and Church Calendar 63
Second Church, Memphis, asked to reconsider policies 77
Seminaries (see "Theological Seminaries")
Senior classes of theological seminaries, lists of ..... II, 287ff.
Standing Committees, personnel 45
Standing Rule for appointment of 227
Standing Rules of General Assembly 223
Stated Clerk of Assembly, Standing Rule for election and duties 224
Report of 143
Stated Clerks of General Assembly, list of 2

Stated Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, instructions to 231
List of ..... II, ii
Statistical summaries, by Presbyteries and Synods ..... II, 2
Comparative summary for five years ..... II, 128
On churches by size ..... II, 132
On churches reporting no additions by profession of faith ..... II, 132
On churches supplied and vacant; Manses ..... II, 133
On members received by profession of faith ..... II, 132
On ministerial employment ..... II, 133
On Religious Education ..... II, 129
On vacant churches by size ..... II, 133
Stillman College, askings for 1965 60
Members of Board of Trustees 11
Report by Standing Committee on Christian Education 90
Report of 201
Succession of Moderators and Stated Clerks 2, 16
Sunday Schools, Statistics on ..... II, 129
Supplemental Minute 117
SURVEY, PRESBYTERIAN (see "PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY")
Synods, boundaries study ordered 70
Synods, Information for ..... Inside back cover
Synods, apportionment of benevolence askings 61
Instructions to Stated Clerks 231
List of Stated Clerks ..... II, ii
Minutes approved 108, 109
Time and place of meetings ..... II, iv
Synods of Appalachia and Kentucky, bounds between 23, 108, 110

Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals (see "TRAV")
Temporary Clerks elected 23
Thanks, report of Committee on 115
Theological Committee, Permanent, Membership of 15
Report by Standing Committee on Assembly Operation 72
Report of 208
Theological Seminaries, lists of graduates ..... II, 287
Report of Standing Committee 90
Reports of 45, 90, 215ff
Time and place of next meeting of the General Assembly ..... Inside front cover, 117
Training School for Lay Workers, Assembly's (see "Presbyterian School of Christian Education")
TRAV, Askings for 1965 60
Manual, amended 99
Members of Board of Directors and Staff 11
Report of Permanent and Standing Committees 99, 209
Treasurer of General Assembly, report of 144
Treasurers of Assembly Causes 15
Trustees of Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.) (See "Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)")

United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. 84, 172
Union Theological Seminary, list of graduates ..... II, 288
Report of 216
United States Conference of World Council of Churches, ... 14

Vacant churches, table on ..... II, 133

Women as Church officers, proposed amendment to constitution enacted .. 110
Women's Work, Board of—Askings for 1965 60
Members of Board and Staff 8
Report of Standing Committee 98
World Alliance of Reformed Churches (see "Alliance, World")

World Council of Churches, askings for 1965 60
Report on 177
U. S. Conference, WCC, representatives to 14
World Missions, askings for 1965 60
Members of Board and Staff 8
Report of Standing Committee 93
World Presbyterian Alliance (see "World Alliance of Reformed Churches")
Worship, exclusion because of race 79
Worship, leaders 47, 59, 78, 108
Permanent Committee on 3
Report of 44
Services prepared by Rev Fred R. Stair, Jr. 44
Worship, new agency for refused; Inter Agency Committee given responsibility 65
Worship, Permanent Committee on 225
Leaders of Worship Services 47, 59, 78, 108
Report of 44
Services prepared by Rev. Fred R. Stair, Jr. 44

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS

(To Cover All Expenses of the General Assembly for Calendar Year 1965)
Due January 1, 1965

Abingdon	$ 2,628.99	Louisiana-Mississippi	238.41
Albemarle	2,619.27	Louisville	4,614.84
Appomattox	3,368.25	Mecklenburg	9,621.72
Asheville	2,359.80	Memphis	5,190.48
Athens	1,180.44	Missouri	1,145.88
Atlanta	10,534.86	Mobile	1,796.04
Augusta-Macon	2,107.89	Montgomery	4,091.85
Bethel	2,723.22	Muhlenberg	1,071.90
Birmingham	2,961.63	Nashville	3,369.87
Bluestone	1,517.13	New Orleans	3,430.89
Brazos	8,516.34	Norfolk	6,002.91
Central Alabama	216.00	North Alabama	2,295.00
Central Mississippi	3,468.15	Northeast Texas	8,153.73
Central Texas	4,102.92	Northwest Missouri	2,850.93
Charleston	1,952.37	Orange	6,669.00
Cherokee	1,673.73	Ouachita	1,874.07
Columbia	797.85	Pee Dee	1,931.85
Concord	4,561.38	Piedmont	1,480.14
Congaree	3,056.94	Potomac	5,335.20
East Alabama	2,789.64	Potosi	818.37
East Arkansas	1,939.41	Red River	2,696.49
Enoree	3,468.42	St. Andrew	3,330.72
The Everglades	4,822.74	St. Johns	4,460.13
Fayetteville	4,981.77	St. Louis	1,785.78
Florida	2,671.65	Savannah	1,647.27
Georgia-Carolina	223.29	Shawnee	817.56
Granville	3,412.80	South Carolina	1,807.11
Greenbrier	1,523.88	South Mississippi	2,860.11
Guerrant	431.73	South Texas	3,828.87
Hanover	6,497.28	The Southwest	3,698.73
Harmony	1,739.88	Southwest Georgia	2,070.09
Holston	3,663.09	Southwest Oklahoma	342.90
Indian	379.62	Suwannee	4,776.57
John Calvin	476.82	Transylvania	2,276.10
John Knox	4,696.38	Tuscaloosa	1,458.00
Kanawha	5,354.64	Washburn	2,067.66
Kings Mountain	2,529.09	Westminster	7,335.09
Knoxville	4,754.43	Wilmington	3,217.05
Lexington	5,417.28	Winchester	2,307.15
Louisiana	2,779.38	Winston-Salem	2,387.34

The above assessments are calculated on the basis of communicants as reported December 31, 1963, twenty-seven (27) cents per capita, for all Assembly expenses.

The presbyterial assessments are due January 1, 1965, and payment should be made to James A. Millard, Jr., Treasurer, 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308.

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

ITEMS OF INFORMATION AND REFERENCE TO SESSIONS, PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS

SESSIONS

Pastoral Letter, reading urged 67, 153

PRESBYTERIES

Amendments to Constitution enacted 110
Amendments to Constitution sent down for advice and consent 79, 109, 111
Presbyterial Assessments and per capita base of 27¢ ..... 71, II, 308
Stated Clerks, instructions to 231
Stated Clerks, listing by Presbyteries ..... II, ii
Time and place of next meeting of General Assembly ..... Inside front cover

Benevol 61
Minutes 108
Stated 232
Stated ..... II, ii

BX
8961
A2
1964

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
CLAREMONT, CA
91711

4/00
DEMCO